

Alfie

LOL GET FUCKED





UHH...

I THINK I SAW
SOMETHING I
SHOULDN'T HAVE...

WHY, HELLO
THERE!



HUMANS ARE
AMAZING!

YEAH, YEAH,
YOU SAY THAT
EVERY TIME.

GET ON
WITH IT!



I STILL CAN'T GET
OVER THE SIZE OF
THIS THING!

WHAT ARE YOU
DOING MELLY?!







OH-OH MY!
SHE'S REALLY-

SHE'S REALLY
DOING IT...!

NNGH! YOU'RE
DOING WELL!

♥♥
MMMMNN!
♥

WHY DON'T
YOU TRY TO GO
DEEPER, EH?



WHAT SHOULD
I DO?

SHOULD I
STOP THEM?

MNNF!
♥





REALLY? YOU
THINK I AM
GOOD?



YEAH, WHY
NOT.

YOU COULD
GO TOE TO TOE
WITH THE BEST OF
THE MAINLAND'S
WHORES!

♥
AAAAAAW!!
♥

YOU SURE
KNOW HOW TO
ROMANCE A
GIRL. ♥



RIGHT. I
AM AMAZING.

NOW HIKE THAT
SKIRT UP. WE DON'T
HAVE ALL DAY.



♡ SUCH A GENTLEMAN!

SURELY YOU MUST SECRETLY BE A PRINCE IN EXILE. SUCH IMPECCABLE MANNERS!

YEAH, YOU'VE FOUND ME OUT.

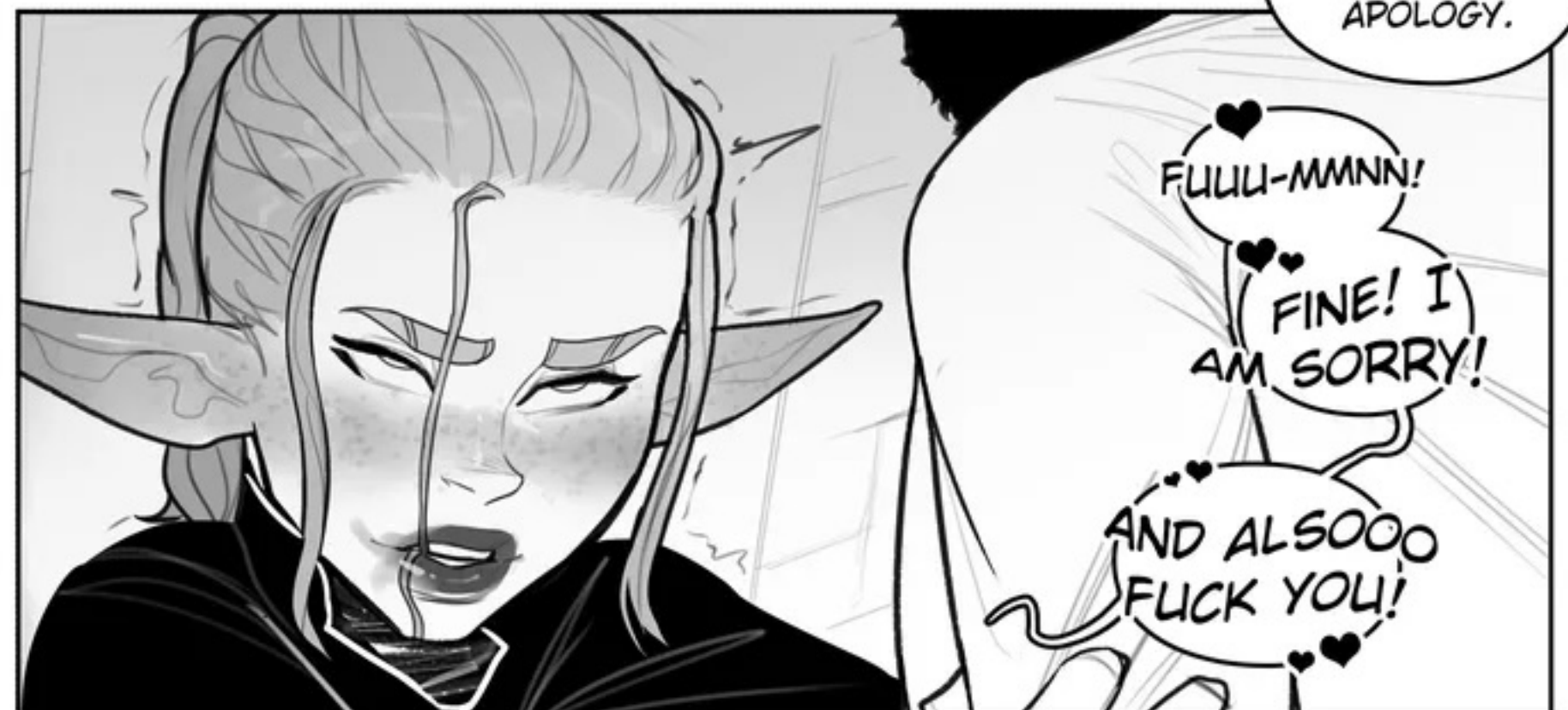
MY KING FATHER KICKED ME OUT BECAUSE HE WAS JEALOUS OF MY AMAZING HUMAN COCK.

HAHAHA! YOU'RE SUCH AN ASS!



OOH! SHE'S-! THEY'RE GONNA-!

HEY, LIFT ME UP! THERE WE GO! MMM... SO STRONG! ♡





AAAHH...

ALRIGHT!

OOOOOF!

GOOD
GIRL!

AAAHH!

OOH!
OH!

YOOOU...

PRIIIIICK...!

A-AAHN!

O-OH
HELL!

MNN!



STOP-

STOP TALKING
OR YER GONNA BITE
YER TONGUE OFF.

YEAAAHH?

MAYBE-

AAAHN!

MUH-MAYBE I
(SHOULD BITE
YOOOU!

EEH?

HAAHA-

GOOD
ONE.



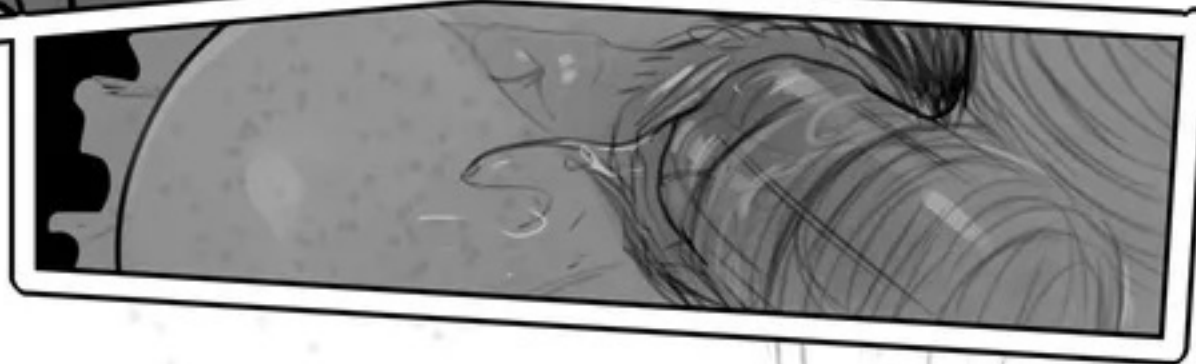
OOH YES!

JUST- JUST
KEEP DOING
THIS!

JUST-!

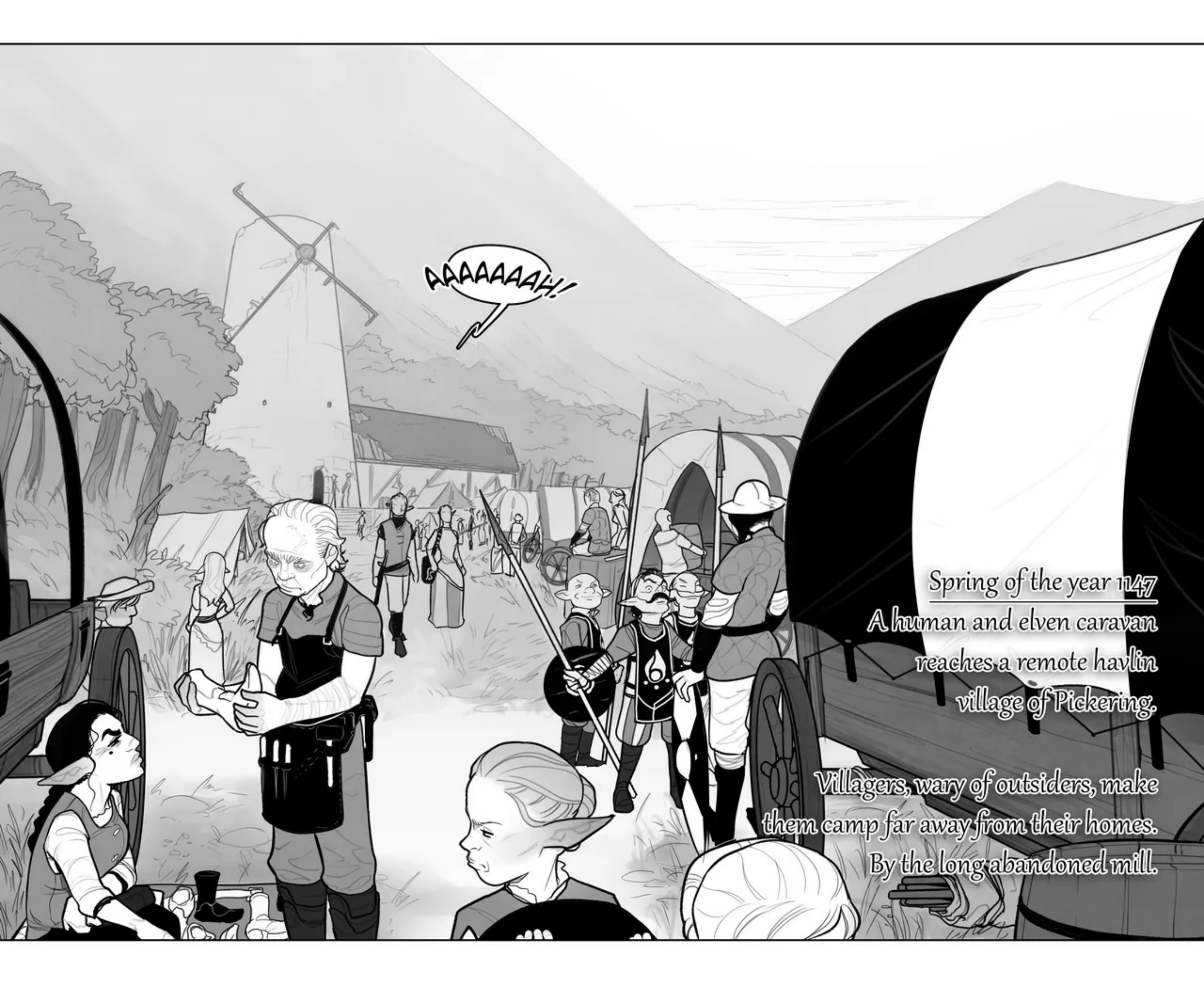
MMM...

LIKE
THIS...









AAAAAAAH!

Spring of the year 1147
A human and elven caravan
reaches a remote havlin
village of Pickering.

Villagers, wary of outsiders, make
them camp far away from their homes.
By the long abandoned mill.





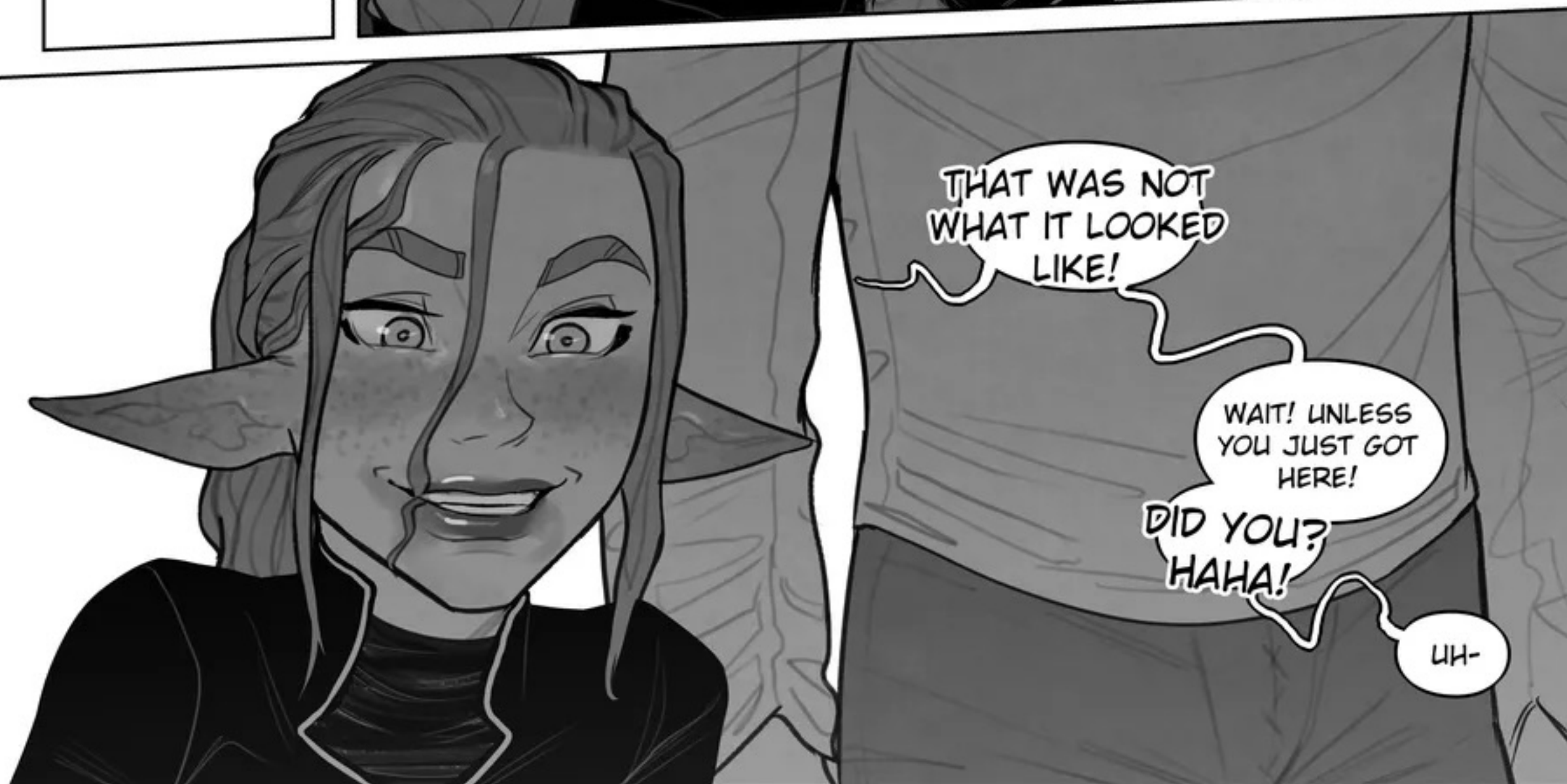
A CUTE
GIRL LIKE YOU
SHOULDN'T
BE-



A-ALFIE???

HOW LONG
HAVE YOU BEEN
HERE?

HA! MARCO
IS TRYING TO
SCORE!



THAT WAS NOT
WHAT IT LOOKED
LIKE!

WAIT! UNLESS
YOU JUST GOT
HERE!

DID YOU?
HAHA!

UH-



SHIIIT...



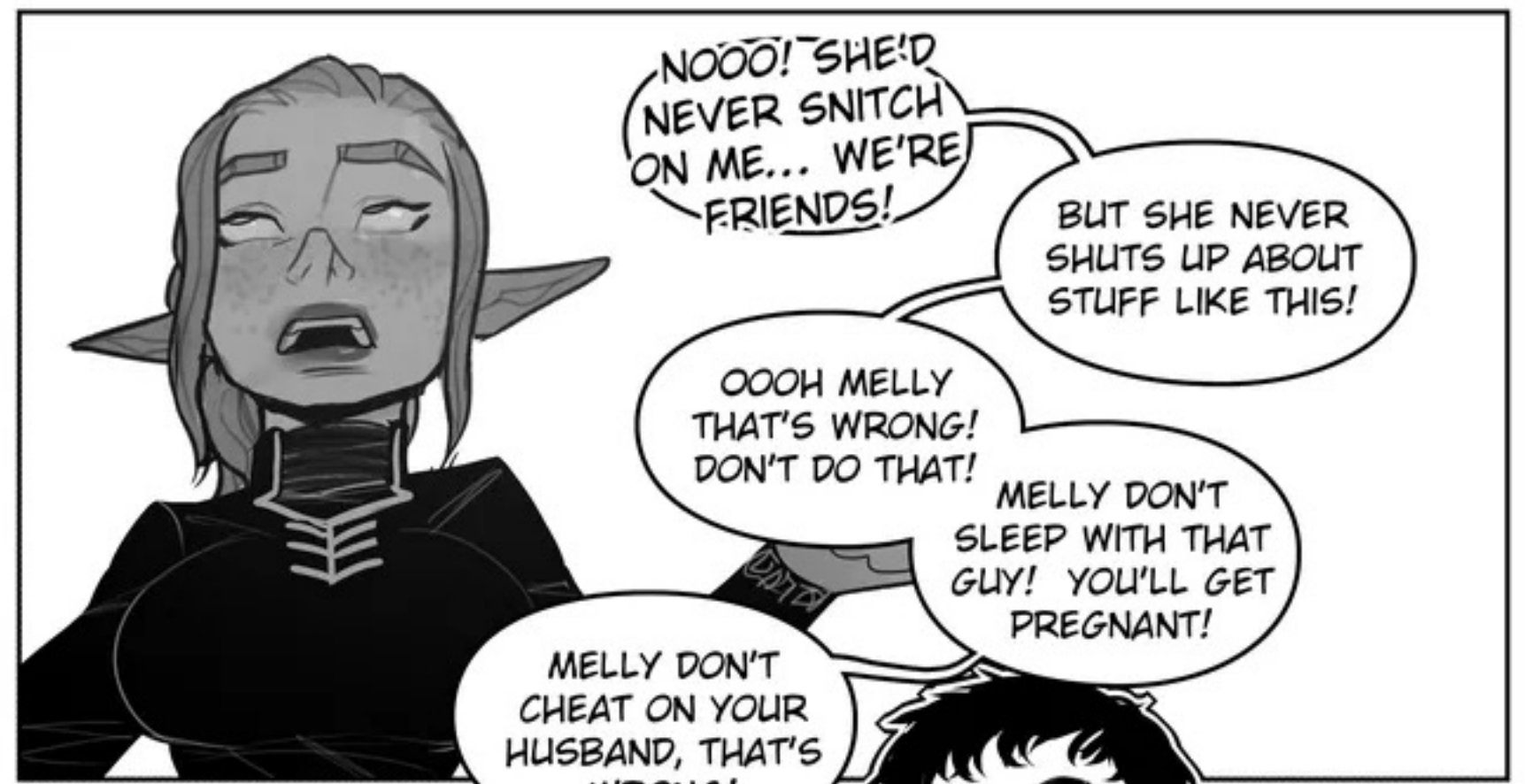




FUUUUUUUCK!

THIS IS
NOT GOOD...
NOT GOOD AT
ALL!

WHAT? YOU THINK
SHE'S GONNA
TELL SOMEBODY?



NOOO! SHE'D
NEVER SNITCH
ON ME... WE'RE
FRIENDS!

BUT SHE NEVER
SHUTS UP ABOUT
STUFF LIKE THIS!

OOOH MELLY
THAT'S WRONG!
DON'T DO THAT!

MELLY DON'T
SLEEP WITH THAT
GUY! YOU'LL GET
PREGNANT!

MELLY DON'T
CHEAT ON YOUR
HUSBAND, THAT'S
WRONG!



HUSBAND?! YOU
TOLD ME YOU'RE
UNWED!

UH!

WELL...

YOU
SEE... UH.

WHAT THE
HELL?

WHAT THE
HELL WAS
THAT!?

THE HUMANS HAVE
BEEN HERE FOR
WHAT?

THREE
DAYS?!

AND THIS ALREADY
HAPPENS?!





THERE YOU ARE!



I TOLD YOU NOT TO WANDER OFF!

I LET YOU COME HERE WITH US, BECAUSE YOU WANTED TO SEE HUMANS, IF YOU PROMISED TO HELP!

UH- SORRY MOM. I GOT DISTRACTED.

BAH!

HELP ME WRAP THIS UP. WE'RE GOING BACK HOME.

YOUR FATHER WENT AHEAD TO PREPARE THE WORKSHOP. WE HAVE ENOUGH WORK LINED UP FOR NOW.



UH- SHE'S IN A MOOD...

HMM... OH COURSE I HAVE THE FORM...



AGAIN.

WHO DOES SHE THINK SHE IS?!

STUPID WOMAN!





AAAAAH!

N-NOTHING!

IT'S JUST-
IT'S-

THE HUMANS!

THEY'RE-

BIG!

UH.- THEY'RE
NOT WHAT I
IMAGINED.

RIGHT...



I AM SORRY
THAT YOU ARE
DISSAPOINTED.

I TOLD YOU
THEY'RE NOTHING
SPECIAL...

COME ON,
LET'S GO
HOME.



LIKE I AM GOING
TO TELL HER- THAT!

SHE'D KILL
MELLY!

AH! THERE'S
MY WIFE!



RUNNING AFTER
SOME BAUBLE
AGAIN?

UNATTENDED!
AMONG
HUMANS!

AH!

I AM SORRY,
DEAR!





WHAT THE HELL IS
SHE THINKING!?

SHE'S MARRIED!

DOING THAT WITH
A HUMAN... IF SHE GETS
CAUGHT THAT'S IT!

AND IT DIDN'T
SEEM LIKE IT WAS THE
FIRST TIME EITHER!



SHE'S LUCKY THAT
IT WAS JUST ME AND...

THAT HUMAN...
MARCO?

HE...

WHAT DID
HE SAY?

HE SAID
I WAS CUTE?



HE DID!
TWICE!

...

O-OH MY!



HUMANS...

I WANT TO KNOW
MORE ABOUT THEM!







AHHN!











EEEEK!

Oh?



AAAALFIEEEE!

ALFIE!





HEY!

LAZY GIRL!

ALFIE

CHAPTER 2





PEOPLE NEED TO
STOP DOING THAT!

MY HEART
WILL GIVE OUT.

OR, MAYBE, YOU COULD
START PAYING ATTENTION
TO WHAT'S HAPPENING
AROUND YOU.



UH. YEAH.

SO...

WHAT IS
IT MOM?

MELLY IS HERE
FOR YOU... AGAIN.

SHE SAYS
SHE REALLY,

REALLY,

REEEALLY,

REALLY, NEEDS
TO SPEAK
WITH YOU.

I HAVE NOTHING
TO SAY TO HER...

I DON'T CARE.
I NEED THE WORKSHOP
TO MYSELF. YOU CAN'T
STAY HERE.



OOOH WHAT IS IT?
SOMETHING SPECIAL?

...

YES. A
CUSTOM ORDER.
NOT FOR KIDS.

SO I NEED
YOU OUT.

WHAT? I AM
AN ADULT! LET
ME SEEEE!



ARE YOU?

YOU SAY YOU DON'T
WANT TO GET MARRIED
YET, SO I LET YOU
WORK INSTEAD.

BUT APPARENTLY YOU
DON'T FEEL LIKE DOING
THAT EITHER!

DOESN'T SOUND
LIKE A GROWN
WOMAN.

SOUNDS LIKE
A SPOILED
CHILD TO ME.

I- UH.



UUUUH!

YESSS
MOTHERRR!

I SAW THAT.

UH!

GO TALK TO
MELLY AND SORT
YOURSELF OUT.

WHATEVER IS
HAPPENING WITH YOU
TWO IS NOT GOOD
FOR YOU.

YOU'VE BEEN
SPACING OUT
FOR DAYS.





AAAAAARGH!

YEAH, LOVE
YOU TOO.

THAT GIRL REALLY NEEDS
A KICK IN THE ASS!

AND OF COURSE, I
WILL HAVE TO BE THE
ONE TO DO IT.

EH...

THAT WILL
HAVE TO WAIT.

FOCUS ON THIS... THING.



ALLRIIIIGHT...
WHAT IS THIS?

A MAN OR
A WOMAN?

YES? CAN I
HELP YOU?

HRMPH!

IT'S LOOKING
AT ME...

YES.

MY NAME IS
DUVAIN AILDUIN.

MISS...

VERA.

EM. YES. I ADMIRE
THE LEATHERWORKING ON
YOUR FOOTWEAR. I WANTED TO
MAKE A CUSTOM ORDER
OF A... DIFFERENT SORT?

MEANING...
WHAT?

I WANTED TO GIVE
MY WIFE A GIFT...

HAAA IT'S
A MAN.



SHE HAS THIS
PECULIAR DESIRE THAT I
CAN'T HELP BUT INDULGE.

IT'S OF A...
CARNAL NATURE...

SO I WILL NEED
YOUR ABSOLUTE
DISCRETION.

DO YOU
UNDERSTAND?

AH. A PERVERT.
GREAT

...

OF COURSE.

PRIVATE.

IT WILL
COST EXTRA.



MONEY IS NOT
A PROBLEM FOR ME.

OH REALLY?
I NEVER WOULD HAVE
GUESSED!

I CAN BE
GENEROUS IF I HAVE A
GOOD REASON.

THAT'S GOOD
TO HEAR.

BUT IF SOMEBODY
CROSSES ME...

DO YOU
UNDERSTAND?

OH MY WAS
THAT A THREAT?

I'VE SEEN PIDGEONS
MORE THREATENING THAN
THIS CLOWN.

YES.

YES.

YES.

OF COURSE.

HMM... LOOKS LIKE
LEATHER CLUFFS?



YES. THIS IS JUST
THE FIRST... UM...

...PART. JUST
THESE CLIFFS.

I'LL GIVE YOU THE REST
IF I AM SATISFIED WITH
THE WORK ON THOSE.

HMMM.... THESE ARE
ELVEN RUNES...?

IT'S VERY IMPORTANT
THAT YOU GET THEM HERE
COPIED ONTO THE LEATHER
EXACTLY AS THEY ARE HERE.

LET'S SEE...

IT'S BEEN
A WHILE...

WAIT... IT SAYS...
HMM "USELESS MAN?"



OH DEAR. YOU-

HRRM "MAN
PROSTITUTE"?...

"COW"? NO,
THAT'S A "PIG".

LOW...

THIS I WILL NOT
SAY OUT LOUD...

"WANTON"...

-CAN READ
ELVEN RUNES?

WHAT THE
HELL IS THIS?

UH. MY
WIFE...?



BAD LIAR

LOOK...

MR AILDUIN.

I DON'T CARE
WHO THESE ARE FOR.

YOUR "WIFE",

YOUR MOM,

YOUR HORSE...



OR YOURSELF...

AH. THAT'S-

AHH THERE
WE GO.

BUT I WILL NOT DO
BUSINESS WITH LIARS.
LIE TO ME AGAIN AND
WE'RE DONE HERE.

RRMM...YOU-DO YOU
KNOW WHO YOU ARE
SPEAKING TO...

I COULD HAVE
Y-YOU-

WHAT? I
CAN'T HEAR
YOU?

DOESN'T MATTER
WHO THEY ARE FOR?
FINE. WORKS...
WORKS FOR ME.

25 SILVER CROWNS
FOR THE CLIFFS. AND YOUR
DISCRETION. DO WE HAVE
A DEAL OR NOT?

25 SILVER?

...

A PERVERT
AND A LIAR...

THAT COULD
TURN OUT TO BE
A PROBLEM.

BUT THE
MONEY IS GOOD.

VERY GOOD.

YES WE
DO MR AILDUIN

WE HAVE
A DEAL.

AH... WELL... GREAT.
WHEN CAN I EXPECT
THOSE DONE?

SHOULDN'T
TAKE LONG.





WHAT AN
ODD FELLOW.

SO HE GETS OFF
ON BEING TIED UP AND...?

I'LL NEVER
UNDERSTAND MEN.

BUT... IT'S EXCITING TO
WORK ON SOMETHING-

KNOCK

KNOCK



EVENING.

WORKING
HARD?







THE NEXT DAY



...

NICE TENT.





YOU HAVE QUITE
A REPUTATION.

YES. MANY HAD A
LOT OF... RATHER
LINKIND WORDS TO
SAY ABOUT YOU.

HMM...
IS THAT SO?

AH.

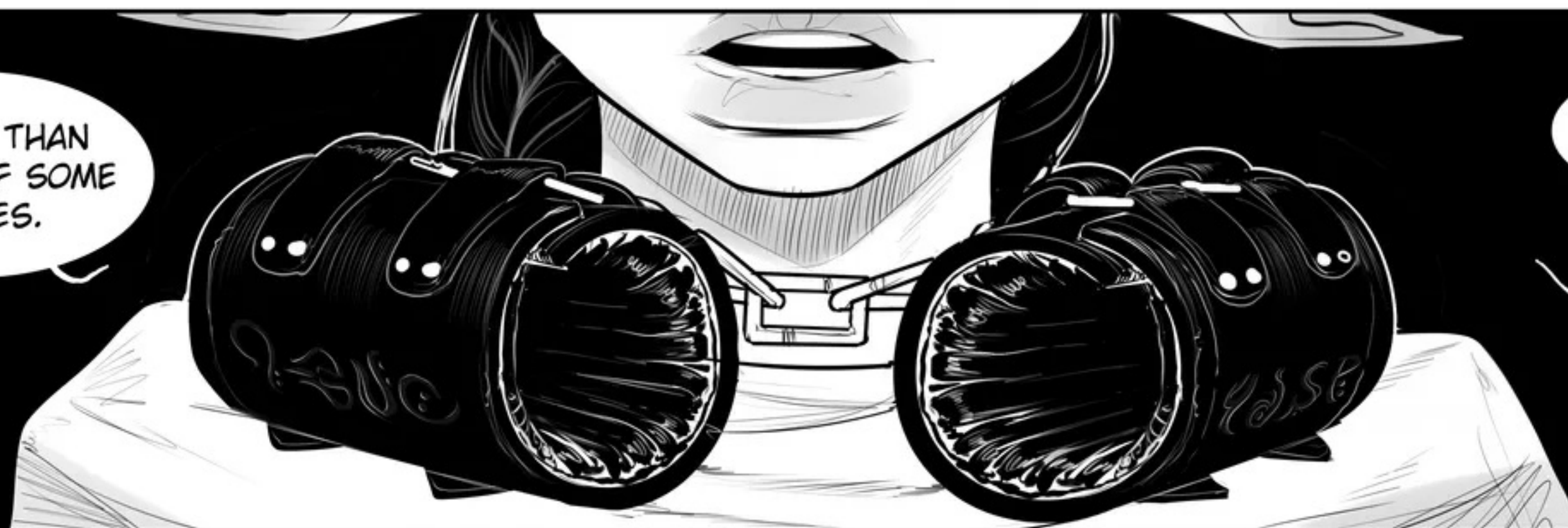
IT MADE ME
WORRIED ABOUT
OUR... ARRANGEMENT.
I NEED SOMEBODY I
CAN TRUST...

MR AILDUIIN... I
THOUGHT YOU'D BE SMART
ENOUGH TO JUDGE PEOPLE
ON THEIR DEEDS,

RATHER THAN
GOSSIP OF SOME
RUBES.

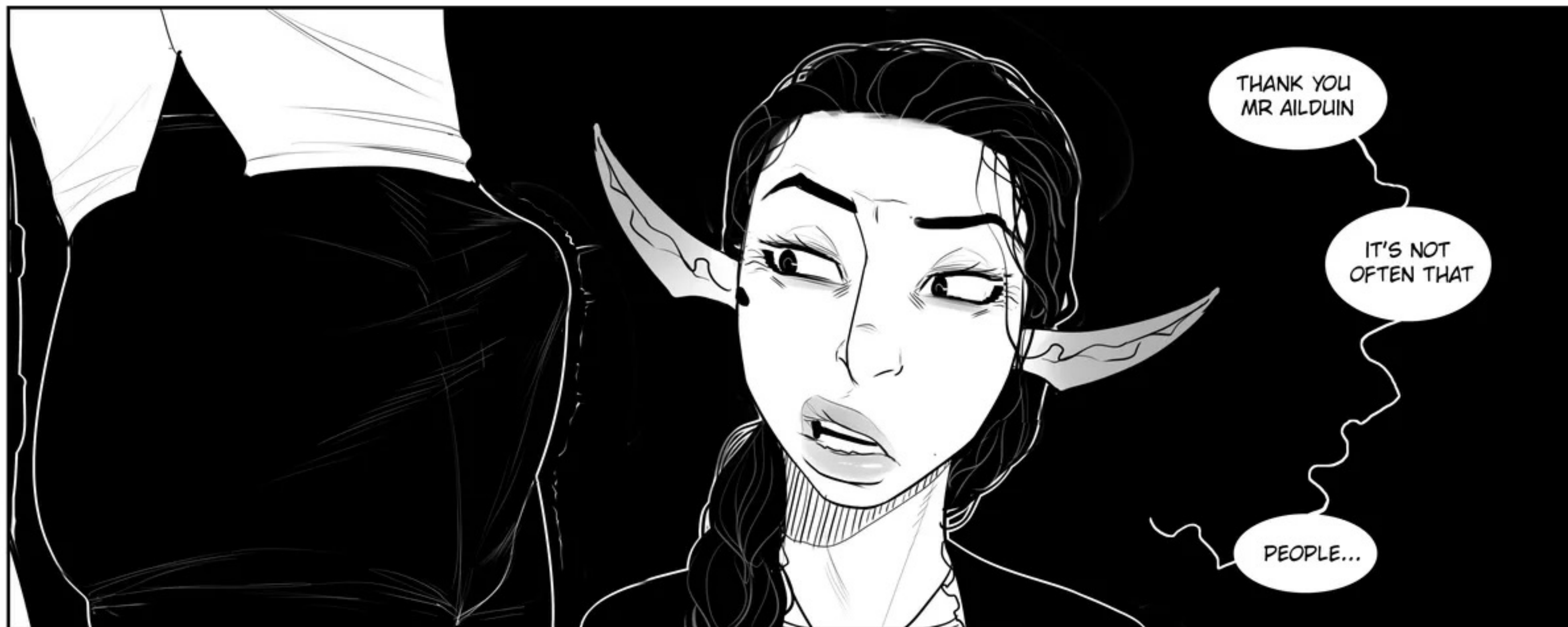
HERE.

YOUR CLIFFS
ARE DONE.





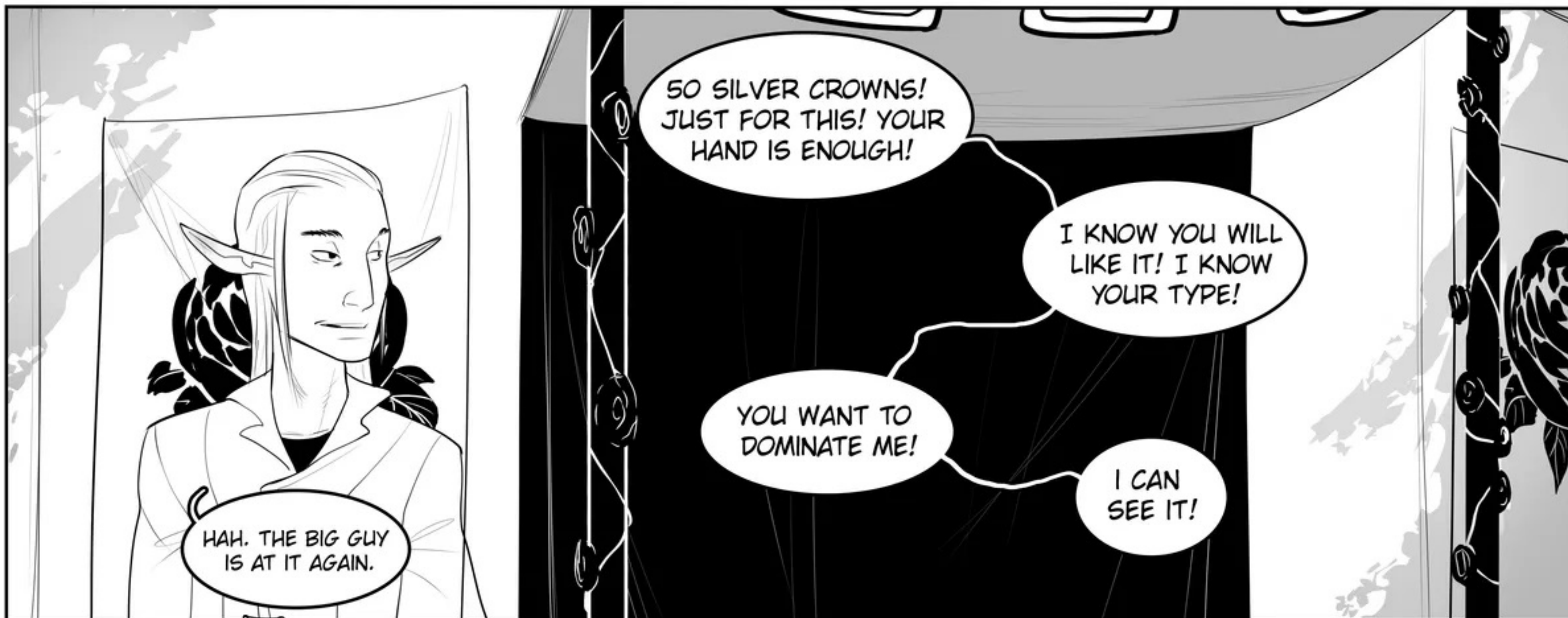
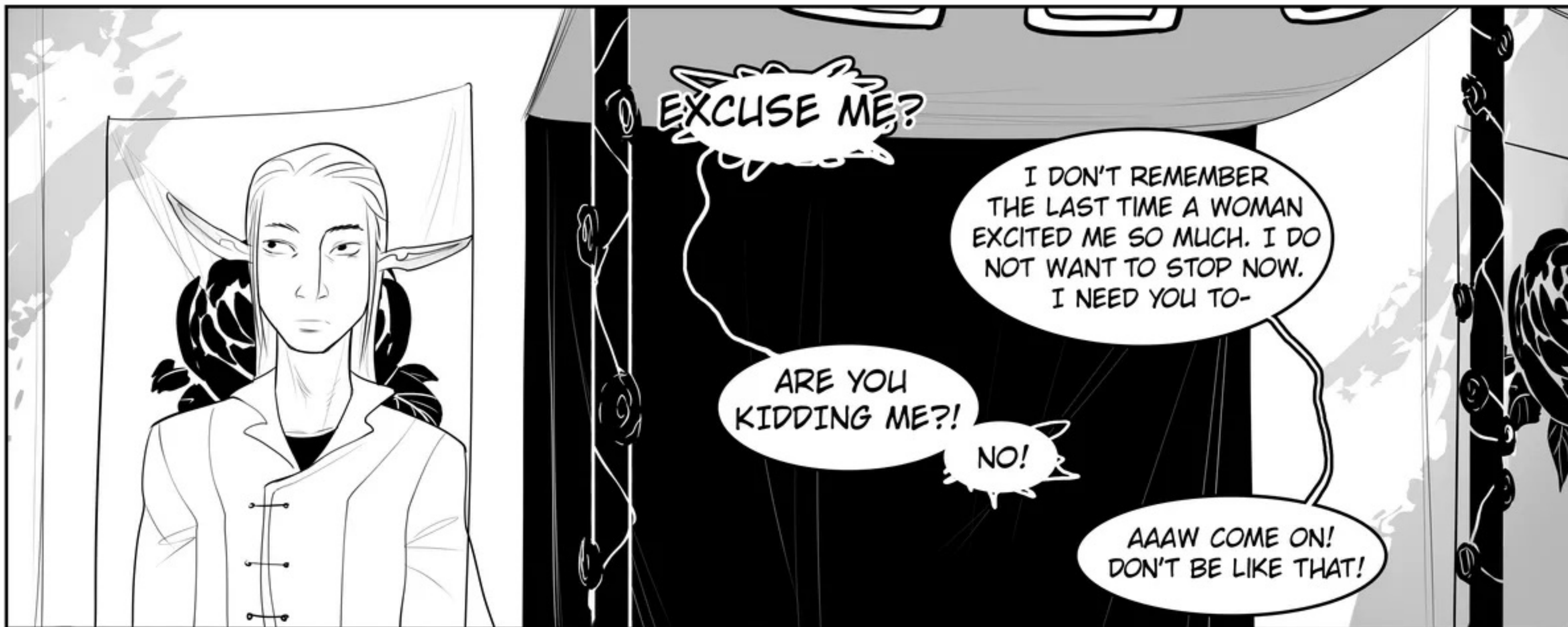
















AAAH! YOU ARE
THINKING ABOUT IT!

I KNEW IT!

OH GOD I REALLY AM....
I SHOULD TAKE THE MONEY,
LEAVE AND NEVER RETURN...

...

LOOK AT HIM.
SO PATHETIC.

HE REALLY WANTS
ME TO DO THIS!

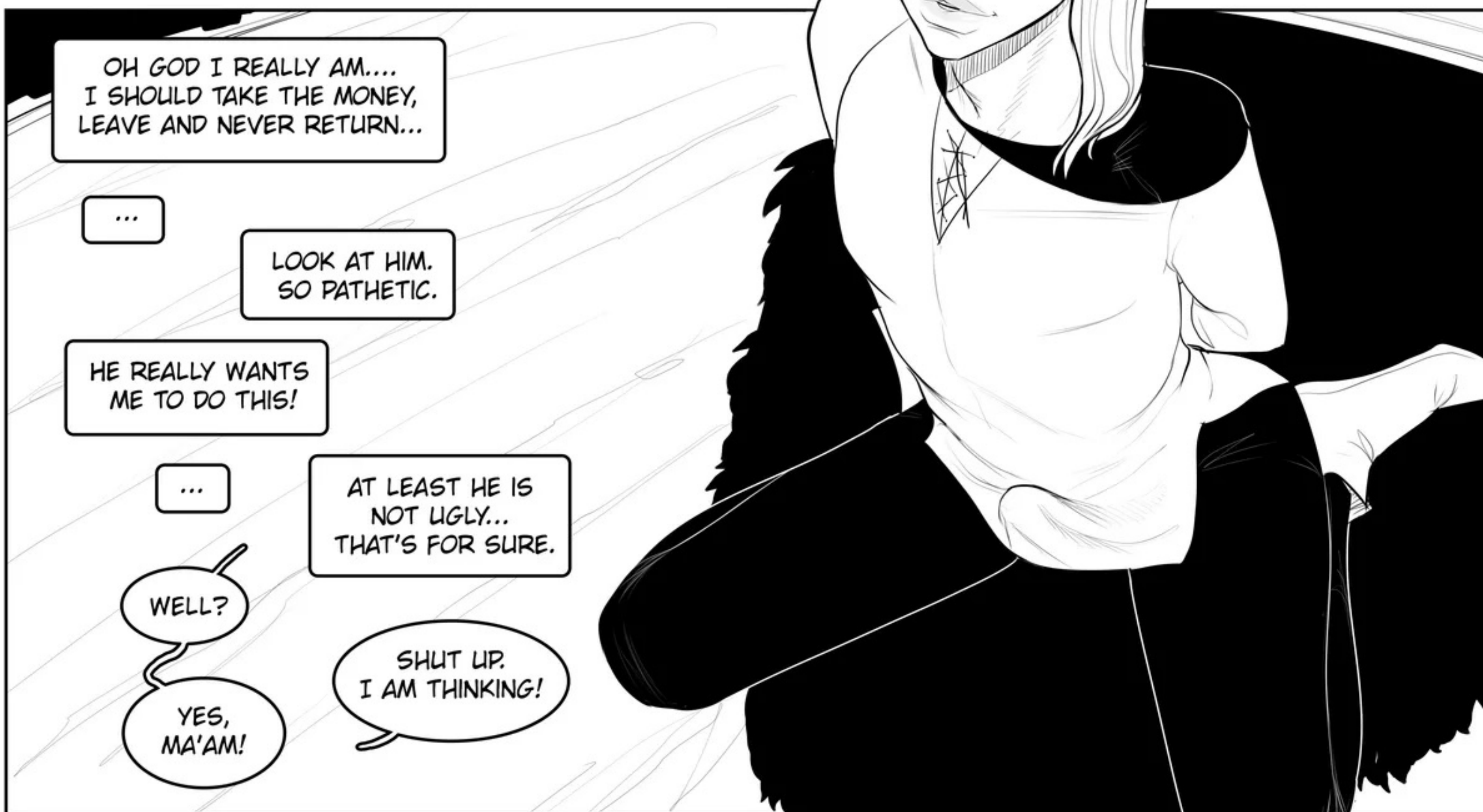
...

AT LEAST HE IS
NOT UGLY...
THAT'S FOR SURE.

WELL?

YES,
MA'AM!

SHUT UP.
I AM THINKING!



WE COULD ALWAYS
USE THE MONEY.

50 SILVER
CROWNS...

THAT'S ALMOST
A MONTH OF WORK.

AND HE ONLY
WANTS ME TO
USE MY HAND?

...

IT WOULDN'T BE ANY DIFFERENT
THAN MILKING A COW...

A COW WITH A
PUNCHABLE FACE...

...AND LOTS
OF MONEY.

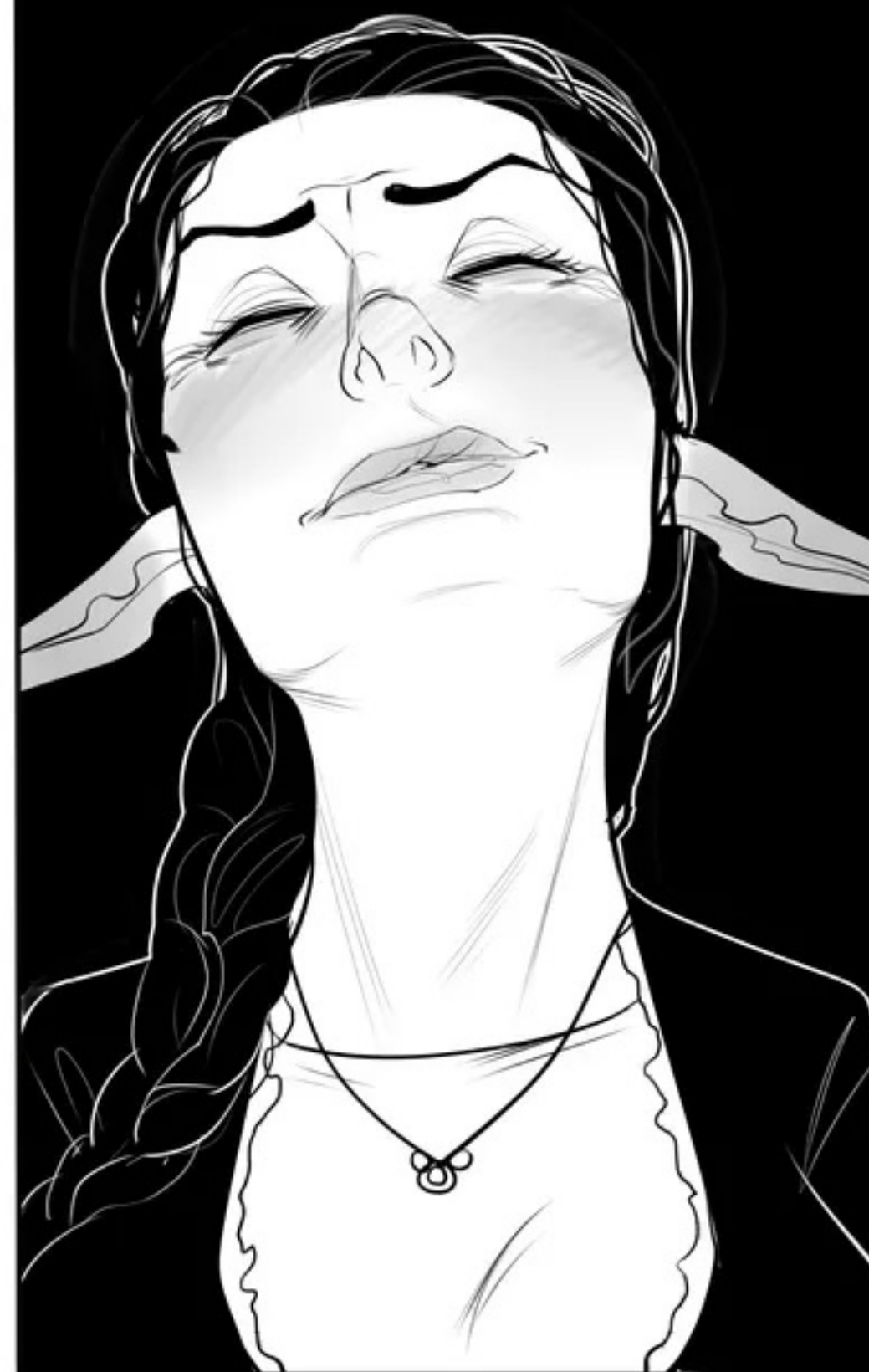
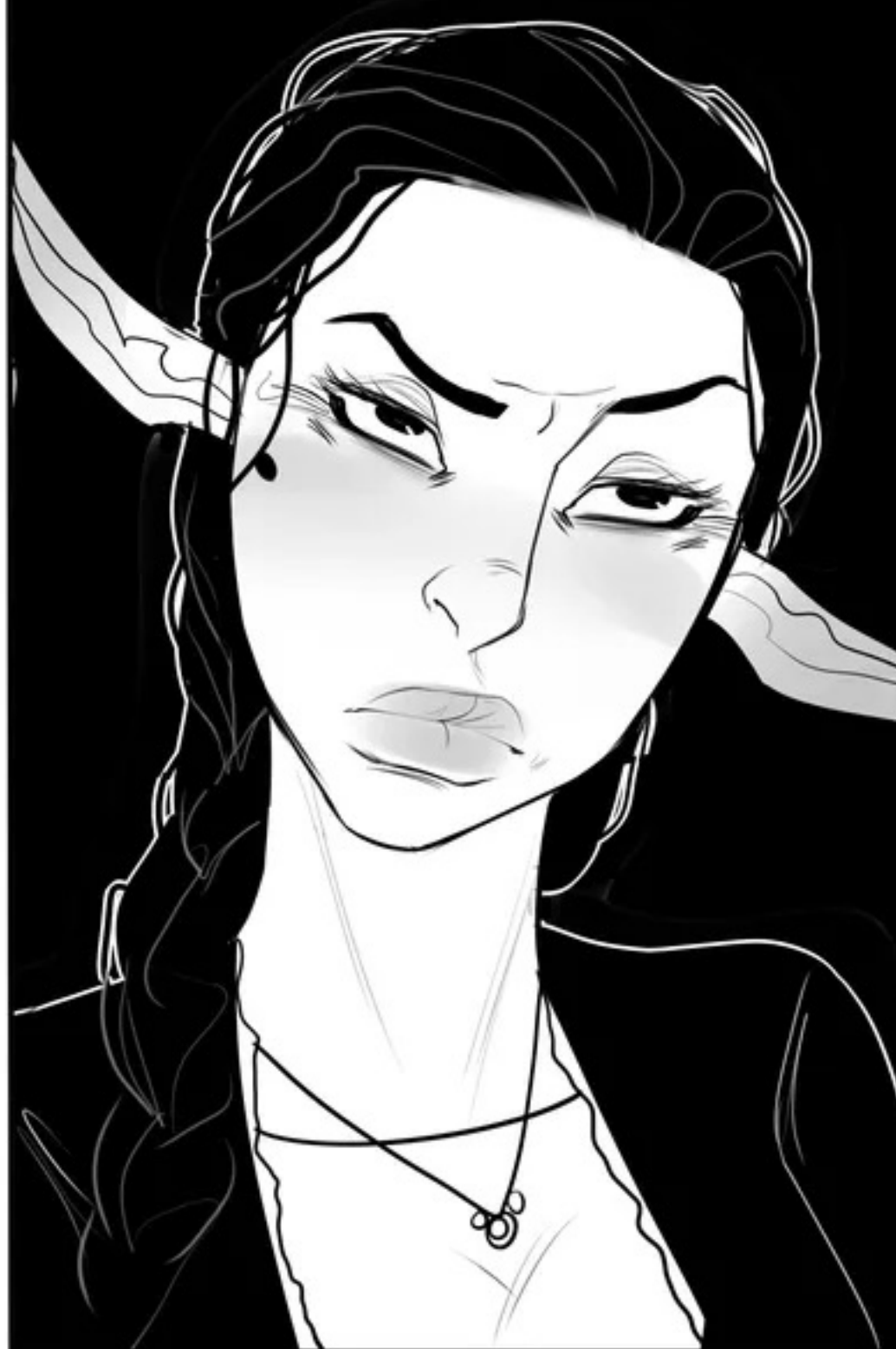
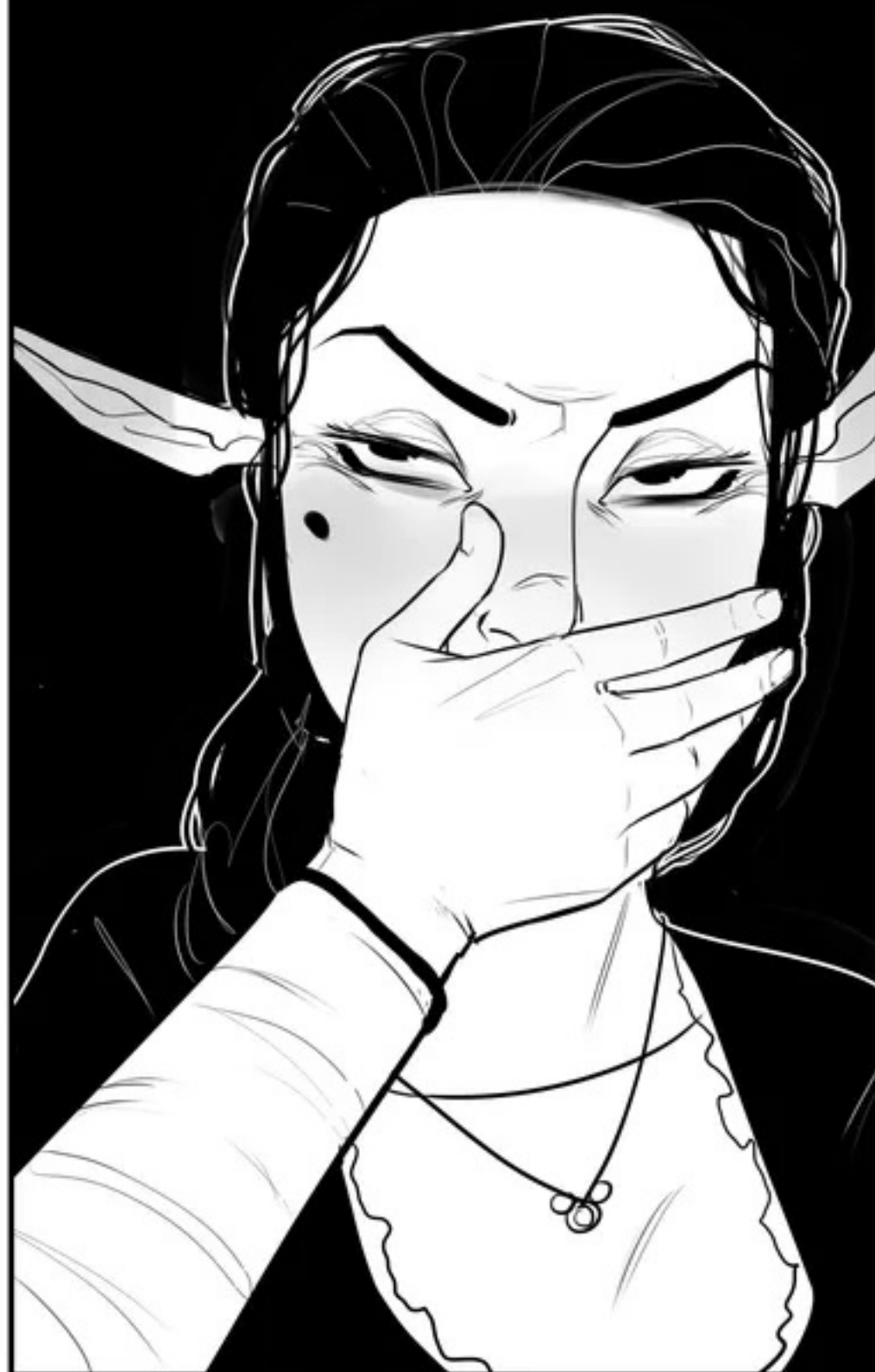
AT LEAST IT'S
NOT MAKING SHOES.

MOMMA ALWAYS SAID
I'D END UP BEING A WHORE...

HAHA, I GUESS THE
CUNT WAS RIGHT... AGAIN.

...

THIS IS A MISTAKE...



OH TO HELL
WITH IT!

WHEN DID I
BECOME SO
BORING?

SO DO-

I SAID SHUT UP.
YOU WANT ME TO ORDER
YOU AROUND? THAT'S
YOUR FIRST ORDER.

UNLESS I TELL
YOU TO SPEAK YOU
DON'T SPEAK.

...

GOOD. I HAVE
TWO CONDITIONS.

FIRST: YOU DON'T
TOUCH ME. YOU TOUCH
ME AND WE'RE DONE.

SECOND... MAKE
IT 100 SILVER CROWNS.

GOOD?

YES MA'AM!

AT LEAST HE CAN
FOLLOW DIRECTIONS.



ALL RIGHT...

UH.

WELL...

OH COME OFF IT, IT'S JUST A COCK.
NOT THE FIRST ONE YOU TOUCHED.

YOU ARE A LITTLE
TOO OLD TO BE SHY.

AH!

AAAH. ♡

GOOD?

YES!

VERY GOOD. ♡-♡





IT FEELS...
PROPORTIONAL.

MMM...

YES
SQUEEZE IT!

DID I TELL
YOU TO SPEAK?

UH. SORRY.



WHAT YOU
SAID BEFORE WAS
WRONG.

...?

THAT I AM
GONNA ENJOY THIS.
I AM NOT.

I DON'T GET THIS.
WHAT YOU DO.

I DON'T THINK
IT'S... HEALTHY.

N-NO IT'S
NOT... YOU ARE RIGHT.
I AM SICK!

UGH...

OH GOD. I WANT
TO PUNCH HIM.

...

HE WOULD
PROBABLY LIKE IT.

I SHOULD
HAVE LEFT.

TOO LATE FOR THAT NOW.
YOU AGREED TO DO A JOB.
DO IT WELL.

SO I TAKE IT THIS
IS NOT GONNA BE ENOUGH
FOR YOU, EH?

NO.

NOPE. I AM
GETTING MY MONEY'S
WORTH.

HAH, OF COURSE.



DO YOU EVER
GET THIS WITHOUT PAYING?
OR DO YOU ALWA-

WOAH...

UH.

WHERE'S
YOUR HAIR?

UM. I
SHAVE IT OFF?



WHY? YOU WANT TO
LOOK LIKE A KID?

IT LOOKS
NICER THIS WAY...
I THINK.

...

ARE YOU
REALLY A MAN?



YOU KNOW I AM HOLDING
YOUR COCK IN MY HAND BUT
I STILL HAVE HARD TIME
BELIEVING THAT.

TO ME EVERY ELF
LOOKS LIKE A WOMAN,
BUT YOU ARE JUST...
RIDICULOUS.

AAAH!
YES...

YE-YES. I AM.
I AM SORRY.



OH DON'T APOLOGISE
TO ME. I DON'T CARE.

MMM!

I AM S-

WHAT DID I
JUST SAY.



YOU MUST BE
DOING IT ON PURPOSE.
THIS GIRLY LOOK.

NOBODY LOOKS
LIKE THAT
BY ACCIDENT.

AH-AH. YES! ♥

YOU ARE RIGHT! ♥

YOU LOOK-

YOU LOOK LIKE YOU
ARE TRYING TO
ATTRACT A MAN.

IS THAT IT?

N-NO!
I AM NOT-

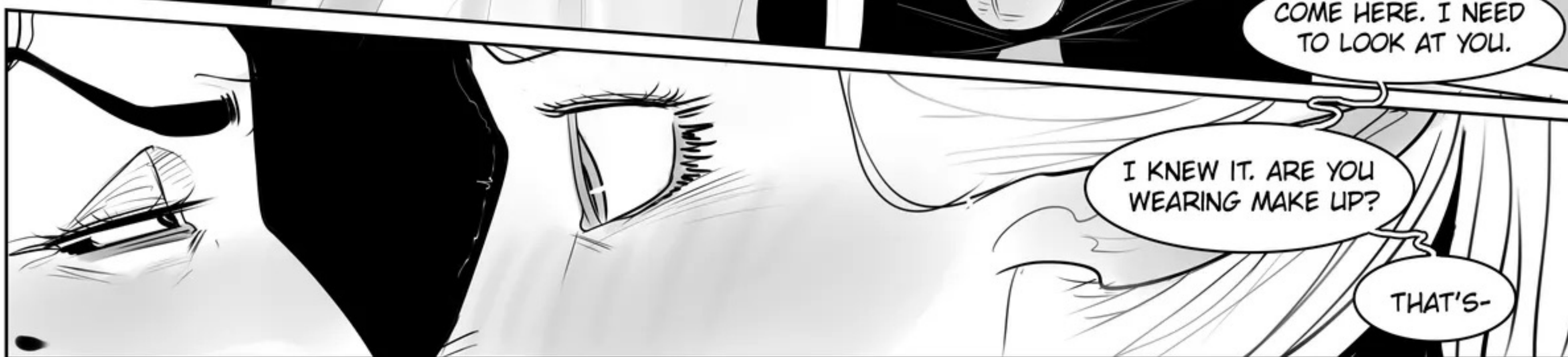
I BET
THAT'S IT!

DISGUSTING.

COME HERE. I NEED
TO LOOK AT YOU.

I KNEW IT. ARE YOU
WEARING MAKE UP?

THAT'S-







DO THAT AGAIN AND
I'LL SAVE YOU THE
TROUBLE AND REALLY
MAKE YOU A WOMAN!

YOU HEAR ME?

AAAAAAAHN!

W-WAS
THAT A MOAN?



ARE YOU
GETTING OFF ON
THIS? REALLY?

SQUEEZE!

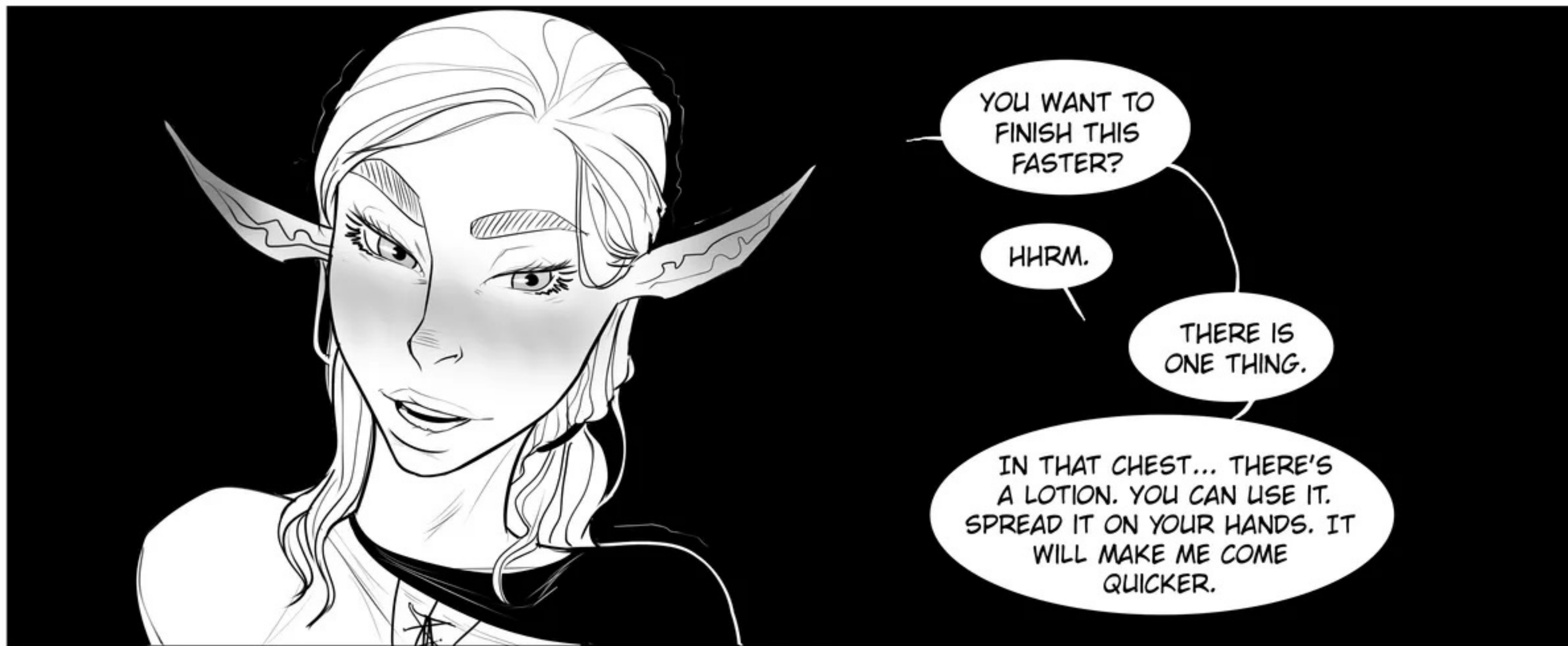
AAHN!
♥

AH- WELL.
TO EACH HIS OWN,
RIGHT? HAHA.

Y-YOU...

...

L-LET'S JUST
GET THIS
OVER WITH.



YOU WANT TO
FINISH THIS
FASTER?

HHRM.

THERE IS
ONE THING.

IN THAT CHEST... THERE'S
A LOTION. YOU CAN USE IT.
SPREAD IT ON YOUR HANDS. IT
WILL MAKE ME COME
QUICKER.

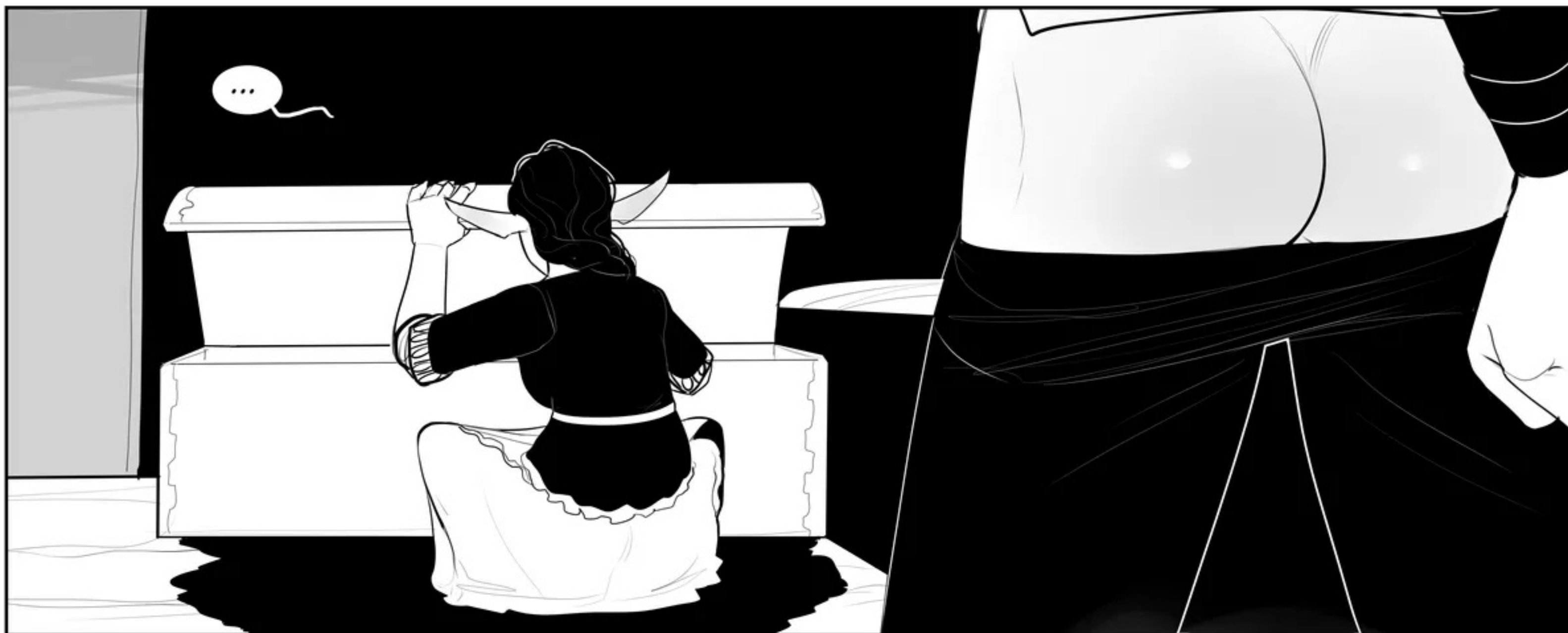


...

FINE!

I WILL.

I AM SICK
OF THIS.



OH MY GOD...

OH MY GOD!

MY HEART IS BEATING SO FAST!
WHAT THE HELL DID
I GET MYSELF INTO?!?

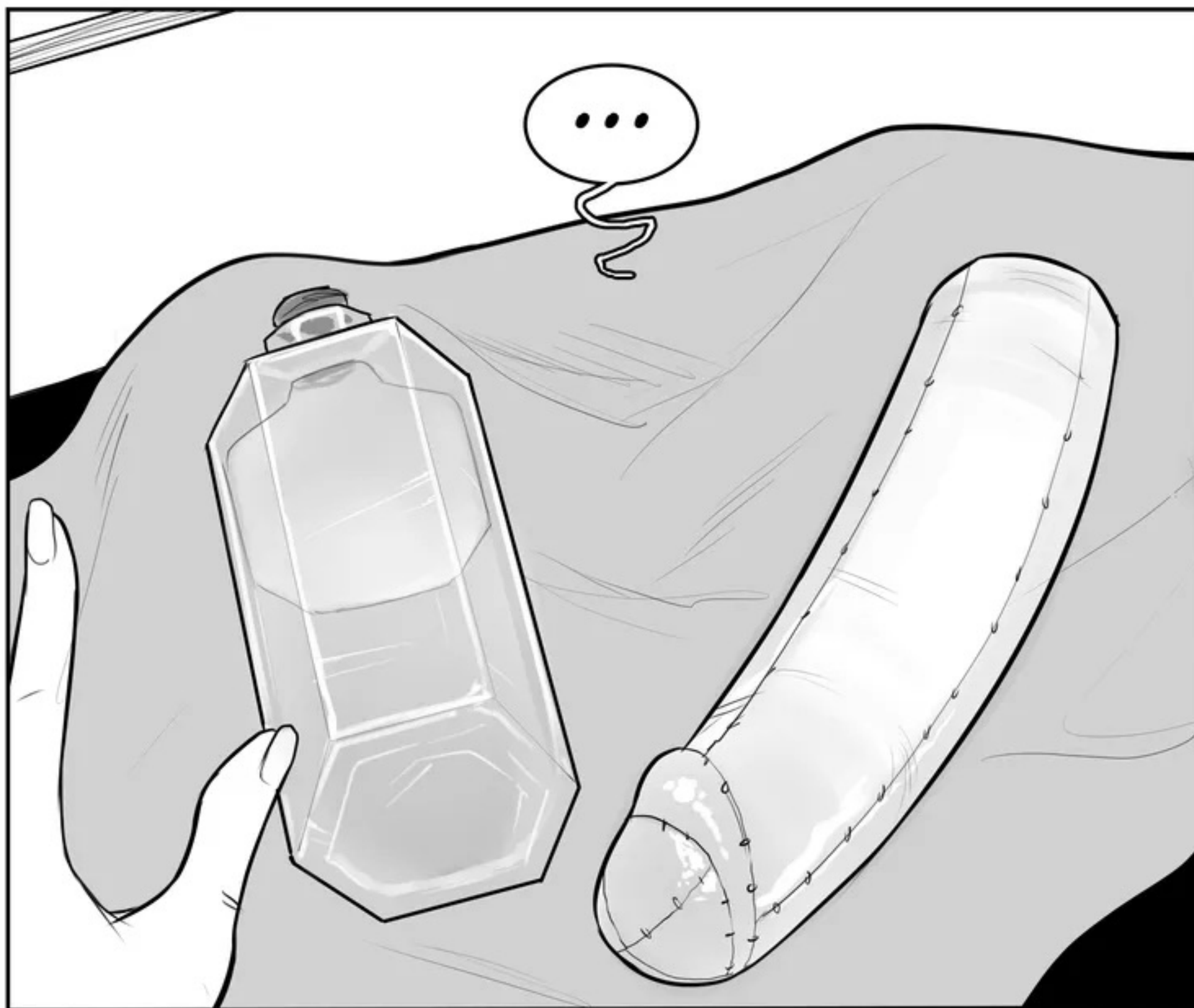
HE MAKES SUCH PATHETIC
NOISES WHEN I
TOUCH HIM... I CAN'T-

IT'S-

DOESN'T MATTER.

YOU ARE DOING THIS
FOR THE MONEY.

FINISH HIM OFF
AND GET OUT.



YES, DEFINITELY
GET OUT.



UM. T-THERE'S
ALSO A-

NO.

THERE'S NOT
ENOUGH MONEY IN
THE WORLD.

I'LL PAY
YOU-

AH. WELL...

FINE.

I CAN'T BELIEVE THIS DEGENERATE
IS GETTING ME EXCITED.

LOOK AT HIM... WHAT ARE
YOU SMILING ABOUT?!?

YOU THINK MONEY
WILL GET YOU
WHATEVER YOU
WANT?

HAHA,
MOST THINGS.



YOU ARE
PISSING ME OFF!

WHAT ABOUT
DIGNITY?

DO YOU HAVE
NO SHAME?

OOOH?

SUCH BIG
WORDS!

ESPECIALLY
FROM SOMEBODY ABOUT
TO JERK ME OFF.





READY TO ADMIT YOU ARE
GETTING OFF ON THIS? I CAN SEE IT
YOU KNOW. YOU ARE-

SIT DOWN.

OOF!

OH MY. I HAD A
FEELING THIS WILL
END ON THE BED.

...

STILL
NOTHING?

YOU HAD SO MUCH
TO SAY BEFORE!





THAT'S A SHAME!

I THOUGHT YOU HAD SOME FIRE IN YOU. L-LOOKS LIKE I WAS MISTAKEN.

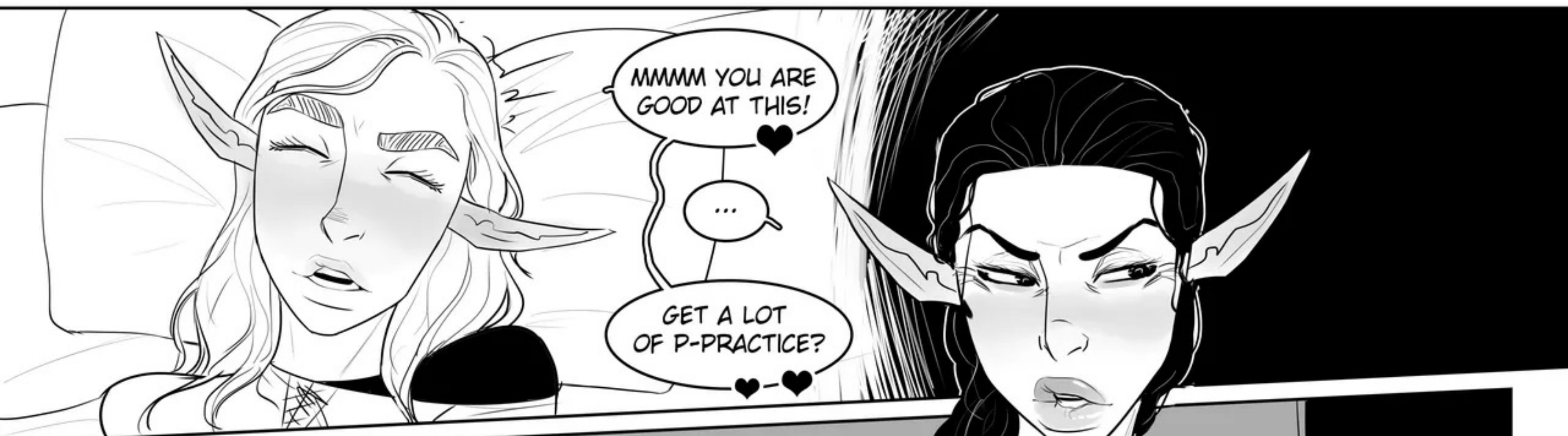
...

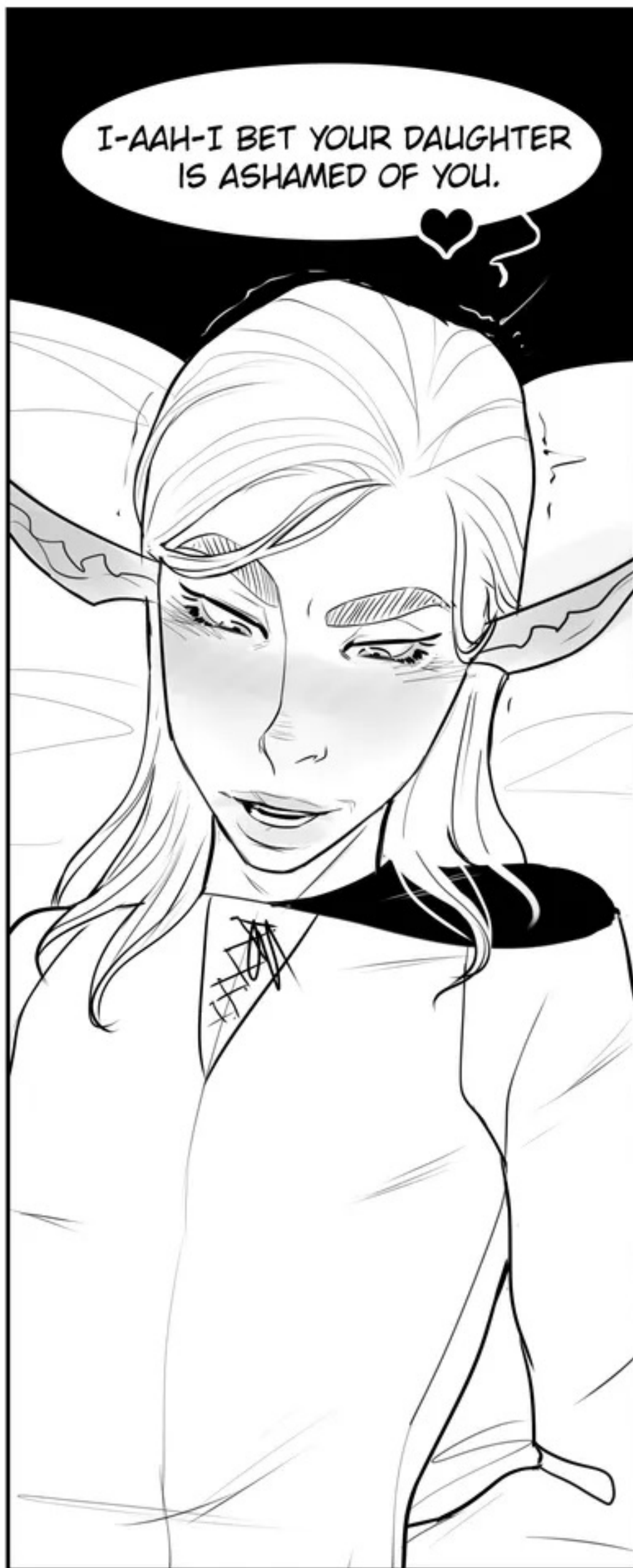
AH! ♡

AAAW NOT THE SILENT TREATMENT! DID I HURT YOUR FEE- ♡ ♡

TELL ME WHEN YOU ARE CLOSE.

MMM! AH SO SHE CAN SPEAK AFTER ALL! ♡ ♡





I-AAH-I BET YOUR DAUGHTER
IS ASHAMED OF YOU.

OH NO YOU-

HER MOTHER THE
VILLAGE SLU-

CALM DOWN!
STAY IN CONTROL.



AAAAHN!
YES!

ALMOST
THERE!





...

I WAS
ALMOST DONE!

OH COME
ON!

REALLY?

...

I KNOW WHAT
YOU ARE DOING.
I AM NOT NEW
TO THIS!

YOU AGREED TO FINISH
ME OFF. DOES YOUR WORD
MEAN NOTHING?

NOW TOUCH
IT!





AAAHH...!

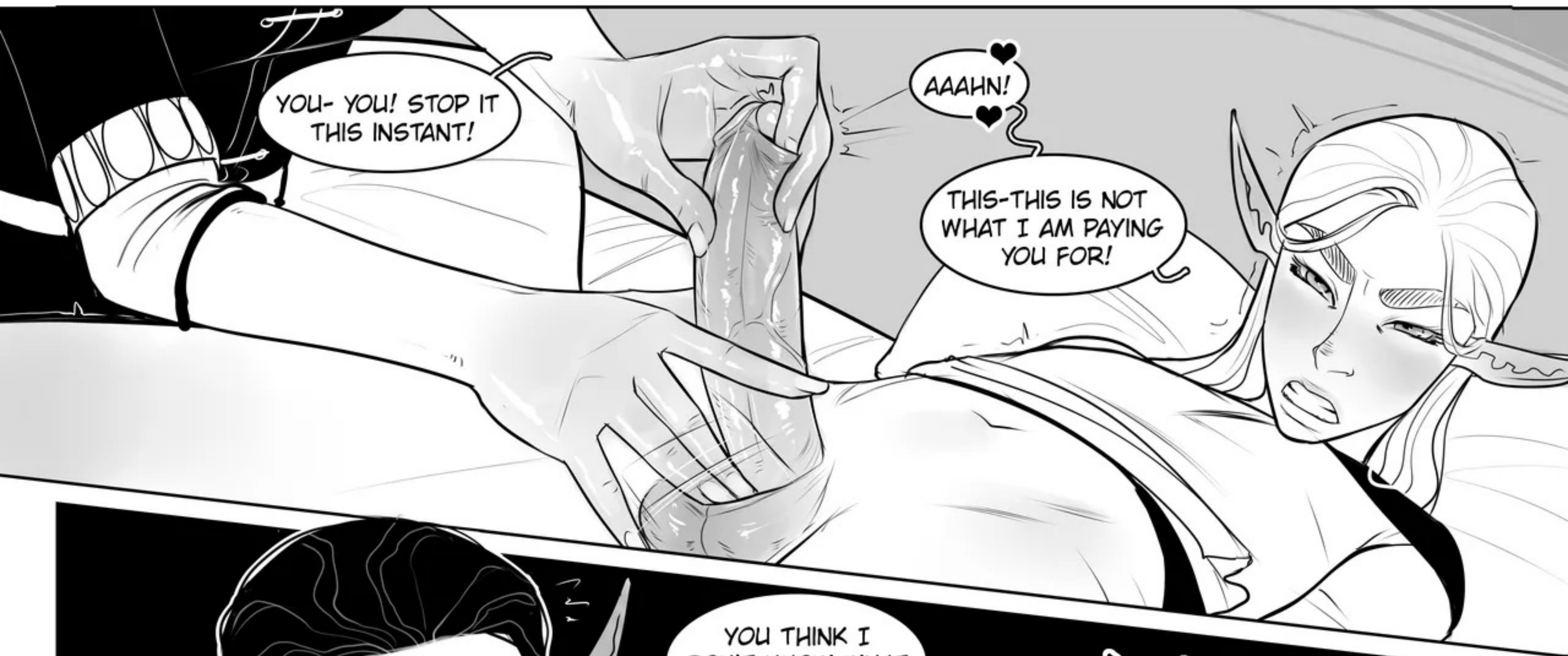
NO! GRAB
IT PROPERLY!

AHN!

NOT LIKE
THIS!

MMNNM.
I CAN'T-

I CAN'T COME
LIKE THIS!



YOU THINK I
DON'T KNOW WHAT
YOU ARE-AAA!

COME ON!
I DON'T
WANT THIS!

FINISH ME
OFF PROPERLY
YOU CLINT!

AAAH FUCK!
MNNN!

SAY
SOMETHING!

OH MY!

THAT'S
MORE LIKE IT!





I AM SORRY I
CALLED YOU A SLUT! I JUST
WANTED TO-HNNNG!

YEEES?

I BEG YOU!

TO GET YOU
WORKED UP! BUT
NOT-AH. NOT LIKE
THIS!

WHAT DO YOU WANT
FROM ME? TELL ME I'LL
GIVE YOU ANYTHING!

OH?

ANYTHING?

YES!

PLEASE!





YOU KNOW WHAT?
I DON'T REALLY WANT
ANYTHING FROM YOU.

RIGHT NOW I AM
HAVING FUN WATCHING
YOU SQUIRM.

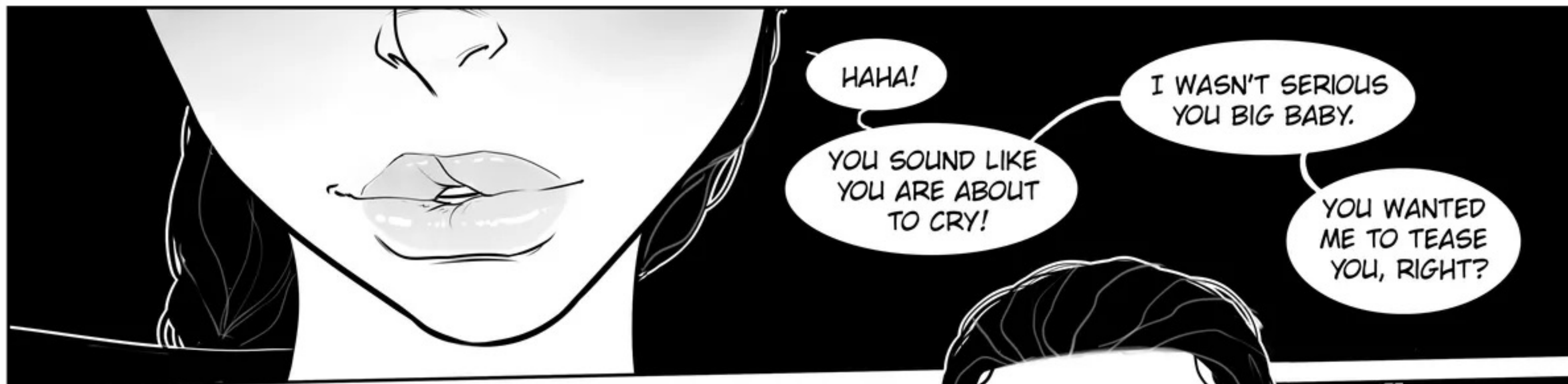
SO MAYBE
I'LL JUST KEEP
DOING THAT?

WHAT DO
YOU THINK?

WHA-NO!
THAT'S NOT-

YOU CAN'T
DO THIS!

I DON'T-
YOU-



HAHA!

YOU SOUND LIKE
YOU ARE ABOUT
TO CRY!

I WASN'T SERIOUS
YOU BIG BABY.

YOU WANTED
ME TO TEASE
YOU, RIGHT?



YOU WANT
IT?

COME AND
GET IT.

MY ARM IS TIRED FROM
BEFORE, SO YOU'LL HAVE TO
DO ALL THE WORK.

ALL RIGHT, HE
HAD ENOUGH.

I GOT A BIT
CARRIED AWAY.

WOAH!

MMMNNNNN!

YOU REALLY
WANT THIS, HUH?

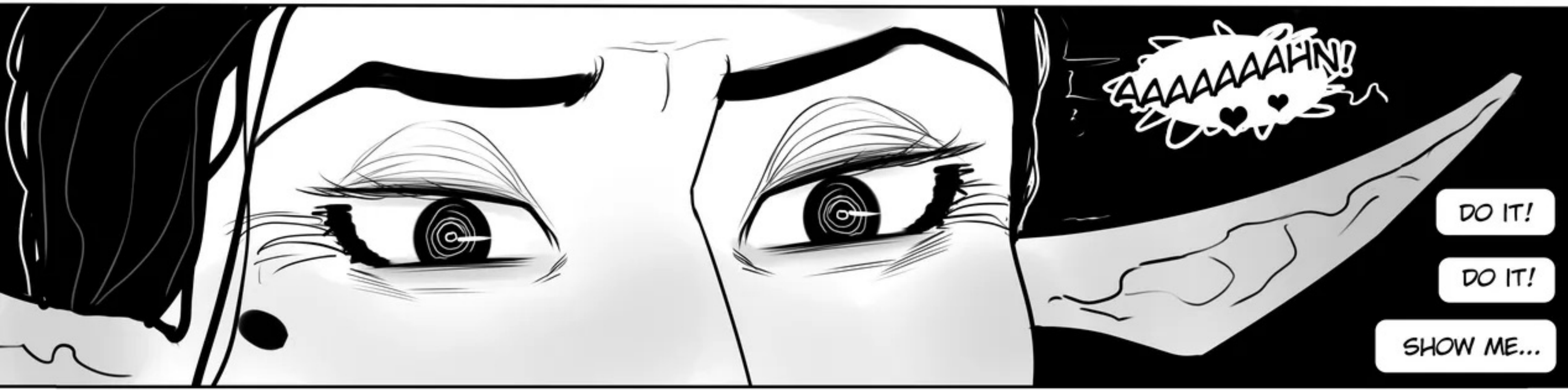
YEEEEEEES!!!

AAH!

THANK YOU!

HAAH LOOK AT HIM GO!







AH!

FINALLY!

MMMMNNNNNNNN!

HAAAAAH!

OH WOW!

SHOW ME
SOMETHING NEW!

WHAT A MESS!

THERE HE GOES.
ALL HAPPY.

...

YOU LOOK AWFUL
RIGHT NOW. YOU
KNOW THAT?

I SUPPOSE
THAT'S IT?

AH...

TAKE THE MONEY
AND LEAVE?

YEAH...

...

THANK YOU!

THIS WAS...
AMHAZING! ♡



YES. JUST GO...

BE REASONABLE!

MNAH!

MNAH!



NOTHING GOOD WILL
COME OUT OF THIS.

WHAT IN GOD'S
NAME ARE YOU
DOING...?

HM. YOU
KNOW...

I CAN WIPE
YOU OFF.

THIS IS
DISGUSTING...



SO THIS.... MAN
GOT YOU EXCITED.

YOU CAN TAKE CARE
OF IT LATER.

ALONE.

...

AGAIN...

NAH I GOT
DISH! YOU CAN
LEAVE.

LICK
LICK

STOP
THIS!

HERE, LET
ME....

YOU ARE
GONNA MAKE
ME THROW UP.

I TOLD YOU
YOU CAN
LEAVE.

I AM DONE
WITH YOU.

ARE YOU
LISTENING?





TO HELL WITH ALL THIS!

I WANT TO BE TOUCHED....

AILDUIN...

CLOSE YOUR
EYES...

NOW!

OOOH! YOU
LOOK LIKE-

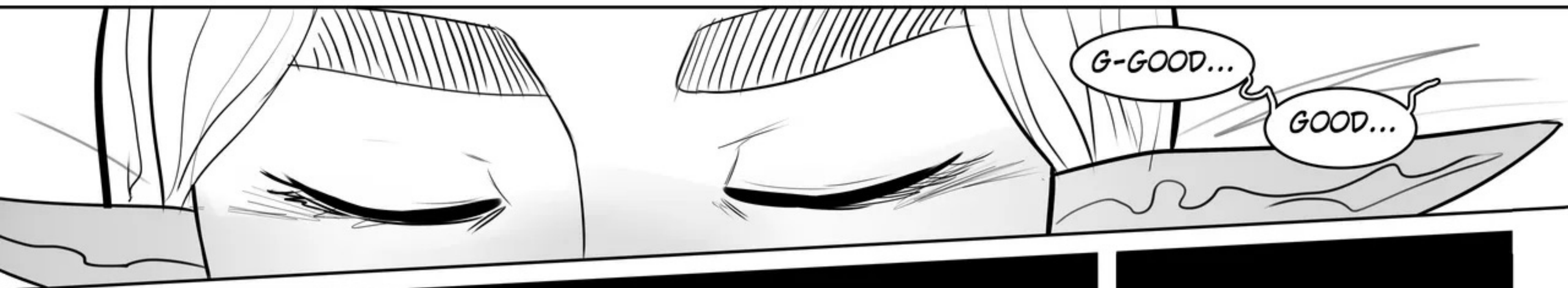
BE QUIET!

AND...

DON'T
LOOK.

THAT'S AN
ORDER.

...
YES
MA'AM...



G-GOOD...

GOOD...

KEEP
THEM CLOSED!

MMHMMM!

WAIT- UM...
SHIT.

RUSTLE

RUSTLE

RUSTLE

I HATE
SKIRTS.

RUSTLE

THERE
YOU GO!

NEED ANY
HELP?

HAHAHA.

SMACK

OW!

QUIET!

NOW....

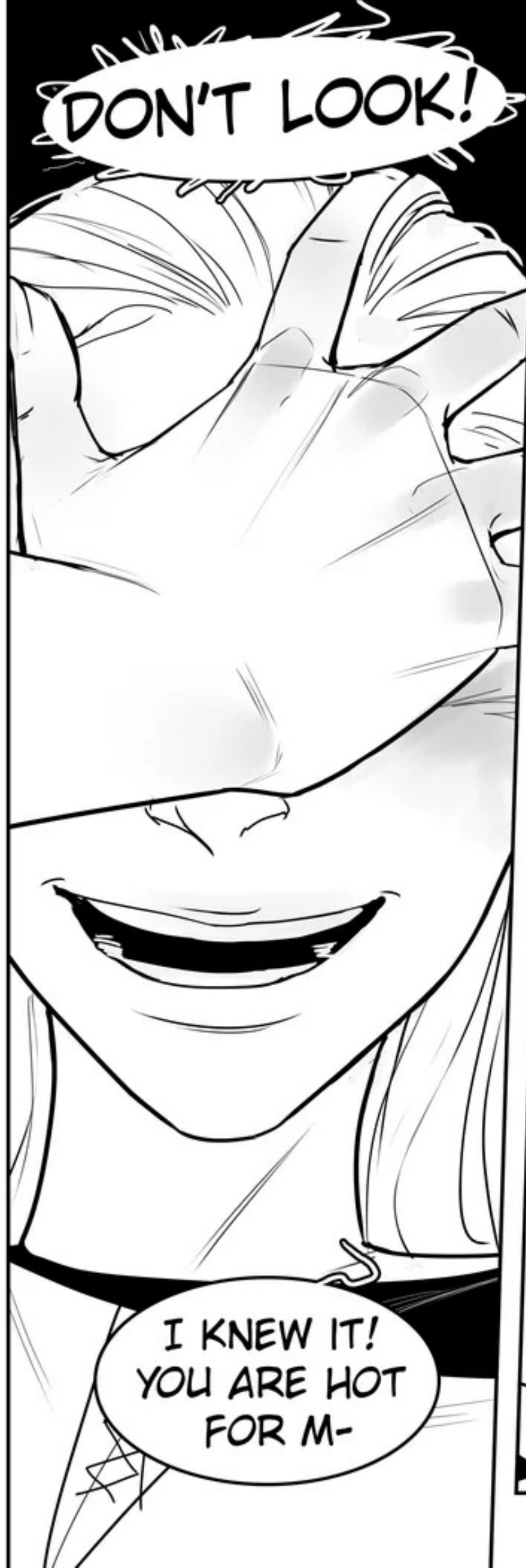


HMM?

DRIP DRIP

WHATEVER YOU
DO, DON'T OPEN
YOUR-

HELLO
THERE!





OOOOOHHH....

OOOOOH GOD!

HE'S RUBBING MY...

I AM SO
CLOSE ALREADY!



I-I TOLD YOU
R-REPEATEDLY.
N-NO LOOKING.
AND N-NO TALKING.

I-IF YOU HAVE
TO USE YOUR
MOUTH...

MMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM!

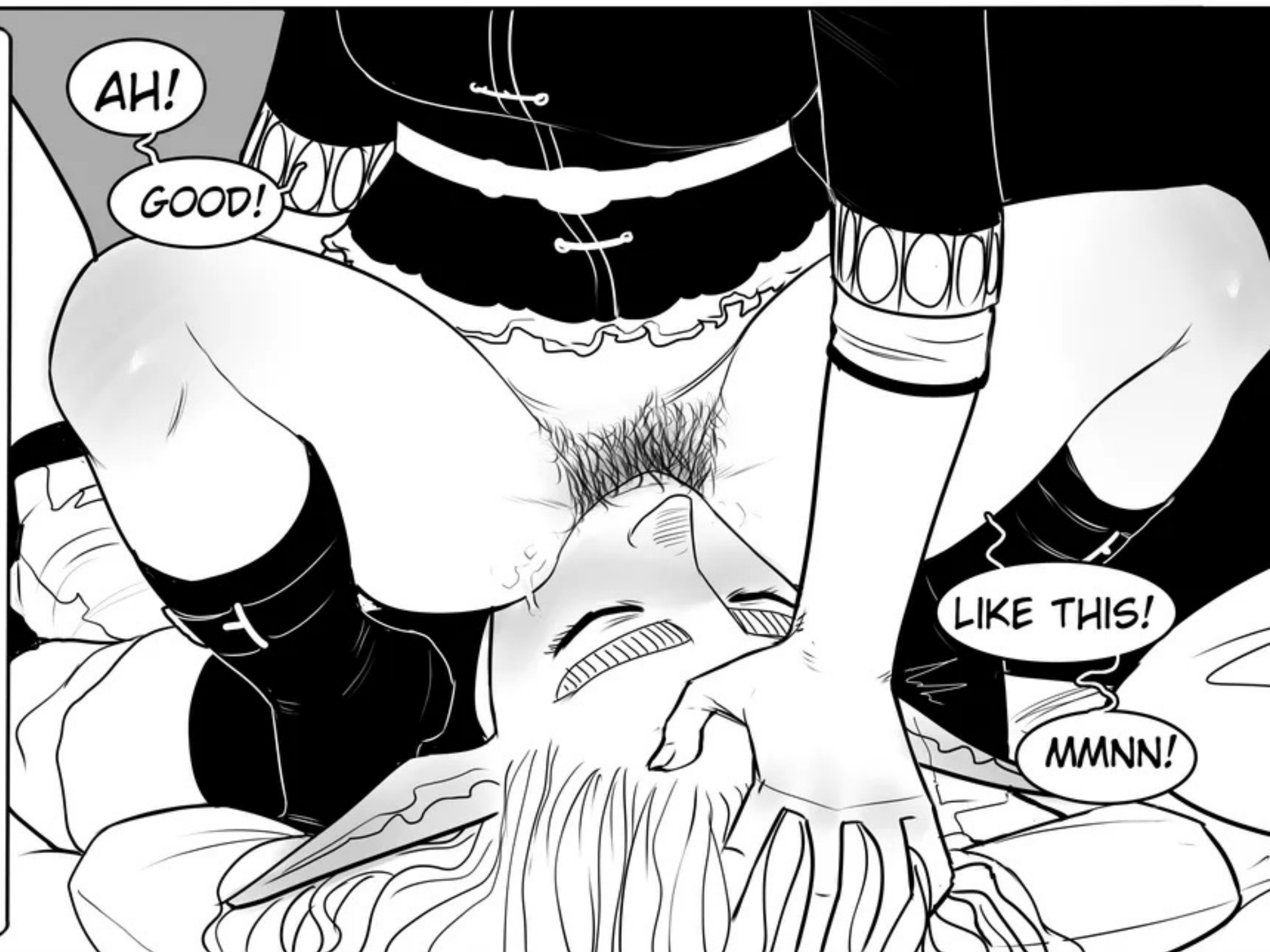
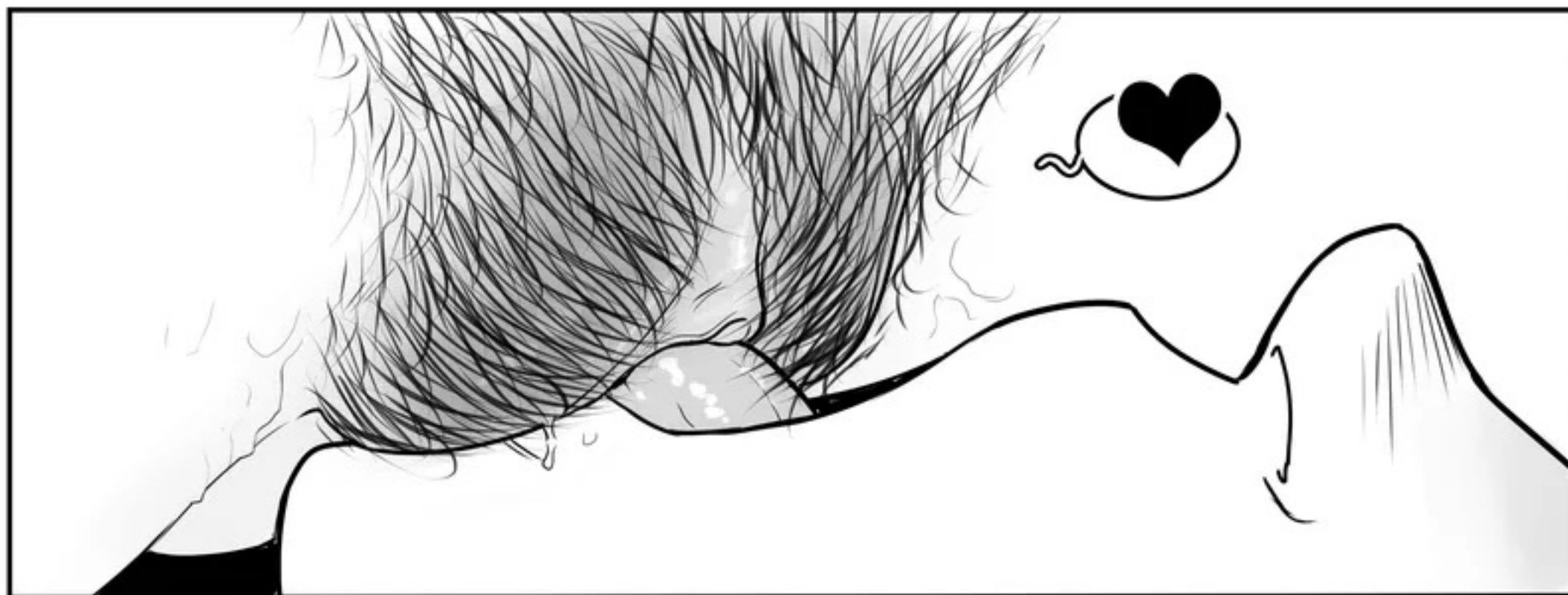
T-THEN...



START
LICKING!

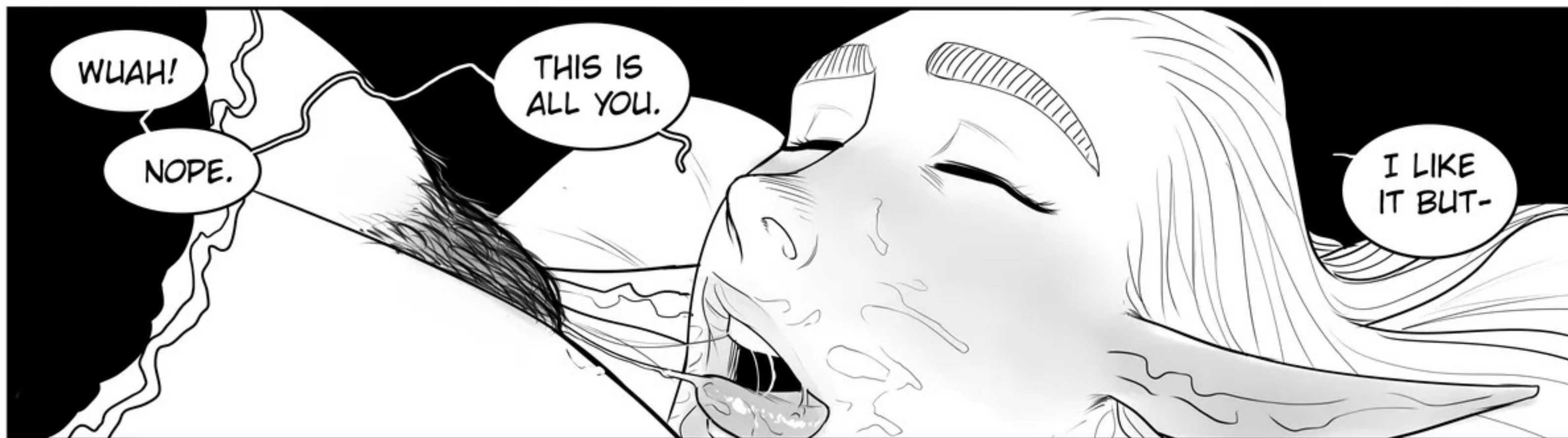
MMMMMMWW!





LIKE THIS!

MMNN!









AAAAAH!

YES!



G-GOOD!

D-DON'T
STOP.

IF YOU
S-STOP I
AM G-



AAAAH!



MNNNNN!

OOOH!

YESSS!





AH!

AAAAH!

MMMMNNNNNNNN!!!



AAAHH...

HAH!

HAAAAAH!

OH WOW...

Y-YOU CAN
STOP LICKING NOW

I'M...

I AM DONE...



WHEW!

I CAN
SEE THAT...







WHAT THE HELL
AM I DOING?!



UNCLIFF ME!

HEY, YOU CAN'T
JUST LEAVE
ME LIKE THIS!



HEY
WHAT'S WITH
THAT FACE.

WE BOTH
ENJOYED
OURSELVES,
RIGHT?

...

DON'T BE
LIKE THAT.



THERE!

GOODBYE!



WAIT!

WE'RE NOT
DONE HERE!

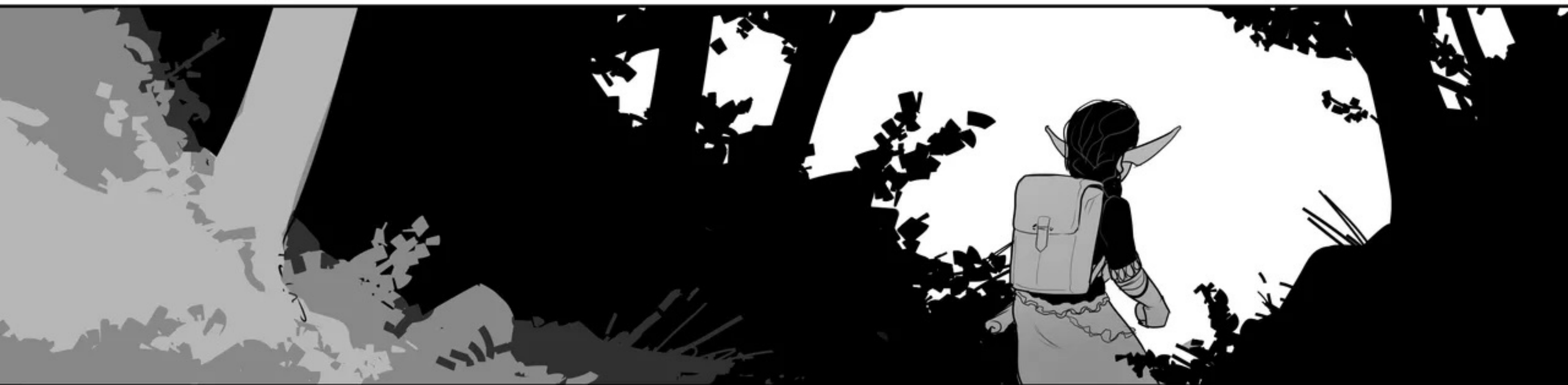
OH GOD,
WHAT NOW?!



ALL RIGHT, NOW,
KEEP IT TOGETHER WOMAN!

MS TOLMAN...







PFAHAHAHAHA!

AAHAHAHAHA!!

WHAT THE HELL?

WHAT?!?

I JERKED HIM OFF?!?



AND THEN...!!

AND THEN I SAT ON HIS FACE?

WHAT IN THE WORLD...?

DID THAT REALLY HAPPEN?

HMM... BUT REALLY,
WHAT THE HELL?

I DON'T DO CRAZY
THINGS ANYMORE...

WHY DID I DO THIS?
HE MADE ME-

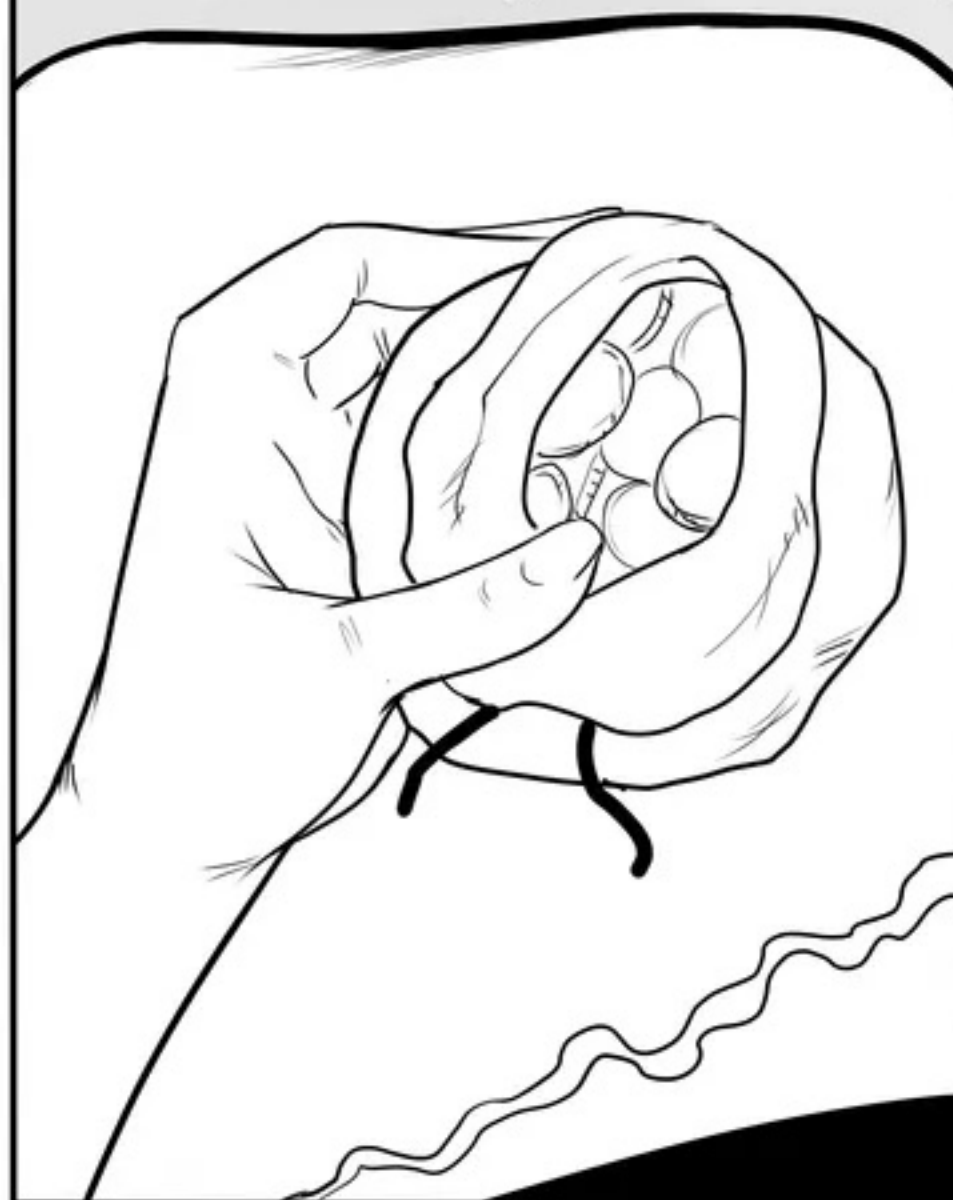
NO! NOBODY HAS EVER
MADE ME DO ANYTHING.

I MADE A CHOICE....
I WANTED THE MONEY!

NO. WE'RE NOT THAT
POOR. THAT'S NOT IT...
THAT'S AN EXCUSE.

TO SPITE DERIK?

NO I WOULD HAVE
DONE SOMETHING LIKE
THIS SOONER.



MAYBE THE ELF WAS RIGHT?
MAYBE I AM A PERVERT LIKE HIM...

EVERYBODY ALWAYS CALLED
ME A FREAK. MAYBE THEY
WERE RIGHT AFTER ALL?

IT WAS
EXHILARATING...





WHEN WAS THE LAST
TIME I FELT SO ALIVE?

LIKE I COULD DO
ANYTHING I WANTED...



LIKE I COULD...



...

21 YEARS...

THAT WAS SO
LONG AGO...



NOW WHAT?
IT FELT GREAT...

BUT I CAN NEVER
DO IT AGAIN?

BECAUSE...

IT'S IMPROPER?
THAT NEVER MATTERED
TO ME BEFORE.

DERIK? PFAH! I DOUBT
HE WOULD EVEN
CARE IF HE KNEW.

ALFIE...

IF THIS GOT OUT
IT WOULD HURT HER.

HAVING ME FOR A
MOTHER IS ALREADY HARD
ENOUGH FOR HER...



WHY DO I HAVE TO BE THE
RESPONSIBLE ONE? DERIK HAS
BEEN UNFAITHFUL FOR YEARS.

WHY CAN'T I GET SOMETHING
OUT OF LIFE FOR ONCE?

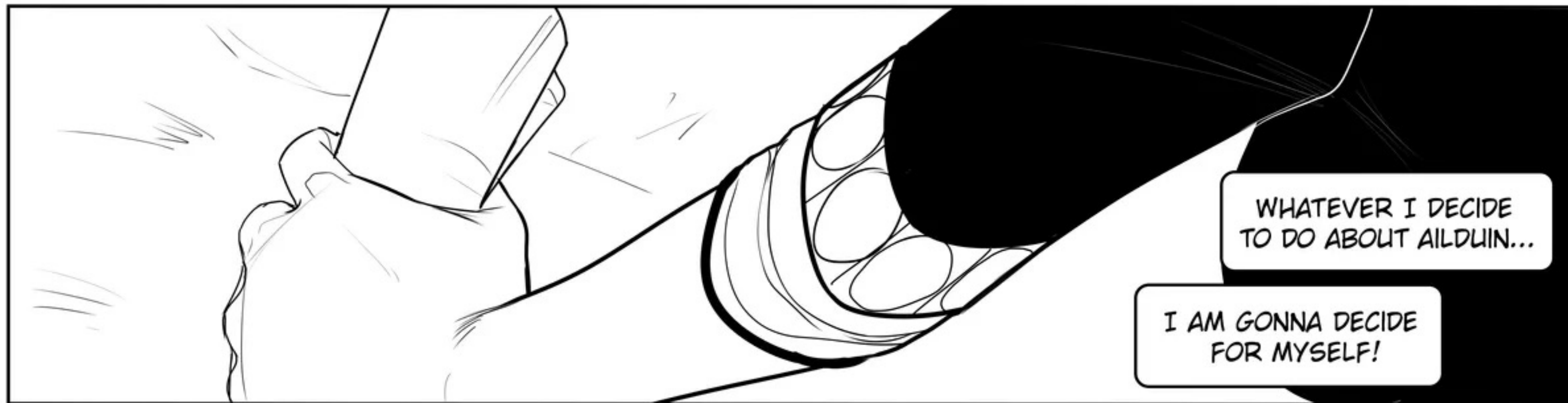
WHY DO I ALWAYS
HAVE TO BE THE ONE TO
MAKE THE SACRIFICE?



NOT THIS TIME!

ALFIE IS NOT A
CHILD ANYMORE...

SHE HAS TO
GROW UP.



WHATEVER I DECIDE
TO DO ABOUT AILDUIN...

I AM GONNA DECIDE
FOR MYSELF!



NOW, LET'S SEE...

WHAT'S NEXT?

OH...

OH MY...!

ALFIE

CHAPTER 3

I HOPE
HE'S NICE.

BUT NOT
TOO NICE!

THAT'S NO
GOOD TOO.



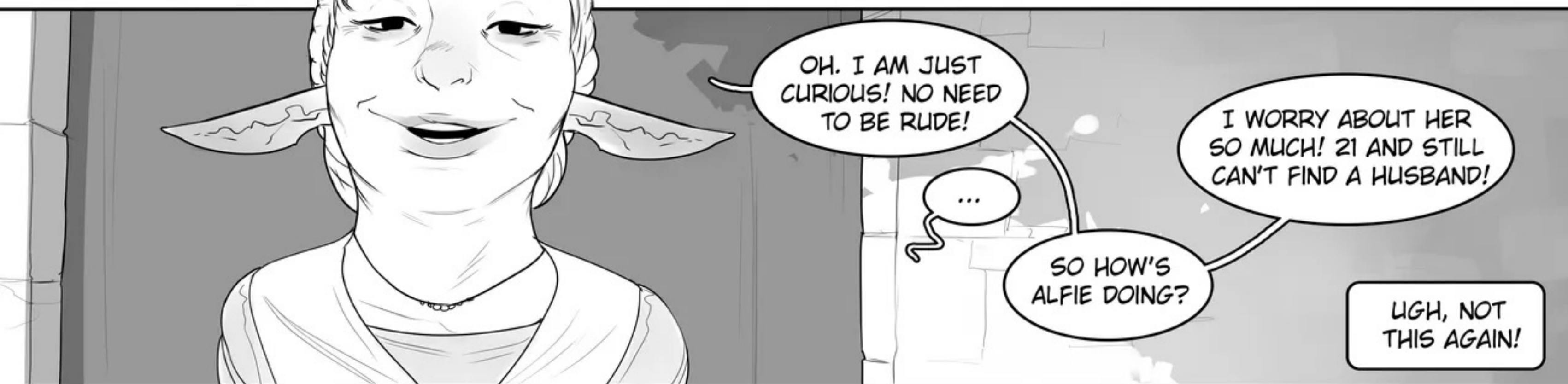
MAYBE I
COULD ASK HIM?

WHY WOULD HE WANT
TO TALK TO ME?

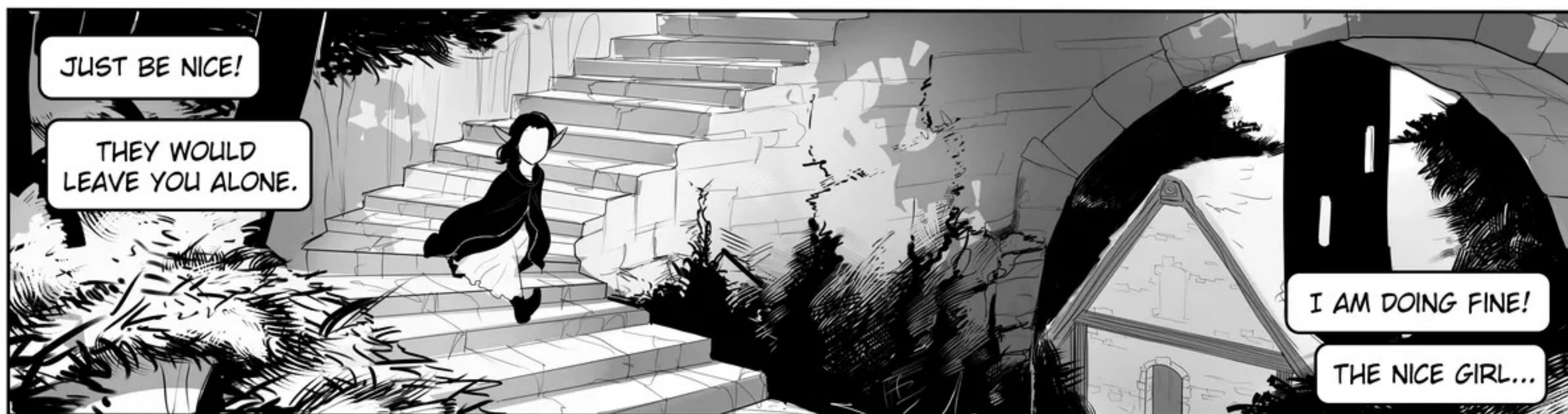
OTHER THAN...
YOU KNOW.

-WITH
THAT ELF?

HE'S GONNA
LAUGH.

















OHMYGOD!

OHMYGOD!

HE CAN
SEE ME!

MAYBE IF I STAND
REALLY STILL...



WHAT?! NO THAT'S
NOT GONNA WORK!

CALM DOWN!

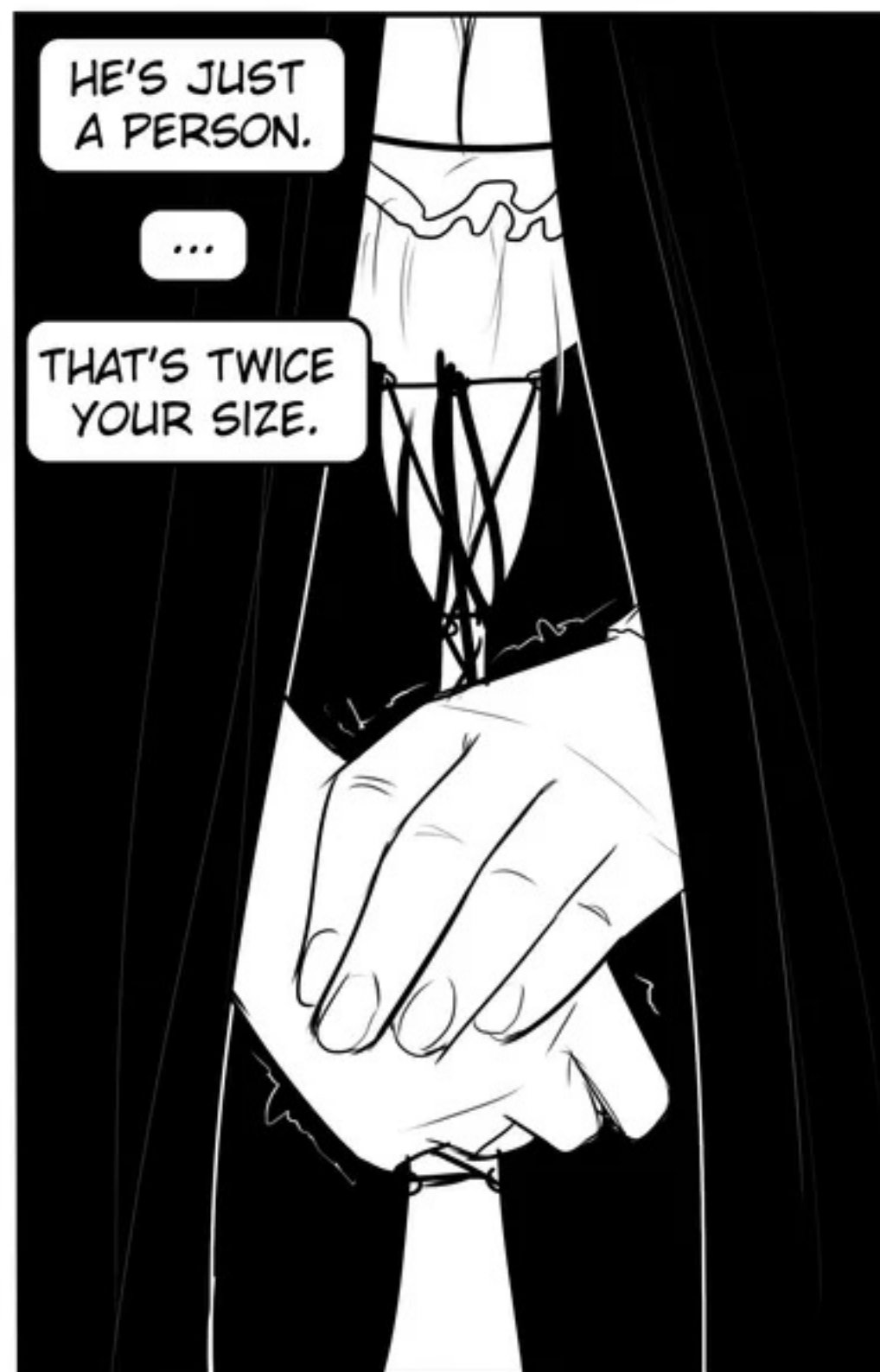
YOU WANTED
TO TALK TO HIM...

YOU CAN
DO THIS!



JUST...

RELAX.



HE'S JUST
A PERSON.

...

THAT'S TWICE
YOUR SIZE.



I AM GOING
TO KILL MELLY.



AAW, HE'S FULLY
CLOTHED THIS TIME...

...

I MEAN, YES!
HE'S FULLY CLOTHED!

THAT'S A
GOOD THING!

CLOTHES KEEP US
WARM AND PROTECT
US FROM-

HEY THERE!

ACK! HE SAID
SOMETHING!

ANSWER
HIM!

HEEEE

EEE

EELLOO!

SMOOTH.



I AM THRILLED
TO MEET
YOU AGAIN!

I DON'T THINK WE
WERE PROPERLY
INTRODUCED THE
LAST TIME.

MY NAME
IS MARCO HOLT...

UH.



UM...

START
TALKING!

A-ALPHANEA
TOLMAN.

EVERYBODY
CALLS ME ALFIE

I-IT'S SHORT
FOR ALPAHNEA...

TOLMAN.

SO IT'S ALFIE
TOLMAN. EER.

OH GOD
STOP TALKING!



SOO...

YOUR FRIEND TOLD
ME THAT YOU REALLY
WANTED TO TALK TO ME
ABOUT SOMETHING...?

WHICH
SURPRISED ME.

OF COURSE!



WHY DID
I BELIEVE MELLY?

YOU DIDN'T SEEM
TOO KEEN ON TALKING
LAST TIME.

I NEED BETTER
FRIENDS.

...

WELL?



UM... ARE
YOU COLD?

YOUR CLOAK?
I COULD START
A FIRE...

E-EH?

N-NO...



IT'S JUST...

UH.

OH GOD!

THE DRESS...

WHAT WAS
I THINKING?



I CAN'T SIT HERE
WRAPPED UP LIKE A BAT.

NOT TALKING...

I BET HE ALREADY
THINKS I AM SLOW.

NOW HE'S ALSO
GONNA THINK I
AM LOOSE!

THAT DAMNED
REDHEAD!

N-NO
I AM FINE...



OOOH...

WELL!

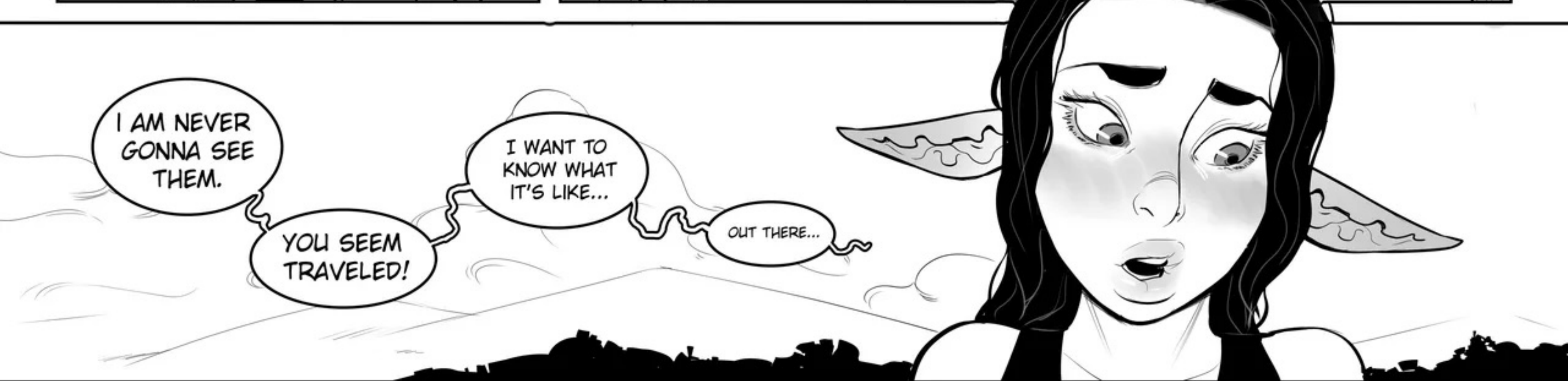
SOOO...

WHAT
DID YOU-

WHAT WAS IT
THAT YOU WANTED
TO TALK ABOUT?

HMM...

ALL RIGHT I ADMIT,
THIS IS A NICE REACTION.











YES...

IT'S BEAUTIFUL.
MUST HAVE COST
A LOT.

NOT REALLY.
IT WAS A GIFT.

AH...

CAN I PULL
IT OUT?

I WANT TO
SEE THE BLADE...

I'D RATHER
YOU DIDN'T
DO THAT.



IT'S REALLY,
REALLY SHARP.

IF YOU HURT
YOURSELF I'D PROBABLY
GET HANGED!

WHY DON'T
YOU COME SIT
BY ME?

I CAN SHOW
IT TO YOU IF
YOU WANT.

HMM...



HOW THOUGHTFUL...

...

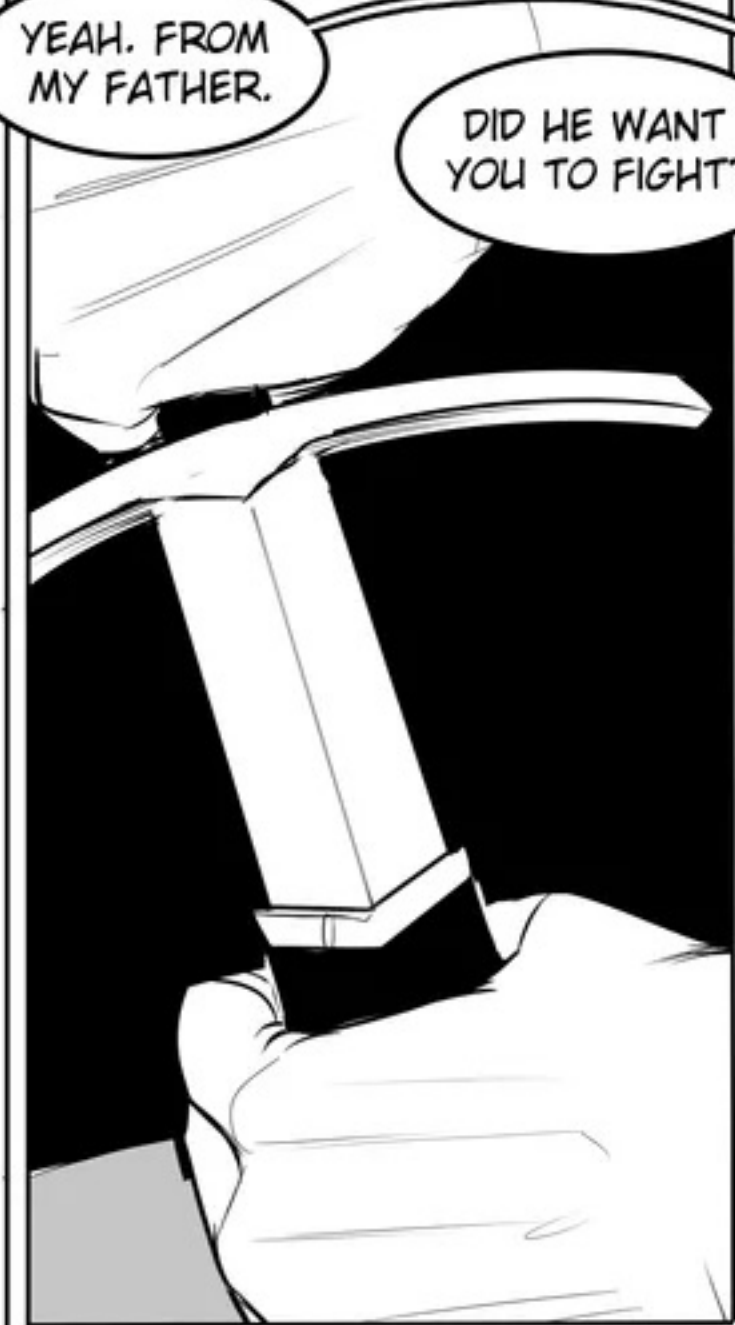
IF I SIT THERE, THERE'S
NO WAY HE'S NOT GONNA
TRY SOMETHING.



MMMMMMMMMM...

FINE!

SO... IT WAS
A GIFT?



YEAH. FROM
MY FATHER.

DID HE WANT
YOU TO FIGHT?

GOD NO!
THE OPPOSITE.

HE WANTED ME
TO BE A MERCHANT.
LIKE HIM.

WHERE I AM FROM
HAVING A WEAPON YOU
DON'T NEED IS A SYMBOL
OF STATUS.



RICH OLD MEN,
WHO DON'T NEED SWORDS,
COMPETE TO HAVE THE
BEST ONES...



HIS HANDS...



I DON'T GET
THAT AT ALL.



THEY LOOK
STRONG...



I WANT TO...

SORRY.

I SEE I AM BORING YOU.

ACK!

N-NO.

CRAP!

I SPACED OUT!

HE WAS TALKING ABOUT... SEXY HANDS?



COME ON, SAY SOMETHING SHARP!

I WANT TO LICK YOUR STOMACH...

UH.

DAMN IT!



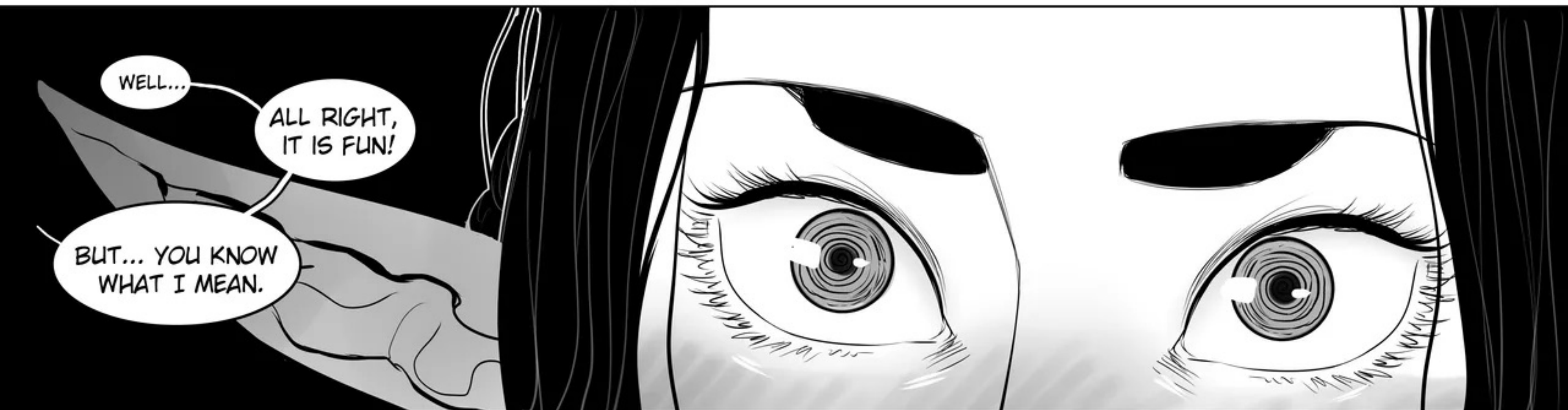
I NEED SHARP-TONGUED ALFIE BACK!

COME ON WINE! WHY DID YOU STOP WORKING?!



I KNOW!

MORE WINE IS THE ANSWER!





NOT THAT I
HAVEN'T HAD MY SHARE OF
DRUNKEN... HMM...

OLD GUYS IN THE GUARD.
HALF THE TIME THEY DON'T
EVEN KNOW WHAT TOWN
THEY ARE IN.

IT'S A FUN LIFE, BUT
AFTER A WHILE... WHAT DO
YOU REALLY HAVE TO
SHOW FOR IT?

HMM. MAYBE I
HAD TOO MUCH...
I AM PHILOSOPHISING.

THAT'S NEVER
A GOOD SIGN.

WHAT DO YOU MEAN,
KISS A DRUNK GIRL?!

I AM KINDA
DRUNK!

AM I THE GIRL?

...

IF HE MEANS SOMEBODY
ELSE, SHE'S GETTING POISONED...





I-I BELIEVE
A KISS WAS
MENTIONED.

WAS IT? WHO
MENTIONED IT?

DID
YOU?

N-NOW YOU
ARE JUST
TORMENTING
ME...



YES, AND I
AM SORRY...

BUT, YOU
HAVE TO ADMIT...



YOU ARE PRETTY
TORMENTABLE.





OH MY...

THIS IS...

FAST!



HE'S GONNA
BE GONE SOON.

WELL, IT'S NOT
LIKE I AM LOOKING
FOR A HUSBAND...

BUT I BARELY
KNOW HIM!

I KNOW HE'S HOT.
THAT'S SOMETHING!



MOTHER WOULD
BE FURIOUS!

...

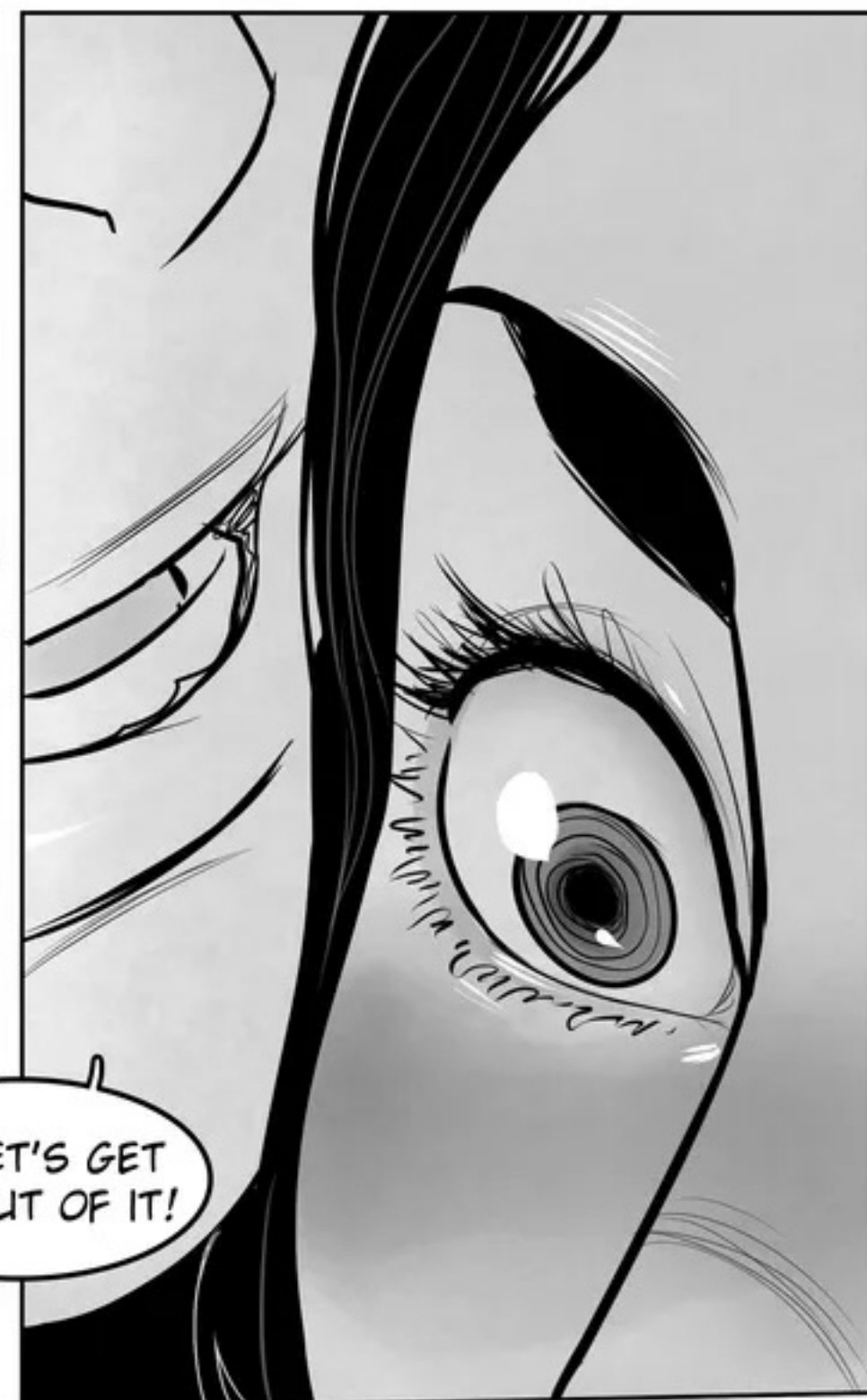
MOTHER DOESN'T
HAVE TO KNOW.



YOU LOOK SO
SEXY IN THIS DRESS...

T-THANK YOU!

BUT LET'S GET
YOU OUT OF IT!



GOD BLESS
THE REDHEAD!

MUUAH!

AAHN!
♥







SO...

HAVE YOU BEEN
WITH A MAN BEFORE?

UM...

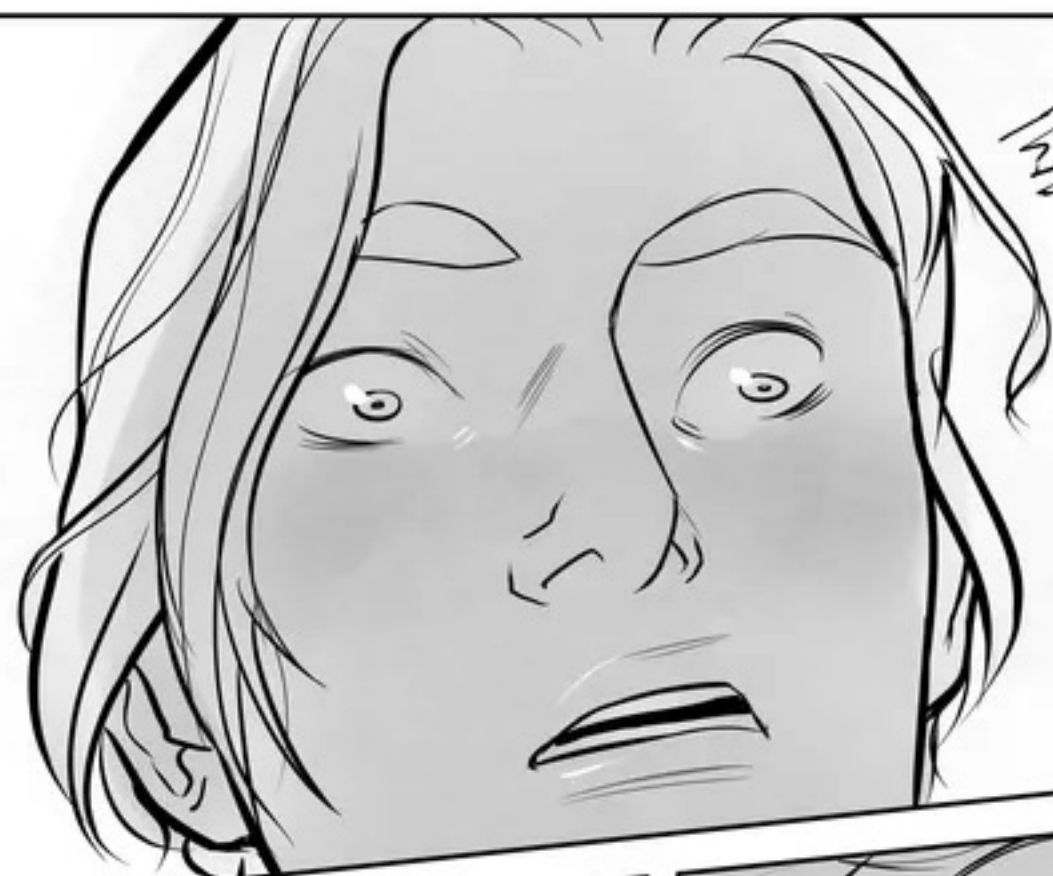
YES.

WELL, NOT
A HUMAN.

SO LET'S
TAKE IT SLOW...

PLEASE?





GOOD GOD...



EEEEEEK!
♡

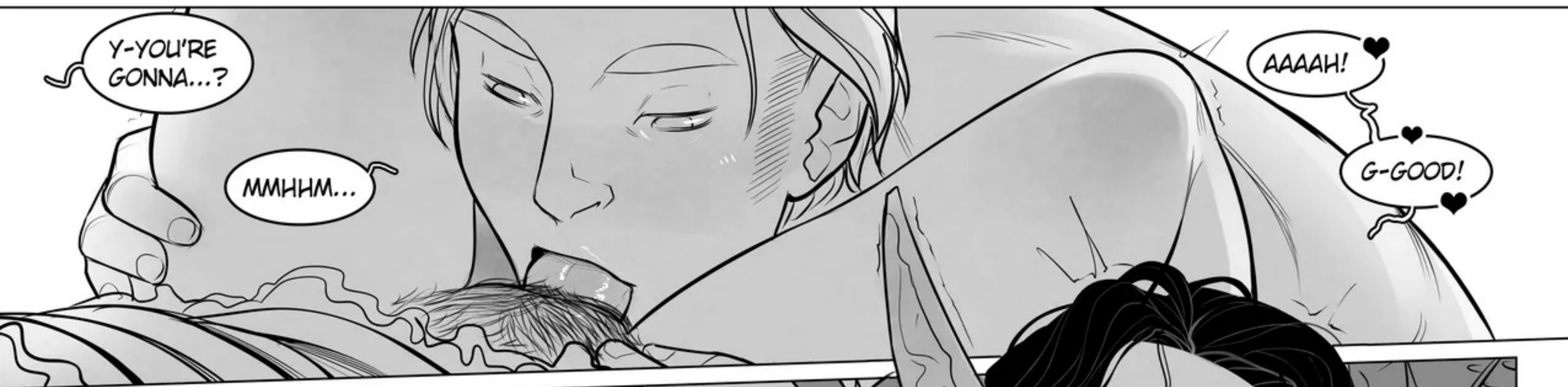


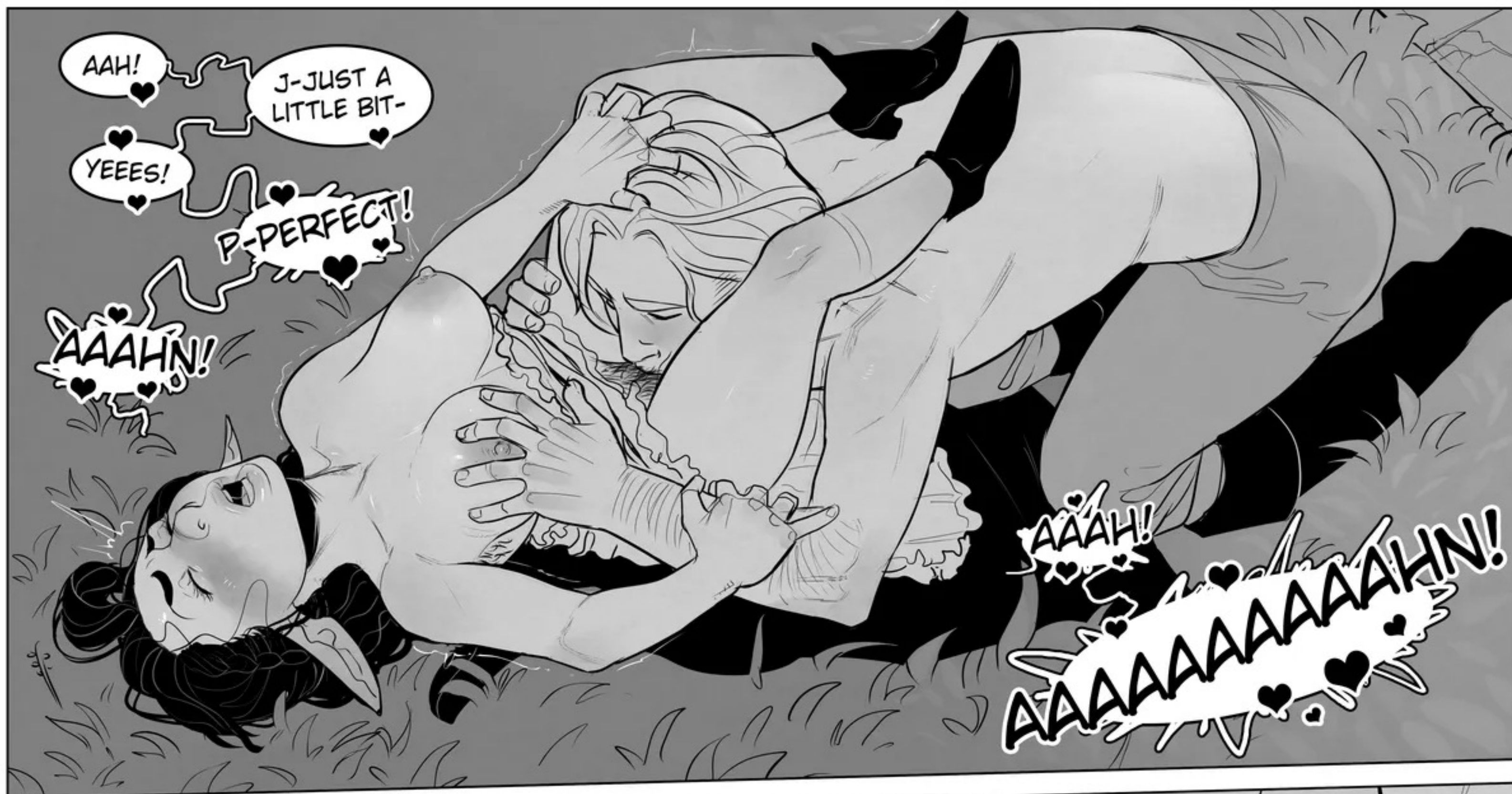
AAHN!
♡

HEY! I SAID-
AH!
♡

SLOW!











SO... UM.

YOU THOUGHT I
WAS A VIRGIN?

YEAH... YOU
HAVE THAT AURA
ABOUT YOU.

INNOCENT.

I HAVE SOME
EXPERIENCE!

I AM GLAD.



I LOVE GIRLS
WITH SOME
EXPERIENCE...



READY?

YES! ♥

JUST...



NNNH! ♥♥

BE CAREFUL...



♥♥ MMNNNNHH! ♥♥



Y-YOU
CAN MOVE...

PLEASE. ♡

GOOD?

♡ ♡
OH GOD!

♡
YES!

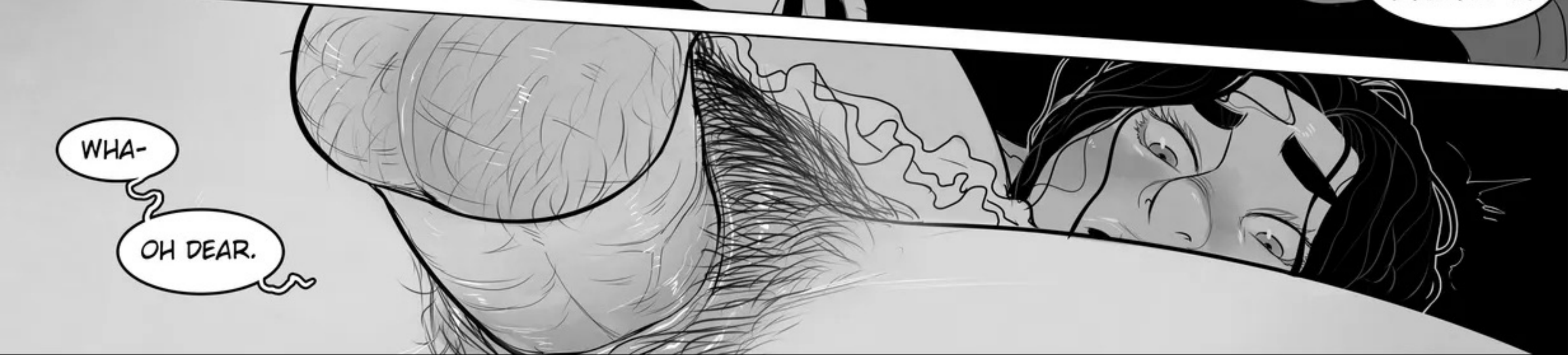
♡
MNNN!

S-SO...

♡ ♡
FILLING. ♡ ♡

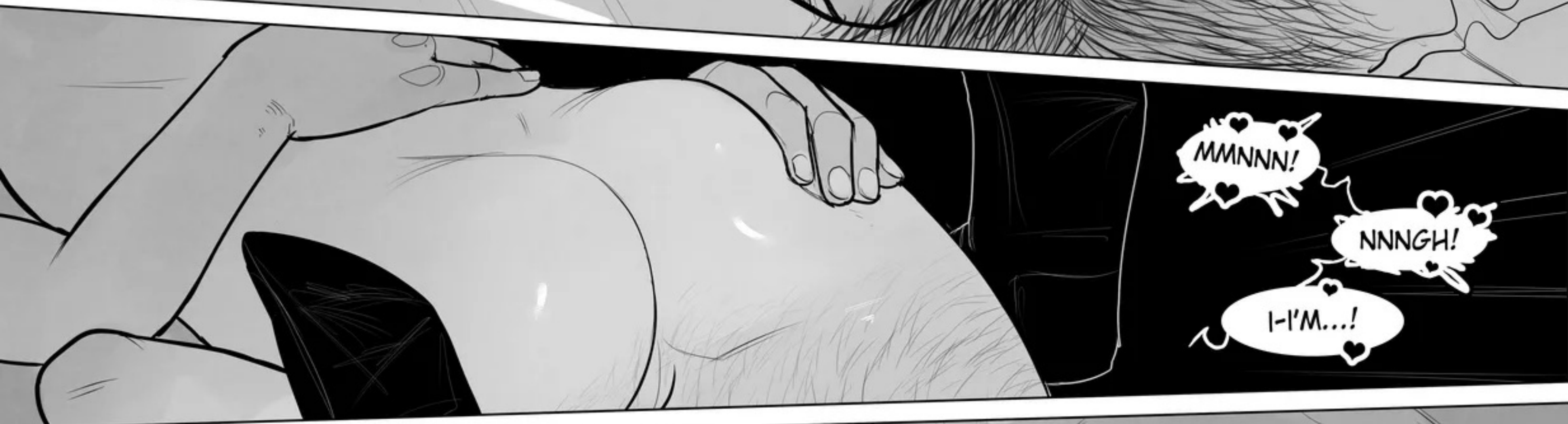
HAH.

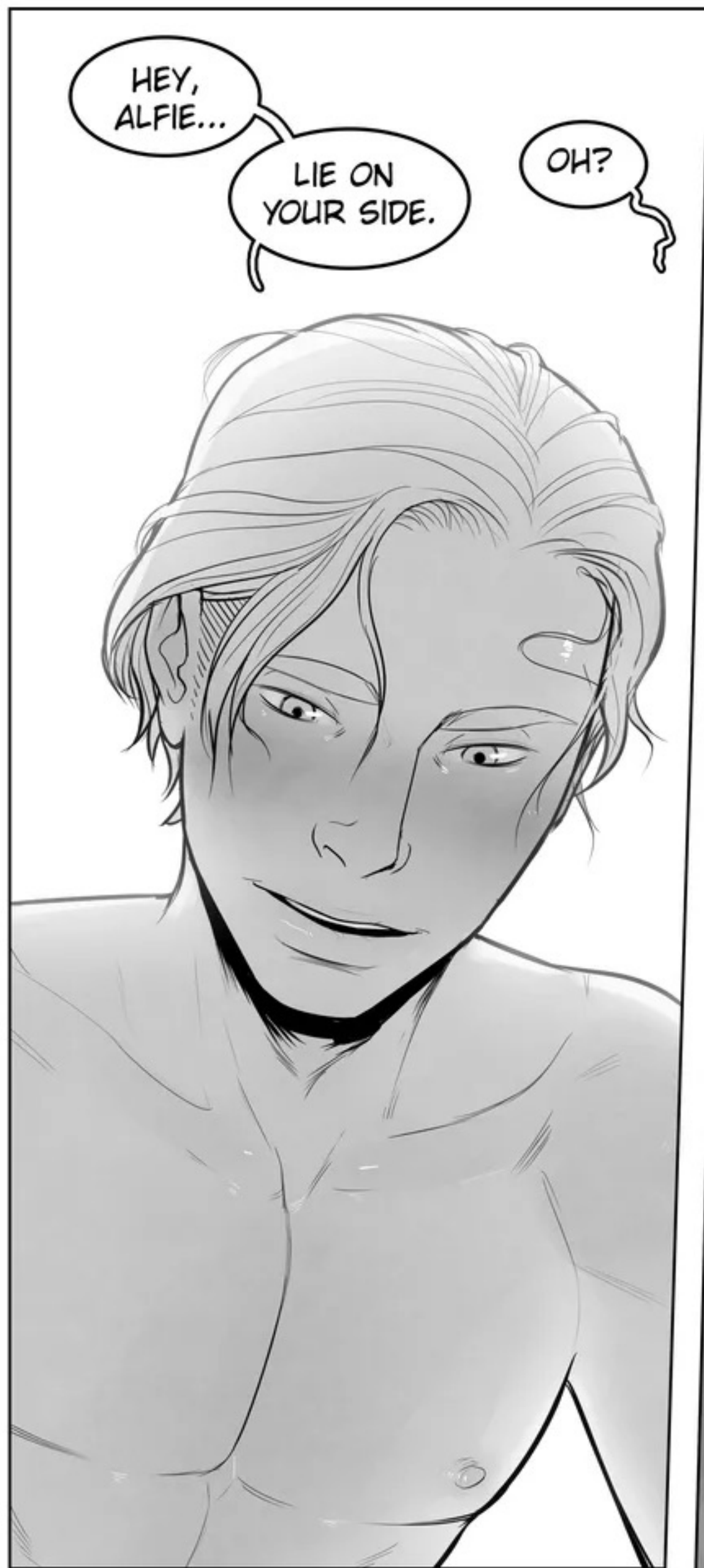
WAIT TILL
I AM ALL IN.

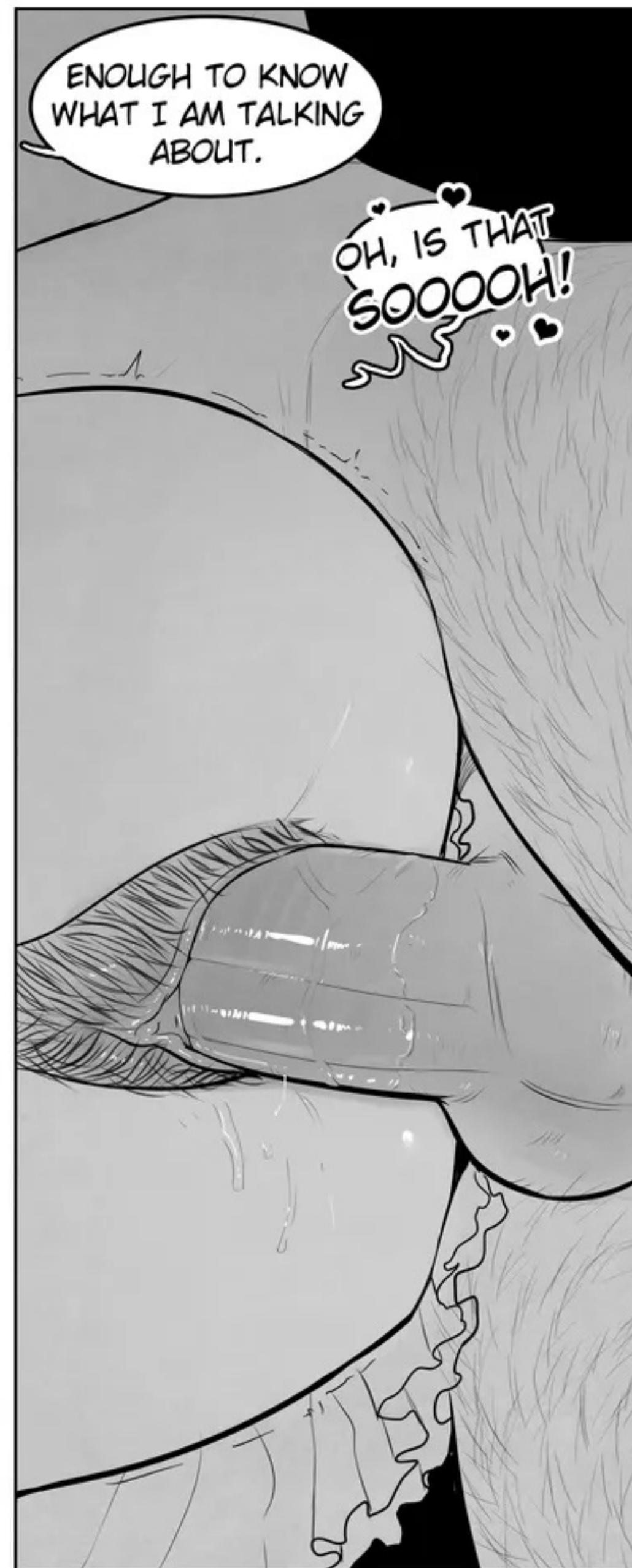


WHA-

OH DEAR.









GOD, YOU
ARE SO TIGHT!

MNNN!

SO MANY
COMPLIMENTS!

NNNN!

ALL WELL
DESERVED.

TH-

AHN!

THANK
YOU!



MMMMNNNN...!

MMMM...

SO NICE.

ALFIE...

I AM ALMOST THERE.

AH!



A-ALL
RIGHT...

HAAH...!

COME
ON...

NNNNNGH!

LET IT
ALL OUT. ♡

MMM... ♡
JUST LIKE
THAT.

IT'S FINE.



SO WARM.



HAH...

HA!

DAMN
ALFIE...

DAMN!

YOU
TOO.

DID YOU
COME?

OH, **GOD**
YES! ♥

I THOUGHT IT
WAS OBVIOUS!

JUST MAKING
SURE.

MMM... HOW
CONSIDERATE.

AND...
UM.

DON'T PULL
OUT YET. LET'S
STAY LIKE THIS
FOR A WHILE...

GLADLY.





...

SOOO...

I SHOULD HAVE
ASKED ABOUT THIS SOONER,
BUT I ASSUMED...

YOU ARE
NOT MARRIED...

ARE YOU?



PFFFT!

NO!

NOT
INTERESTED.



EVERYBODY KEEPS
BUGGING ME
ABOUT THAT...

JUST LEAVE
ME ALONE...

HAHA,
SORRY!



IT'S JUST...
UNUSUAL.

SO WHAT DO YOU
WANT TO DO? IF NOT
MARRIAGE?



WHAT DID I
JUST SAY?

WHAT DO UNWED
WOMEN DO
AROUND HERE?

BACK HOME,
I KNEW SOME THAT
WENT INTO TRADES.

THERE'S ALWAYS THE
TEMPLE SERVICE...

BUT THAT'S NOT
FOR EVERYBODY.



THERE'S EVEN ONE IN
THE CARAVAN GUARD.

SHE'S QUITE
GOOD ACTUALLY.

LYDIA.

DON'T RUIN THE MOOD
WITH STUPID QUESTIONS.



THERE'S ONE
THING I WANT
TO DO...

IF YOU ARE-
UM.
UP FOR IT...?

YEAH, I
AM GOOD
TO GO.

I SAW MELLY
DO IT TO JEAN.

WITH HER
MOUTH.

AAAAH. A
BLOWJOB?

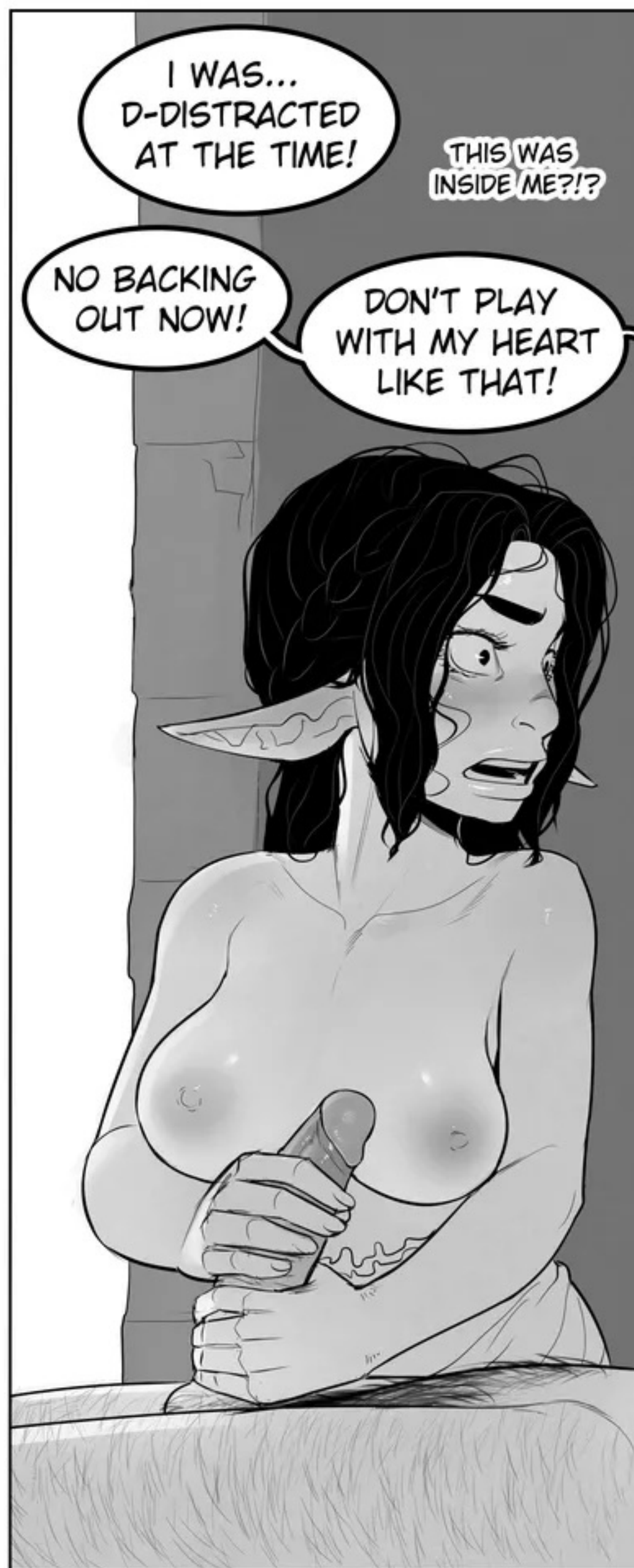
Y-YEAH.

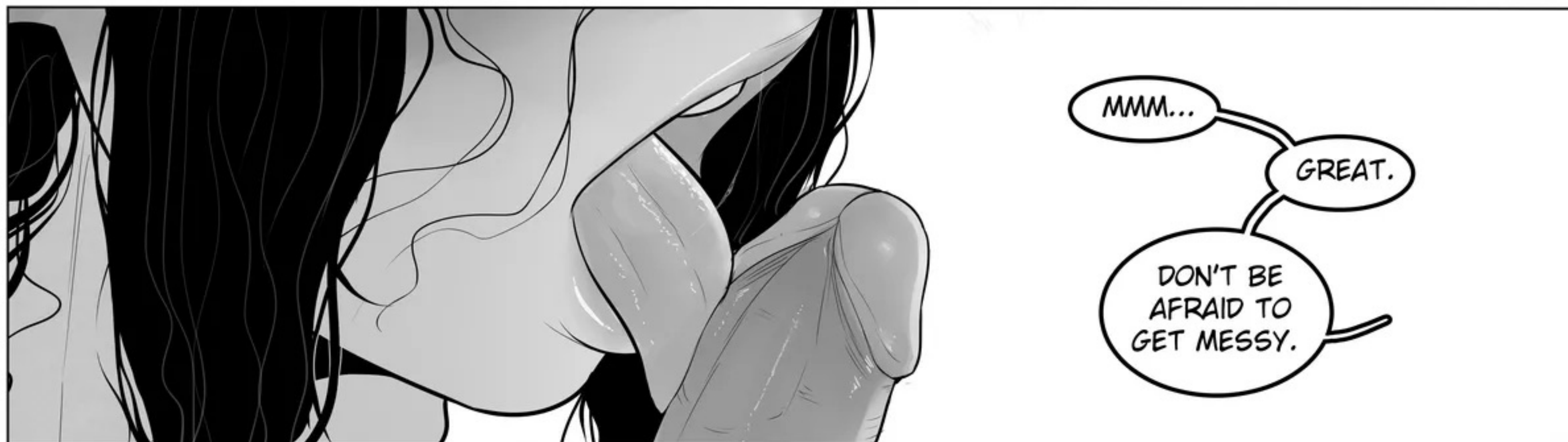
YOU WERE
SO... NICE TO
ME BEFORE.

I WANTED TO...
YOU KNOW.

BE MY
GUEST!







NOW, TRY TO TAKE IT INTO
YOUR MOUTH. AS MUCH
AS YOU CAN.

MMMNH!

DON'T
OVERDO IT.

SUCK YOUR
LIPS IN ON THE
WAY UP.

MMMM...
GREAT.

KEEP LICKING
THE HEAD.

MMMHMM!
♡♡

TASTES
LIKE ME...



OH YEAH, YOU
ARE DOING GREAT.

YOU DON'T HAVE
TO GO ALL THE
WAY DOWN.

JUST STROKE
THE SHAFT WITH
YOUR HAND.



TRY LICKING THE
UNDERSIDE OF
THE HEAD.

MMHHNM?

OOOH GREAT.
JUST LIKE THIS.
YOU ARE DOING
GREAT.

REALLY?
IT FEELS GOOD?



MNNNN!





SUCK



LICK



GIVE HIM
THE LOOK.



MAKE A
MESS.



VERY-

VERY
GOOD!

ALMOST
THERE.

GET READY
TO SWALLOW...

SWALLOW?



OH!



SO MUCH!



SO WARM...

SO BITTER!

BLEEEEEEEEEEEH!











YOU KNOW WHAT
MISS TOLMAN? I TAKE
BACK WHAT I SAID
BEFORE.

YOU ARE
NOT INNOCENT
AT ALL...

YOU ARE
POSITIVELY
FOUL!

AAAAW.

THANK
YOU! ♡











OH MY
GOD!

HE...

I...

WE...



IT WAS...



IT WAS...!



HELLO
FRIEND!

YOU SEEM
TO BE IN HIGH
SPIRITS!

AAAAAAH!





WHAT THE HELL?

IT'S BEEN OVER AN HOUR AND THEY ARE STILL JUST TALKING.

YOU SAID MARCO IS GOOD WITH WOMEN!

HE IS.



THAT ALFIE SEEMS LIKE A PROPER LASS.

SHE'S NOT GONNA-

PFAH! SHE JUST LOOKS LIKE THAT.



YOU WANT TO KNOW WHAT I THINK?

WHAT?



I THINK YOU ARE TRYING TO STALL.

UH.

YOU WOULD TOO...



YOU LIKED
MY FINGERS
IN THERE.

WELL...

OH JEAN I AM SO
SORRY FOR
LYING TO YOU!

PLEASE
FORGIVE ME!



I'LL DO
AAAANYTHING
YOU WANT!

ANYTHING?

YES!
WHATEVER Y-

OH, ALL
RIGHT!

FINE.



I WAS JUST
NERVOUS. NO NEED
TO START CRYING.

ALLRIGHTY
THEN.

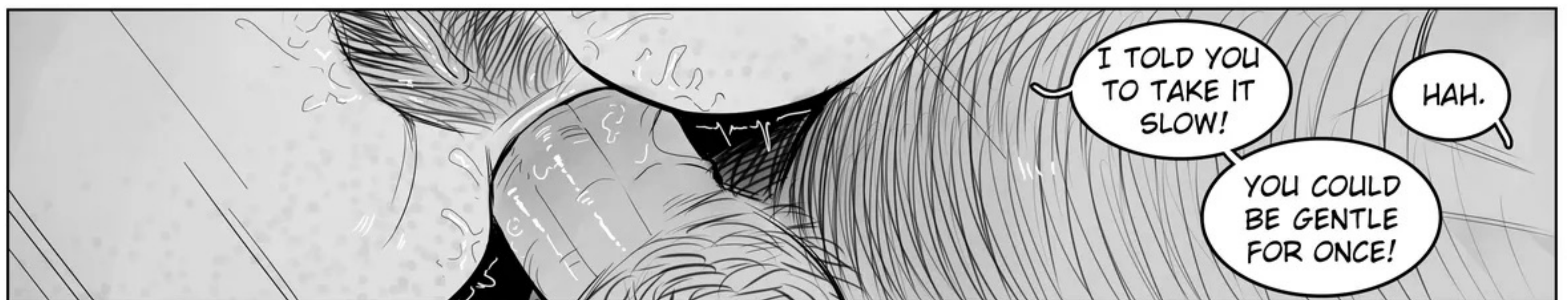
JUST TAKE
IT SLOW, OK?



MMMMM,
THERE!

OOOOOOOOOH!

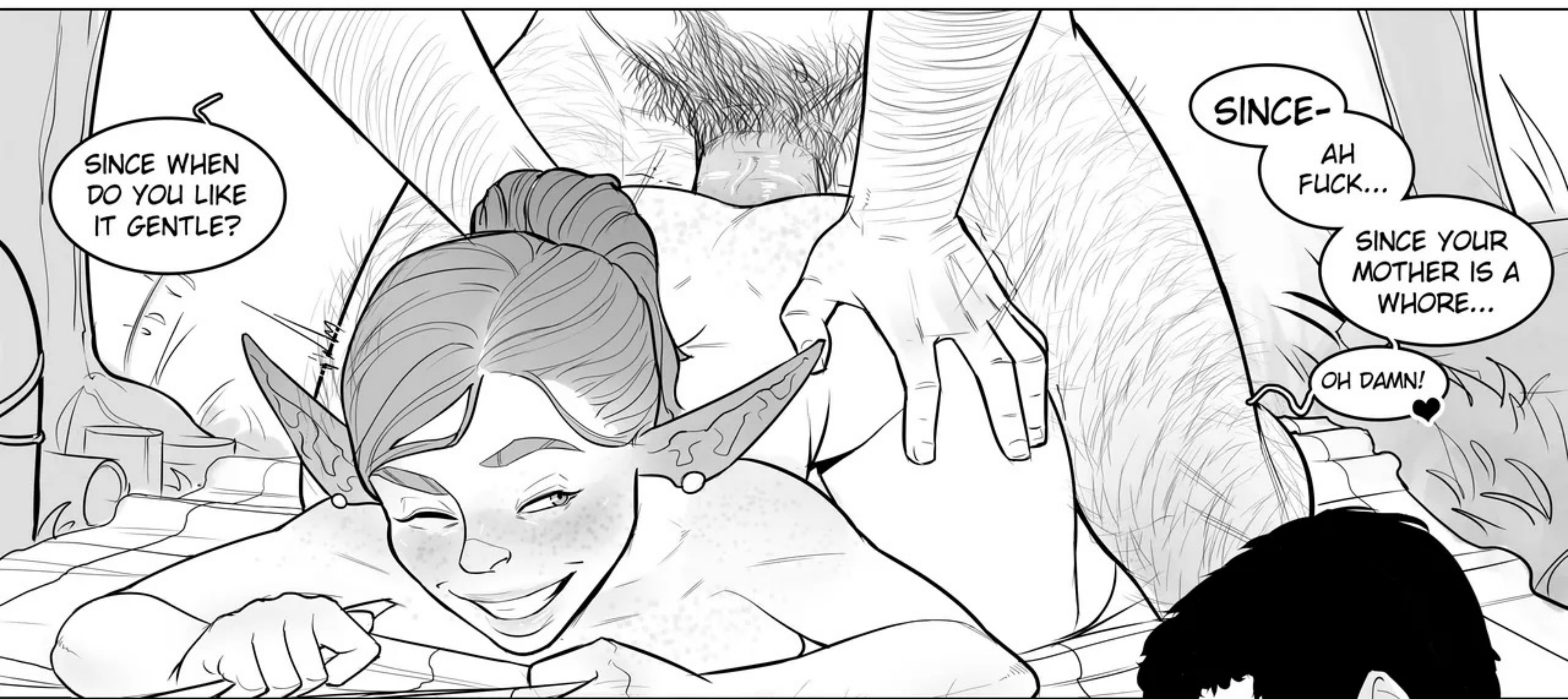
FUCK...



I TOLD YOU
TO TAKE IT
SLOW!

HAH.

YOU COULD
BE GENTLE
FOR ONCE!



SINCE WHEN
DO YOU LIKE
IT GENTLE?

SINCE-
AH
FUCK...

SINCE YOUR
MOTHER IS A
WHORE...

OH DAMN! ♡

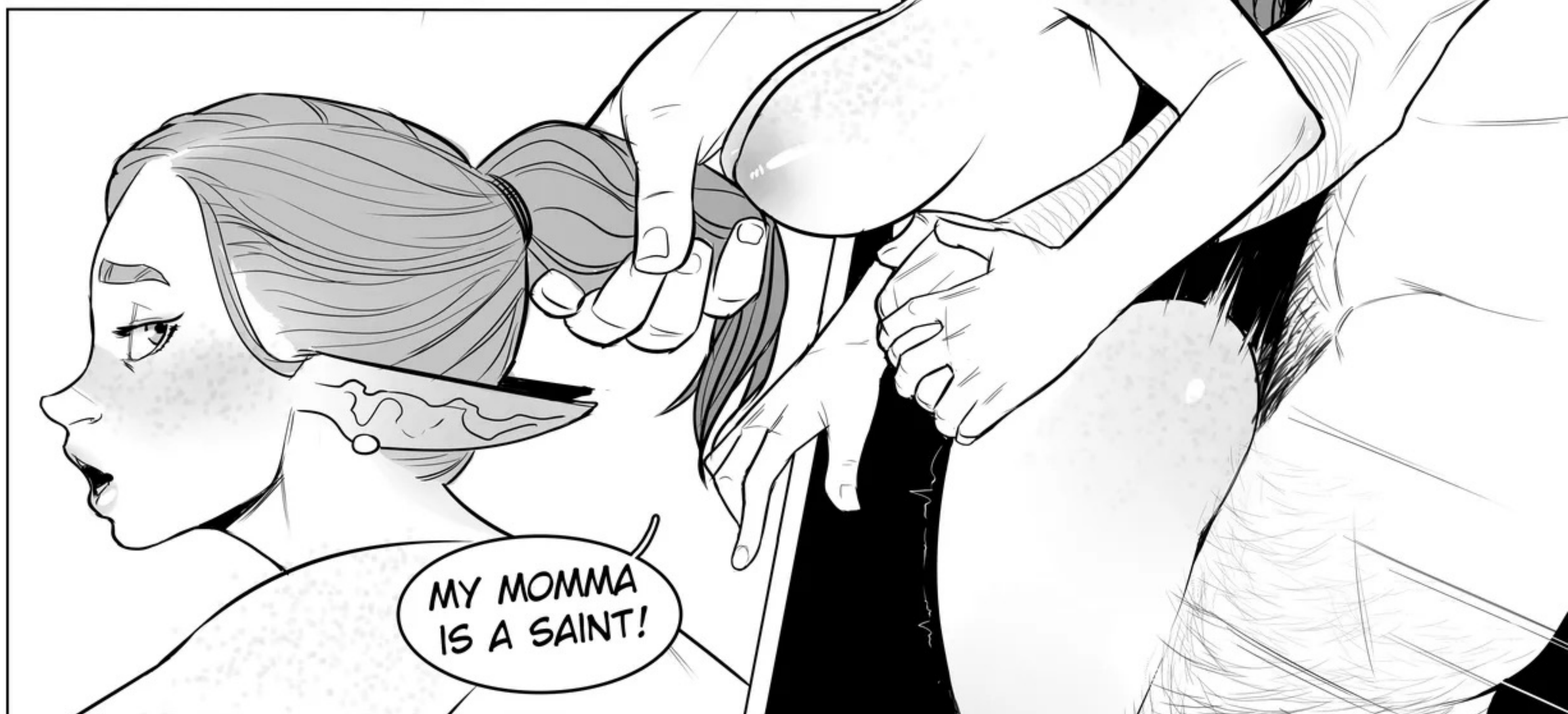


HEY
NOW!

YEAH! SHE
GIVES IT AWAY
FOR FREE!

MNNN! ♡

AAAAAAAHHN! ♡ ♡



MY MOMMA
IS A SAINT!



SO? FEELS GOOD, RIGHT?

IT'S LIKE -MMN!

IT FEELS LIKE TAKING A SHIT!

YOU CAN-MMNNN. DO BETTER!

AND HERE I WAS TRYING TO BE GENTLE LIKE YOU ASKED!

DON'T!

FINE.

MMN!

COME ON!

MY HUSBAND FLUCKS ME HARDER THAN THIS!



HAHA!

YOU'RE CRAZY.



ENOUGH
OUT OF YOU.

MUOOH!

HI
HAHHOE.



MMMNN!

HOOO!



UH!



AH!

ALREADY?
I-I AM
SO CLOSE...

PLEASE...

YEAH.



NNNNNNGH!

MMNN!

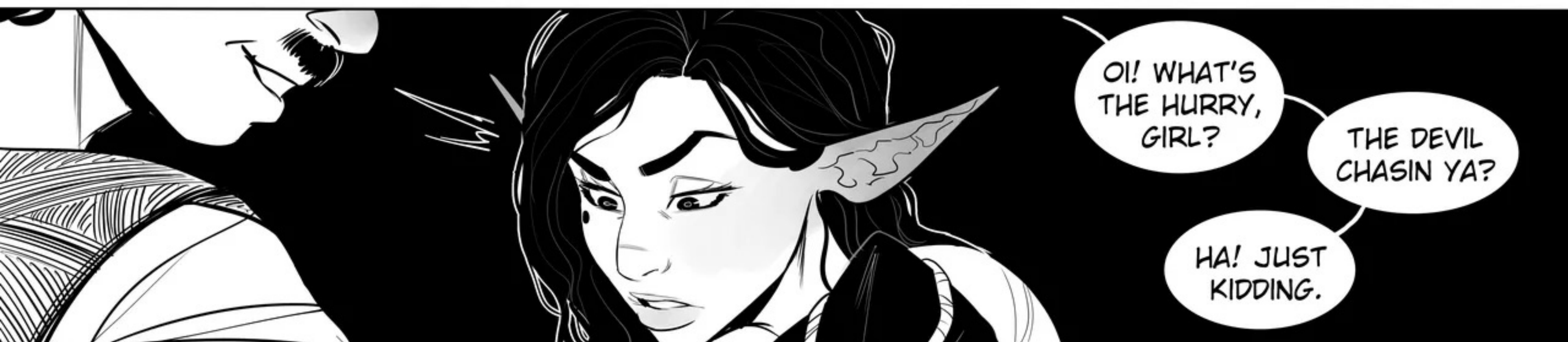
MMF!





ALFIE

CHAPTER 4





NONE
OF YOUR
BUSINESS.

OH, IT'S
YOU.

WHATCHA...

WHATCHA
GOT THERE?

ARE YOU
DEAF, YOU
BALD ASS?

LEAVE ME
ALONE!

YOU!



I KNEW
IT!

YOU STOLE
SOMETHING
AGAIN YOU
LITTLE RAT!

WHAT!?!
I BOUGHT IT!
FUCK OFF!

LIKE
HELL YOU
DID!!!



YOU DON'T
HAVE ANY
MONEY YOU-

UH.

WOAH!
THIS IS-

THIS-



THE
CONSTABLE WILL
HAVE TO SEE
THIS!

NO!

IT'S MINE! I
BOUGHT IT FOR-
FOR DEFENCE!





DERIK
TOLMAN...



YOU CAN BOTHER
ME ANYTIME YOU
WANT.

HEY THERE
HANDSOME!

SORRY I
AM LATE.



HEY.

EVERYTHING
ALL RIGHT?

YOU
LOOK-

IT'S
NOTHING. THE
USUAL.



VERA...

IT'S NOT MY FAULT
EVERYBODY IN
THIS TOWN IS AN
ASSHOLE.

VERA...

THE PIG
STARTED
IT.



DID HE
REALLY? OR
DID YOU-

FORGET
ABOUT THAT!

LOOK!
I BOUGHT
IT!





SO, ALFIE, I
HEAR YOU'VE BEEN
HELPING OUT
MS REDERIK
AGAIN.



UM.

YES.

SHE NEEDED
HELP FIXING
SOME THINGS.

UM...

ALFIE...
IF YOU GIVE
YOUR TIME AWAY,
NOBODY IS GOING
TO RESPECT IT.

FOR
FREE?



BUT...

SHE CAN'T
AFFORD TO PAY
ME. AND I LIKE
TO HELP.



SHE CAN
AFFORD TO PAY
THE BUTCHER,
AND THE-



WHERE'S THE
FISH, DERIK?



EXCUSE
ME?



YOU WENT FISHING. DIDN'T YOU?

AH YEAH. DIDN'T CATCH ANY. BAD WEATHER.

YOU NEVER CATCH ANYTHING.

HOW MANY YEARS HAVE YOU BEEN... FISHING? YOU SHOULD BE BETTER AT IT BY NOW.

YOU KNOW THAT IT'S NOT WHAT I MEANT DERIK.

UH. SORRY BOUT THAT. ER...

I'LL BUY SOME FISH IF YOU WANT.



CAN'T WE TALK ABOUT THIS... LATER?

I AM FULL.

I- UH.

I AM MEETING MELLY AT THE MARKET LATER.

I'VE GOT TO GO.



WAIT A MINUTE, ALFIE.

DO YOU HAVE TIME BEFORE MEETING MELLY?





SO, MOM. ARE YOU GONNA WEAR IT DOWN TODAY?

MMHHMM...

I THINK A LITTLE CHANGE WILL DO ME SOME GOOD.

YES... BUT. UM.



I HEARD MS BEA SAY, THAT A MARRIED WOMAN WITH HER HAIR DOWN IS TELLING EVERYBODY THAT SHE IS LOOKING FOR... UM

THAT SHE IS UP TO NO GOOD.



OH, COME ON.

WHAT? SINCE WHEN DO WE LISTEN TO BEA?

SHE'S A BIIII-

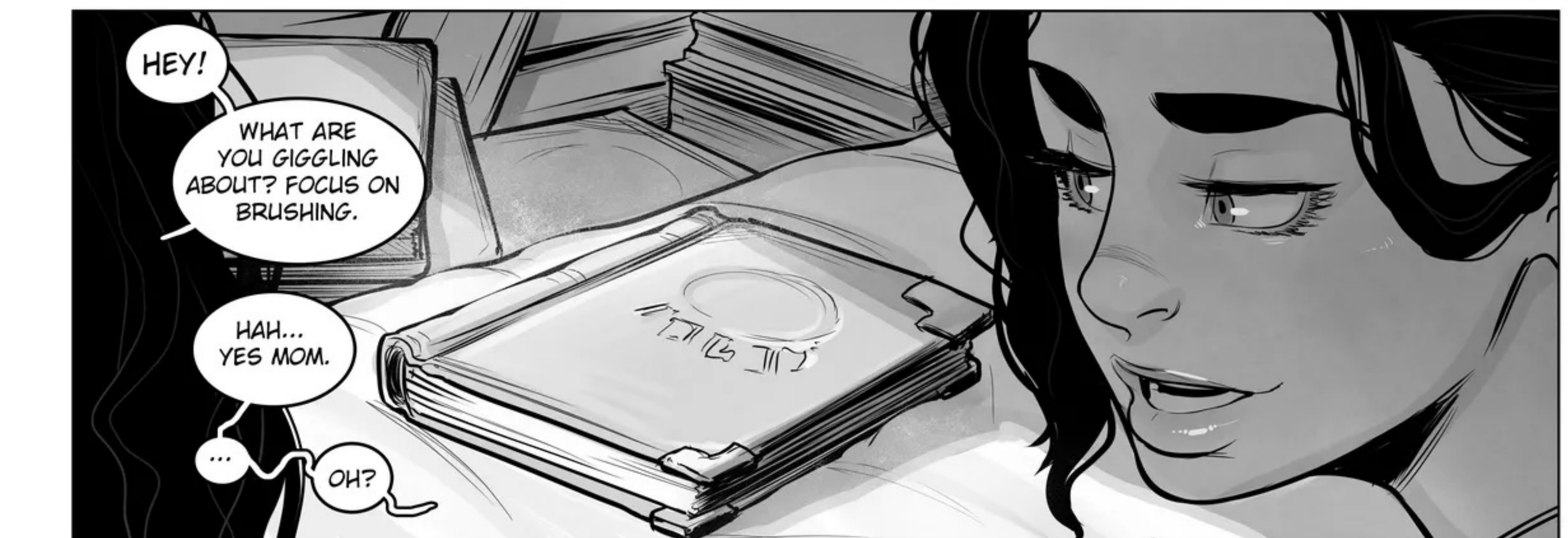
UH.

SHE'S BAD.

ALWAYS DO THE OPPOSITE OF WHAT SHE SAYS.

HAHA!

ALL RIGHT MOM.



HEY!

WHAT ARE YOU GIGGLING ABOUT? FOCUS ON BRUSHING.

HAH... YES MOM.

...

OH?





I-I'VE BEEN
OUT WITH MELLY.

WE- WE
MADE UP.

I FIGURED
THAT.

WERE YOU
TWO ALONE?

Y-YES!



IS THAT
THE TRUTH?

SHE WOULDN'T
LIE TO ME...

...

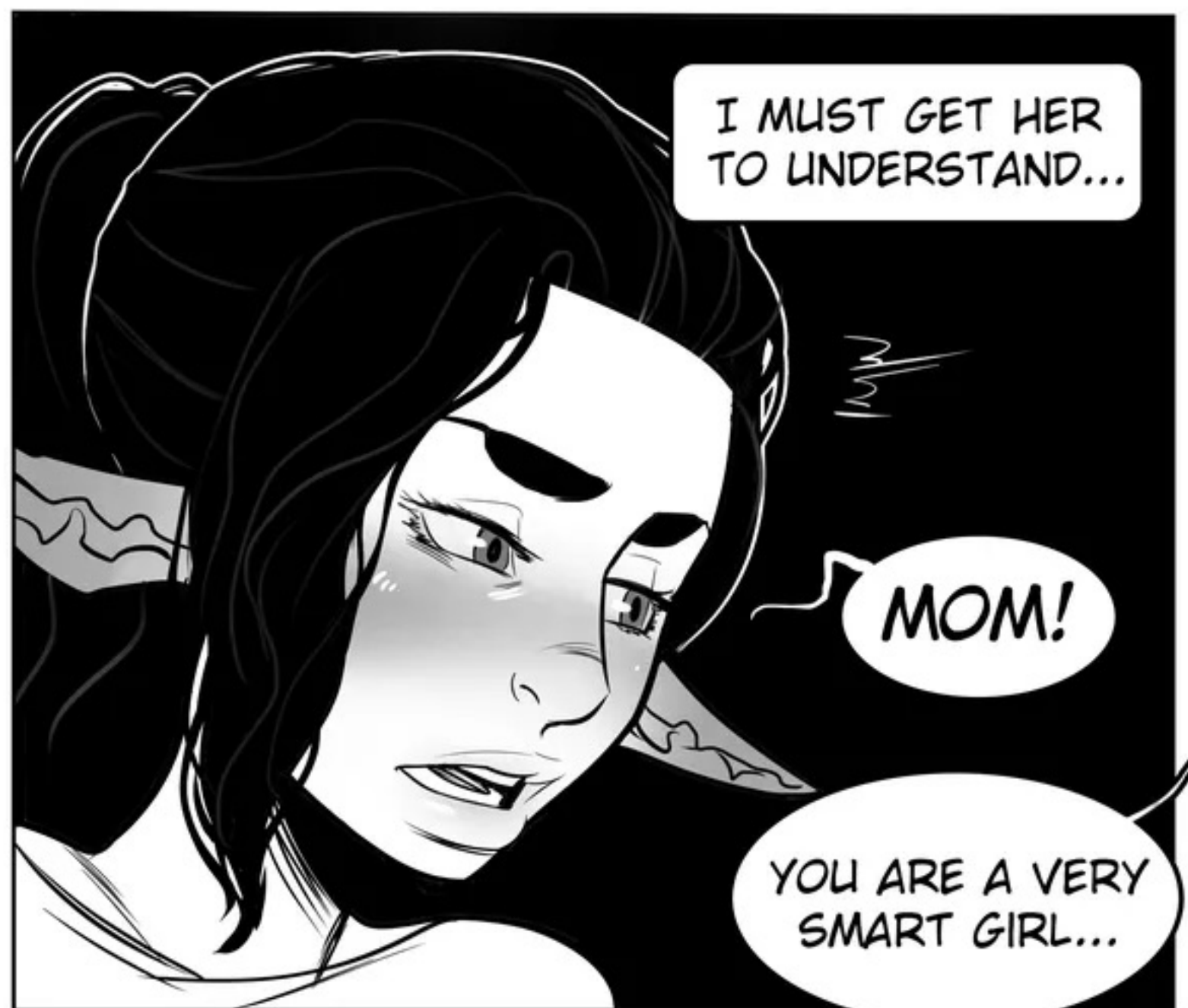
RIGHT?



DOESN'T MATTER
EITHER WAY.

ALFIE...

YOU ARE A
GOOD GIRL.



I MUST GET HER
TO UNDERSTAND...

MOM!

YOU ARE A VERY
SMART GIRL...

...WHAT IS GOOD
FOR HER.

BUT SOMETIMES
EVEN SMART PEOPLE DO
STUPID THINGS.

...

WHEN YOU
ARE YOUNG...

IT'S EASY TO
FORGET THAT YOUR
ACTIONS HAVE
CONSEQUENCES.

LONG TERM
CONSEQUENCES.

...

ALFIE YOU... YOU
SAID YOU DON'T WANT
TO GET MARRIED.
THAT'S...

FINE.

I WANT YOU
TO PICK YOUR
FUTURE.

DON'T
OVERDO IT.

I DON'T WANT
TO SEE YOU FIND
YOURSELF WITH...

LIMITED
OPTIONS.

SHE DOESN'T
HAVE TO KNOW HOW IT
WAS FOR YOU.

L-LIKE YOU
DID?

WHAT?

WHAT DID
SHE...?

WHAT DID YOU
JUST SAY?

I-

I-

UH.

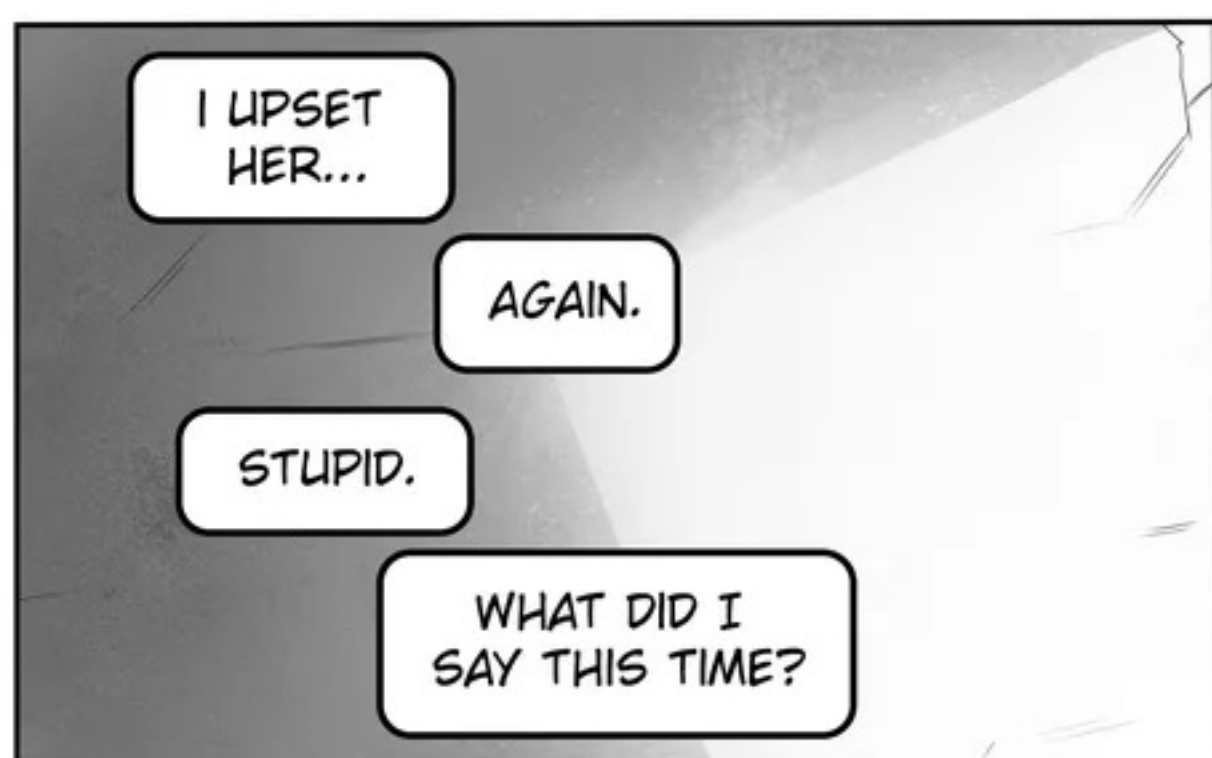


I- I AM
ALMOST
LATE. I HAVE
TO GO.

NO.
WAIT!

ALFIE!

I DIDN'T-



I UPSET
HER...

AGAIN.

STUPID.

WHAT DID I
SAY THIS TIME?



WHEN DID IT
BECOME SO HARD TO
TALK TO HER?

IT USED TO BE
SO SIMPLE.



WHAT DID
SHE SAY?

DID I EVEN HEAR
HER RIGHT?



SHE WOULD
NEVER SAY... THAT.

SHE DOESN'T
KNOW.

...

I AM JUST
TOO TENSE.

I NEED TO LET
OFF SOME STEAM.

THANKFULLY
IT'S DONE...



SO? HOW DOES IT FEEL?

GOOD?

YES! YOUR CRAFTSMANSHIP IS IMPECCABLE.

HMM... THANK YOU.

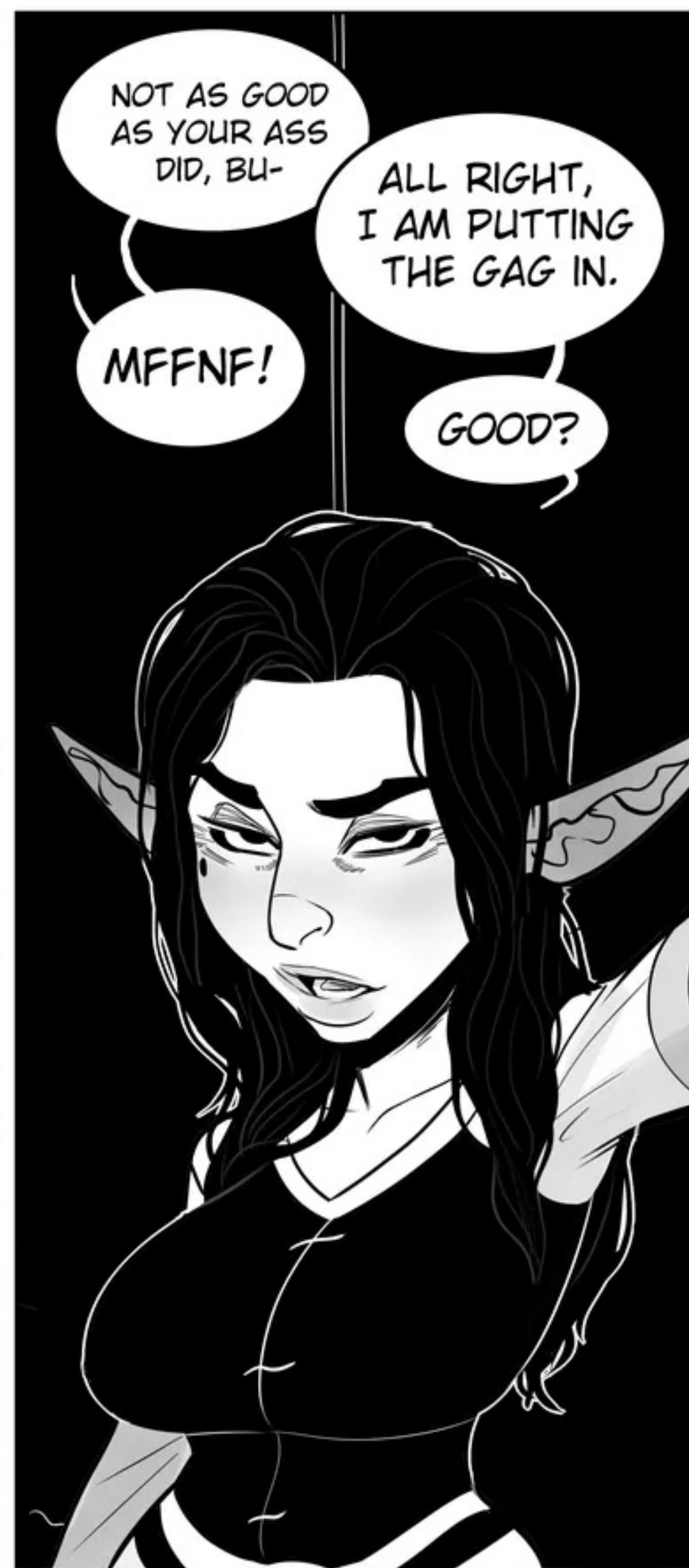


CAN YOU SEE ANYTHING?

BLINDING! CAN'T SEE A THING.

HOW'S THE BLINDFOLD?

AND IT DOES FEEL NICE ON MY FACE.

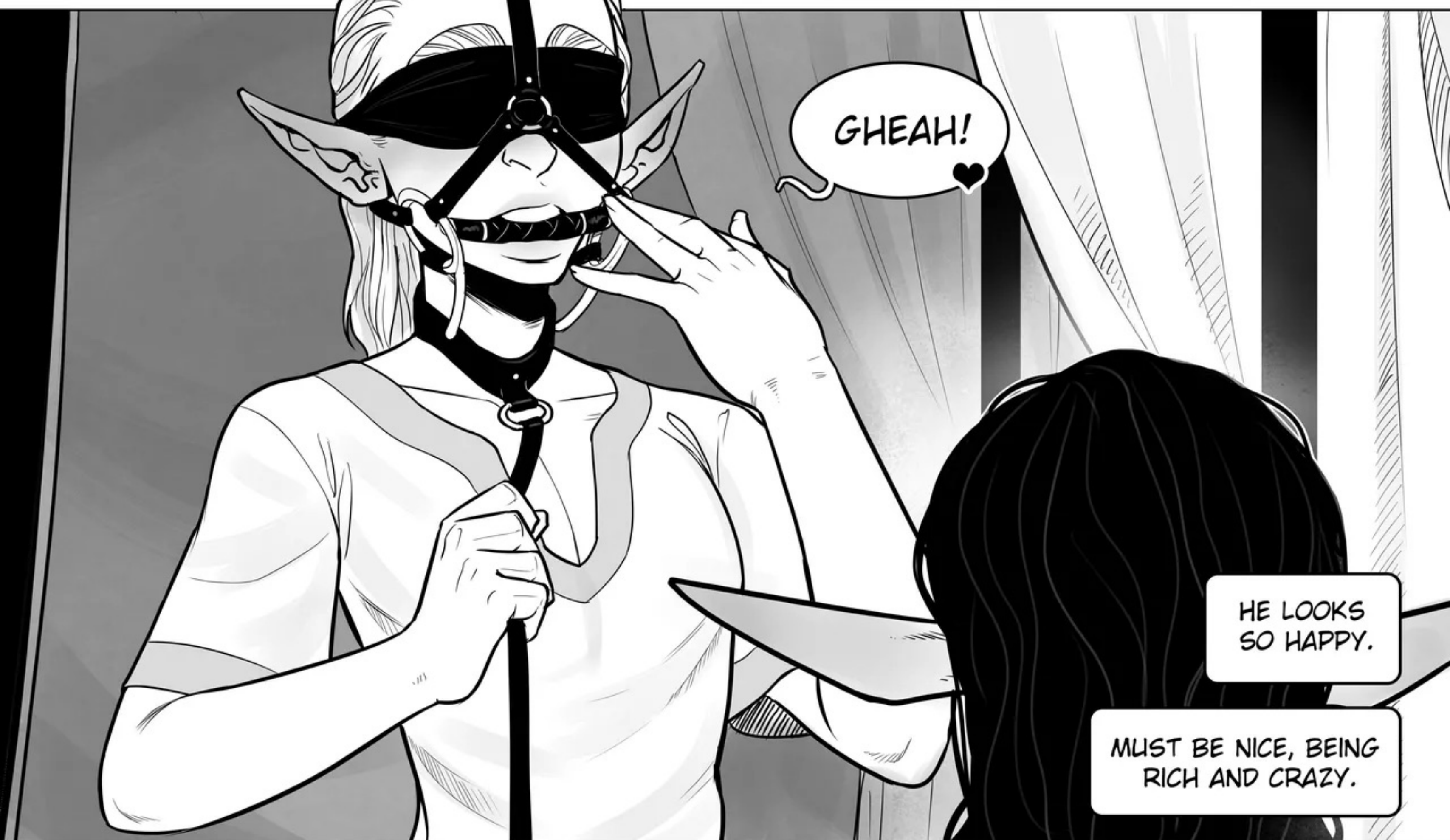


NOT AS GOOD AS YOUR ASS DID, BU-

MFFNF!

ALL RIGHT, I AM PUTTING THE GAG IN.

GOOD?



GHEAH! ♡

HE LOOKS SO HAPPY.

MUST BE NICE, BEING RICH AND CRAZY.





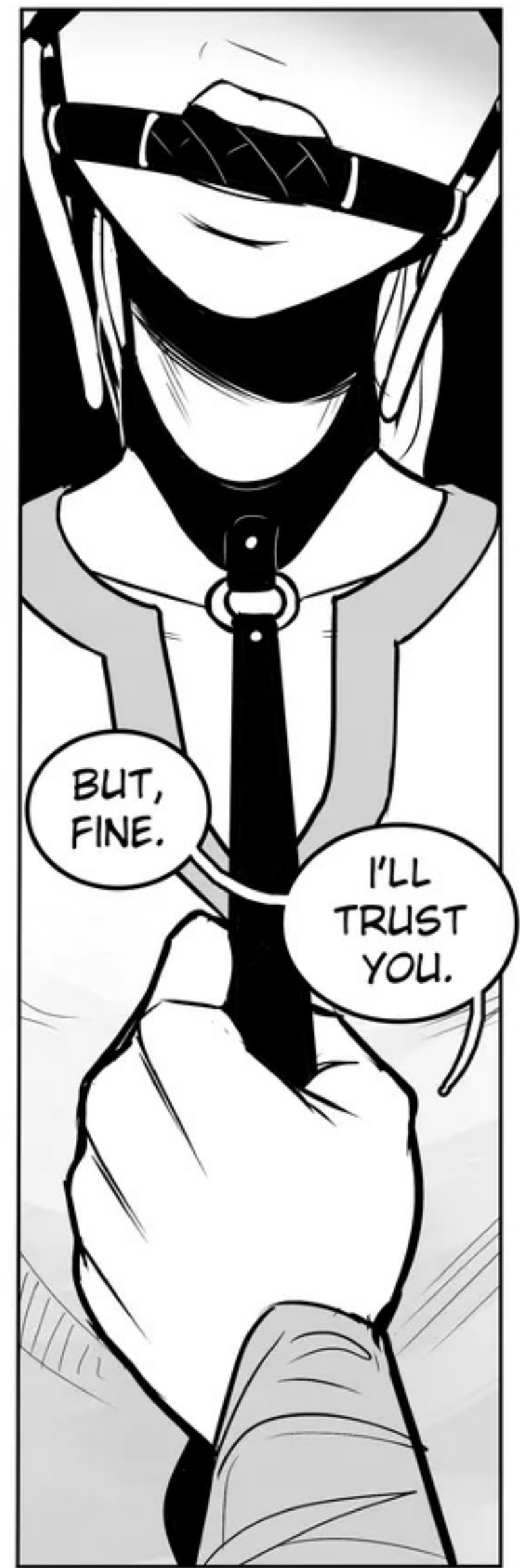
HMM...

I DON'T
KNOW...

LAST TIME
YOU WERE
VERY...
DEFIANT.

IH
GEHAVE!

I FIND THAT
HARD TO
BELIEVE.



BUT,
FINE.

I'LL
TRUST
YOU.



WE SHOULD
HAVE MORE PRIVACY
BACK HERE.

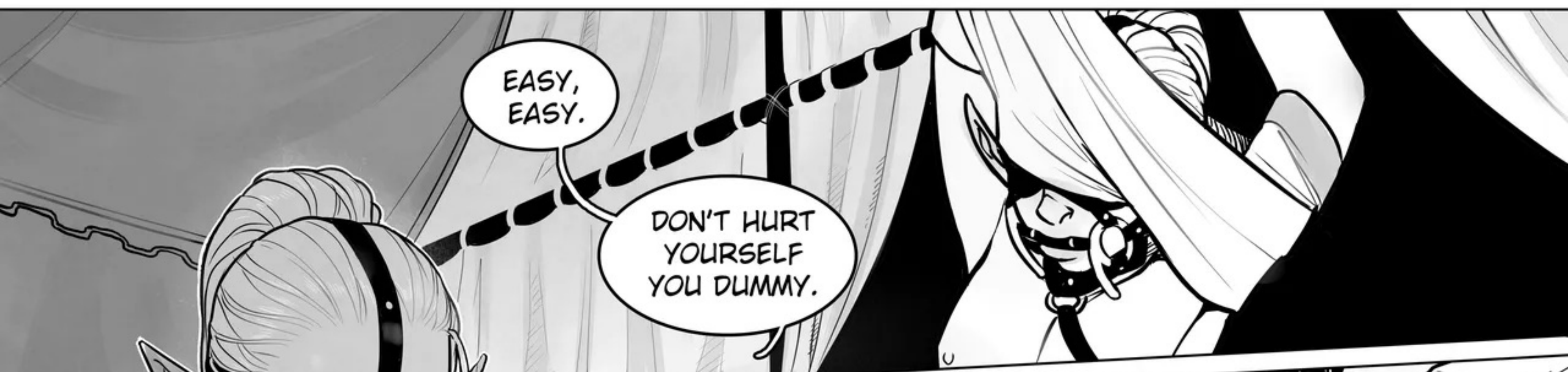
BY THE WAY I
LOVE WHAT
YOU DID WITH
THE TENT.

SO
SPACIOUS.

NOW...

GET
UNDRESSED.

TAKE
ALL OF
IT OFF.



EASY,
EASY.

DON'T HURT
YOURSELF
YOU DUMMY.



GHONE!

OH MY,
YOU'RE...

...HEALTHY.

SO... I CAN DO
WHATEVER I
WANT TO HIM?



MMF!

HAH!



NICE ASS.

MAKES ME
WANT TO...



OH, WHAT
THE HELL.

SLAP!

WUUGH!

WHOO!



OH, YOU LIKED THAT?

YEH!

OF COURSE YOU DID.

PERVERT.

MMMMF!

MOHE!

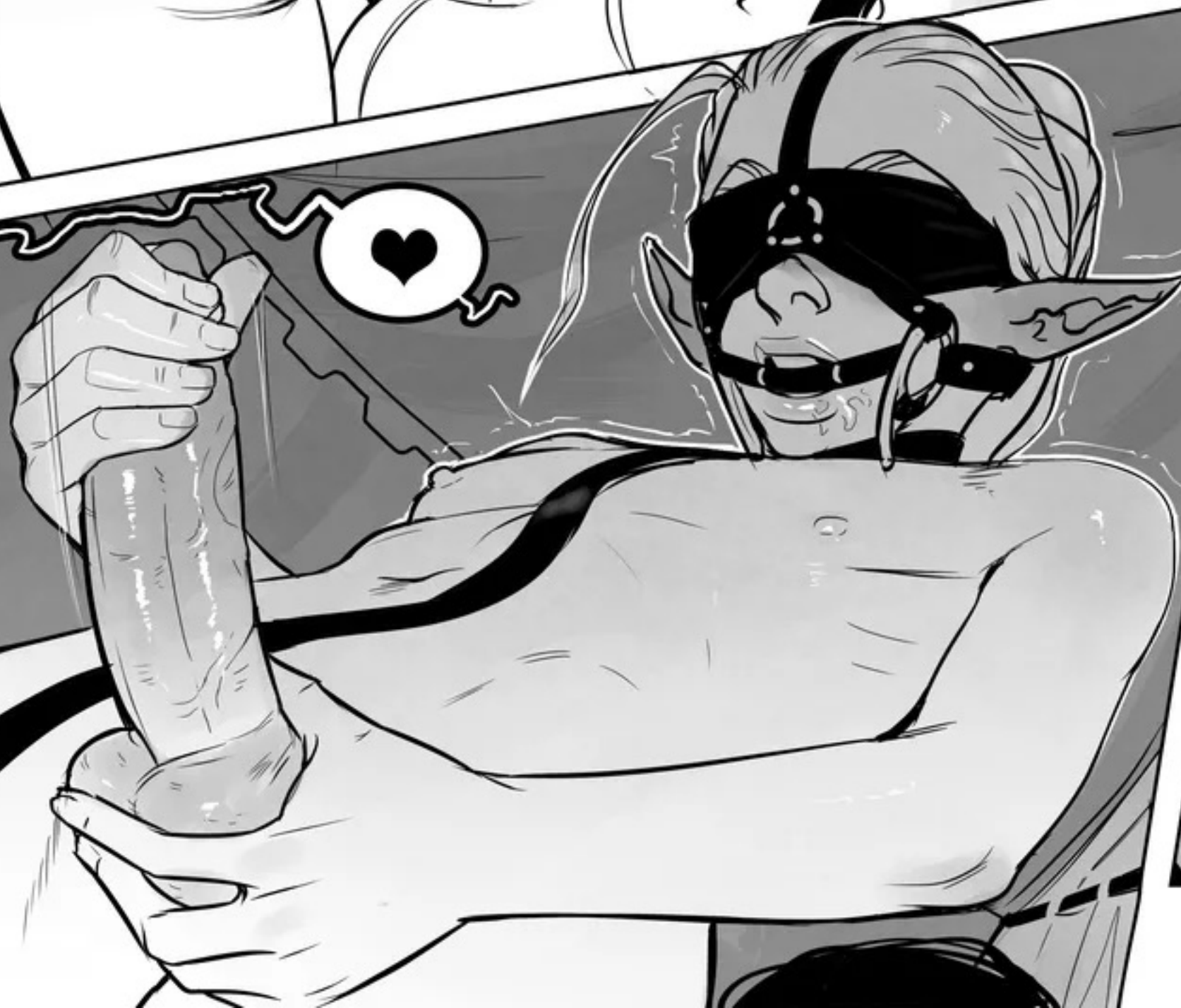
FINE. HAVE SOME MORE.

SMACK!

HEY!

I DIDN'T TELL YOU TO TOUCH YOURSELF!

MMMH!





LET'S DO
THIS PROPERLY.

IT'S BEEN A WHILE
SINCE I'VE BEEN NAKED
WITH ANYBODY.

AHEM!

I'M-

I'M GOING
TO UNDRESS
NOW.

YOU WILL
NOT PEEK,

OR TRY TO
TOUCH ME.

IF YOU
DO I WILL-

UH!

PHEAHE?

THIS AGAIN.



THIS THING...

HE WANT'S ME
TO... WHAT?

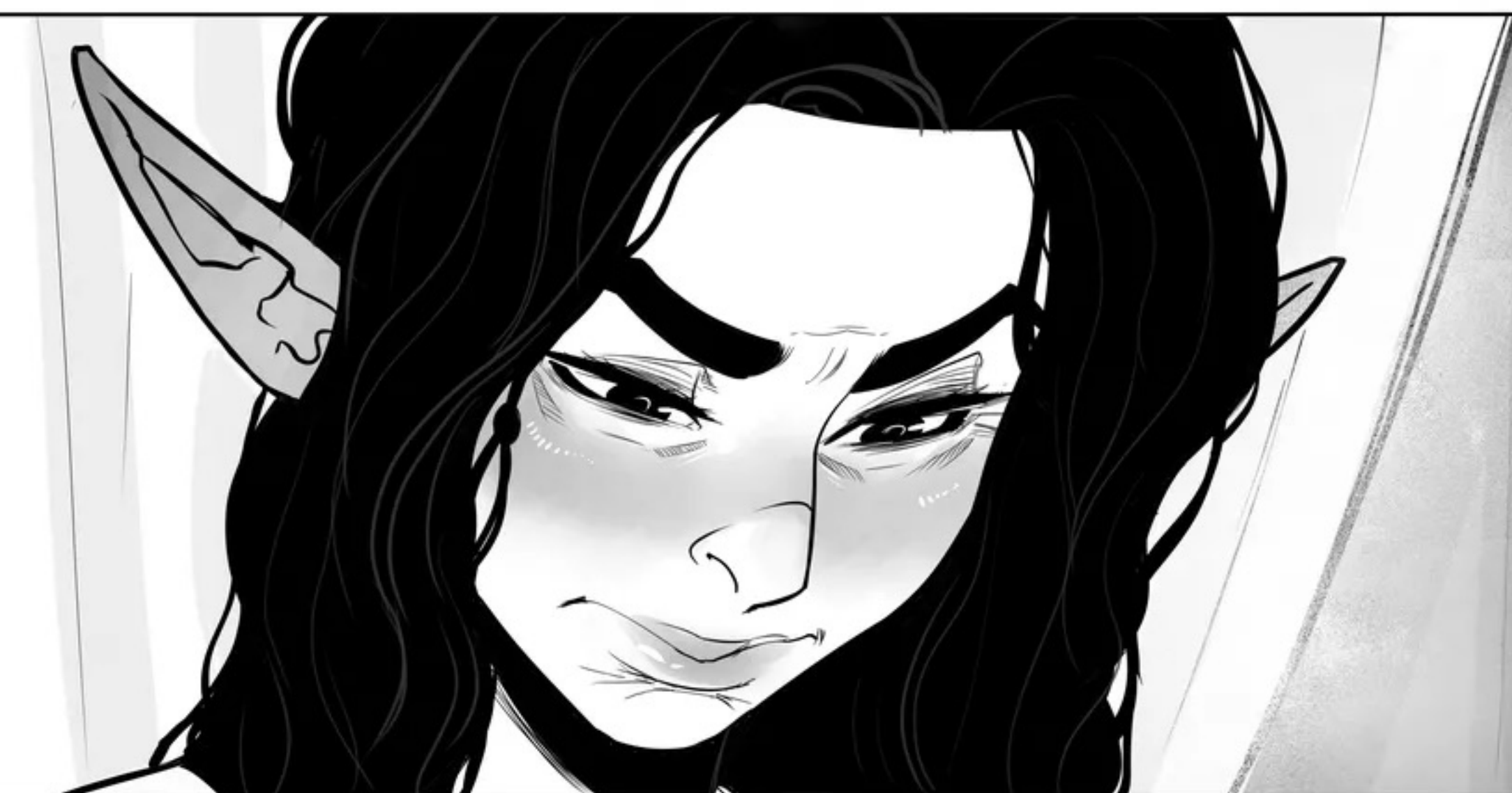
STICK THAT
IN HIS ASS?

I ASSUME IT'S
NOT FOR ME.



MUUH?

WHY IS EVERY MAN
I AM WITH SUCH A FREAK.



I DID ENJOY
EVERYTHING ELSE WE
DID SO FAR.

WHAT IF I LIKE
DOING THIS?

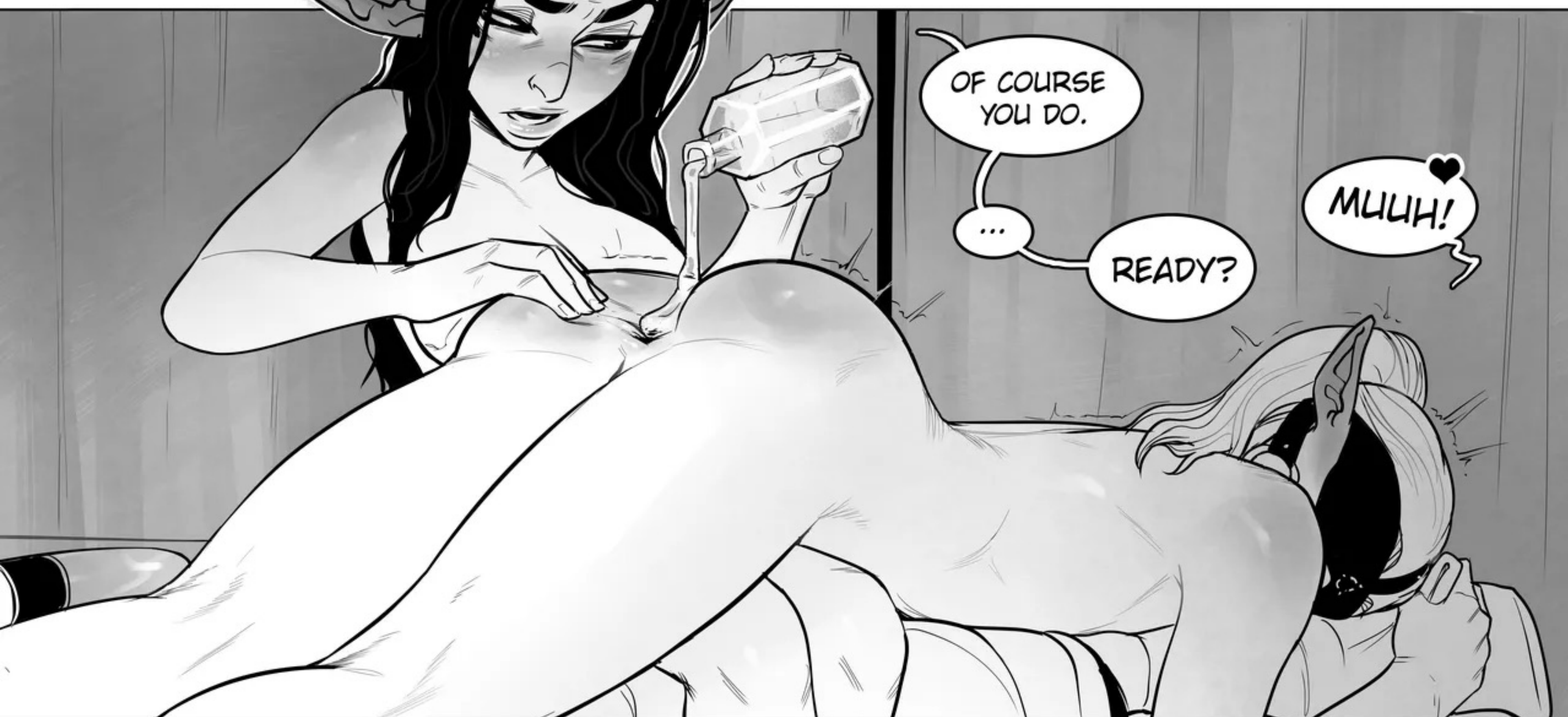
MAYBE THEN
I COULD...



...

FINE.

LAY ON
THE BED.





YOU KNOW.
THERE'S ONE
THING I DON'T
UNDERSTAND.



WHY WON'T YOU
JUST GET A MAN TO
FUCK YOU?



AAAAH, HERE
WE GO.

MMMN!



SEEMS
LIKE THAT'S
WHAT YOU WANT
ULTIMATELY.

MUUUH!

UH!



DON'T GET
ME WRONG.

I DON'T
CONDONE THAT.

I THINK IT'S
UNNATURAL.

I THINK
IT'S...

MNNNNNH!



DISGUSTING.

MUHH!

OH GOD,

WHAT A
MESS.



AH!

THIS IS
INSANE.



AAAHN!

NNNN!

HE KEEPS
MOANING...

HIS DICK FEELS
SO HOT ON MY THIGHS.

HE'S THRUSTING
SO VIOLENTLY.

THIS IS
REALLY...

GETTING
ME EXCITED.

MMNN!

AAH!

MNNN!

VEHA!

AMH!

AH!

AAHN!

AHMOHT!





THIS IS...

YOU-



THIS IS THE MOST AROUSED
I'VE BEEN IN MY ENTIRE LIFE.

YOU REALLY
MADE A MESS NOW
MR AILDUIN.

C-COME
HERE. ♡

MUH?



LET'S GET
THIS OFF YOU.

OOH?



WOW. YOU'RE SO FILTHY...

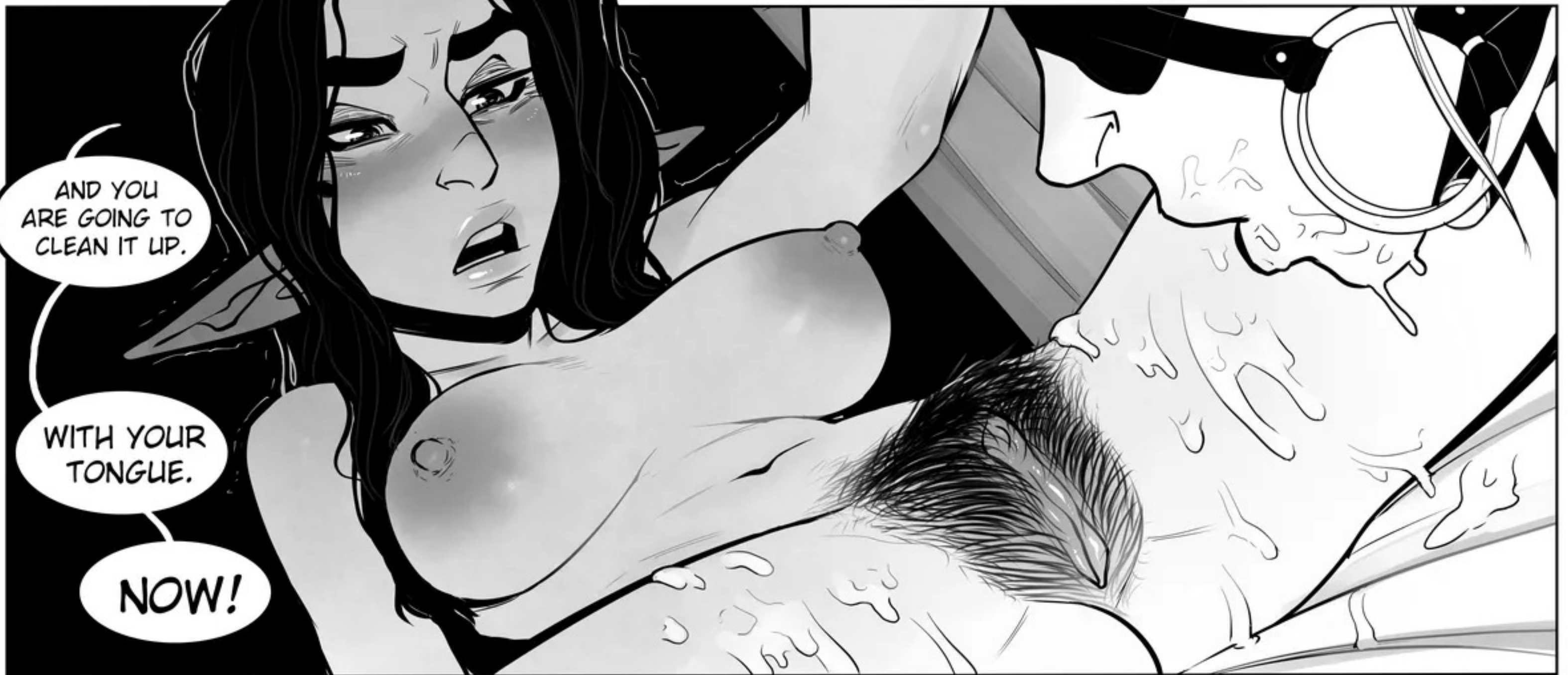
HOHHY.

NO TALKING.



I DIDN'T TAKE THE GAG OUT TO HAVE A CHAT WITH YOU.

YOU MADE A MESS ON MY THIGHS...



AND YOU ARE GOING TO CLEAN IT UP.

WITH YOUR TONGUE.

NOW!



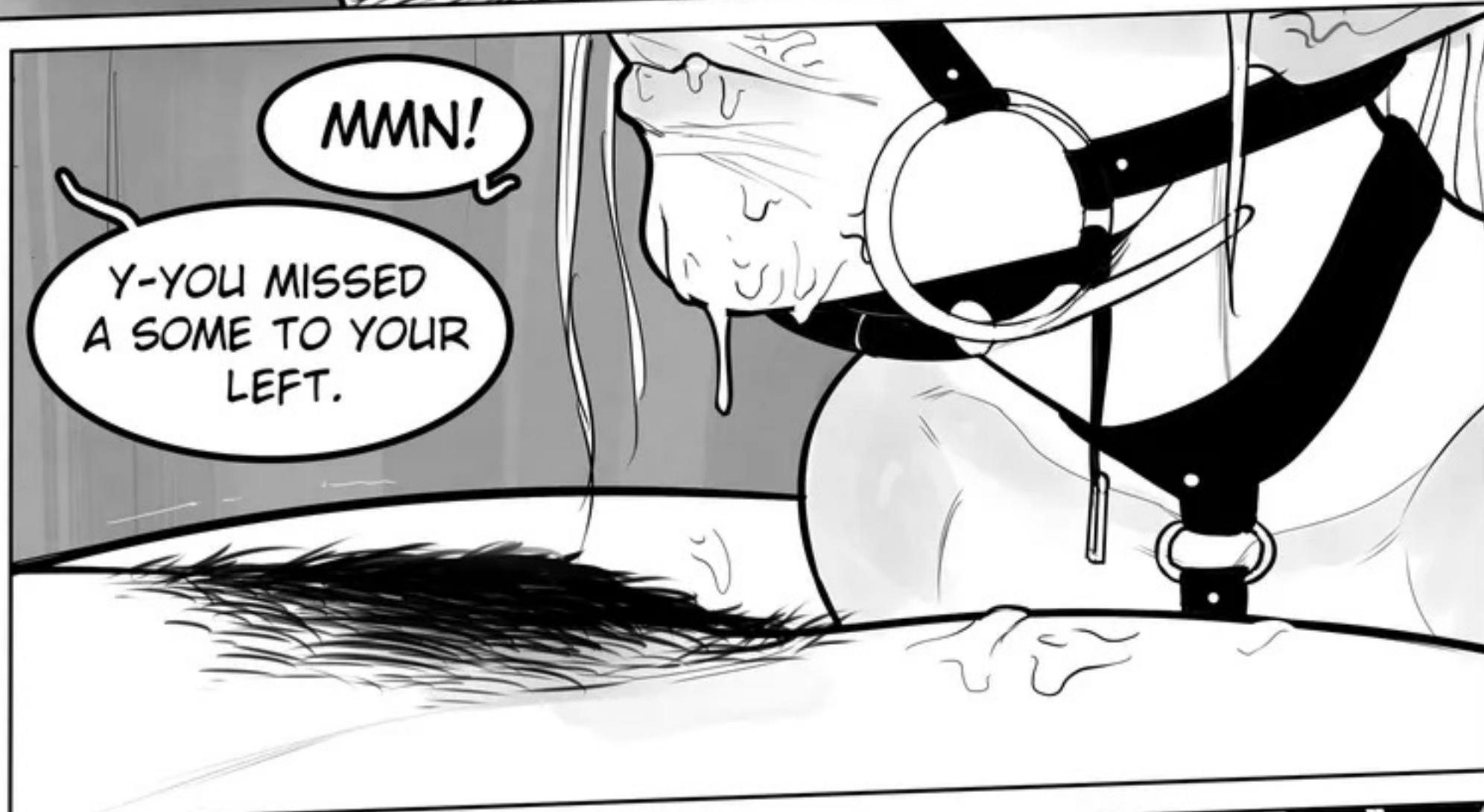
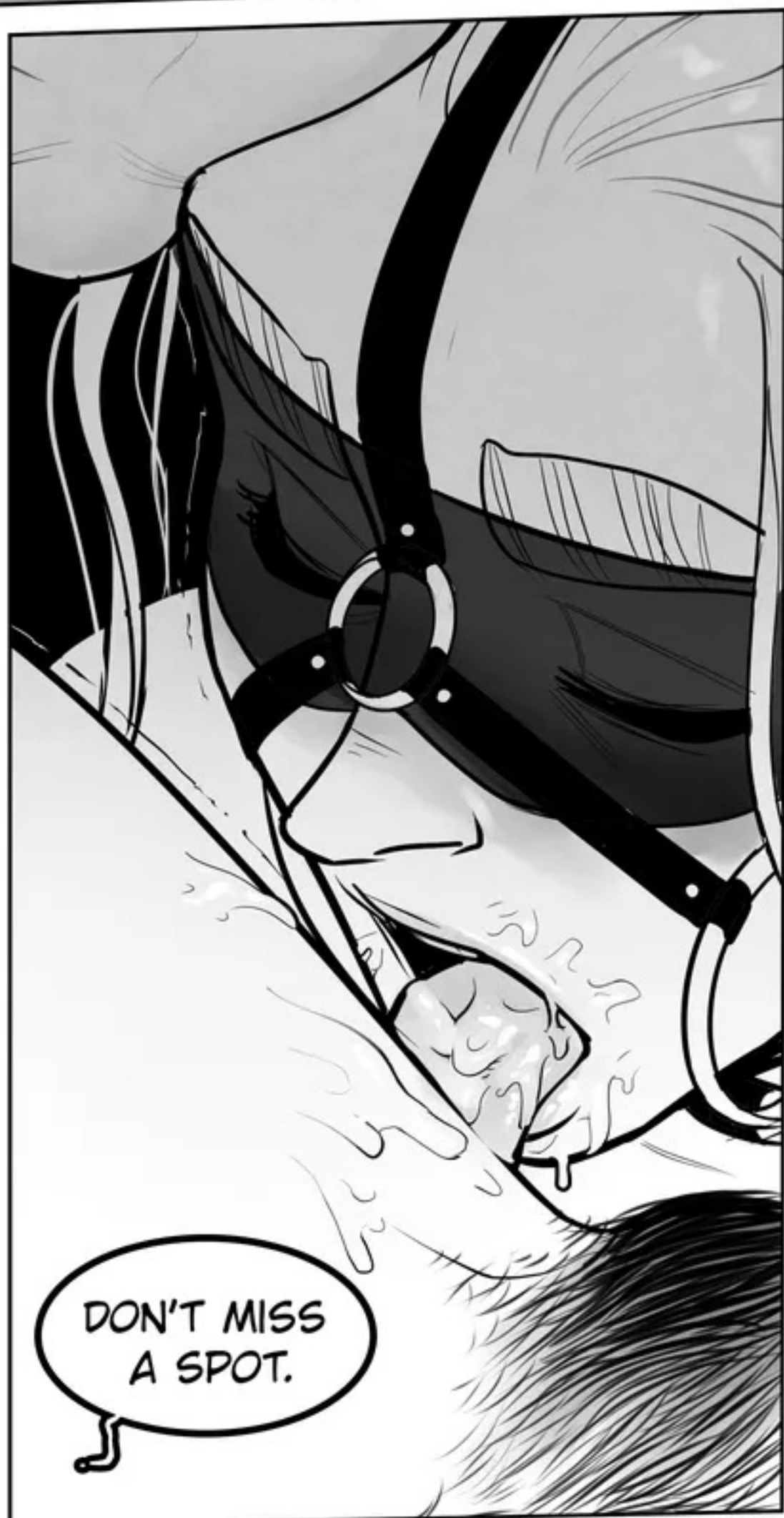
YES, MISS VERA!

AH...

GOOD BOY.

MISS VERA, EH?

I LIKE THAT.





IT'S BEEN
A WHILE.

CAN YOU
FEEL IT?

T-THIS IS
YOUR
REWARD.

YEH!

HHANK
HOU!

NNNGH!

ALMOST!

OOOH
GOD!

OOOH...

MNNNF!

MMMMFF!



OH MY.

MY, OH MY.

SO GOOD. ♡

I SHOULD
HAVE DONE
THIS SOONER.

I AM SO
STUPID.



AAH!

I AM SICK OF
WAITING FOR DERIK.



MMM... HAPPY,
MR AILDUIN?

MMFM! ♡ ♡



GOOD.

NOW, I WILL
NEED YOUR HELP.



I'VE BUILT UP SOME...
FRUSTRATION
OVER THE
YEARS.

MMF?



YOU ARE NOT
ALLOWED TO COME
BEFORE I AM-

NNF!

DONE
RELIEVING
IT!

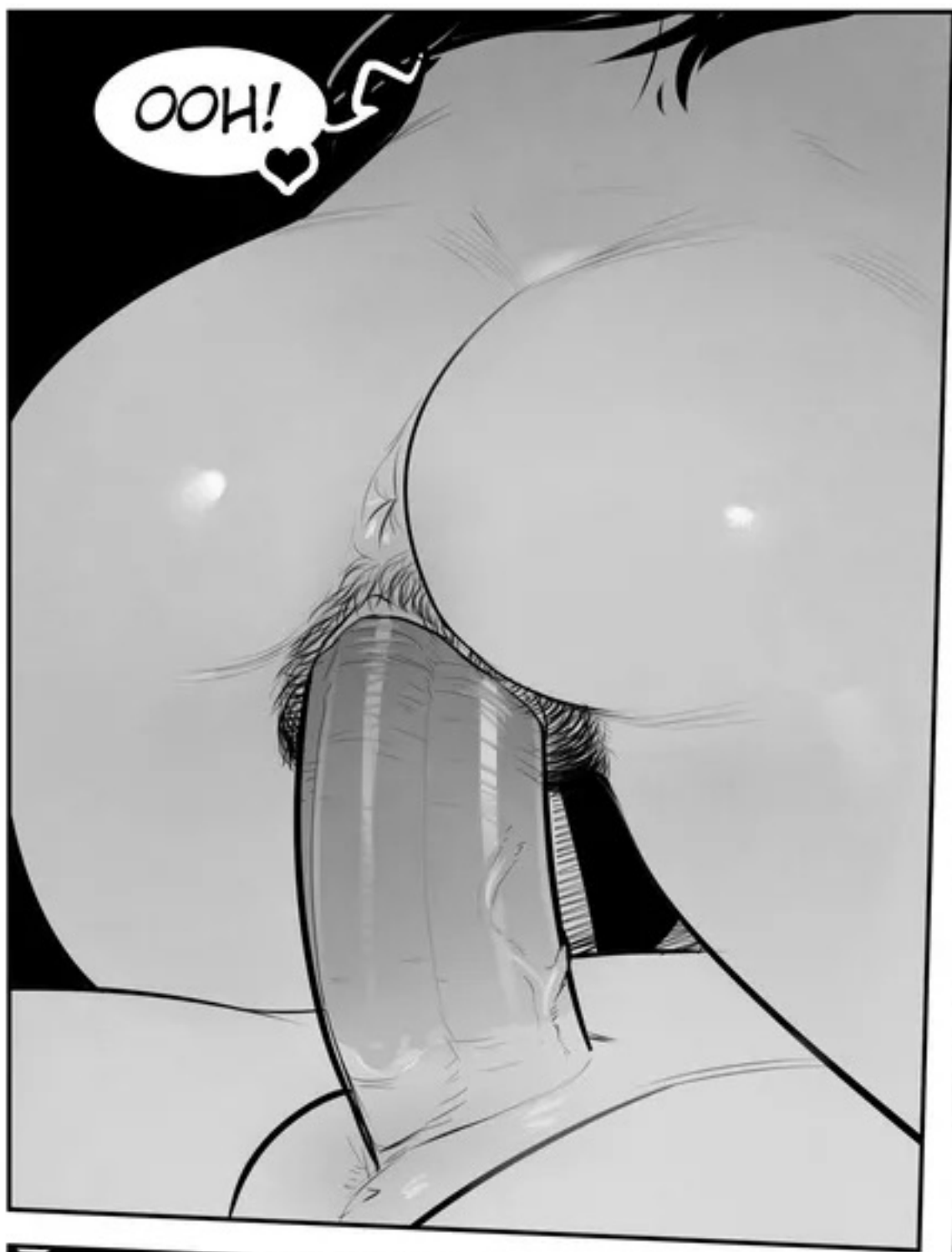
GET IT?

SLAP!



YEEEH,
MH VEHA!

GOOD
BOY.







AH!

AILDUIN!
♡♡

GOOD!
GOD!

MMMMNN!
♡♡

MMMF!
♡♡

MH ♡
VEHA!

OH DEAR.

THIS WAS...

INCREIBLE.
♡

HE'S GOOD
WITH HIS HANDS.





I AM NOT
DONE YET!

AAH...



BWAH?

I WANT
MORE!



THIS
INTIMACY...

MUH?



ENOUGH
LAZING
AROUND!

HUFF!

UP
YOU GO!

MH
VEHA?

NOW...

IT'S TIME
FOR YOU TO DO
THE WORK!

EVEN IF IT'S
FAKE, I WANT MORE!



WELL? I AM
WAITING-



MUAH!

WOAH!

OH MY!



YOU'RE
STRONGER
THAN I THOUGHT
MR AILDUIN.



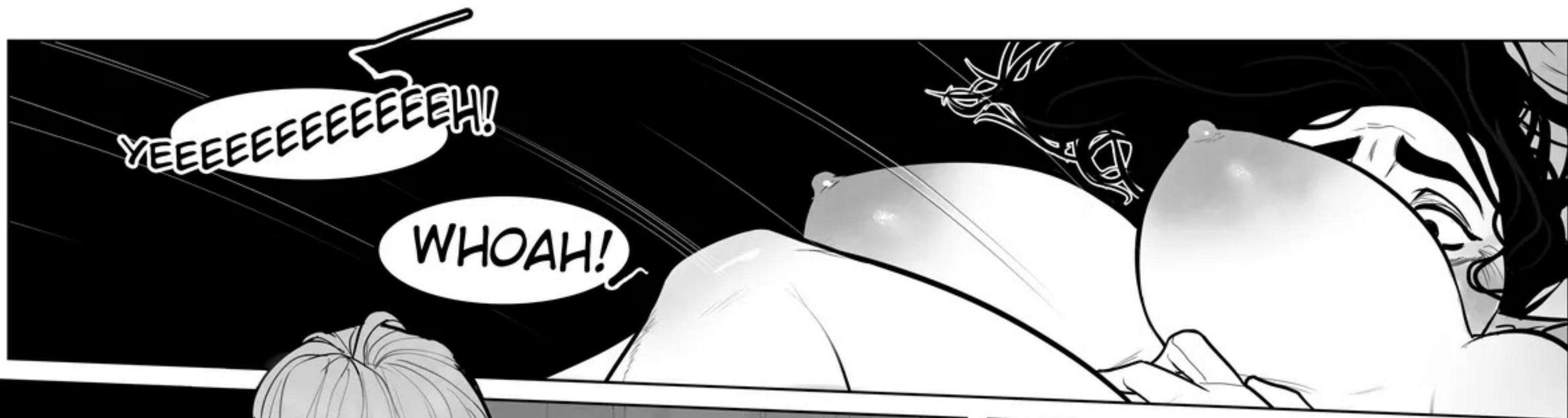
MMNN!!



AAAH!

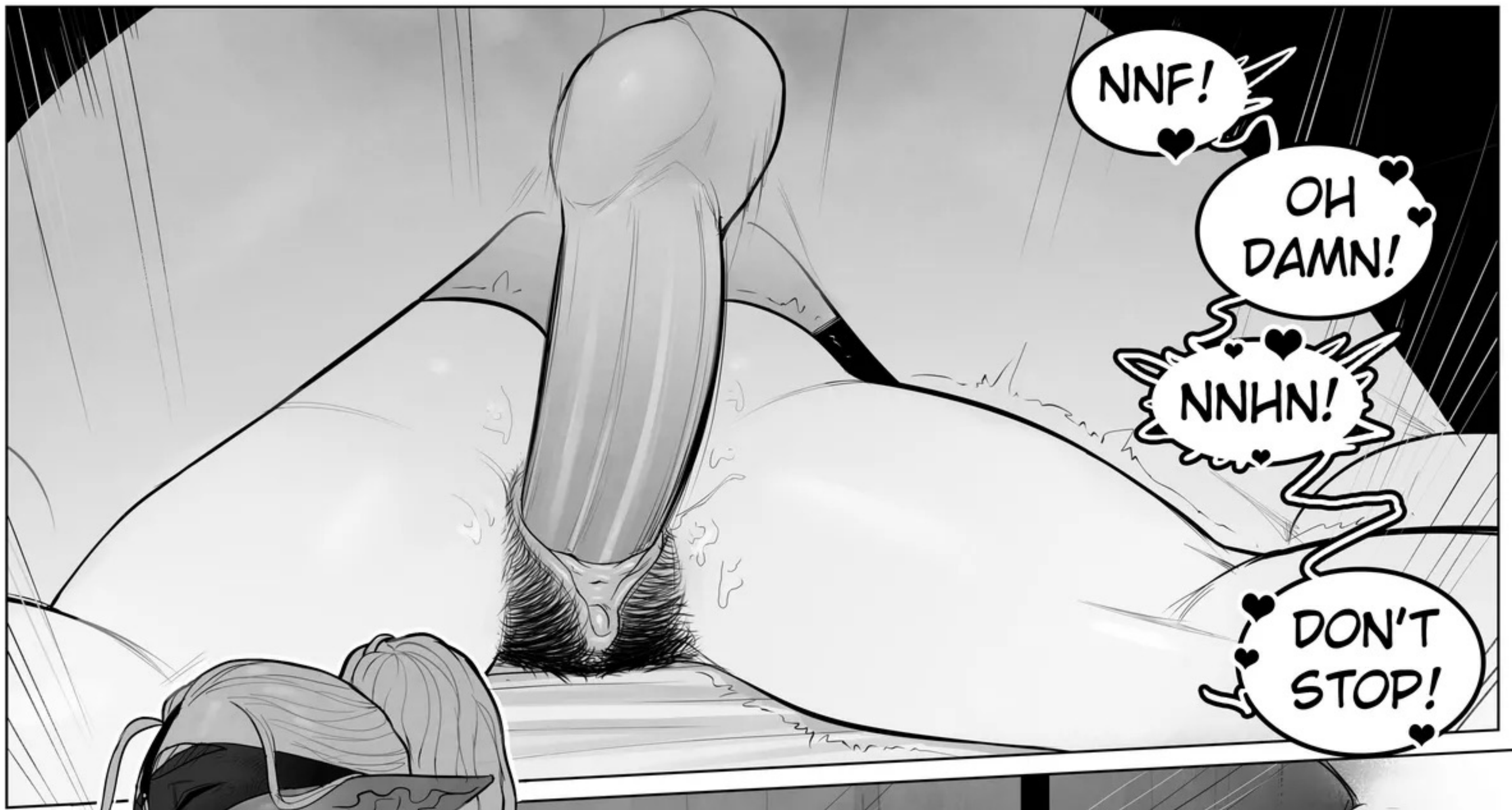
I-I LIKE
THAT!





WHOAH!





NNF!

OH
DAMN!

NNHN!

DON'T
STOP!



MMMF!

OH!

OOOOO OH!

GOOD
GOD!

ANOTHER
ORGASM!



I COULD GET
USED TO THIS.





FUUUUH.
♥



WOW...

HE LOOKS
SPENT.

HAPPY.

HEY, YOU
ALIVE?

BWUP.



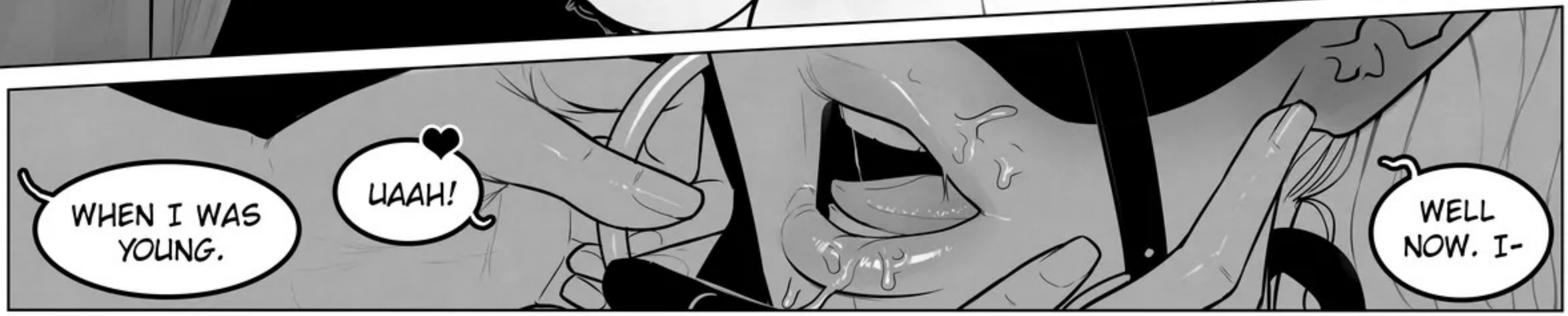
HE'S
HEAVY.

WARM.



MAYBE HE'S
NOT SO BAD?

HE WAS RATHER
AMIABLE TODAY.





MMHMM...

THAT WAS
NICE.

MS VERA...

I...

KNEW
IT!

YOU'RE
IN LOVE WITH
ME!

OH THAT'S
RIGHT.

I FORGOT
HE CAN TALK.

WHAT DID
I JUST SAY?

QUIET
YOU CUR!

SLAP!

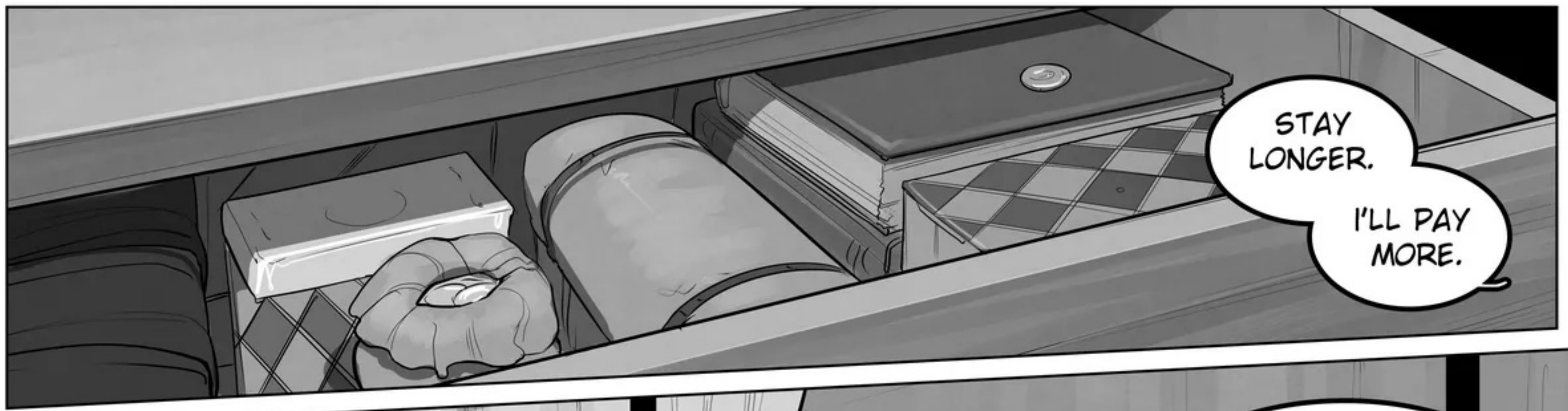
OUCH!

THAT WAS
HOT.

DO IT
AGAIN!

NO.





STAY
LONGER.

I'LL PAY
MORE.



I CAN'T.
I HAVE A BUSY
DAY AHEAD
OF ME.

THE NEXT
PIECE SHOULD
BE DONE IN A
COUPLE OF
DAYS.

I'LL SEE
YOU THEN.

THAT'S A
SHAME. YOU SHOULD
FIND MORE TIME
FOR ME.

YOU REALLY
HAVE A TALENT
FOR...

THIS KIND
OF WORK.



YOU
MEAN WHORING
MYSELF?



AHAHAHA!

HOW
CRUDE!

AND HERE
I WAS, TRYING TO
NOT OFFEND FOR
ONCE.



I WOULDN'T
BE OFFENDED
IF YOU CALLED
ME THAT.

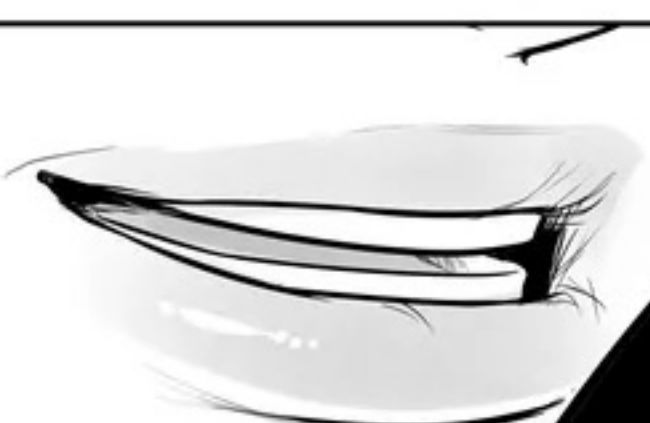


HMM...
I CAN SEE
THAT.

YOU
SEEMED VERY...
CONFLICTED
AFTER THE
LAST TIME.

I WAS
SURE YOU
WOULDN'T BE
COMING
BACK.

DEFINITELY
NOT WITH THE
KIND OF
ENTHUSIASM
YOU SHOWED
TODAY.



ENTHUSIASM,
EH?

LAST TIME
I WAS
SURPRISED.

IT'S BEEN A
WHILE SINCE I'VE
BEEN ANYTHING
ELSE THAN A
MOTHER.

I NEEDED
A CHANGE OF
PACE.

BEING A
WHORE IS
NOT IDEAL
BUT...

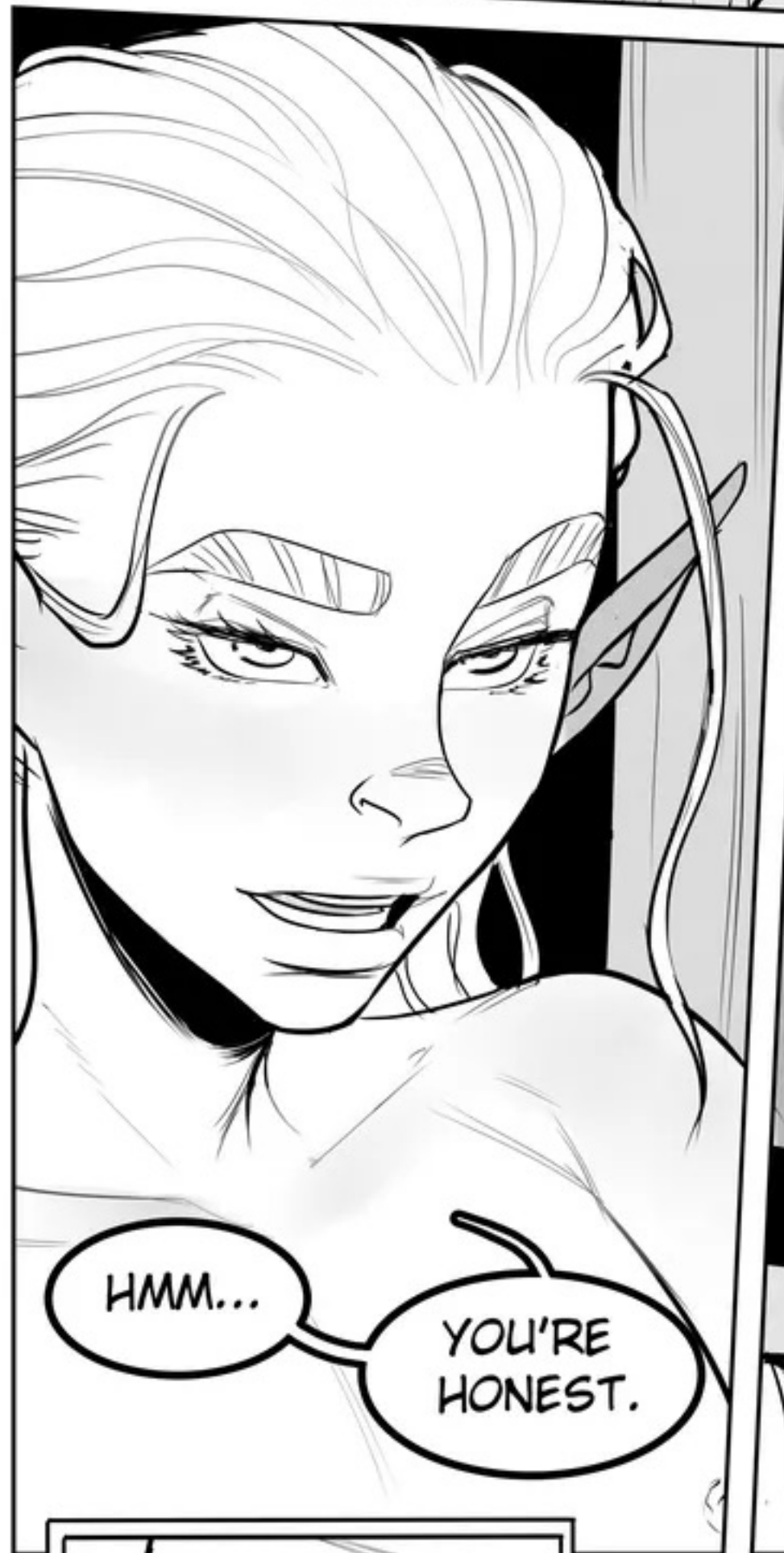
I'LL
TAKE IT.





HA!

I'LL TAKE IT!



HMM...

YOU'RE HONEST.



BEAUTIFUL. EVEN NOW.

SMART.

YOU CAN READ MY LANGUAGE, AND I AM SURE OTHERS TOO.

I BET YOU HAVE ALL SORTS OF SKILLS.

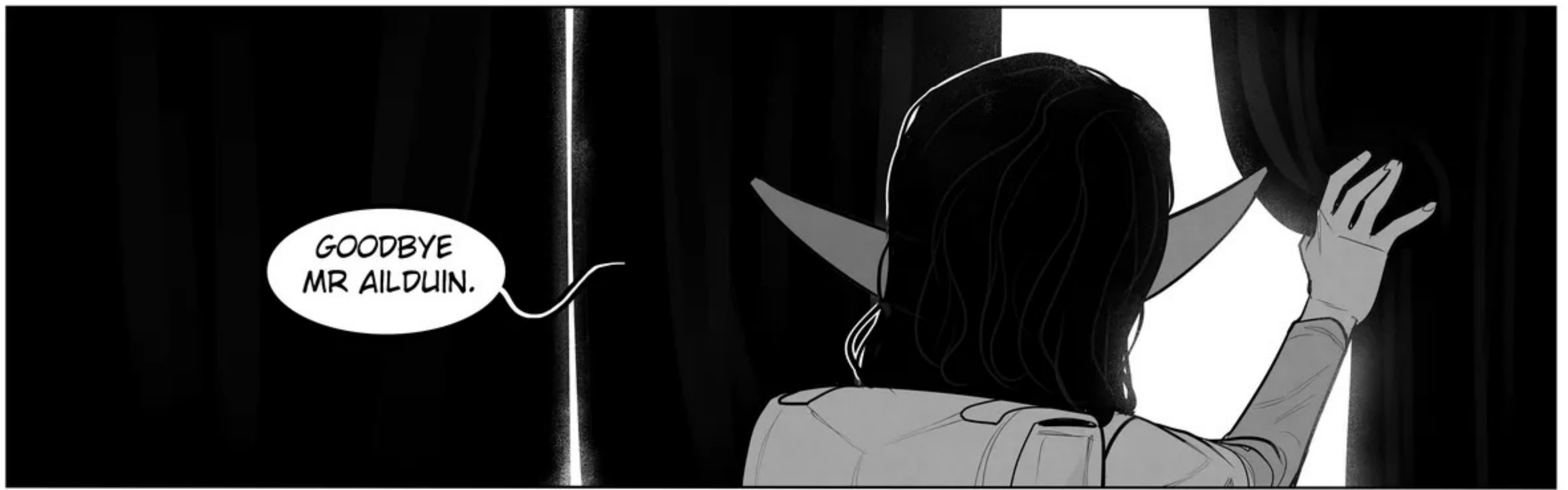
WHAT ARE YOU DOING IN A HOLE LIKE THIS?

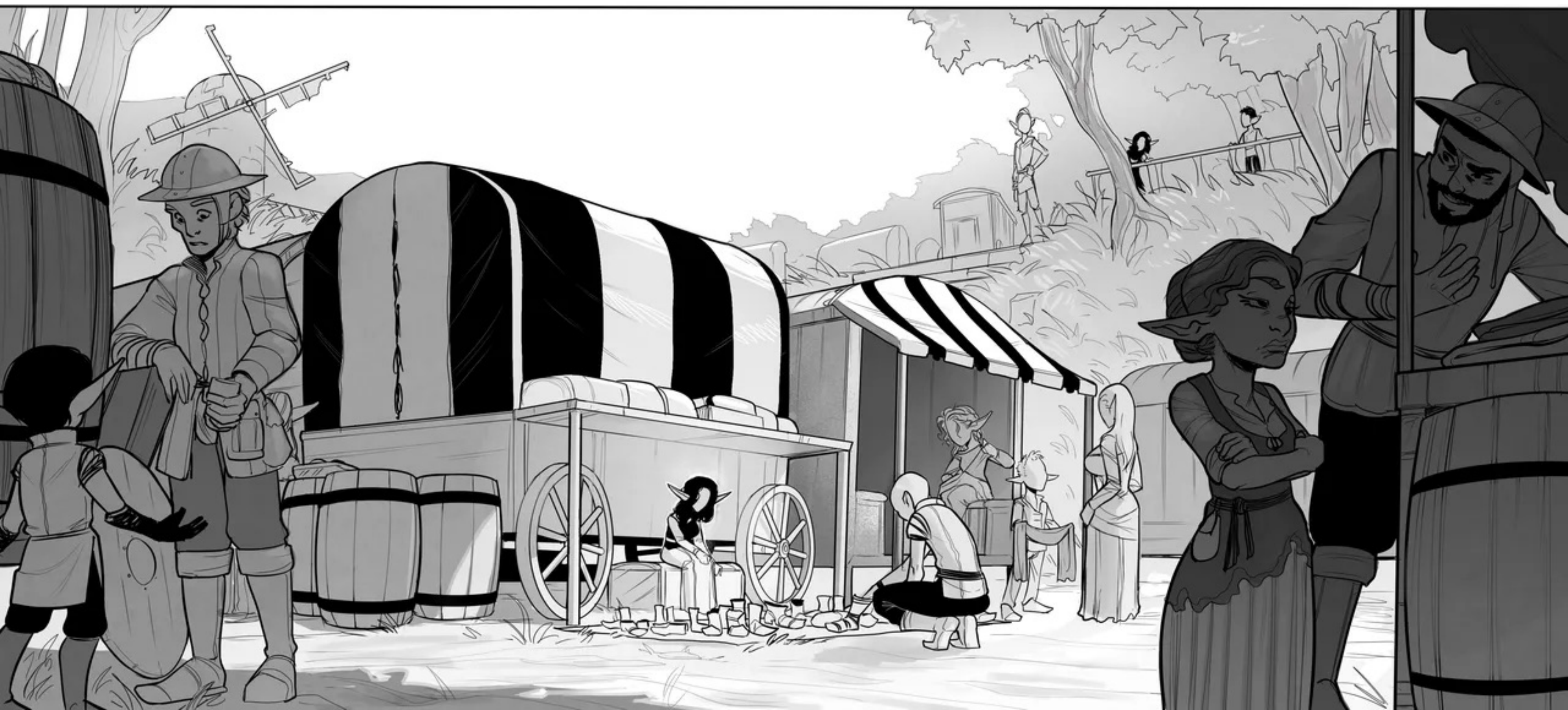
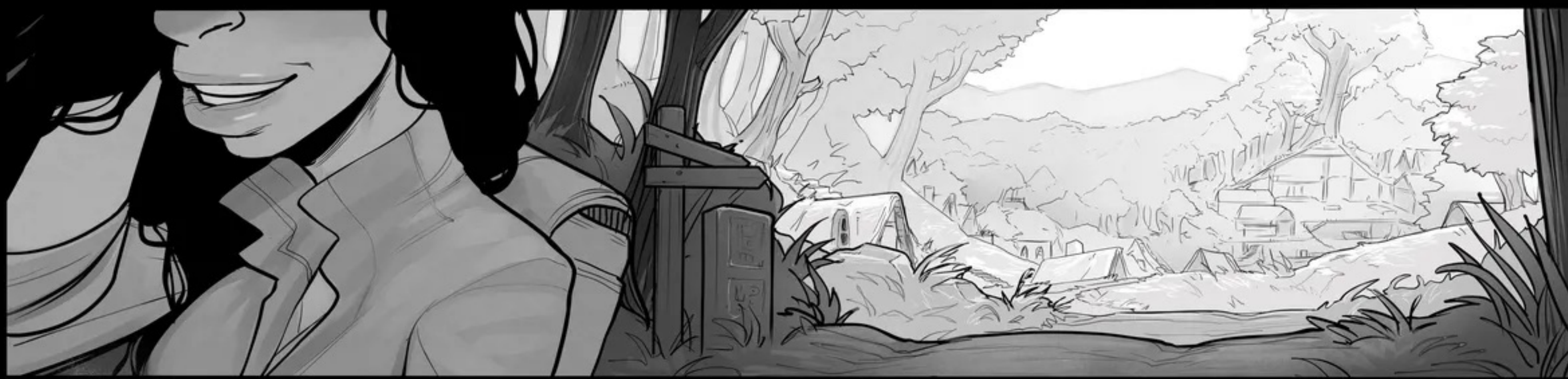


I...

I DON'T KNOW.









MRS TOLMAN
DID THAT?

YES! I AM
TELLING YOU!



SHE THREATENED
ME! I WAS SURE
SHE'S GOING TO
ATTACK ME!

I KNOW THAT
SHE CAN BE
A BIT HARSH
SOMETIMES,
BUT...

AND I WAS JUST
TRYING TO BE NICE
TO HER! GOD KNOWS
SHE DOESN'T HAVE
ANY FRIENDS.

SHE ALMOST
TOOK A SWING
AT ME!

THERE IS
ALWAYS
SOMETHING WITH
THAT WOMAN...

I DON'T
KNOW
AUNTIE.



BAH!

YOU'RE
YOUNG! YOU
DON'T KNOW
HER.



SHE USED
TO BE A LOT
WORSE WHEN
WE WAS KIDS.

I THOUGHT
SHE GOT
BETTER!

NOT THAT
I EXPECTED MUCH
FROM THAT
FAMILY...



SHE HELPED
ME OUT WHEN
MY MIKAS GOT
SICK.

SHE DIDN'T
HAVE TO.





DOES
ALFIE KNOW
ABOUT ALL
THIS?

I HOPE NOT!
SHE'S SUCH A
SWEET GIRL...



HEY! WHAT ARE
YOU GONNA DO?



PUNCH
HER?



FOR-
FOR A
START!

DID YOU
HEAR WHAT
SHE JUST
SAID?!?

YES, AND I
KNOW IT'S
NOT TRUE.

YOU ARE
BETTER
THAN THAT.

AND ANYBODY
WITH TWO EYES
CAN SEE THAT
ALFIE IS MINE.

BEA IS JUST
BITTER THAT HER
HUSBAND IS
THE TOWN
DRUNK.



VERA, WE'VE
BOTH HEARD
WORSE AND IT
NEVER GOT TO
YOU LIKE THIS.

WHAT'S
GOING ON WITH
YOU LATELY?

YOU'RE
DIFFERENT.

WHAT'S
GOING ON?

I AM OLD
AND TIRED.

I AM STARTING TO
REMEMBER WHO
I USED TO BE...

AND WHO
YOU WERE.

SINCE THE
CARAVAN IS STAYING
HERE LONGER, WE
HAVE TO TALK OVER
THE TERMS.

MANY MEMBERS
OF MERCHANT AND
CRAFT GUILDS ARE
GOING TO BE HERE
TODAY.

I TOLD YOU
THAT ALREADY.

VERA...

IT DOESN'T
HAVE TO BE
LIKE THIS.

YOU DON'T
HAVE TO
BE ALONE.

WHAT ARE
YOU DOING
HERE?

BUT YOU DID
NOT LISTEN...
YOU NEVER DO
ANYMORE.

AND WHOSE
FAULT IS THAT?

WE COULD
BE FRIENDS.

LIKE WE
USED TO.

I MISS
THAT.



FRIENDS?!

THANK YOU!

THANK YOU FOR THIS GENEROUS OFFER!



I KNOW HOW WELL YOU TREAT YOUR FRIENDS!



I SAW IT WITH MY OWN EYES!



MAYBE WE COULD GO FISHING TOO!?

YOU AND BERNARD SEEM TO LIKE IT!

VERA! CALM DOWN.

THERE ARE PEOPLE AROUND!



DON'T DO
THIS TO ALFIE!



FINE!



UH!



OH YES, HIDE
BEHIND YOUR
DAUGHTER AGAIN.

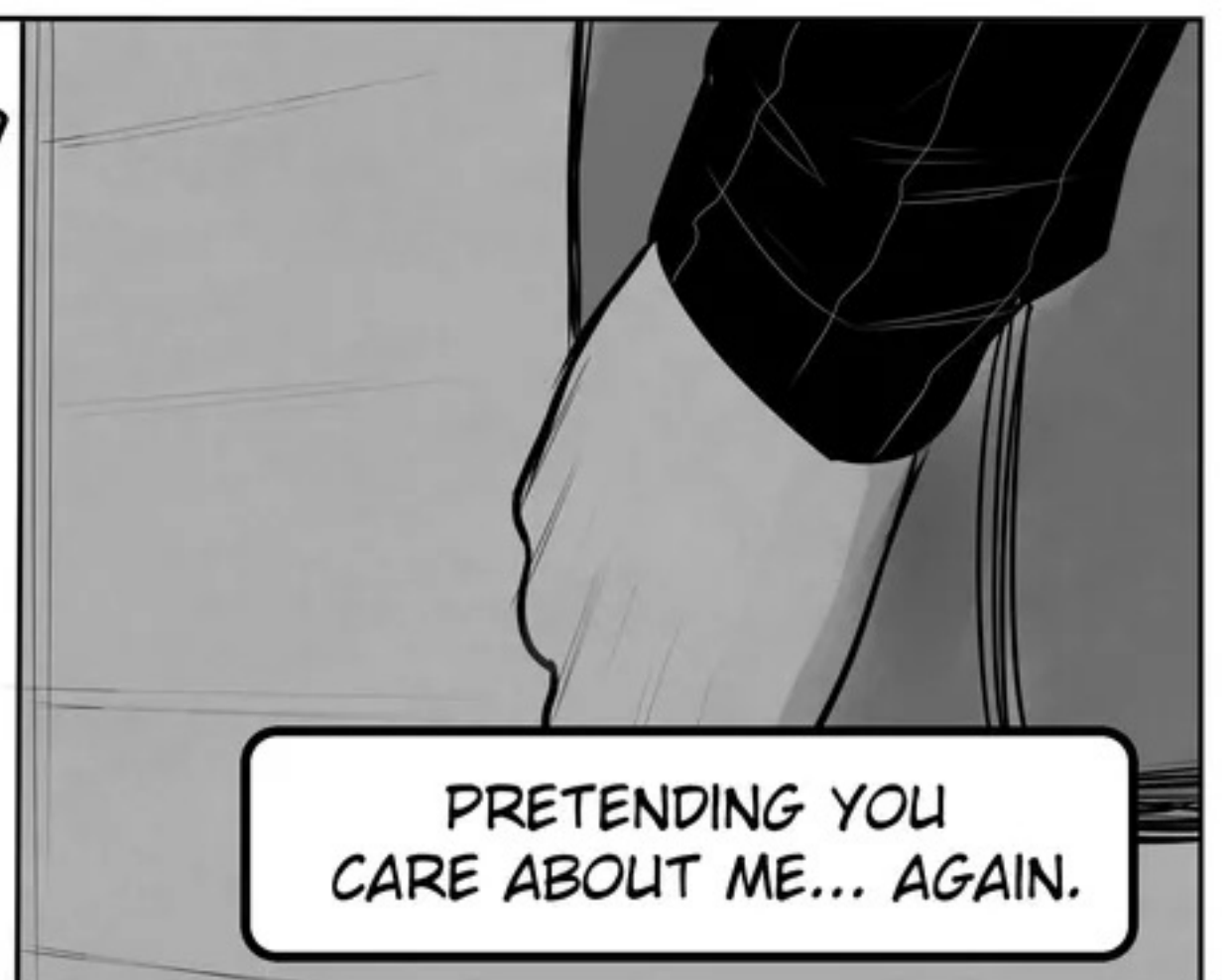
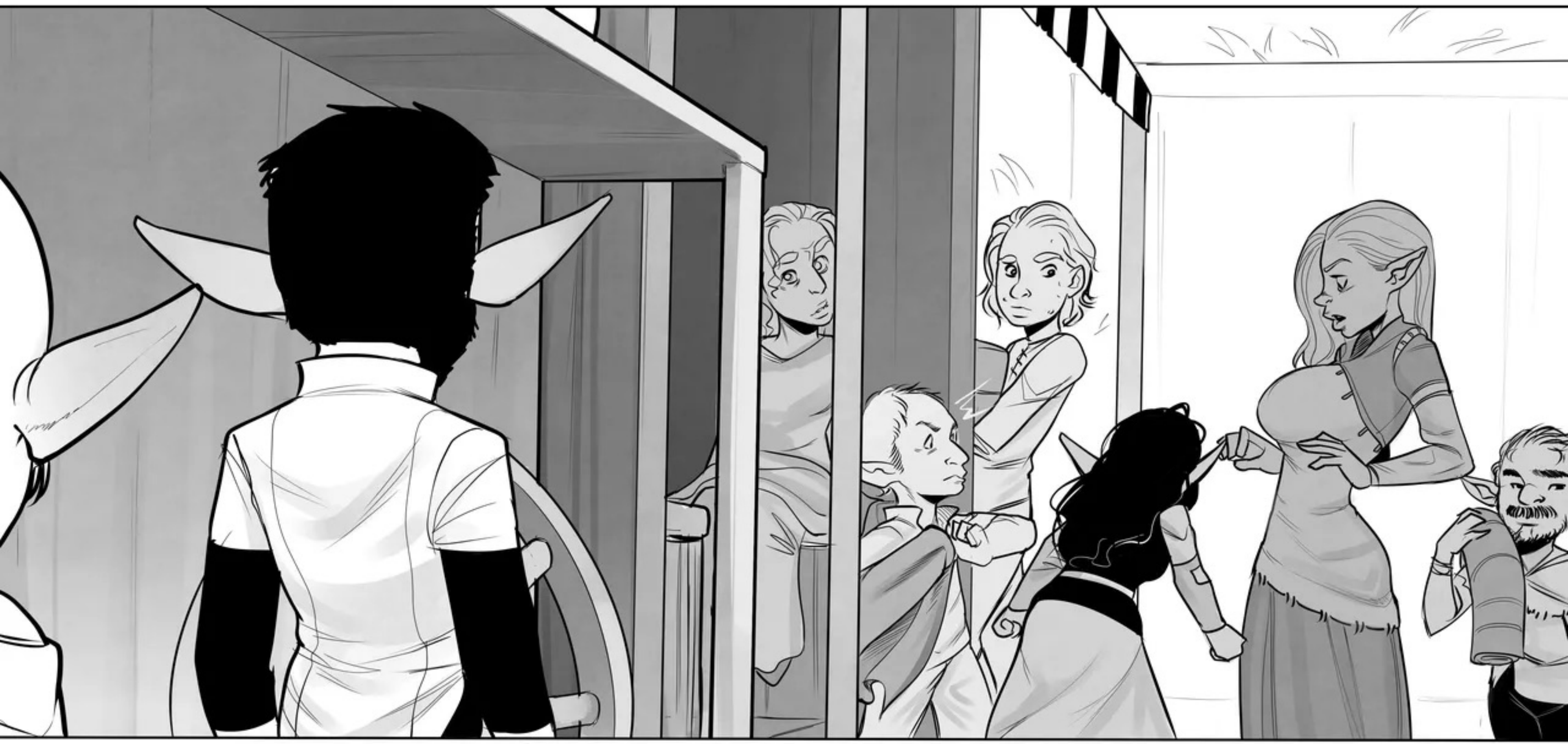
THAT'S ALL
YOU'RE GOOD
FOR.

HOW MANY
TIMES DO I HAVE
TO APOLOGISE?

FUCK
YOU.

IF IT WASN'T FOR
ALFIE YOU WOULD
NEVER SEE ME
AGAIN.

I HOPE YOU
GET CAUGHT AND
DRIVEN OUT OF THE
VILLAGE YOU
PERVERT!



OH MY...

MY, OH
MY DERIK.

THAT WAS
A NICE WAY
OF SAYING
GOODBYE.

MHMM...

I WISH WE
COULD HAVE
DONE THIS MORE
OFTEN...

WAITING
FOR SAFE
DAYS IS A
PAIN.

EH, TO STAY
LIKE THIS
FOREVER...

WE
COULD!

S-STAY HERE
AND MARRY
ME!

HAHA!

OH GOD!
DON'T EVEN JOKE
LIKE TH-

SHIT!

YOU'RE
SERIOUS!



YOU
KNOW WHAT?
THAT'S A GREAT
IDEA!

THE JOINING
OF THE BROOKERS
AND TOLMANS.

THE WHOLE
VILLAGE WOULD
COME TO THE
WEDDING.

I CAN
SEE IT NOW!

WELL, EXCEPT
FOR YOUR FAMILY. SINCE
THEY WOULD DISOWN
YOU FOR EVER TALKING
TO ME.



WE WOULD
HAVE SEVEN
CHILDREN.

FOUR BOYS
AND THREE
GIRLS.

YOU WOULD
RUN ONE OF
YOUR FATHER'S
SHOPS...

AND I WOULD
TAKE CARE OF
THE HOUSE.

GOSSIP WITH
THE NEIGHBOR
WOMEN IN MY
SPARE TIME.



IS THAT
WHAT YOU
WANT?

BECAUSE I
WOULD RATHER TIE
A STONE AROUND MY
NECK AND JUMP INTO
A RIVER.



...

VERA...
I KNOW
YOU.

YOU WOULD
BE SO HAPPY AS
A MOM.

YOU HAVE
SO MUCH LOVE
TO GIVE.

YOU DON'T
THINK YOU HAVE
IT IN YOU, BUT I
KNOW YOU DO.



WE
COULD
DO IT.

HAVE A
FAMILY.

OUR
FAMILY.

THAT'S
WHAT WE
BOTH
NEED....



...

OR, YOU
COULD COME
WITH ME...?

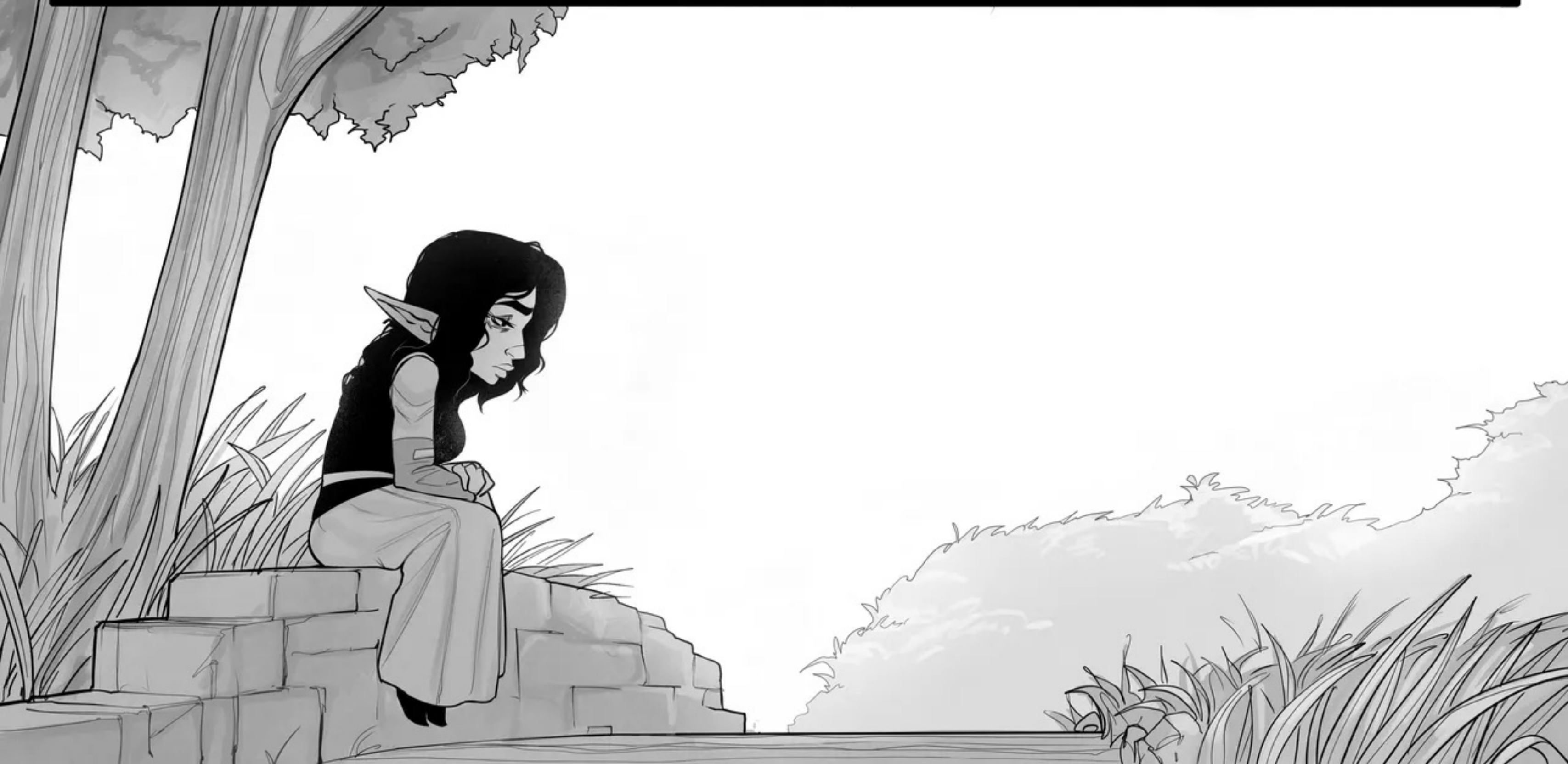
AH!

UH...

YEAH,
I KNOW.

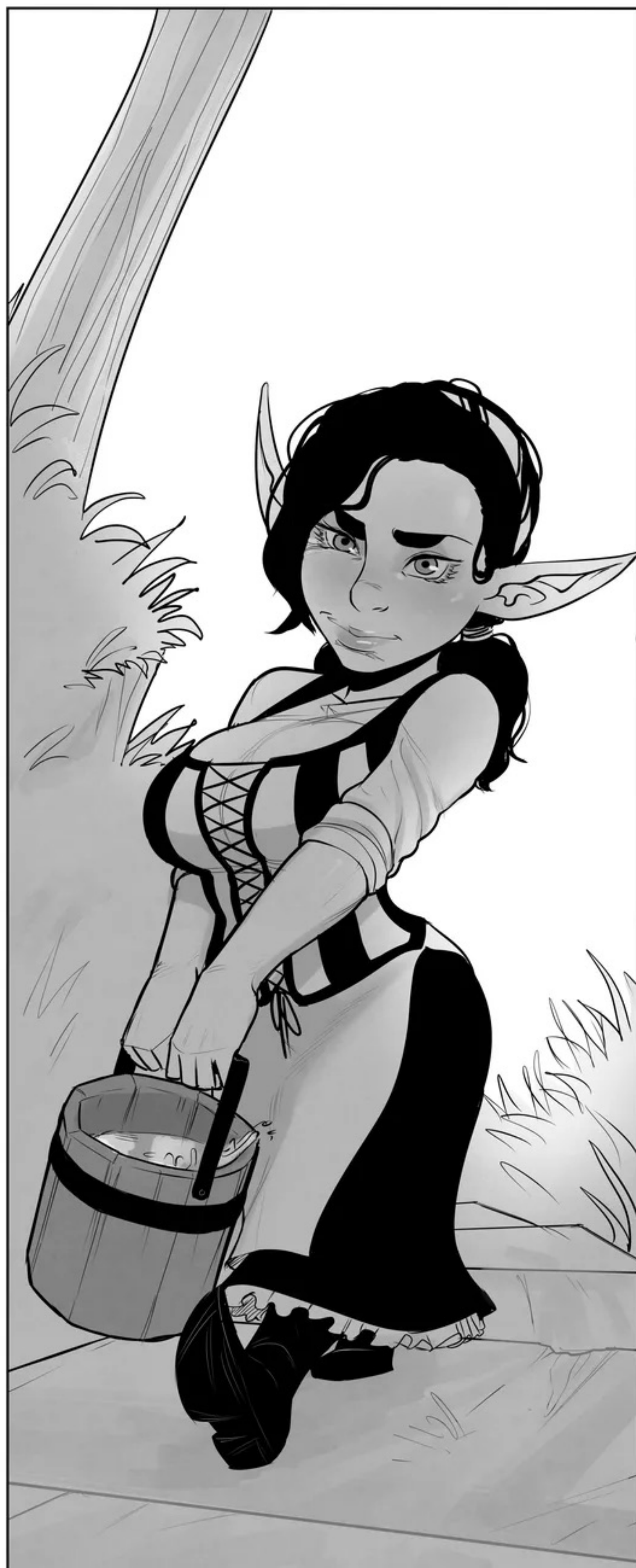
YOU'RE
GOOD HERE.





ALFIE

CHAPTER 5



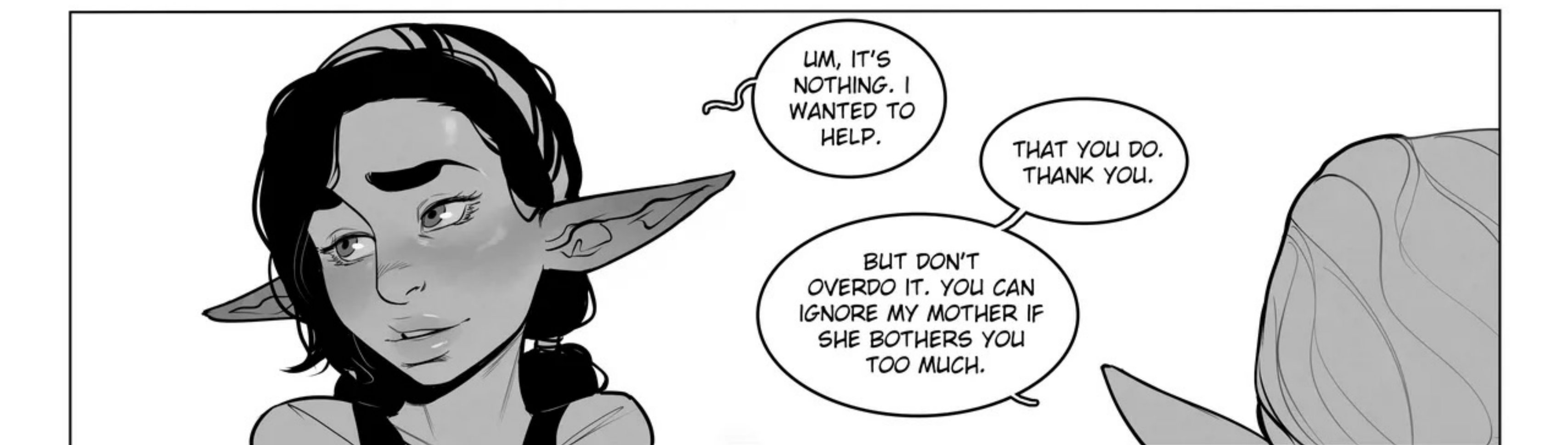


HEY ALFIE.
INDULGING MY
MOTHER AGAIN?

YOU DON'T HAVE
TO LISTEN TO HER.
WE HAVE PLENTY OF
WATER IN THE
HOUSE.

SHE JUST
LIKES TO ORDER
YOU AROUND.

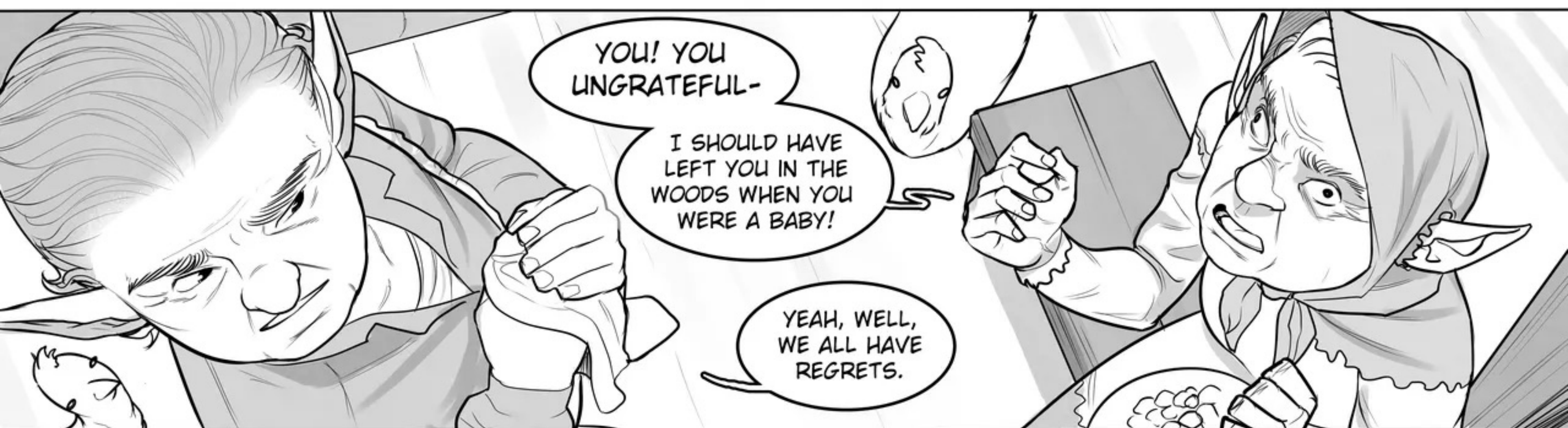
WHA-!
I DIDN'T TELL
HER NOTHING! SHE
WENT ON HER
OWN!



UM, IT'S
NOTHING. I
WANTED TO
HELP.

THAT YOU DO.
THANK YOU.

BUT DON'T
OVERDO IT. YOU CAN
IGNORE MY MOTHER IF
SHE BOTHERS YOU
TOO MUCH.



YOU! YOU
LINGRATEFUL-

I SHOULD HAVE
LEFT YOU IN THE
WOODS WHEN YOU
WERE A BABY!

YEAH, WELL,
WE ALL HAVE
REGRETS.



OOOOOH! WHY
COULDN'T YOU
BE MORE LIKE
ALFIE!

SHE'S SUCH A
GOOD GIRL!
ALWAYS HELPS
OUT! NEVER
COMPLAINS!

OOOOH, I
SHOULD HAVE
DROWNED YOU IN
THE TUB!

GOOD GIRL...

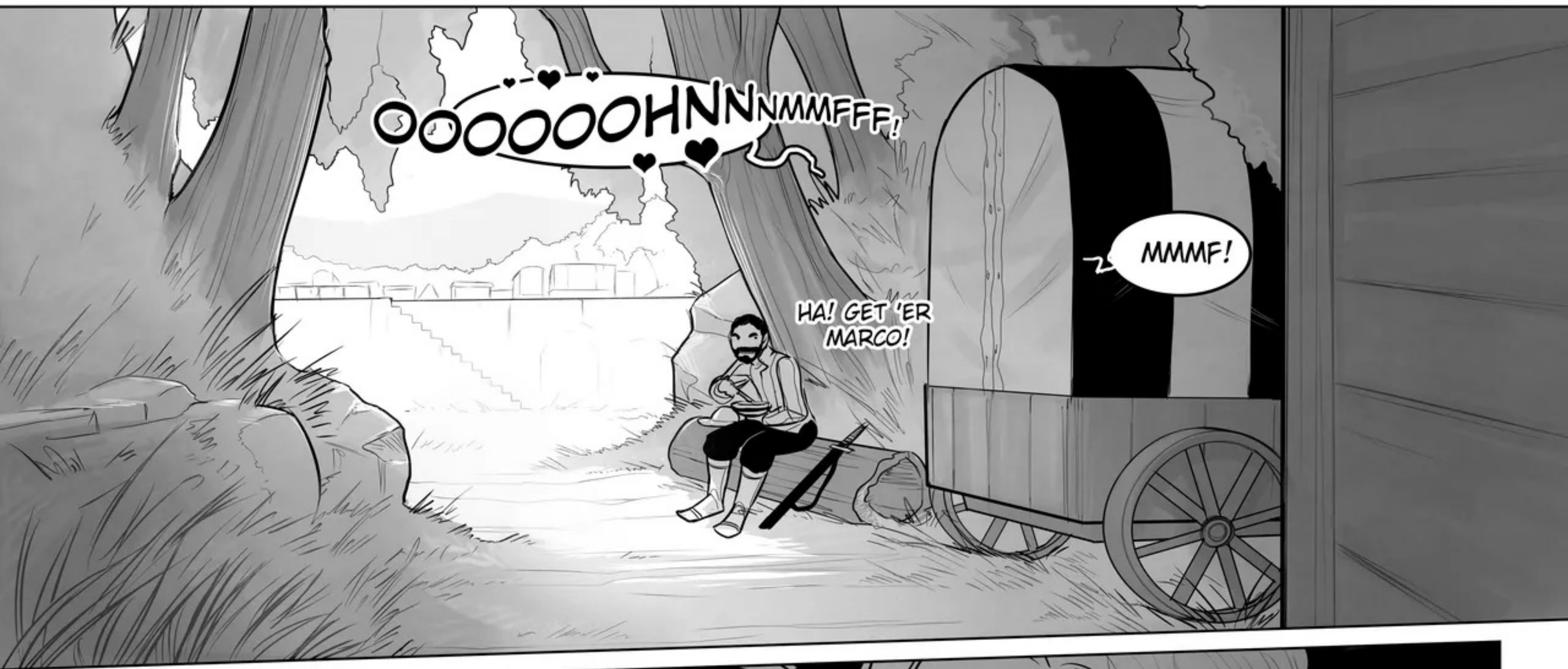




HMM... I HEAR
BIG EARS TEND TO
BE SENSITIVE.

ALWAYS
WANTED TO SEE
IT FOR MYSELF.

OOH?



OOOOOOHNNMMFFF!

HA! GET 'ER
MARCO!

MMMF!



YEP.

THEY ARE
SENSITIVE.

MMF!
♥

G-GOOD
TO KNOW.



I LIKE THE
NOISES THAT
YOU MAKE.

BUT IF YOU
DON'T KEEP IT
DOWN WE'LL GET
CAUGHT.

♥♥
AAAHNN?
♥



AAHN!

HE LIKES
MY MOANS?

♥♥
MMMF!
♥



♥♥
MMMAHHO!
♥

♥
OOOH!
♥

ALFI-

♥
AAAHN!
♥

MMNN,
YOU-

♥♥
MMMF!
♥



ARE
YOU-

UH!

DOING
THIS ON
PURPOSE?



♥♥
YE-YEEES!
♥♥

WELL, IT'S
WORKING!

GOOD!



NNNNGH!

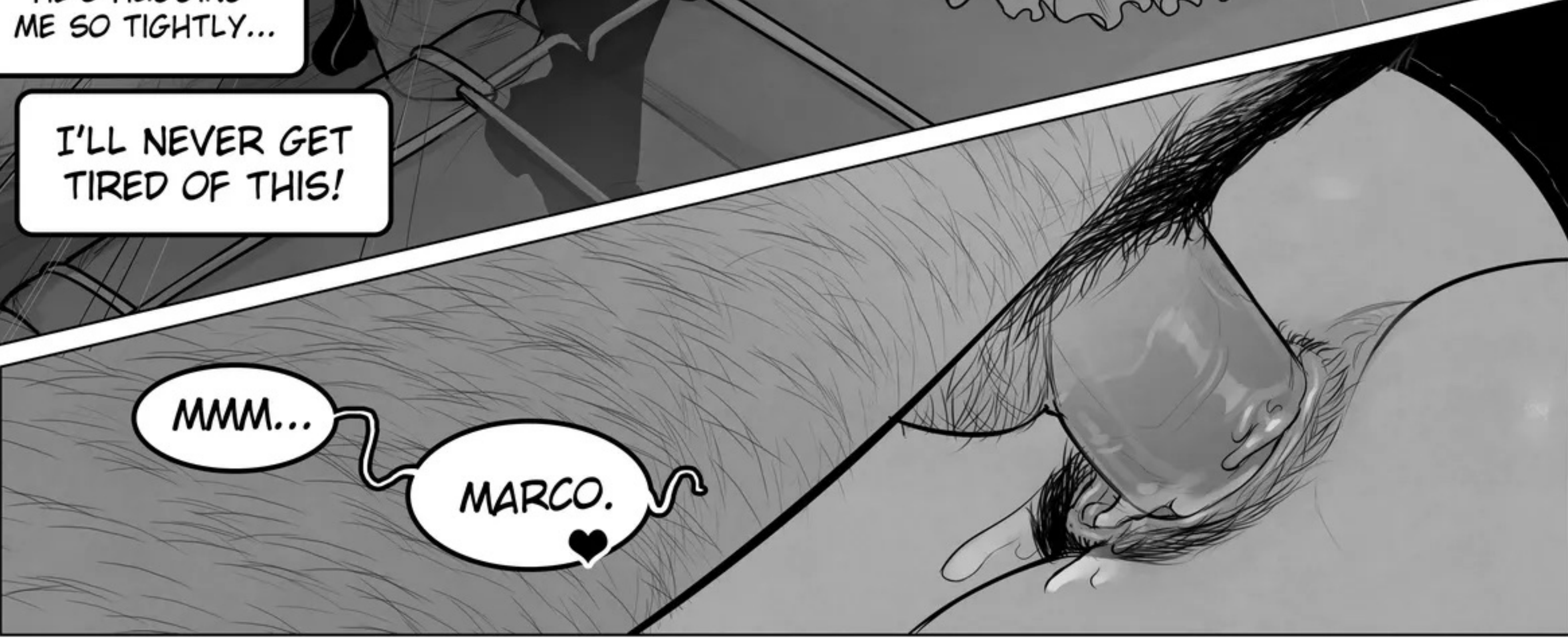
OH!

YEEES!

OOOH...

HE'S HUGGING
ME SO TIGHTLY...

I'LL NEVER GET
TIRED OF THIS!



MMM...

MARCO. ♥



YOU KNOW
WHAT I LIKE?

HMM?

THAT I CAN'T
GET YOU
PREGNANT.

AH.

YES, THAT'S...
CONVENIENT.

IF A BIT
MESSY.

SORRY
FOR THAT.

I HOPE I
DIDN'T MESS UP
YOUR DRESS TOO
MUCH.



DON'T
WORRY ABOUT
IT.



I LIKE
MESSY.

YEAH.

MMM...
THIS IS
NICE...



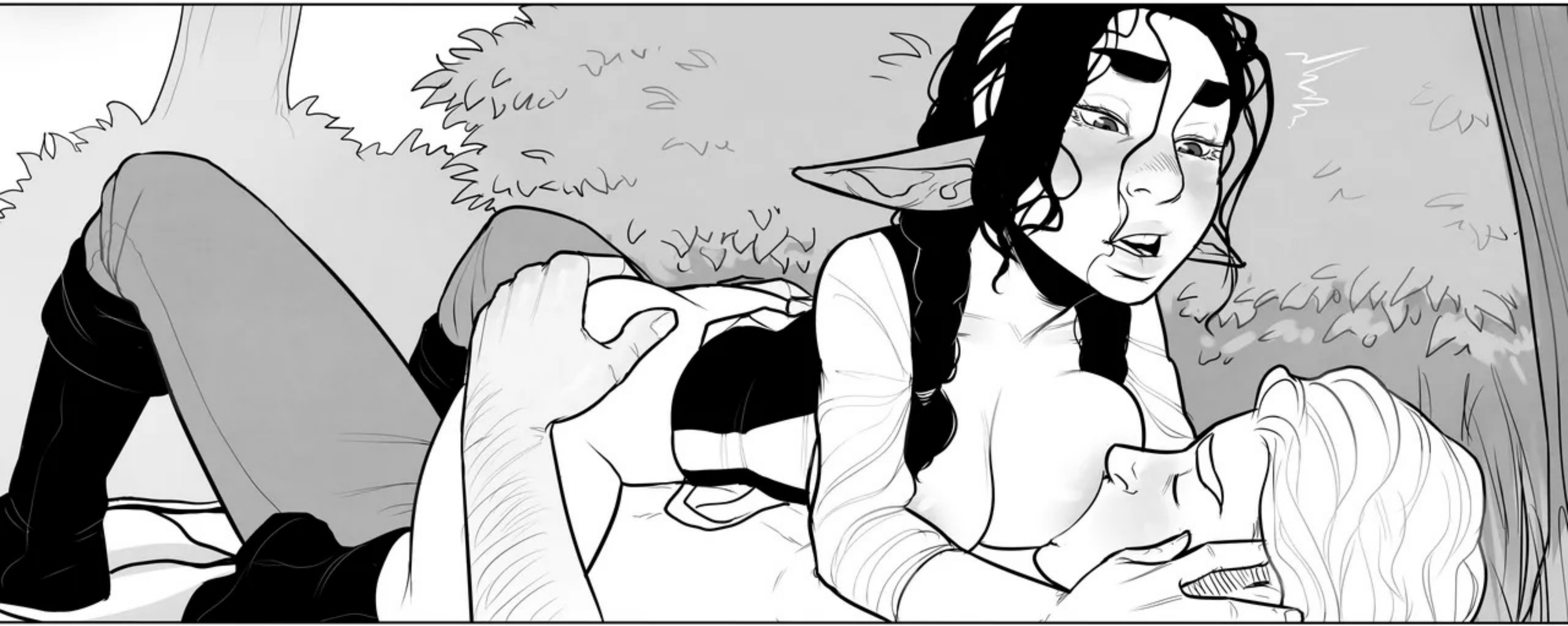
SO...

LOOKS LIKE
THE CARAVAN IS
LEAVING IN A
WEEK.













W-WHAT?!

WHAT
DID I DO THIS
TIME?



YOU WERE-

YOU WERE
SPACING
OUT.

I TOLD YOU
TO GET IT
TOGETHER.



I WAS
JUST LISTENING
TO PEOPLE.

I- I THINK
THOSE WOMEN
MIGHT HAVE BEEN
TALKING ABOUT
US.



...



ENOUGH
OF THIS!

IF YOU HAVE
TIME TO DO
THAT...

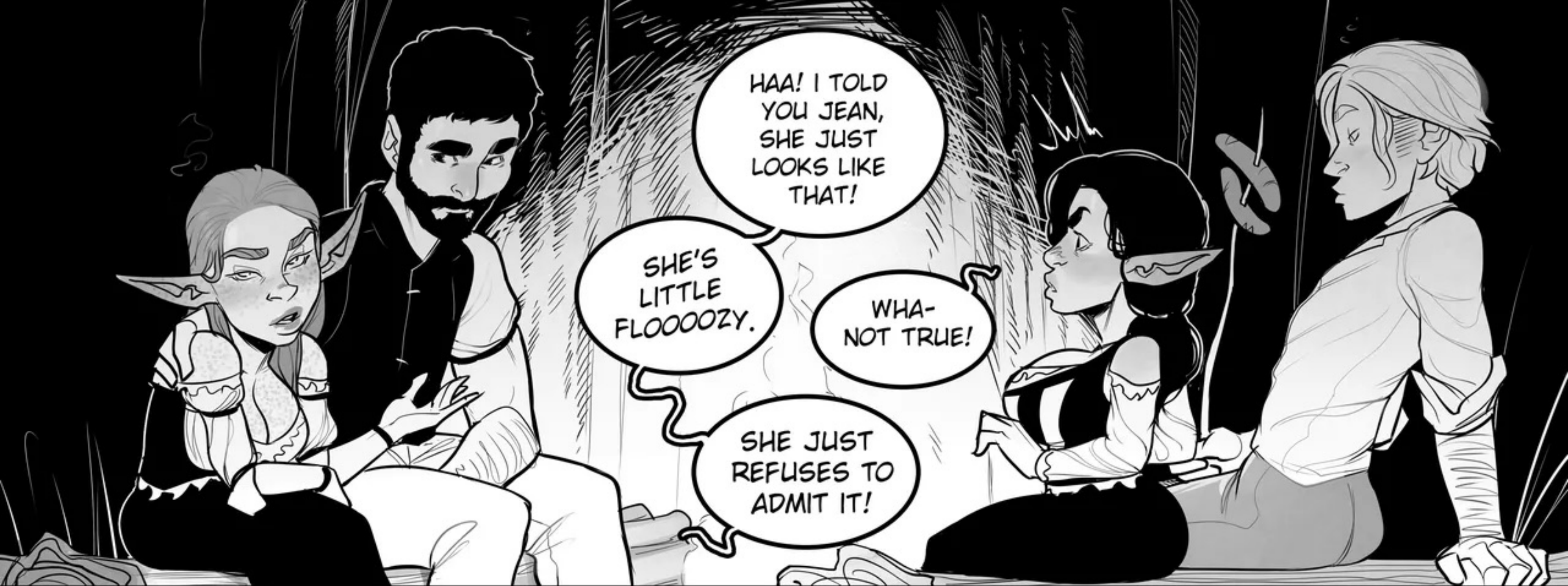
IT MEANS YOU
ARE NOT WORKING
ENOUGH.

COME!

MOM IS
MAD AGAIN.

WHAT DOES SHE
WANT FROM ME?







WHAT THE HELL ARE
YOU DOING MELLY!

YOU CAN'T-!

YOU CAN'T
JUST DO THAT!

HUH, THEY
ARE REALLY
DOING IT.

CRAZY.

OOOH
JEAN!



OH!

OH
GOD!

MNN!

OOOH!

YES!

I ADMIRE THE
FREE SPIRIT AND
ALL...

BUT I FEEL
KIND OF BAD FOR
HER HUSBAND.

AND IT IS
A NICE VIEW.

A-A NICE
VIEW...

...

THIS IS
TOO MUCH.



MNNNMM!

MMMM...



AH...!

IF YOU WANT
SOMETHING,
TAKE IT?

I LIKE
THAT...

MMHMM...









O-OH?!



OOH!

OH GOD!

OOOOH!

OH...



WOW.

THAT WAS INTENSE...

WAIT...!

WHAT!?

WHAT WAS THAT?



NOTHING!

IT WAS
NOTHING.

UUEEH!

I DIDN'T GET
A WINK OF SLEEP
LAST NIGHT.

FUCKING
NIGHT
WATCH.

OOOAAH!

GOD DAMN
IT LYDIA.

COULD YOU NOT
AIR OUT YOUR
AWFUL PITS IN
FRONT OF ME?

AT LEAST
WAIT TILL I AM
FINISHED EATING.

OH, COME
ON, ALFIE!

I HAD A
BIT TOO MUCH
TO DRINK.

D-DOESN'T
MATTER! YOU
CAN'T JUST-
YOU CAN'T!

NOTHING
HAPPENED!

SOMETHING
HAPPENED!

YOU DIDN'T
SEEM TO MIND IT
AT THE TIME!

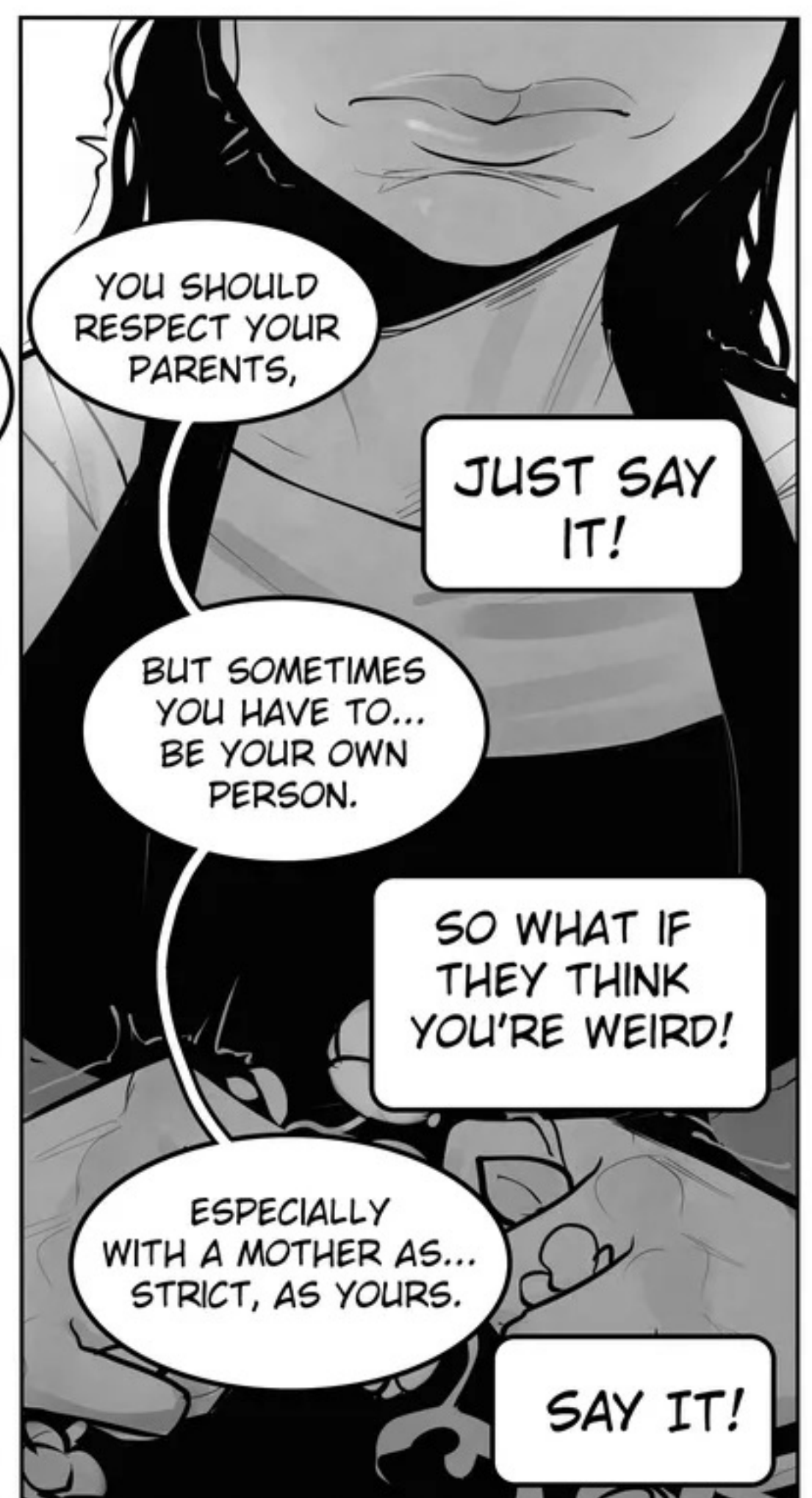
THAT'S-

OH, I AM
SORRY!

IS THIS
BETTER?









OH, IT'S JUST
THAT I AM AWFUL.

NO BIG
DEAL.

IT'S
NOTHING.
BAD
DAY.

TELL ME
ABOUT IT!

A SHE-BEAST
TACKLED ME
TODAY.

THAT WOMAN
IS CRAZY!

HA!

OOF!

I SAW THAT!
IT WAS-

PLOP!

HOT

SETTLE DOWN
GIRL!

FUNNY...

IT WAS
FUNNY.



YOU GUYS
HAVE IT GOOD.

YOU'RE
SO... FREE.

YOU CAN
JUST BE.

NOBODY
EXPECTS YOU TO
BE A CERTAIN
WAY.



I WOULDN'T
GO THAT
FAR.

WE HAVE
RESPONSIBILITIES
TOO.

BUT YEAH,
YOU'RE NOT
WRONG.



I-I WISH I
COULD BE LIKE
THAT TOO.



YOU
COULD
BE.

IF YOU
CAME WITH
US.

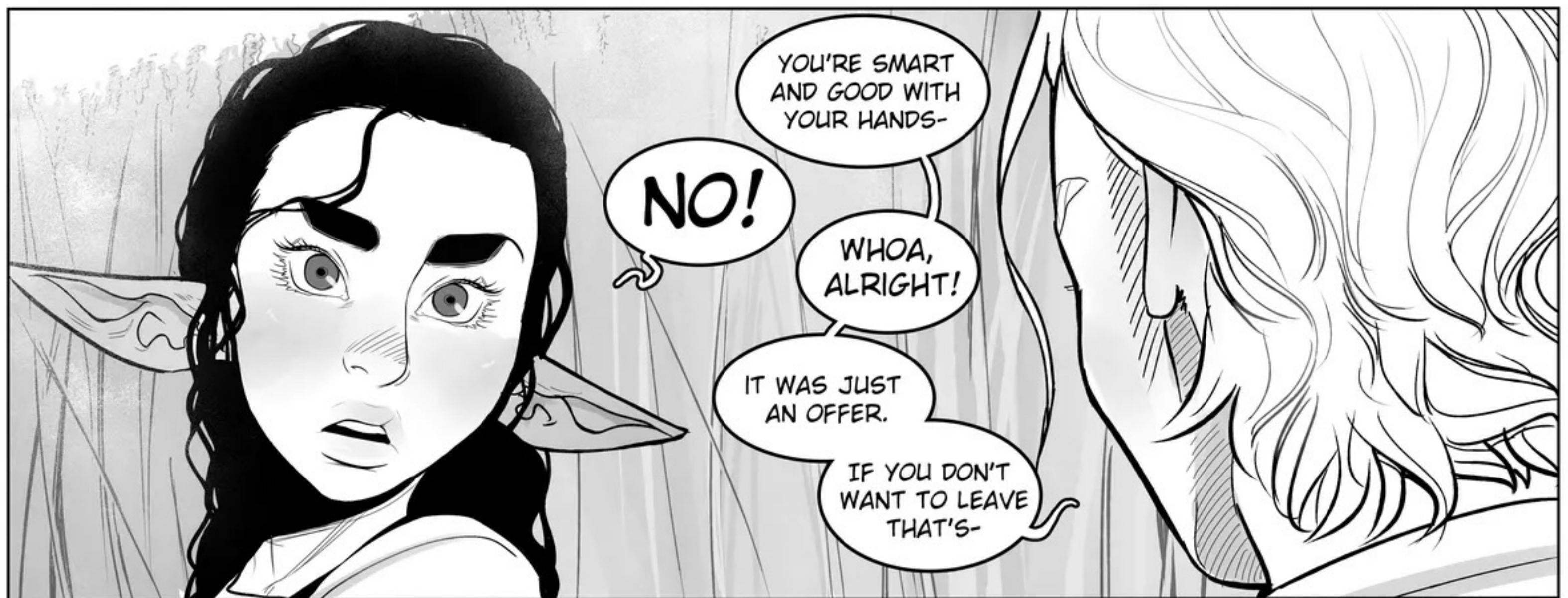


HAAAA!

YEAH,
RIGHT...!

I AM
SERIOUS.

YOU WOULDN'T
BE THE FIRST ONE
TO LEAVE THEIR VILLAGE
WITH THE CARAVAN.





THIS HAS TO BE ENOUGH.





MOM!

UH!

GOOD EVENING!

I'VE BEEN O-OUT.

I CAN SEE THAT.



WITH MELLY.

THAT'S WHAT YOU SAY.



I-IT'S THE TRUTH!

...



ALFIE... WE TALKED ABOUT THIS.

YOU'RE YOUNG AND-



I KNOW... LIMITED OPTIONS.

MOM, I AM REALLY TIRED.

CAN I JUST GO TO SLEEP?



I CAN'T DO THIS RIGHT NOW...

IF SHE PRESSES ME I'LL TELL HER EVERYTHING.

ABOUT MARCO!

THE CARAVAN.

I KNOW YOU DIDN'T WANT KIDS.

I DON'T WANT THEM EITHER! I WANT TO LEAVE PICKERING TOO!





SHE DOESN'T
NEED ANOTHER
LECTURE...



BUT, WHAT IF
SHE'S OUT WITH
A BOY?



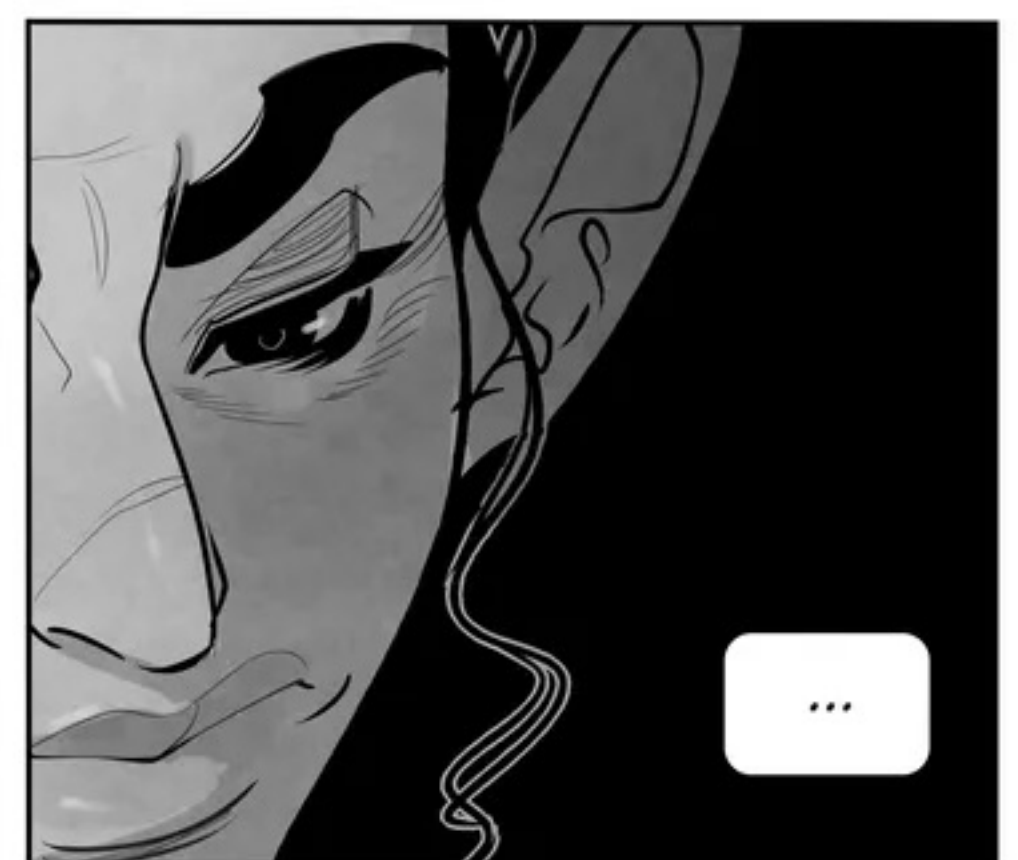
WHAT IF
SOMETHING
HAPPENS?



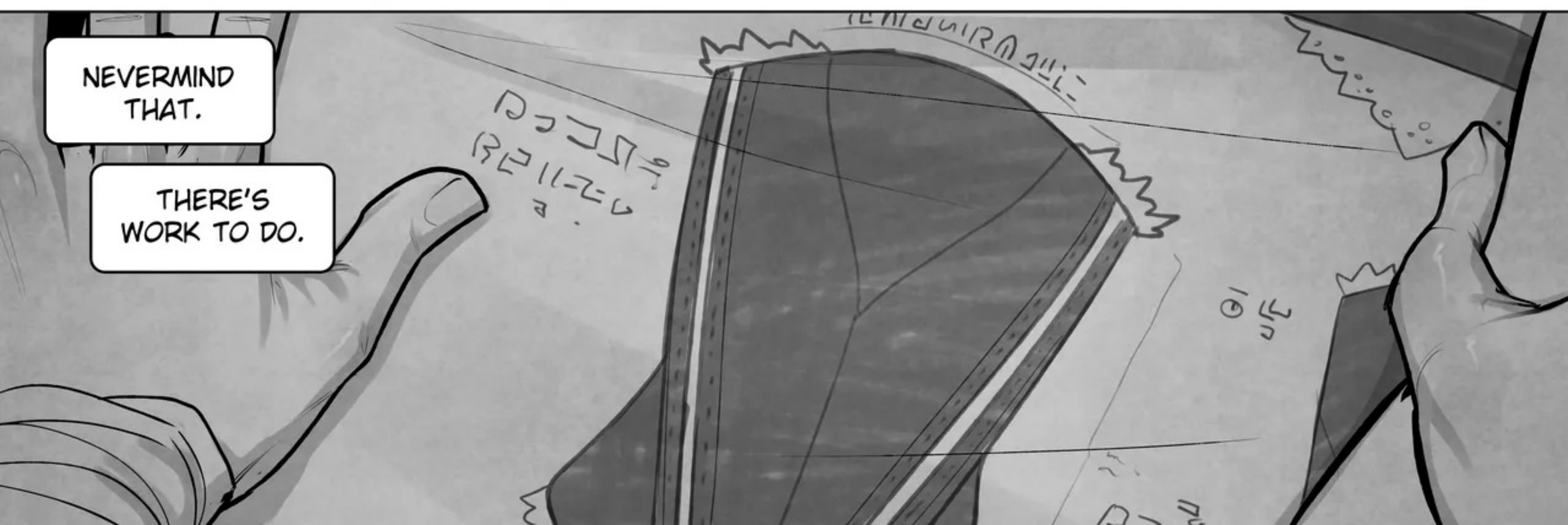
I DON'T THINK
I COULD TAKE SEEING
HER BEING UNHAPPY...



I WISH I COULD
TALK TO DERIK
ABOUT THIS...



...



NEVERMIND
THAT.

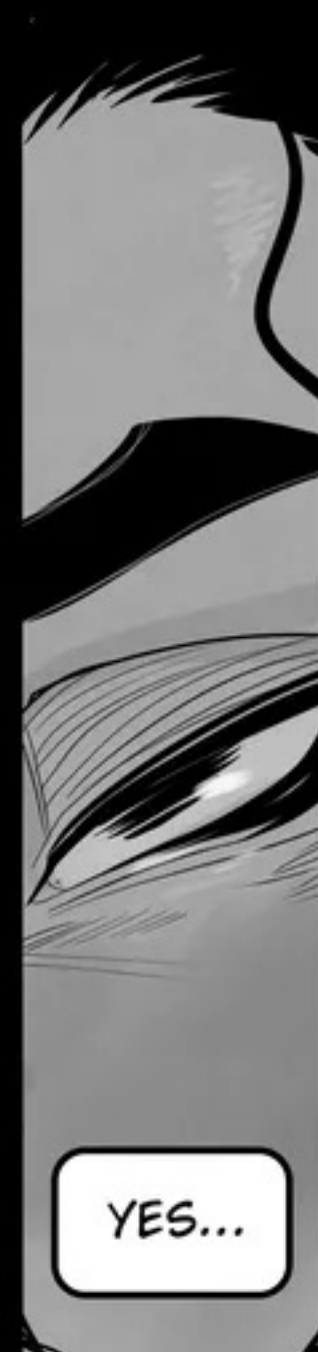
THERE'S
WORK TO DO.



WORK....



IT'S BEEN
INTERESTING THESE PAST
COUPLE OF DAYS.



YES...



VERY
INTERESTING.

IT SEEMS THAT
LEATHERWORKING CAN BE
FUN AFTER ALL.



A DELIGHTFUL
DISTRACTION.

FROM THE
LOOKS.

AND THE
WHISPERS.

HAVE THEY
ALWAYS BEEN
THERE?

BAH!

FORGET
ABOUT THAT!



ALDUIN
IS FUN.



ANNOYING,
BUT FUN.



I DON'T THINK
I EVER RESPECTED
A MAN LESS.



BUT THAT'S
FINE.

GOOD ENOUGH
FOR A DISTRACTION.



WE'RE HAVING
FUN!

NO REASON TO
THINK ABOUT
ANYTHING ELSE!

LIKE THE
GROWING
DISTANCE.

WHAT IS
HAPPENING?

IT HAS ALWAYS
BEEN BAD WITH
DERIK, BUT NOW...



ALFIE GET'S
QUIETER EVERY
DAY.

SHE LOOKS
SAD.

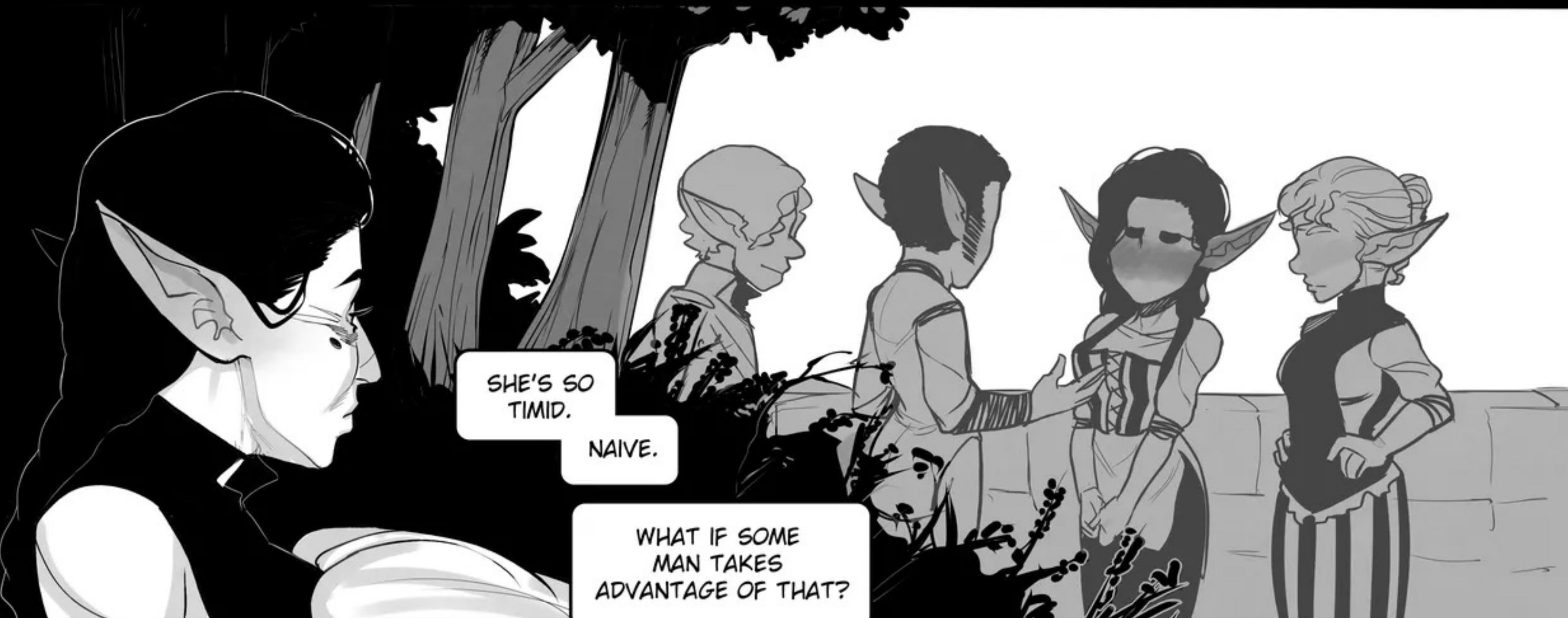


I WANT
TO HELP.

EVERYTHING
I DO SEEMS TO
MAKE IT WORSE.



I DON'T
KNOW WHAT
TO SAY.



SHE'S SO
TIMID.

NAIVE.

WHAT IF SOME
MAN TAKES
ADVANTAGE OF THAT?



IF ANYBODY HURTS
HER, HE'S DEAD.

ALRIGHT, THAT'S
DONE.

THE FRUIT
BETTER LIKE IT.



OOOOF!

STOP
WIGGLING!



I AM
NOT.

IT'S YOUR
OLD BODY SHAKING
FROM EXERTION.

SHUT
UP!

THERE!



NOW, FINALLY,
YOU ARE
THE PRETTIEST
GIRL AROUND.

I CAN ALREADY
SEE LOCAL MEN
LINING UP FOR
MILES.

I AM.

AND AGAIN YOU
TALK ABOUT SODOMY
MS TOLMAN.

YOU SEEM
TO HAVE AN
OBSESSION.

ME? YOU'RE THE
PERVERT THAT'S
LAYING WITH HIS
OWN KIND.



WHERE DID YOU GET THAT IDEA? I'VE NEVER DONE ANYTHING LIKE THAT.

YOU-WHAT?

DON'T GET ME WRONG, I DO INTEND TO DO IT SOMEDAY.

I JUST HAVEN'T YET.



ELVES LIVE FOR A VERY LONG TIME.

IT'S IMPORTANT TO PACE YOURSELF.

THAT'S WHAT YOU LEARN AFTER YOUR FIRST CENTURY...

THERE'S NO HURRY. TRY TO ENJOY YOURSELF.



RIGHT NOW I ENJOY BEING DOMINATED BY A TINY OLD WOMAN THAT KEEPS MAKING A FACE LIKE SHE HAS JUST SMELLED GOAT SHIT.

WHEN THE TIME COMES TO SLEEP WITH A MAN, I'LL DO JUST THAT.



OH!

YES THAT'S THE FACE!

GOAT SHIT, EH?

...

GET ON YOUR KNEES!



"WHEN THE TIME COMES."

"TRY TO ENJOY YOURSELF."

SOUNDS LIKE YOU HAVE IT PRETTY GOOD.

CAN'T COMPLAIN!

"THERE'S NO HURRY."

...



A SPOILED PRETTY BOY WITH ALL THE TIME IN THE WORLD.

YOU COULD DO ANYTHING YOU WANT.

ANYTHING...

AND YOU CHOOSE TO DO THIS?!?

AAAAAH!♥

YEEES!♥



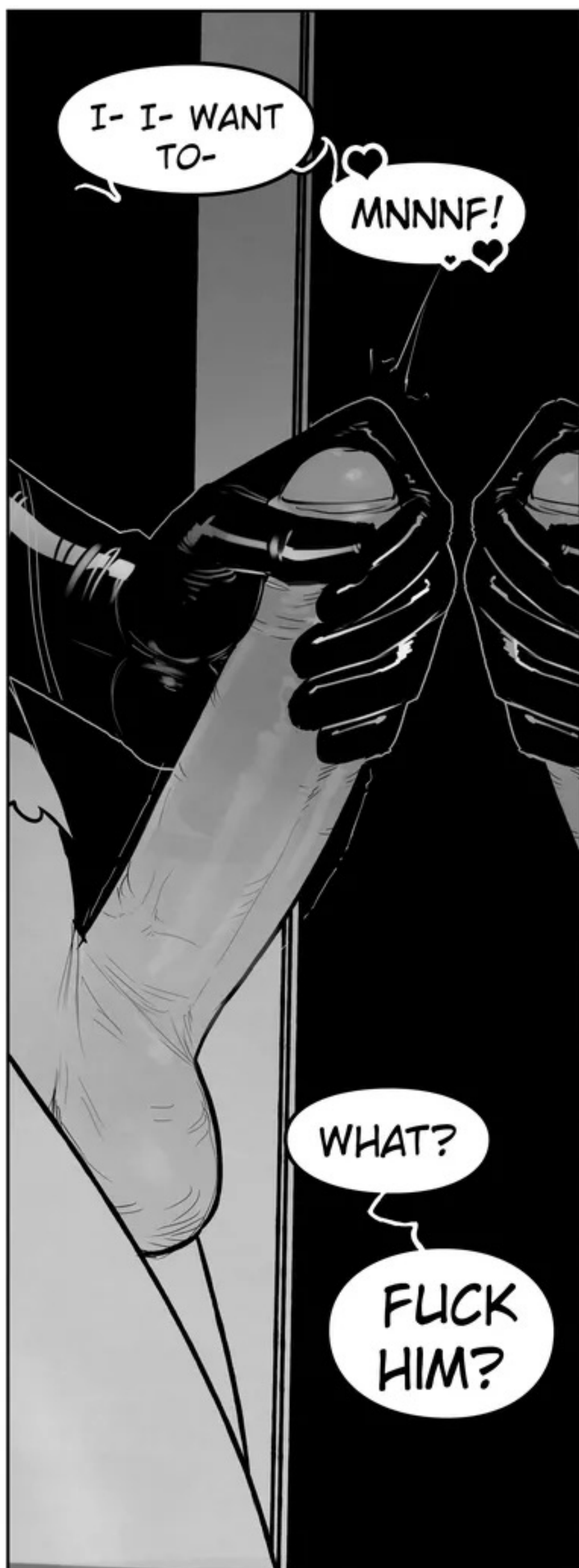
I'VE HAD LITTLE RESPECT FOR YOU BEFORE, BUT THIS...

YOU ARE JUST... REVOLTING.

YES! I AM!♥

TELL ME...

WHAT WOULD YOU DO WITH A MAN?



DISGUSTING!

AAH!

LOOK AT
YOURSELF.

YOU
PERVERT.

AREN'T
YOU ASHAMED?

YEES!
YES!

AH!

MS VERA!

MMMM!

PM-MMMN!

WHAT? YOU
GONNA COME?

YE-YEES!

GOOD...

COME FOR
ME PERVERT!



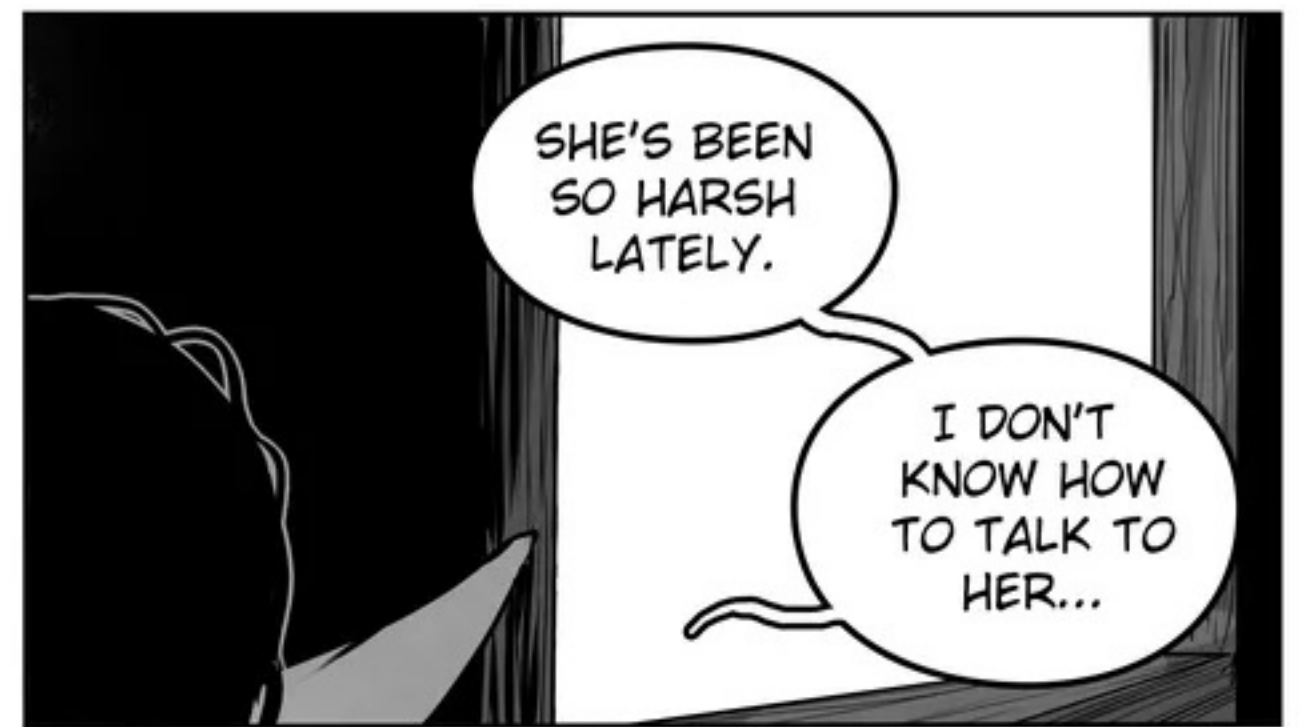


YOU DID
GOOD PERVERT.



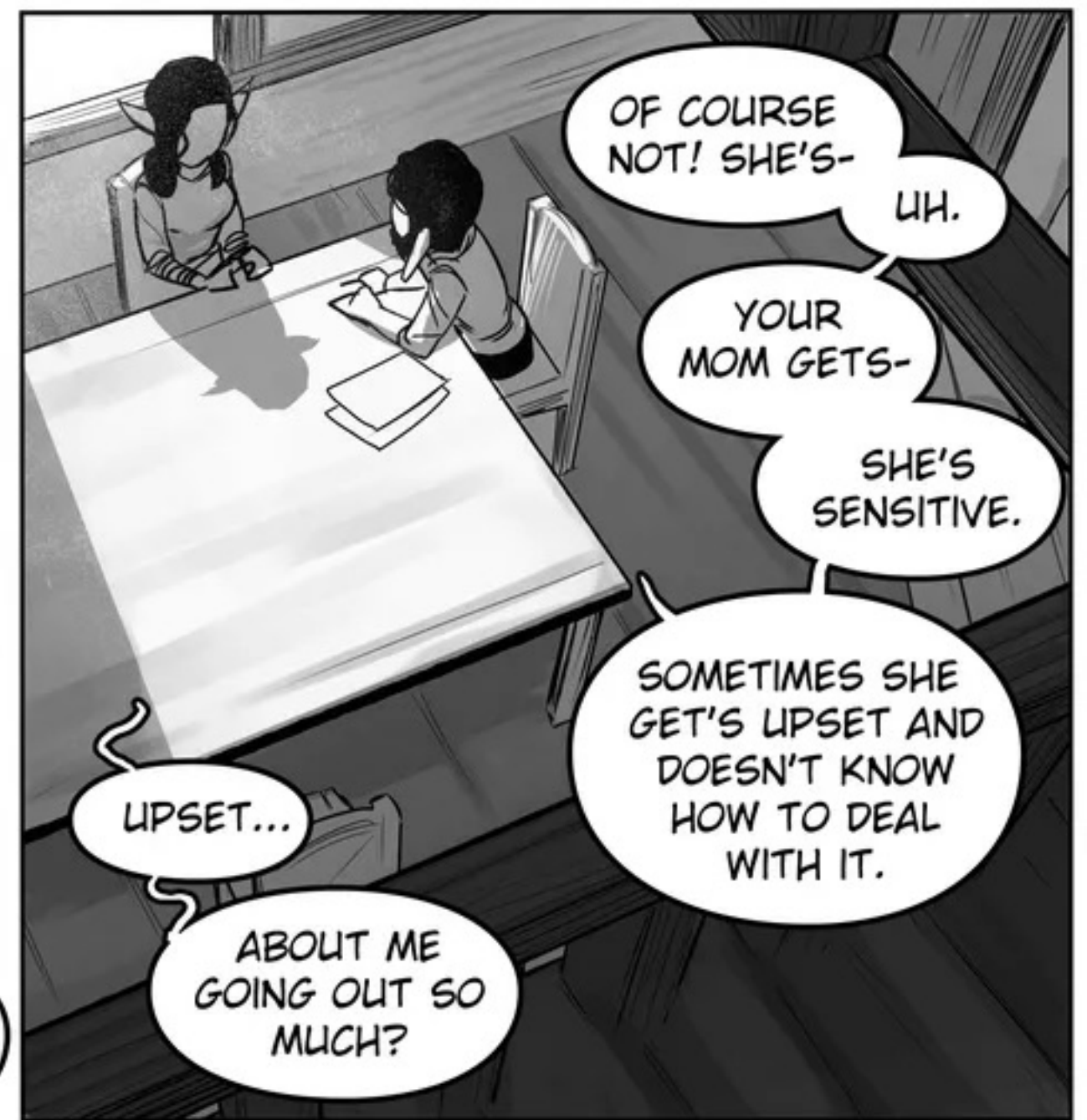
I DON'T
UNDERSTAND.

IS MOM
MAD AT ME?



SHE'S BEEN
SO HARSH
LATELY.

I DON'T
KNOW HOW
TO TALK TO
HER...



OF COURSE
NOT! SHE'S-

UH.

YOUR
MOM GETS-

SHE'S
SENSITIVE.

SOMETIMES SHE
GET'S UPSET AND
DOESN'T KNOW
HOW TO DEAL
WITH IT.

UPSET...

ABOUT ME
GOING OUT SO
MUCH?



I DON'T KNOW
TO BE HONEST.
BUT I DOUBT IT.

SHE TRUSTS
YOU.

WE BOTH
DO.

IS IT
BECAUSE OF
THE CARAVAN?

I-I HEAR
PEOPLE TALK...

ABOUT M-MOM
WHEN SHE
WAS YOUNG.

DON'T
LISTEN TO THAT!
IT'S ALL BULL-
IT'S RUBBISH.

B-BUT SHE
DID LEAVE
RIGHT?

AH- WELL...
THAT WAS A
LONG TIME AGO.

YOU SHOULD
ASK HER
YOURSELF.

UHH...







IT'S NOT ALL BAD.

IT ISN'T!



I HAVE FUN.

I AM HEALTHY AND SAFE.

I HAVE MY BOOKS.



BUT... I USED TO HAVE MORE.



I WANT MORE!





AND NOW THE
CREEP IS LEAVING.

MMM...

ANOTHER
DELIGHTFUL MEETING
MS TOLMAN.

THANK YOU
MR AILDUIN.

REALLY.



HOW I WISH
WE COULD ALSO
MEET TOMORROW...

ALAS, I HAVE TO
ORGANISE THE
FESTIVITIES!

FESTIVITIES?

SINCE, WE'RE
NOT INVITED TO
YOUR THING.

WE'RE THROWING
OUR OWN KAPULA OR
KUPALA OR WHATEVER
YOU CALL THAT
NONSENSE.



I'D INVITE YOU
BUT YOU HAVE TO
BE AT LEAST FIVE
FEET TALL TO
ATTEND.

SORRY.

OH NO.

WHAT A
SHAME.

I KNOW! BUT
THERE'S NOTHING
I CAN DO.



SEE...

MY HANDS
ARE TIED!

GET IT?

YES.



SO, AHM,
BECAUSE OF YOUR FAKE
HOLIDAY WE WON'T BE
ABLE TO MEET
TOMORROW.

SORRY
FOR THAT.

WHICH LEAVES SUNDAY.
I AM SURE I COULD FIND SOME
TIME FOR OUR LAST MEETING
WHILE THE PEONS ARE
DISMANTLING THE CAMP.



THE LAST
ONE... IT'S BEEN
TWO WEEKS
ALREADY.

HOW THE
TIME FLIES
WHEN YOU'RE
HAVING FUN.



YES.

SPEAKING OF,
I EXPECT YOU TO
PREPARE SOMETHING
SPECIAL FOR SUNDAY.



SPECIAL?

THIS ISN'T
SPECIAL ENOUGH
FOR YOU?

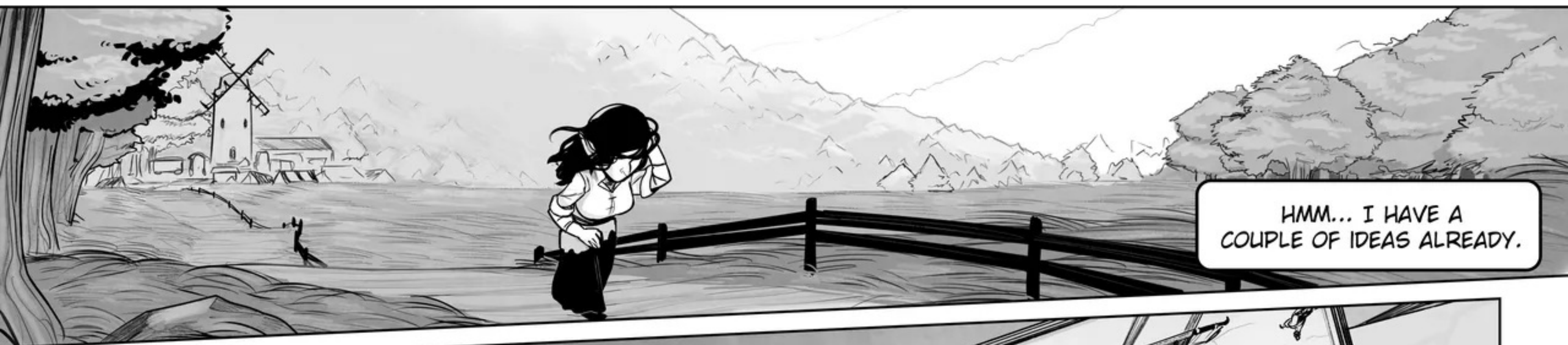


YOU HAVE
A TALENT FOR
THIS.

I AM SURE,
YOU'LL THINK OF
SOMETHING.

WE'LL SEE...

GOODBYE
MR AILDUIN.



HMM... I HAVE A
COUPLE OF IDEAS ALREADY.

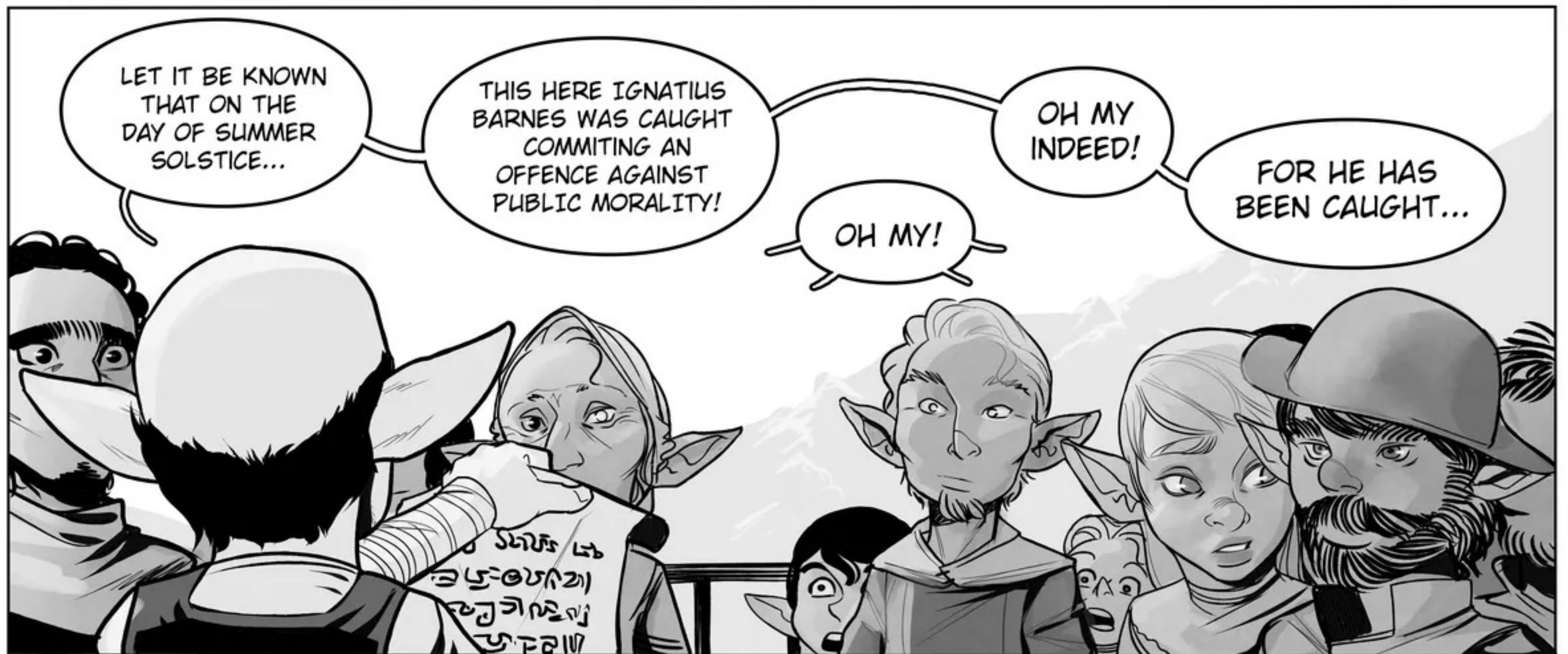




OH THANK
GOD IT'S NOT!

ALL RIGHT!
PIPE DOWN
PEOPLE!

AHEM!



LET IT BE KNOWN
THAT ON THE
DAY OF SUMMER
SOLSTICE...

THIS HERE IGNATIUS
BARNES WAS CAUGHT
COMMITTING AN
OFFENCE AGAINST
PUBLIC MORALITY!

OH MY
INDEED!

FOR HE HAS
BEEN CAUGHT...

OH MY!



FORNICATING WITH A HUMAN!



OH NO!

WHAT?

EW!

NICE.

BOOOO!



SINCE THIS IS SUPPOSED TO BE A PUNISHMENT, THE PUBLIC IS ALLOWED, AND ENCOURAGED, TO THROW THINGS AT THE OFFENDER.

YAAAAAY!

BUT NOTHING HARD OR SHARP. LET'S BE CIVIL PEOPLE.

AAAH, COME ON!

USUALLY SUCH ABHORRENT CRIME WOULD CARRY A PUNISHMENT OF THREE DAYS AND NIGHTS IN THE STOCKS,

YAAAAAY!

BUT! BECAUSE OF THE COMING FESTIVITIES OUR WISE AND JUST MAGISTRATE TULLY DECIDED TO MERCIFULLY REDUCE THE PUNISHMENT TO JUST ONE DAY.

BOOOO!



SO THAT'S THAT.

IGNATIUS, DO YOU HAVE ANYTHING TO SAY TO THE PEOPLE OF THIS TOWN?



YES...

YES, OF COURSE.

BROTHERS, SISTERS...

THERE IS ONE THING I WANTED TO SAY.





N-NO
THANK YOU.

NOT THAT I
APPROVE OF,
UH, FORNICATING.

BUT HE
DIDN'T HURT
ANYBODY.

AND, UM,
YOU CAN'T
HELP WANTING
SOMETHING.

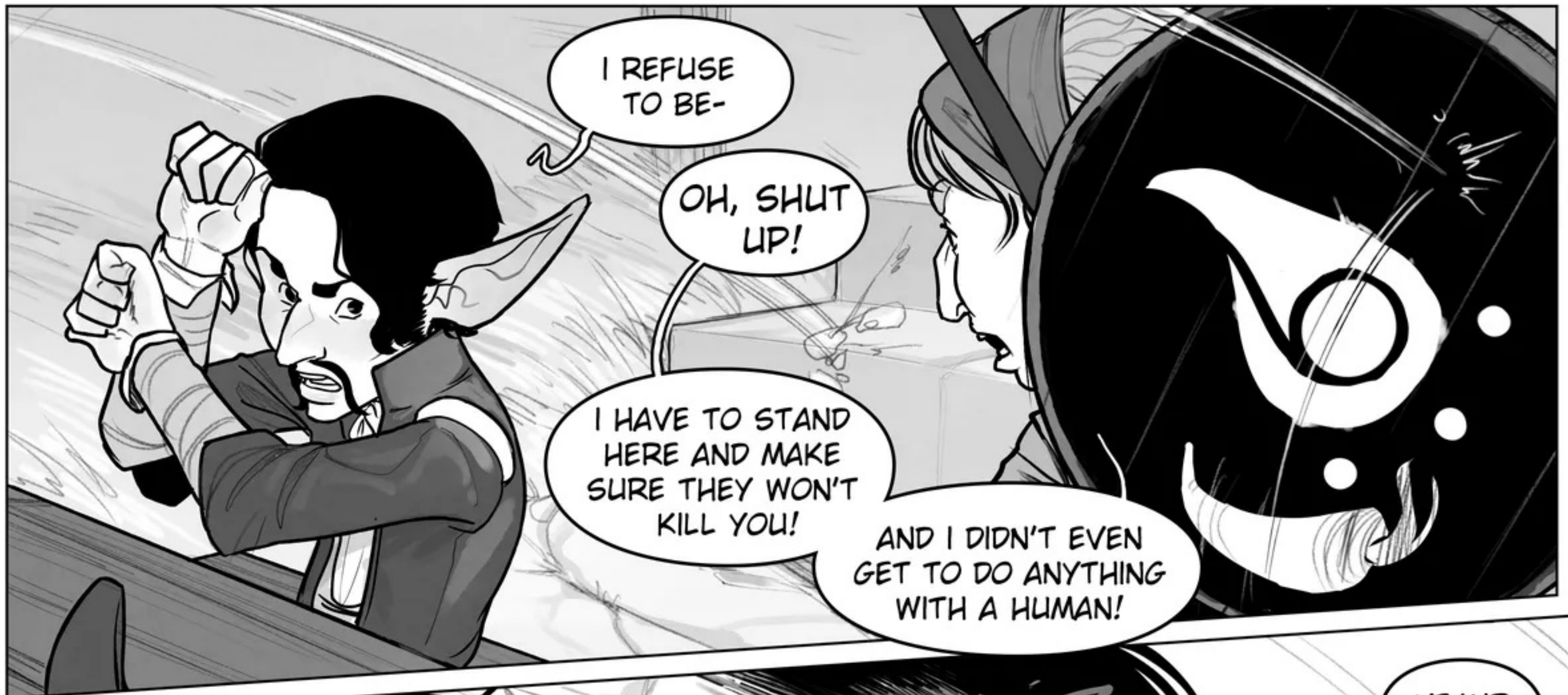
THE HEART
WANTS WHAT IT
WANTS, RIGHT?



...



DID YOU HAVE
TO PISS THEM OFF
EVEN MORE?



I REFUSE
TO BE-

OH, SHUT
UP!

I HAVE TO STAND
HERE AND MAKE
SURE THEY WON'T
KILL YOU!

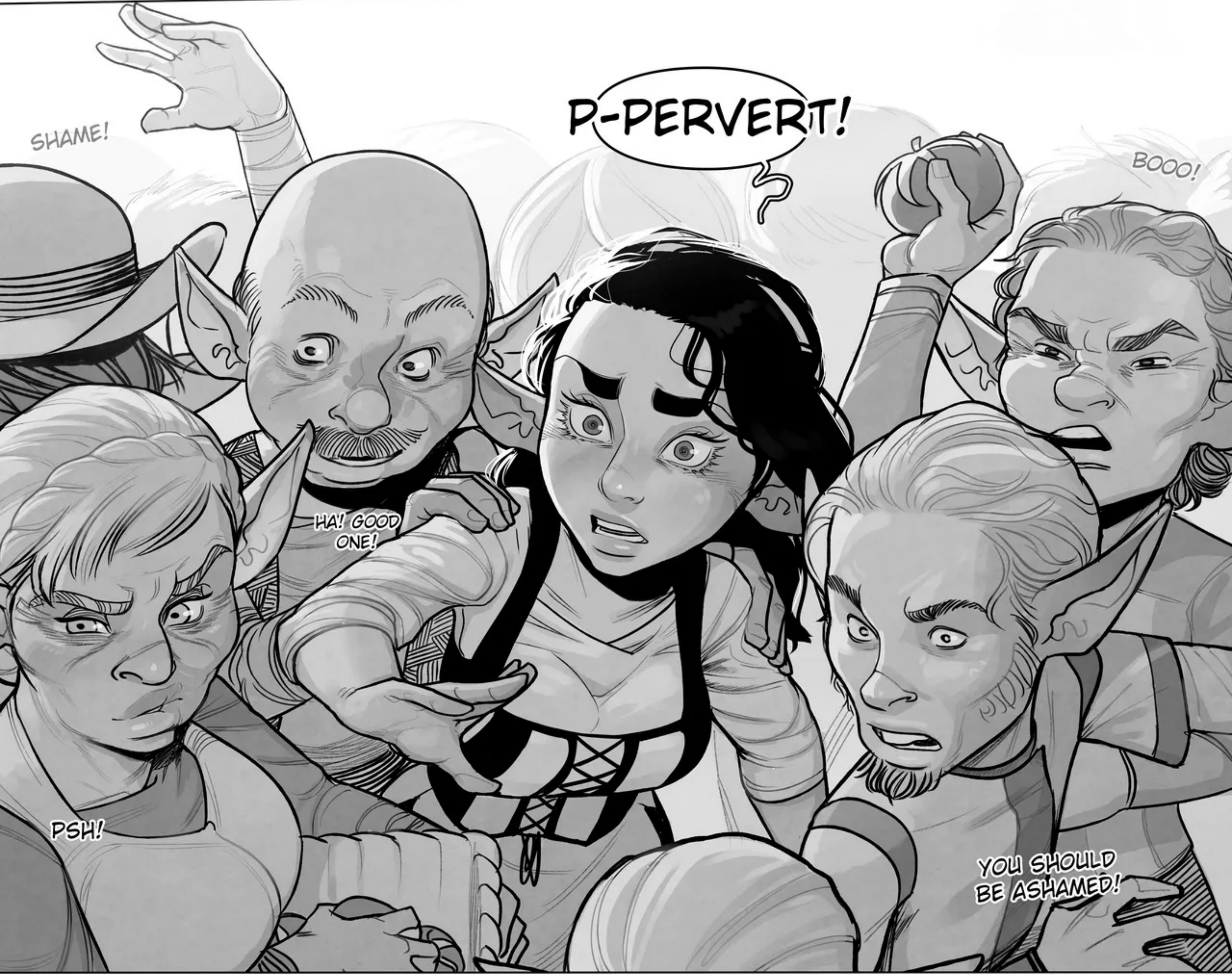
AND I DIDN'T EVEN
GET TO DO ANYTHING
WITH A HUMAN!

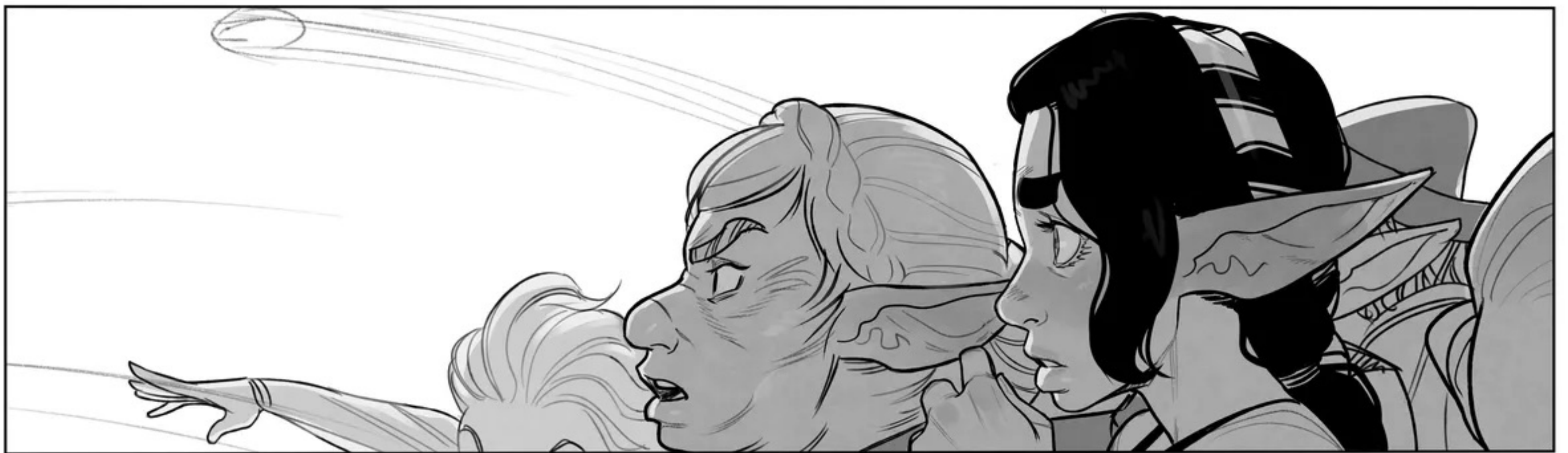
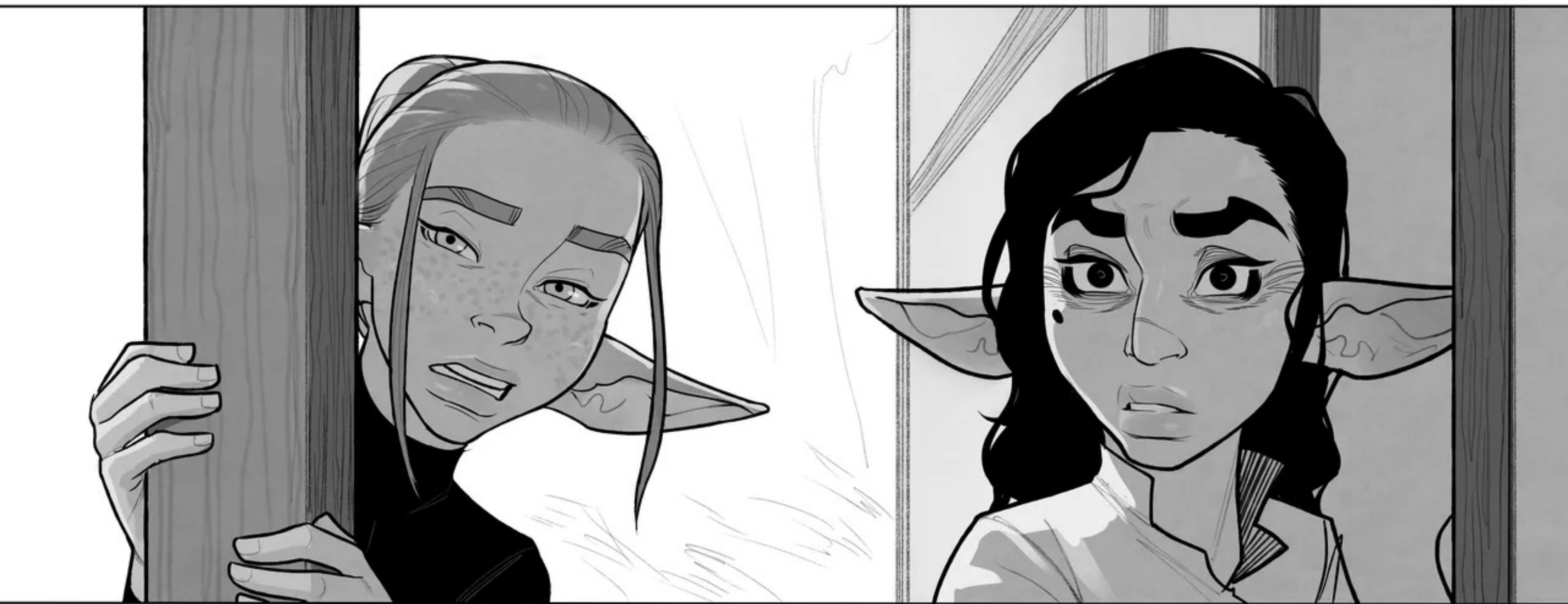


YEAH?
WELL-

SPLAT!

GAH!











I SWEAR
TO GOD

IF EITHER ME,
OR BILLY GET'S ANY
BAD FORTUNES
TONIGHT

**I WILL
KILL MYSELF!**



ALRIGHT TAMMY,
WHY DON'T YOU BRING
IT DOWN A NOTCH.

YOU TWO ARE
ALREADY PROMISED
TO EACH OTHER
YOU'RE GOOD.



IT REALLY
ISN'T.
NOW
SHUSH!

MOTHER!
THIS IS
IMPORTANT!



MFRM!

SHE DOESN'T
GET IT!





THERE YOU ARE, ALFIE!

I'VE BEEN LOOKING FOR YOU ALL DAY.

UM.
HI MOM.

I WANTED TO TALK TO YOU YESTERDAY, BUT YOU WENT TO SLEEP SO EARLY.



OH...

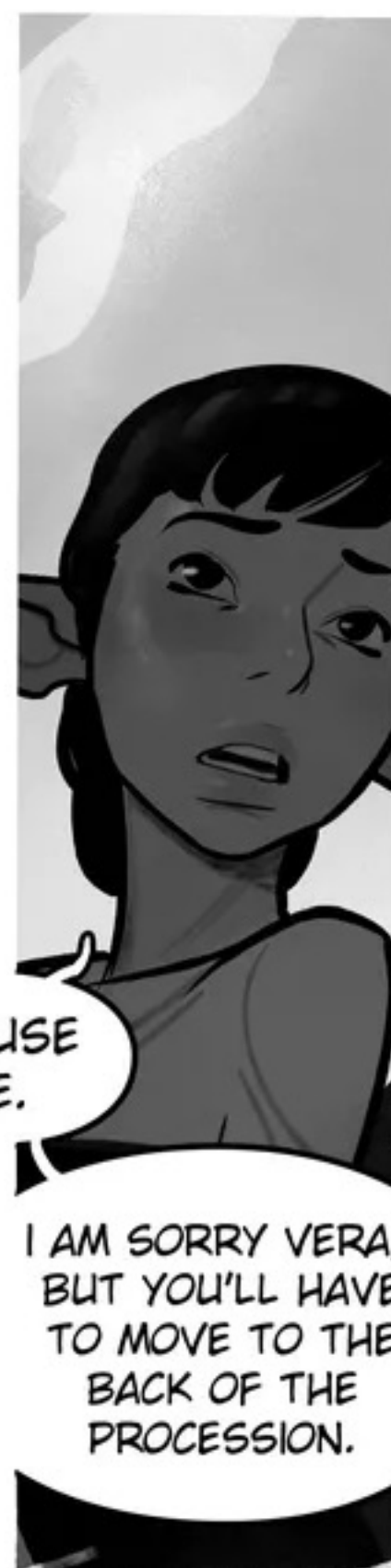
WHAT IS IT?

IT'S... PRIVATE. I NEED TO TALK TO YOU ALONE.



UM... NOW?

NO, IT DOESN'T HAVE TO BE NOW! IT'S-



EXCUSE ME.

I AM SORRY VERA, BUT YOU'LL HAVE TO MOVE TO THE BACK OF THE PROCESSION.



WHAT?

YOU ARE NOT DRESSED APPROPRIATELY.



...

YEAH, YOU GOT THAT RIGHT.

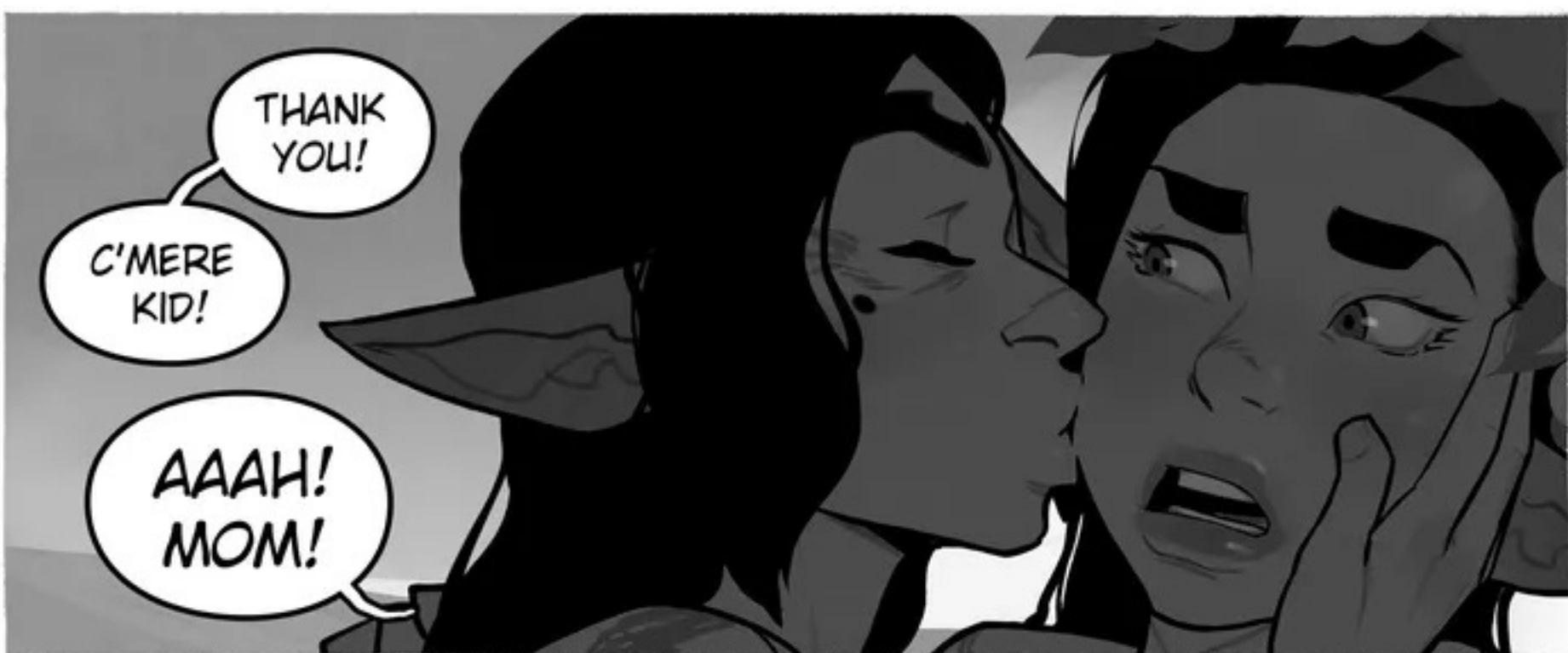


ALFIE. PLEASE FIND TIME FOR ME LATER.

ALRIGHT MOM.

PROMISE ME.

YES I PROMISE.



THANK YOU!

C'MERE KID!

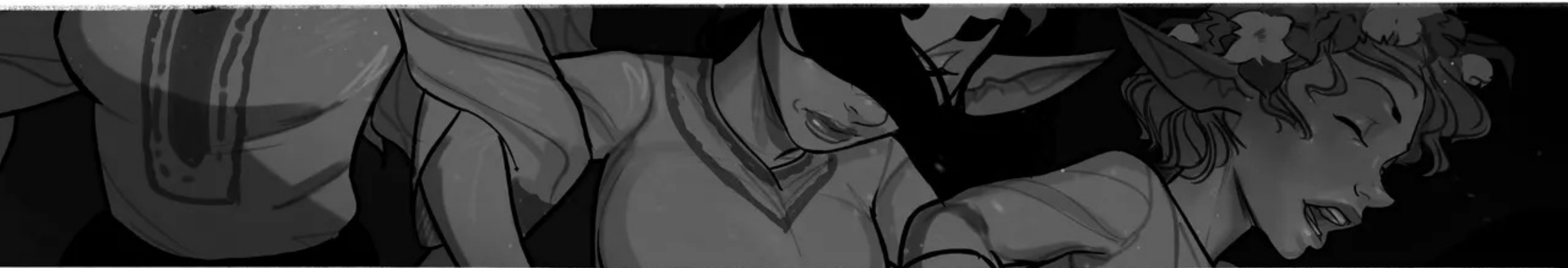
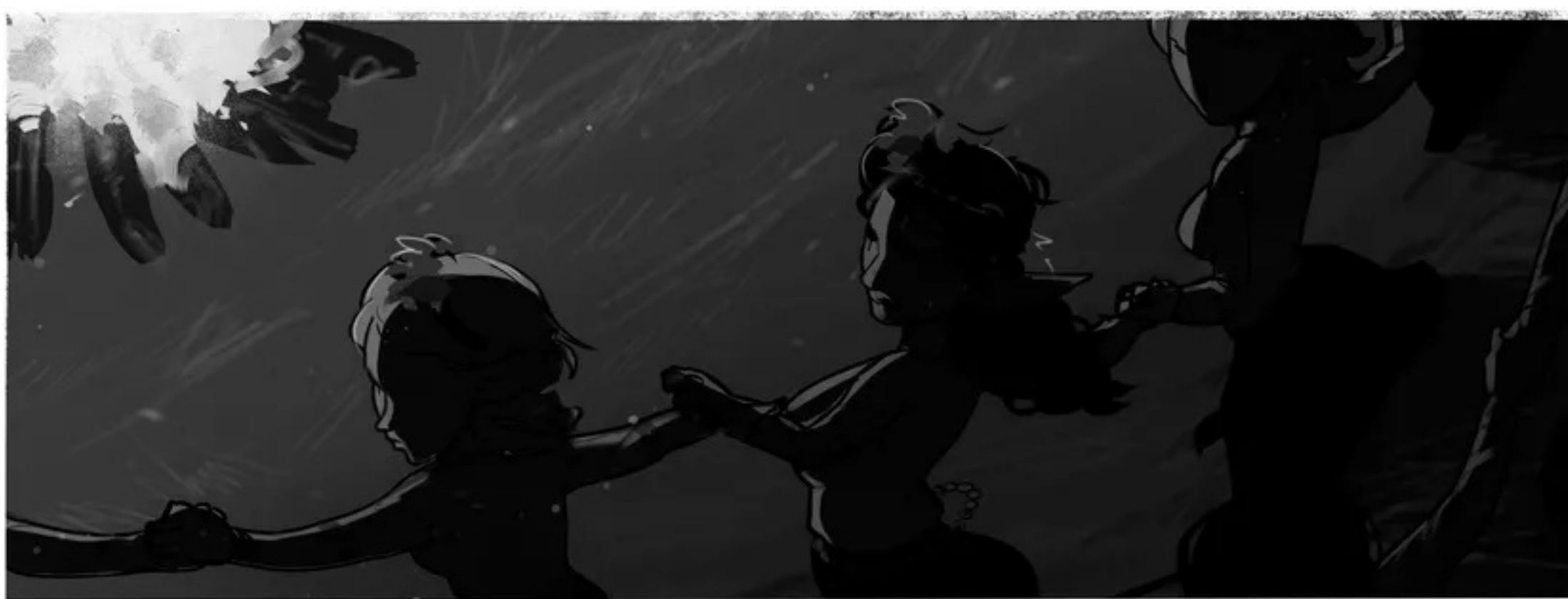
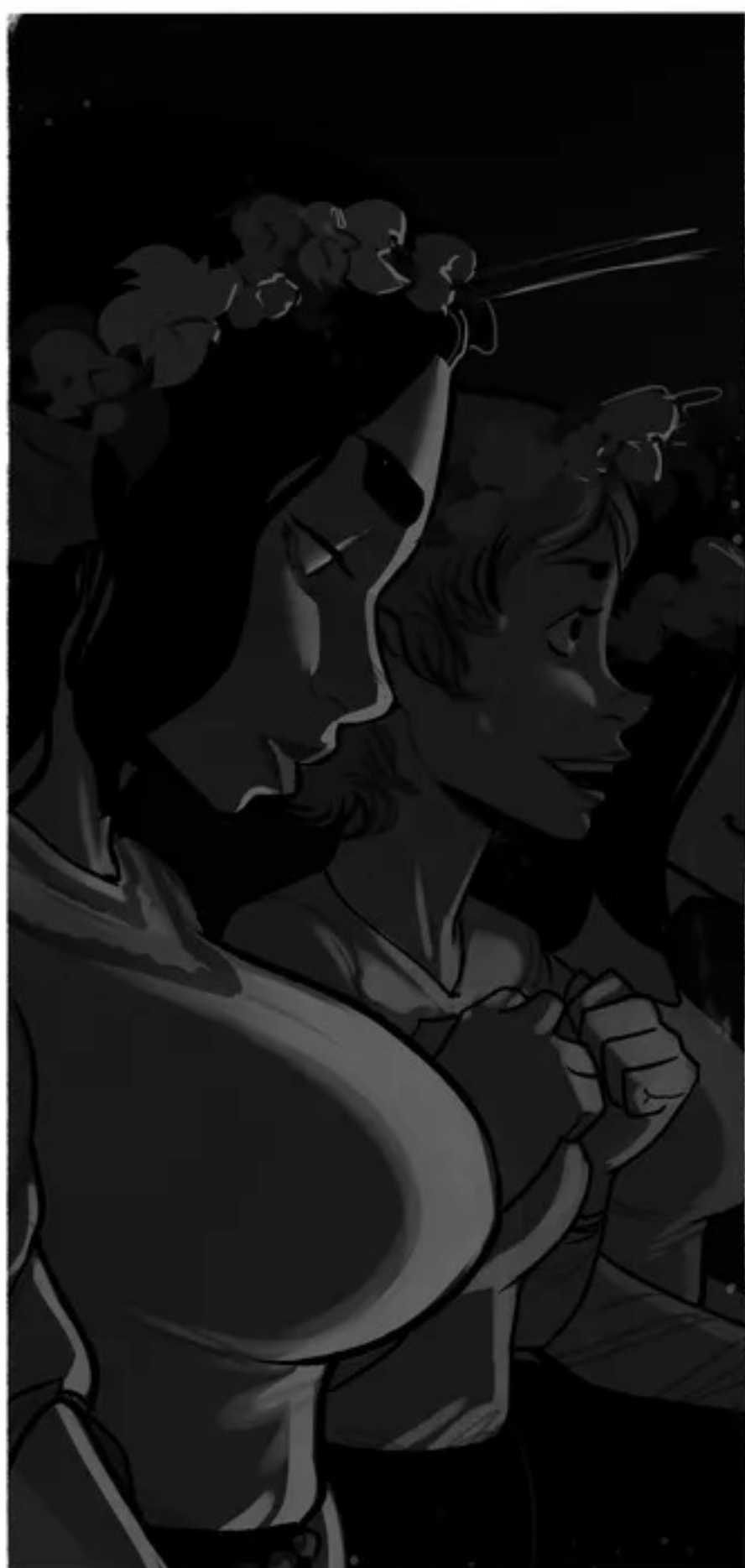
AAAAH! MOM!

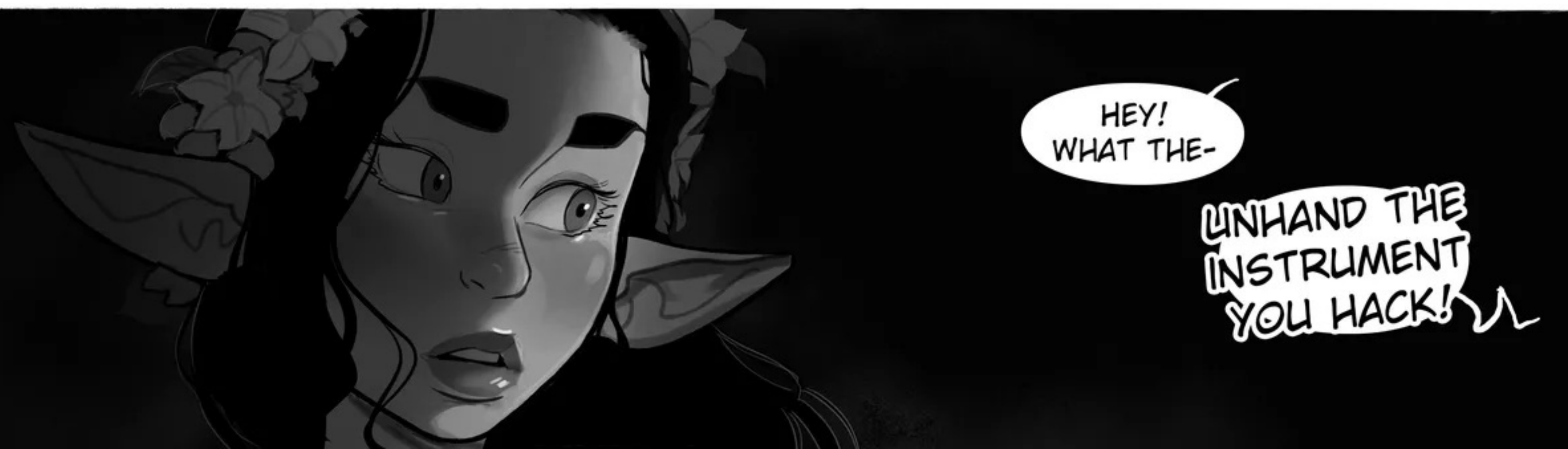


WHAT WAS THAT?

FINALLY! WE'RE THERE.









LISTEN UP
ASSHOLES!

WHAT IS WRONG
WITH YOU...?

YOU CAN
LEAVE NOW!

THE REAL
ARTIST IS
BACK!



MY ASS
HURTS FROM
SITTING ON THAT
FUCKING BENCH
ALL DAY!

I AM
WAY TOO
SOBER!

MY COAT
IS RUINED!

AND I
HATE EVERY
SINGLE ONE
OF YOU!



LET'S
PARTY!



WHOOO!

YAAAY!



WOULD YOU
LOOK AT THAT
MELINDA!

HRM!

REALLY? ONE
DAY IN THE
STOCKS, AND
THAT'S IT?

...
OF COURSE,
DEAR.



HRM...!

BACK IN MY DAY
WE'D HAVE THAT
LITTLE DEGENERATE
WHIPPED!

TIMES ARE
CHANGING...



LETTING THAT
CARAVAN IN WAS
A MISTAKE.



WELL... IF IT
WASN'T FOR
THEIR GOLD...

BAH!



PAY
THEM NO MIND
MELINDA!

YOU'RE
BETTER THAN
THAT.

...





WHY DON'T YOU
GIVE ME THAT, AND
TELL ME WHY-



NLLOOOO!
GIVE IT BACK!

THIS IS
TOO SAD!

I CAN NOT
ALLOW
THIS!



BWAH!
FINE!

KHEEP IT!
I HAVE
MORE!



...



OH GOD
DAMN IT,
FINE.

BUT YOU'RE
NOT DRINKING
ALONE.

I THOUGHT
WE COULD DO
SOMETHING
FUN.



I EVEN GOT MY
HUSBAND INTO A DRINKING
CONTEST WITH BEA.

SO I AM FREE FOR
THE REST OF THE NIGHT.



SNIFF

UH, WHAT IS THIS
MADE OUT OF?
TREE BARK?

MHRRM!
THAT GUY.

HIS
MOUSTACHE
IS DUMB!

WHY'D YOU
MARRY 'IM.



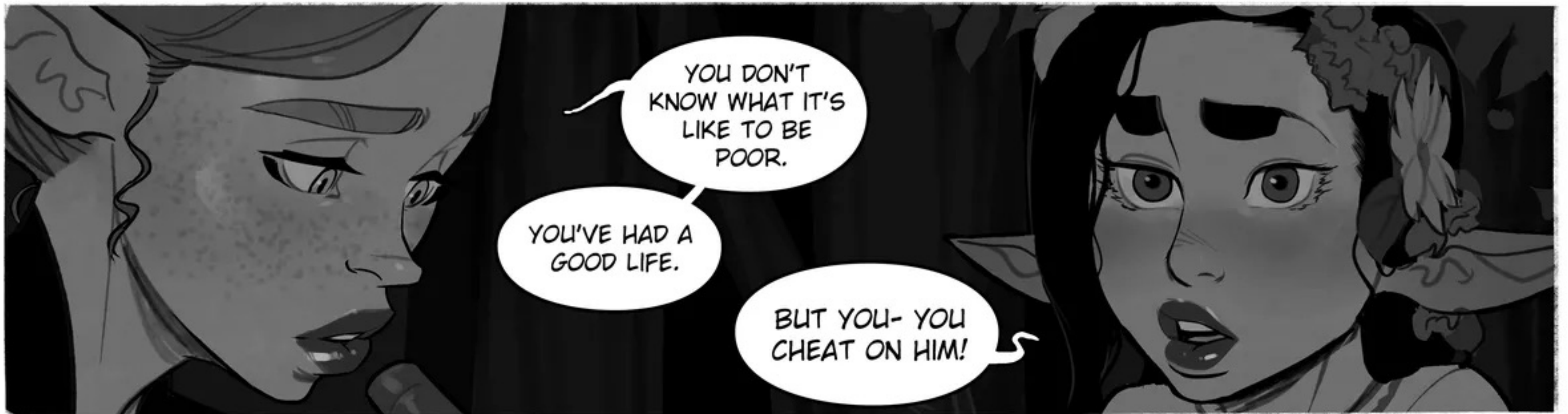
WHAT?

BECAUSE
HE HAS
MONEY!

YOU
KNEW THAT.

THAT'S
AWFUL!

D-DON'T YOU
WANT MORE
THAN THAT?



YOU DON'T
KNOW WHAT IT'S
LIKE TO BE
POOR.

YOU'VE HAD A
GOOD LIFE.

BUT YOU- YOU
CHEAT ON HIM!



SHRUG



YOU'RE
TERRIBLE!
HOW CAN YOU
NOT CARE?

HEY, YOU
WANT ME
TO LEAVE?

NO!

I MEAN I'M-IM'A
TERRIBLE TOO!

I'M A
COWARD
AND-

AND-



IS THIS ABOUT
YESTERDAY? ABOUT
IGNATIUS?

YES...
NO.

I DON'T KNOW.
IT'S ABOUT
E-ERYTHING.

I JUS'- WHEN I AM
AROUND PEOPLE I-

I KHEEP...
LYING.



EVERYBODY IS LYING. YOU DO WHAT YOU GOT TO DO.

MY MOM DOESN'T. SHE'S-

WIDELY DISLIKED.



YOU DO WHAT YOU GOT TO DO...

AND FIND WHAT YOU WANT ON THE SIDE.

WOBBLE

WOBBLE



BUT...!

WU-WHAT IF...

UHM.

PSSTT!



WHAT IF I-

WHAT IF I WANT TO LEAVE PICKERING?

WI-WITH THE CARAVAN...



...

OH DAMN.

I DIDN'T KNOW YOU HAD IT THIS BAD FOR MARCO.

N-NO! THAT'S NOT IT!



IT'S-

I JUS-

I DON'T BELONG HERE.





UEH, THAT'S BETTER!

HEHEHEHEH!



ALFIEEEE! HOW FAR AWAY IS THIS 'SPECIAL PLACE'?

I DRANK ONE OF MY BOTTLES ALREADYYY.

MY LEGS HUUURT!

ALFIEEEE...



WE'RE THERE!



WHU-WHAAA?

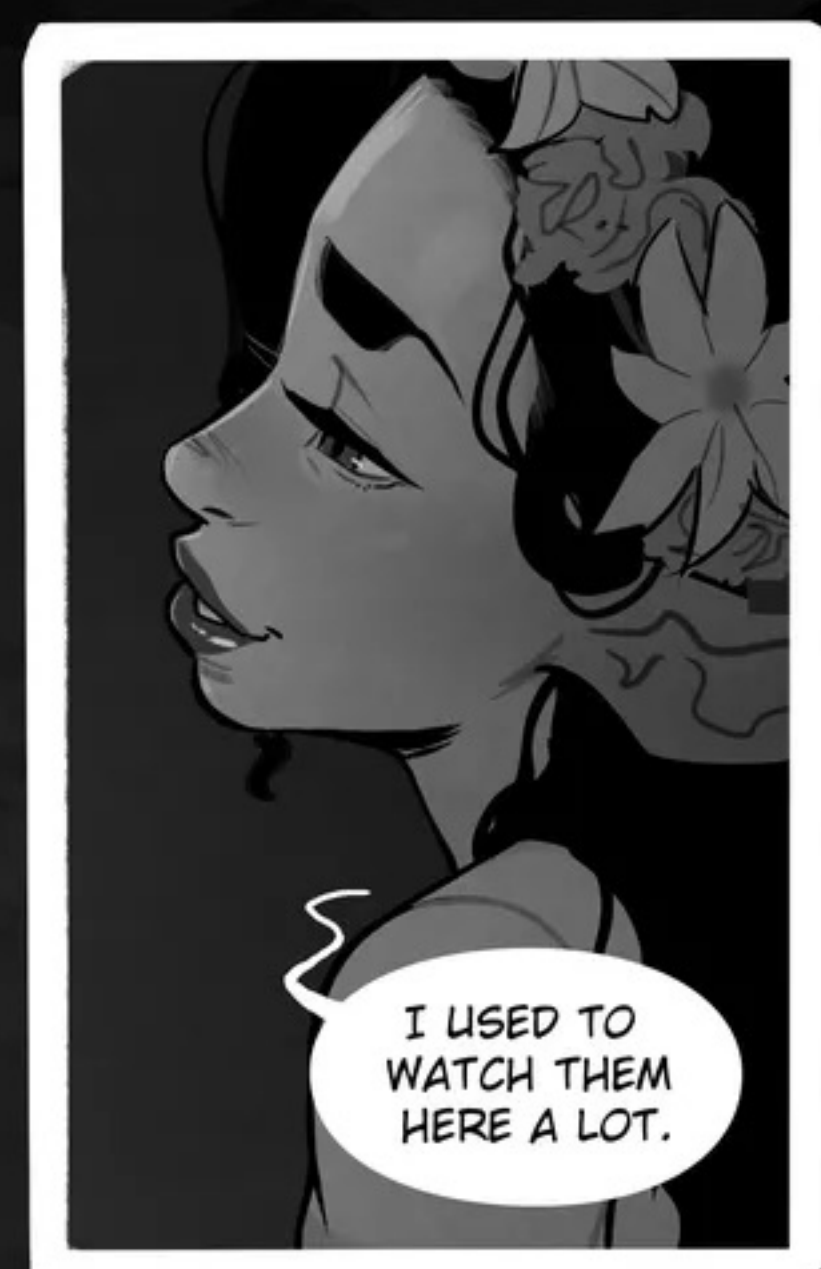
THIS IS GREAT!

HOW DID YOU KNOW ABOUT THIS PLACE?



I OVERHEARD SOME OLDER KIDS TALKING ABOUT SH-SKINNYDIPPING A LONG TIME AGO.

I'VE ALWAYS WANTED TO DO IT, BUT...



I USED TO WATCH THEM HERE A LOT.

OH, SO THIS WAS YOUR PEEPING SPOT YOU SNEAKY LITTLE PERV!

BWUH!

ER...

UM-! SO! WU-WANNA DO IT?

MMMMM...

OF COURSE I DO!

THIS IS KUPALA AFTER ALL.

HOLY WATER AND ALL THAT CRAP...

MAYBE IT'LL CURE YOUR PEEPIN' STREAK.

MUUH...

FUUUCK, I HAVEN'T DONE THIS SINCE I WAS A KID!

HEHE.

I REMEMBER ONE TIME BITH BILLY MILLER... MMMM...

OOOH, THE WATER'SH SO WARM! IT'S PERFECT!

HEY, ALFIE? YOU KNOW YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO SKINNY DIP NAKED, RIGHT?

IT'S UH... C-COLD.

SO IS IT COLD, OR IS IT PERFECT?

CHICKEN.

UMM...



HOW CAN YOU
SAY YOU WANT
TO LEAVE IF YER
TOO CHICKEN TO-

WHOP!

SPLASH!



ALFIE!



BWEEH!

I SHLIPPED!

PFAH!

BE CAREFUL
YOU DUMMY!

IF
YOU DROWN,
YOU'RE GONNA
DIE!



NUTHIN
HAPPENED. IT'SH
SHLIPPERY
SO I SHLIPPED.

IT'S FINE.

NOW
WHERE'S MY
DANG FLOWER
HAT?



HEY
ALFIE!

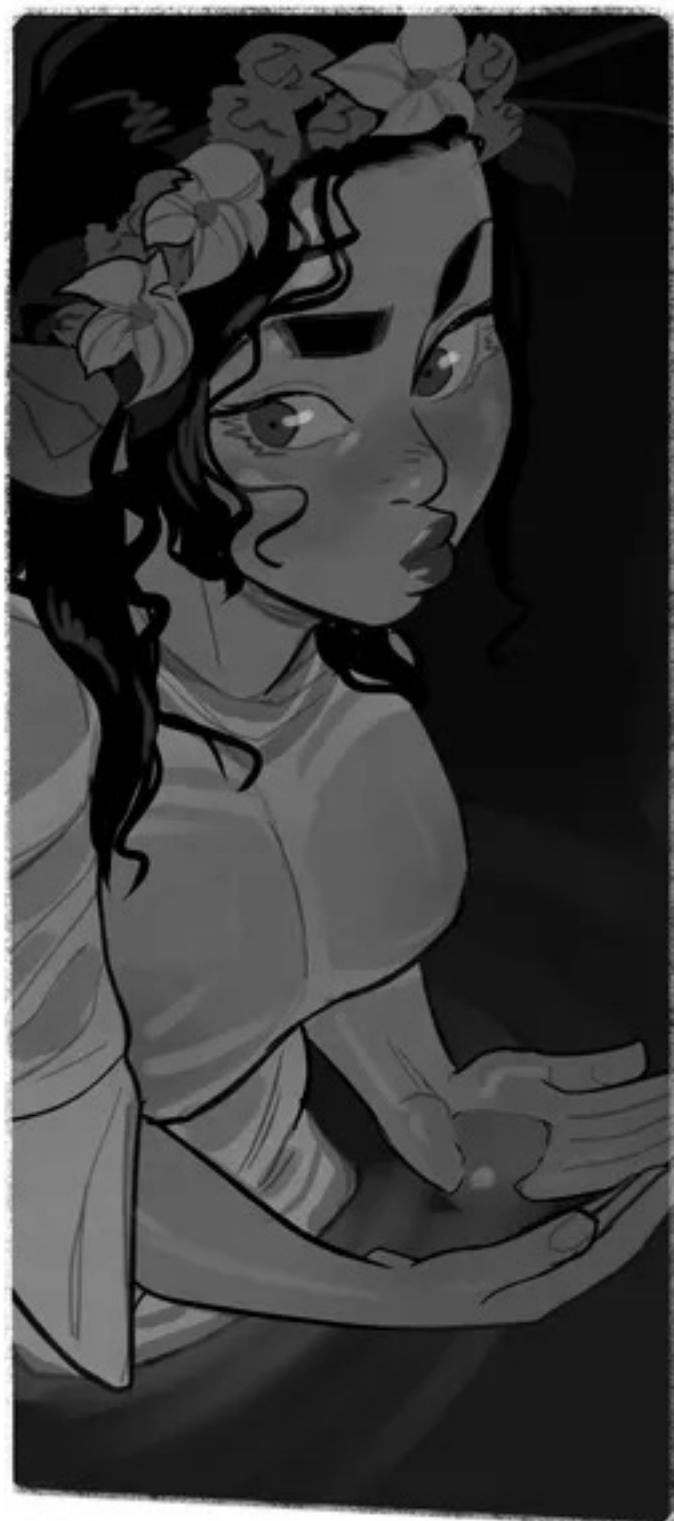
I CAN SEE
YOUR 'SPECIAL
PLACES'!



HAHAHAHAH!

NLLOOO!





HAHA,
WHAT ARE YOU
DOING, YOU
WEIRDO?

UH- Y-YOUR
HAD A DRY
SPOT THERE...



NOW IT'S
EV-EVEN.



HAHA,
WHAAT?

GIRL,
YOU'RE
DRUNK!



NOW,
WHERE'S THAT
BOTTLE?



I NEED
TO CATCH
UP!



GULP!
GULP!
GULP!

UEH! STILL
AWFUL.

ALFIEEEE!
DO YOU WANT
SOME?

WU-
WHAT?

BOOOOZE!
YOU KNOW WHAT,
NEVURMIND.
YOU'VE HAD
ENOUGH.



Y-YEAH...

UH... SOOO
WU-WHAT WAS
THAT ABOUT LEAVING
PICKERING?

YOU SAID
YOU WANTED
TO...

MHHHM?

UH. ALFIE?

YOU'RE
LOOKING AT ME
LIKE YOU'RE...

ERRR...

HEY,
ALFIE!

ALFIE!



GHAAAA-!
IT'S- I
AM DRUNK!

I-I
SPACED
OUT!

I KNOW
THAT LOOK!

NEVER GOT
IT FROM A
WU-WOMAN
BUT...

ALFIE? DID
YOU JUS'...?

SPLASH!



WHU-WHAT
LOOK?

I-NO!
I WOULDN'T.
I-IT'S NOT-

HEY ALFIE,
LOOKIE HERE!



HA! THERE
IT IS...

IF THERE'S ONE
THING I KNOW
IT'SH THE 'I WANT
TO FUCK YOU'
LOOK!

WHAT THE
HELL, ALFIE?



I-UM
I-I'M SORRY!

G-GOD!

I AM SO
SHO-SORRY!

I D-DIDN'T
MEAN T-TO-



HEEEY,
EASY ALFIE! I AM
NOT MAD. JUS'
SURPRISED!

YOU'VE SEEN
ME LADY BITS
BEFORE!

NOT SINCE
WE WERE
KIDS!

AND-UH
AFTER I'VE
SEEN YOU
WITH JEAN-

I-



IT'S-IT'S
DIFFU-DIFFERENT
NOW! I GET- UM...

I GET-

HORNY?

BWUWUWU!

I'LL TAKE
THAT AS
A YES...



HMM...

HOW
CURIOUS...



I WANNA
KNOW MORE...TELL
ME EVERYTHING.

AND NO
SKIPPIN' THE
JUICY PARTS!

BULBULBUL!

...AND NOW
IT'S UH. LIKE I
SEE WU-WOMEN
DIFFERENTLY.

I ALWAYS
THOUGHT PRETTY
GIRLS WERE...
UH-

Y-YES... BUT
AFTER I CAUGHT
YOU WITH JEAN
THAT FIRST TIME...
AND LATER.

UM...

IT'S LIKE I
WOKE UP. NOW I
KEEP THINKING
ABOUT...

PREEETTY?

DOING LEWD
THINGS WITH
WOMEN?

Y-YES...

I-I KNOW
T'S WEIRD...

EH, IT'S
NOT THAT
WEIRD...

BUT WHAT CAN
YOU EVEN DO WITH
A WOMAN? THERE'S
KISSIN... BUT SHE AIN'T
GOT A DICK!

WHAT
CAN YOU-

OOOH! DO
YOU WANNA
LICK PUSSY?

M-MELLY!

DO YOU
WANNA LICK
MIINE?

I-UH!
MELLY!

D-DON'T ASK
ME THAT! I
D-DON'T
KNOW!

N-NO!

YOU
SHUURE? I THINK I
HAVE A NICE
ONE!

MELLY!

STOP
IT!

THIS ISN'T
FUH-FUNNY!

TH-THIS IS A
SERIOUS PROBLEM!

WHAT IF
SOMEBODY
FINDS OUT?!

SPLASH!

WHAT ARE YOU DOING?

AH!

ALFIEEEEE...
WHY ARE YOU SO
SERIOUS ALL THE TIME?
YOU THINK TOO MUCH,
THAT'S WHY-WHY
YOU GET SAAAD...

IF YOU LIKE
GIRLS TOO S'FINE.
NOBODY HAS
TO KNOW...

I UH... I
THINK IT'S
GOOD!

R-REALLY?
Y-YOU DON'T
THINK IT'S
WEIRD?

WHAT DO I
ALWAYS TELL YOU?
LOOSEN UP! JUS' BE
WHAT YOU ARE...

I-I DON'T
KNOW HOW...

MMHM...

DO YOU
WANNA TRY
KISSIN'?

COULD
BE FUN. ♡



WHU-YOU'RE
KIDDIN'!

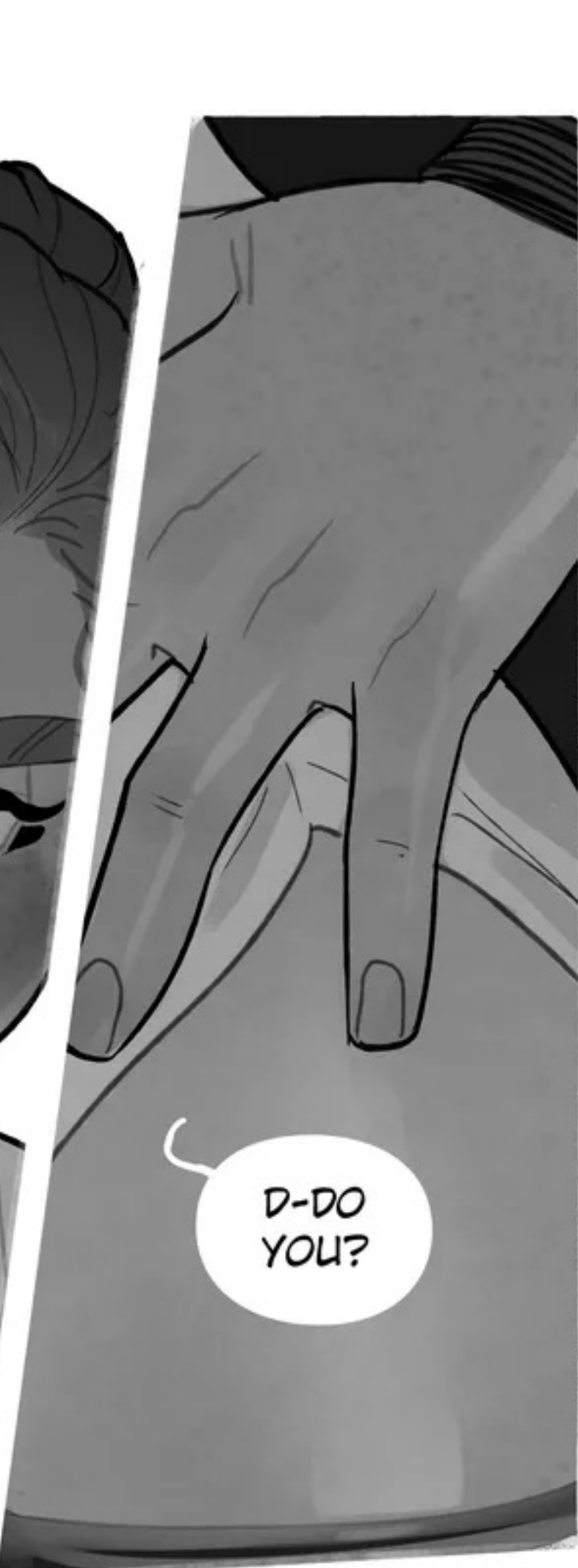
NAH,
LET'S DO
THIS. COME
ON!

M-MELLY!
I- YOU DON'T
LIKE G-GIRLS!



OH?

AND HOW
WOULD YOU
KNOW THAT?



D-DO
YOU?



NOOO...? I DON'T
KNOW. I NEVER
THOUGHT ABOUT
IT.

I DIDN'T
KNOW, I LIKED
HUMANS UNTIL
I TRIED ONE.

AND NOW
I AM CURIOUS
ABOUT THIS...

ALFIEEEE,
COME ON... IT'S
JUS' A KISS.

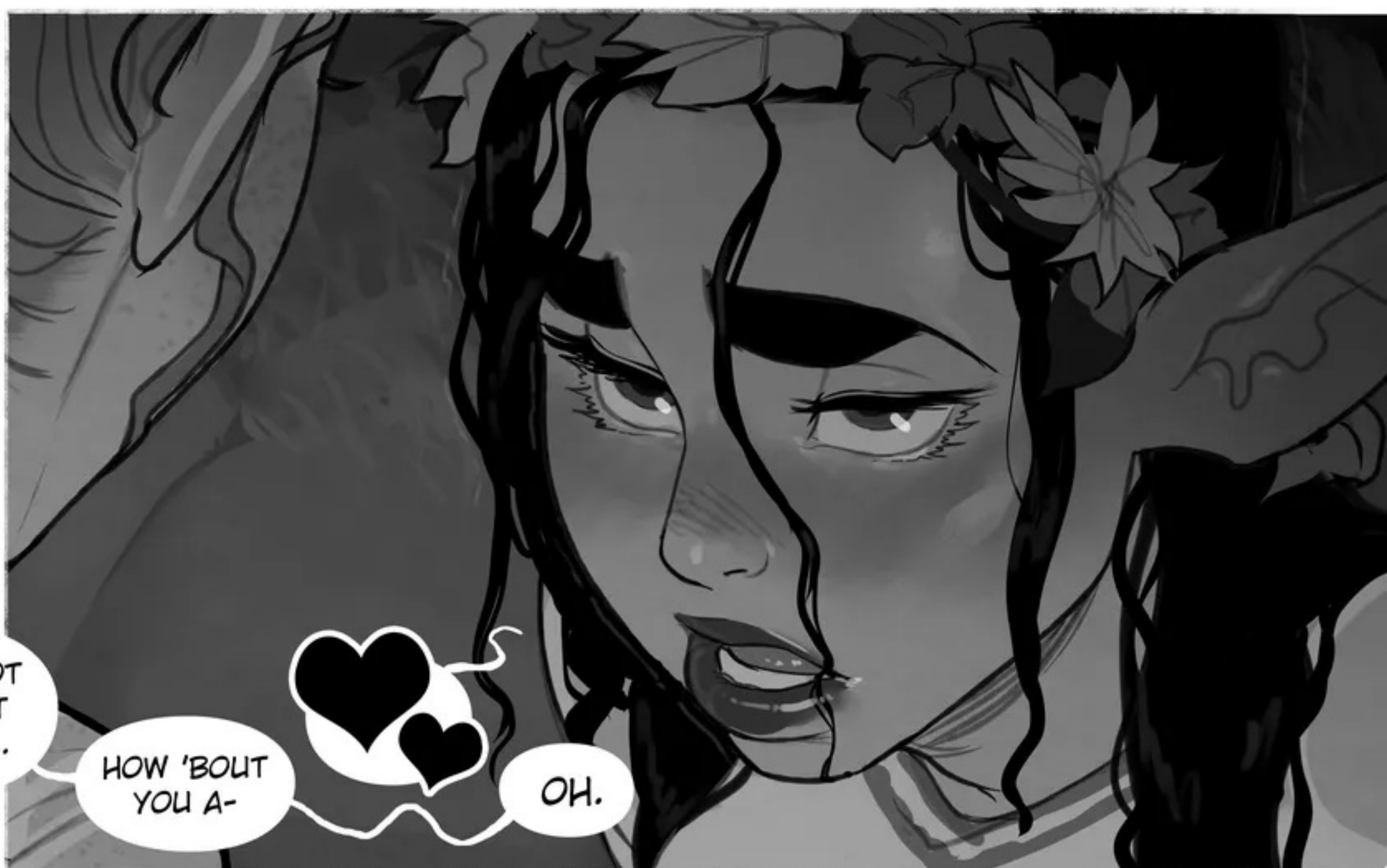


Y-YOU'RE
DRUNK...



I KNOOW.

THAT'S WHEN
YOU GET THE
BEST IDEAS...



PLUNK!

UM-

MUUUH!

MMMMMM!

MMMMN!

MY, ALFIE,
YOU'RE-

MMMN!

MELLY...

OH-
OH MY!

OOH!

SO
BOLD!



AH! SORRY!
I-I FORGOT
MYSELF!

I SHOULDN'T
HAVE-



ALFIEEEE!



BOLD IS
GOOD!

YOU CAN
TOUCH ME IF
YOU WANT. ♡



T-THANK
YOU. ♡

MMHMM,
THIS IS
NICE.



REALLY
NICE... ♡

DO WHATEEEVER
YOU WANT...

I FEEL LIKE TRYIN'
LOTS'A NEW
THINGS TONIGHT.



OOH, SO
SOFT.

MMMM...



YOU KNOW
DUMMY, YOU HAVE
BOOBS TOO!

WHAT ARE
YOU SURPRISED
ABO-



AAHN! ♡

I LIKE
YOURS MORE.



HEEEY
ALFIEEE... ♡



IF YOU KEEP
GOING DOWN YOU'RE
GON' REACH MY
PUUSSY.

IZZAT WHAT'S
HAPPENING
HERE?



Y-YOU
SAID I CAN DO
WHATEVER I
WANT.

SO... UM...
MAY I...?



HAHA,
EAT MY
PUUUSSY?

HOW CAN I
REFUSE IF YOU
ASK SO NICE
LIKE!



T-THANK
YOU.



STOP
THANKING ME!



GOD, YOU'RE
HOPELESS.

GROW A
SPU-SPINE!



MNN!

OH, THIS
IS SOOO WEIRD.

I NEVER
IMAGINED-

THAT-

OH!

HELLO
THERE!

WHA?

D-DID I DO
SOMETHING
WRONG?

YES!

YOU
STOPPED!

KEEP
GOIN'!

BWUP?!

OHAY!

OOOH!

OH, I
COULD GET
USED TO
THIS...

LICK!
LICK!

ME TOO.

FUUUCK
♥ ALFIE!

THE KISSIN'
WAS NICE AND
ALL, BUT THIS-
♥
♥
MMMNN!

THIS IS
SOMETHIN'
ELSE!

MMM. YOU CAN
REALLY EAT A
PUSSY! ♥

YOU'RE-

SUCK!

THANK YOU!

♥
♥
OOOOOH!
♥

♥ YOU
LITTLE SHIT-

LICK!
LICK!
LICK!



♥ I AM GONNA-!
♥♥ MMFFM!
♥♥

♥ ALFIE! I'M-!
♥♥





AAAAAAHN!

AAAAH!
OOH SHIT!

AH-
ALFIEEEE!

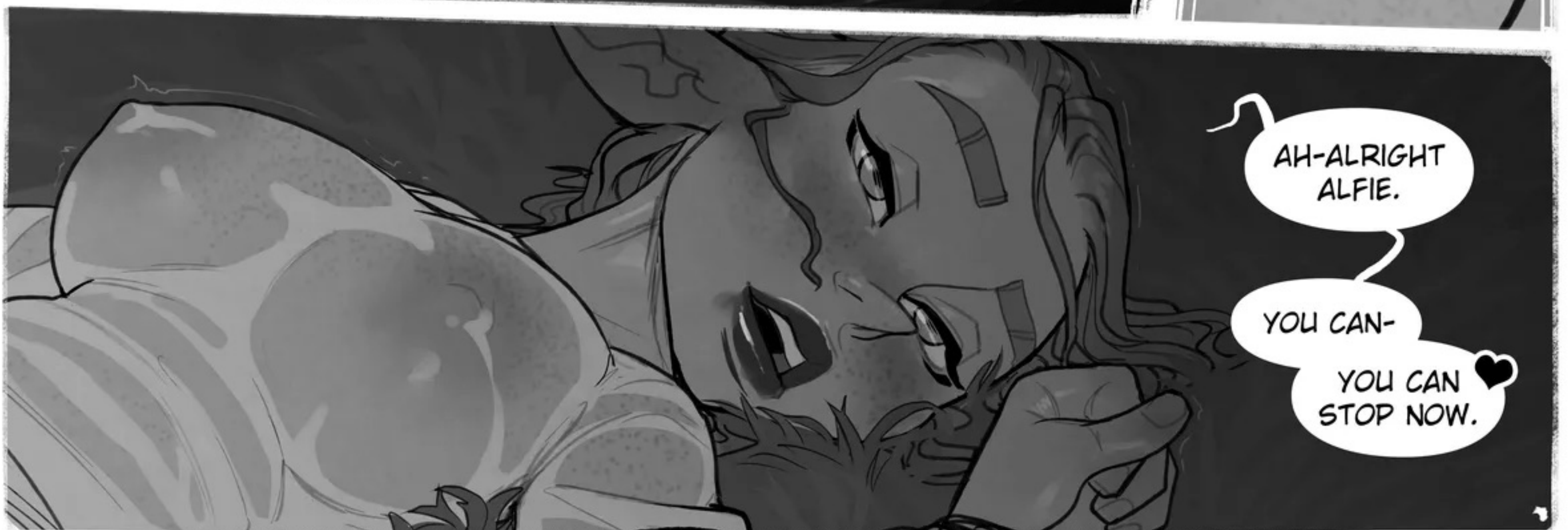
MNNNN!

SUCK!

SUCK!

SUCK!

SUCK!



AH-ALRIGHT
ALFIE.

YOU CAN-

YOU CAN
STOP NOW.



WOW!

HOLY SHIT,
THAT WAS-

WOOW!

YOU REALLY
KNOW YOUR WAY
AROUND A PUSSY
MS TOLMAN!



UM-

TH-THANK
YOU. I- I-

I LIKED
IT TOO.

...

UM...
M-MELLY...



WAIT! YOU GOT
ME ALL SWEATY.



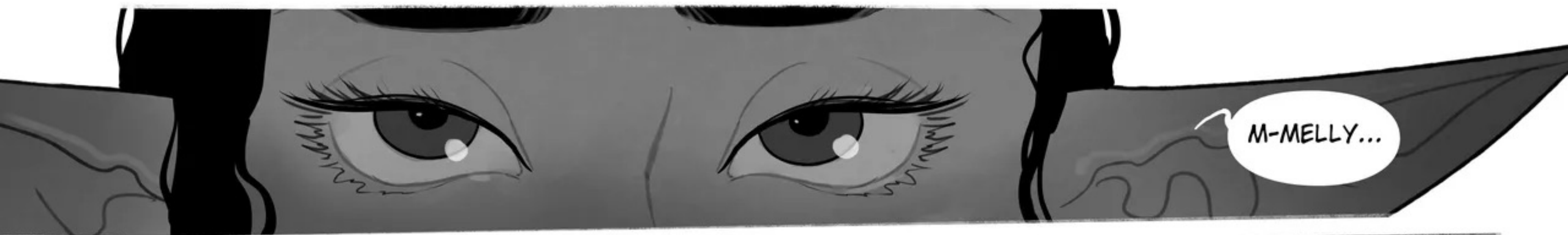
IMMA GET
THIS OFF-
ACK!

DAMN, MY
HAIR- WAIT.

THERE!



THAT'S
BETTER!



M-MELLY...



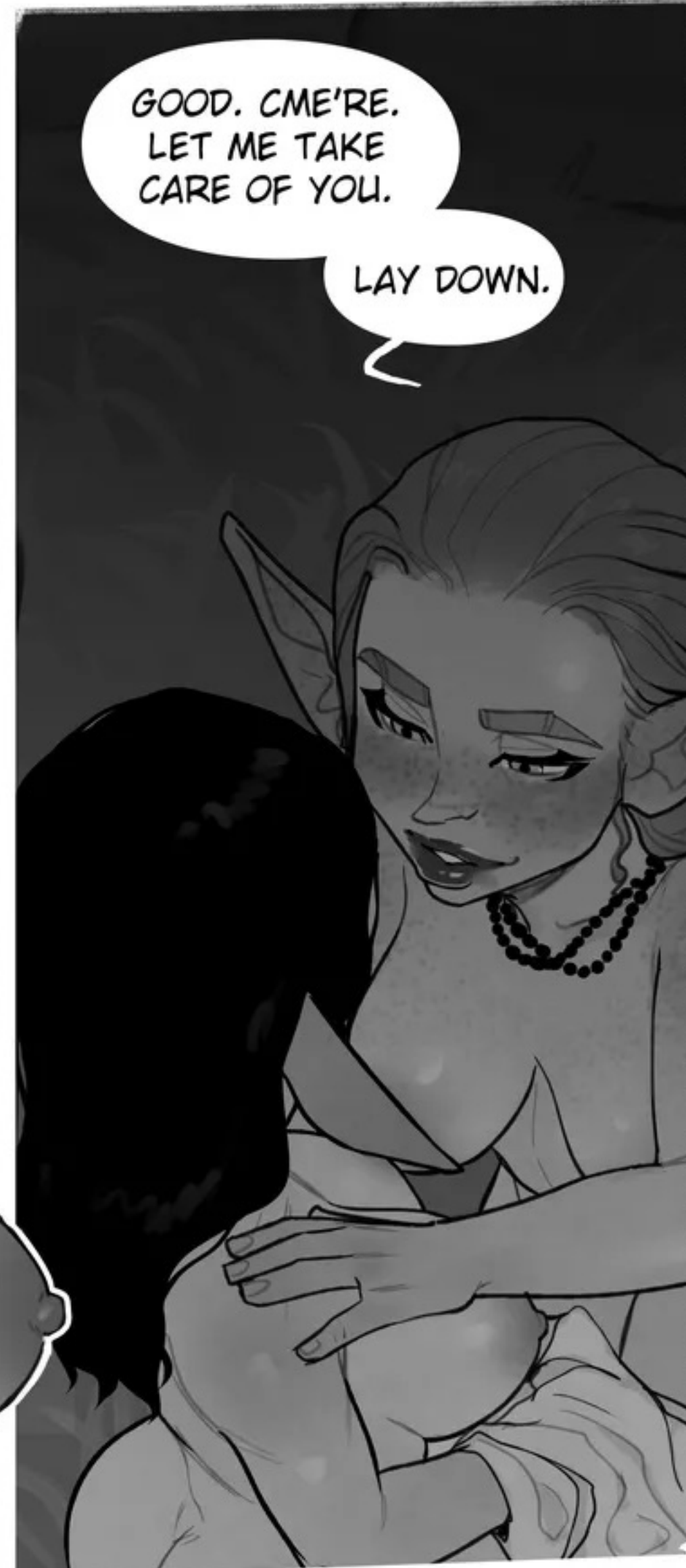
HEY! DOWN GIRL! TAKE THESE CLOTHES OFF FIRST.

AND TELL ME, WHO ELSE KNOWS ABOUT THIS PLACE?



ONLY OLDER FOLKS, BUT THEY DON'T COME HERE ANYMORE...

W-WE'RE ALONE. MELLY, PLEASE...!



GOOD. CME'RE. LET ME TAKE CARE OF YOU.

LAY DOWN.



THANK YOU.

YOU LOOKED LIKE YER ABOUT TO FIDGET YOURSELF TO DEATH.



AH! ♥



M-MELLY!

ALFIEEEE! YOU'RE SO WET!

AND I AIN'T TALKING ABOUT THE WATER...



AAH!

DID YOU GET SO WET FROM SUCKING ON MY PULUSSY?



I LIKE IT...YOU MADE ME WET TOO!

HOW WEIRD IS THAT?

NNNM!



AND ALFIEEEE... YOU MADE ME SCREAM...

I WANNA MAKE YOU SCREAM TOO...!



SQUISH!
SQUISH!
SQUISH!

AAAAAAAH!



MMMYES!
LIKE THIS.

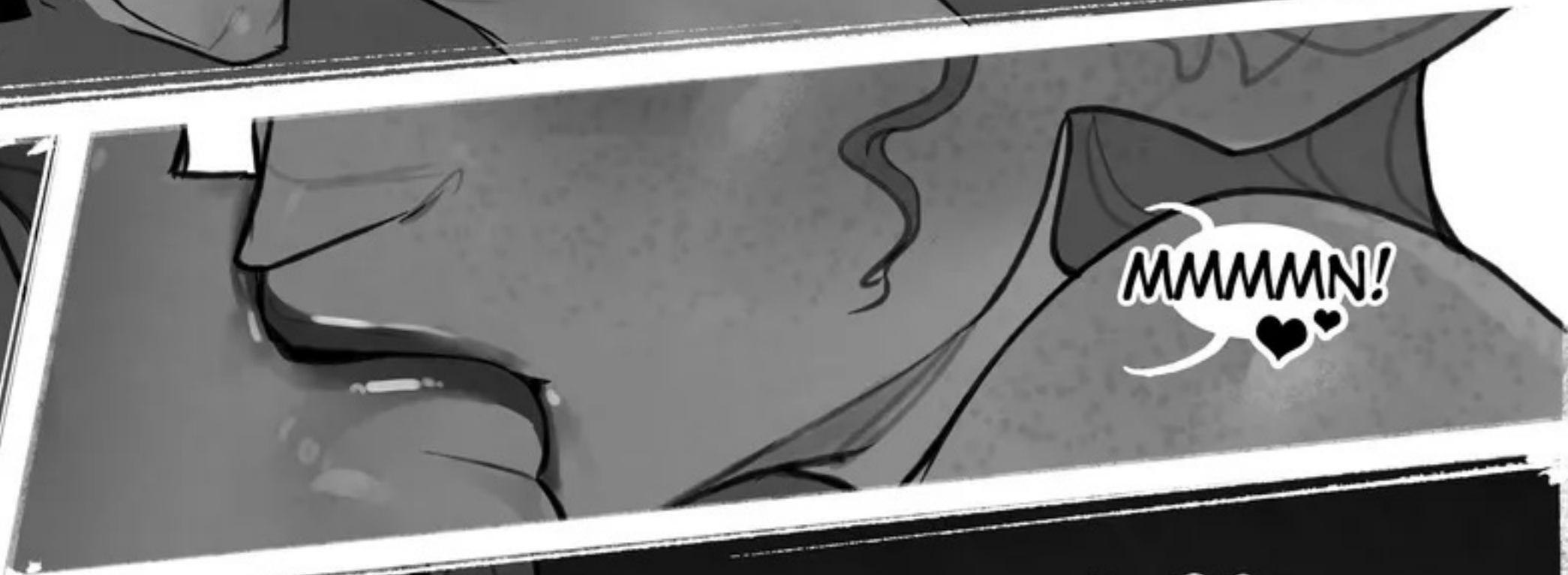
IS'SIT
GOOD?

AAAAAH!
MELLY!

YEEEEES!

AAH!

SHLICK!
SHLICK!
SHLICK!



MMMMN!



CAN WE
K-KISS AGAIN??

PLEASE!
PLEASE CAN
WE-



MMMYES!

M-MELLY...

SHLICK!
SHLICK!
SHLICK!



♥♥♥
AAAAAH!
♥♥♥
MELLY!

♥♥♥
I AM-
♥♥♥
AAAAAH!
♥♥♥
HAAH!

COMING?
YEAH I CAN
FEEL IT.

COME ON,
COME FOR
ME. ♥

♥♥♥
M-MELLY!
♥

THAT'S
RIGHT. LIKE
THIS.

♥♥♥
AAAAAAH!
♥♥♥

OOOH!
SO MESSY!
♥

HAAH!
HAH!

WHEW...

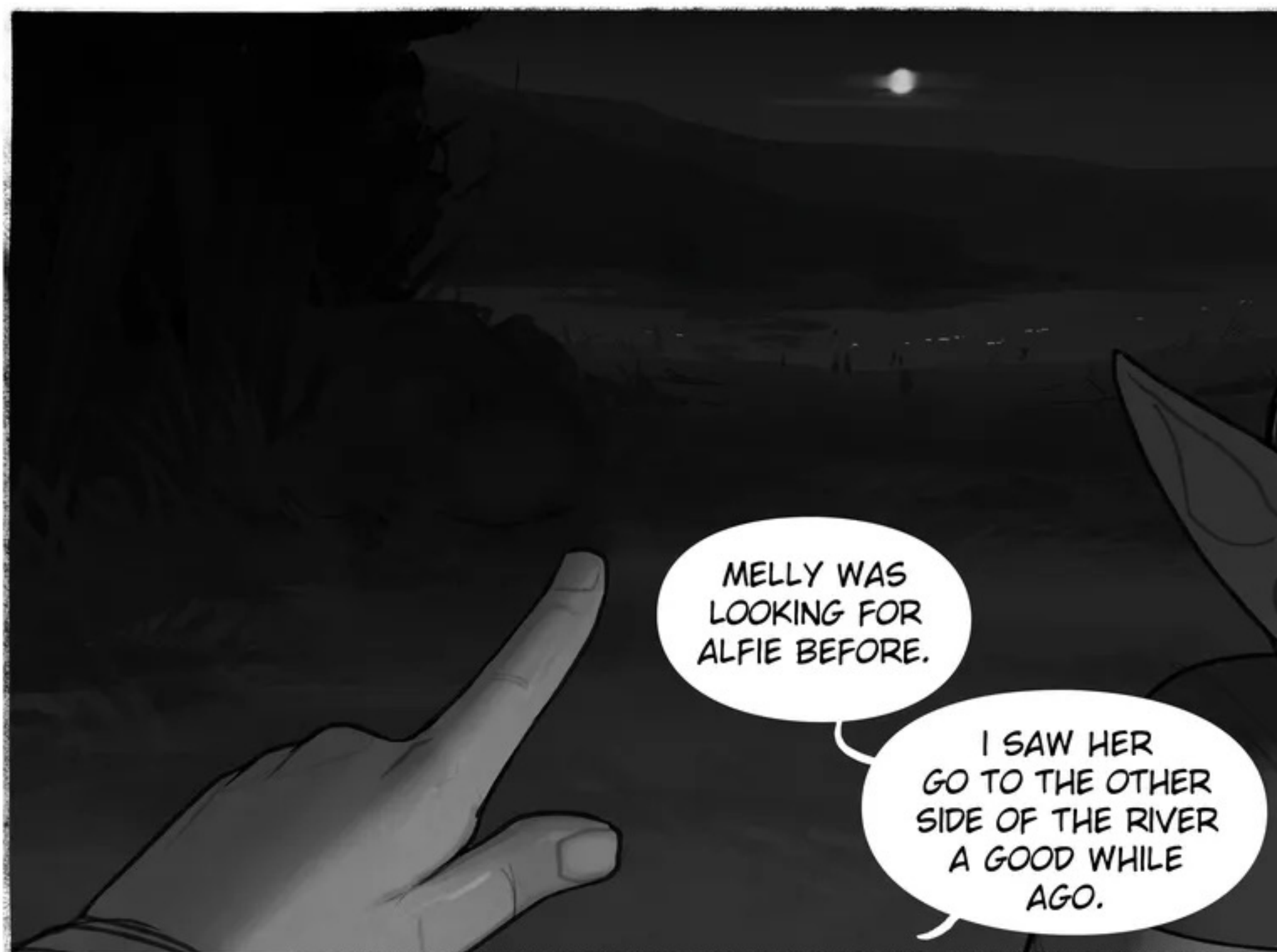
THANK YOU.
THAT WAS...
AMAZING.

I- THANK
YOU. ♥

I TOLD YOU I
AM GOING TO MAKE
YOU SCREAM!

HEHE!





MELLY WAS
LOOKING FOR
ALFIE BEFORE.

I SAW HER
GO TO THE OTHER
SIDE OF THE RIVER
A GOOD WHILE
AGO.



MAYBE SHE
FOUND HER?

YOU
COULD LOOK
THERE.



WHAT?

THERE'S
NOTHING
THERE!

YOU'RE NOT
GONNA SEND VERA
OFF GOD KNOWS
WHERE, TO-

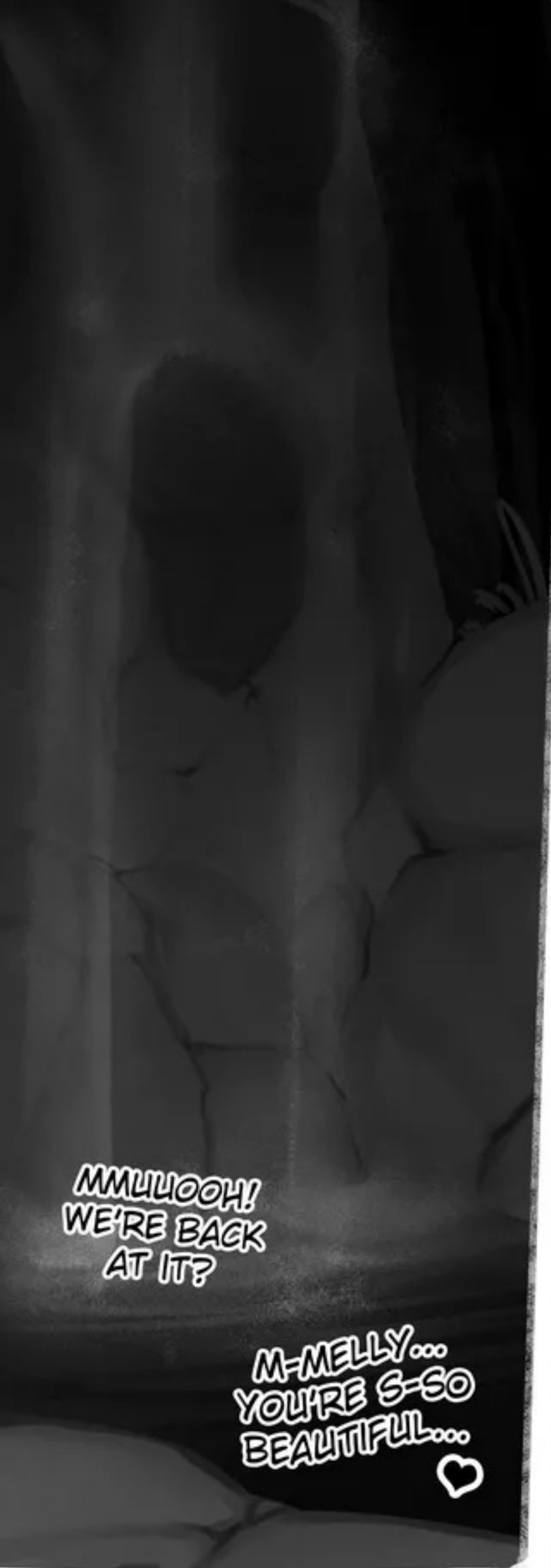
ACTUALLY...
THERE IS A
PLACE...



THERE IS A
SPOT WE USED
TO GO WHEN WE
WAS KIDS...

OOH THOSE
WERE THE
DAYS...

I CAN TELL
YOU HOW TO
FIND IT...



MMUUUOOH!
WE'RE BACK
AT IT?

M-MELLY...
YOU'RE S-SO
BEAUTIFUL...
♡



♡♡
MMMMNN!

♡♡♡
MMMMMM...
♡♡

♡♡♡
AAAAHMN!
♡♡♡



MMMMMHM...

YOU'RE ALL
SORTS OF CUTE
YOURSELF MS
TOLMAN.



I GUESS
DRUNK IDEAS
CAN BE GOOD
AFTER ALL.



SEE? IT'S
NOT SO BAD
HERE.

YOU COULD
STAY...

MMM...
WHAT?

IT'S-

IT'S NOT
LIKE THAT.

THERE ARE
SO MANY THINGS
YOU COULD DO
IN PICKERING!

LIKE ME
FOR EXAMPLE!
HAHA!

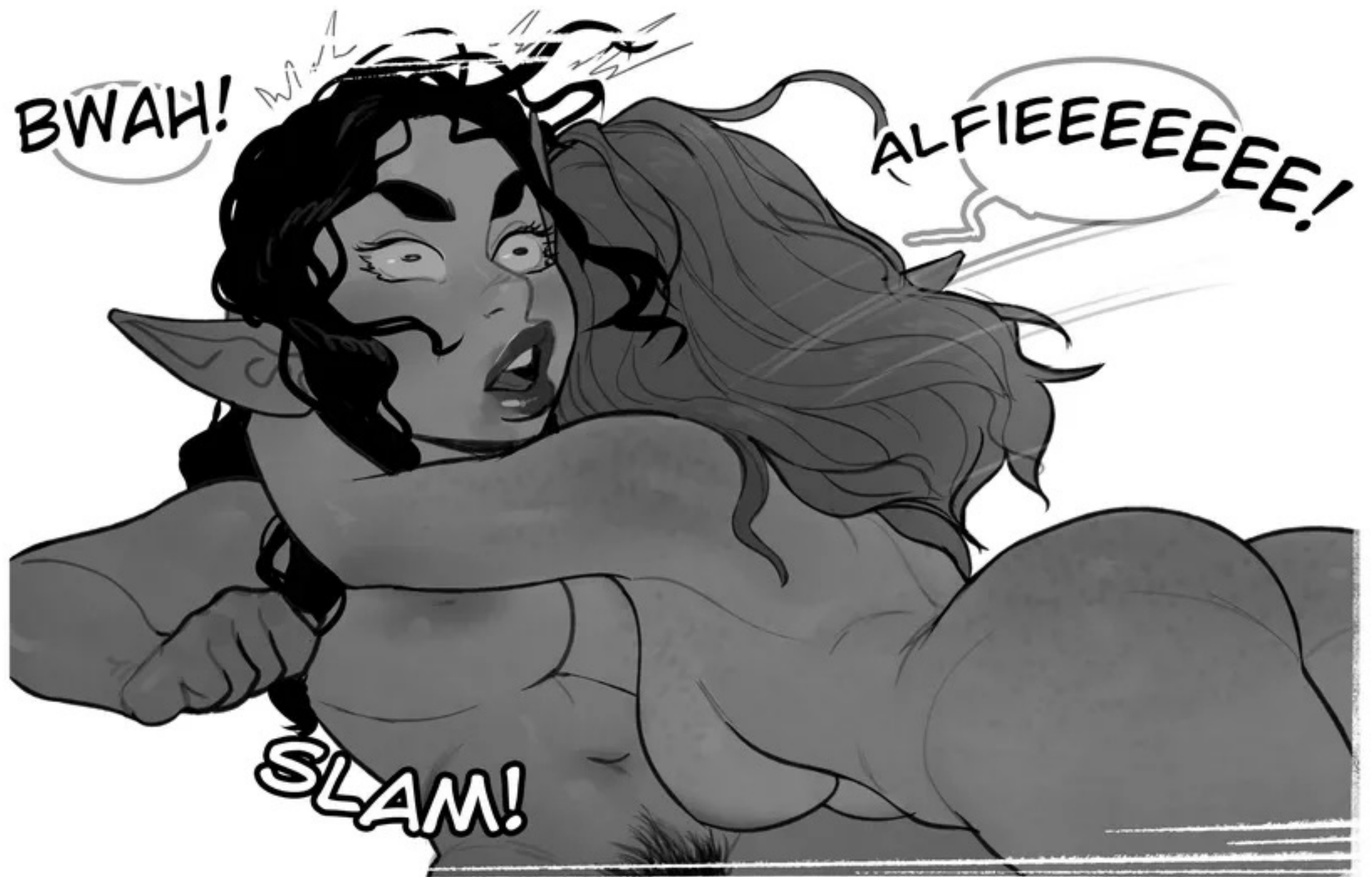
YOU
DON'T HAVE
TO LEAVE!

MELLY
THIS- THIS ISN'T
ABOUT UM- YOU
KNOW.

I HATE HOW
I AM HERE. I FEEL
LIKE THIS PLACE IS
MAKING ME A BAD
PERSON.

I-I COULD BE
SOMEBODY ELSE
OUT THERE...

MAYBE.







♥♥♥ RUB! ♥♥♥

RUB!
RUB!
RUB!

OOOOH!

OH?
MELLY?



I THINK I JUST
INVENTED A NEW WAY
TO GET OFF.

CAN YOU RAISE
YOUR RIGHT LEG?

OH?
A-ALRIGHT.



LIKE
THIS?

MMMYES!

YES, LIKE
THIS...

PRESS IT
AGAINST ME.



MMMN!

THIS FEELS
NICE...



RUB!
RUB!

OOOH!

RUB!
RUB!
RUB!



AAAHN



OOOOH!
I SEE.

FEELS
GOOD?

JAAAAAH!

IT'S
GREAT!



MMMMN!



MMM!
OOOOH!



SAAAHN!

AAAHHN!

OH-GOD!
THIS IS SO
GOOD!

I AGREE!

SO-
OOOHH!

ALFIE ARE YOU
ENJOYING THE
VIEEW?



Y-YEAH.

YOU'RE-
UM.

IT'S
REALLY- IT'S
HOT.



HAHA!
THANK YOU!

YOU KNOW
WHAT'D BE
EVEN HOTTER?



IF YOU
TOUCHED ME
MORE. COME
ON!

AH!
ALRIGHT.



HOW ABOUT THIS?

♥♥
MMMMFLICK
♥ YEAH! ♥

♥♥
OOOH I AM
SO CLOSE!
♥♥

♥♥
MMMN!
♥

AAHN!
♥

♥♥
MMMN!
♥

♥
AAH!
♥

WIGGLE!
WIGGLE!

♥♥
OOOHM!
♥

♥
MMMM...
♥♥

♥ YOUR
FINGERS... ♥

♥
PUT
THEM IN!
♥

AAAH!
♥♥

♥
MMMM...
♥

♥
OOH, SHE'S
SO WET!
♥

OOOH ALFIE!
GOD!



AAAAH!
OH YES!
OH YES!
YEEES!
OOOOH!

OH MELLY...



OOOH...!

ALFIE...





Y-YOU
DON'T HAVE
TO-

I WAHNA.



O- OH!



AAAH!

A-ALRIGHT
THEN.



OH, THAT'S
NICE...

NNF!



I'LL JUS-

I'LL-

AAH...

LICK!
LICK!

LICK!
LICK!
LICK!
LICK!





HUHU...♥

OH GOD!
OOOH!♥♥♥

YOU'RE-
♥ MMMF!

♥♥♥
NNNNNF!
♥♥♥
♥♥♥
MMN!

♥♥♥
AAAAAH!
AA-♥♥

♥♥♥
AAMMMN!
♥♥♥
MM...!♥♥

LICK!
LICK!
LICK!
LICK!
LICK!
LICK!

LICK!
LICK!
LICK!
LICK!
LICK!
LICK!

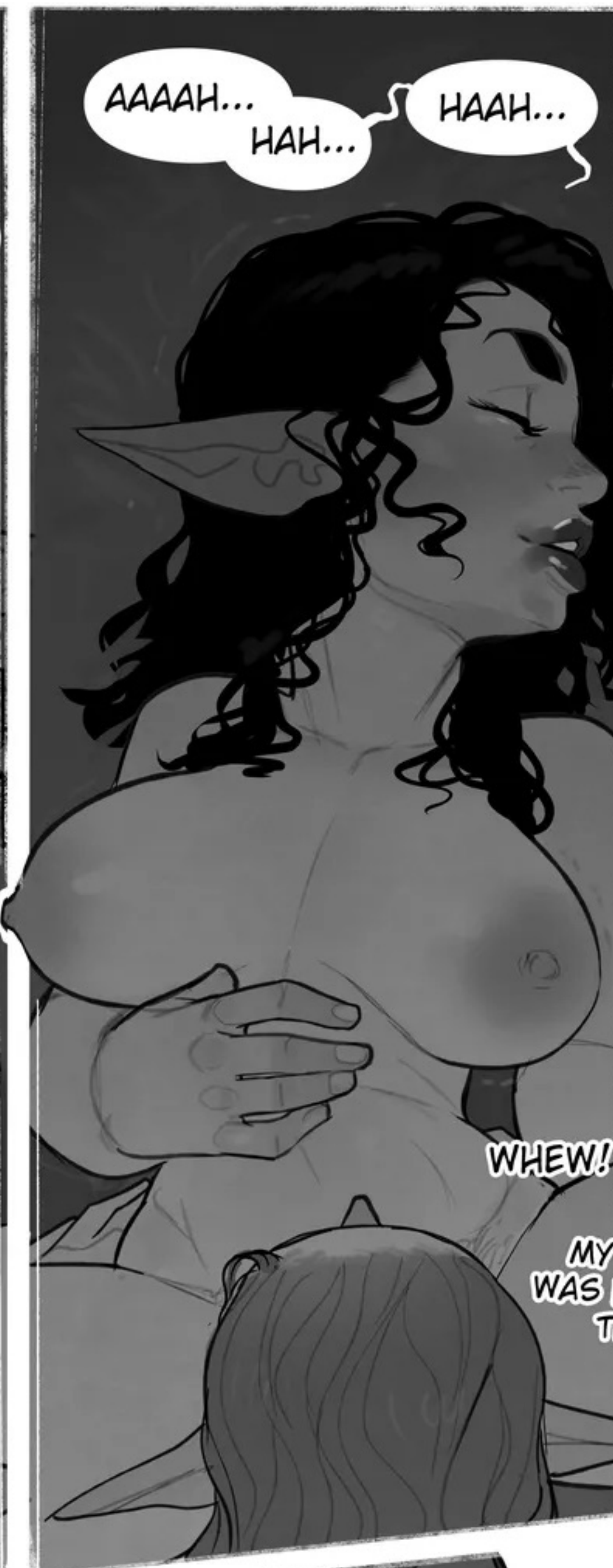
♥
NNNG!



NNF!

A-ALRIGHT!
ALRIGHT, STOP!

P-PLEASE...!



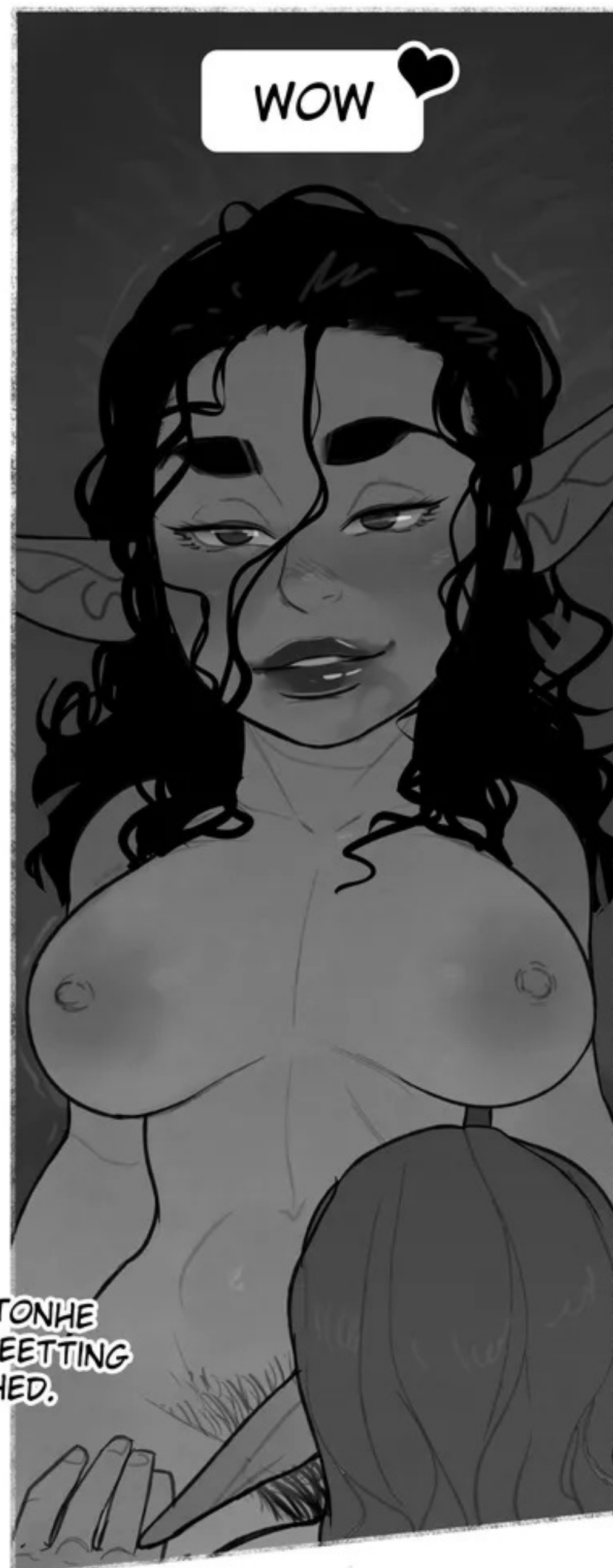
AAAAH...

HAH...

HAAH...

WHEW!

MY TONGUE
WAS HEETING
TIRED.



WOW



MMM...!

SOMEBODY
LOOKS SATISFIED.

OOOH
MELLY...



THAT WAS
FUN!

YOU
SQUIRMED
AROUND A
LOT!

UM, I
COULDN'T
HELP IT.

SORRY...



NAH, I LIKED IT.

GUYS DON'T MAKE A LOT OF NOISES WHEN THEY COME.

YOU KNOW I AM NOT ABOUT TO GIVE UP DICK, BUT...

I WOULDN'T MIND FALLING HEADFIRST INTO A PUSSY ONCE IN A WHILE HEHE.



UM... YEAH. WELL SAID.



OR HOW 'BOUT BOTH AT THE SAME TIME?

OOOH!



EEEH? WHAT DO YOU THINK?

ALFIEEEE?

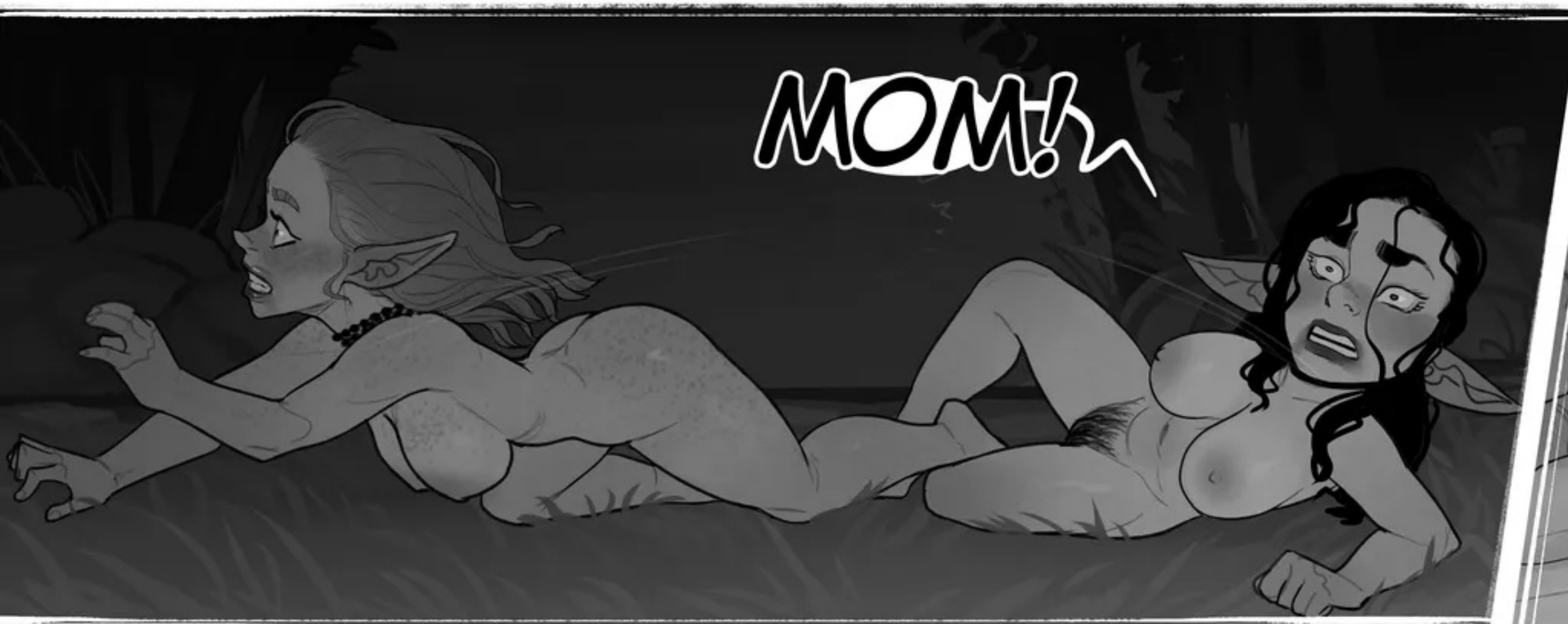
YE-YEAH. THAT'S... THAT SOUNDS INTERESTING.



WHAT THE HELL...!



WHAT THE HELL IS THIS?!



MOM!



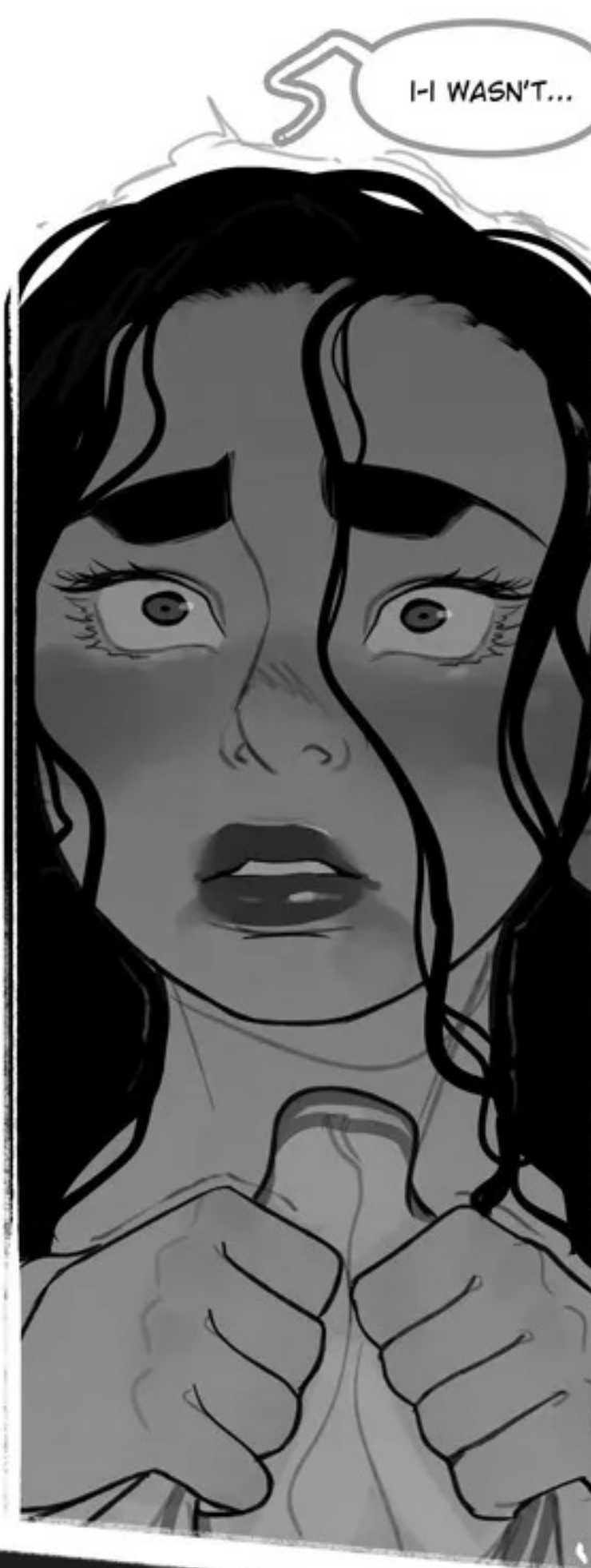
WH-WHA-
WHAT A-ARE-

Y-YOU-



AH-

I-WE
WE-WERE...!



I-I WASN'T...



WOW, HOW
EMBARRASSING!



WE WERE
SKINNYDIPPING AND-
UH- I SLIPPED! WE
HAD A BIT OF A
TUMBLE HAHA...

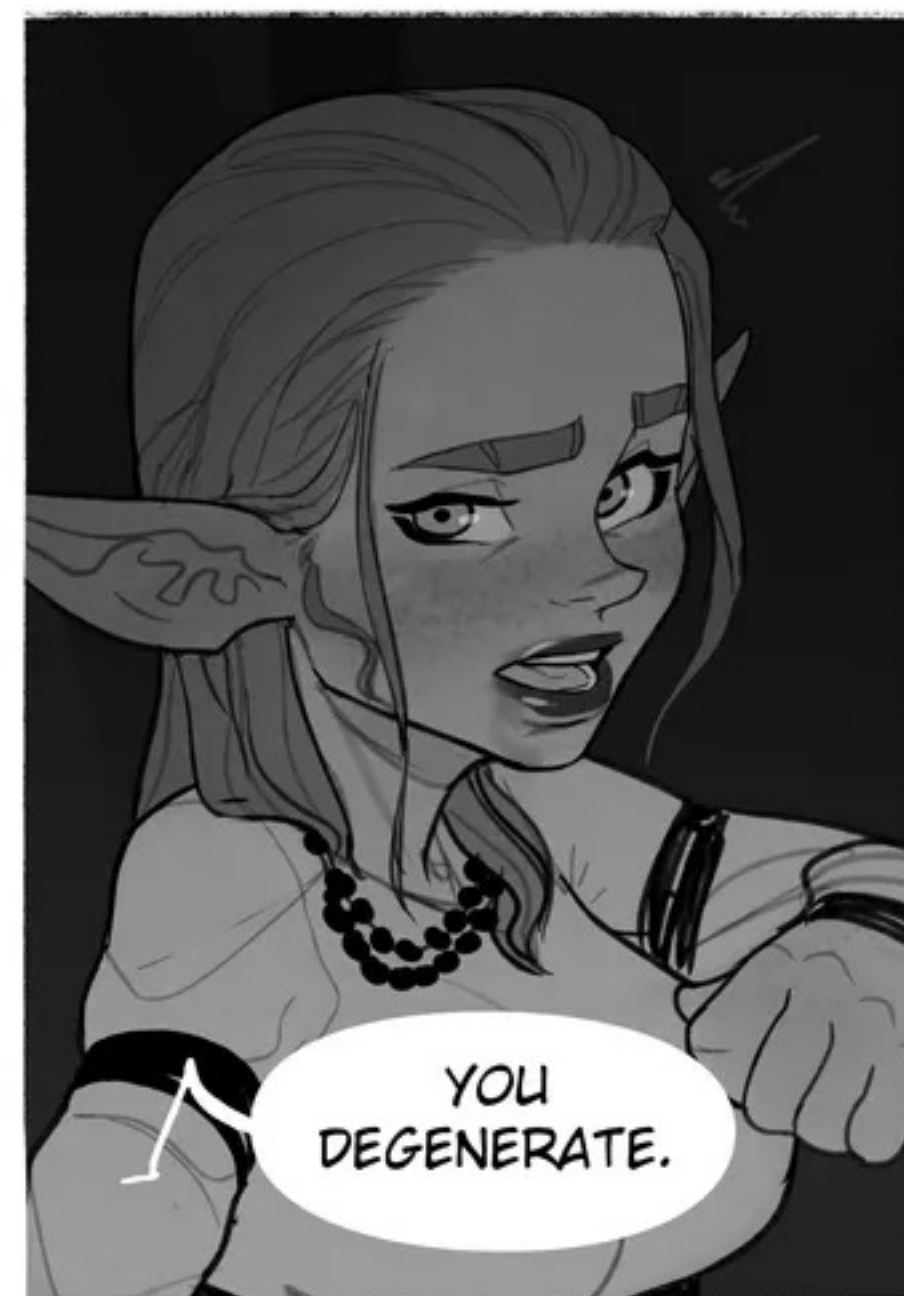
RIGHT
ALFIE?

...!

YEAH!

THAT
MUST HAVE
LOOKED SO
WEIRD!







HEY! DON'T
CALL ME A-

WHAT? I SAW
WHAT YOU DID! WHAT
WOULD YOUR HUSBAND
THINK IF HE KNEW?

DO YOU
EVEN CARE?!?

IT'S NOT-

CAN YOU
IMAGINE WHAT
THIS WOULD DO
TO HIM?!?

I-I- LOOK,
HAROLD IS- HE
JUST WANTS A PRETTY,
YOUNG WIFE TO
SHOW OFF.

I ONLY
WANT TO-



OH! YOU ONLY
WANT TO-

IT DOESN'T MATTER
WHAT YOU WANT!



YOU MADE A VOW
TO HIM! YOU DON'T GET TO
CHANGE YOUR MIND LATER!



IS THIS WHAT
YOU ARE?

I LET YOU INTO
MY HOUSE!

UH...!



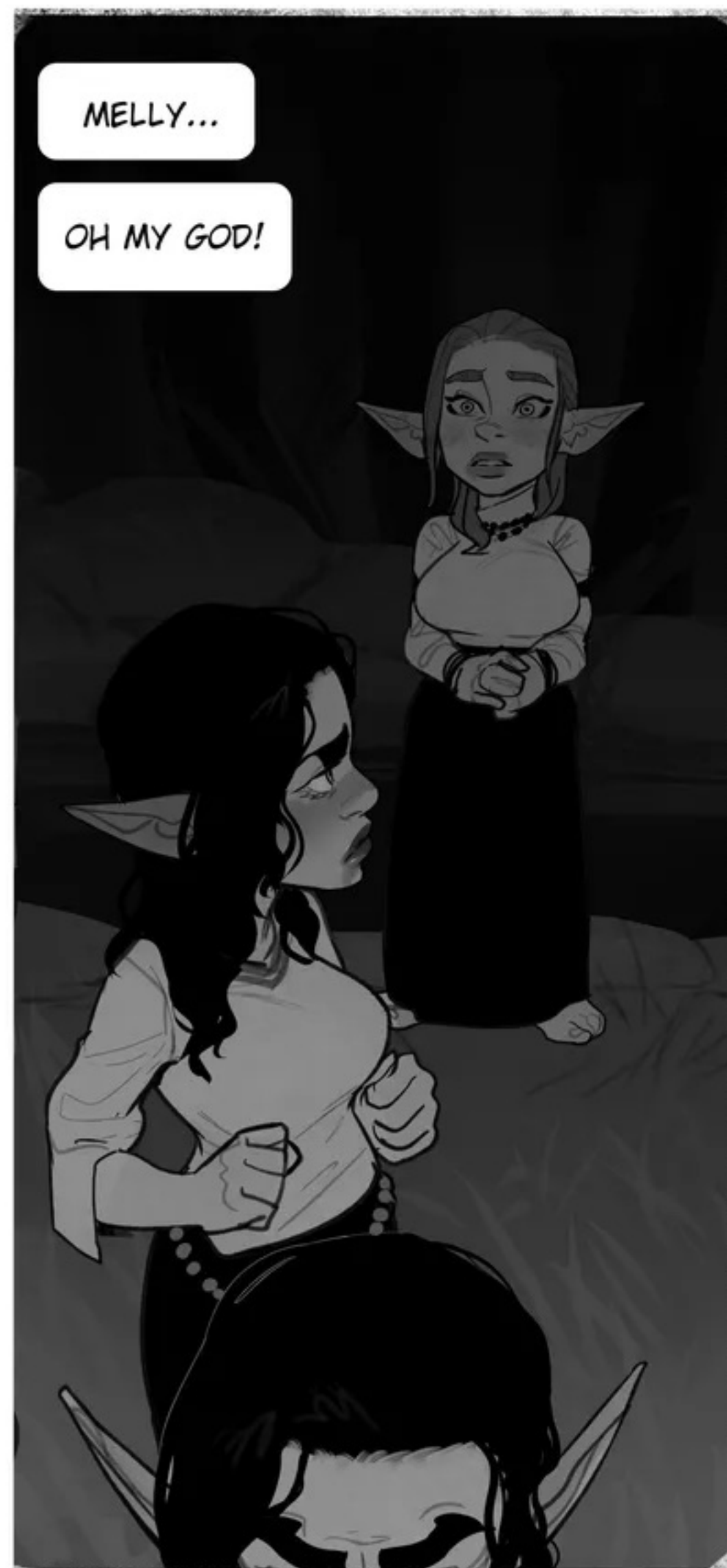
MOM!



P-PL-PLEASE!

S-STOP!







PLEASE SAY
SOMETHING!

I CAN'T
STAND THIS!



S-SO.
M-MOM?

YOU W-WANTED
TO TALK ABOUT
S-SOMETHING
BEFORE?

OH...

SO YOU
WANT TO TALK
TO ME AFTER
ALL?



UH-

ALRIGHT.
LET'S TALK!



I SAW YOU
YESTERDAY.

YOU WERE
THROWING
TOMATOS AT
IGNATIUS...



I KNOW SOMEBODY
HAD TO MAKE YOU
DO IT. YOU'RE TOO
KIND. YOU
WOULDN'T-

I WANTED
TO TELL YOU
TO- TO-

DO WHAT
YOU THINK IS
RIGHT.

MAKE YOUR
OWN CHOICES. I
WILL ACCEPT
THEM...

WHATEVER
THEY MIGHT BE-
I WILL- I WILL
PROTECT YOU...



BUT THAT'S
NOT TRUE.



NOT THIS
ALFIE.

YOU JUST
CAN'T BE LIKE
THAT TOO.

YOU
CAN'T-

NOT YOU
TOO...!



T-TOO?
WHA-

A-ALFIE YOU-
YOU CAN'T BE
WITH WOMEN!

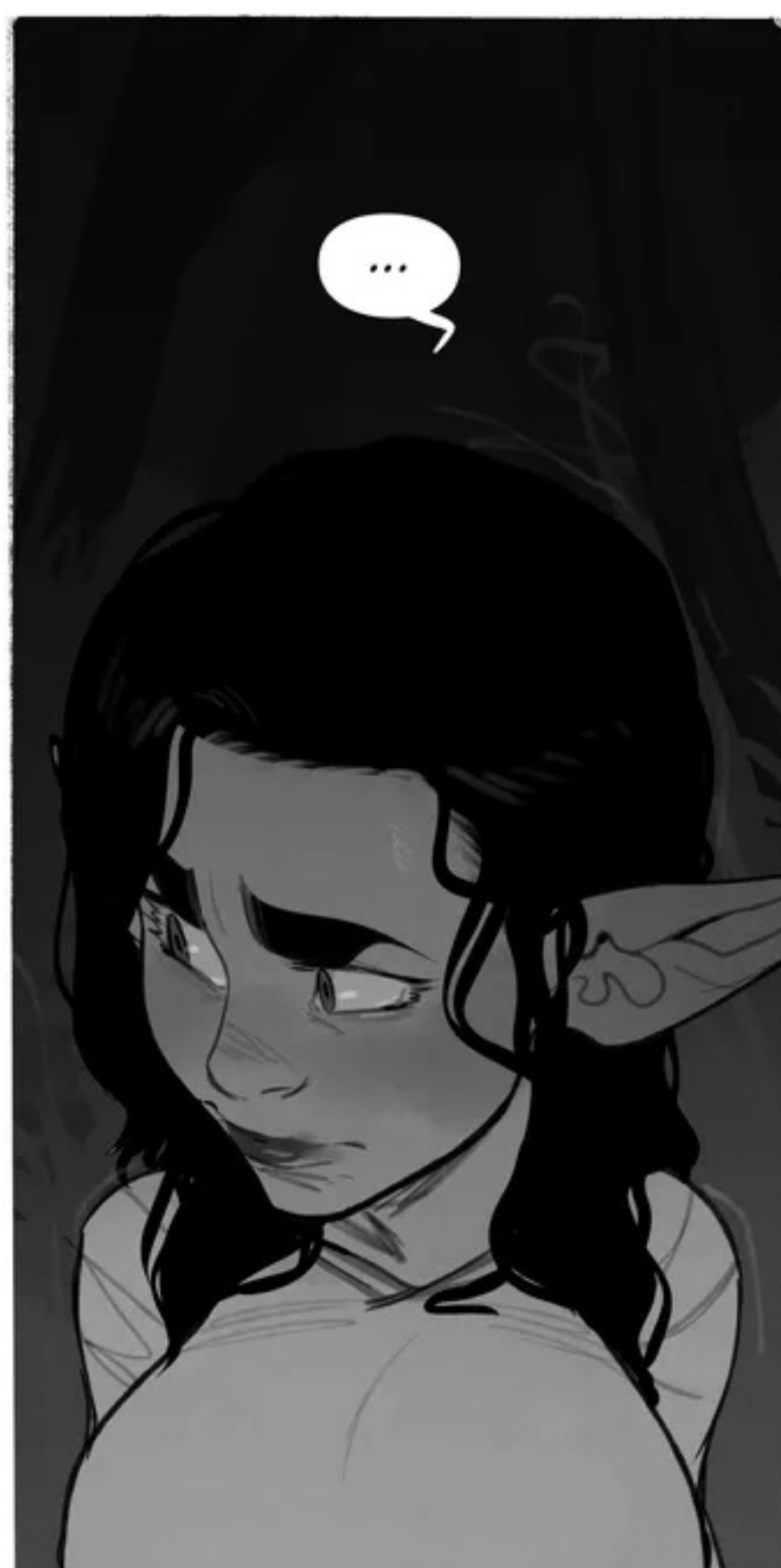
IT'S
WRONG!



TELL ME
YOU KNOW
THAT!

SHE- SHE MADE
YOU- YOU WERE
CONFUSED AND-

AND...



...



...

NO...!



ALFIE...! I
RAISED YOU
BETTER THAN
THIS.

YOU CAN'T-
YOU CAN'T BE
LIKE THAT!

NOT- NOT WITH
A WOMAN- WITH A
MARRIED WOMAN!

ALFIE!



IS THAT WHAT
YOU TWO WERE
DOING ALL WEEK?

AND I TRUSTED
YOU! I WAS SO
STUPID!



NO!

I- WE
WEREN'T- THIS
WAS THE ONLY
TIME!

I AM
SORRY!



DON'T LIE
TO ME!

NNM!



I-I AM NOT-

I AM NOT LYING.



OH MY GOD.

YOU'RE JUST LIKE YOUR FATHER...

YOU'LL JUST KEEP LYING...



T-THIS WAS THE ONLY TIME!

I-I SWEAR. I'LL NEVER DO IT AGAIN!



STOP LYING!



IS THAT ALL THE TWO OF YOU CAN DO?!?



DO YOU THINK
I WANT TO BE
HERE?!?

DID EITHER OF
YOU EVER CONSIDER
WHAT I MIGHT
WANT?!?



I HATE THIS
VILLAGE!

I STAYED HERE
FOR YOU! AND
THIS IS HOW YOU
THANK ME?!?

T-THEN
LEAVE!



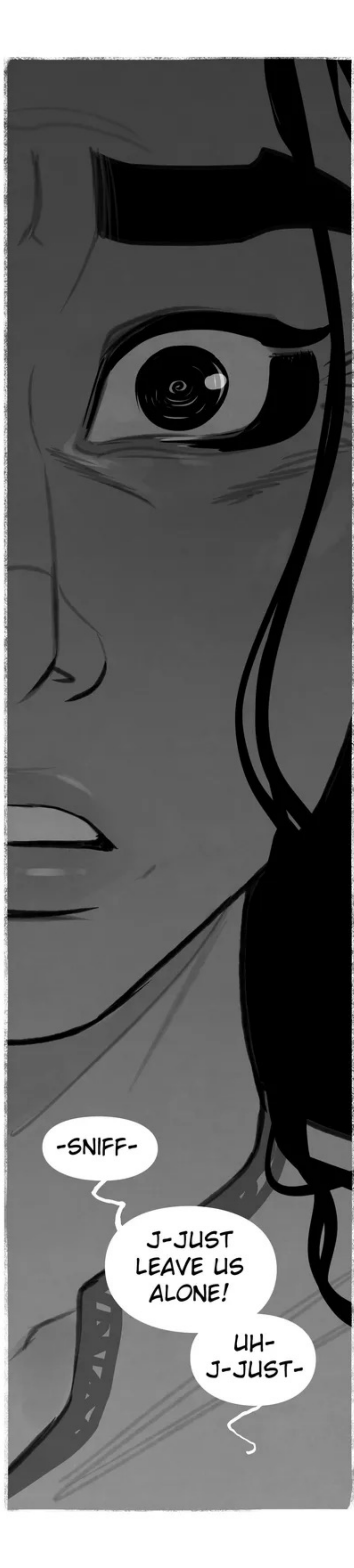


IF-
IF YOU
HATE IT H-HERE
SO MUCH J-JUST
LEAVE!

Y-YOU MAKE
EVERYBODY
UNHAPPY!

W-WE-

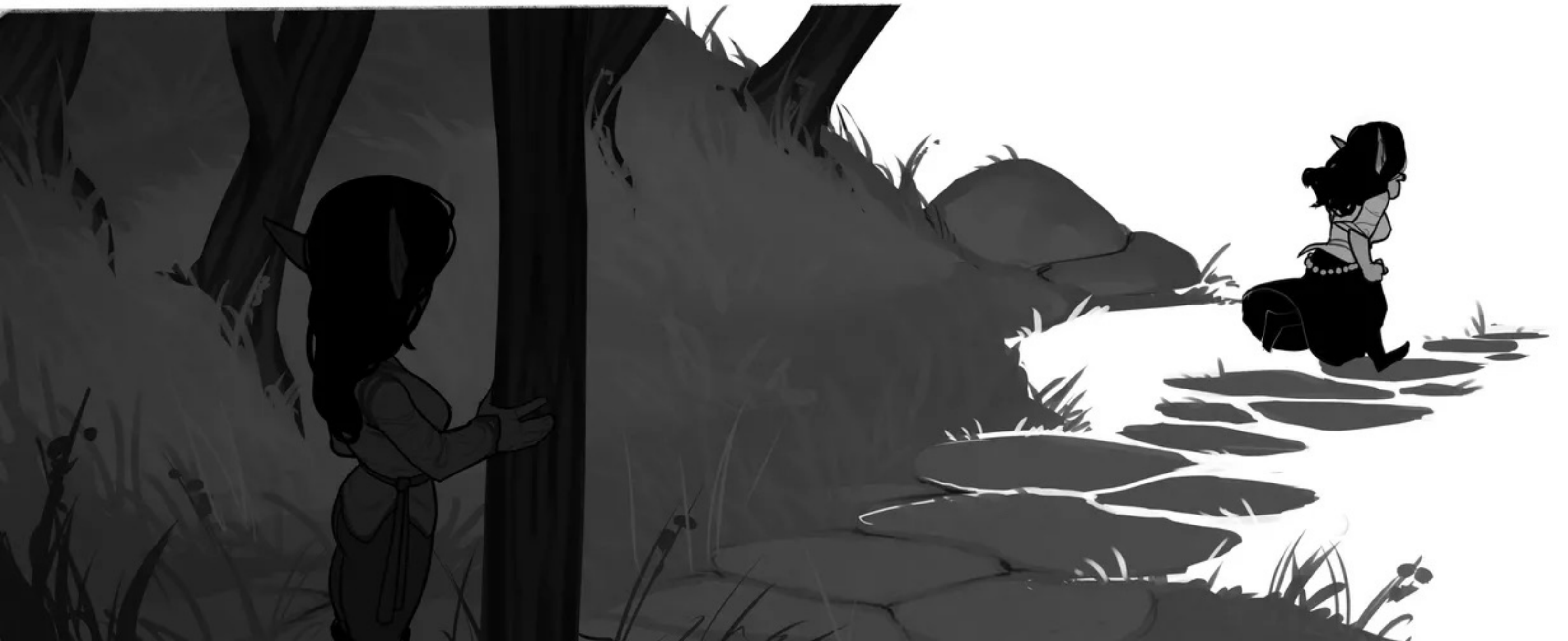
M-ME
AND DAD!



-SNIFF-

J-JUST
LEAVE US
ALONE!

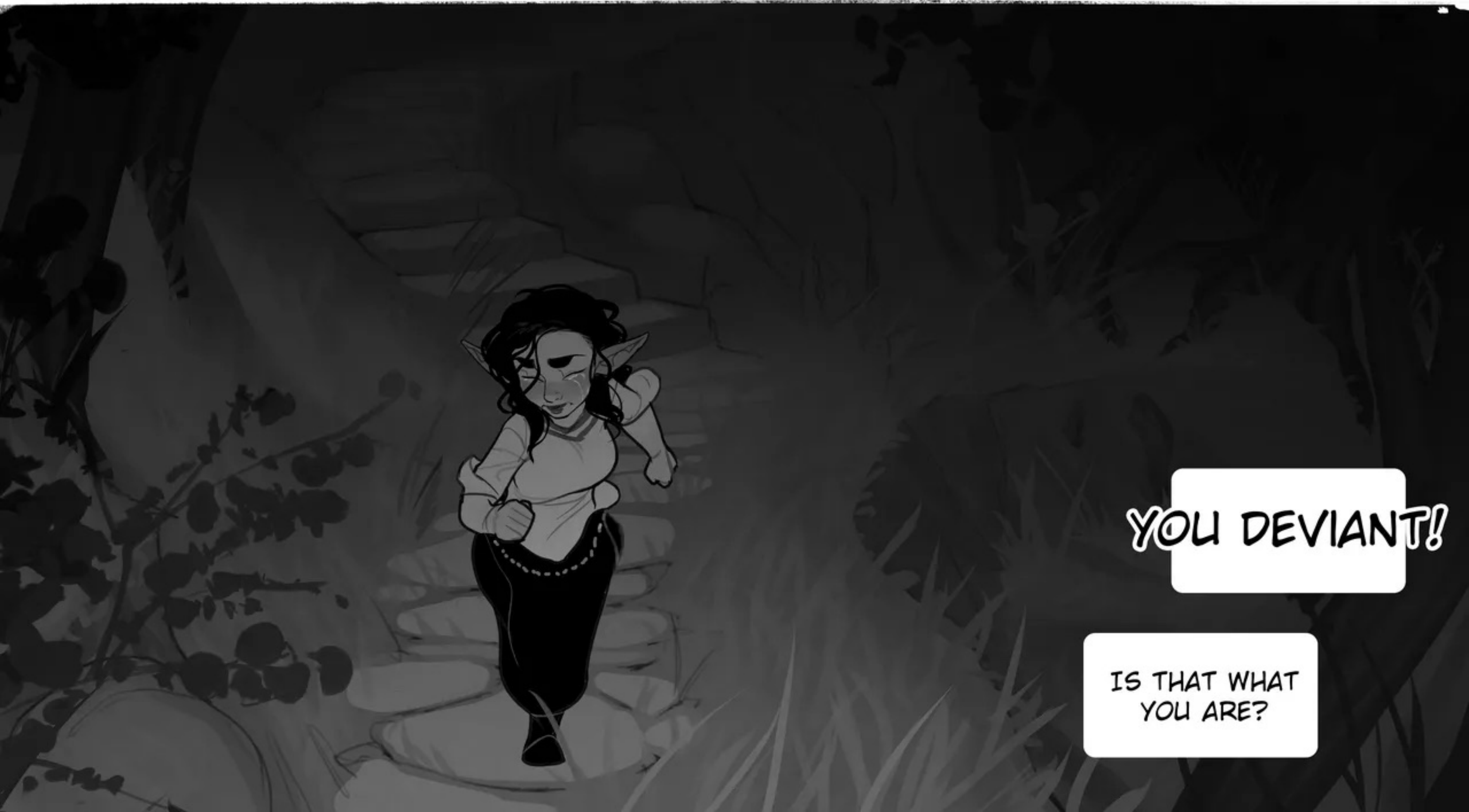
UH-
J-JUST-





YOU CAN'T
BE LIKE THAT!

IT'S WRONG!



YOU DEVIANT!

IS THAT WHAT
YOU ARE?



DO YOU UNDERSTAND
WHAT I'VE GIVEN UP
FOR YOU?

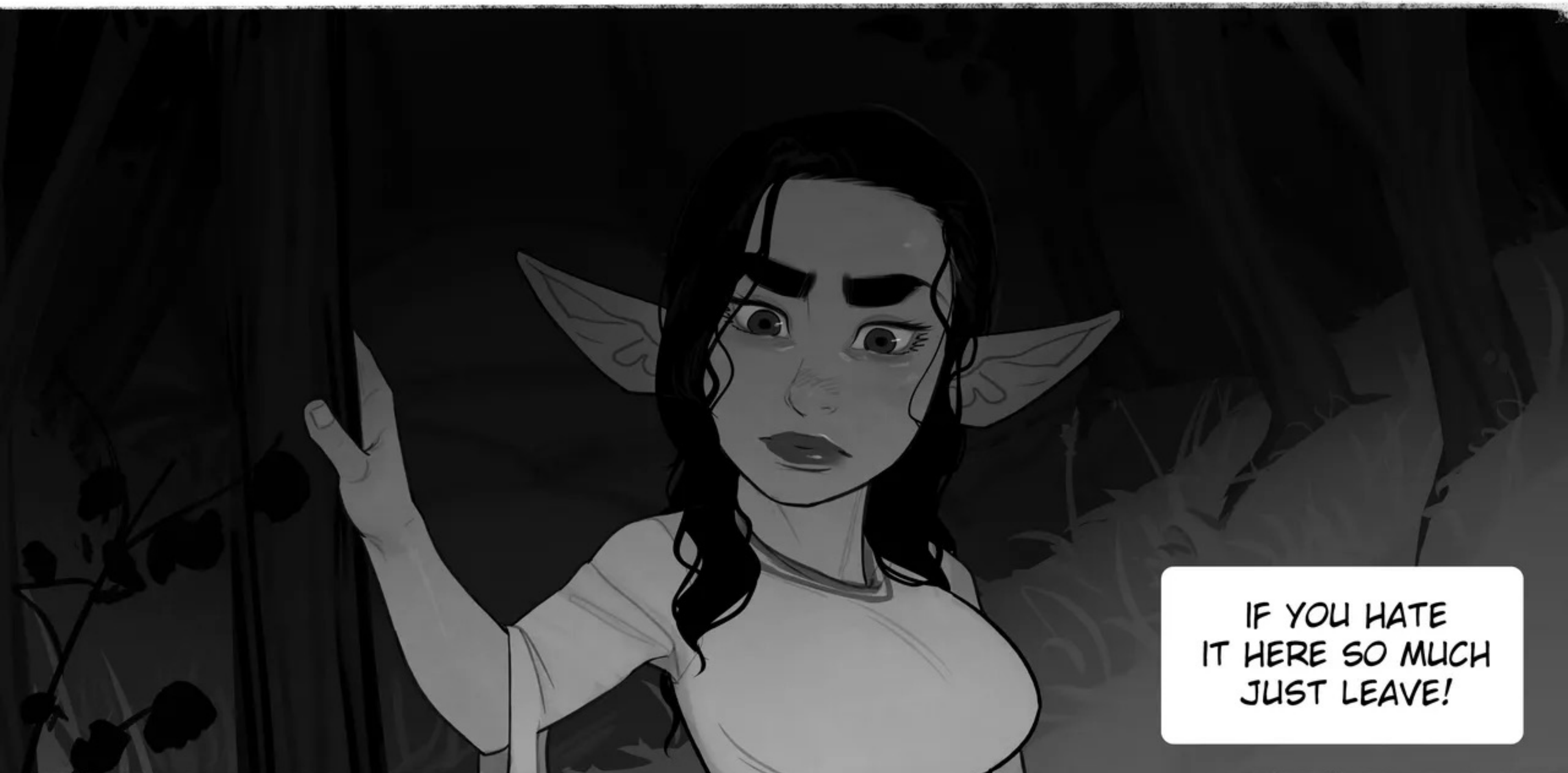


DO YOU THINK
I WANT TO BE
HERE?

I HATE THIS
VILLAGE!



YOU MAKE
EVERYBODY
UNHAPPY!



IF YOU HATE
IT HERE SO MUCH
JUST LEAVE!



I am sorry for my
behaviour last night.

I went to stay at grandpa
Tolman's house to think.

Please give me some
time to be alone.



I will be back in a
couple of days.

-Alfie

SO SHE'S
SORRY...

THAT MAKES
TWO OF US.

I SOUNDED JUST
LIKE MY MOTHER...



AAAAH WHY
AM I SO DUMB?!

WHY DID I HAVE
TO OPEN MY STUPID
MOUTH?

SHE HAD NO IDEA
WHAT I WAS SCREAMING
ABOUT...



SHE'S GONE FOR
A COUPLE OF DAYS?

AND THE CARAVAN
IS LEAVING TODAY...

...

IF THIS WAS
ANY OTHER GIRL...



NO WAY! NOT POSSIBLE.
SHE'S JUST HIDING!
AFTER ALL I SAID TO HER...



WHAT WAS I
SUPPOSED TO DO...?

THEY WERE...

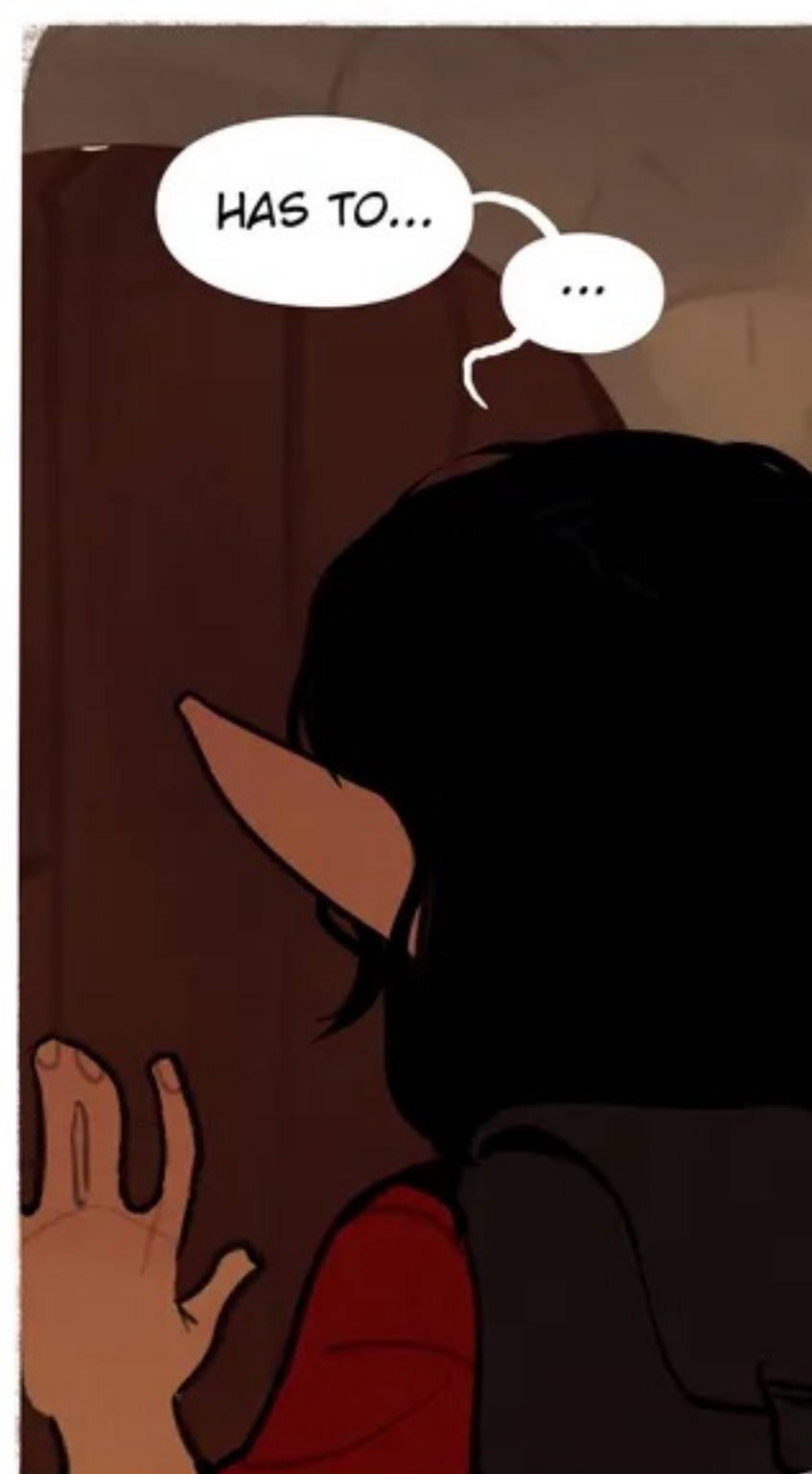


THEY WERE-

AAARGH I WANT
TO FORGET!

HEY!

WHAT'S ALL
THAT NOISE?





YEAH. I HEARD
YOU'RE DOING SOME
WORK FOR HIM...

I DON'T KNOW
WHY IT'S A BIG
SECRET.

DESPITE EVERYTHING
WE ARE RUNNING A
BUSINESS TOGETHE-

I AM SLEEPING
WITH HIM.



THAT'S-
THAT'S WHERE
I AM GOING.

WE'RE GOING
TO DO IT ONE LAST
TIME BEFORE-

BEFORE
HE LEAVES...

I'M- I'M NOT GOING
TO LIE ABOUT IT LIKE
YOU DO...

SOMEBODY SHOULD
BE HONEST IN THIS
HOUSE.

W-WHAT?

IT'S BEEN
GOING ON FOR ALMOST
TWO WEEKS NOW.

SO...

ANY THOUGHTS
ON THAT?





THERE IT IS.
NOW YOU KNOW WHAT
THAT'S LIKE

REALLY?
THAT'S...

HOW DOES
IT FEEL, YOU-



VERA, THAT'S
GREAT!

I TOLD YOU SO MANY
TIMES, YOU SHOULD
FIND SOMEBODY FOR
YOURSELF!

I WANT YOU
TO BE HAPPY!



YOU DON'T HAVE
TO BE ALONE!



I'D RATHER IT
WAS SOMEBODY FROM
THE VILLAGE BUT...

I AM SO
GLAD!

AH, NEVERMIND
THAT!

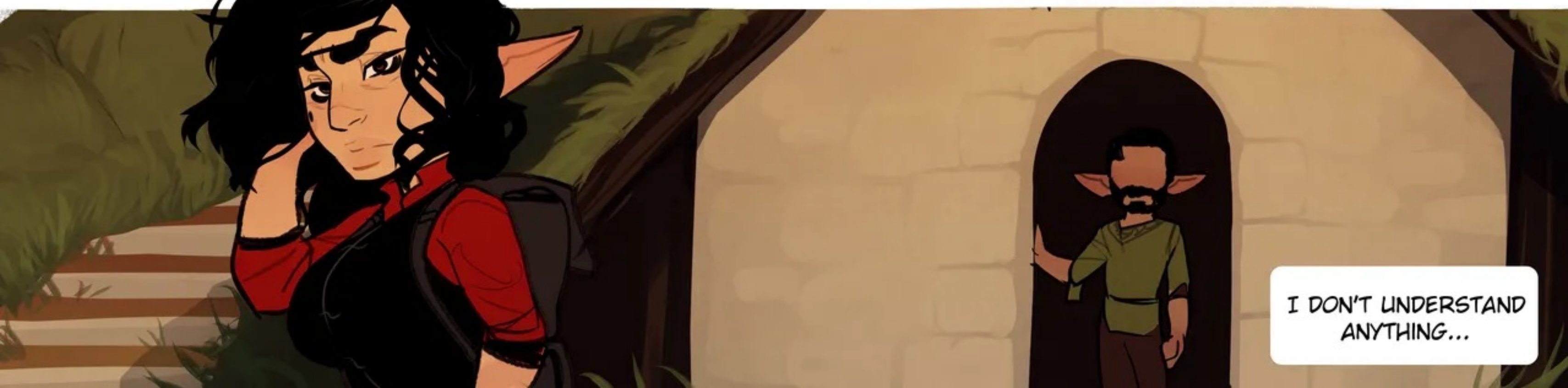
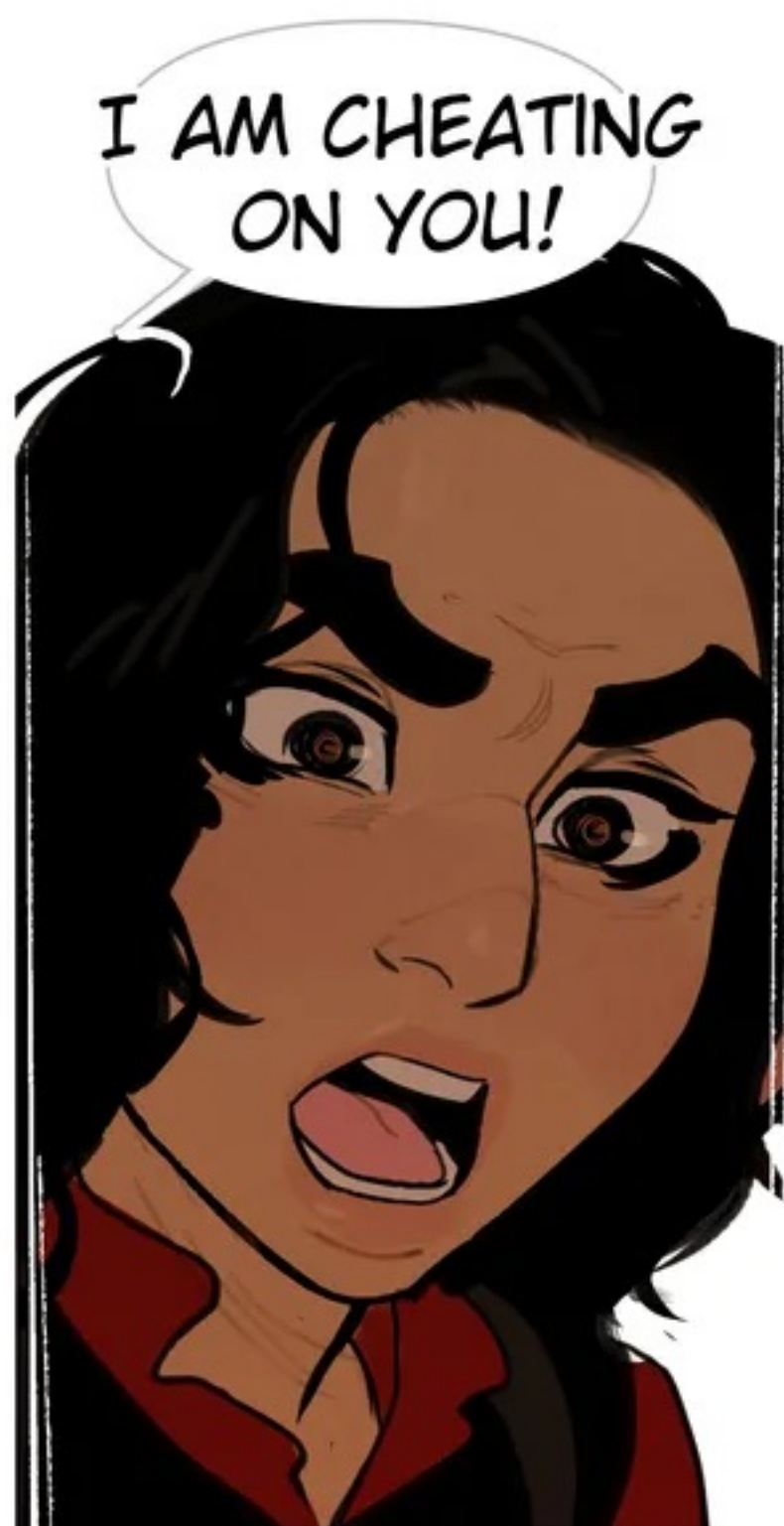


YOU SHOULD
BE WITH SOMEBODY
WHO CAN...

LOVE YOU,
THE WAY YOU...

UH.

NEED.





DOESN'T HE
CARE AT ALL?

AND ALFIE TOO!
SHE WANTS ME TO
LEAVE..?



AAARGH! THIS
IS MAKING ME-

CALM
DOWN!

GETTING ANGRY
IS CLREALY NOT
HELPING YOU!

CALM
DOWN...



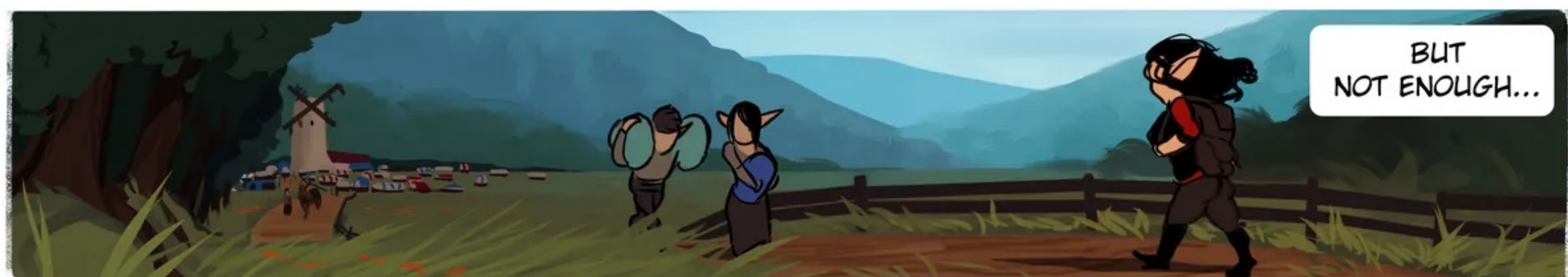
CALM
DO-

VERA, YOU DON'T
HAVE TO BE ALONE!

AAAARH WHO'SE
FAULT IS IT THAT I AM,
YOU ASSHOLE!?!?



ALRIGHT, THAT DID
HELP A LITTLE BIT.



BUT
NOT ENOUGH...



DEVIANTS...

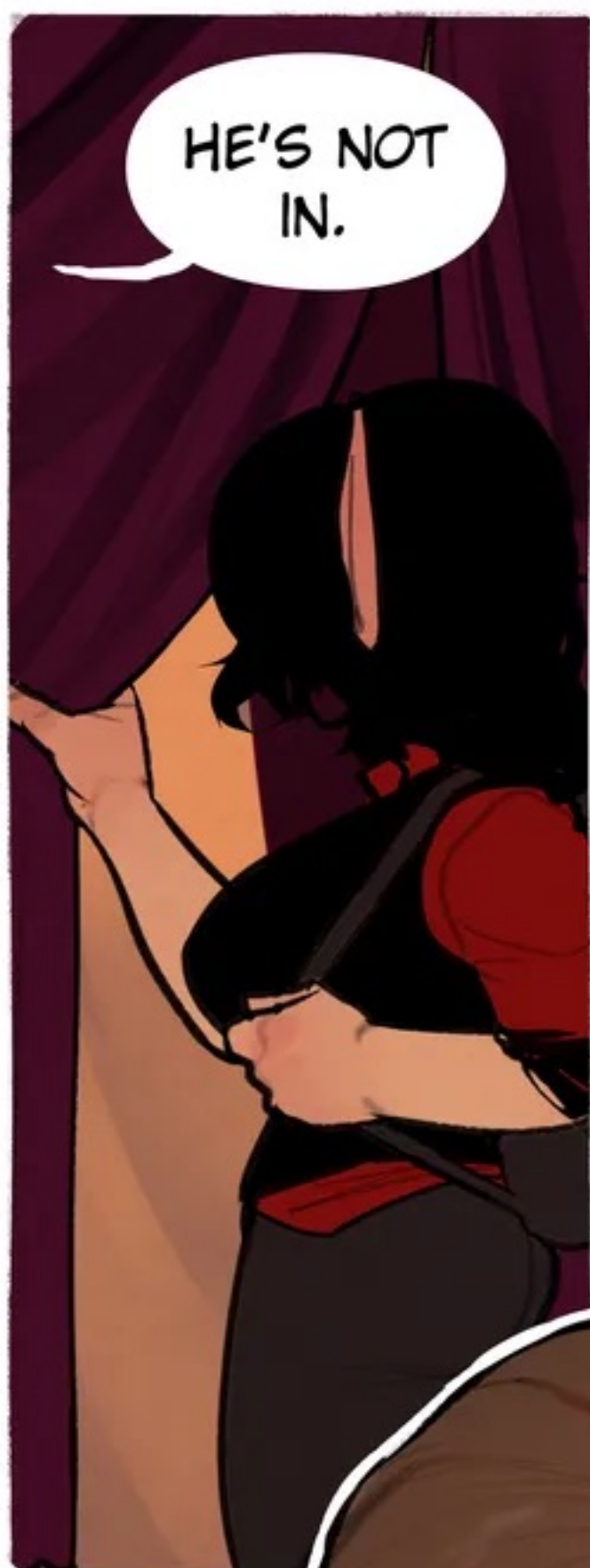
DERIK, THEN AILDUIN...
AND NOW ALFIE?

WHY WOULD ANYBODY
WANT TO DO... THAT?!?



I DON'T GET IT...

I DON'T GET IT!



HE'S NOT
IN.



EH?
WHAT?

THE BIG GUY IS OUT.
TALKING TO THE CARAVAN
MASTER. NOBODY GOES IN
TILL HE'S BACK.

I CAN WAIT
INSIDE.



NO YOU
CAN'T.

IF YOU TRY TO GO INSIDE
THIS TENT I WILL PICK YOU UP BY
YOUR EARS AND THROW YOU INTO
THE BUSHES.



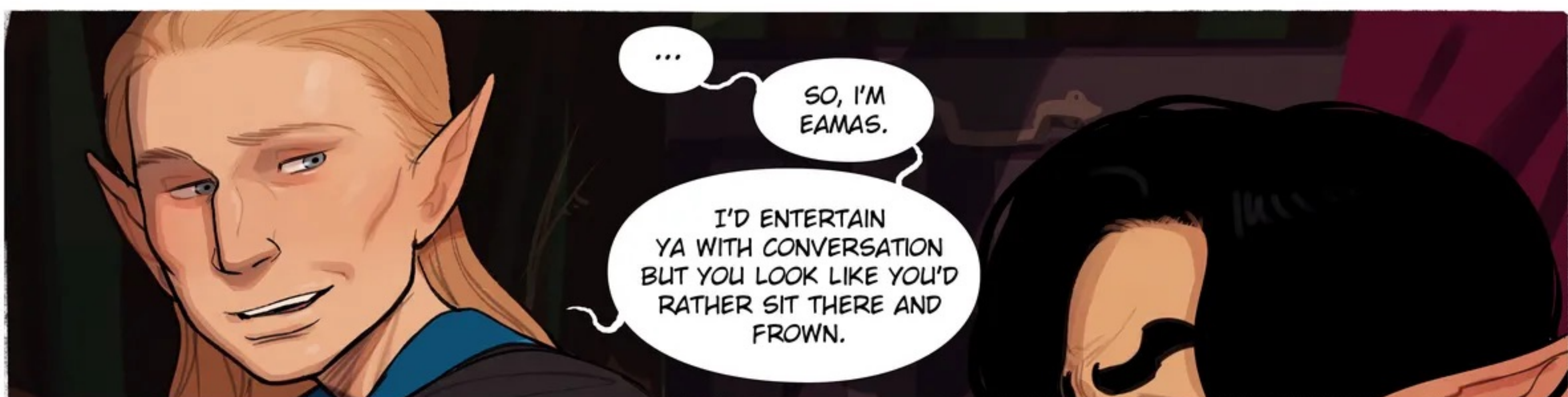
THAT'S
THEM RULES.

...!

UH!



FINE! I'LL
WAIT HERE!



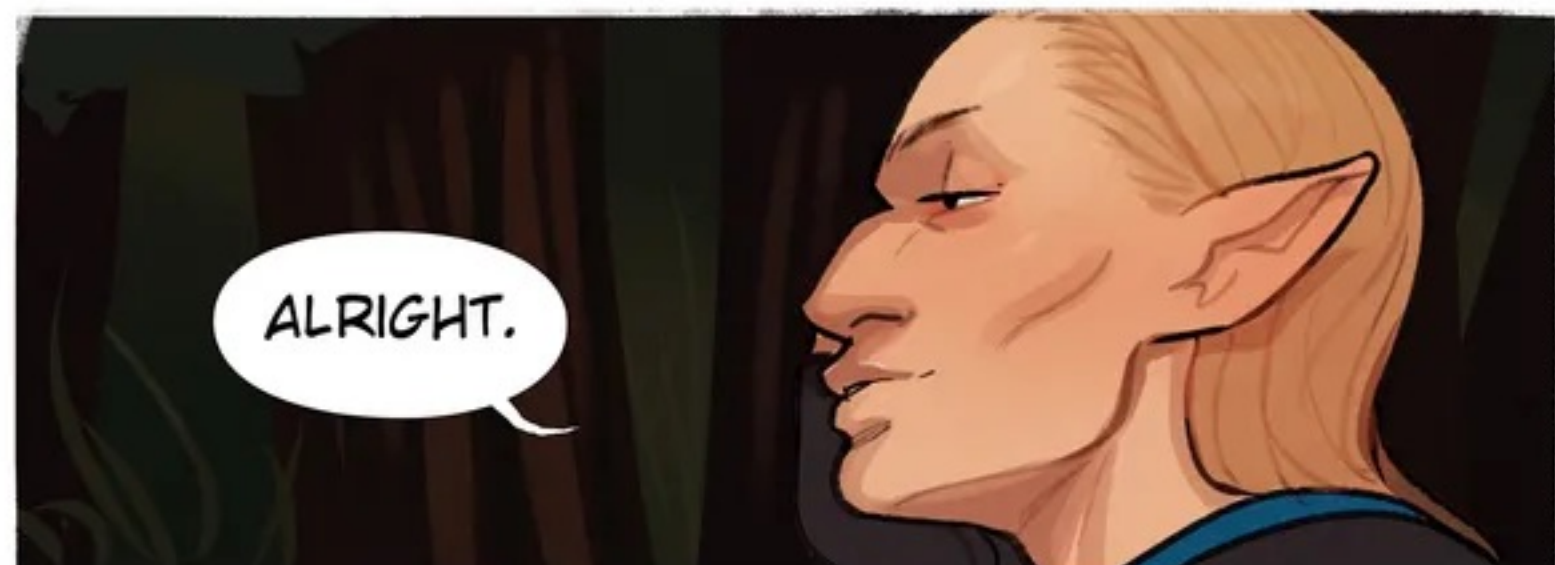
...

SO, I'M
EAMAS.

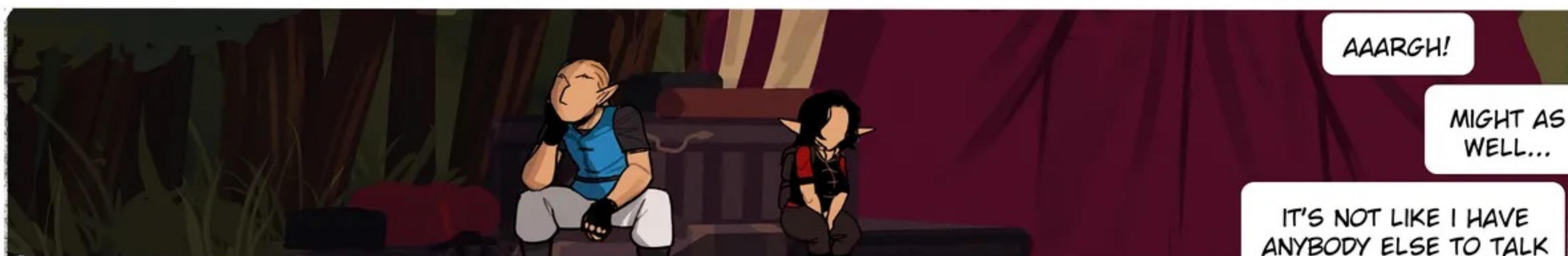
I'D ENTERTAIN
YA WITH CONVERSATION
BUT YOU LOOK LIKE YOU'D
RATHER SIT THERE AND
FROWN.



I AM NOT IN
THE MOOD FOR
CHIT-CHAT.



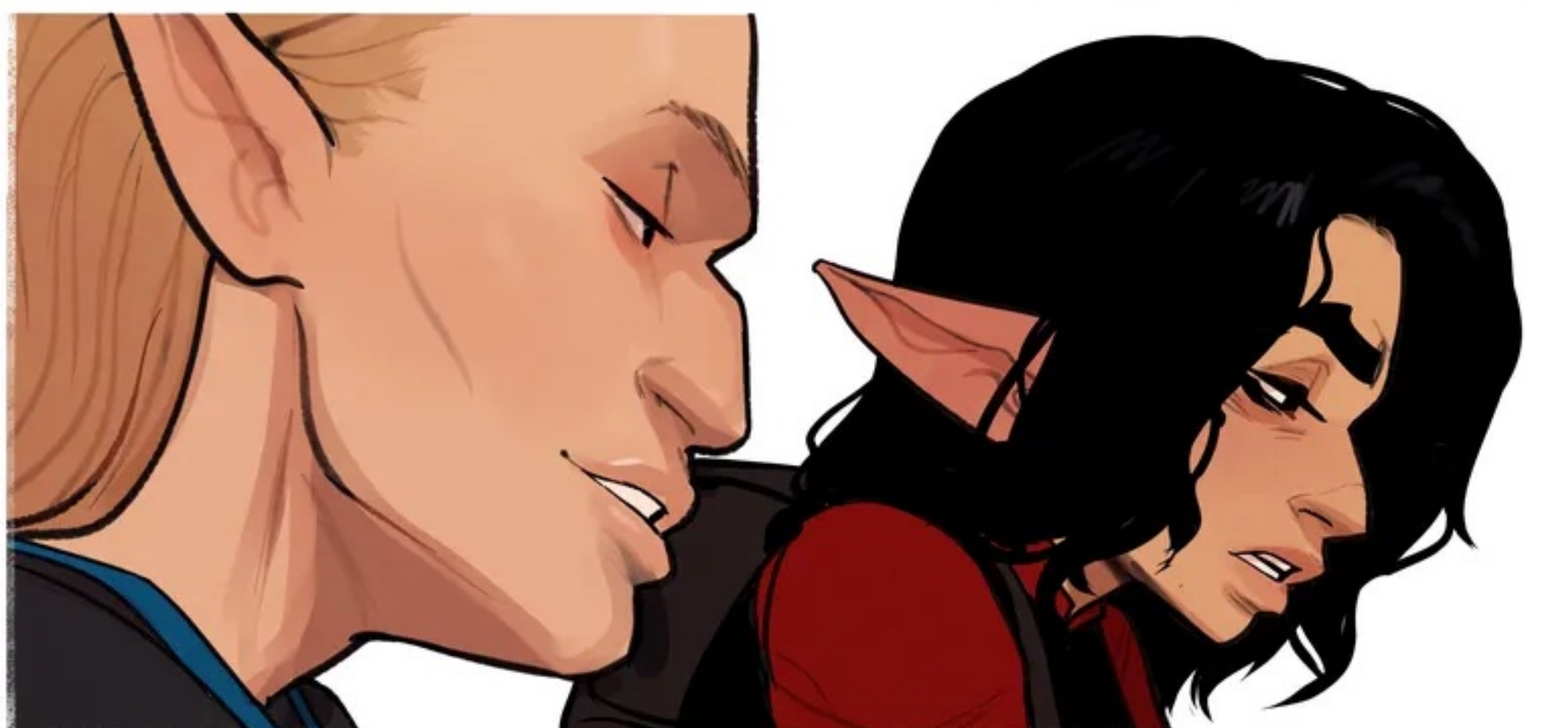
ALRIGHT.



AAARGH!

MIGHT AS
WELL...

IT'S NOT LIKE I HAVE
ANYBODY ELSE TO TALK
ABOUT THIS WITH.



SO...
EAMAS.

YOU CAN HEAR
WHAT GOES ON INSIDE
THIS TENT, RIGHT?

YEP.

YOUR MASTER...
WAS HE ALWAYS
LIKE THIS? I DON'T
GET IT.

IS IT AN
ELF THING?

WELL...

AN HOUR LATER

AH, THIS IS JUST LOVELY.

NOTHING LIKE BEING TENDED TO BY AN OLD WOMAN WITH A STUPID FACE

ARE YOU TRYING TO PISS ME OFF?

I AM!

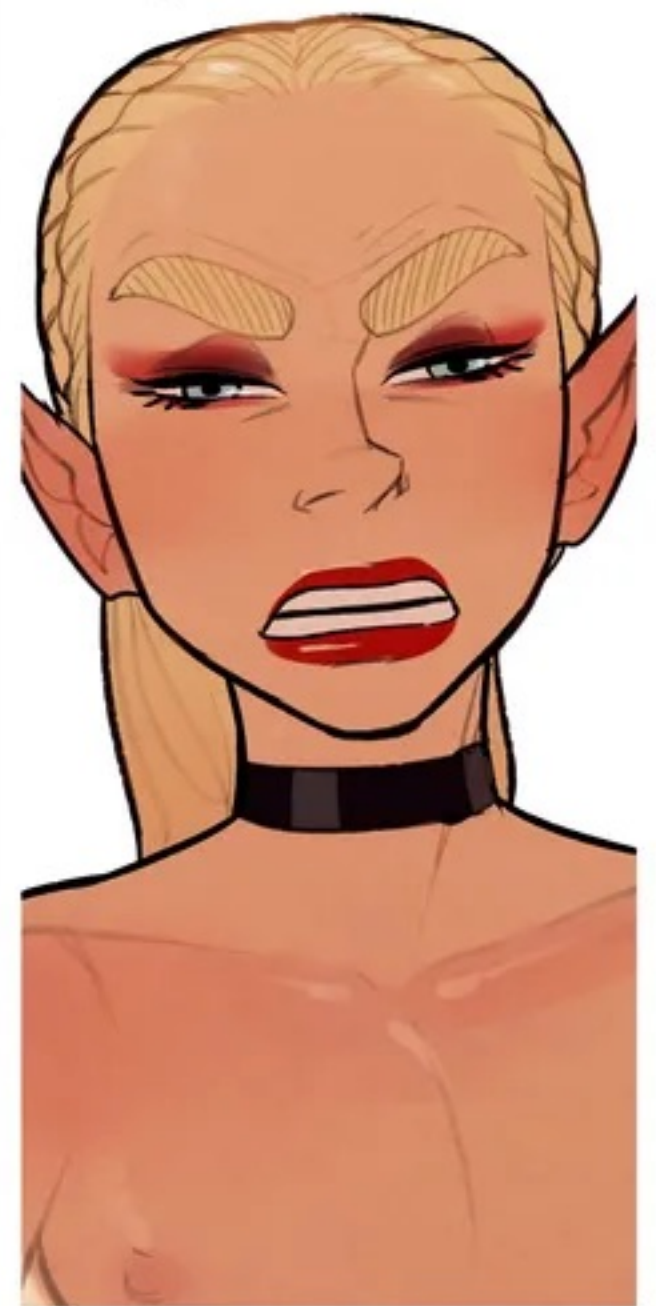
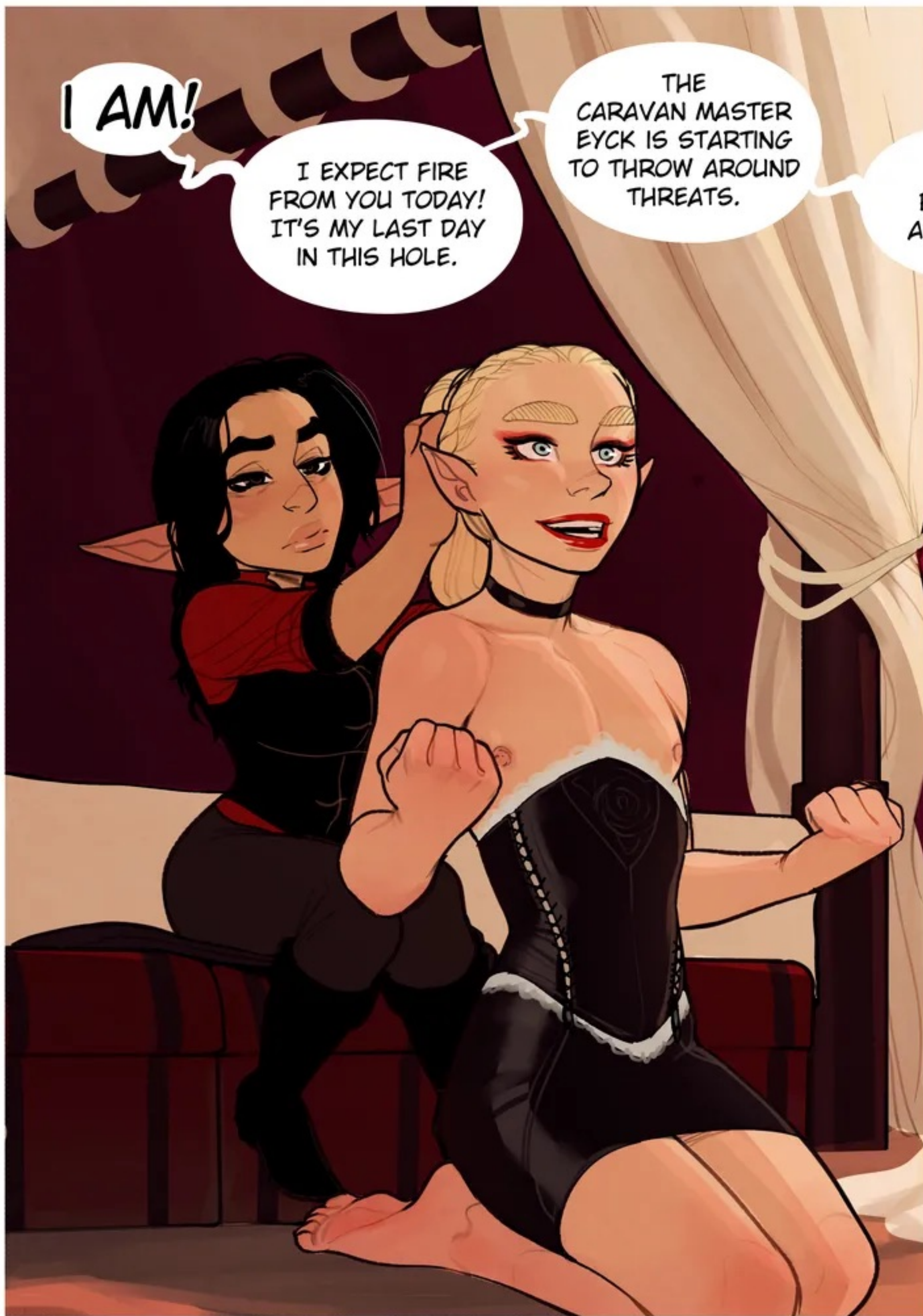
I EXPECT FIRE FROM YOU TODAY! IT'S MY LAST DAY IN THIS HOLE.

THE CARAVAN MASTER EYCK IS STARTING TO THROW AROUND THREATS.

'I ENT NEVER BEEN LATE WITH A DRIVE BEFORE!'

'IF WE'RE LATE I ENT CARE IF THE KNIFE EAR SHITS GOLD!'

'EITHER WE BOTH LEAVE TODAY OR HE LEAVES IN A BOX!'



AND I JUST MANAGED TO GET THE TENT THE WAY I LIKE IT!

I EVEN GOT A BED CUSTOM MADE BY ONE OF YOUR PEOPLE.



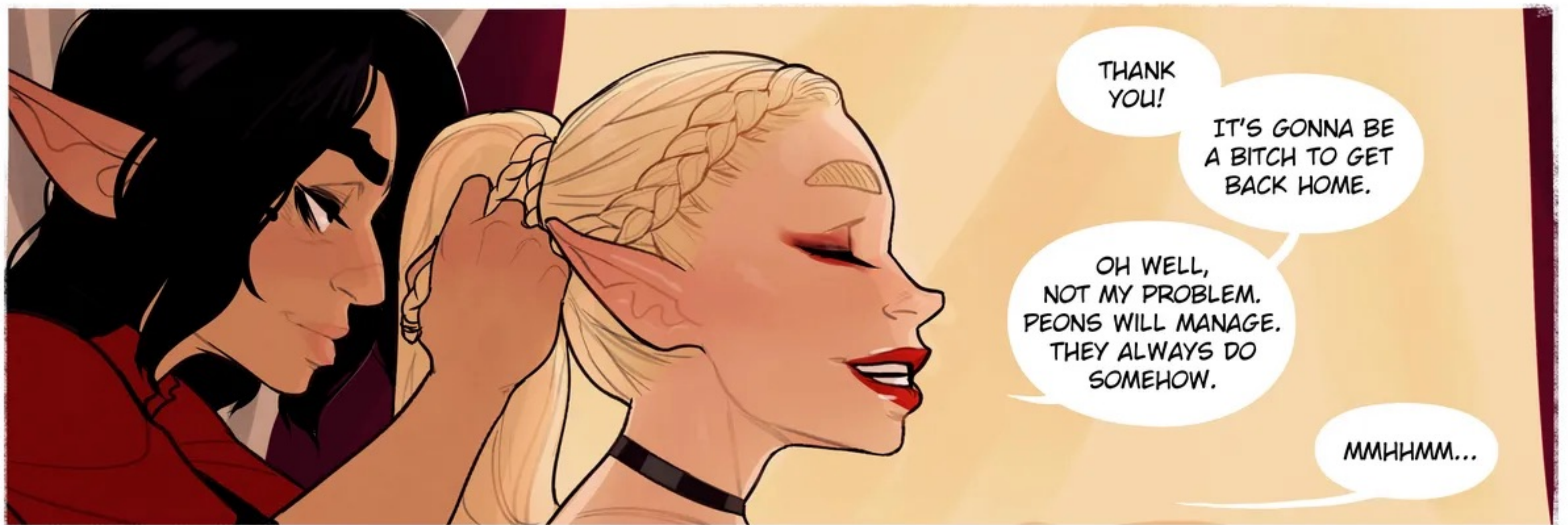
SHE DID NOT WANT TO JERK ME OFF.

YOU'RE MUCH NICER THAT WAY.



THANK YOU.

AND I LIKE THE BED, I MUST SAY.

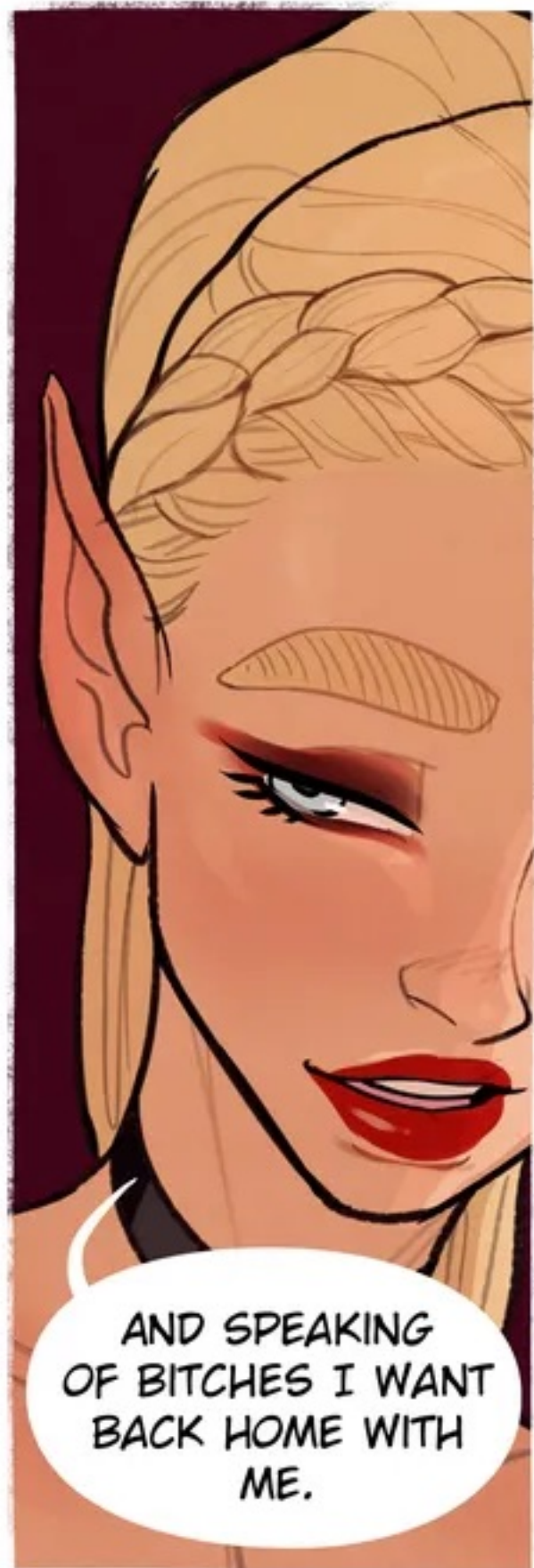


THANK YOU!

IT'S GONNA BE A BITCH TO GET BACK HOME.

OH WELL, NOT MY PROBLEM. PEONS WILL MANAGE. THEY ALWAYS DO SOMEHOW.

MMHHMM...



AND SPEAKING OF BITCHES I WANT BACK HOME WITH ME.



I WANT YOU.

LEAVE THIS DUNG HEAP WITH ME. BE MY PERSONAL LEATHERWORKER.



EH?

EH?



EVERYTHING ELSE OPTIONAL... BUT ENCOURAGED!

YOUR SKILLS ARE WASTED ON THOSE PEASANTS!

AND I MEAN BOTH KINDS OF SKILLS. IN AND OUTSIDE OF THE BEDROOM.

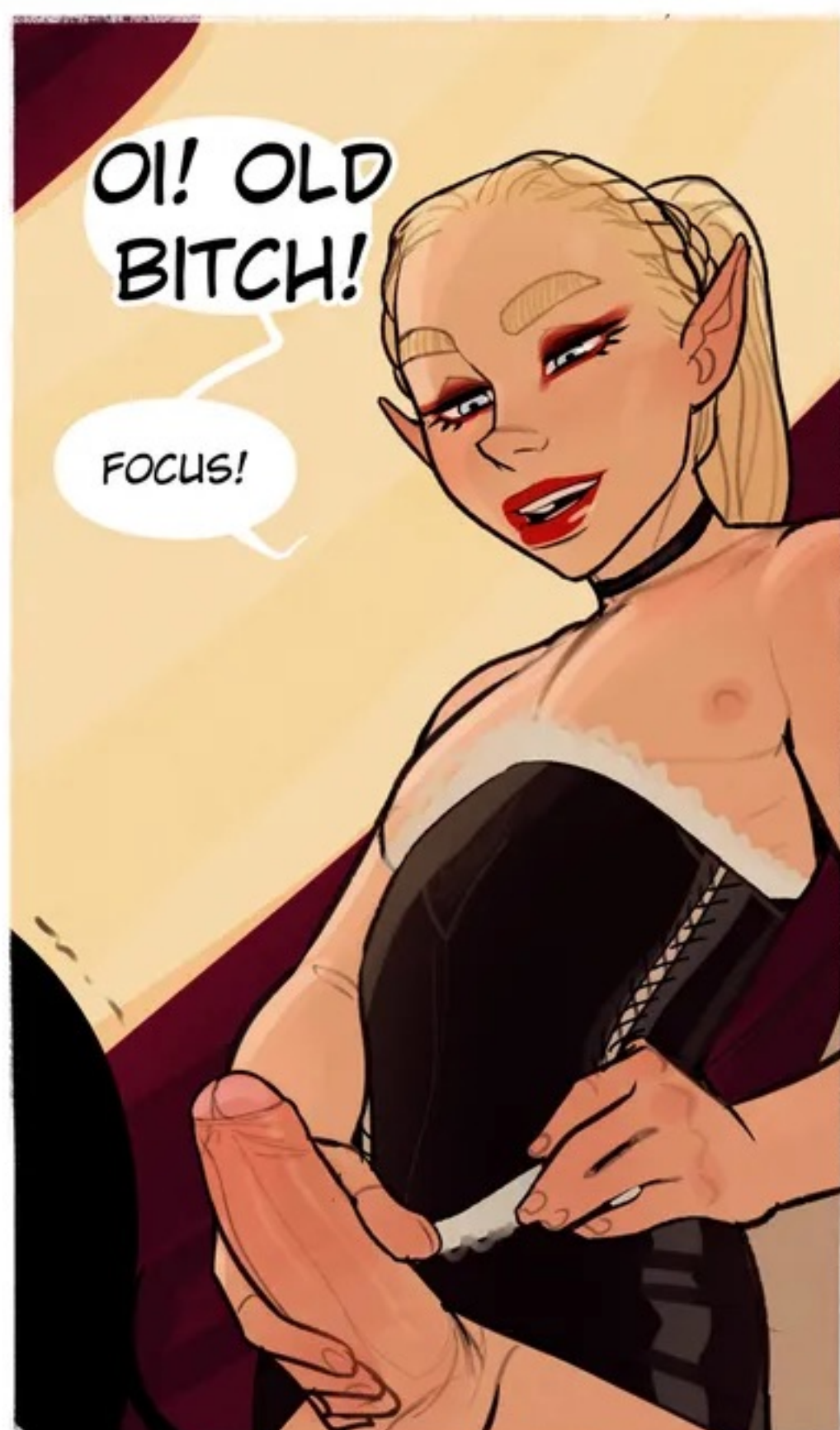
WHAT?



WE'RE LEAVING THIS EVENING.

OBSOULETLY-I.NEED TO KNOW WHAT YOU DECIDE BEFORE THAT HAHA.

LEAVE?





OOW!

OH! OH-SORRY!

I SAID I AM SORRY!

AAH FLICK YOU- MMMN!!



REALLY? WE'RE DOING THIS AGAIN?!?

OUT OF IDEAS ALREADY, EH?

IS THAT ALL YOU GOT, OLD LADY?

SAY SOMETHING YOU-

AAAAAAH!

SQUEEZE!



NO, THIS WAS JUST A WARMUP.

I DO HAVE SOMETHING... SPECIAL FOR YOU TODAY.



LOVELY.

WAS KNEADING
MY BALLS FOR AN
HOUR PART OF THE
SPECIAL THING?

NO, THAT
WAS JUST
FOR FUN.

I WAS GOING TO
GIVE YOU A PARTING
GIFT BEFORE YOU
DISTRACTED ME.

OOH! HOW ABOUT
YOU PART YOUR LIPS
AND SUCK MY-



HOW ABOUT
YOU SHUT UP
FOR ONCE?

PAT!



MMMAKE
ME. ❤️❤️

SHHH!

AND CLOSE YOUR
EYES... THAT'S AN ORDER.
I DO HAVE SOMETHING
SPECIAL PLANNED
FOR YOU

YOU'RE GOING TO
LIKE IT. JUST
TRUST ME. CLOSE
YOUR EYES AND
OPEN WIDE...

YOU LIKE THAT? OF COURSE YOU DO.

THAT'S RIGHT... TAKE IT ALL IN.

MMMFM!

YOU-
YOU DEVIA-
YOU-

...
YOU FREAK.

MFFFFLUM!

...
YES I CAN SEE HOW EXCITED THIS IS GETTING YOU

BUT YOU KNOW-

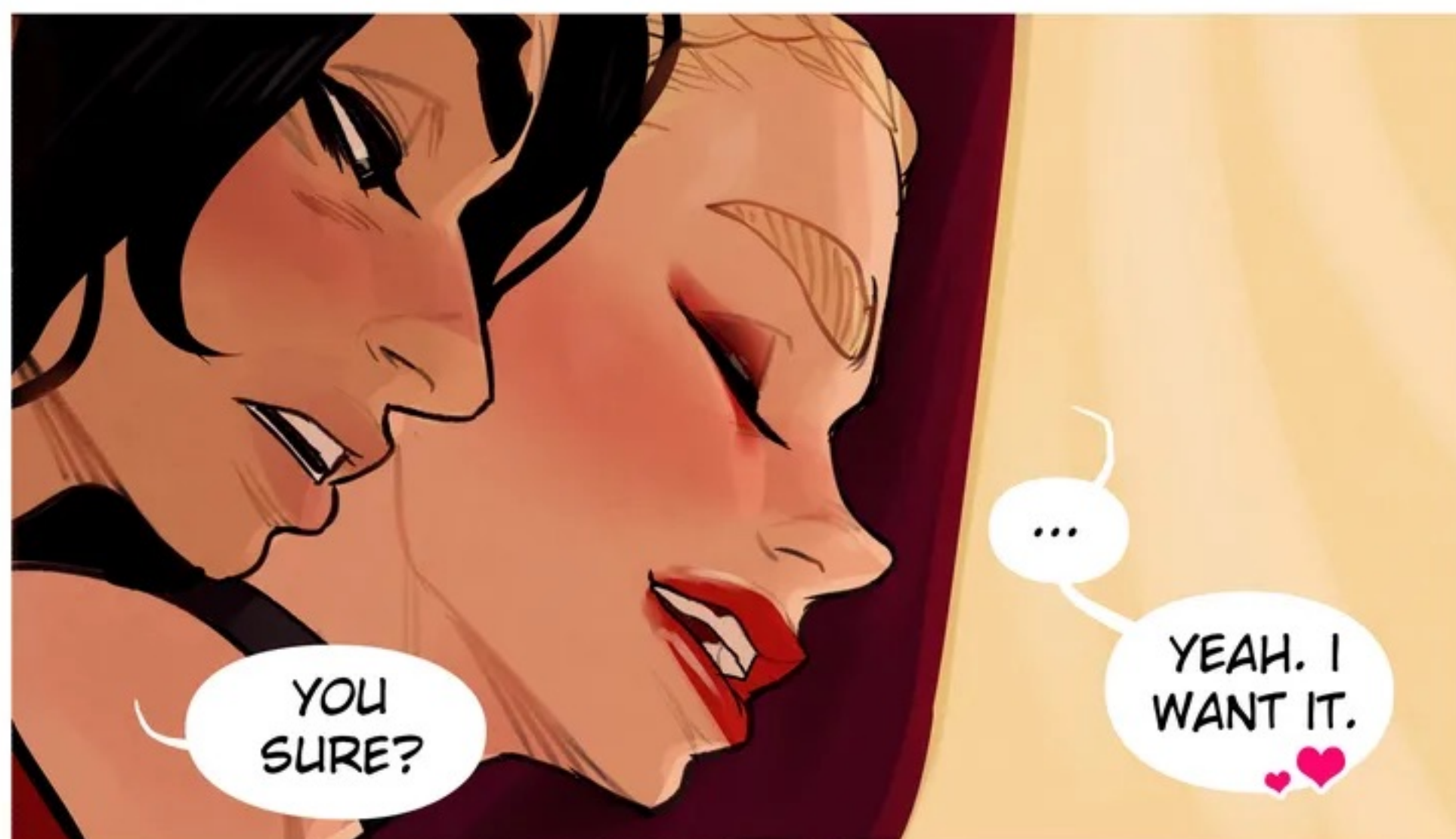
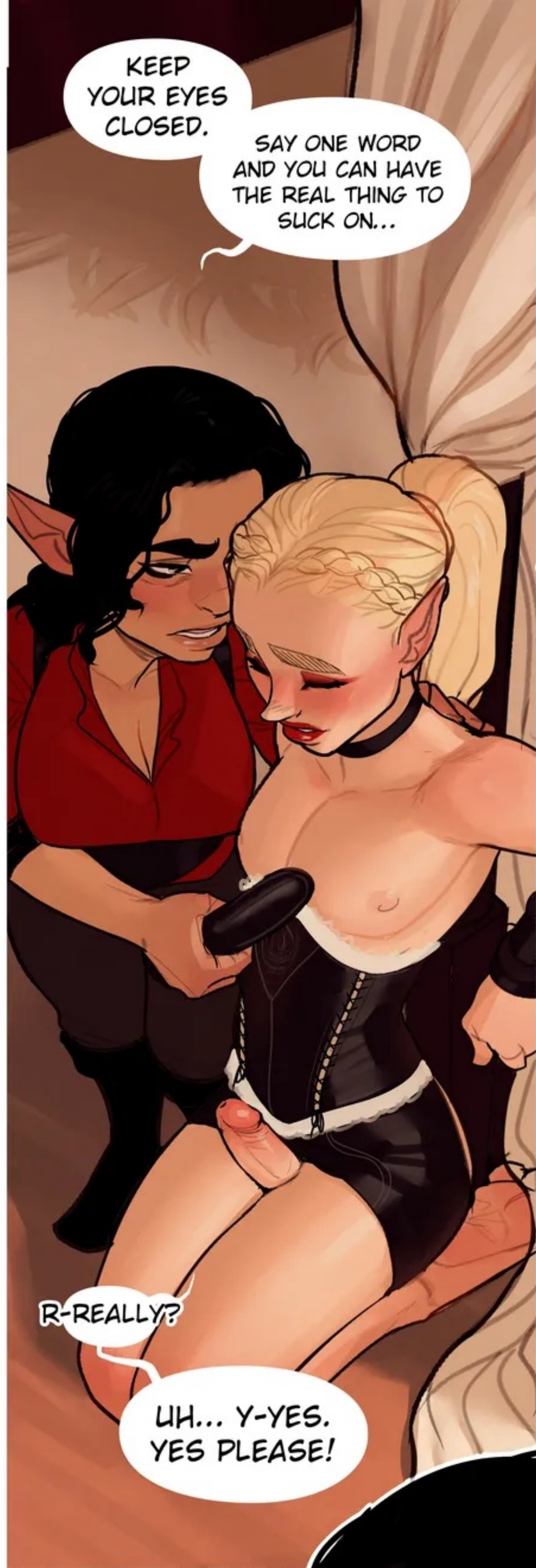
WOULDN'T-
WOULDN'T YOU RATHER HAVE THE REAL THING?

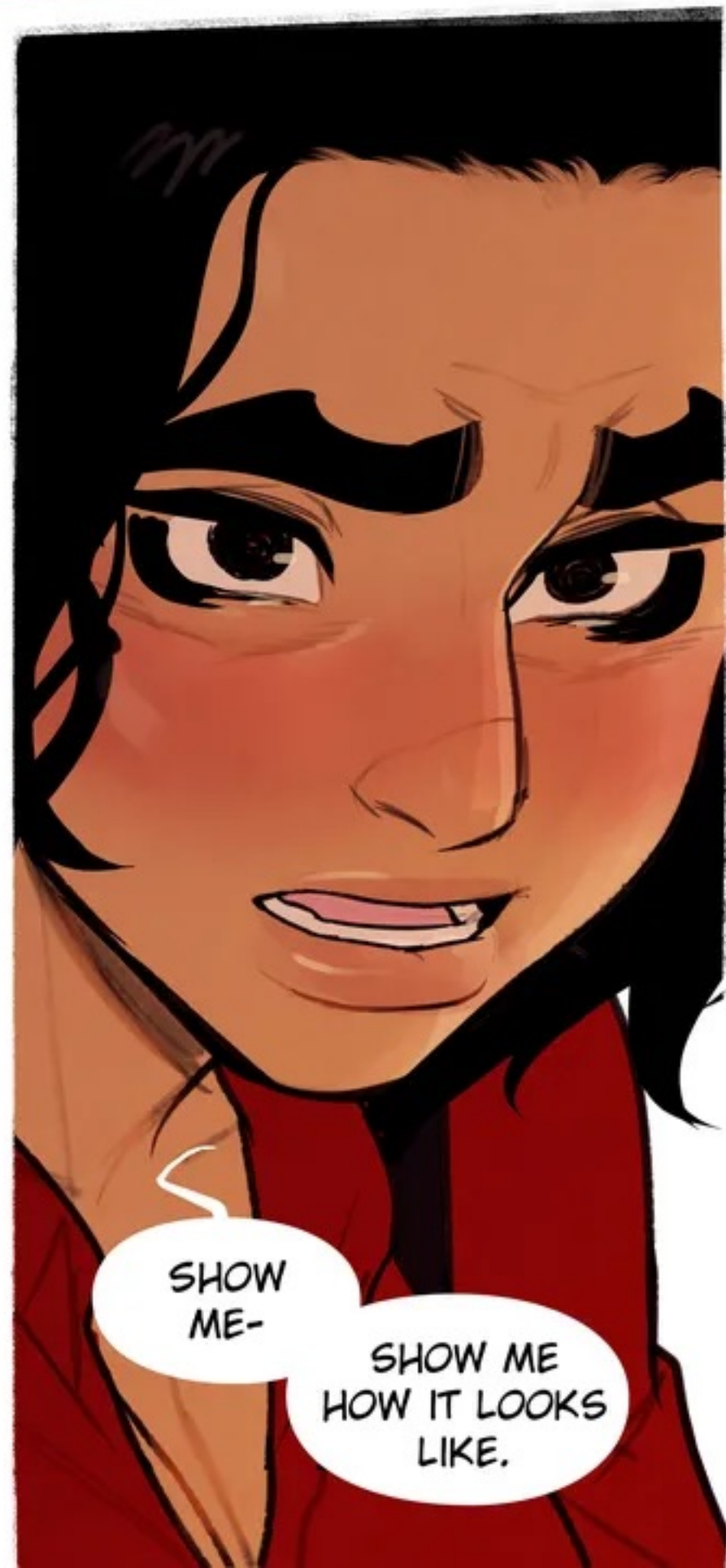
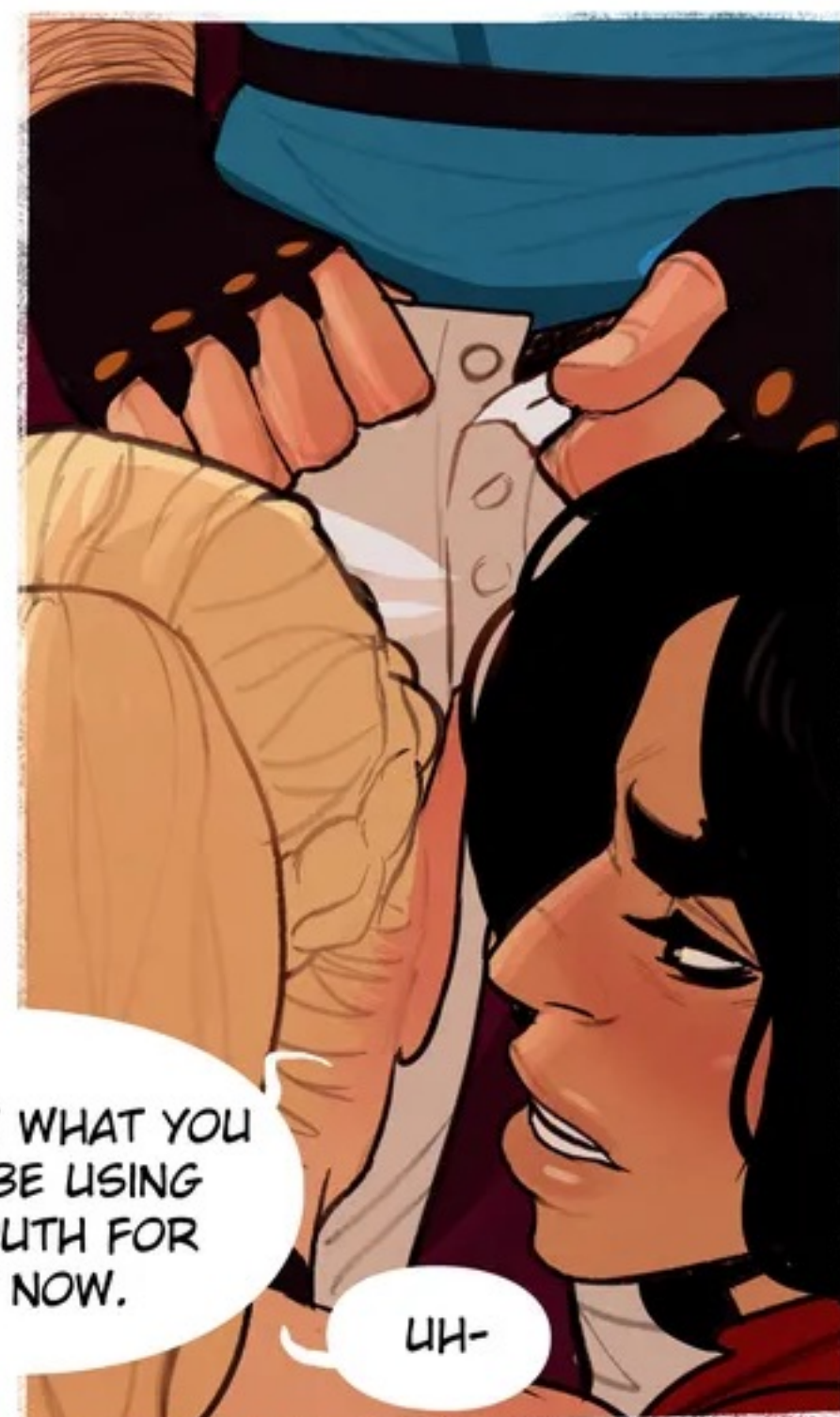
YEEEEEEH!
MH VEHA!
I AM SUCH A DEVIANT.

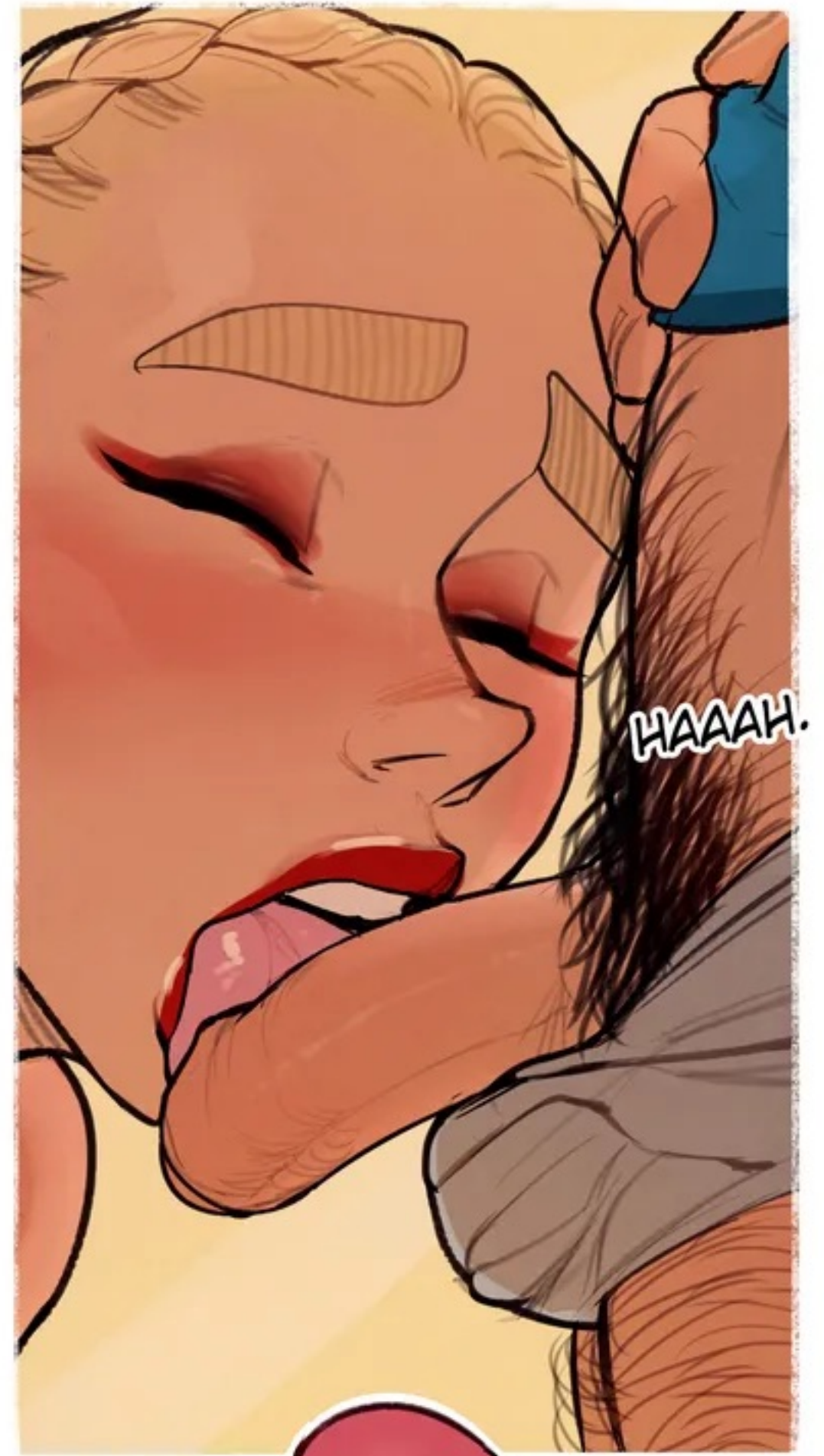
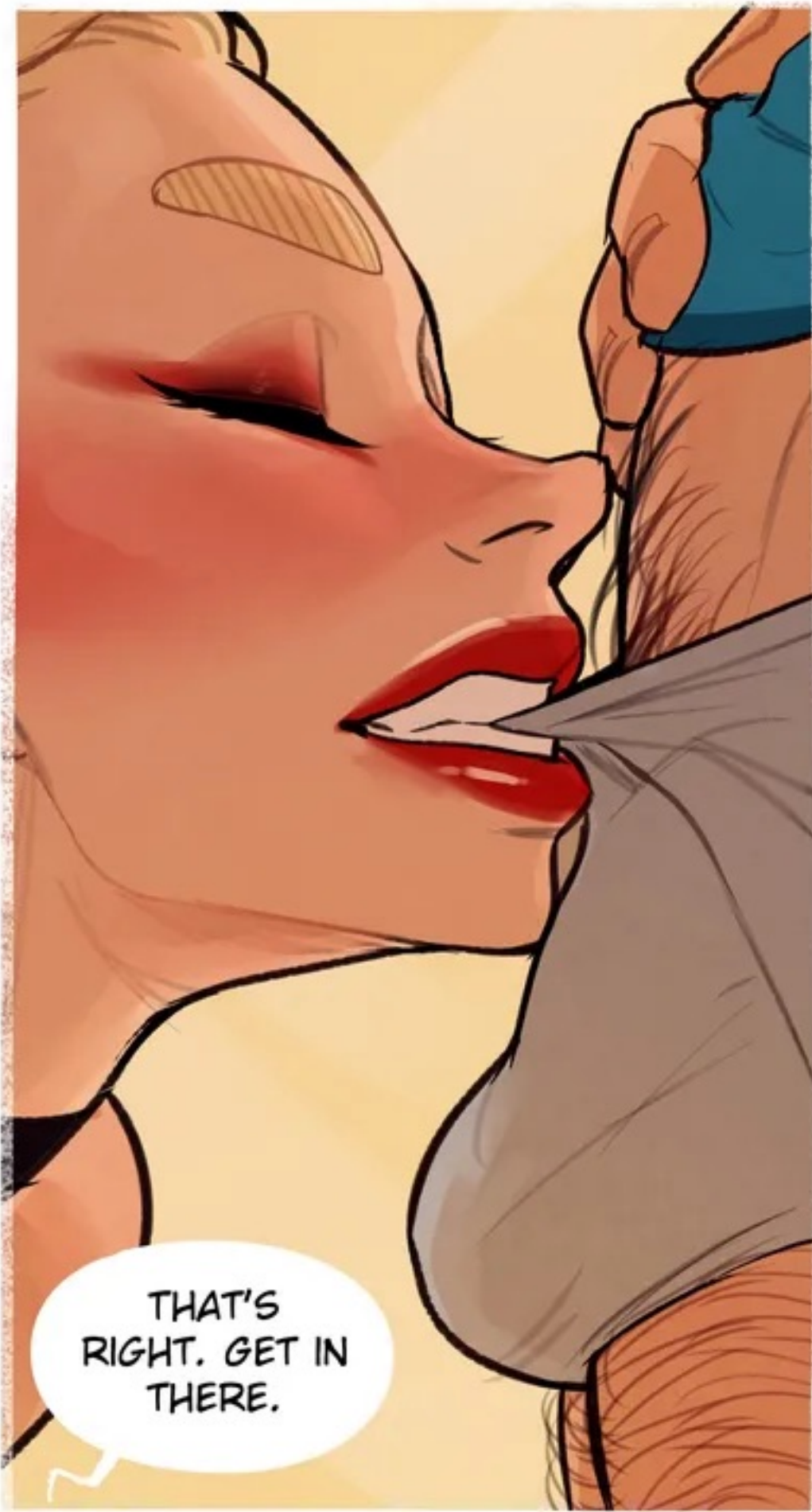
AILDUI...
I AM BEING SERIOUS.
DO YOU WANT THE REAL THING?

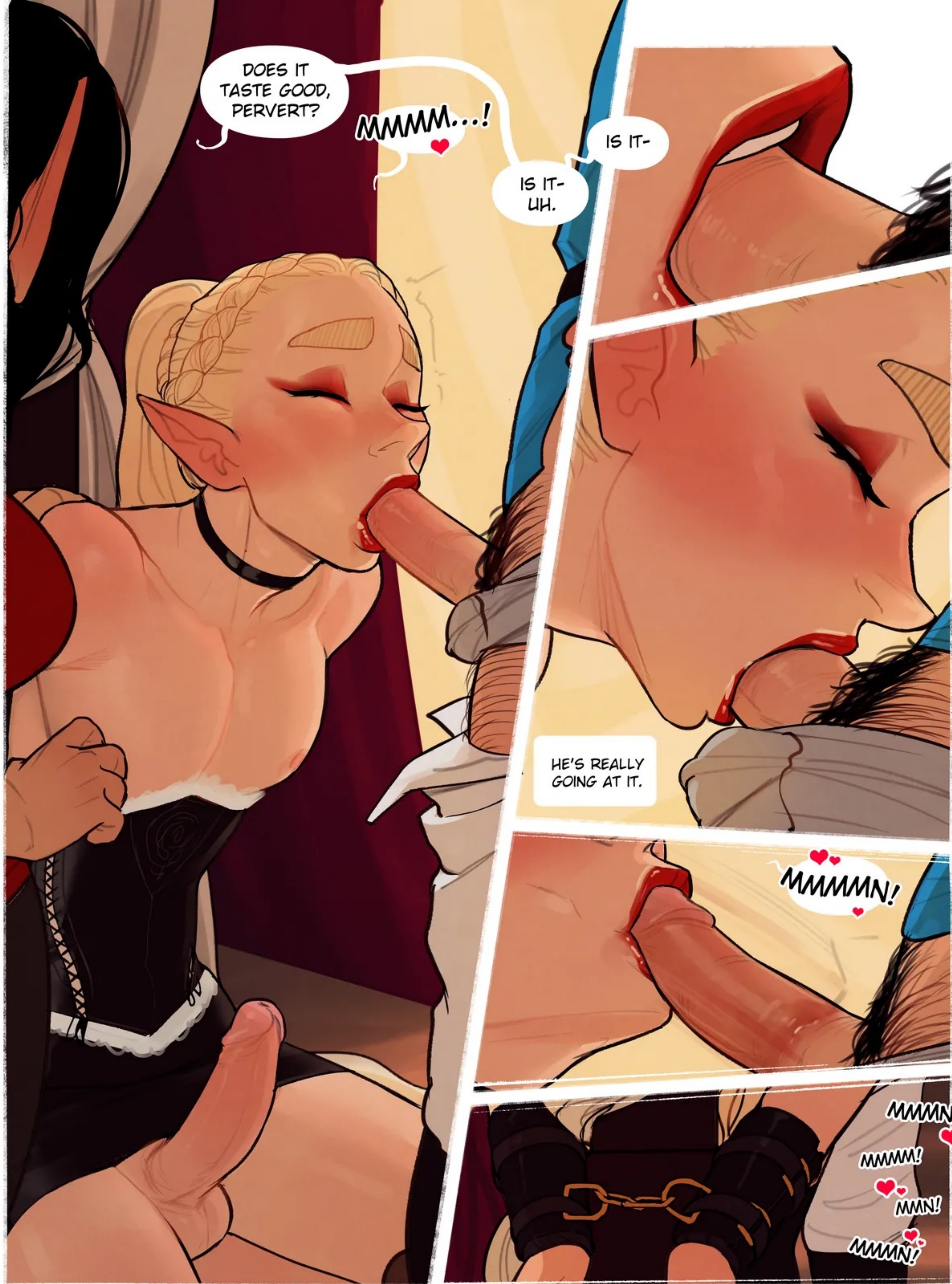
RIGHT NOW.

EH?
WHAT?









DOES IT
TASTE GOOD,
PERVERT?

MMMMM...!

IS IT-

IS IT-
UH.

HE'S REALLY
GOING AT IT.

MMMMMN!

MMMMN!

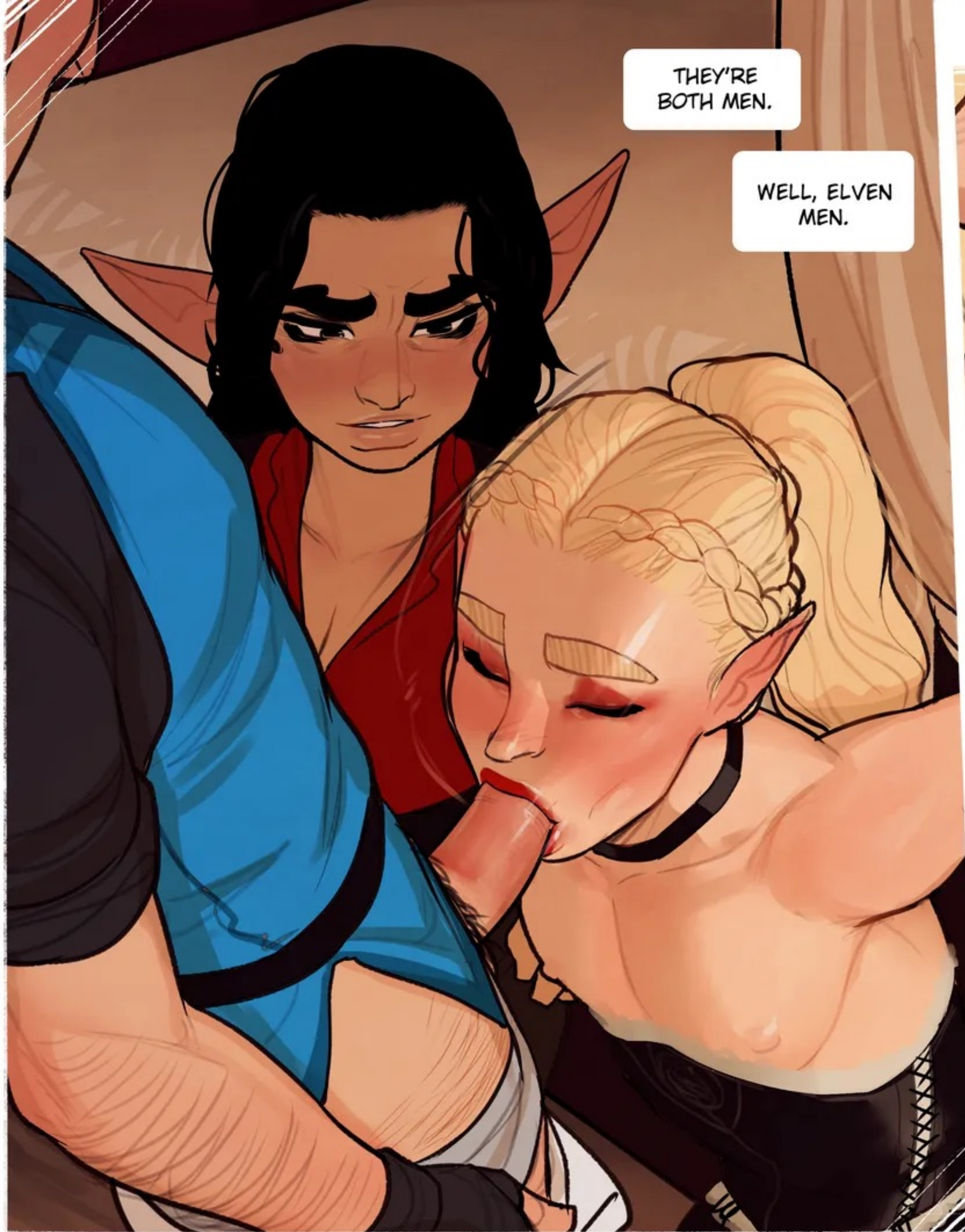
MMMMM!

MMN!

MMMMN!

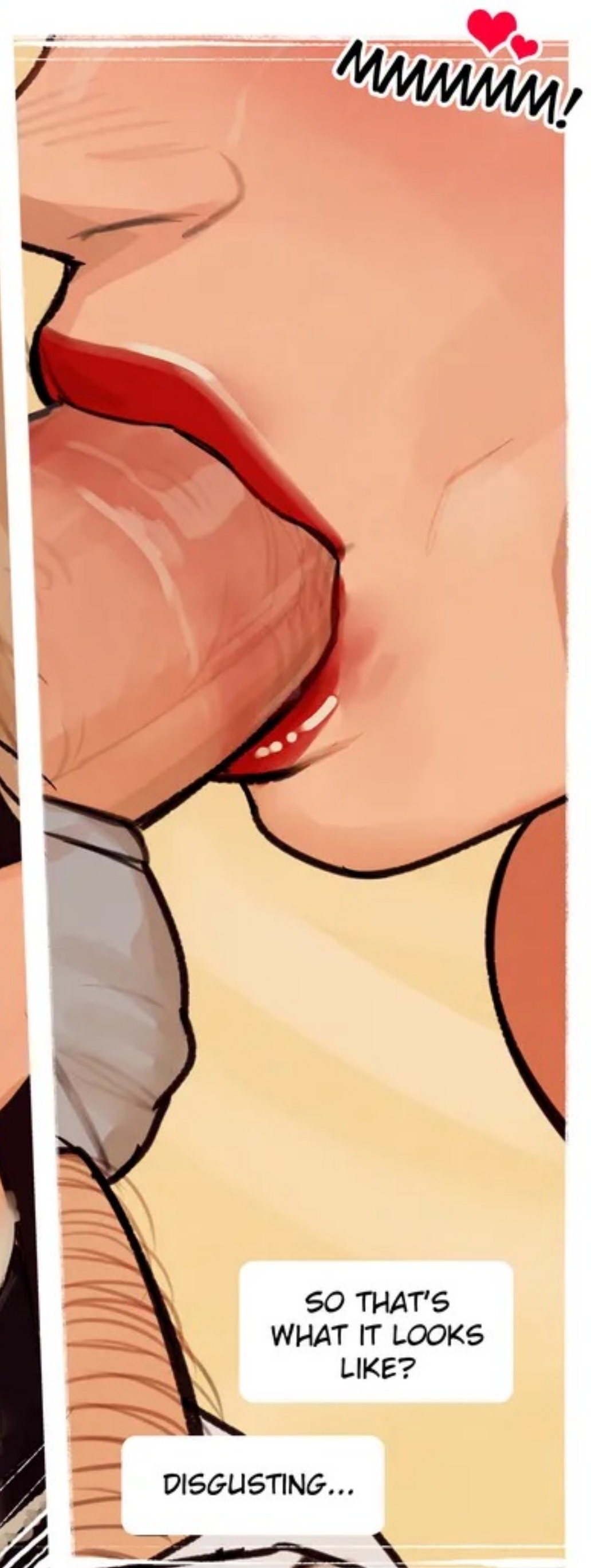
THIS IS...

THIS IS IT.



THEY'RE BOTH MEN.

WELL, ELVEN MEN.



SO THAT'S WHAT IT LOOKS LIKE?

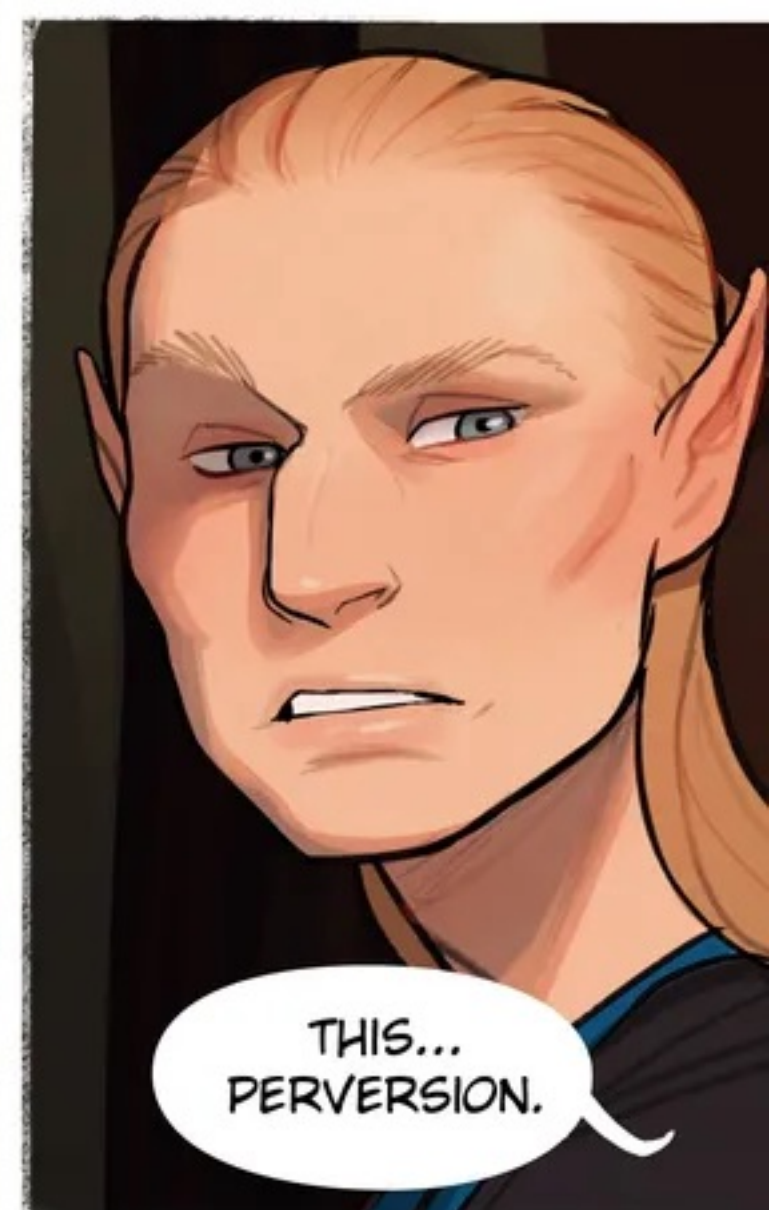
DISGUSTING...



HE HAS ALWAYS BEEN AN ANNOYING LITTLE PONCE.

GOOD THING YOU ARE PUTTING HIM IN HIS PLACE... YOU COULD BE DOING A LOT MORE THOUGH. I WOULD-

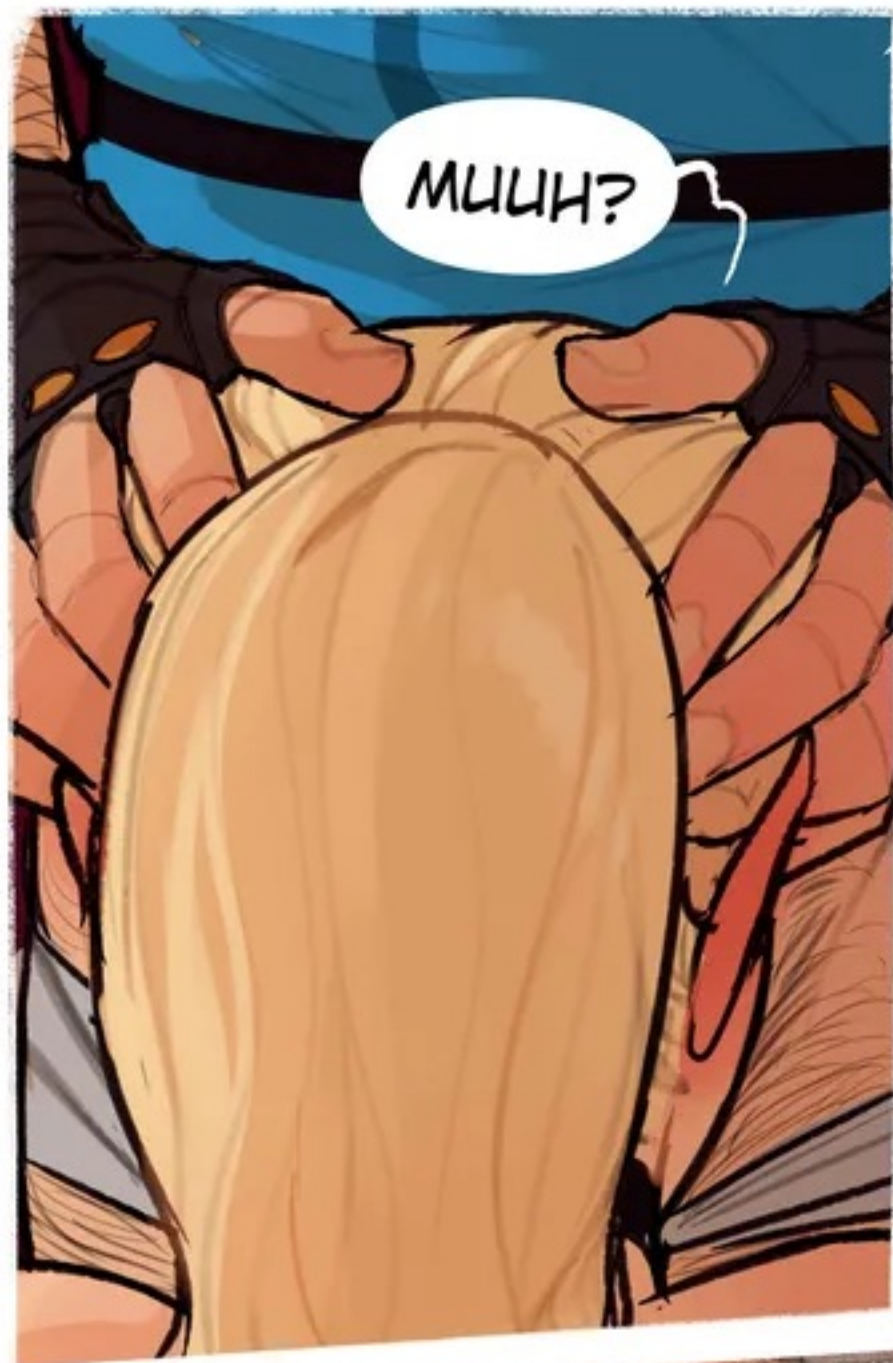
NO. I MEANT... A DEVIANT. DRESSING UP. LUSTING AFTER MEN.



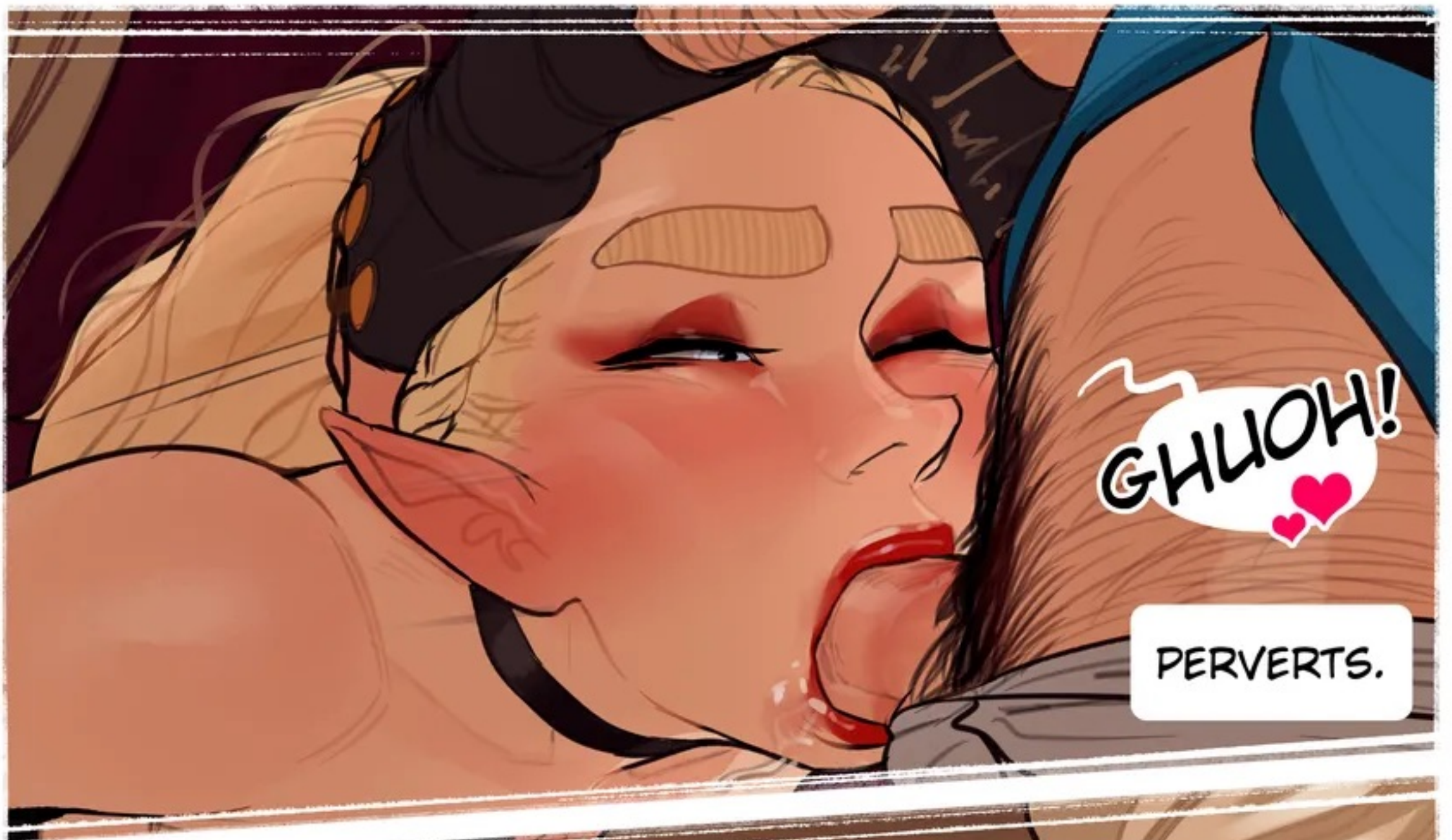
THIS... PERVERSION.



PERVERSION.



MUUH?



GHUOH!

PERVERTS.



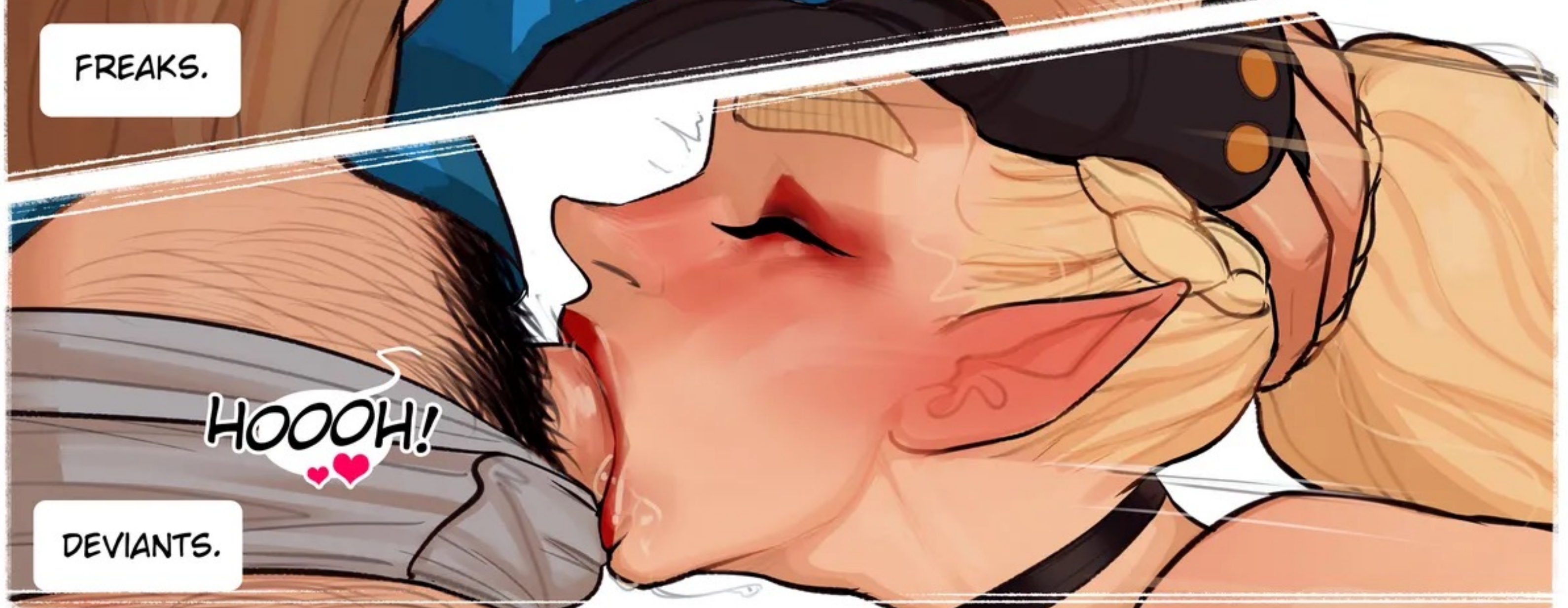
GHUK!

HUU!

GHUK!

GHUK!

FREAKS.



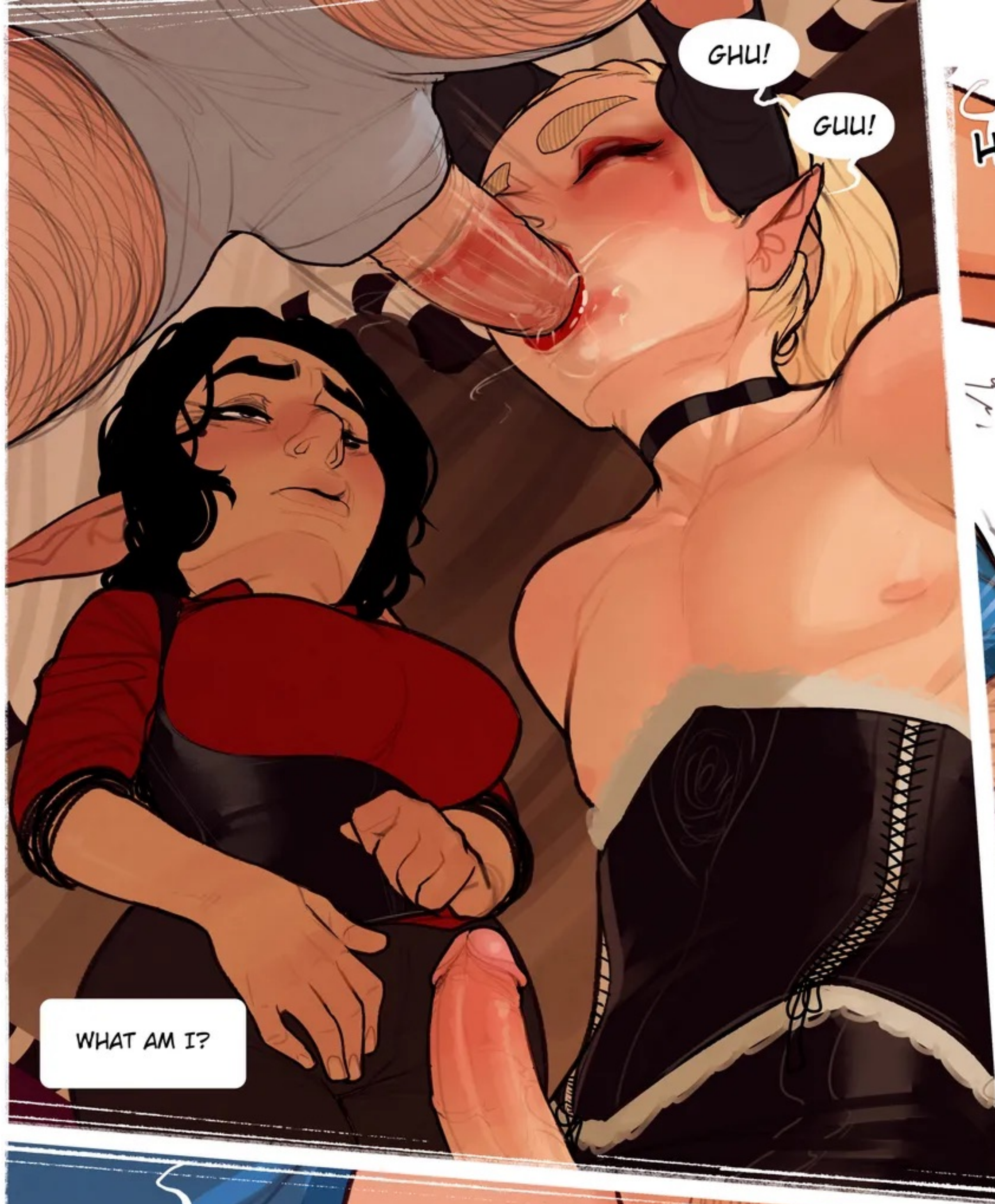
HOOOH!

DEVIANTS.



A DEVIANT?
REALLY?

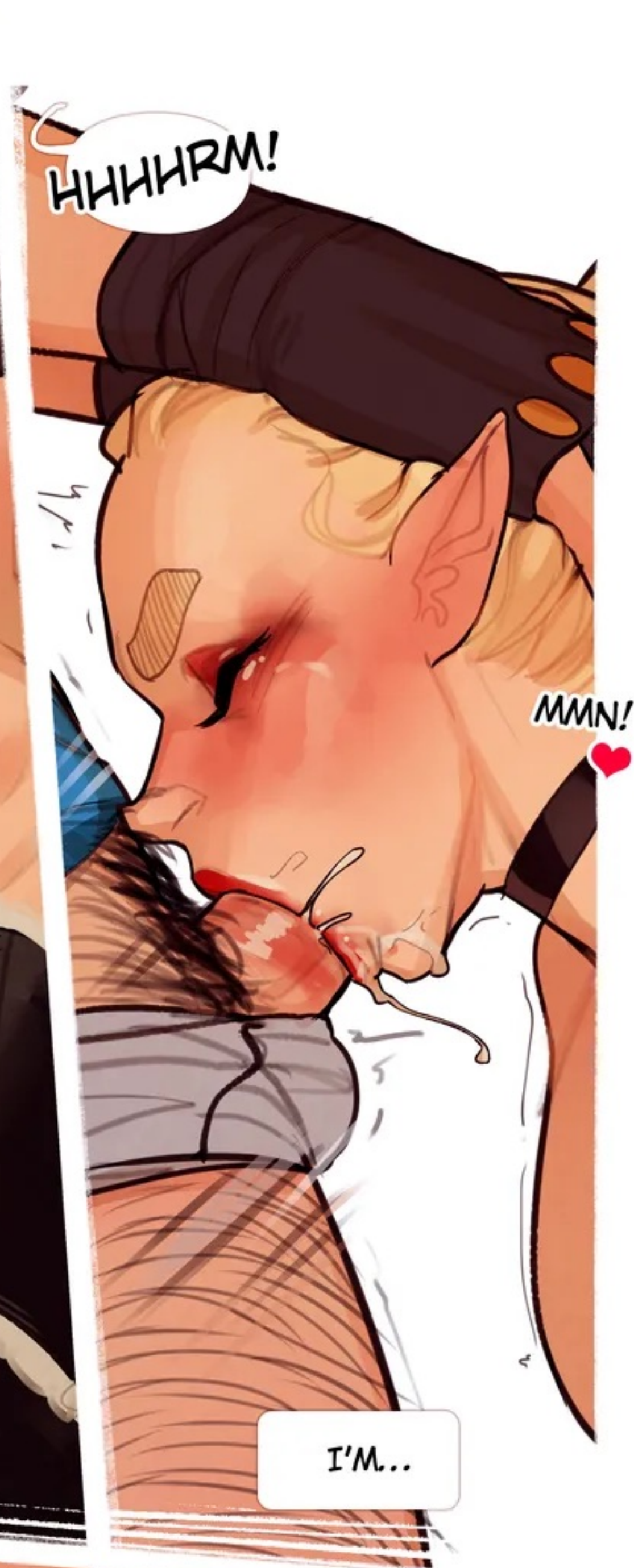
IF HE'S
A DEVIANT THEN
WHAT THE HELL ARE
YOU "MS VERA"?



WHAT AM I?

GHU!

GHU!



HHHHRM!

MMN!

I'M...



THAAAT'S
IT...

MMMMMM...!

UAAAAH!



GOD, I DON'T
KNOW ANYMORE.

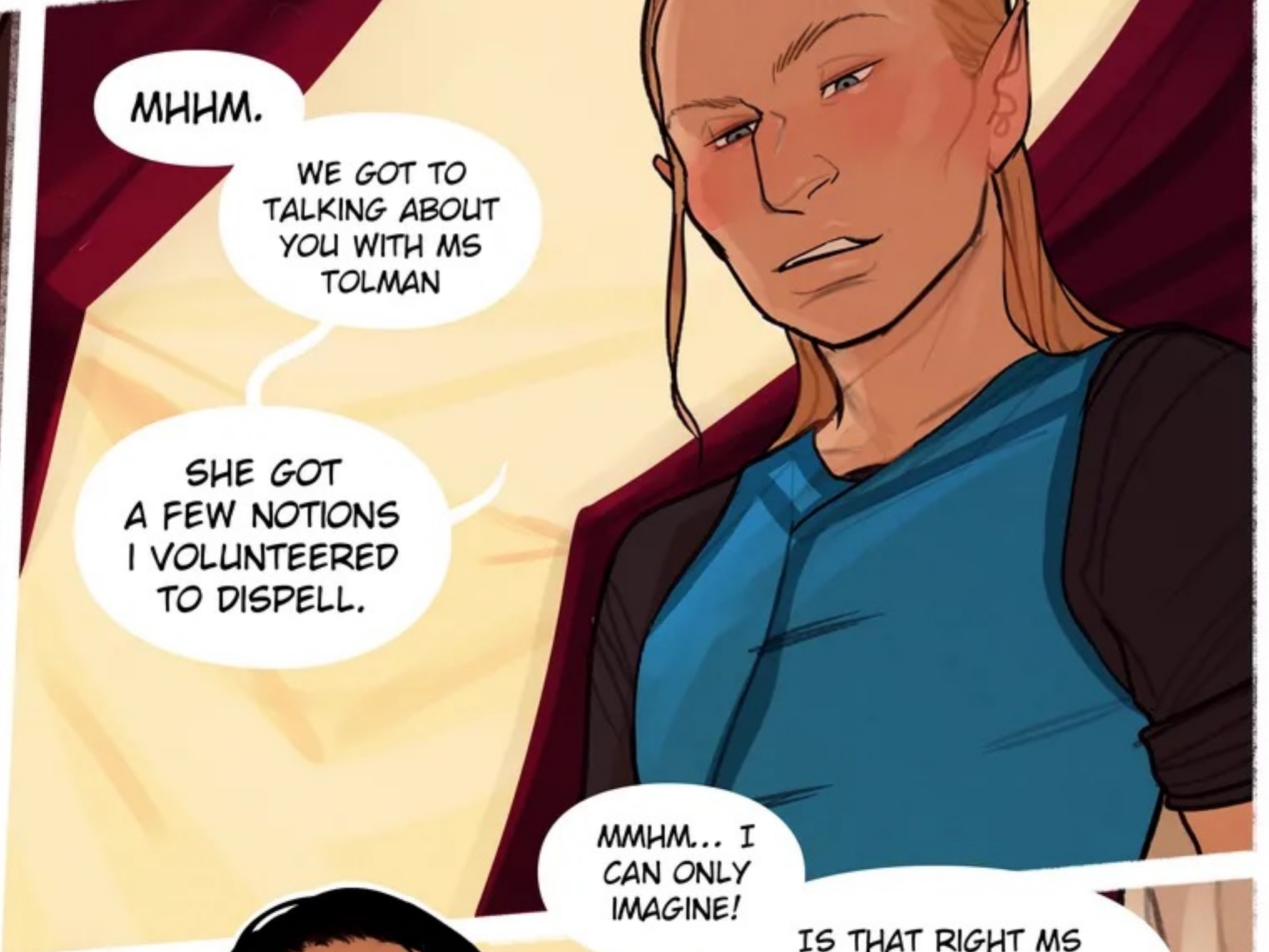


HAA..
WHEW!



HAAA! I KNEW
IT! IT HAD TO BE
YOU!

WHOSE IDEA
WAS THIS,
EH?



MHHM.

WE GOT TO
TALKING ABOUT
YOU WITH MS
TOLMAN

SHE GOT
A FEW NOTIONS
I VOLUNTEERED
TO DISPELL.



MMHM... I
CAN ONLY
IMAGINE!

IS THAT RIGHT MS
TOLMAN? THAT OBSESSION
YOU HAVE WITH BUGGERY
FLARING UP AGAIN?

UH!

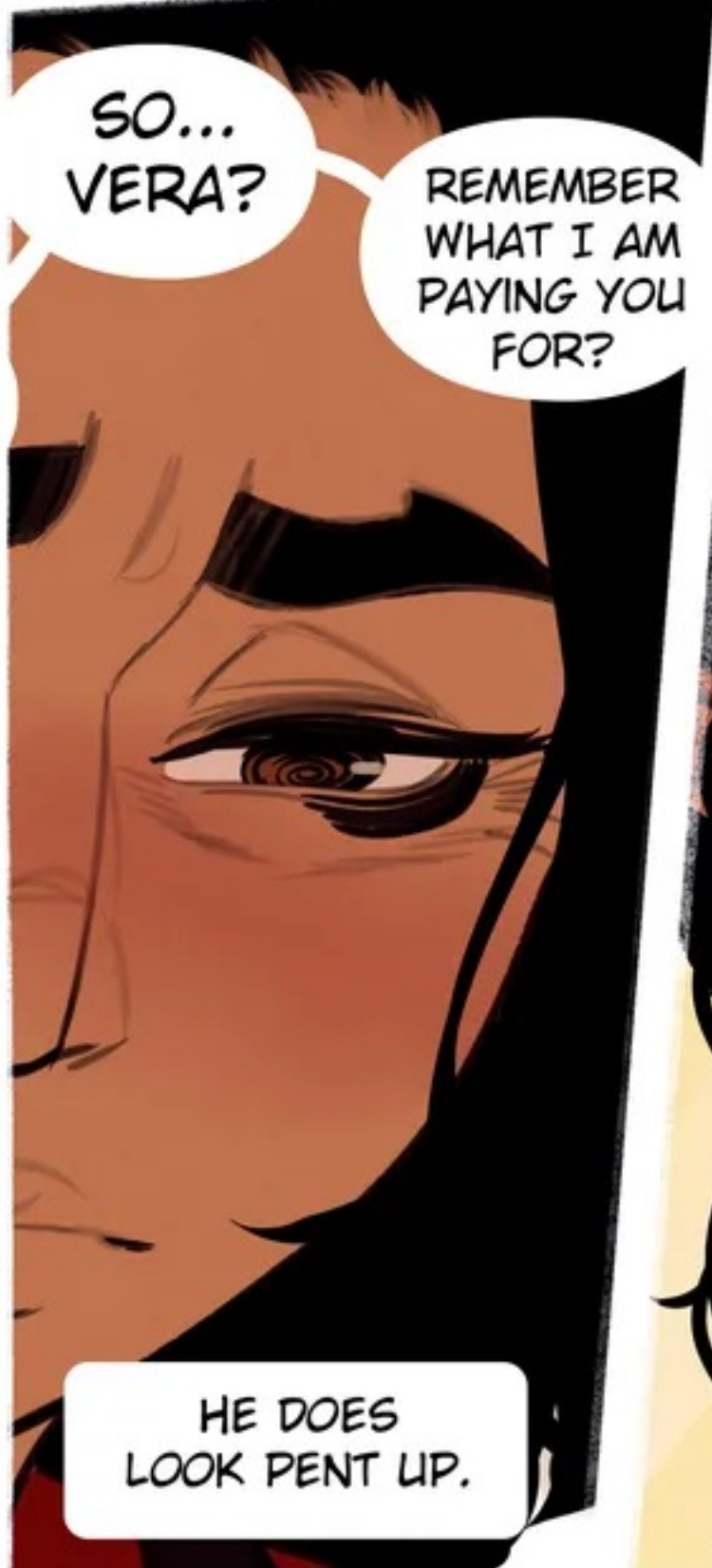
SAYS A MAN
WITH ANOTHER MAN'S
SEED ON HIS CHIN!

YES!



SPEAKING OF,
I NEED SOME HELP
DOWN HERE.

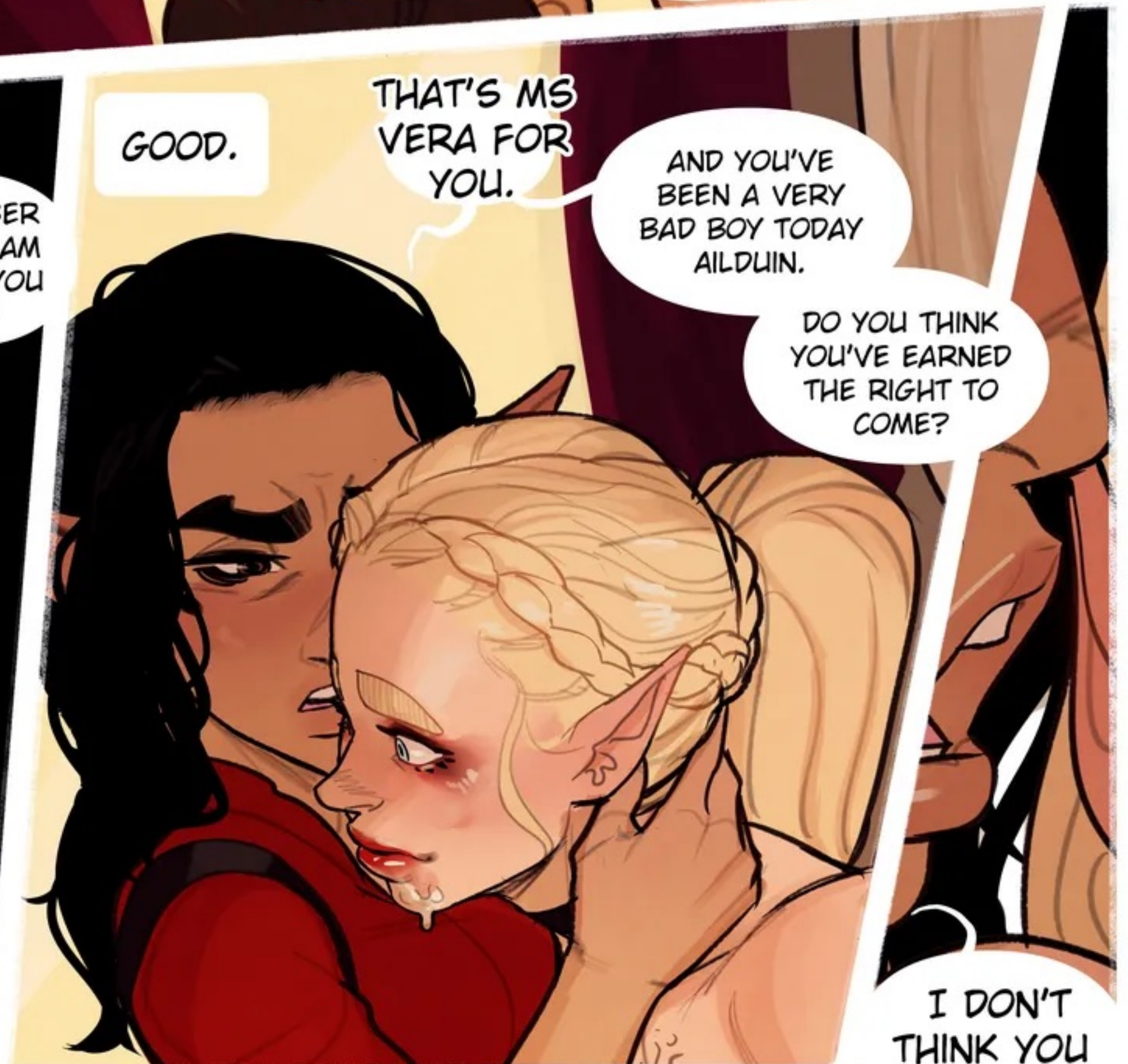
YOUR GIFT
GOT ME VERY
EXCITED.



SO...
VERA?

REMEMBER
WHAT I AM
PAYING YOU
FOR?

HE DOES
LOOK PENT UP.



GOOD.

THAT'S MS
VERA FOR
YOU.

AND YOU'VE
BEEN A VERY
BAD BOY TODAY
AILDUIN.

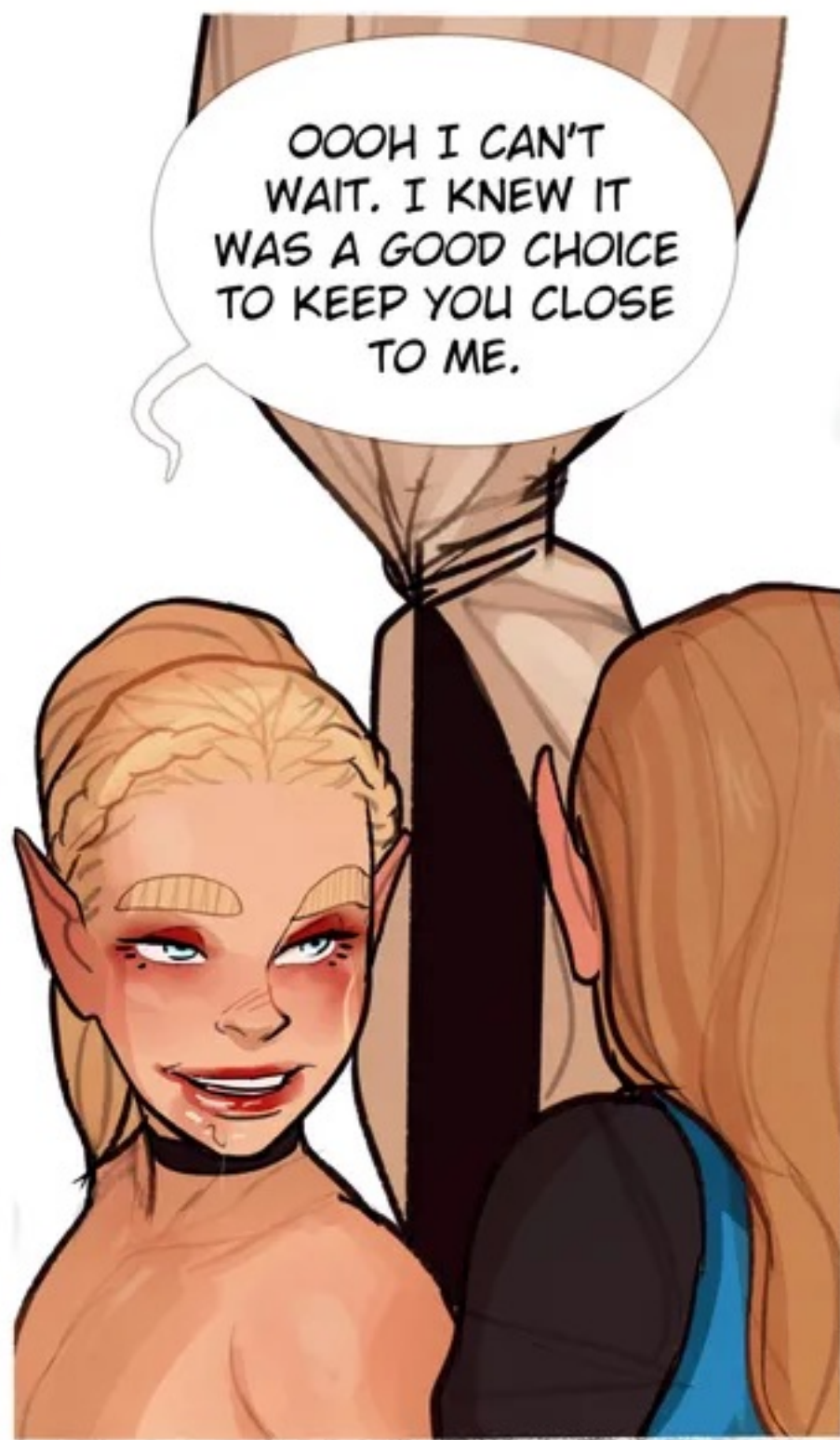
DO YOU THINK
YOU'VE EARNED
THE RIGHT TO
COME?

I DON'T
THINK YOU
HAVE.

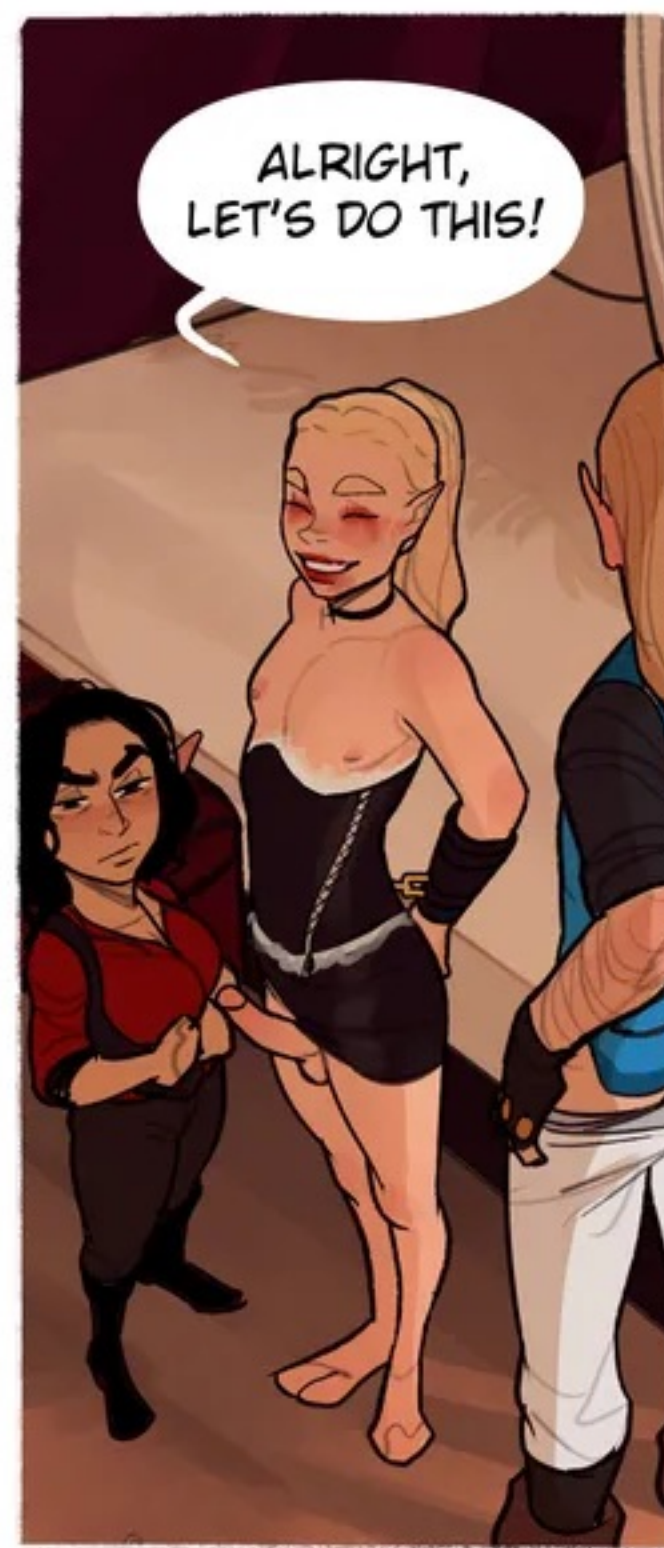


EARNED? SCREW THAT! EAMAS! UNCUFF ME!

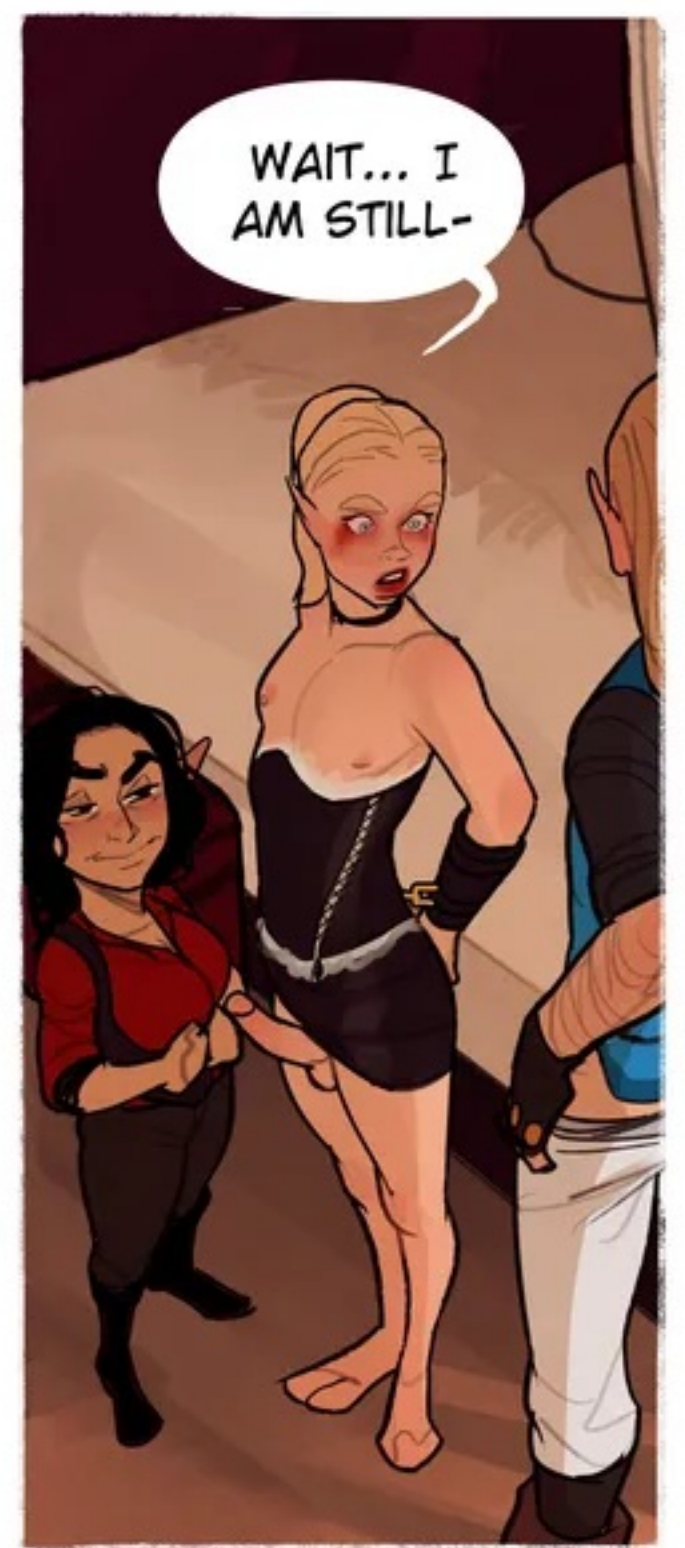
AND THEN WE'LL SEE ABOUT GIVING 'MS VERA' A BIT OF A SHOW.



OOOH I CAN'T WAIT. I KNEW IT WAS A GOOD CHOICE TO KEEP YOU CLOSE TO ME.



ALRIGHT, LET'S DO THIS!



WAIT... I AM STILL-



EH?

QUIET!



OOF!

HEY! WHAT ARE YOU-

SHUT UP. I AM GETTING TIRED OF YOUR YAPPING.

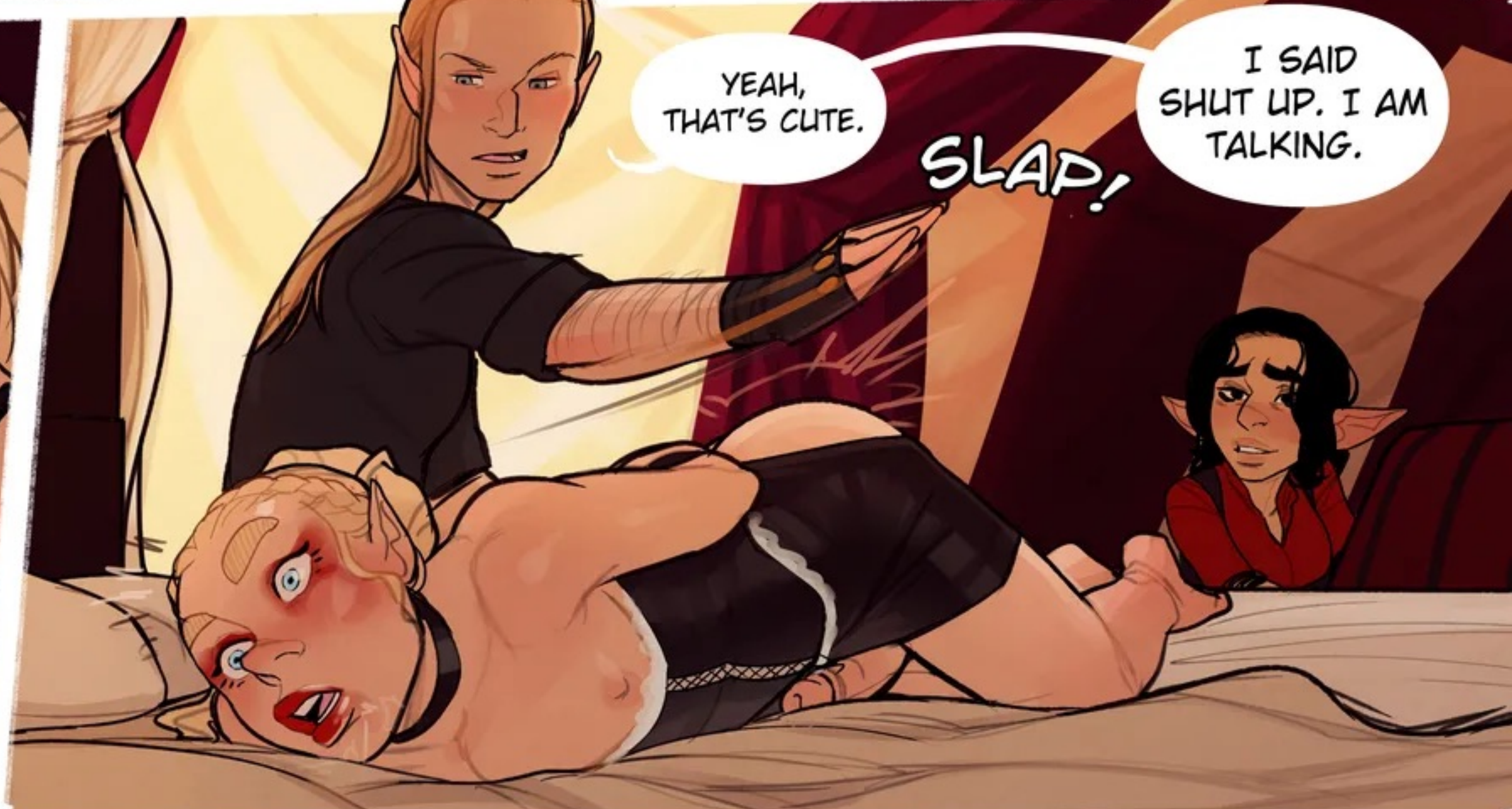
DAY IN, DAY OUT, PRANCING AROUND LIKE YOU OWN THE WORLD.

YOU DON'T.



HA! I OWN YOU!

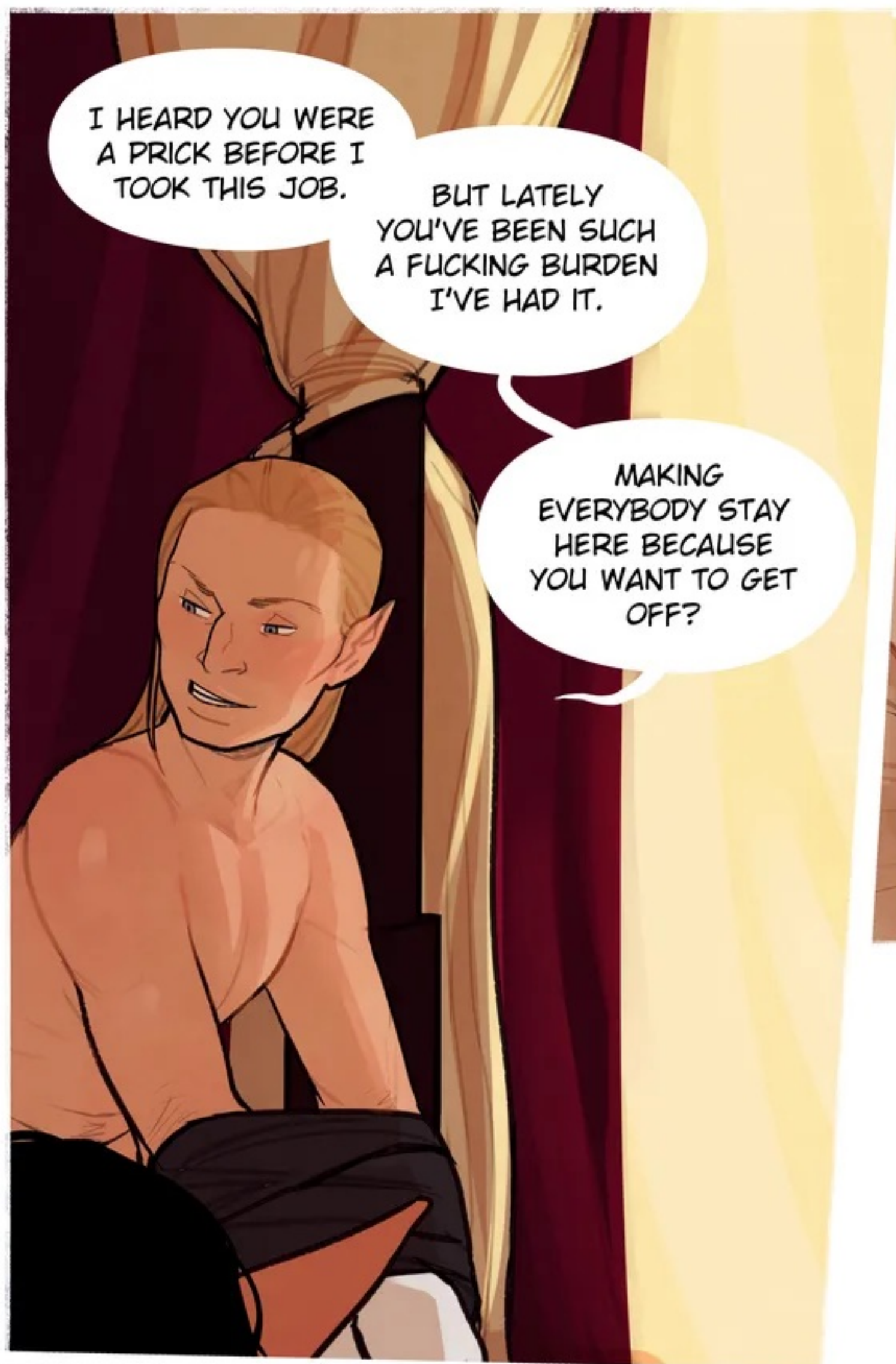
IF I WERE YOU I WOULDN'T-



YEAH, THAT'S CUTE.

SLAP!

I SAID SHUT UP. I AM TALKING.



I HEARD YOU WERE A PRICK BEFORE I TOOK THIS JOB.

BUT LATELY YOU'VE BEEN SUCH A FUCKING BURDEN I'VE HAD IT.

MAKING EVERYBODY STAY HERE BECAUSE YOU WANT TO GET OFF?



YOU THINK YOU CAN DO ANYTHING YOU LIKE BECAUSE YOU HAVE MONEY?

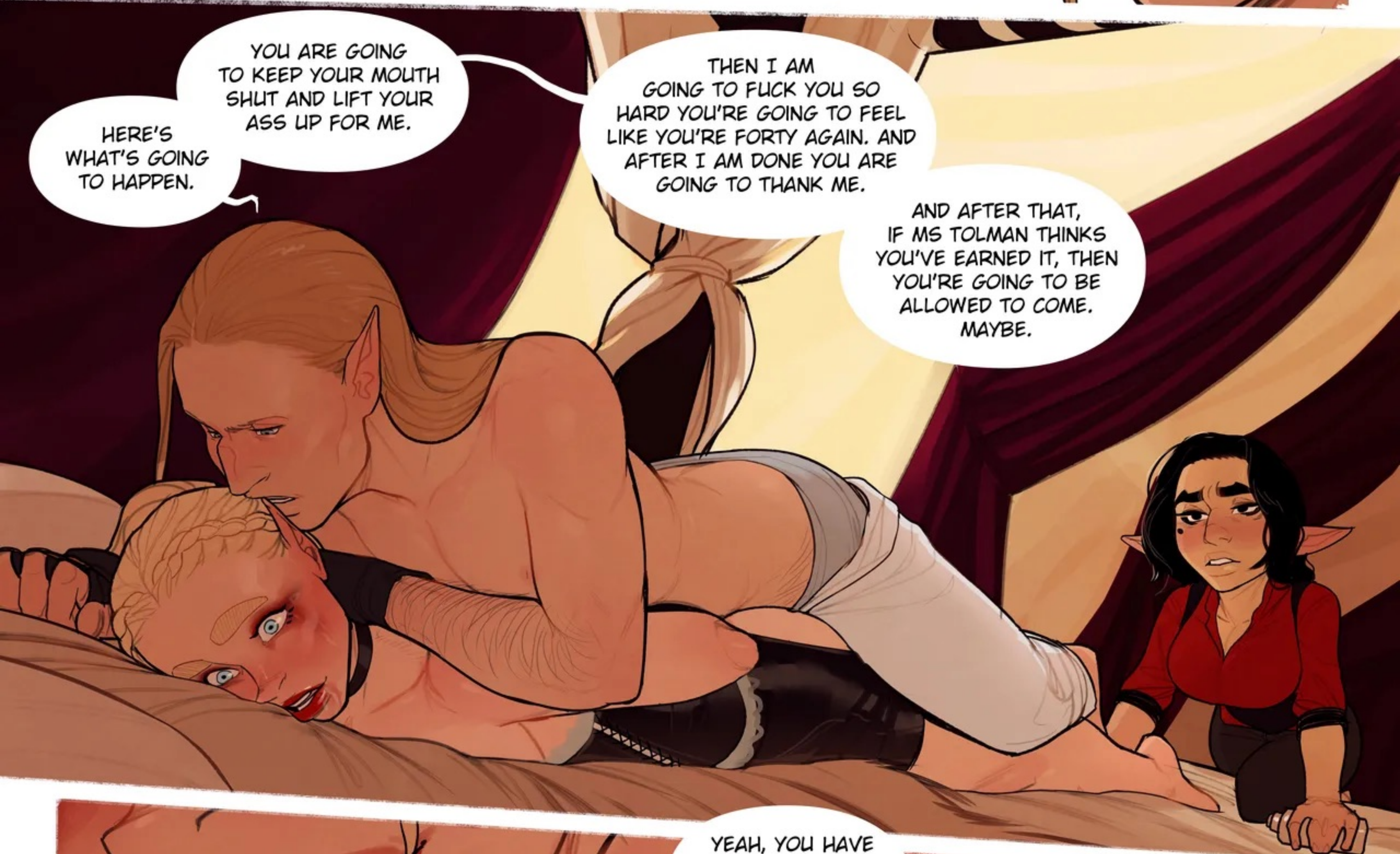


YES! WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN NOW IS YOU WILL UNCLIFF ME. APOLOGISE AND SUCK MY DICK.

THEN, MAYBE I WILL LET YOU KEEP YOUR JOB.

OH? AND WHAT IF I DON'T CARE ANYMORE?

THERE IS PLENTY OF WORK FOR A MAN OF SKILL.



YOU ARE GOING TO KEEP YOUR MOUTH SHUT AND LIFT YOUR ASS UP FOR ME.

HERE'S WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN.

THEN I AM GOING TO FUCK YOU SO HARD YOU'RE GOING TO FEEL LIKE YOU'RE FORTY AGAIN. AND AFTER I AM DONE YOU ARE GOING TO THANK ME.

AND AFTER THAT, IF MS TOLMAN THINKS YOU'VE EARNED IT, THEN YOU'RE GOING TO BE ALLOWED TO COME. MAYBE.

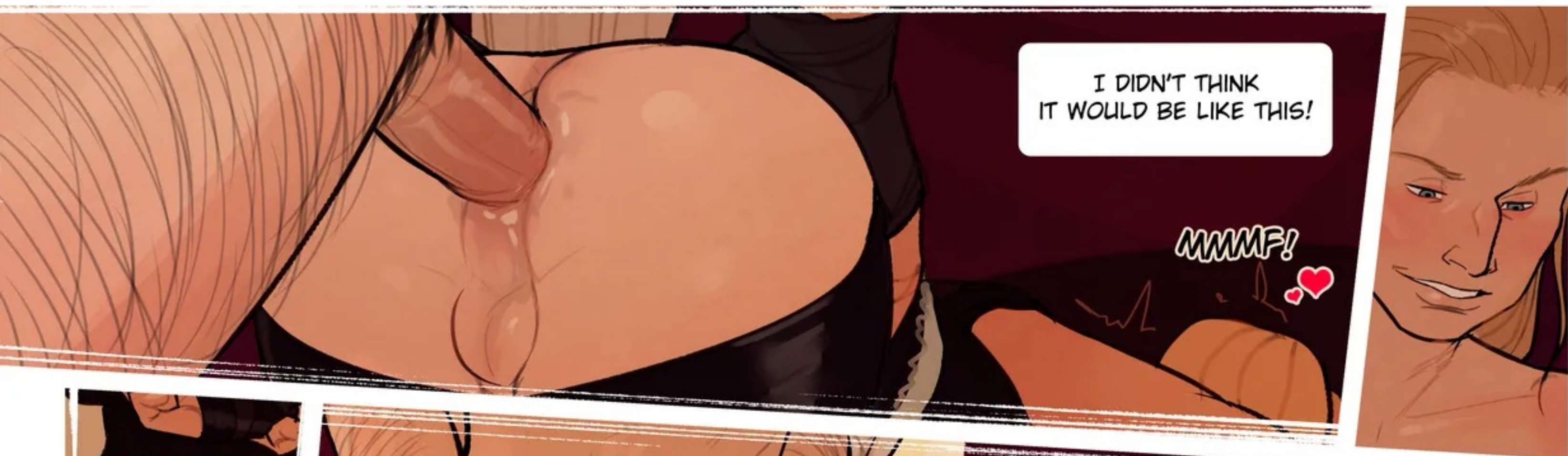


YEAH, YOU HAVE GOLD. BUT THE GOLD IS NOT ENOUGH ANYMORE.

STARTING TODAY, YOU'RE GONNA PAY ME WITH YOUR ASS.

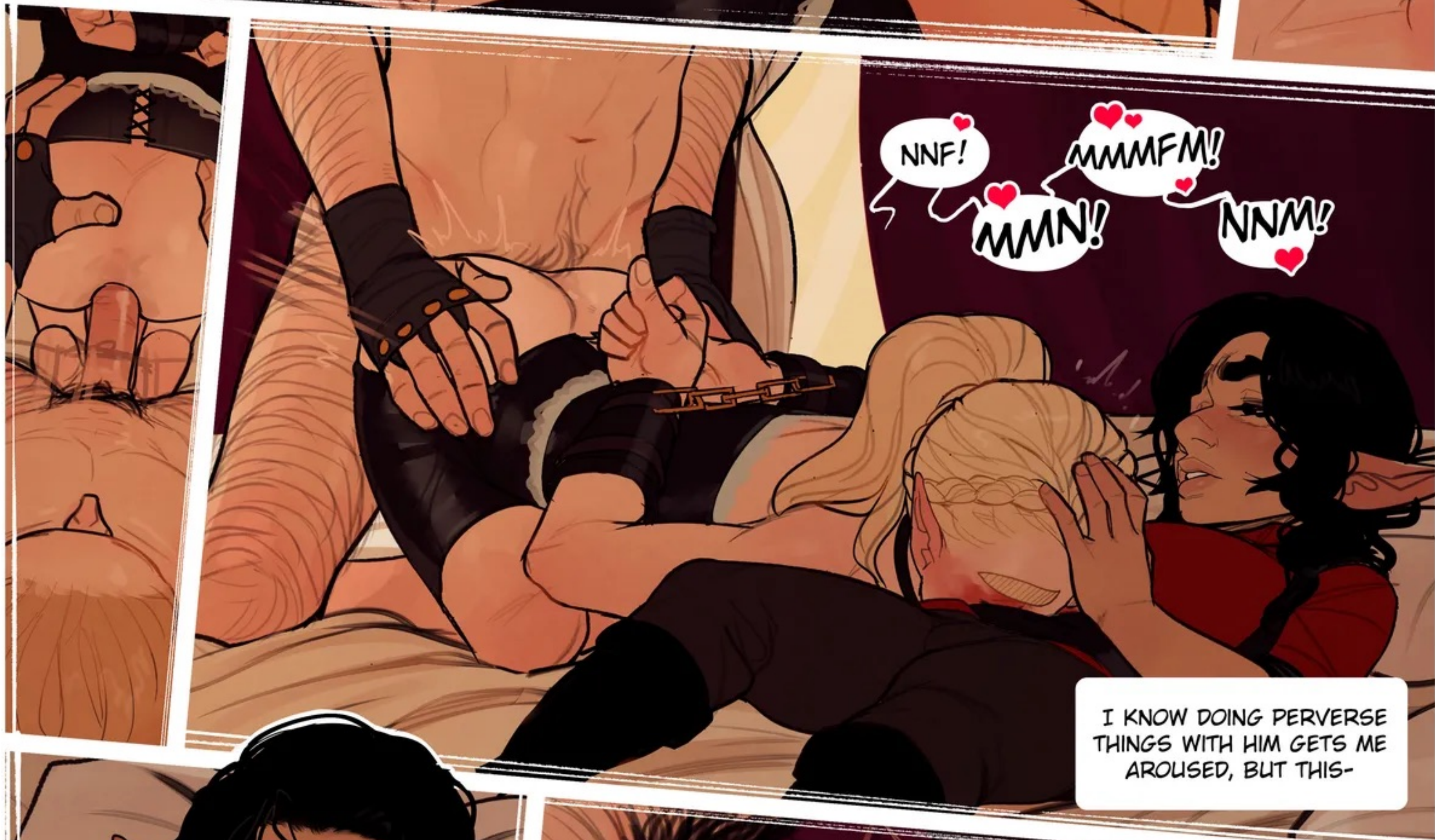
DO YOU UNDERSTAND?





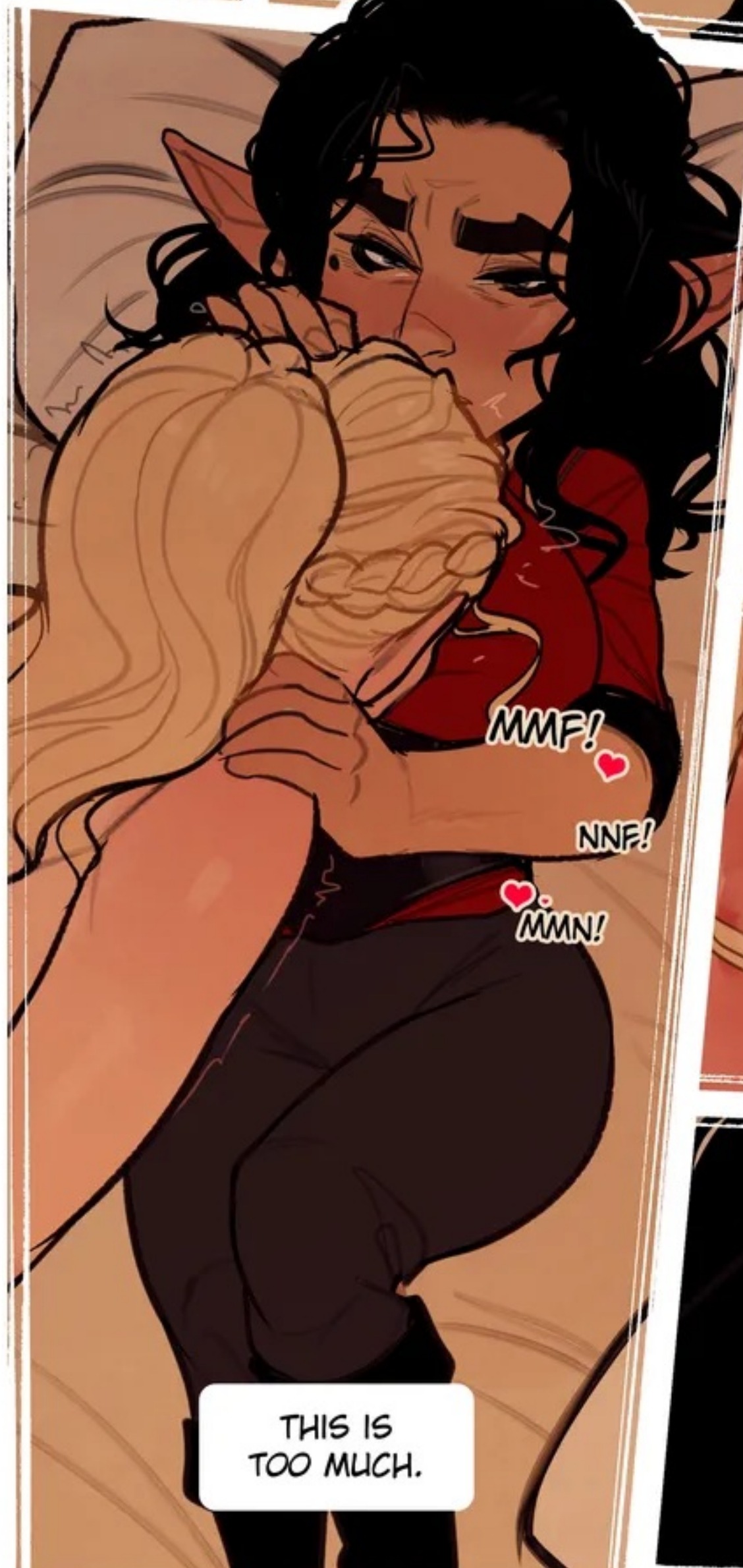
I DIDN'T THINK IT WOULD BE LIKE THIS!

MMMF!



NNF! MMMFM! MMN! NNM!

I KNOW DOING PERVERSE THINGS WITH HIM GETS ME AROUSED, BUT THIS-



MMF! NNF! MMN!

THIS IS TOO MUCH.



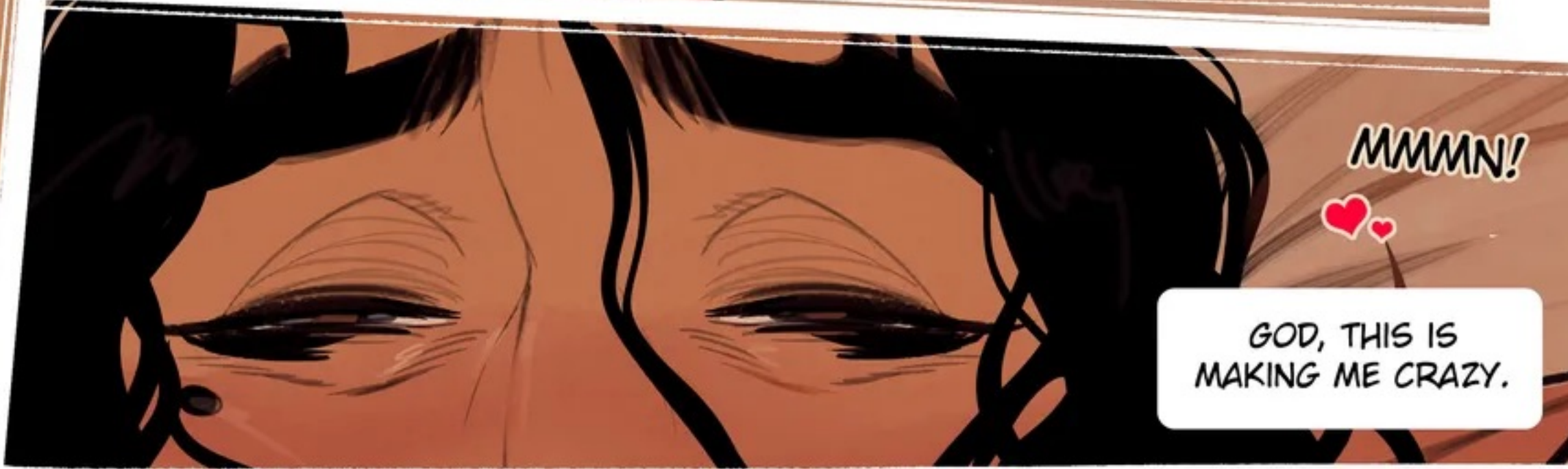
MMF! MMN!

THIS IS DIFFERENT.



NNNM! MMMMF!

THIS IS-



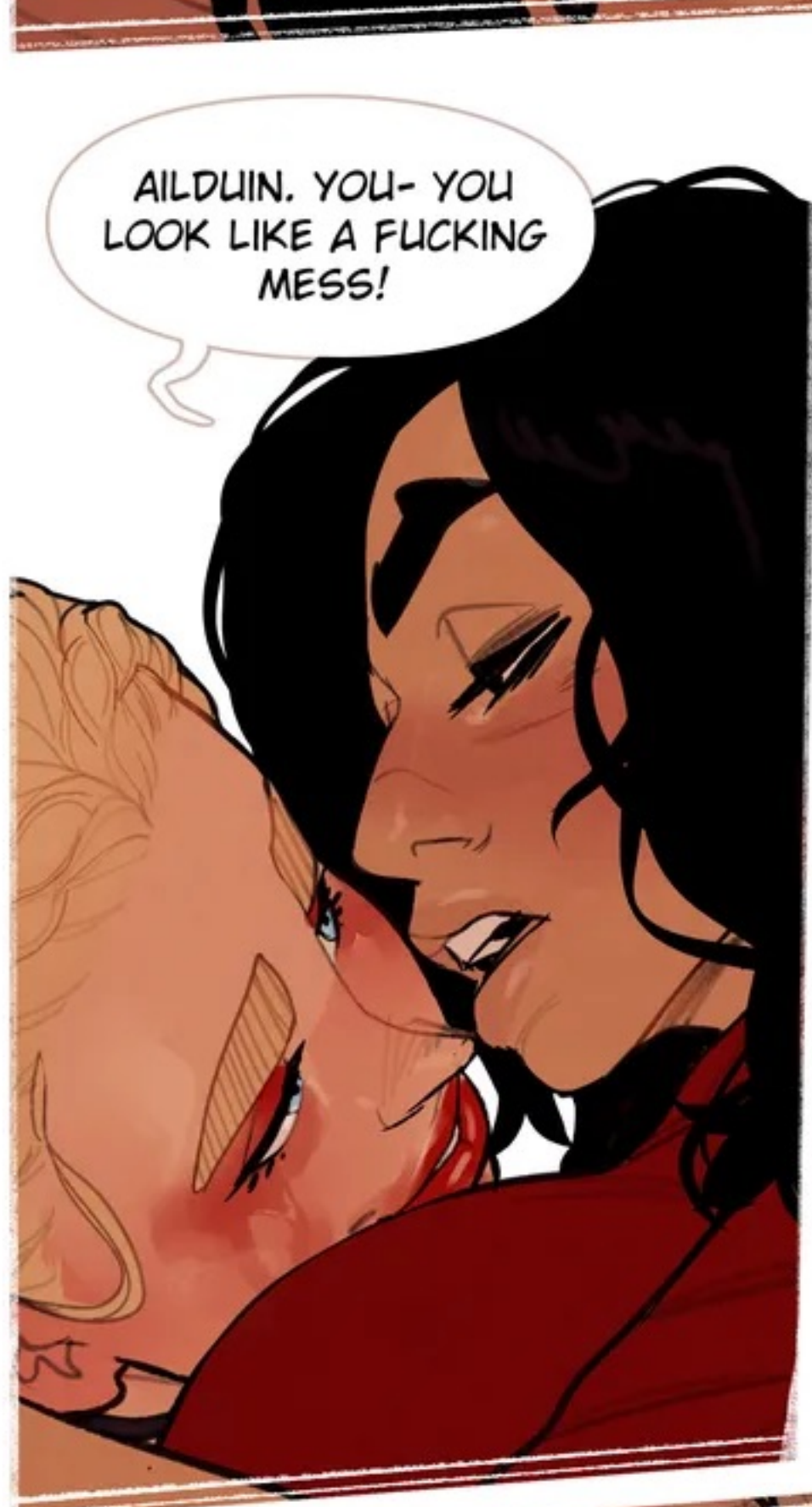
MMMN!

GOD, THIS IS MAKING ME CRAZY.

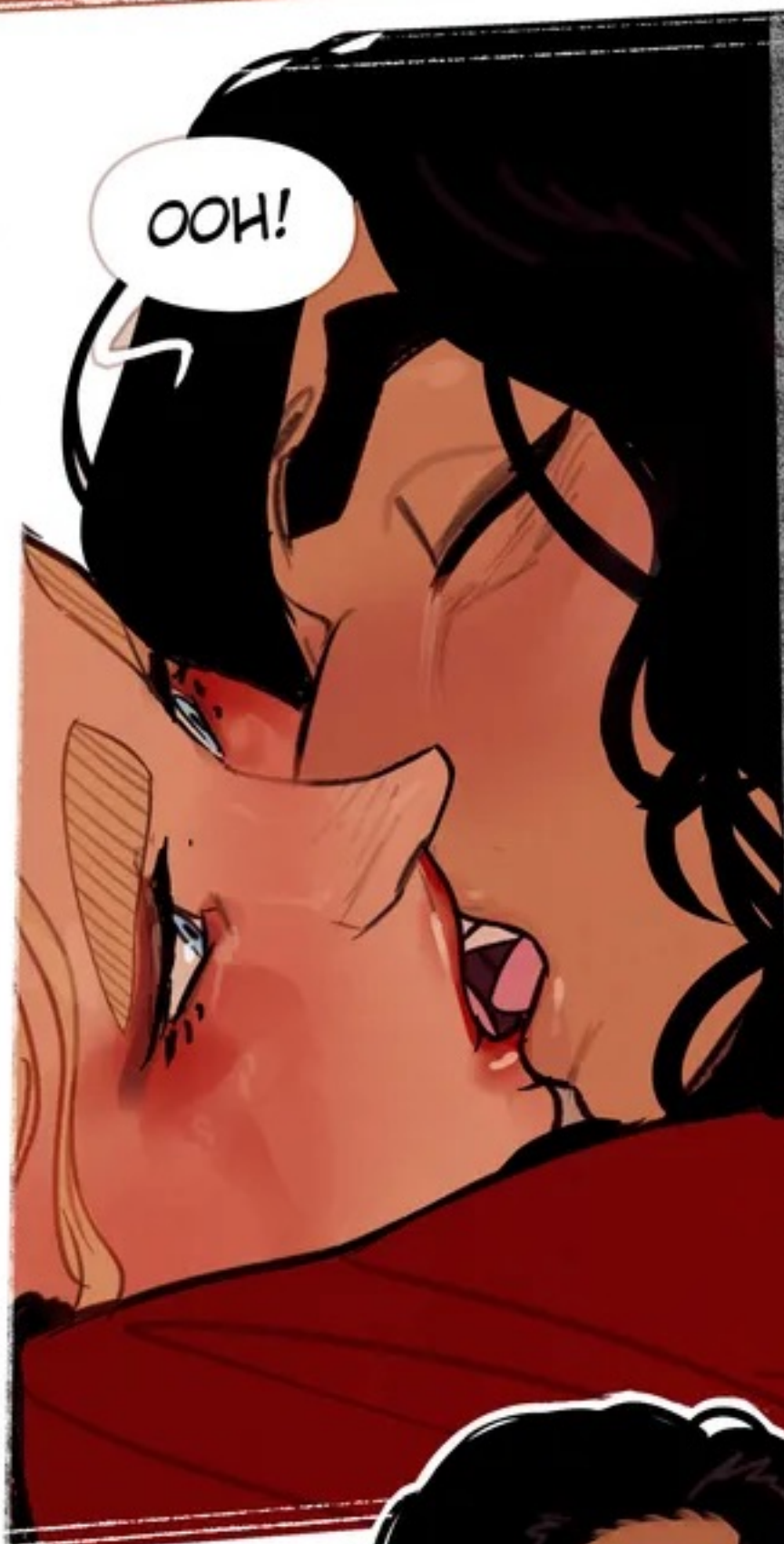


OH FUCK IT!

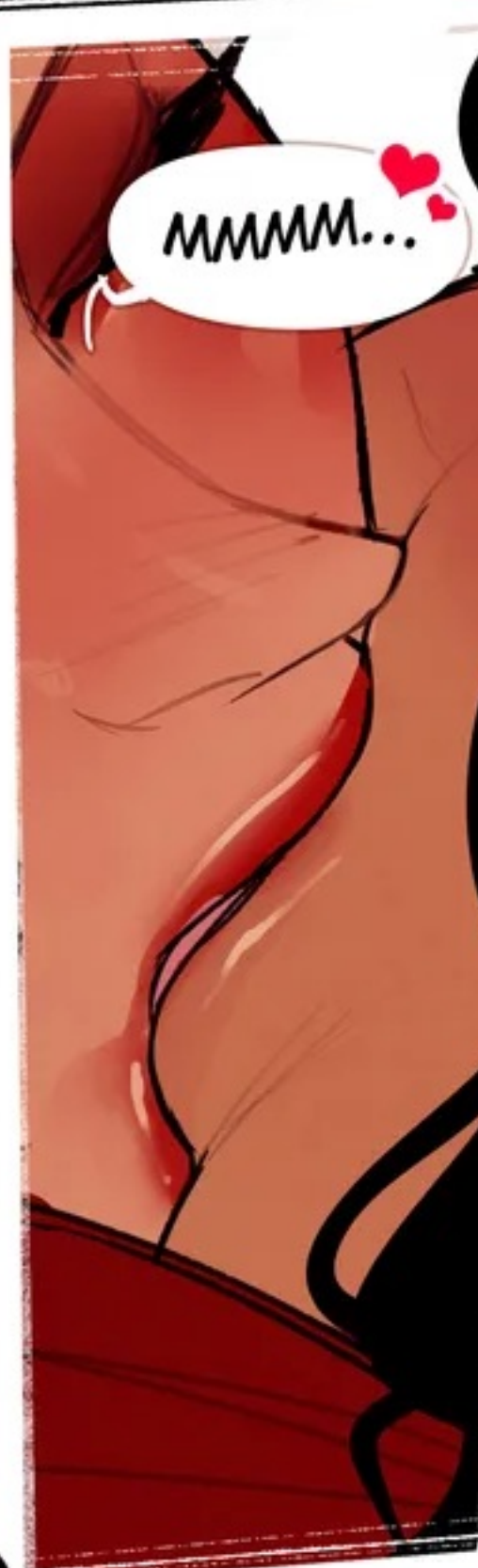
FLICK IT ALL!



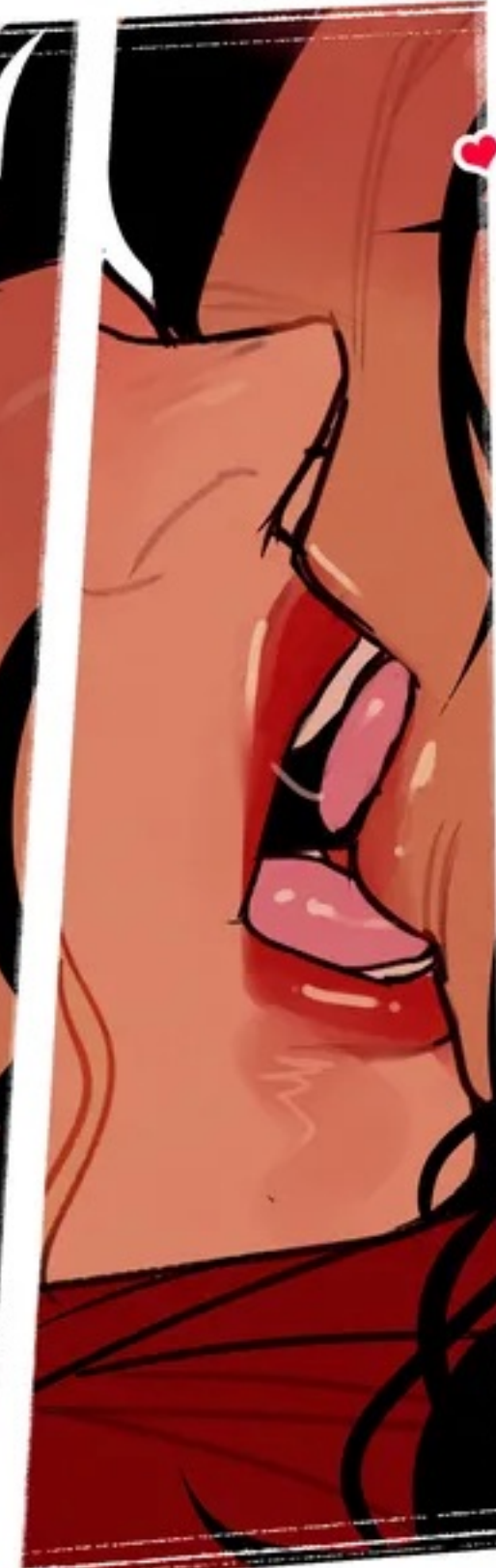
AILDUIN. YOU- YOU LOOK LIKE A FUCKING MESS!



OOH!



MMMM...



AAH!

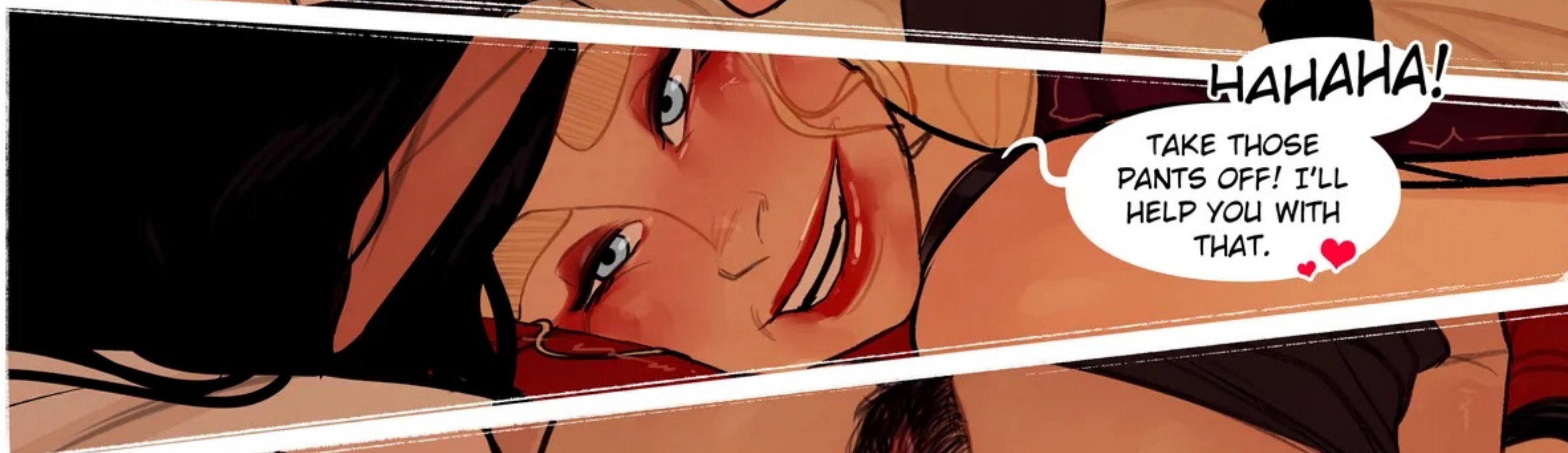


AILDUIN I- THIS IS MAKING ME SO WET.

SEEING YOU GET FUCKED BY ANOTHER MAN...

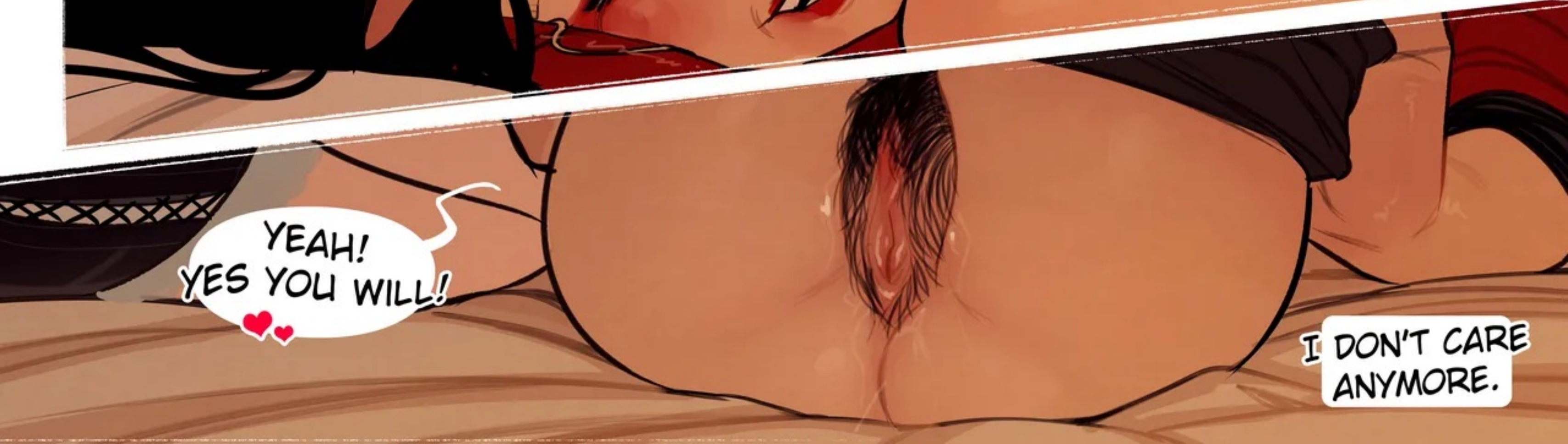
WHY IS IT MAKING ME-

AILDUIN?



HAHAHA!

TAKE THOSE PANTS OFF! I'LL HELP YOU WITH THAT.



YEAH! YES YOU WILL!

I DON'T CARE ANYMORE.



EAMAS... CAN YOU FLIP HIM?

I NEED HIM ON HIS BACK.

YEAH.



C'MERE YOU LITTLE SHIT!

WAH!



OH YES!

THAT'S PERFECT!

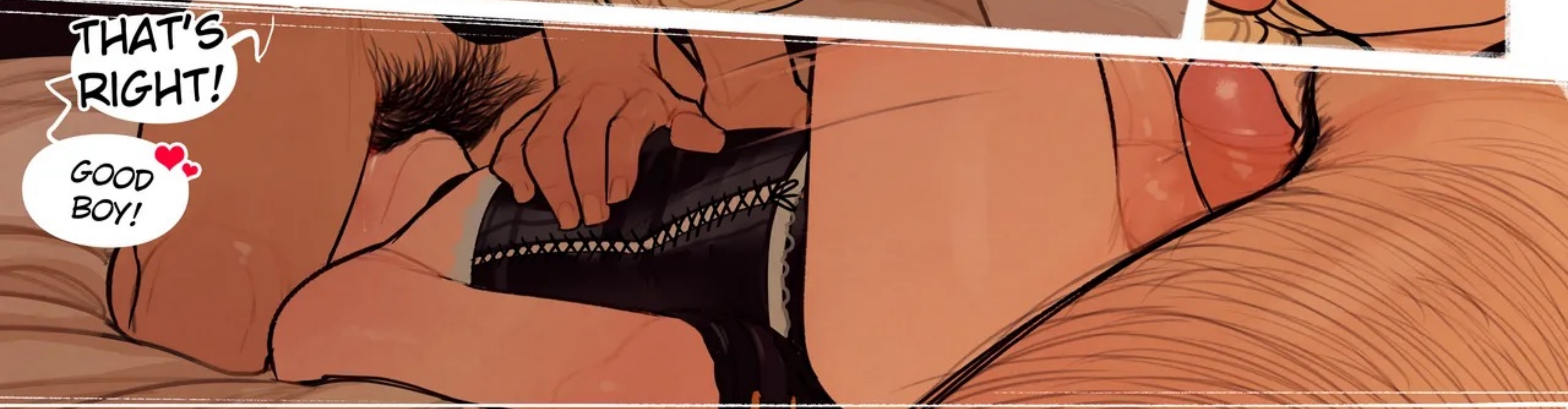


NOW, PERVERT, I AM GOING TO LET YOU EAT ME OUT...

WHAT DO YOU SAY?

HAH.

THANK YOU MS VERA?



THAT'S RIGHT!

GOOD BOY!



♥♥
MFLU!

♥
MMFLUM!



THAT'S ONE
WAY TO SHUT
HIM UP.



AH!

Y-YEAH.
WHATEVER WORKS,
WORKS HAHA!



I WANTED TO HAVE
THIS ONE FOR A
LONG TIME..

♥
OOF!

I AM PROFESSIONAL!
HE DIDN'T OFFER
SO I AM NOT
GONNA- OH FUCK!

EY, PONCE! THANK
MS TOLMAN FOR
GIVING ME AN
EXCUSE-



COME ON!

SLAP!

♥♥
MMF!

♥
OOOOH!

OH THAT'S
RIGHT PERVERT.
KEEP LICKING!

LICK!
LICK!
LICK!

OH, WHAT
A SIGHT!

WHO WOULD
HAVE THOUGHT?

MMF!

MMFN!

NNGH!

ALRIGHT
PONCE! GET
READY! ♡

NNNGH!

MMF? ♡

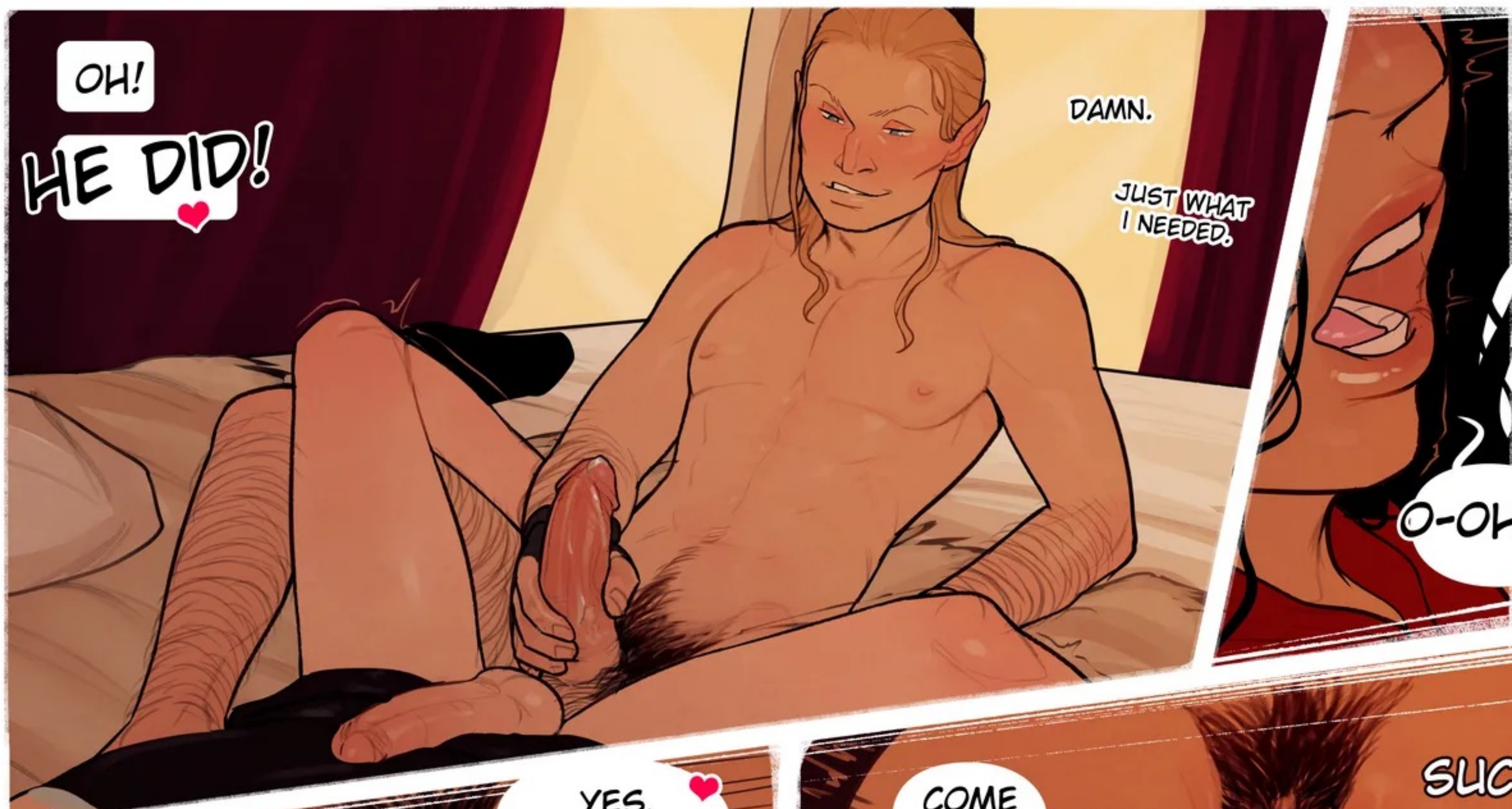
AAHF M! ♡

OOH FUCKING
HELL...!

MMMNF! ♡

HOOH! ♡

OH GOD,
DID HE JUST...?



OH!
HE DID!

DAMN.

JUST WHAT
I NEEDED.

O-OH!

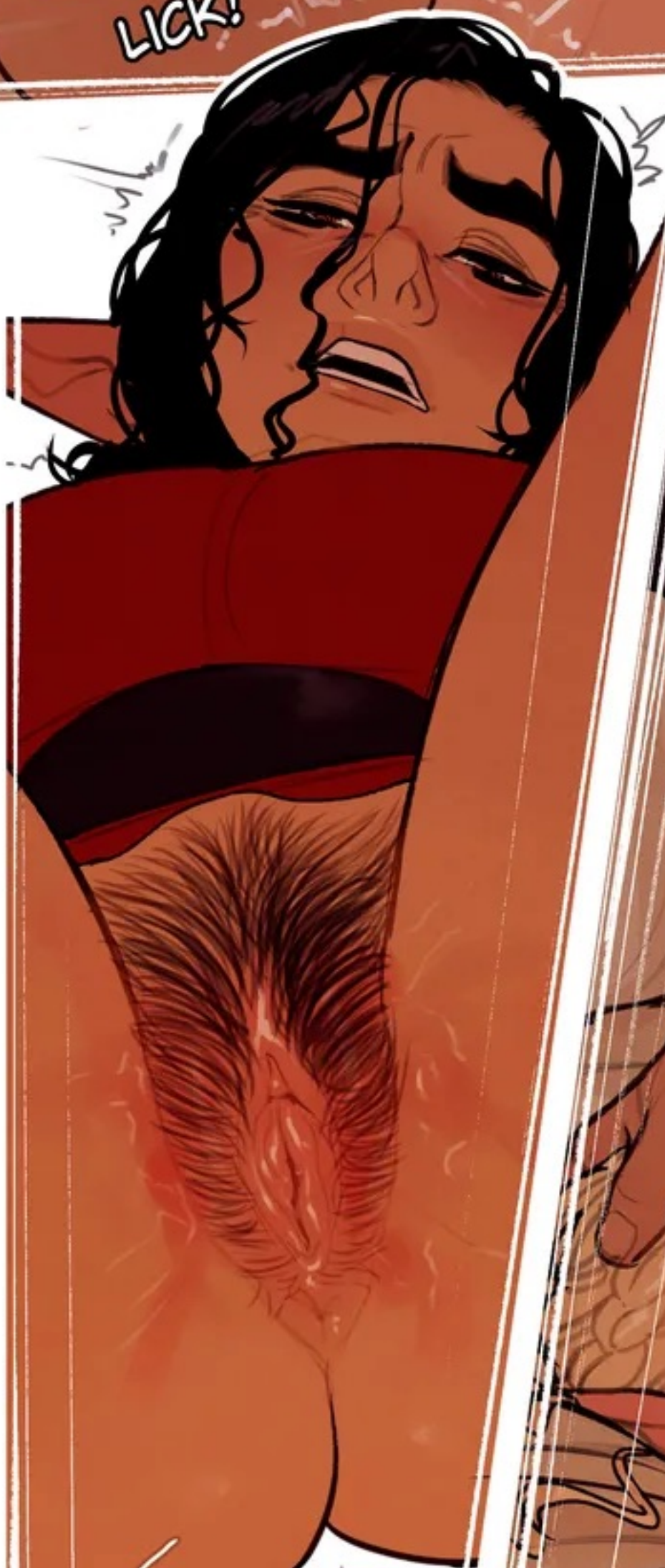
LICK!
LICK!
LICK!
LICK!
LICK!

YES,
PERVERT!

YES!

COME
ON!

SUCK!



MAKE ME
COME!



O-OOH!

OOH
YES!

YEEES!
LIKE THIS!?

AAAAH!

A-AAH!

HAAAAHN!

OH!

OH MY...



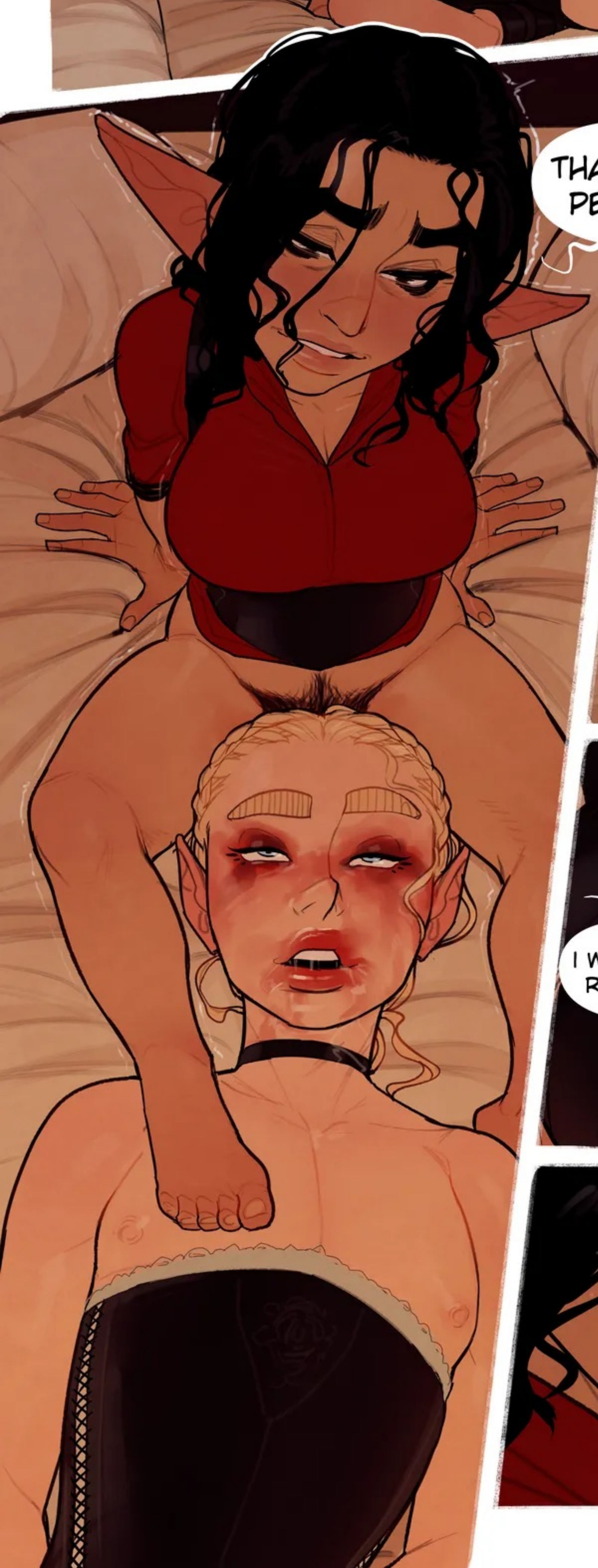
ALRIGHT...

MFFN!

HAAH...

HAA...

AAAH...

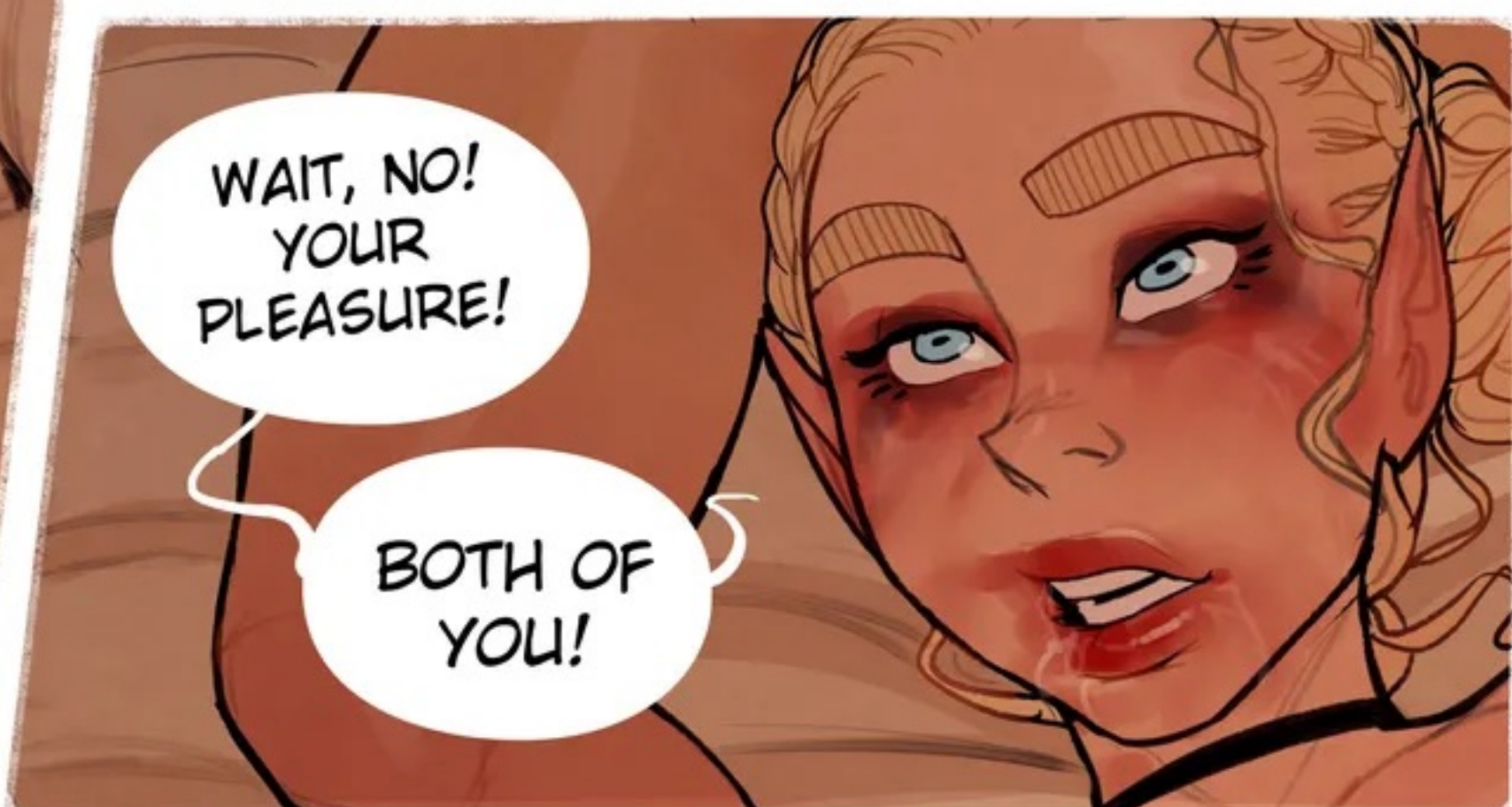


THANK YOU
PERVERT.



MMHM!

MY
PLEASURE.



WAIT, NO!
YOUR
PLEASURE!

BOTH OF
YOU!



I WOULD BE
REALLY...

REALLY

REALLY GRATEFUL
IF EITHER OF YOU
WOULD SUCK MY
DICK ALREADY!

YOU
FUCKIN-



AHEM... WHAT
I MEANT WAS!

PLEASE MS
VERA. MAY I
COME NOW?

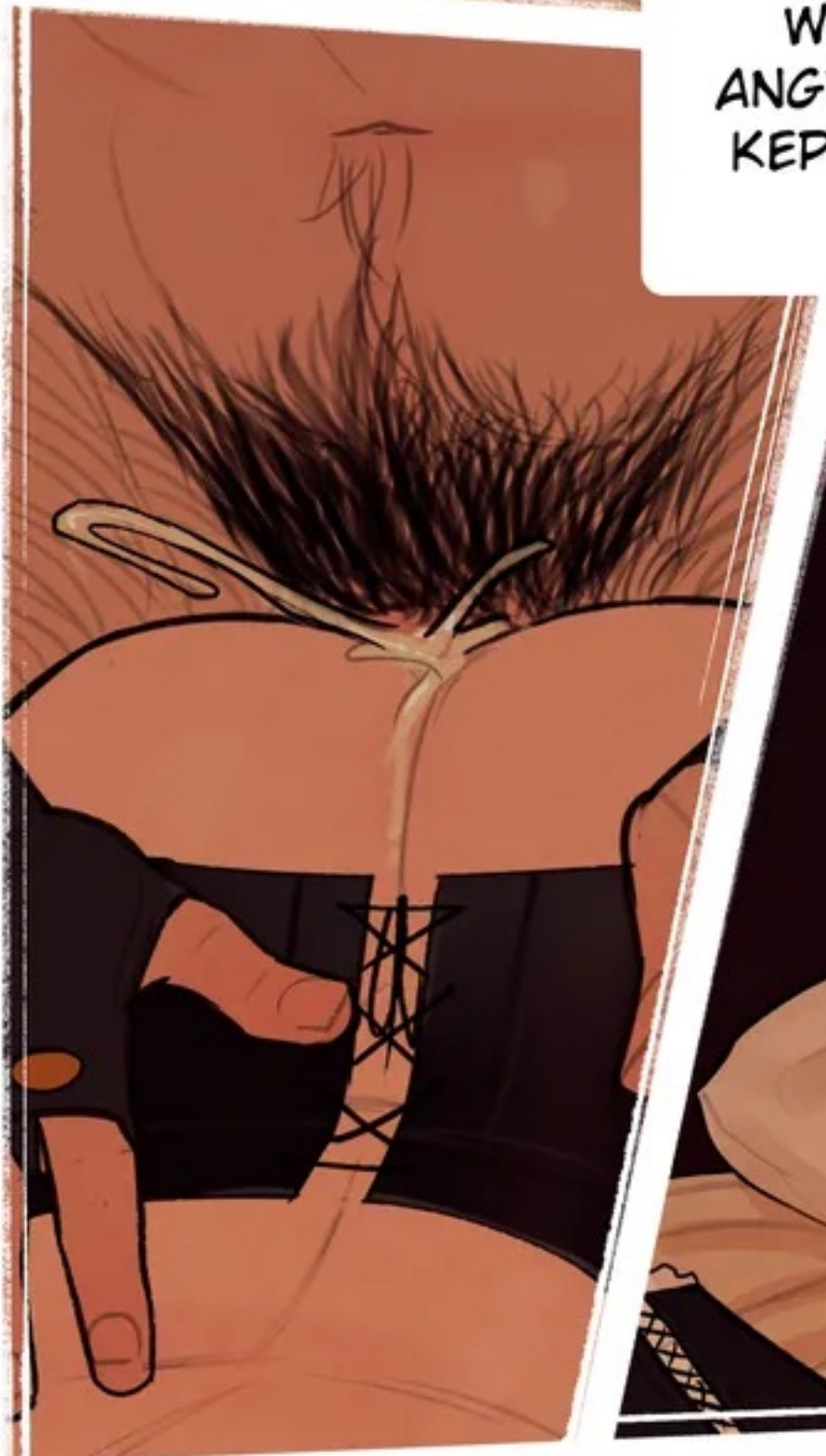
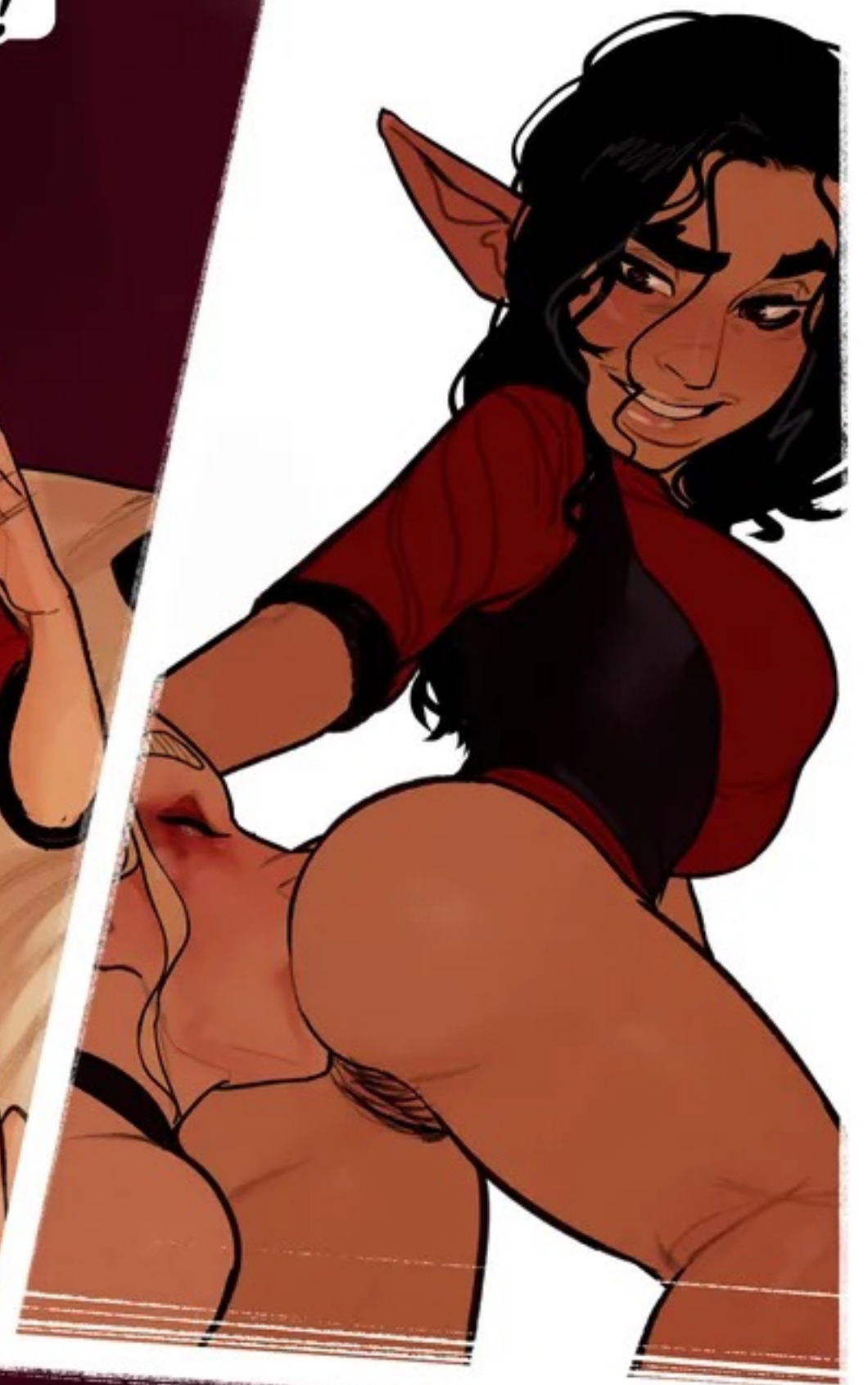
HMM...



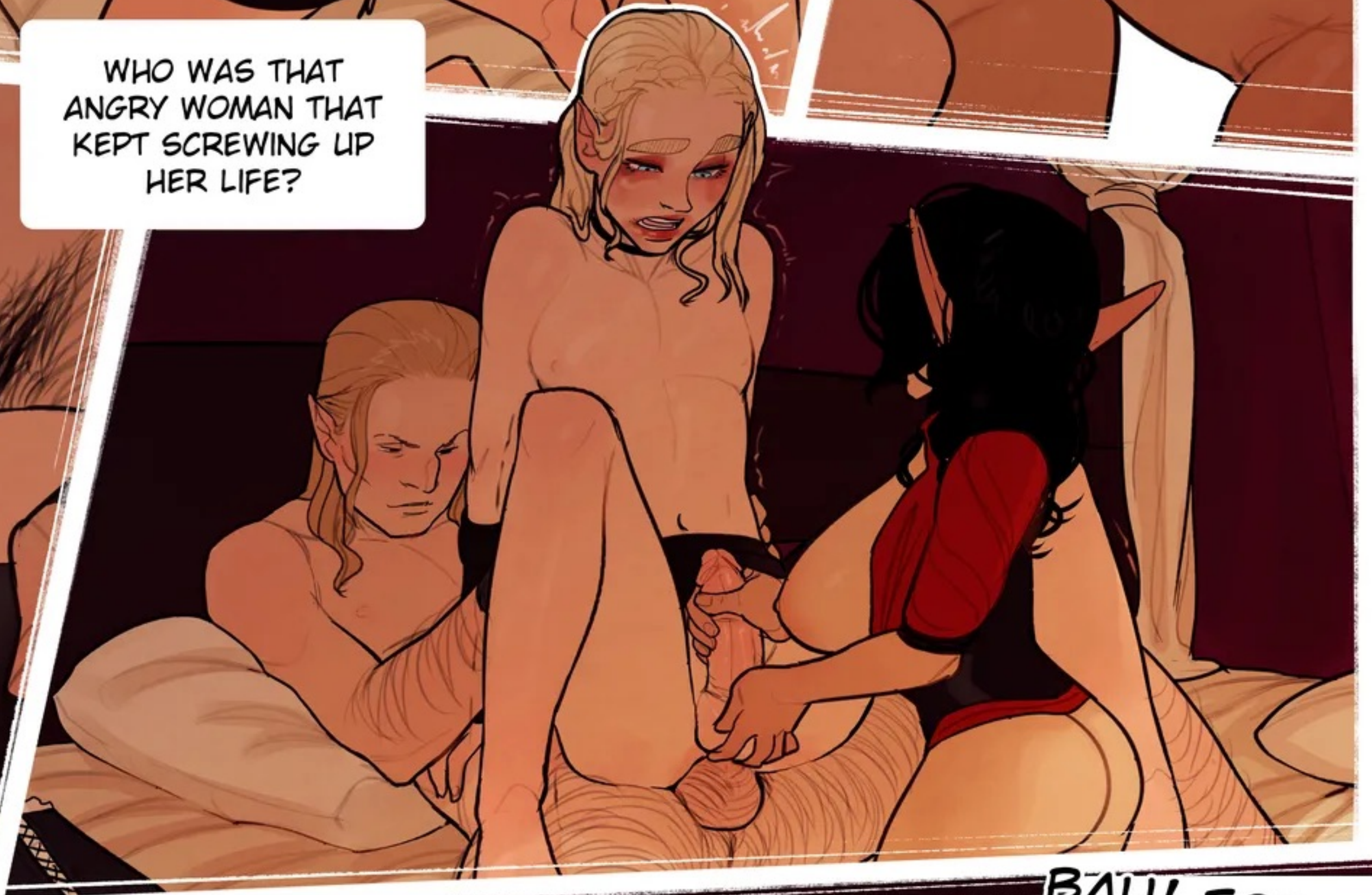
HAHA!

SUFFER YOU
PERVERT!

HOW GOOD IT
FEELS TO LET GO!



WHO WAS THAT
ANGRY WOMAN THAT
KEPT SCREWING UP
HER LIFE?



BAH! FORGET
ABOUT HER!



SO I TRULY AM
A PERVERT TOO.

THIS IS MORE THAN
JUST A WAY TO RELAX.

MORE THAN A WAY
TO MAKE MONEY.

MORE THAN
REVENGE.

I AM JUST AS
BAD AS HE IS...

AND I
LOVE IT!



AAAAH!

A-AAH!

PLEASE-

PLEASE- THIS IS ENOUGH!

PLEASE VERA!

I CAN'T TAKE ANY MORE OF THIS.

PLEASE!



HMMM... ALRIGHT.

YOU'VE BEEN A GOOD BOY TODAY. I THINK YOU'VE EARNED IT.

SO HOW WOULD YOU LIKE TO COME PERVERT?

HOW ABOUT- HOW ABOUT YOU GET ON YOUR KNEES...

AND USE YOUR MOUTH?

WHA- REALLY?



MMMMM...

WHY NOT?



AAAAH!

A-AAH!

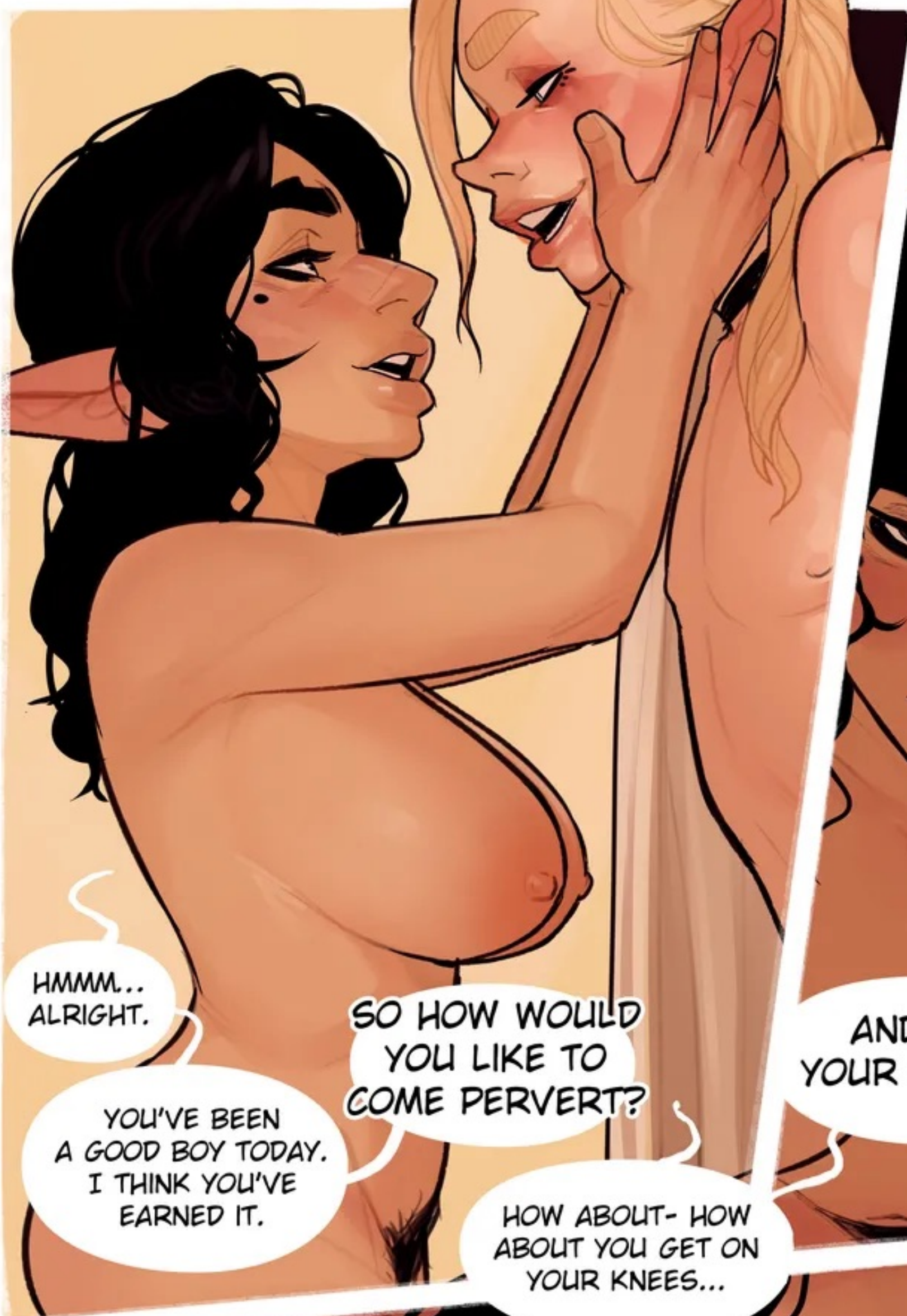
PLEASE-

PLEASE- THIS IS ENOUGH!

PLEASE VERA!

I CAN'T TAKE ANY MORE OF THIS.

PLEASE!



HMMM... ALRIGHT.

YOU'VE BEEN A GOOD BOY TODAY. I THINK YOU'VE EARNED IT.

SO HOW WOULD YOU LIKE TO COME PERVERT?

HOW ABOUT- HOW ABOUT YOU GET ON YOUR KNEES...

AND USE YOUR MOUTH?



WHA- REALLY?

MMMMM...

WHY NOT?





THIS IS
AAH!

IT'S-

OOOH
YES!

HUMM.

HMM.



YEESS!

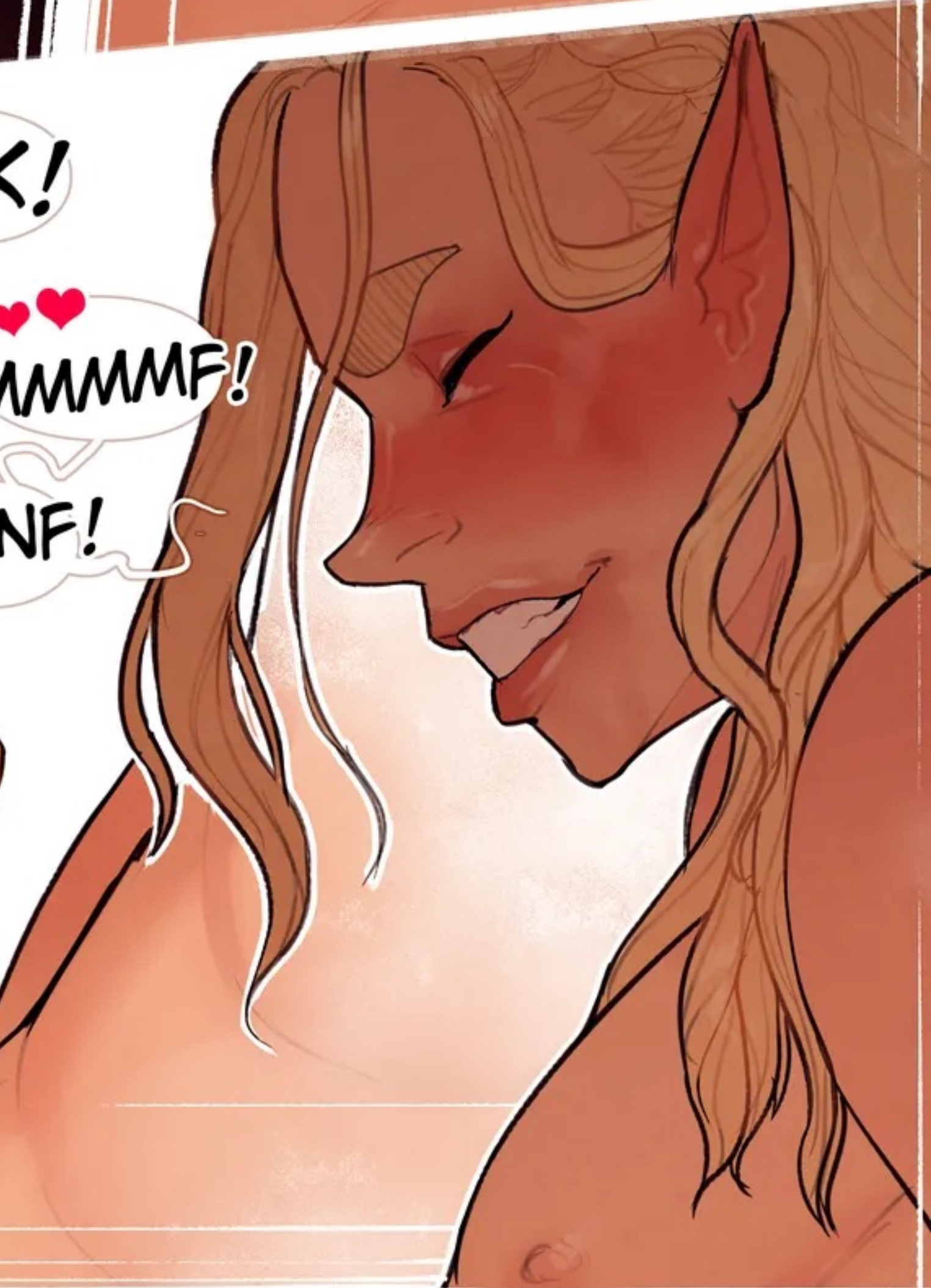
MMF!?

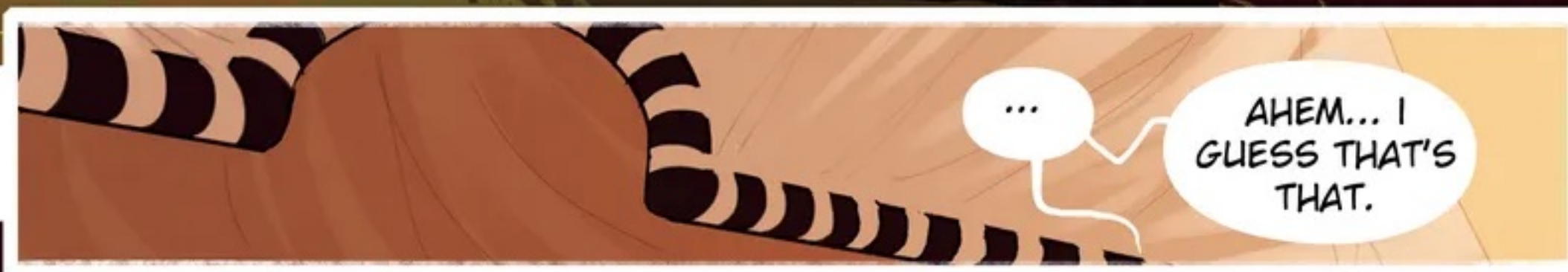


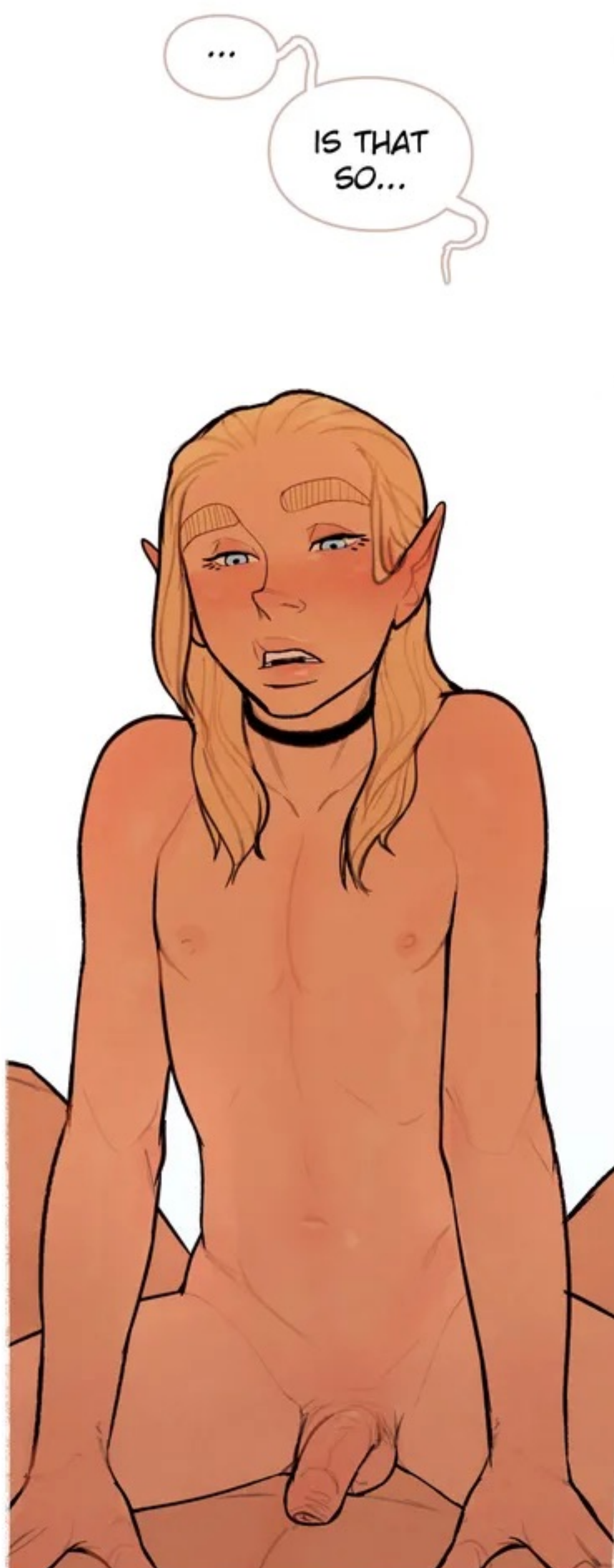
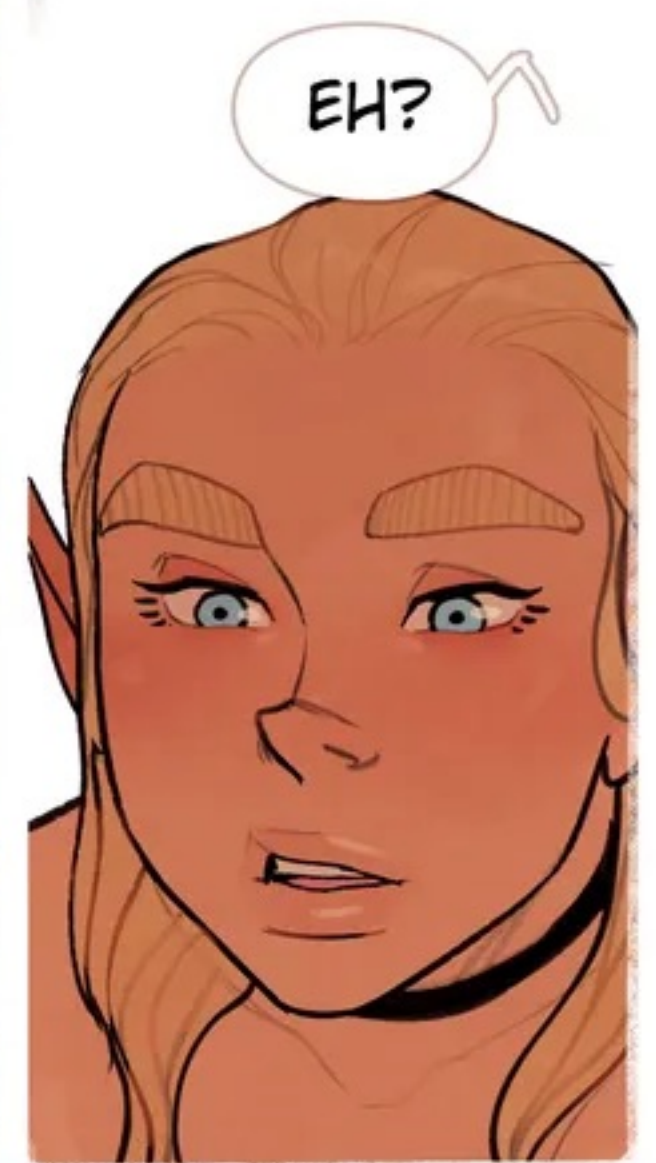
ACK!

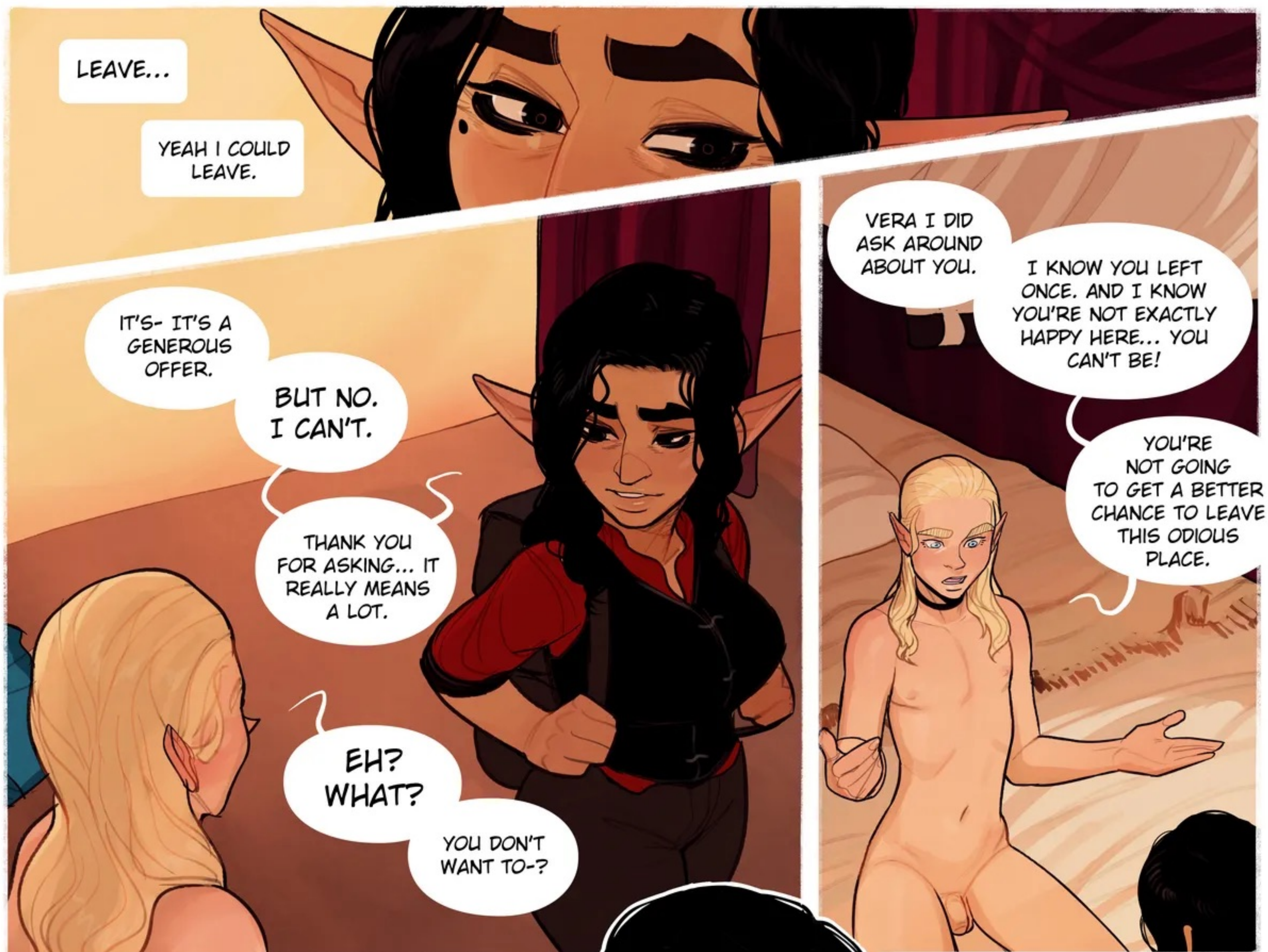
MMMMMF!

NNF!









LEAVE...

YEAH I COULD
LEAVE.

IT'S- IT'S A
GENEROUS
OFFER.

BUT NO.
I CAN'T.

THANK YOU
FOR ASKING... IT
REALLY MEANS
A LOT.

EH?
WHAT?

YOU DON'T
WANT TO-?

VERA I DID
ASK AROUND
ABOUT YOU.

I KNOW YOU LEFT
ONCE. AND I KNOW
YOU'RE NOT EXACTLY
HAPPY HERE... YOU
CAN'T BE!

YOU'RE
NOT GOING
TO GET A BETTER
CHANCE TO LEAVE
THIS ODIUS
PLACE.

...

I KNOW.
AND THANK YOU AGAIN.
THESE LAST TWO WEEKS
WERE... ENLIGHTENING.

BUT IN TRUTH I
COULD HAVE LEFT EVERY
SINGLE DAY FOR THE
LAST TWENTY ONE
YEARS...

MY DAUGHTER
IS HERE...

AND MY HUSBAND
TOO, WHATEVER
THAT'S WORTH...

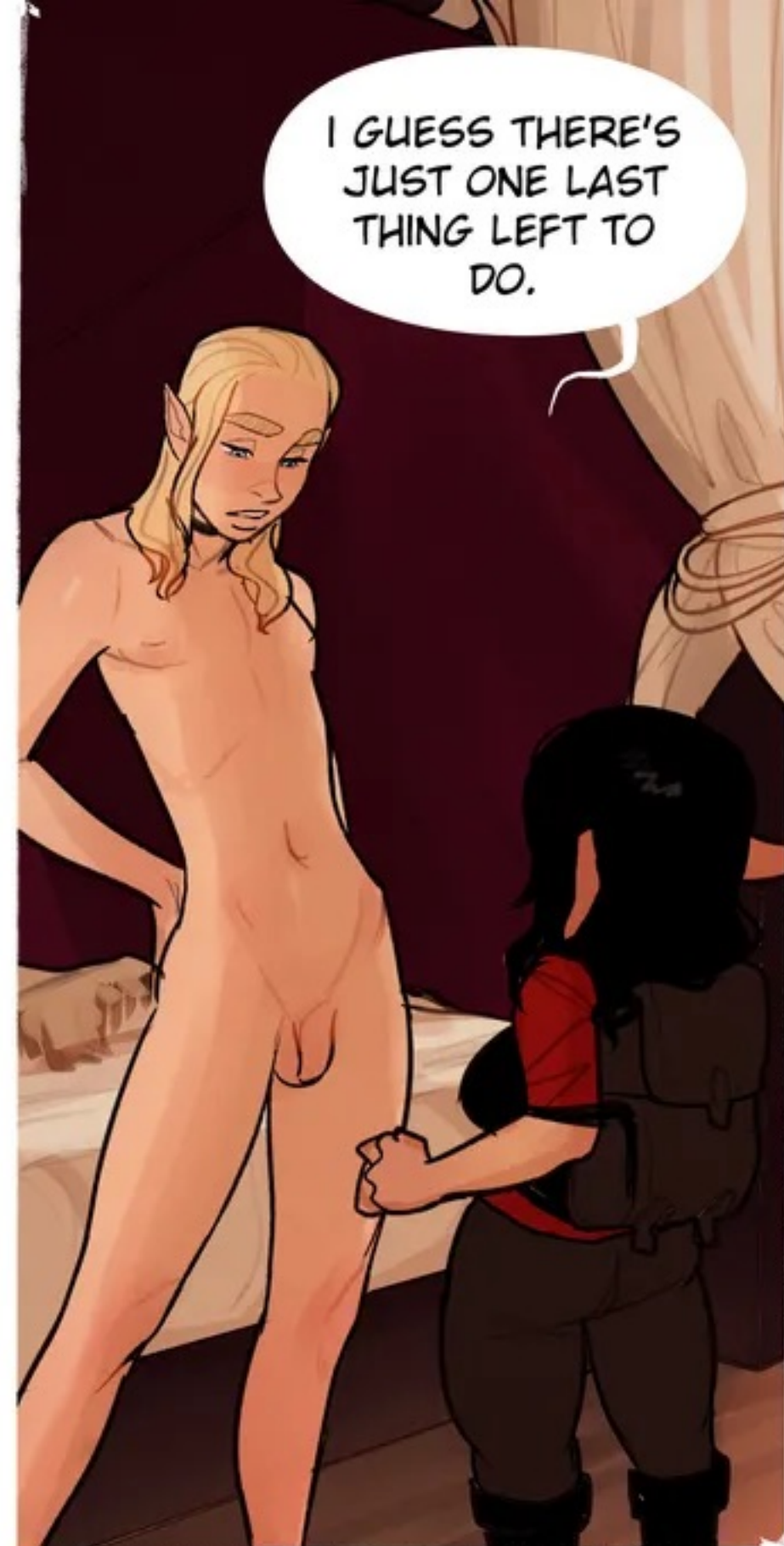
I CAN'T
LEAVE.

I DON'T
WANT TO...

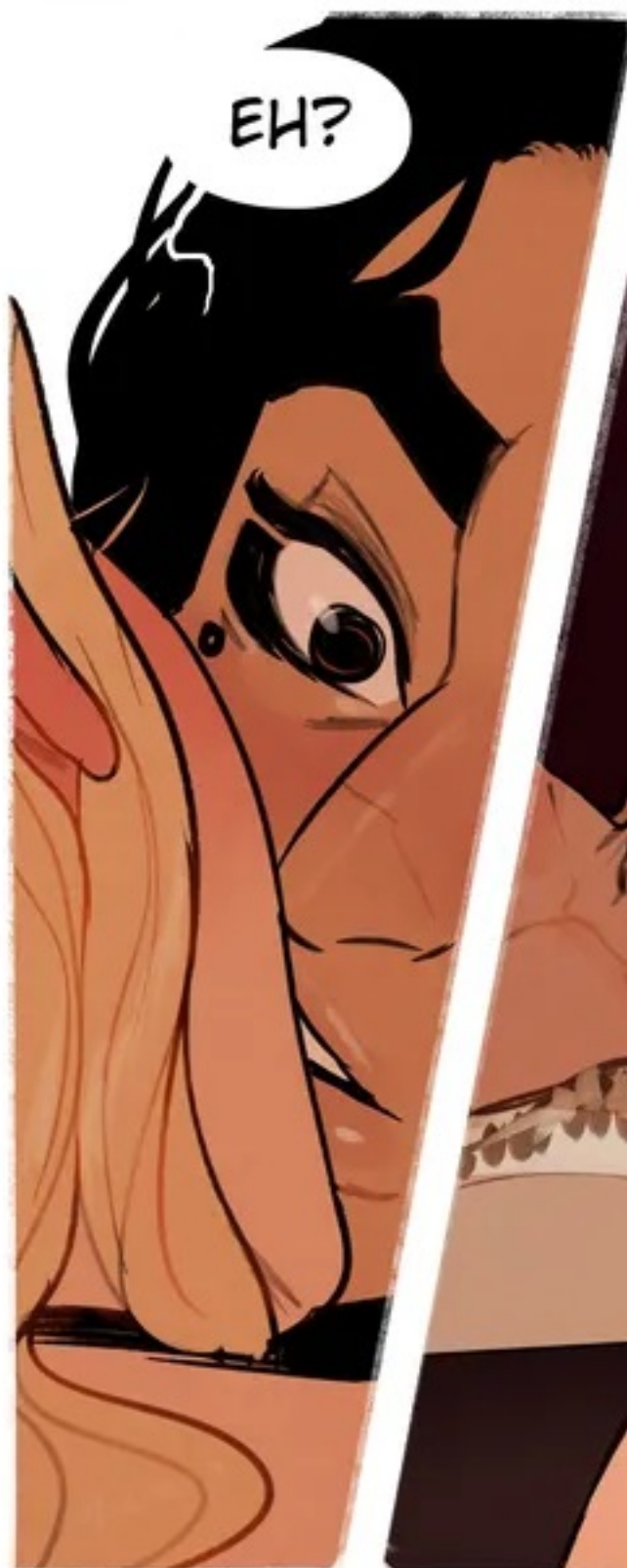


HMPH. NOT WHAT I EXPECTED, BUT FINE.

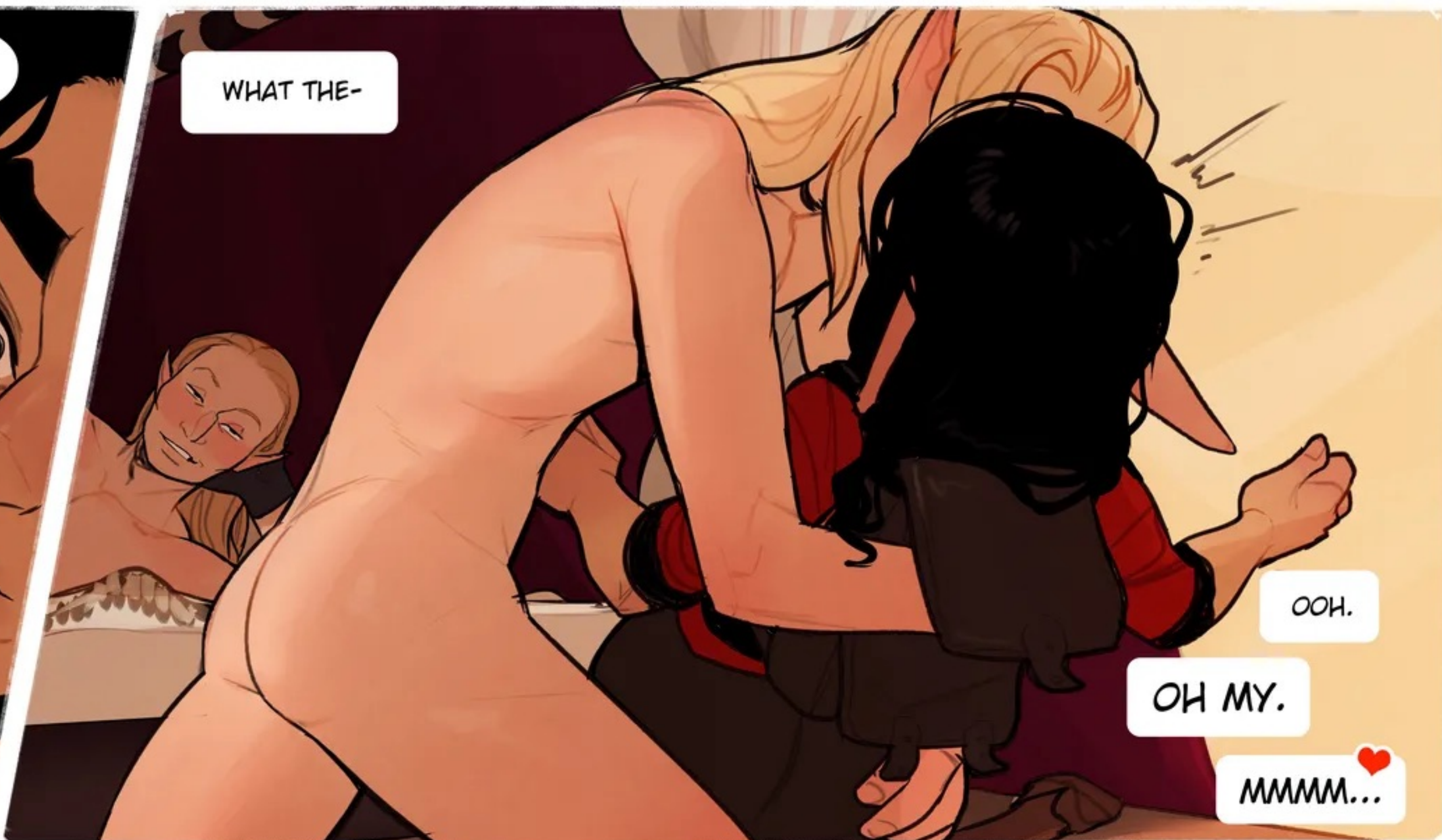
YOU WON'T SEE ME BEG.



I GUESS THERE'S JUST ONE LAST THING LEFT TO DO.



EH?

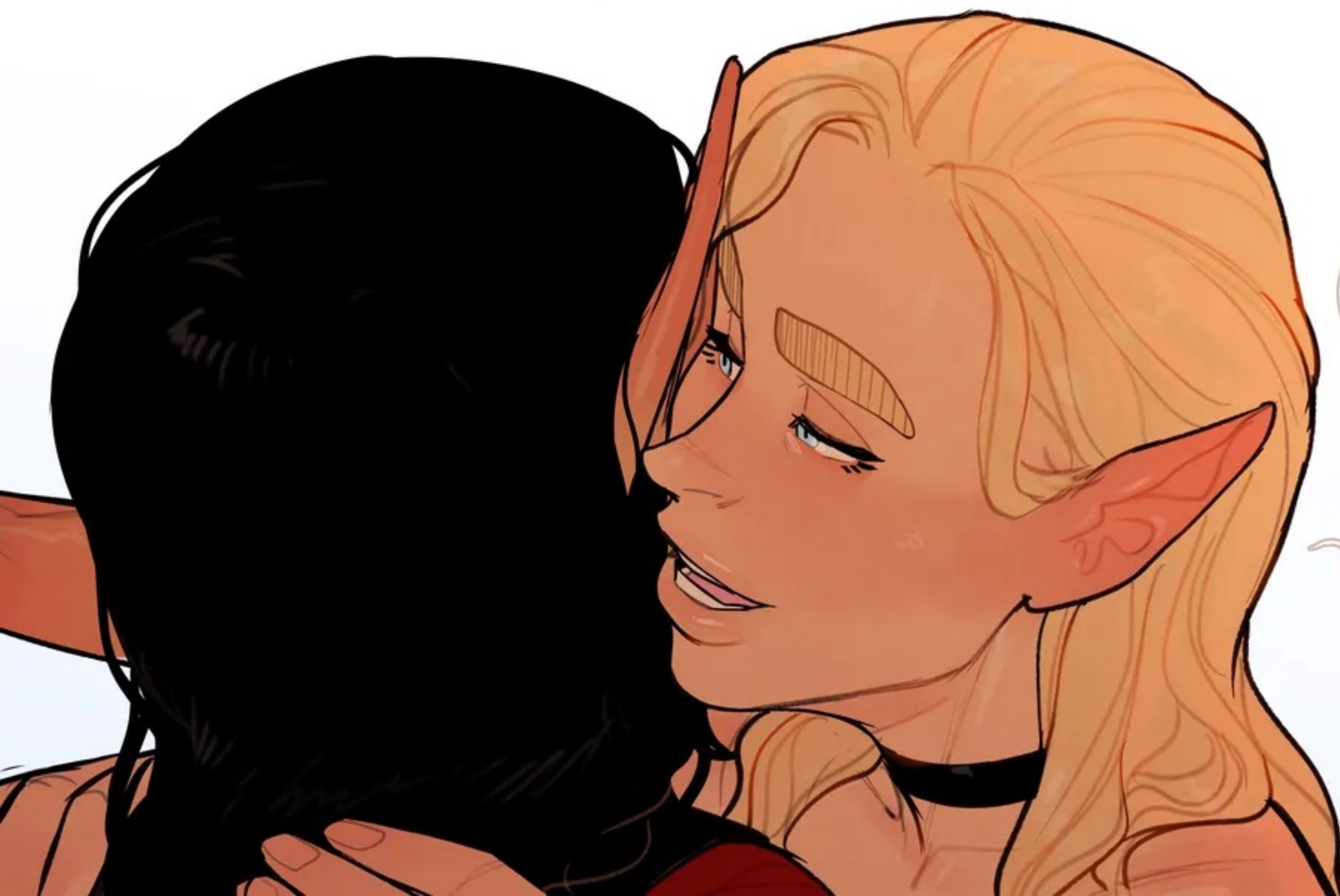


WHAT THE-

OOH.

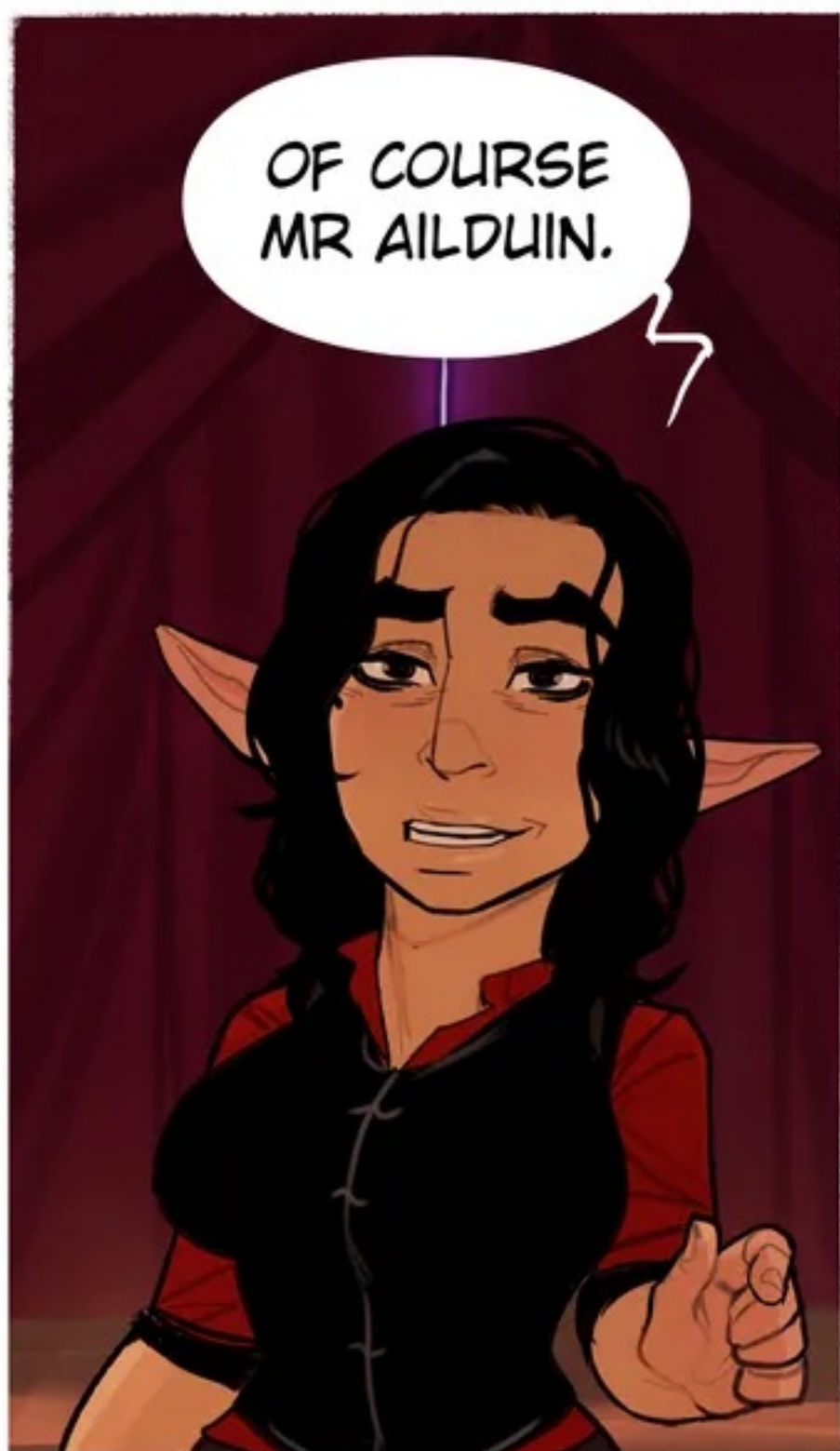
OH MY.

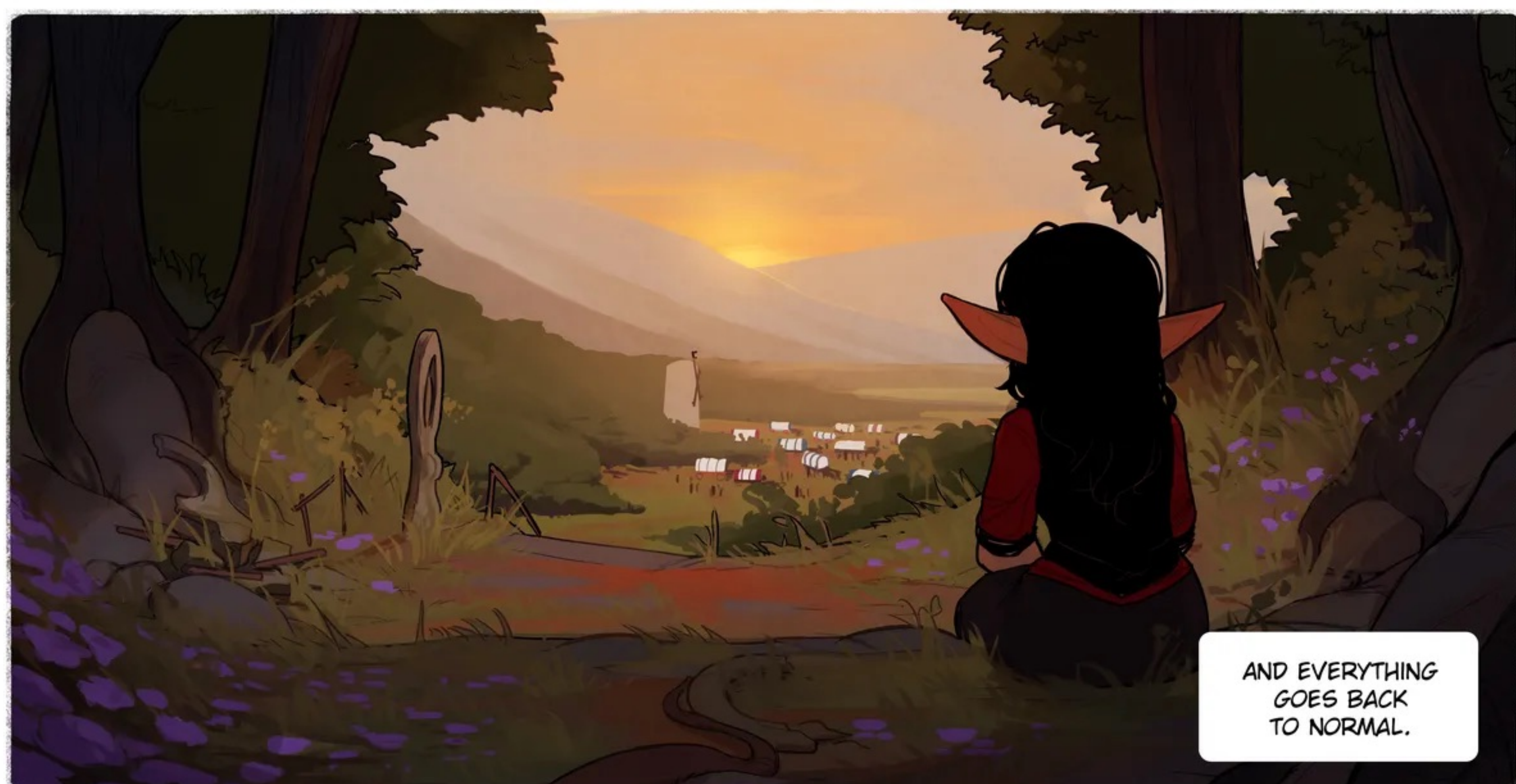
MMMM...❤️

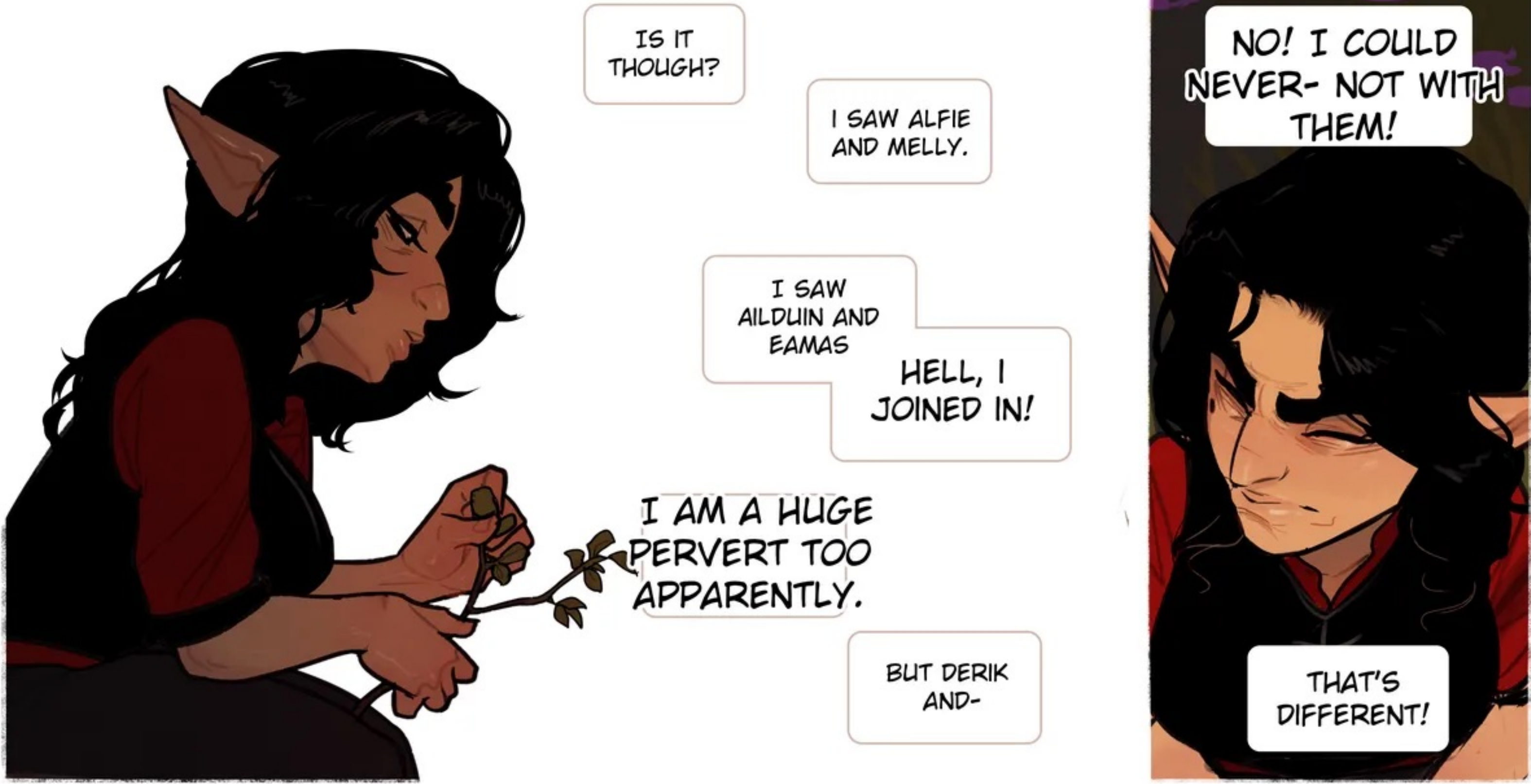


GOODBYE VERA.

YOUR PRESENCE MADE THIS PLACE ALMOST TOLERABLE.







IS IT
THOUGH?

I SAW ALFIE
AND MELLY.

I SAW
AILDUIN AND
EAMAS

HELL, I
JOINED IN!

I AM A HUGE
PERVERT TOO
APPARENTLY.

BUT DERIK
AND-

NO! I COULD
NEVER- NOT WITH
THEM!

THAT'S
DIFFERENT!



IT'S NOT
ABOUT THEM
BEING MEN!



IT'S ABOUT-

IT'S-

DERIK WAS
SUPPOSED TO BE
THE ONE WHO
WANTS ME.



AAARGH!
STOP THAT!

OLD WOMAN CRYING
ALONE IN THE WOODS!
THAT'S PATHETIC!



SO... WHAT IF
HE REALLY CAN'T LOVE
ME? WHAT IF THAT'S
NOT A LIE...

IS ALFIE LIKE
THAT TOO? WHAT
A SAD LIFE...



ALFIE...



JUST
LEAVE!

J-JUST LEAVE
US ALONE!



OH ALFIE...

NO MATTER WHO OR
WHAT YOU ARE I WILL
NEVER LEAVE YOU.



UUUH...

I HAVE TO
FIX THIS.





WHAT ARE YOU DOING?



YOU'RE HOME...
I AM CHECKING THE
LEDGERS.

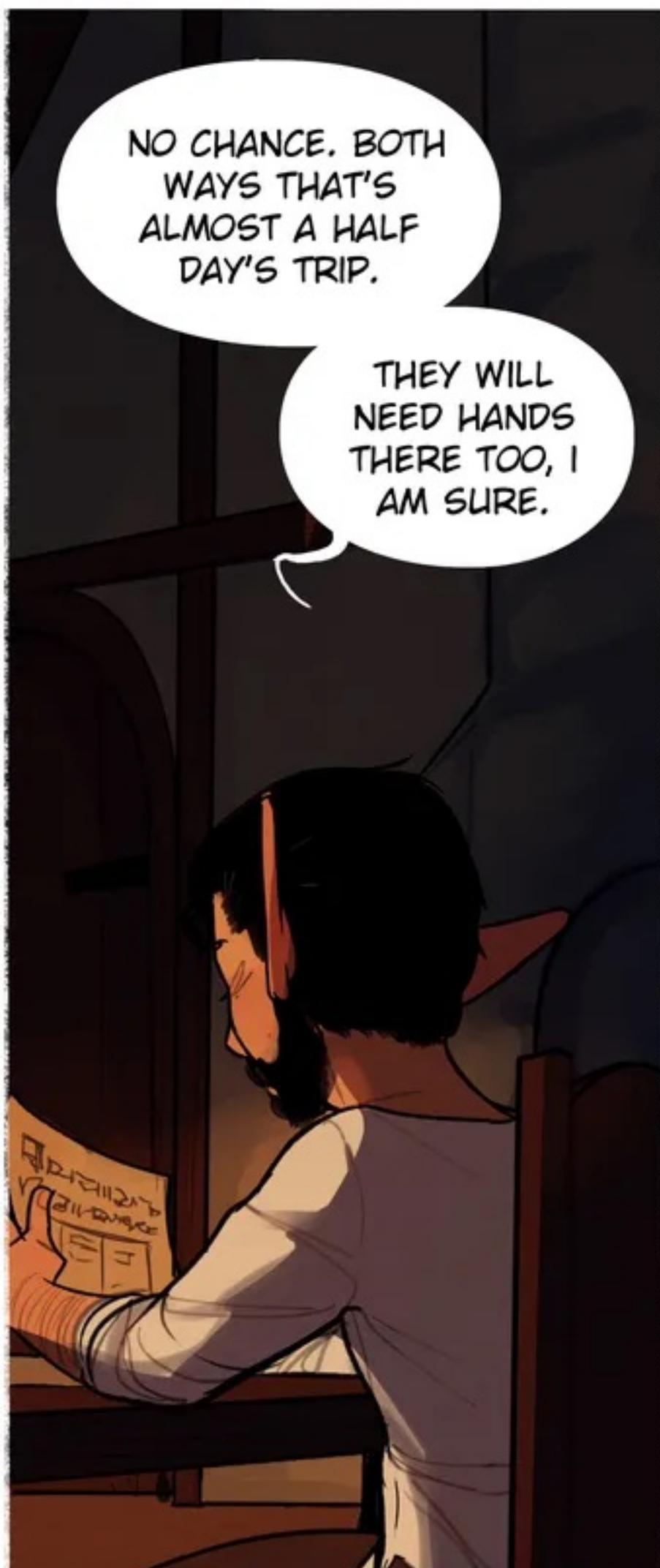
WHEN IS ALFIE
GOING TO BE BACK? WE
COULD USE HELP. WE'RE
WOEFULLY BEHIND
ON LOCAL WORK

EVERYBODY
IS.

I DON'T KNOW...
A FEW DAYS.

SHE WANTED TIME
AWAY FROM ME. BUT IF
YOU ARE OVER YOUR
FAMILY'S HOUSE...

TELL HER THAT I
AM SORRY. AND
THAT I WANT HER
BACK HERE.



NO CHANCE. BOTH
WAYS THAT'S
ALMOST A HALF
DAY'S TRIP.

THEY WILL
NEED HANDS
THERE TOO, I
AM SURE.



AND, HRM...
SHE COULD USE
SOME PEACE I
SUPPOSE.

WE'LL
MANAGE.



I AM SORRY FOR
GETTING ANGRY
THIS MORNING.



OH! THANK YOU.

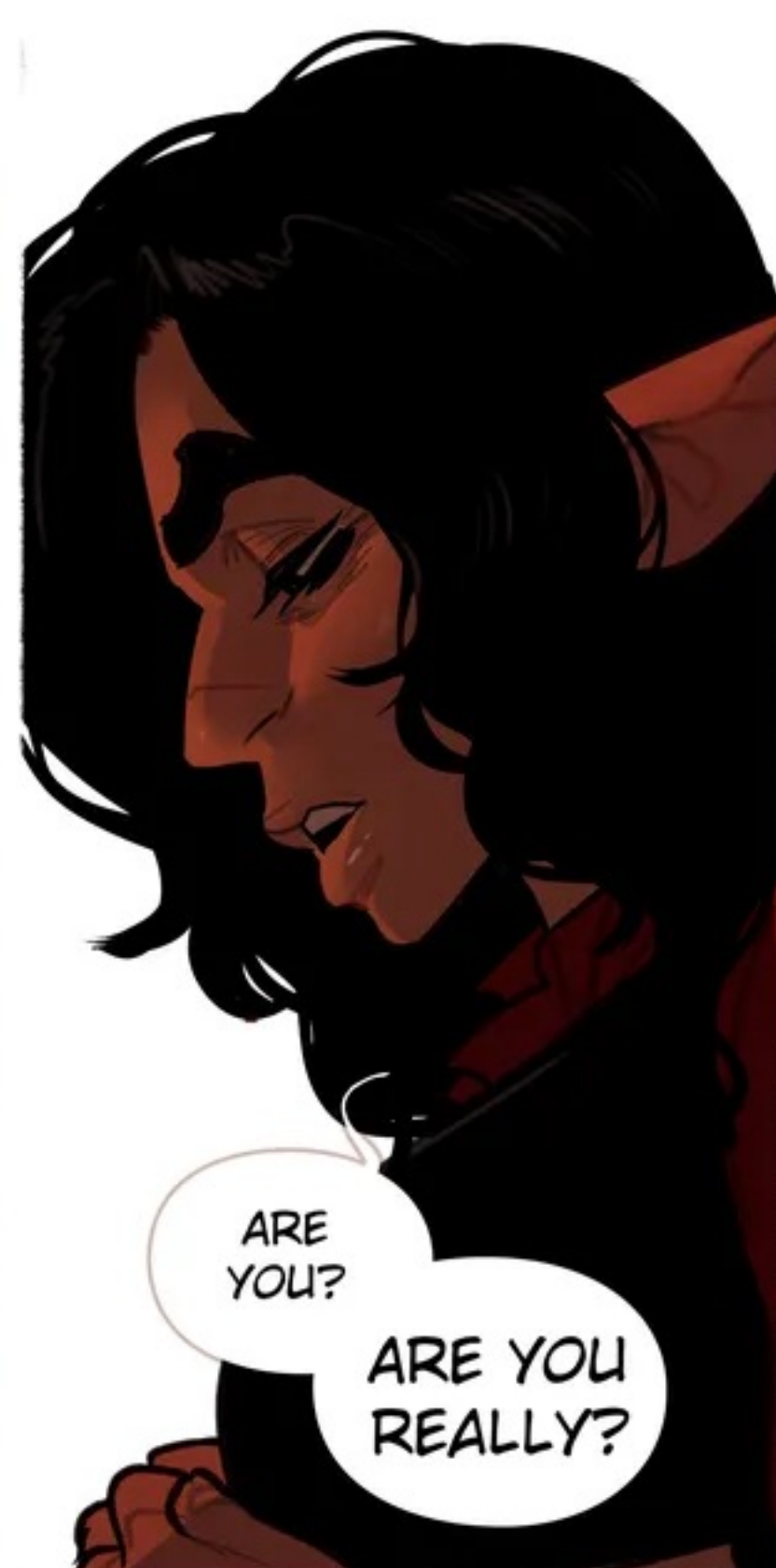
DID YOU SAY GOODBYE TO YOUR... ELF?

HE WASN'T MY ELF.

IT WAS JUST COMPANIONSHIP.



STILL. I AM HAPPY YOU HAD... SOMETHING.



ARE YOU?

ARE YOU REALLY?



YES!
VERA, YES!

VERA I WANT YOU TO BE HAPPY!
THAT'S ALL I WANT.



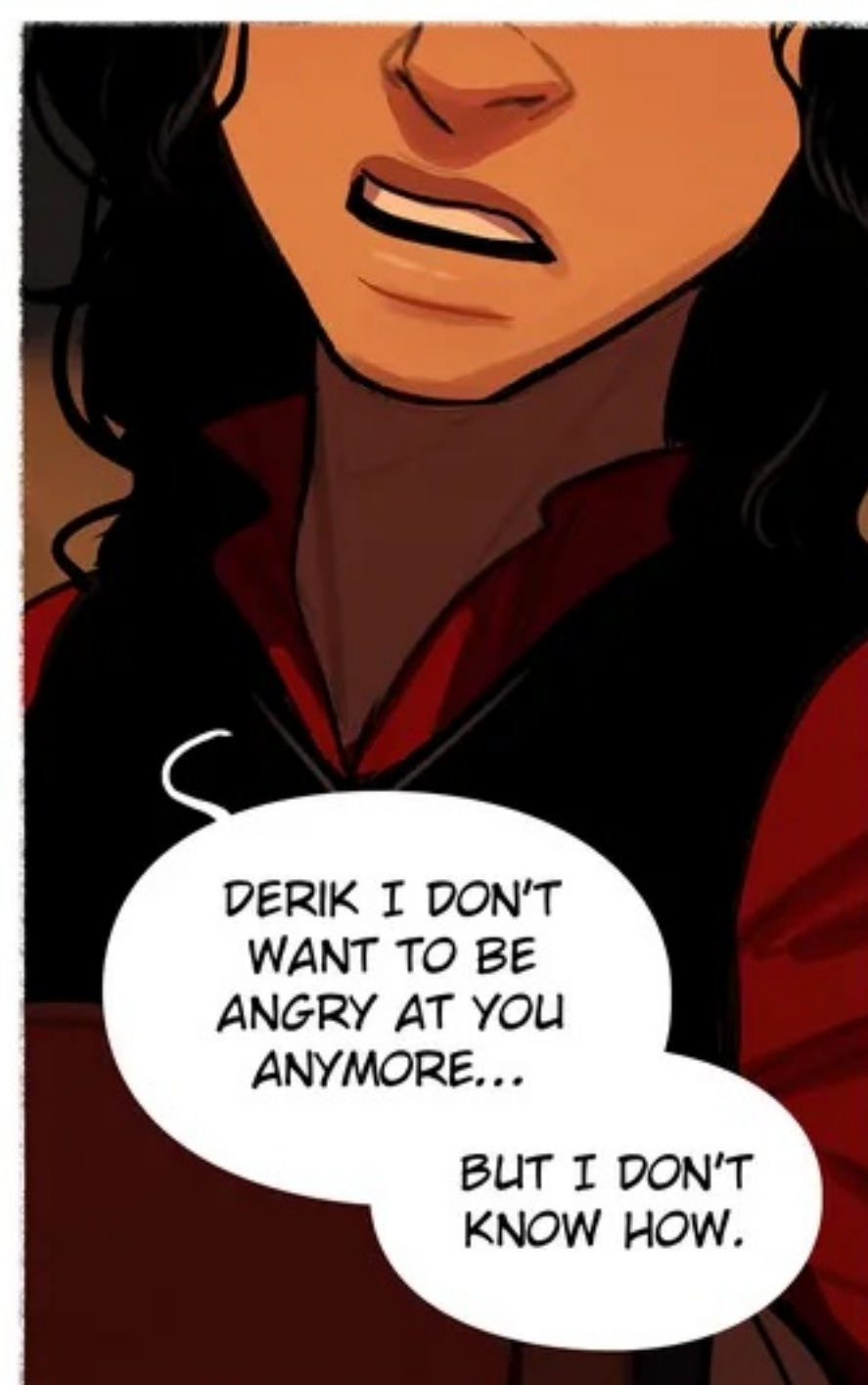
THEN WHY HAVE YOU BEEN CHEATING ON ME FOR YEARS?



VERA... I AM TIRED OF TRYING TO EXPLAIN IT TO YOU... I-

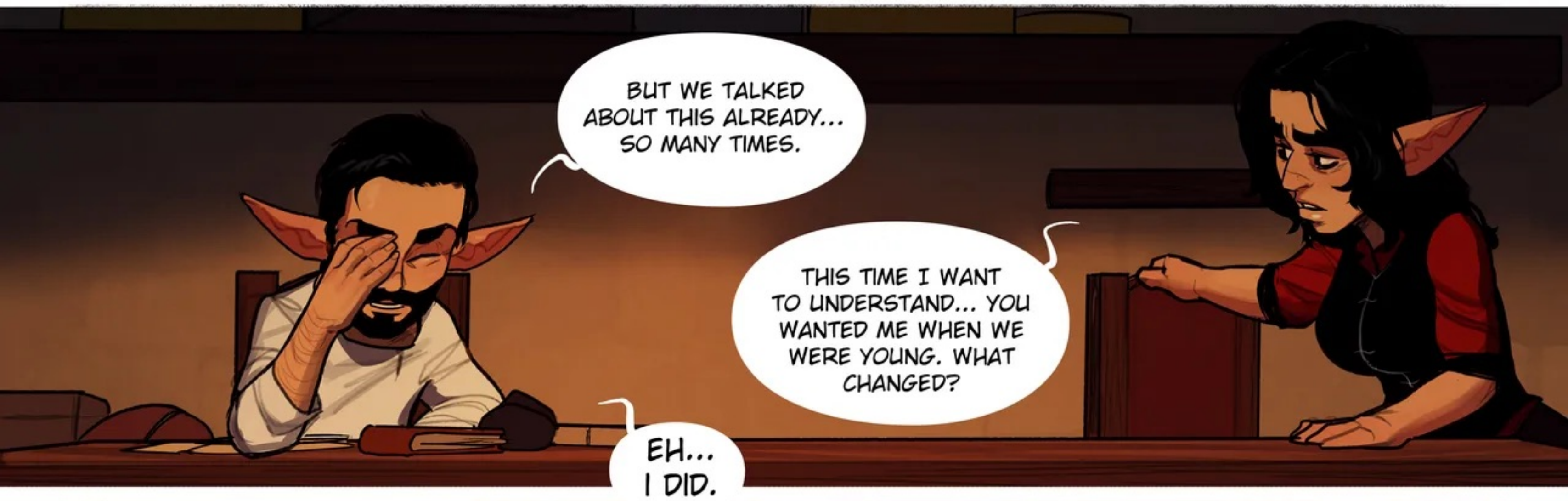
YOU CAN'T BE WITH ME... YOU DON'T CARE FOR WOMEN. ONLY MEN.

LET'S SAY I BELIEVE THAT... THAT- THAT YOU CAN'T HELP IT.



DERIK I DON'T WANT TO BE ANGRY AT YOU ANYMORE...

BUT I DON'T KNOW HOW.





THEN WHY DID YOU INSIST THAT YOU WANTED TO MARRY ME?

BECAUSE I CARED FOR YOU! AND... MY FAMILY KEPT PUSHING FOR ME TO MARRY.



YOU SHOWED UP WITH MY CHILD AND I THOUGHT THIS IS PERFECT! AND... I THOUGHT YOU WOULD BE HAPPY HERE. IF YOU TRIED.

WHAT WOULD YOU EVEN DO ALONE OUT THERE? YOUR PLACE IS HERE!



I THOUGHT IT WAS BACK THEN... I THOUGHT WE COULD HAVE A FAMILY...

HAH... IS IT?

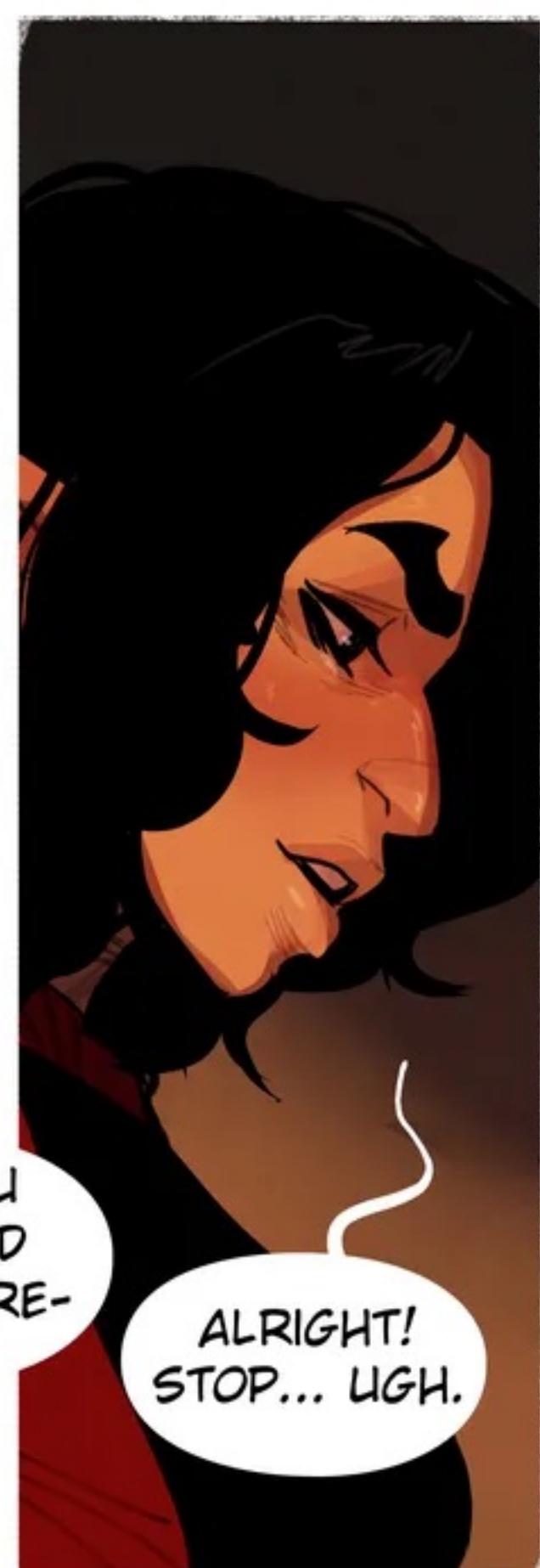
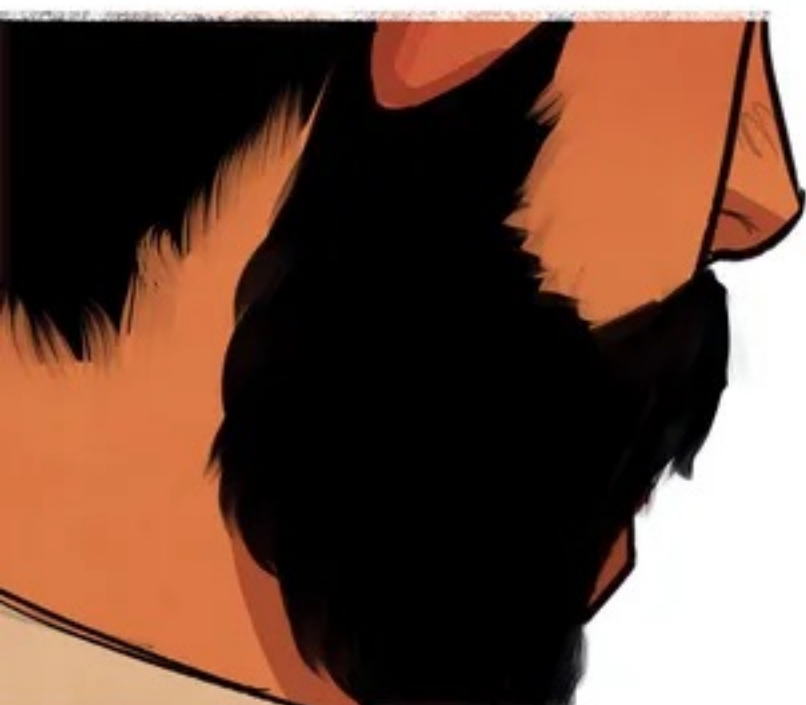
IT WAS FINE BEING WITH YOU. BEFORE YOU LEFT. I THOUGHT I COULD JUST BE NORMAL. BUT-

YOU COULD HAVE TOLD ME.

I- I KNOW...

I AM SORRY.







VERA YOU
DON'T HAVE TO
BE ALONE.

I WANT TO
BE FRIENDS.

I-



SCREECH!



I DON'T WANT
TO SEE BERNARD.
EVER.

I DON'T
WANT TO HEAR
ABOUT HIM.
EVER.

HE NEVER
COMES NEAR ME
OR ALFIE.

EVER.

...

ALRIGHT?



I AM
TIRED.

GOODNIGHT.



MAKE FRIENDS
WITH DERIK?

WITH OTHERS?

THAT'S NOT
WHAT I WANT...



BUT MAYBE
IT'S ENOUGH.



TO ACCEPT THINGS I
CAN'T CHANGE... AND
WORK ON THINGS I CAN.



I CAN HAVE A
PART OF HIM IF
I WANT...

MAYBE I COULD
MAKE THAT COMPROMISE
AND BE HAPPIER?



MAYBE I COULD
CHANGE... JUST
A BIT?



MAYBE THEY'RE
NOT ALL BAD? IF I
MAKE AN EFFORT?

I'VE NEVER REALLY
TRIED BEFORE.



EVEN IF MOST OF THEM
ARE SPITEFUL AND
NARROW-MINDED...

THERE MAY BE
EXCEPTIONS?



MAYBE I AM NOT THE
ONLY WIERDO HERE.



HE'S A WEIRDO
TOO...IN A WAY.

I DON'T HAVE
TO BE ALONE.



I HAVE TO
REMEMBER WHY
I AM HERE...

NEVER
FORGET IT
AGAIN.



I NEED TO BE A BETTER MOTHER TO ALFIE!

I NEED TO CHANGE! EVEN IF IT MEANS TRYING TO MAKE PEACE WITH MY ENEMIES!



I'LL CREATE A HOME WHERE SHE CAN BE HAPPY!

IF SHE'S LIKE DERIK THEN SHE WILL NEED ME!



I NEED TO-
OH, WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN WHEN SHE COMES BACK...?

I'VE SAID SO MANY AWFUL THINGS TO HER.

WHAT WILL SHE BE LIKE?

WHAT IF I GET ANGRY AGAIN?

I DON'T WANT TO... BUT...



SOO...

TACEY SAID SHE MIGHT BE WILLING TO HAVE US OVER FOR DINNER.

IT WOULD BE NICE IF ALFIE JOINED US... DON'T YOU THINK?



HRRM. MAYBE.
TACEY IS NOT...
THE WORST.

HAHA!
THAT'S GOOD
TO HEAR!

SOO... YOU AND
ALFIE. MAYBE IT'S TIME
YOU TWO MADE UP? IT'S
BEEN LONG ENOUGH.



LGH...
UH.

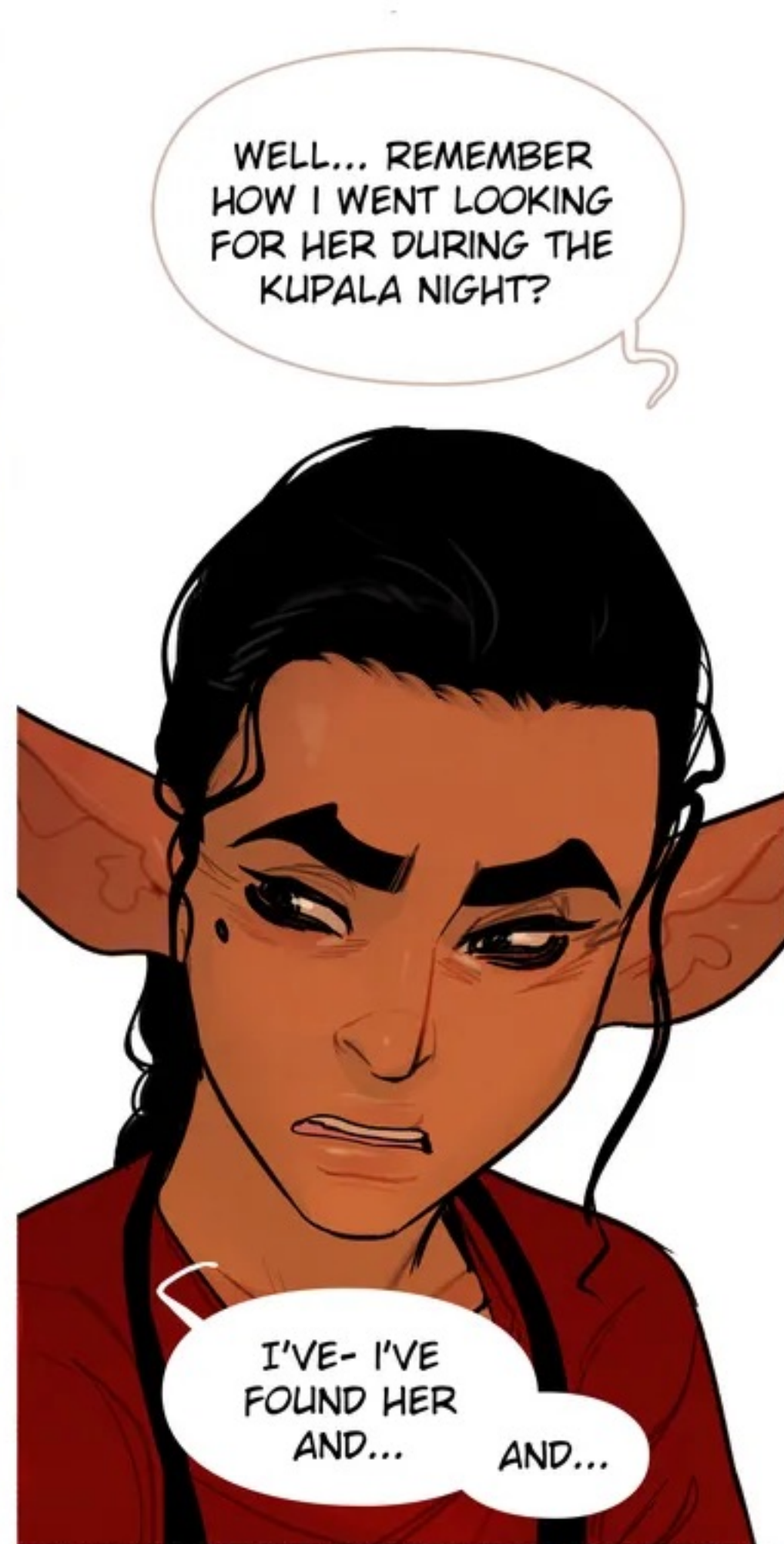
I DIDN'T WANT
TO ASK BUT... WHAT
WAS THE FIGHT
ABOUT?

WELL...
WE-UH.

WELL?

WELL...

WELL...?



WELL... REMEMBER
HOW I WENT LOOKING
FOR HER DURING THE
KUPALA NIGHT?

I'VE- I'VE
FOUND HER
AND... AND...



YOU SAID
WHAT TO HER?!

WHAT IS WRONG
WITH YOU!?



I GOT
ANGRY...

I AM
SORRY!

YOU CAUGHT HER
WITH- WITH MELINDA
AND YOU- YOU CALLED
HER A-

AARGH! FATHER
HELP ME!

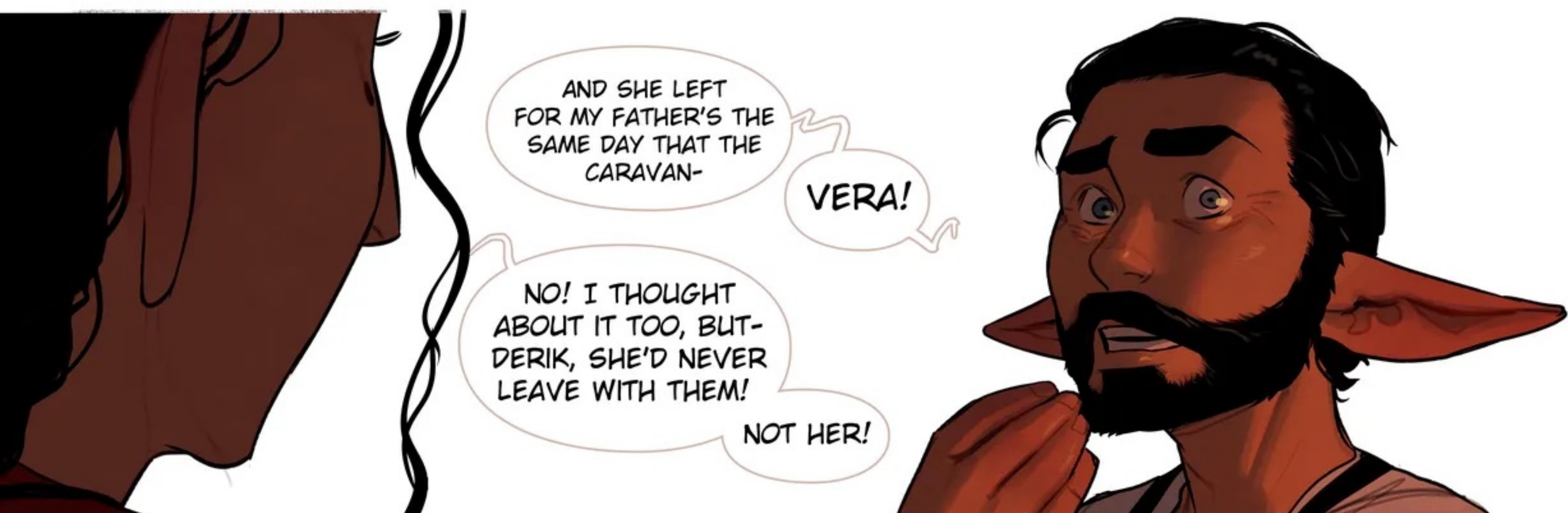
SHE'S YOUR
DAUGHTER!

SHE'S...

OH
ALFIE...

NOT YOU
TOO.

YOU DON'T
WANT THIS LIFE.
OH SWEETHEART...





SHE'S NOT
HERE?!?

ARE YOU
SURE?

YES
BROOKER. I AM
QUITE SURE.



I MAY BE OLD, BUT
I AM STILL ABLE TO
KEEP TRACK OF HOW
MANY YOUNG ONES
THERE ARE IN MY
HOUSE!

I KNOW THAT'S
A NOTION FOREIGN
TO YOUR CLAN-

THAT'S
ENOUGH
FATHER!



SHE'S NOT...
HERE?

SO WHAT? NOW
YOU DON'T KNOW
WHERE ALFIE IS?!?

I SWEAR IF
ANYTHING HAPPENS
TO HER, BROOKER-

FATHER! WE
DON'T HAVE
TIME FOR THIS!

VERA! IF
SHE NEVER
CAME HERE...
DO YOU THINK
SHE-



I KNOW
WHO TO ASK!



SIGH...

WHAT IS
IT MRS
BOWYER?

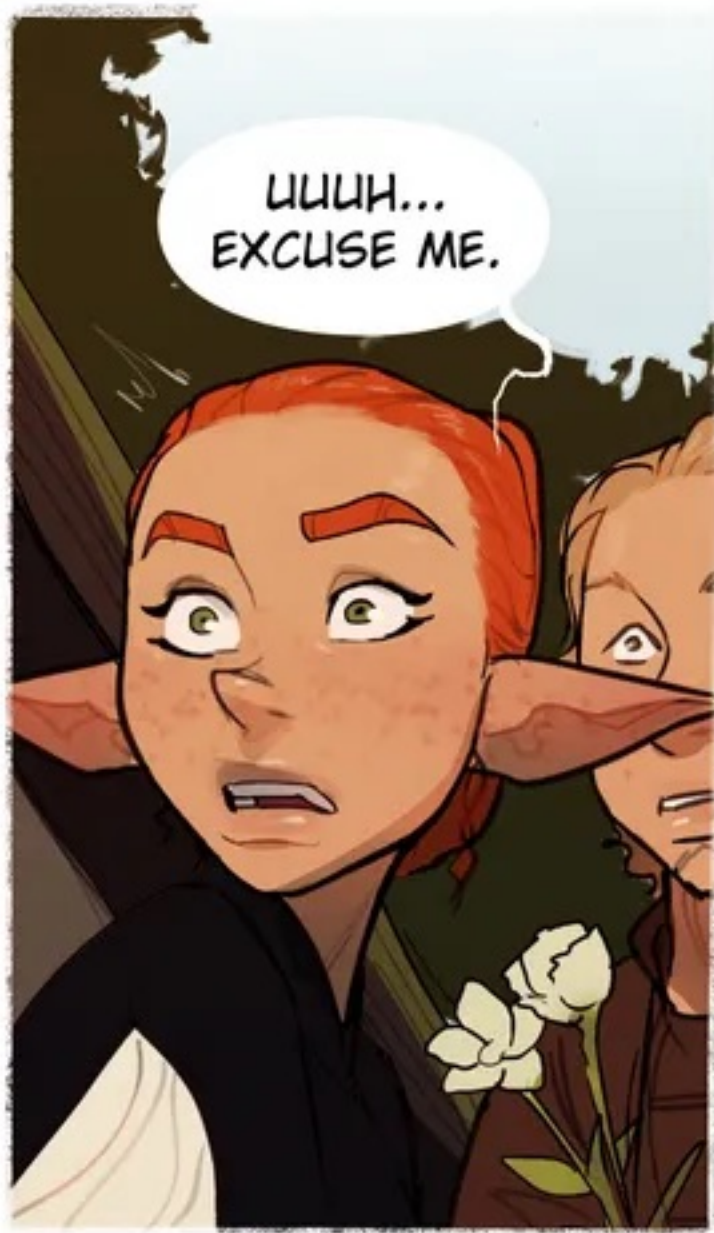
IT'S BEEN A WHILE
SINCE WE COULD SEE
YOUR PRETTY SMILE...
IF YOU DON'T MIND ME
SAYING THAT!



OH TOMMY...
IT'S-

UU!









I hope that by the time you're reading this letter I am too far away for you to stop me.

I hope that you respect my wishes and let me go.

Please let me go.
I am going to be fine.
Don't worry.



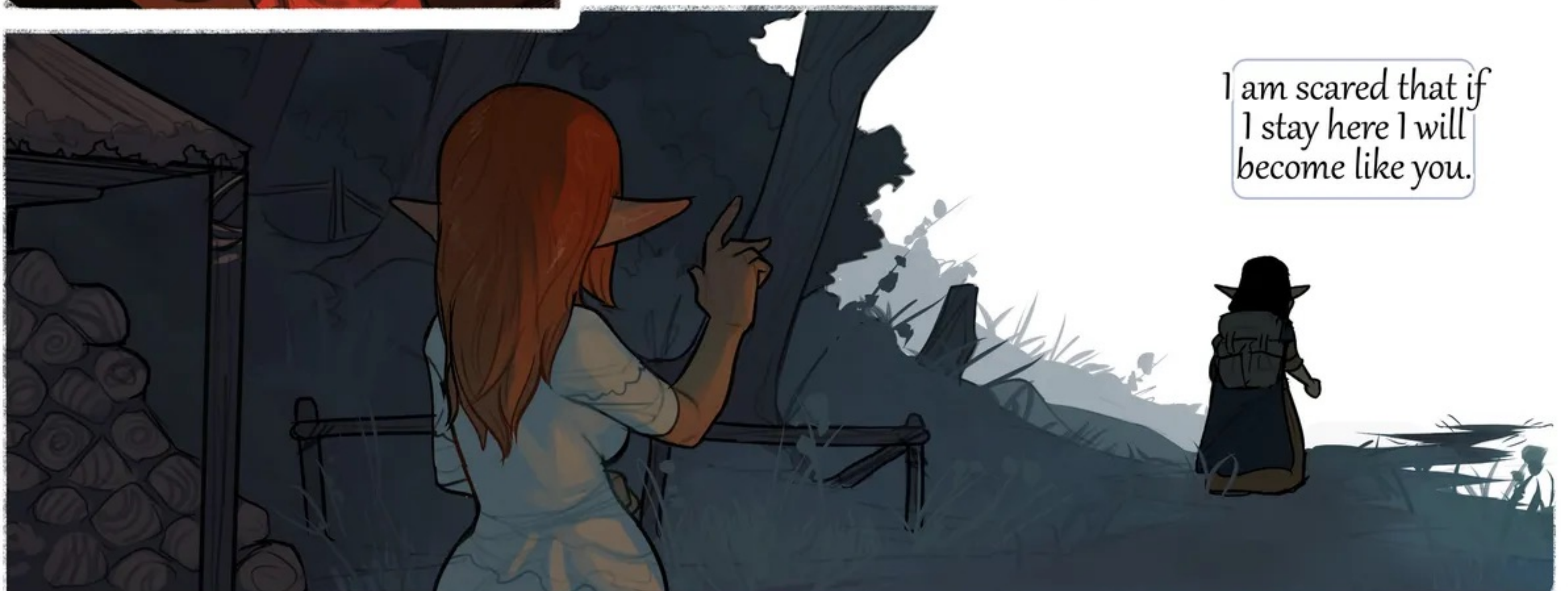
I am sorry that I lied about going to grandpa, but if I told you, or dad, about what I really wanted to do you would have told me to stay.



And I would have listened.



I can't stand the thought of that.



I am scared that if I stay here I will become like you.



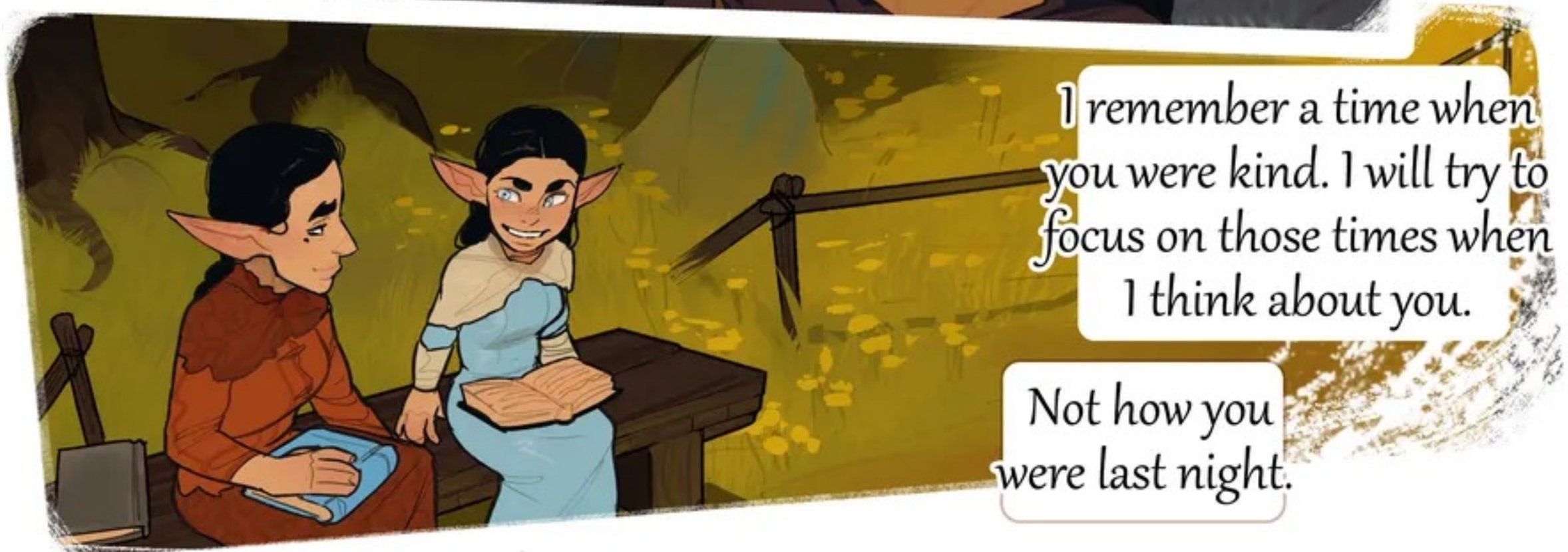
I understand everything you told me last night!

I hate this village! I don't want children. I want to see the world! I am sorry that you did not get to do those things because of me.



I hope that without me in the way you will figure out how to be happy. Maybe then you will stop being so mean.

Were you always like this?



I remember a time when you were kind. I will try to focus on those times when I think about you.

Not how you were last night.

I will write you and dad when I find a place to send a letter.



SHE- SHE'S GONE?

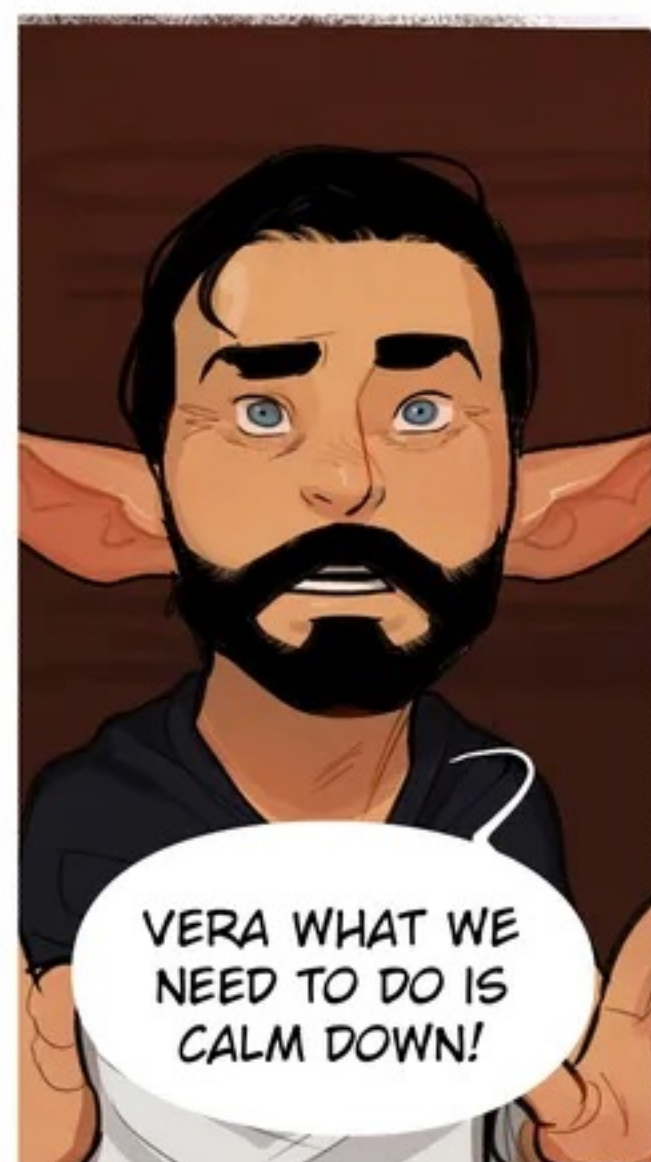




VERA CALM
DOWN. THINK
ABOUT THIS-

THEY'VE ALMOST A
WEEK'S ADVANTAGE ON US.
IF WE LEAVE NOW WE SHOULD
CATCH UP TO THEM IN TWO
WEEK'S TIME... MAYBE.

WE'LL CATCH UP TO
THEM BEFORE THEY REACH
THE REDWOOD. THAT'S ALL
THAT MATTERS.



VERA WHAT WE
NEED TO DO IS
CALM DOWN!



CALM
DOWN-?!

DERIK SHE'S
GONE! SHE-SHE'S
ALONE OUT THERE!



SHE DID NOT LEAVE
ON HER OWN. SHE HAS
PLENTY OF... HUMANS
AROUND HER. AND SHE'S
NOT A CHILD!

SHE IS OLDER
THAN YOU WERE
WHEN YOU LEFT!



SHE'S NOT
LIKE ME!



SHE'S KIND.
SHE'S... SHE'S
GOOD!

SOMEBODY WILL
HURT HER! DERIK... SHE
THINKS I WANTED HER
GONE... SHE-... I HAVE
TO FIND HER!

DERIK.... COME
WITH ME! THIS
TIME.

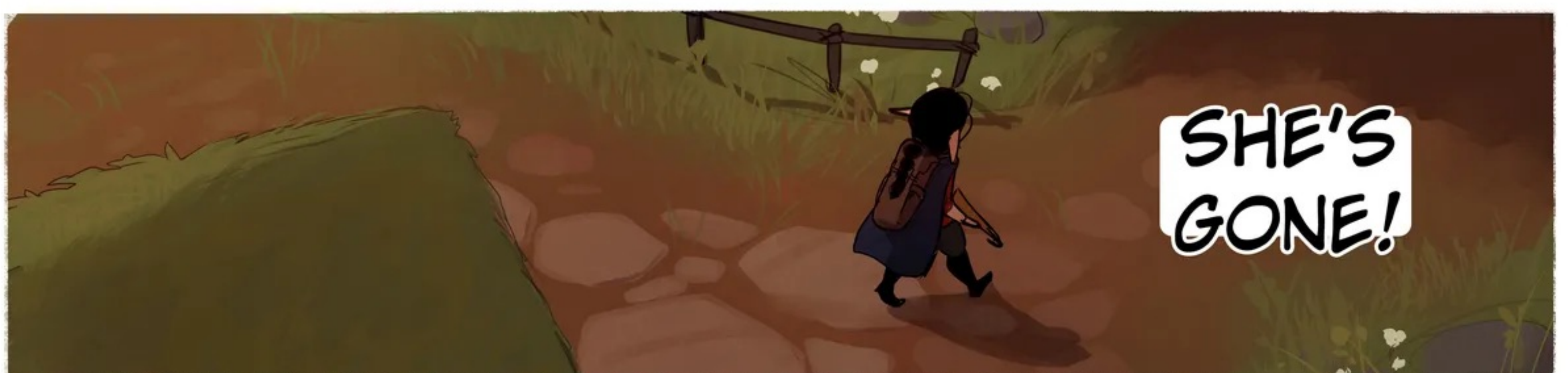
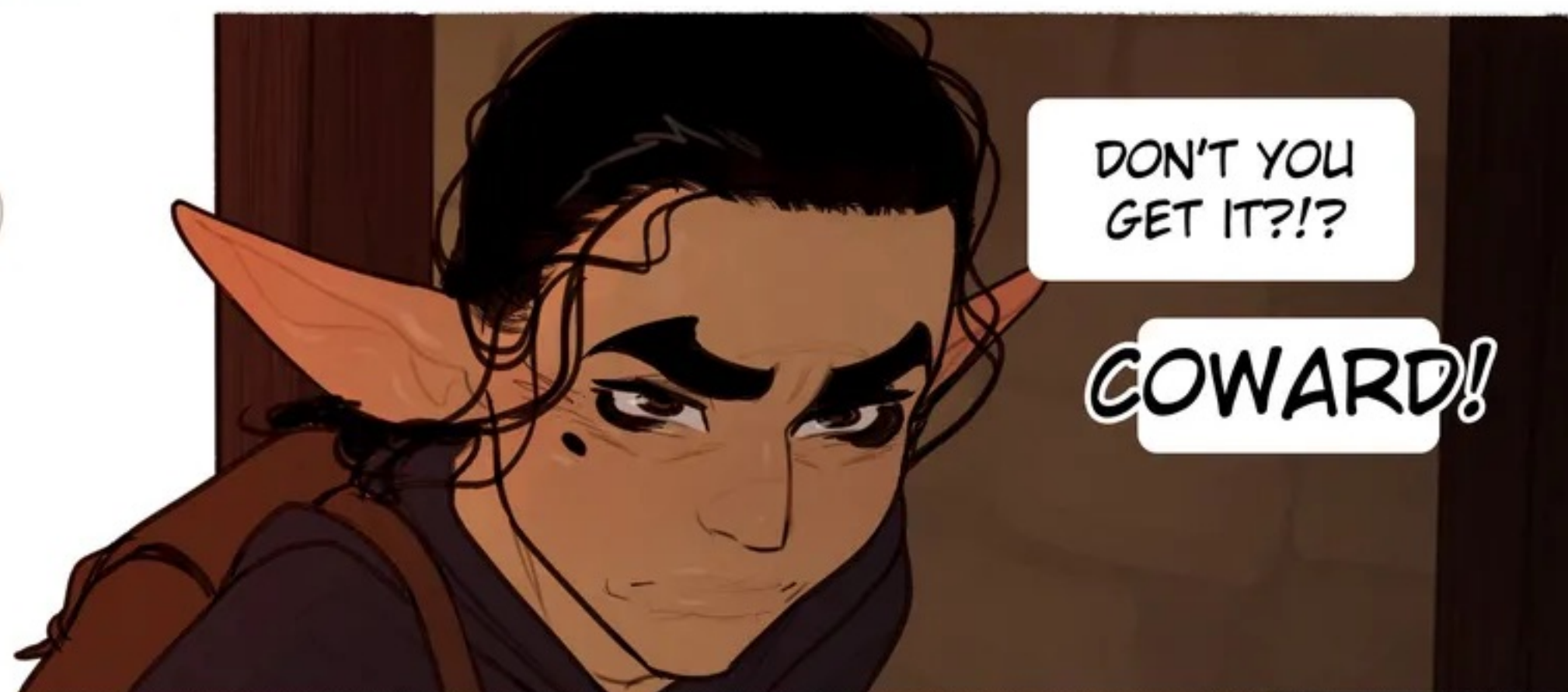
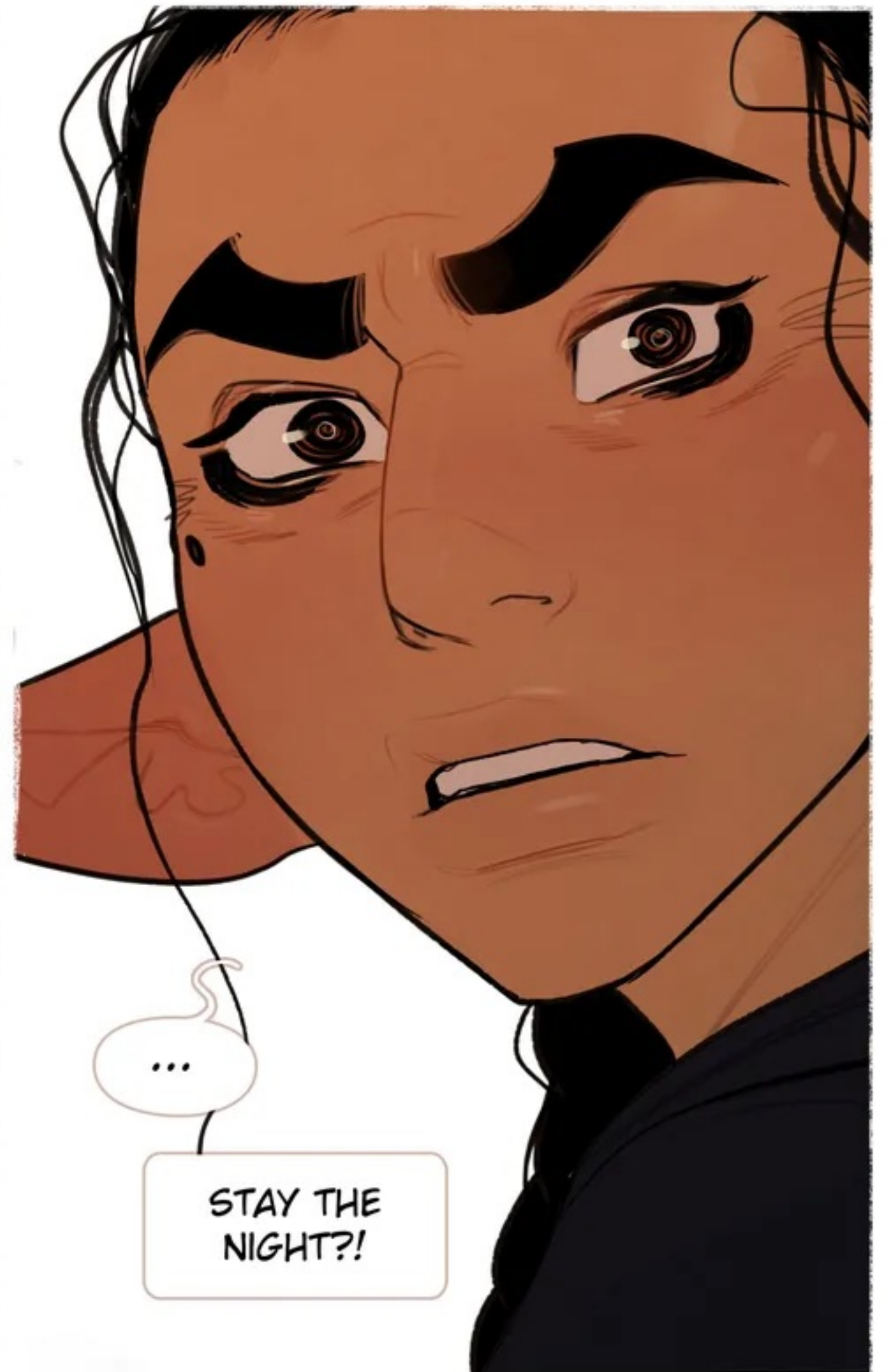
PLEASE.

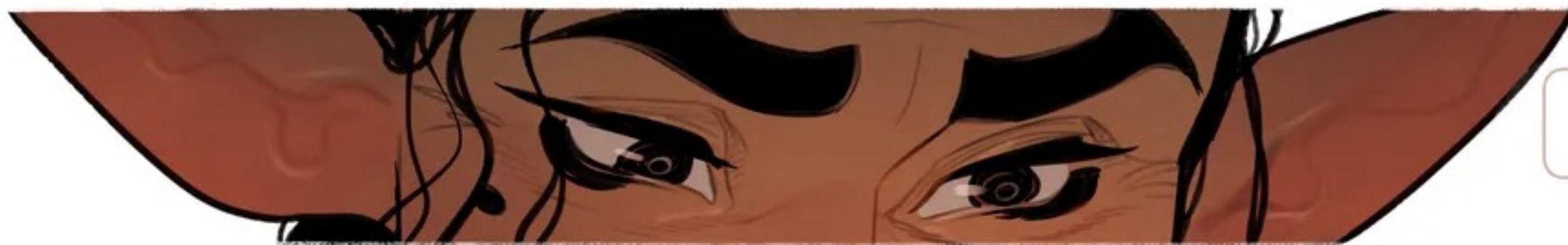
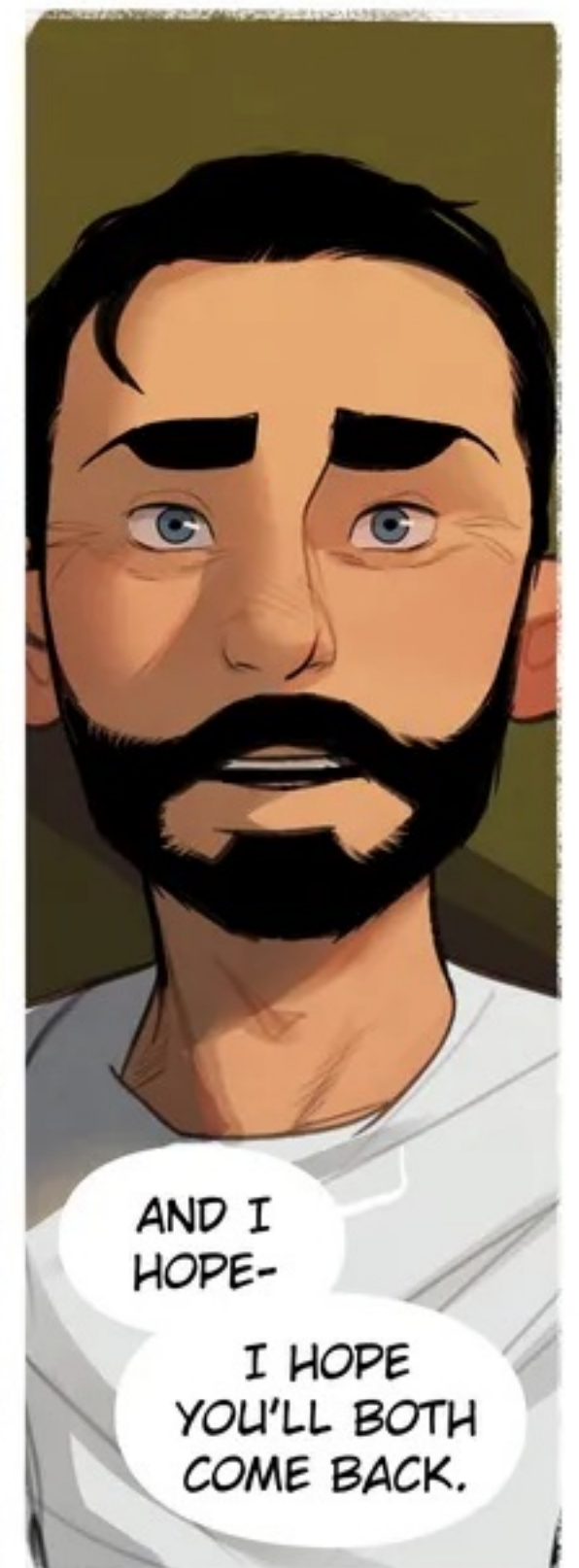


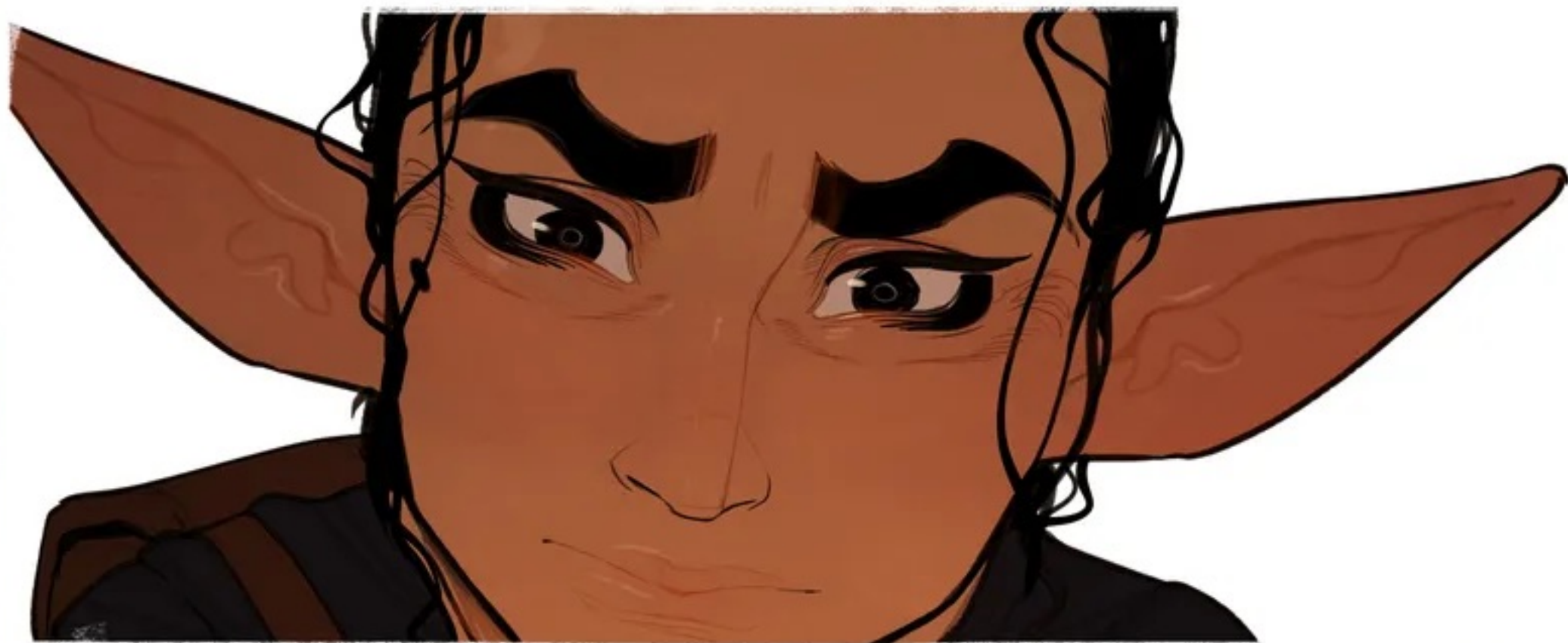
AND DO WHAT?
DRAG HER BACK
HERE? KICKING AND
SCREAMING?

VERA,
SHE WAS NOT
KIDNAPPED... SHE
LEFT OF HER
OWN WILL.









ALFIE...





Newly settled human village of Buckby.

Spring of 846



Hauvlin pilgrims emerging from the Great Southern Forest make first contact with humans.
It was a tense day to say the least.



Pickering
year 1114

Young Vera Brooker learns
how to read from a traveling storyteller.

She doesn't want to be like the rest of her
family. She wants to make an honest
living, using her wits.

Pickering

spring of 1126



Vera leaves her family home. Her mother is not happy about it.

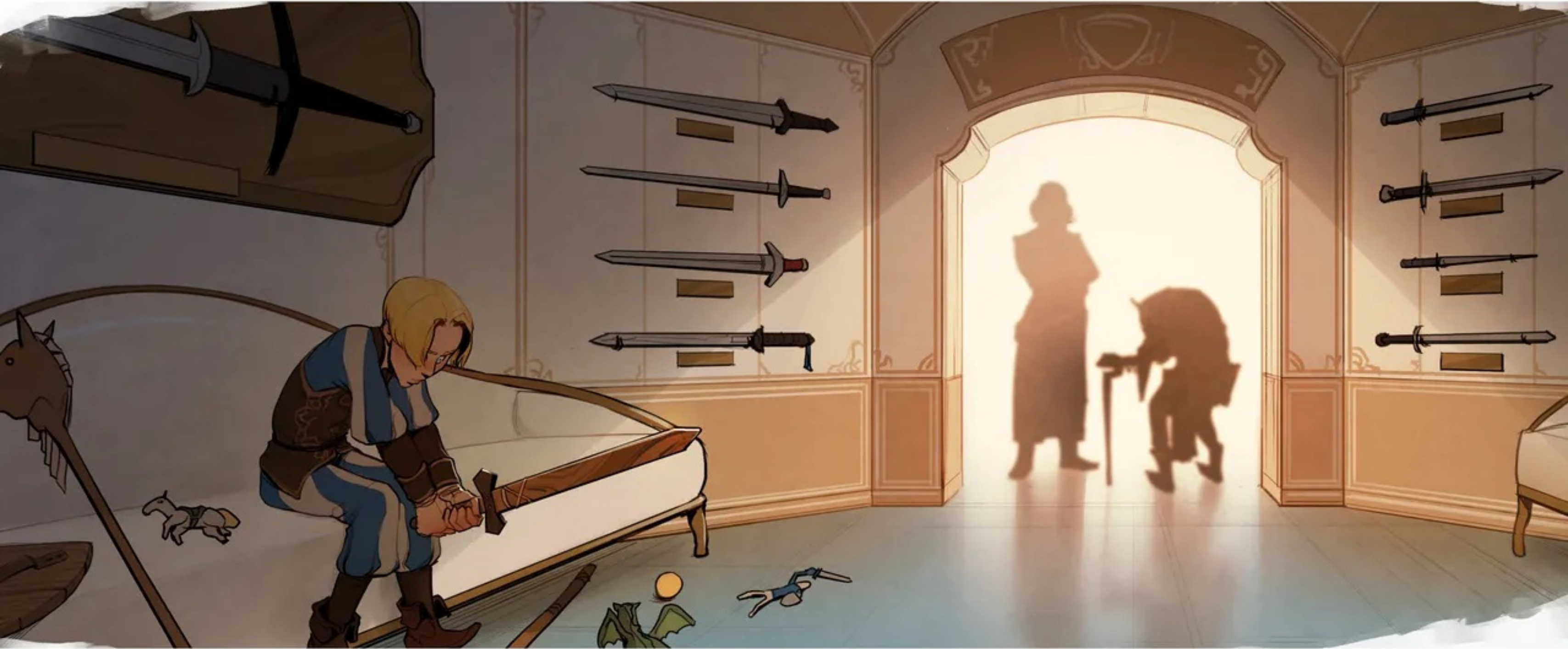
“What are you gonna do out there? You’re gonna be a whore or a beggar! Come back here!”

“If you leave now, don’t ever show your face here again! Do you hear me?!?”

“VERA!”

Residence of Allesandro Holt

year 1140



Young Marco Holt listens as the new teacher speaks to his father.
He heard this conversation before.

Teacher: I am sorry Sir but... My predecessors were right. The boy is-

Father: Simple.

Teacher: Khem! Well... He understands his numbers...
Somewhat. But the letters confuse him. Says they jump-

Father: I've heard enough about his affliction!
I've been told you can make him right!

Teacher: I am sorry Sir...
He is beyond my help...

Father: ...

A month later
Northern border of Havlin lands
Market town of Bebington



OOH YES!
HERE SHE IS!

BETTER!

CUTER!

Alfie

CHAPTER 8



MORE
CONFIDENT!

NEW
HAIRSTYLE!

THERE
SHE IS!



♥
AAAAW!
STOP IT!

DON'T YOU
DARE STOP!



I AM SORRY
BUT I DON'T
THINK THAT'S
POSSIBLE!

I LIKE THE
NEW LOOK A
LOT!

♥
HEHEHEHE!



UM... YOU
KNOW WHAT
I LIKE?



I DO HAVE A NOTION.



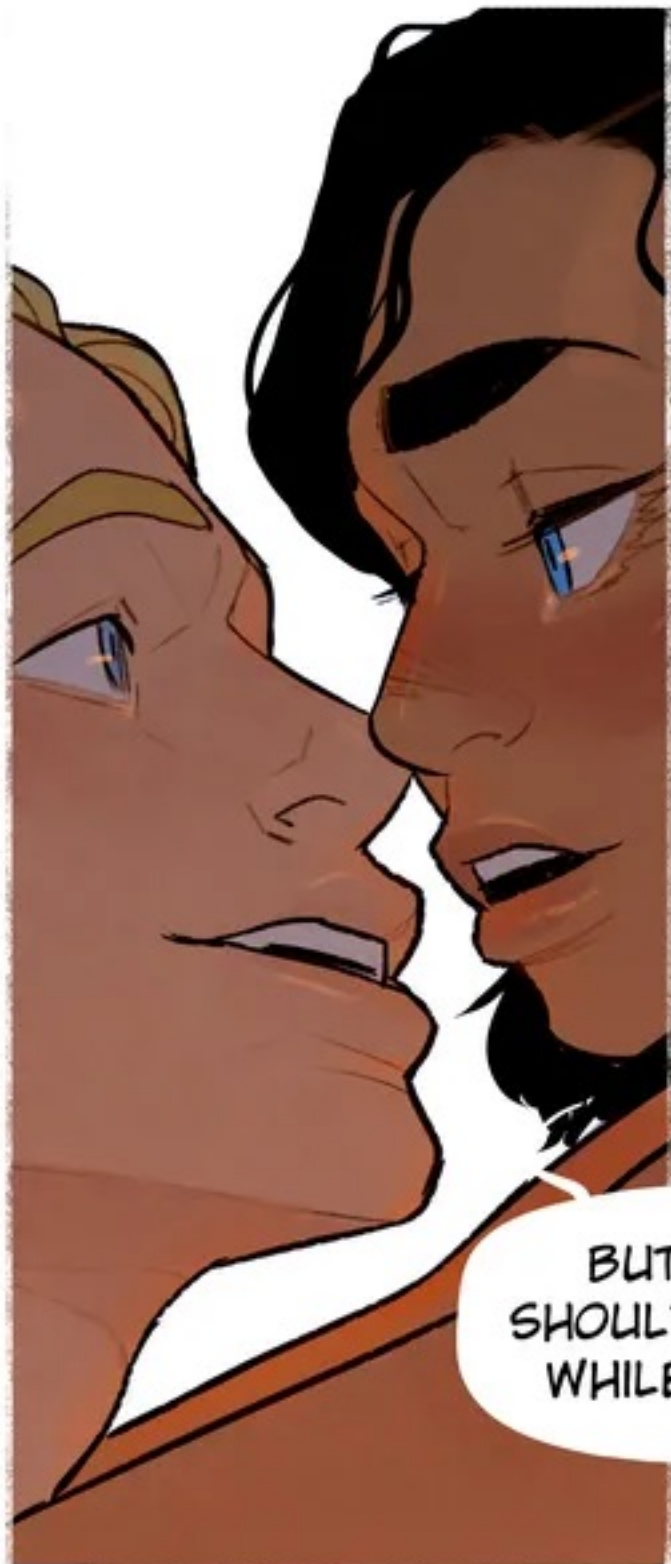
HAHA! THAT'S NOT WHAT I MEANT!

SLAP!



I WANTED TO SAY THAT I LIKE HAVING A BED FOR ONCE!

MHHM... RENTING A TAVERN ROOM WAS WORTH IT.

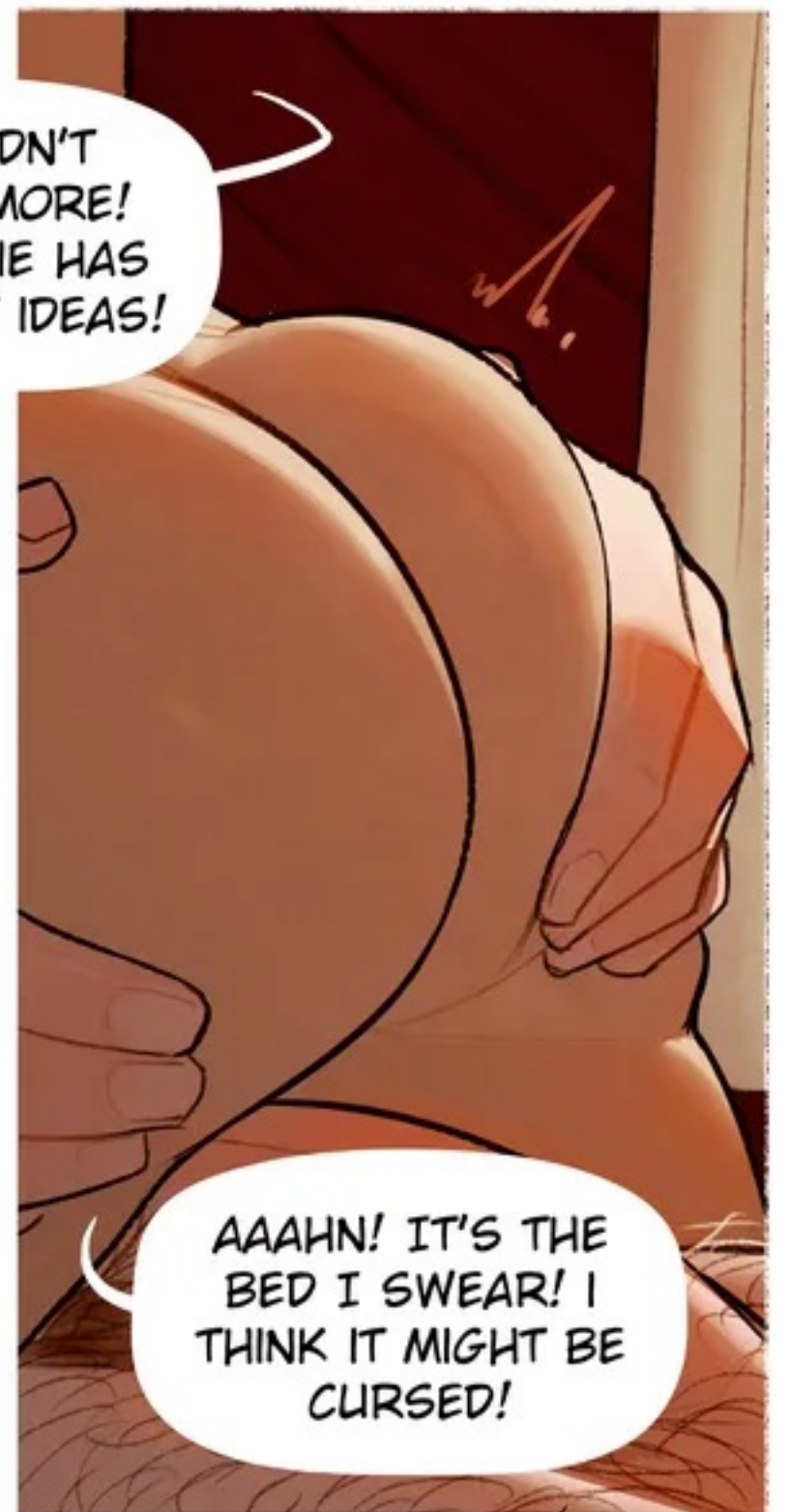


BUT UMM... WE SHOULD USE THE BED WHILE WE HAVE IT.



MMMMN!

I COULDN'T AGREE MORE! NEW ALFIE HAS THE BEST IDEAS!

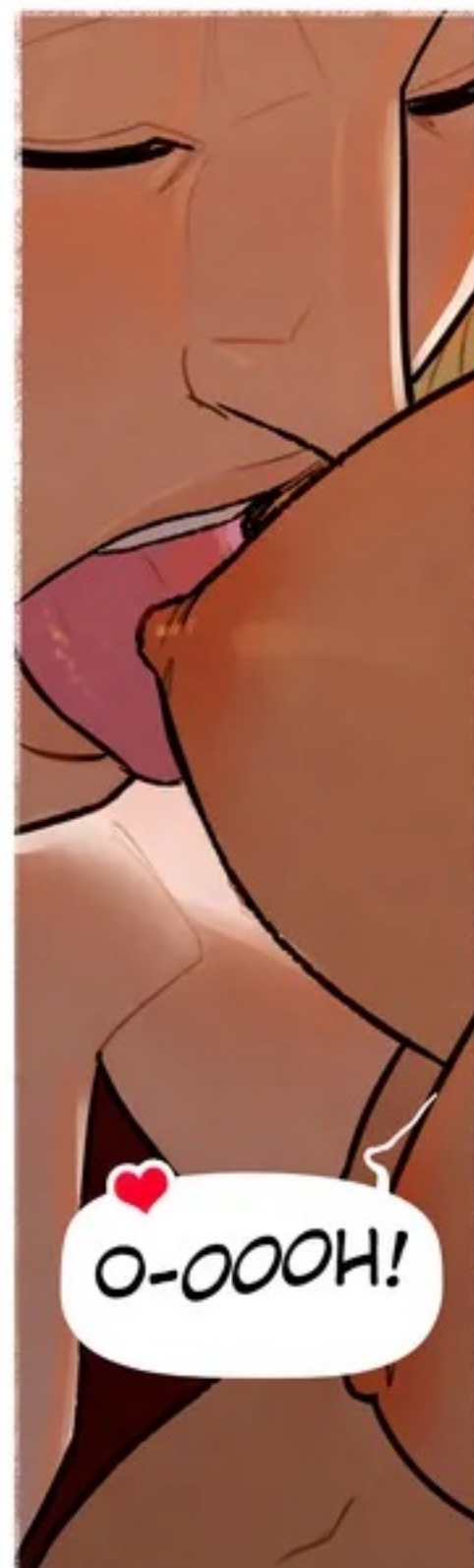


AAAHN! IT'S THE BED I SWEAR! I THINK IT MIGHT BE CURSED!



AH! YOU MAY BE RIGHT!

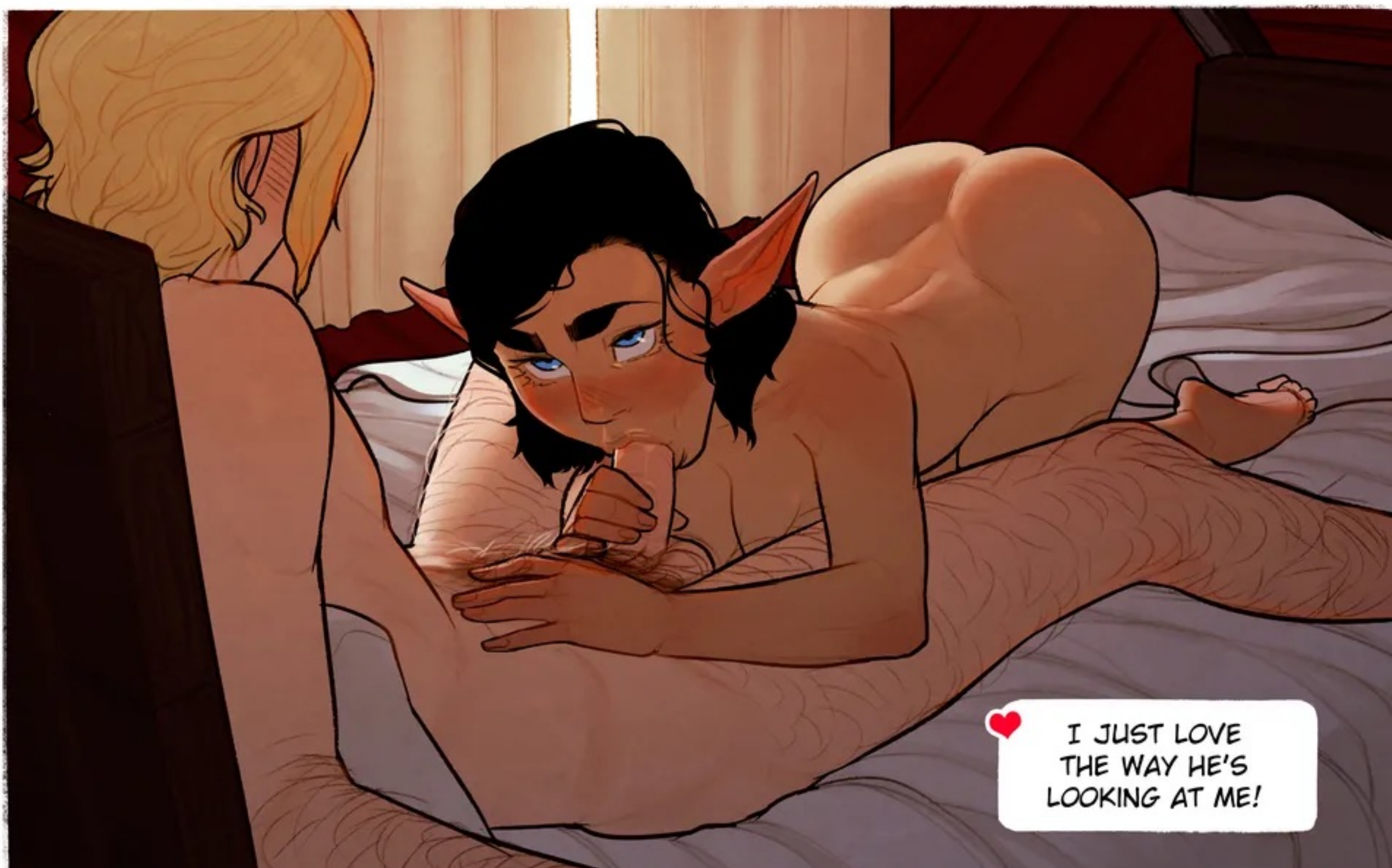
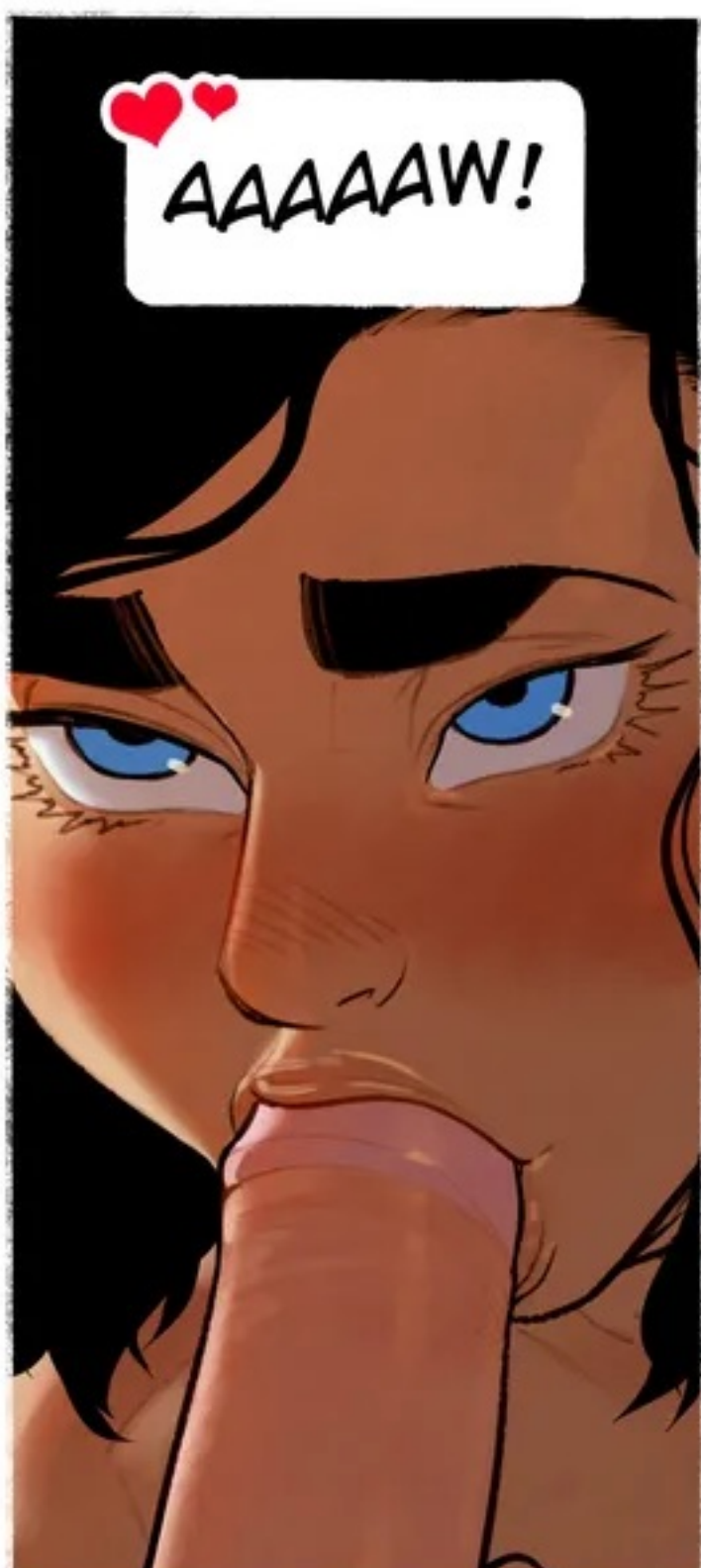
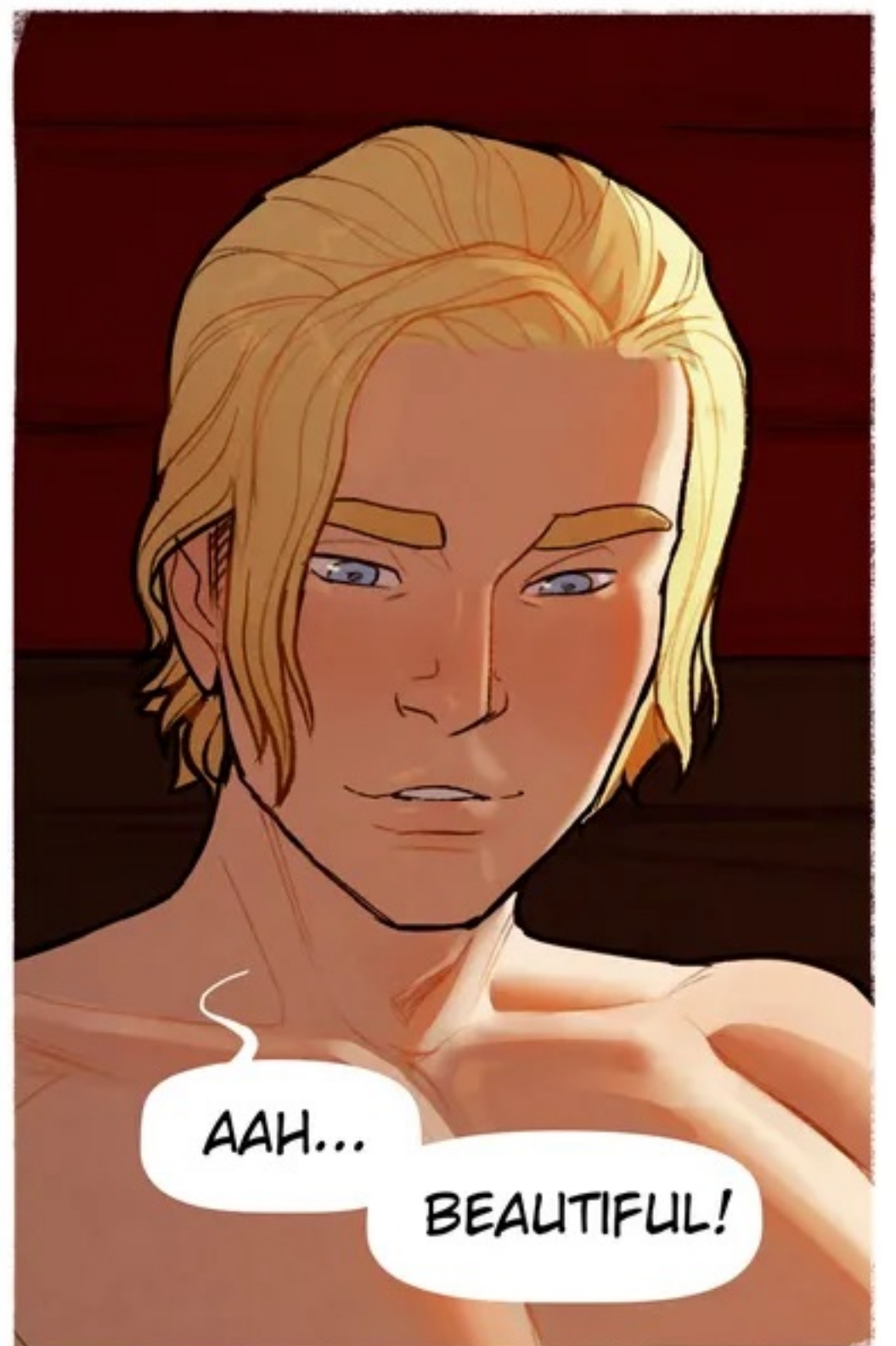
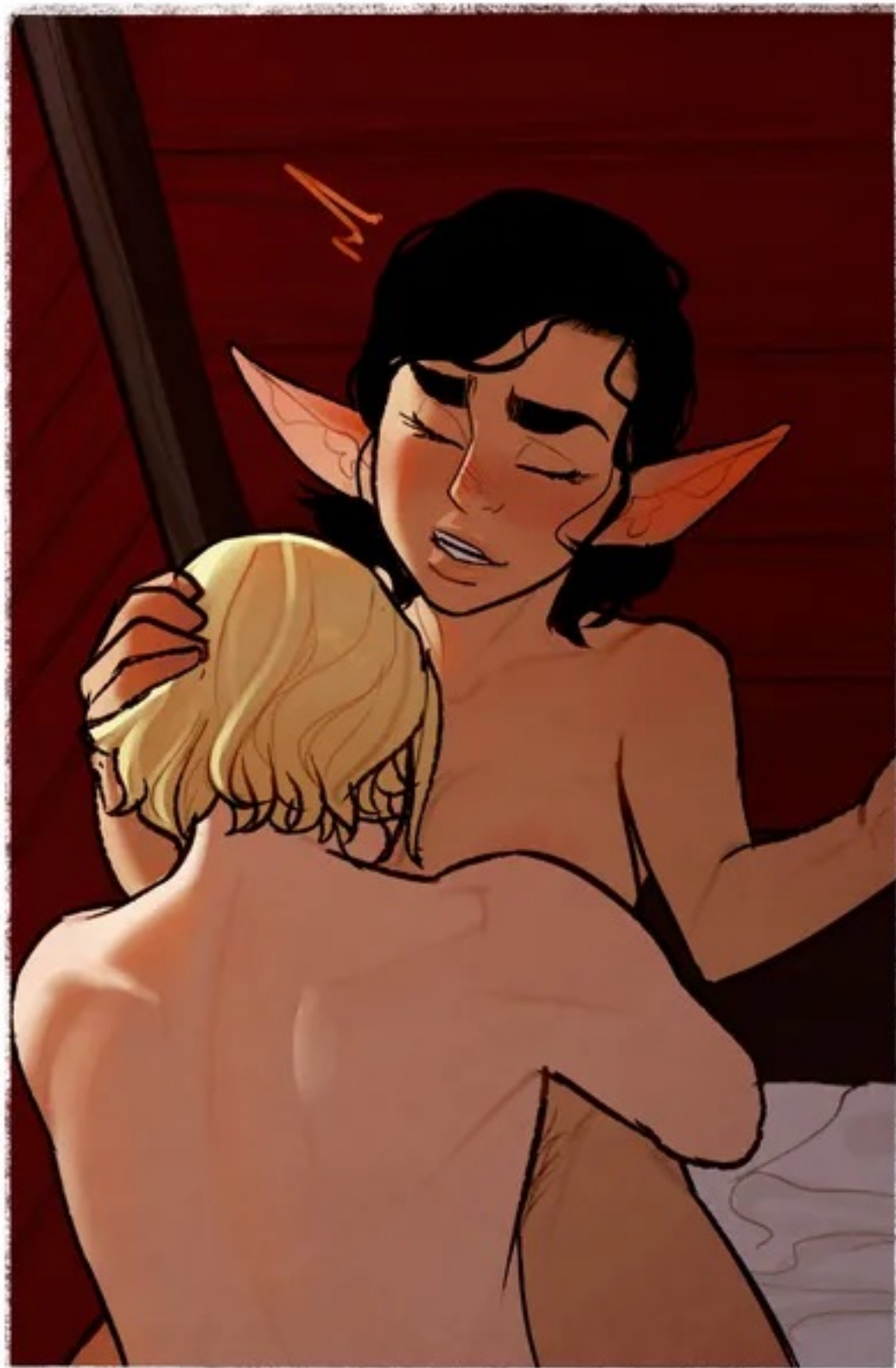
MY BODY IS MOVING BY ITSELF!

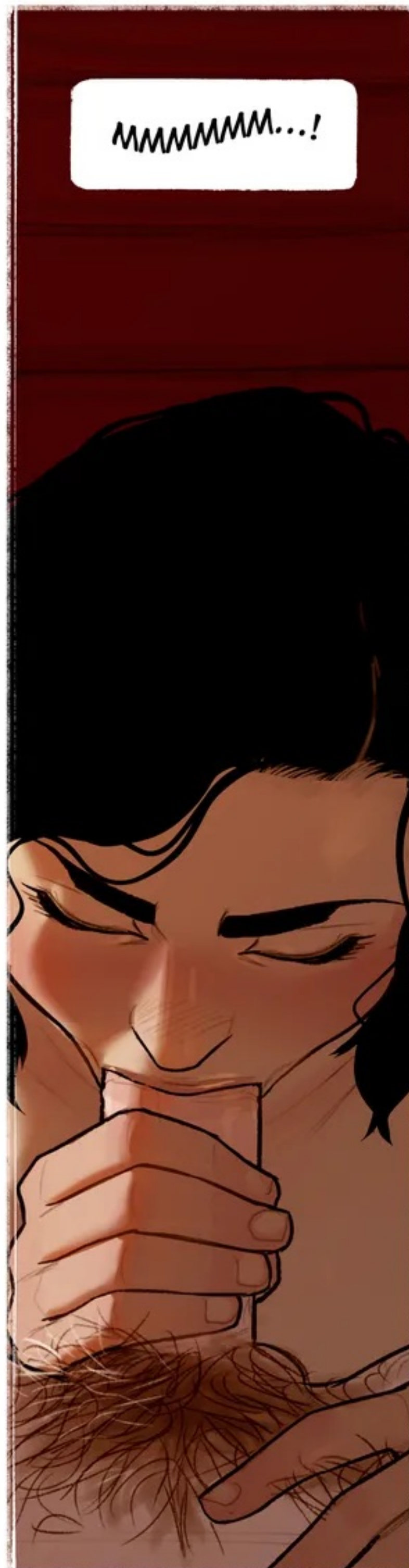


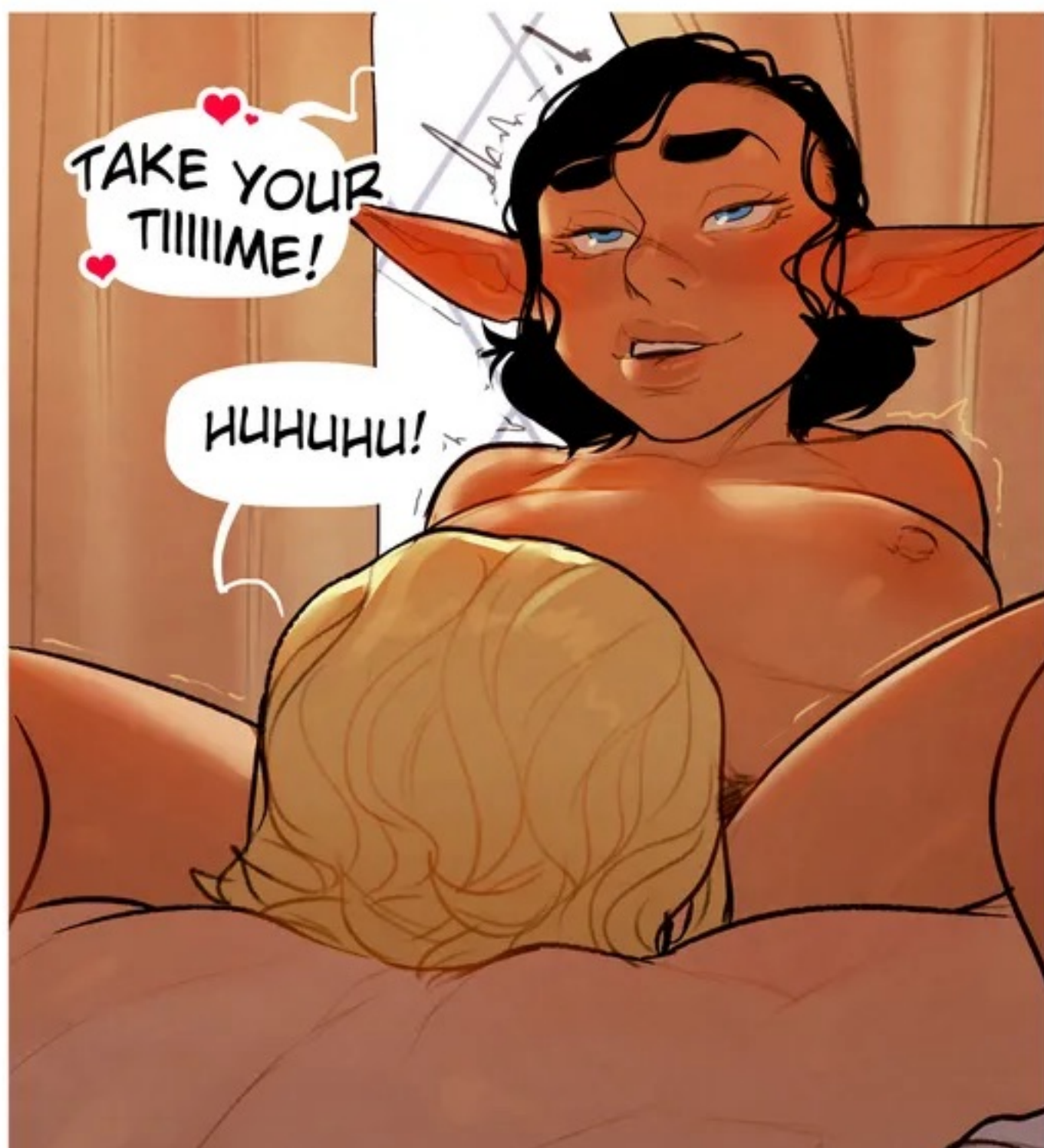
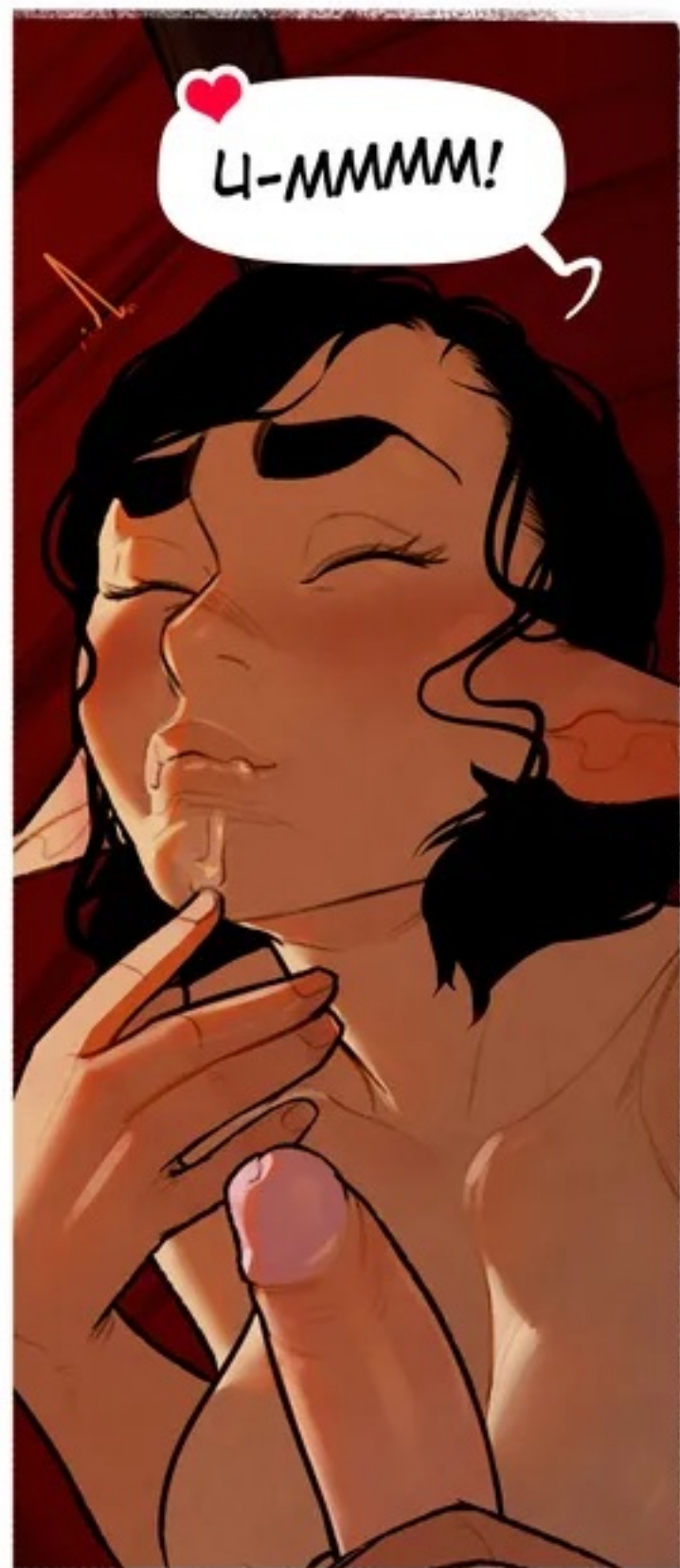
O-OOOH!

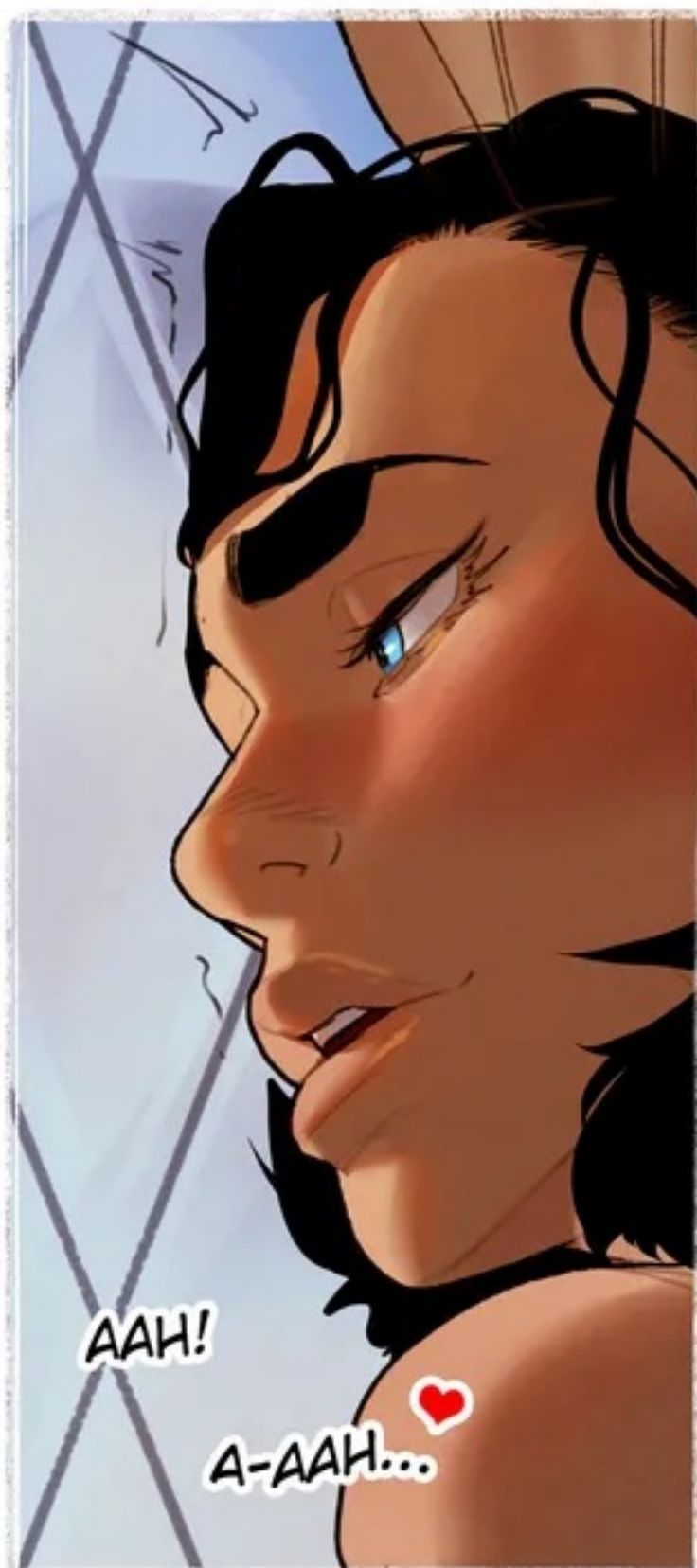


OH! DAMN THIS FOUL MAGIC!









AAH!

A-AAH...



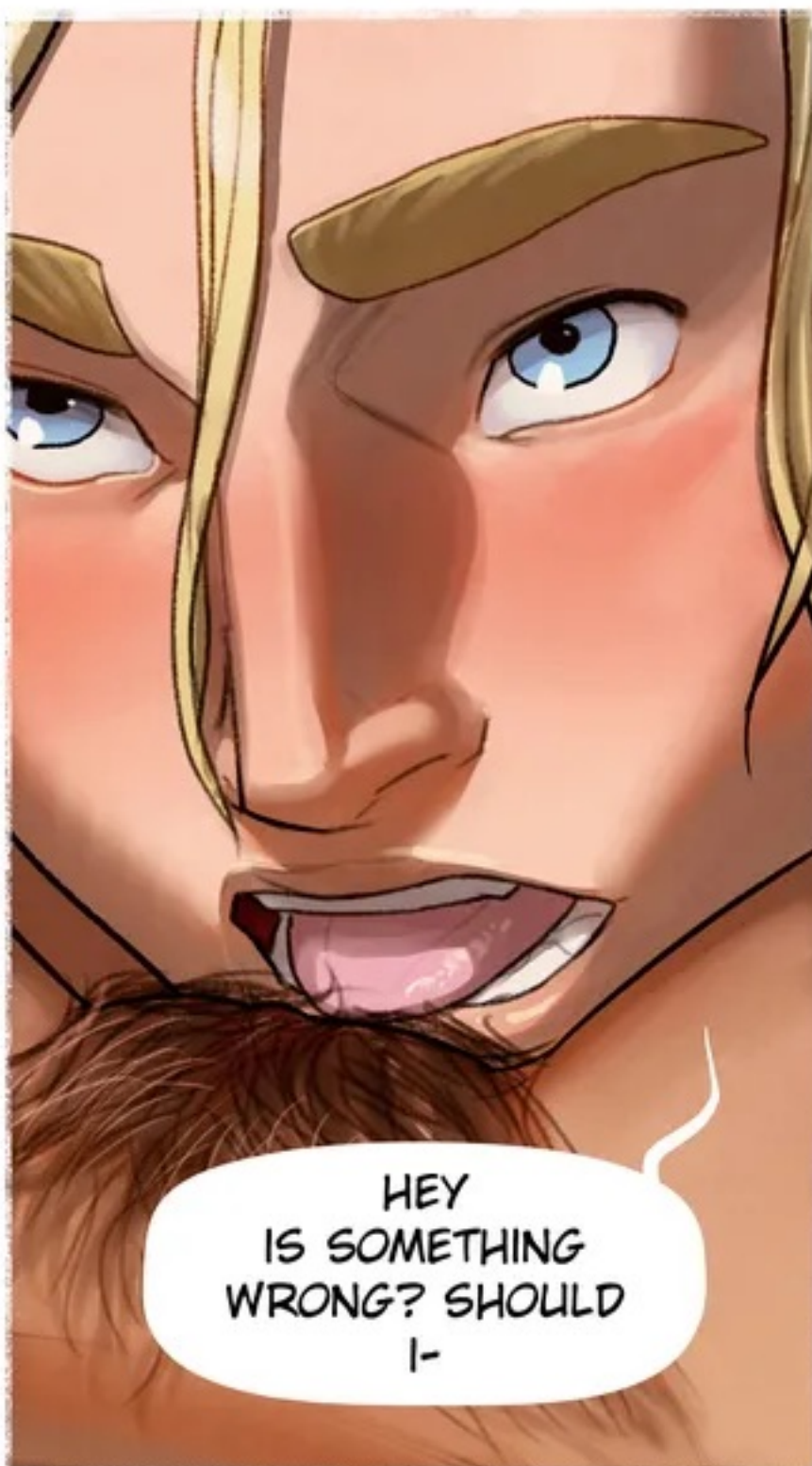
AAH... THIS IS GREAT!



NOT

PICKERING OUTSIDE!

HANDSOME GUY NESTLED BETWEEN MY LEGS!



HEY IS SOMETHING WRONG? SHOULD I-

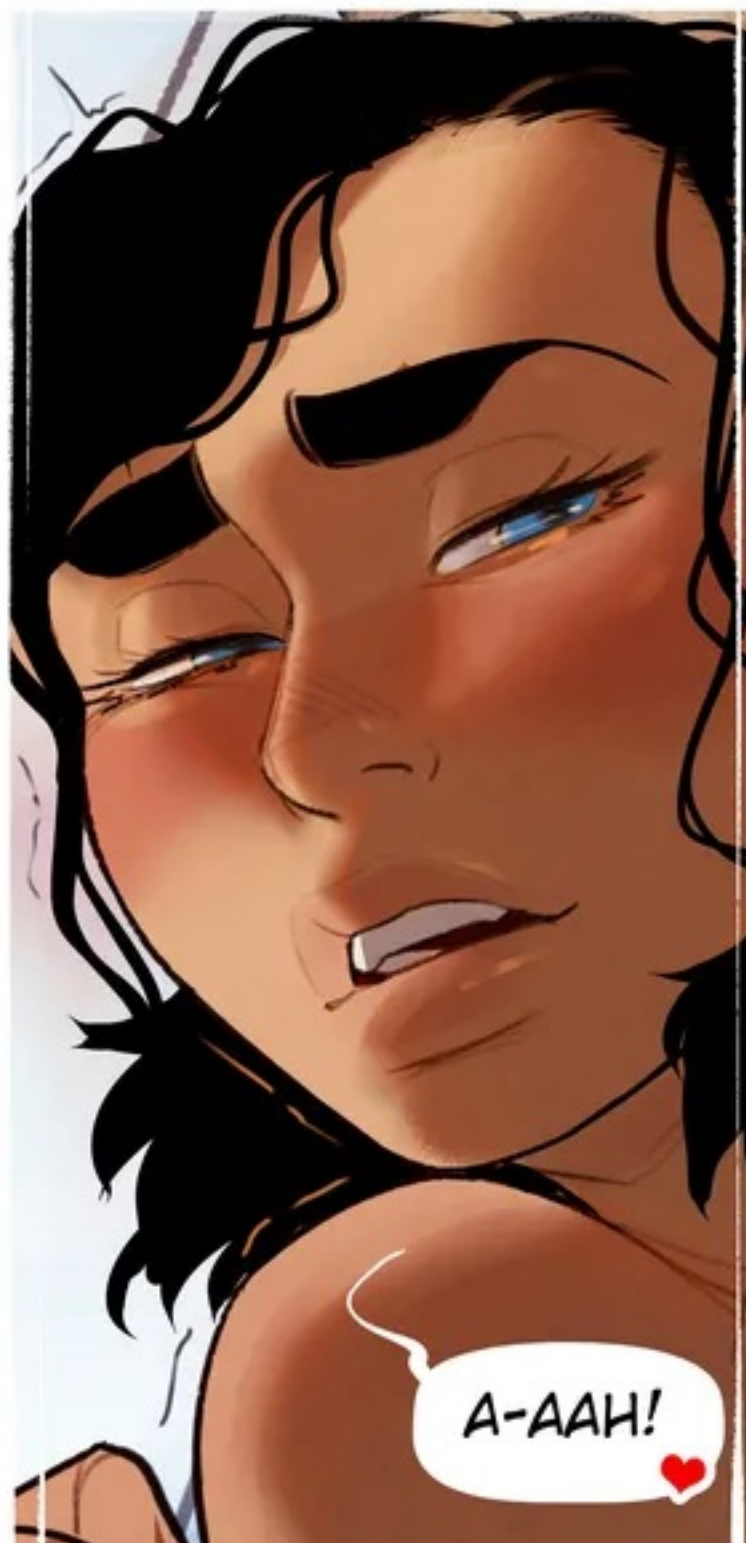
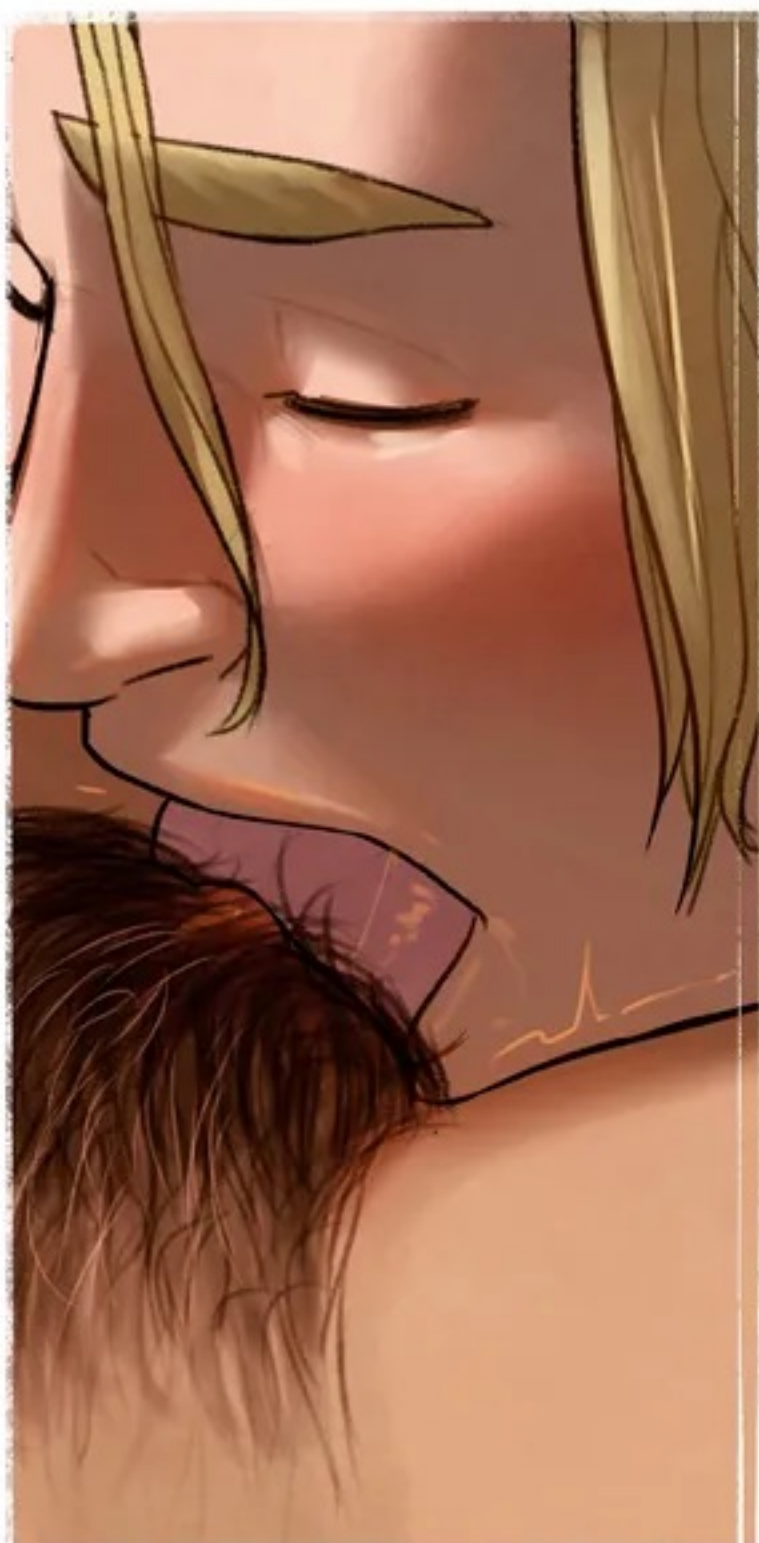


AAH? N-NO! YOU'RE DOING GREAT!

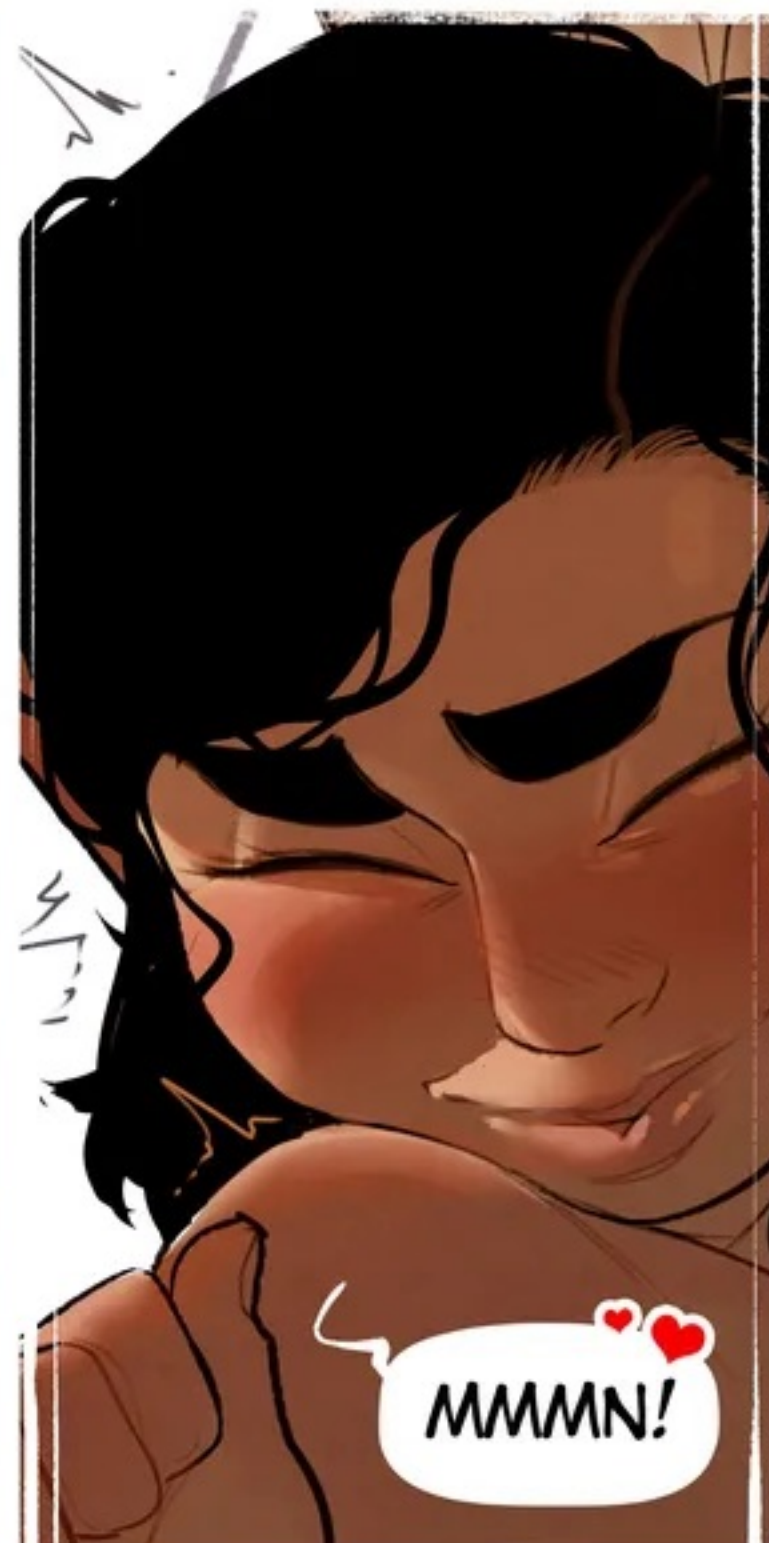
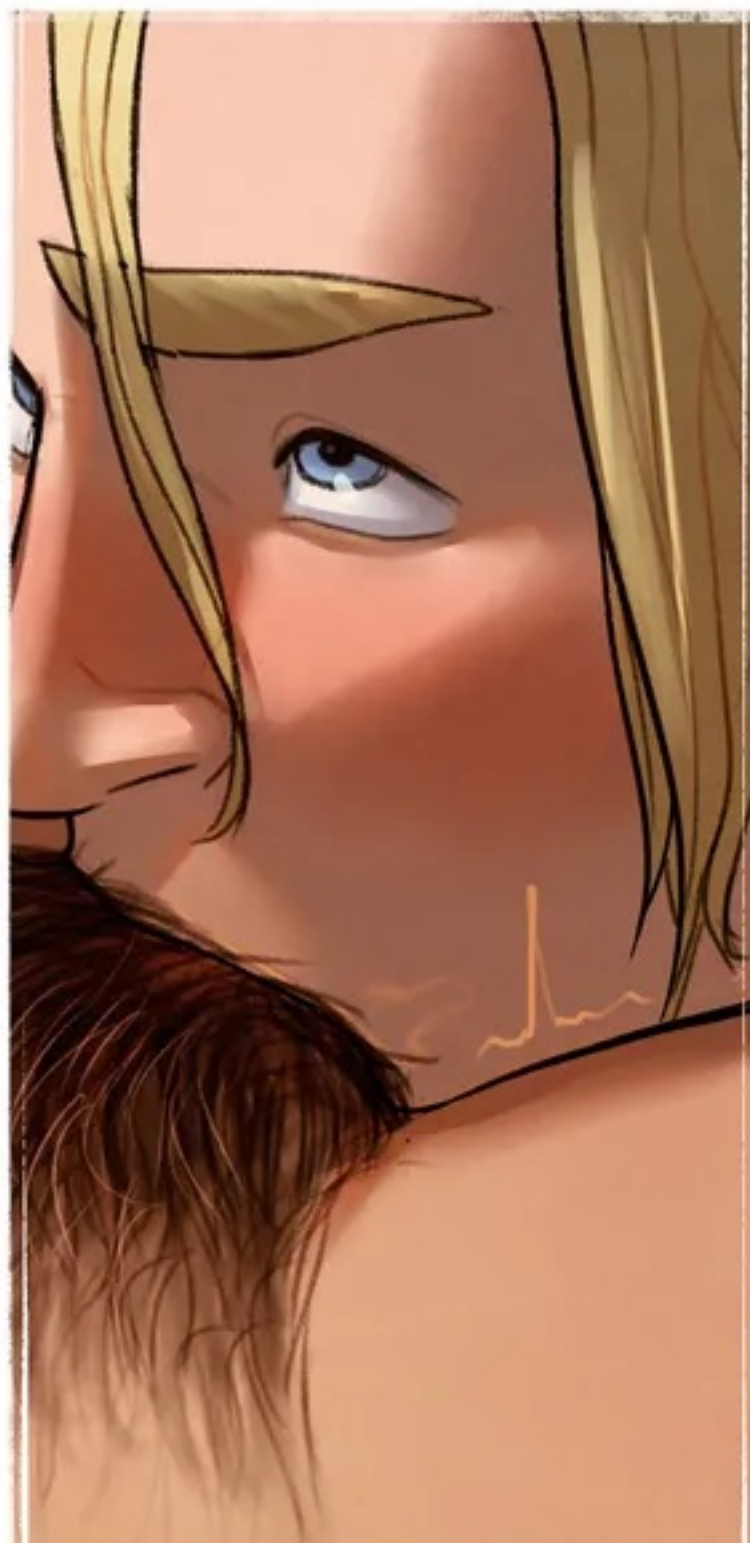
DON'T-

DON'T YOU DARE STOP!

MMHMM...



A-AAH!



MMMN!



O-OOOOH!

TH-THERE!

Y-YES!
MARCO!

YEEEEES!

AAAHN!

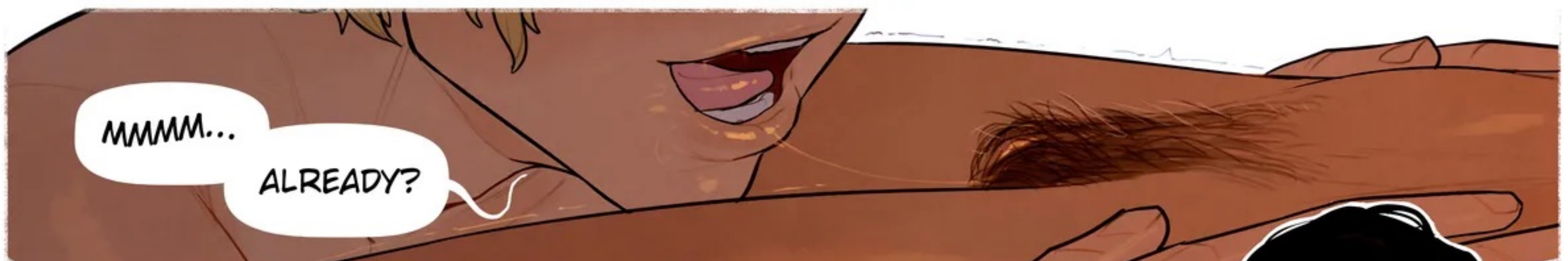
HAAAA!



A-AAAAH...

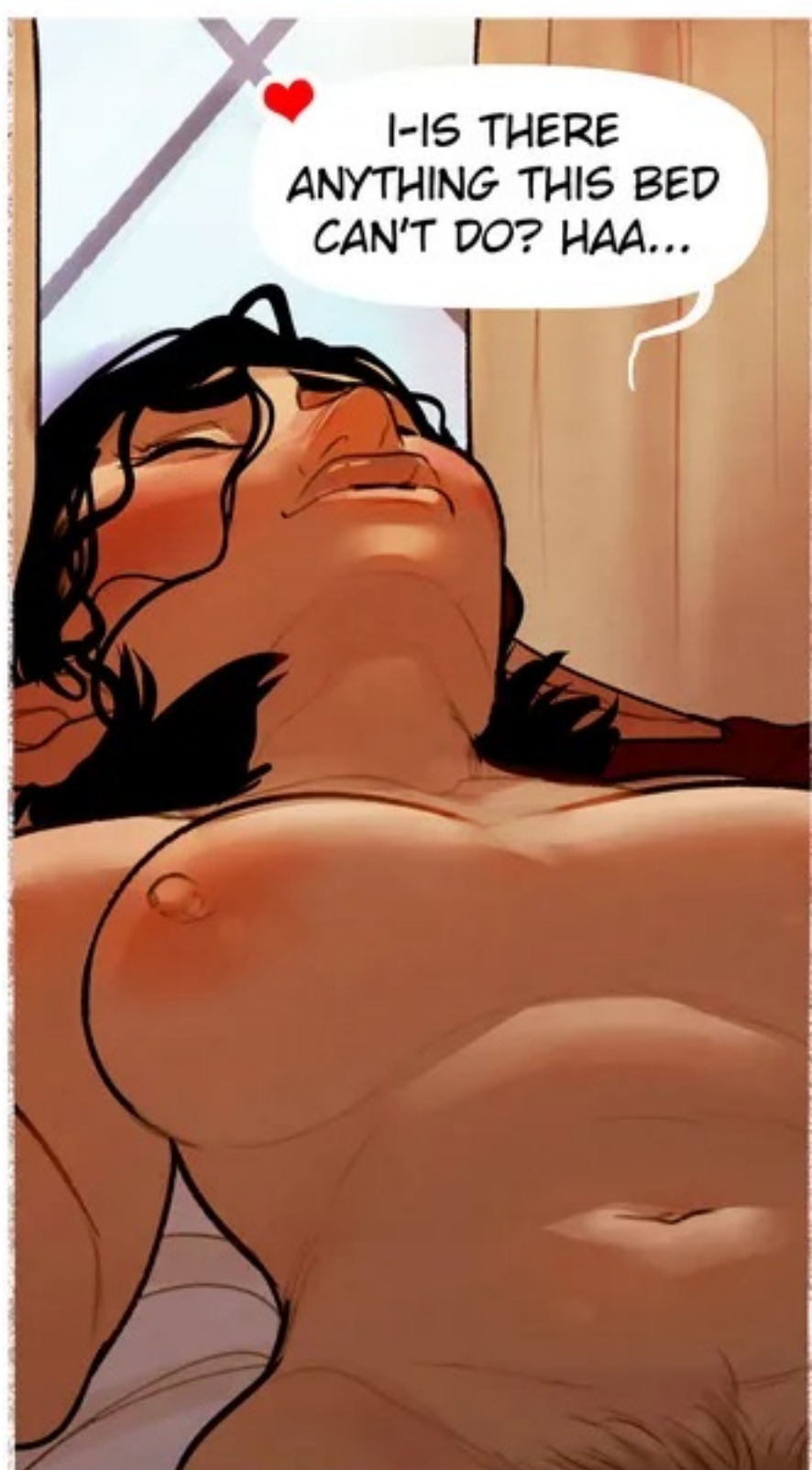
HAAH...

PEEEERFECT...



MMMM...

ALREADY?

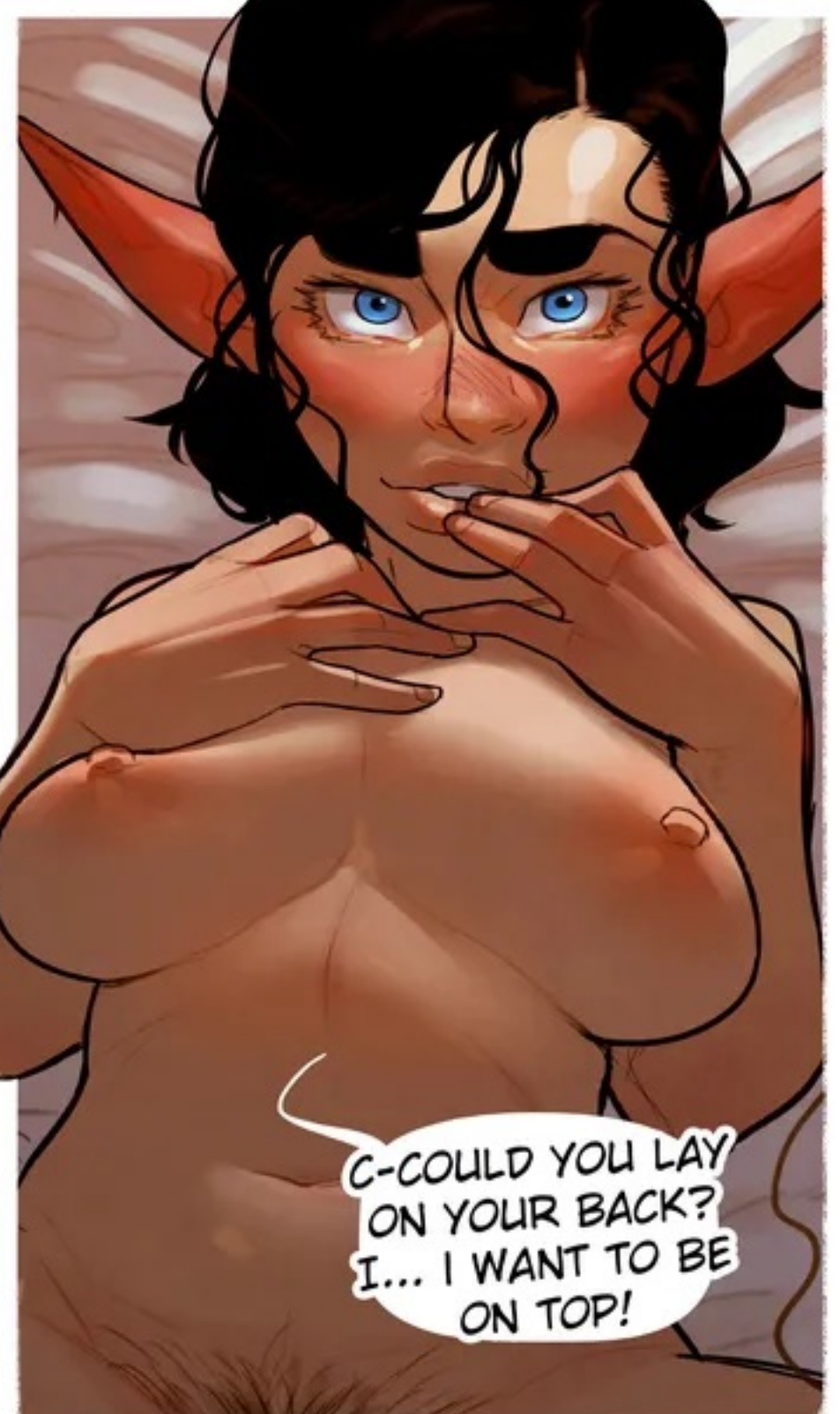


I-IS THERE
ANYTHING THIS BED
CAN'T DO? HAA...

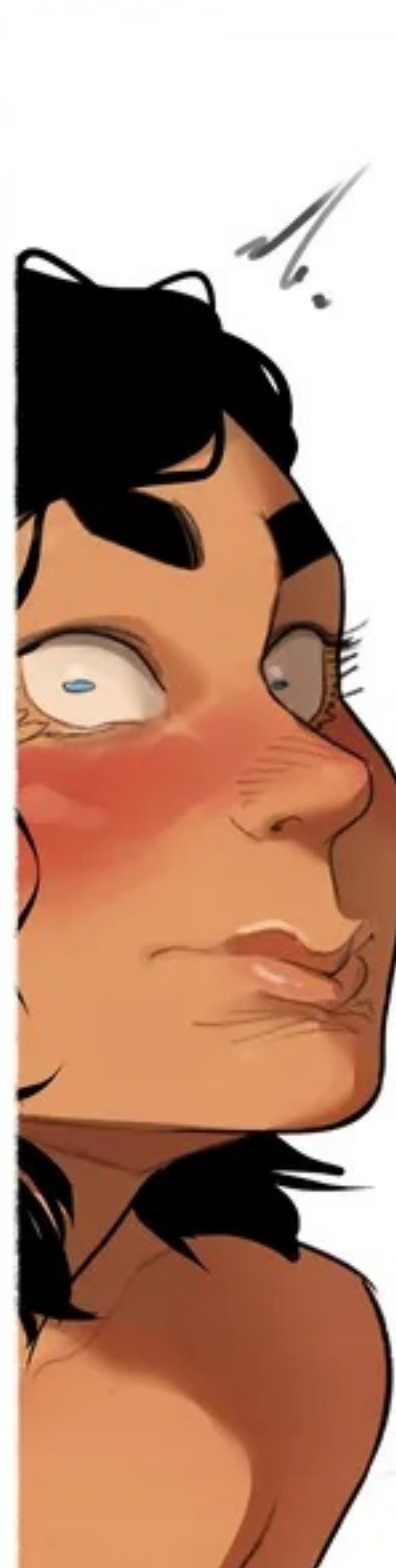
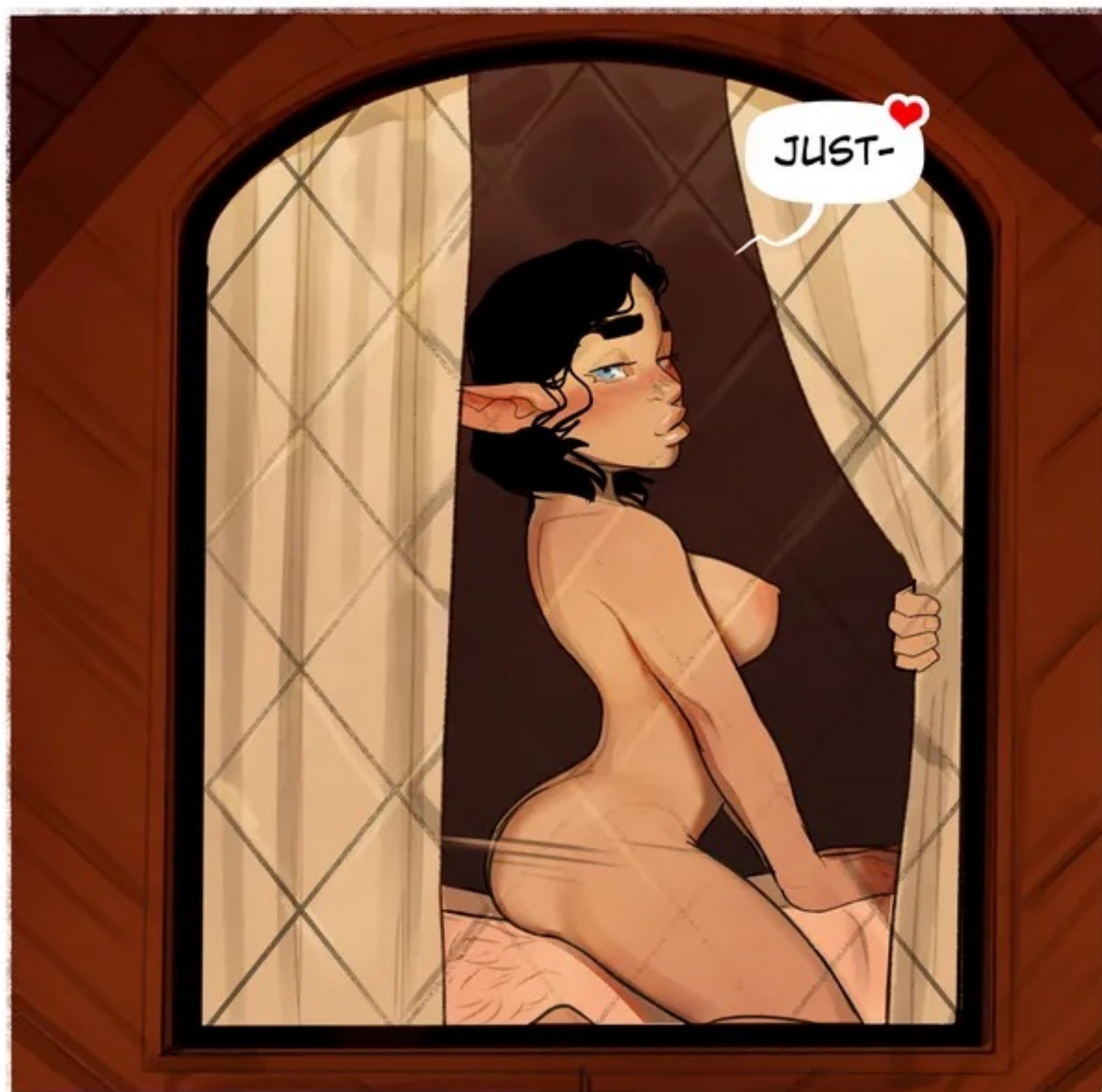
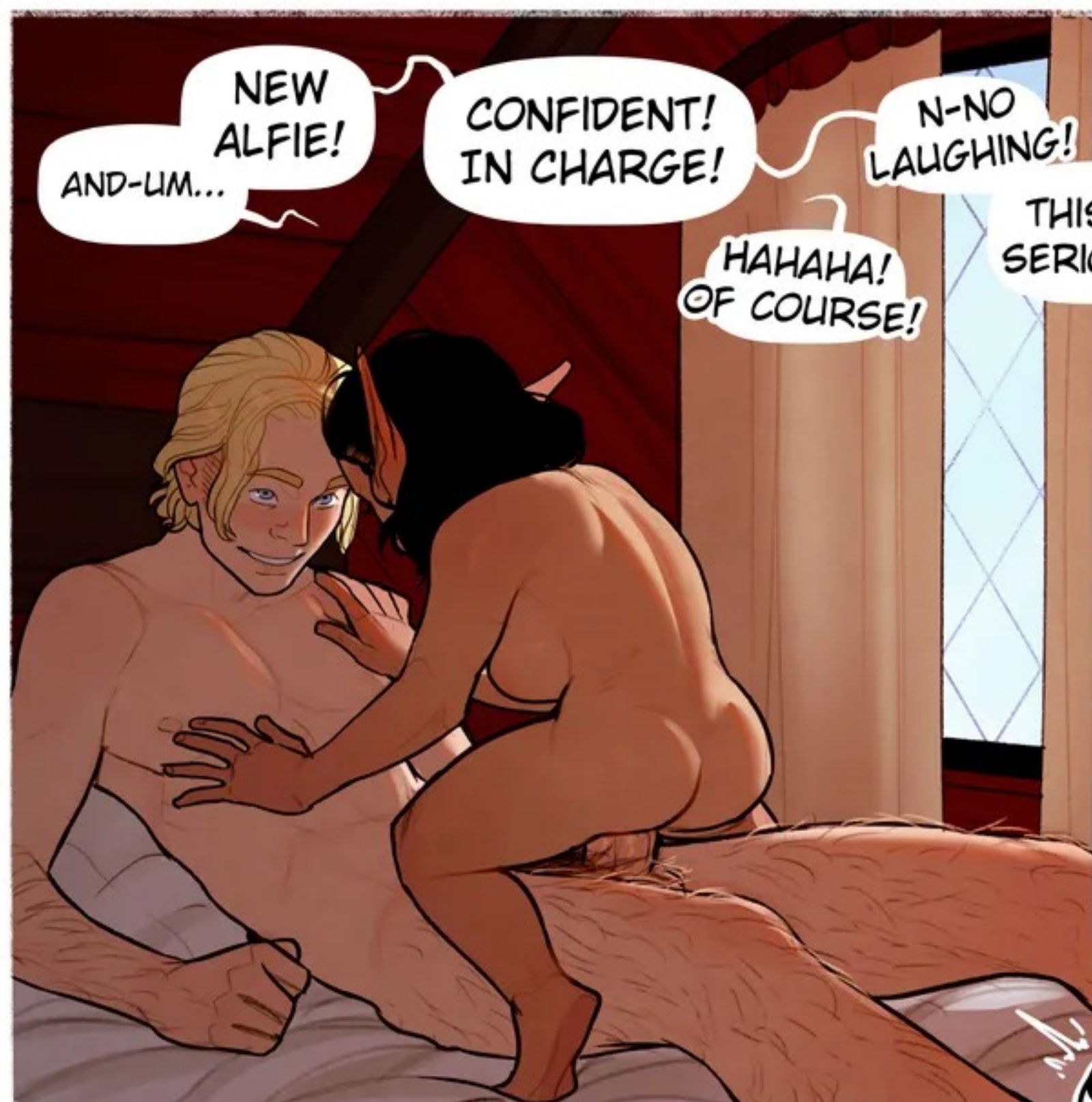


MMHHMM... I
FEEL IT'S ABOUT
TO MAKE ME DO A
WHOLE OF-

AH!
WAIT!



C-COULD YOU LAY
ON YOUR BACK?
I... I WANT TO BE
ON TOP!





GWAAHA!
NA-NAKED!

HEY, DON'T WORRY!
WE'RE TOO HIGH UP
FOR ANYBODY TO
SEE YOU CLEARLY.

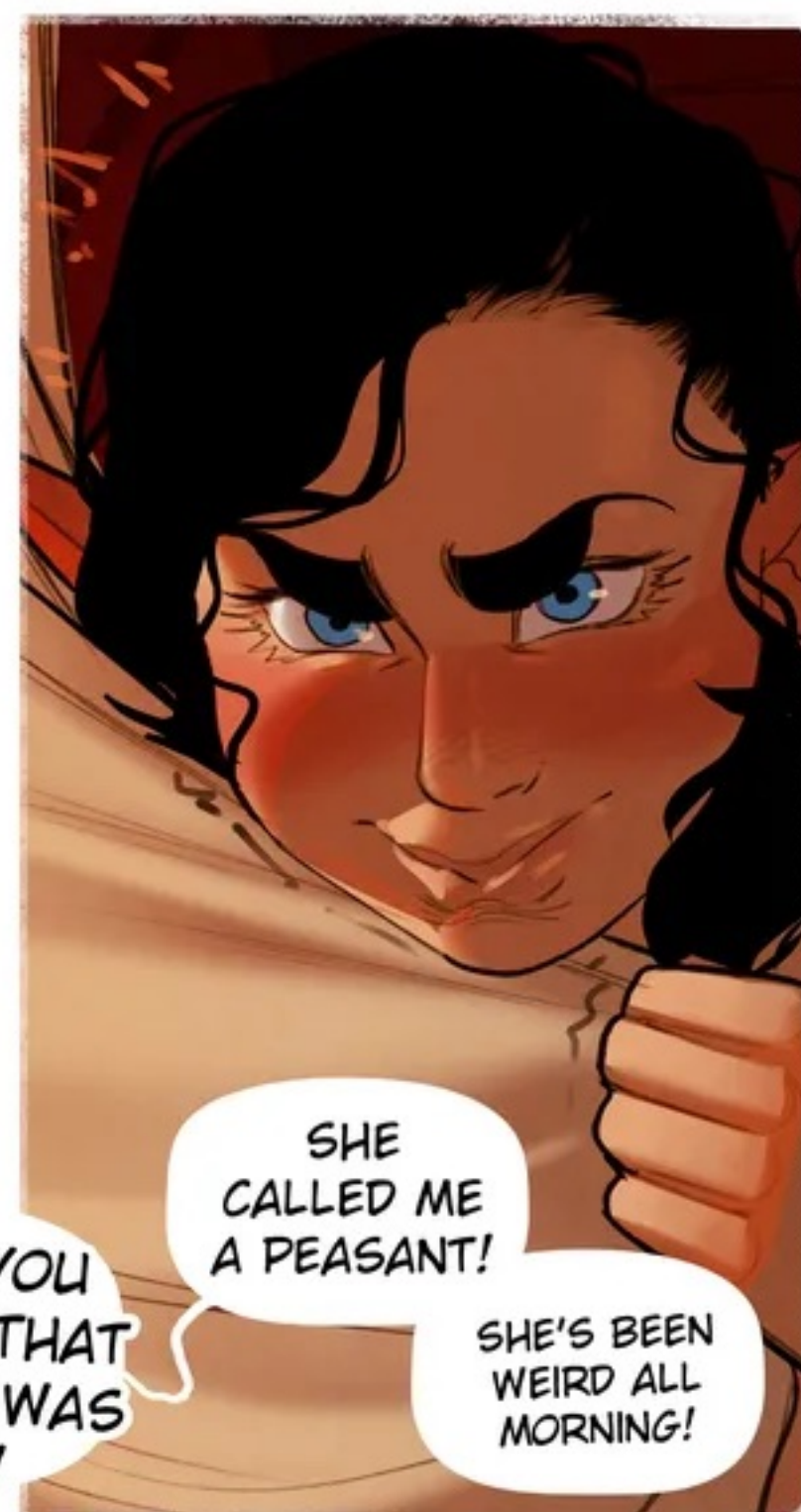
DHA-DON'T
MATTER!
N-NAKED!



AH! SHE'S
BACK! ALFIE'S
BACK!

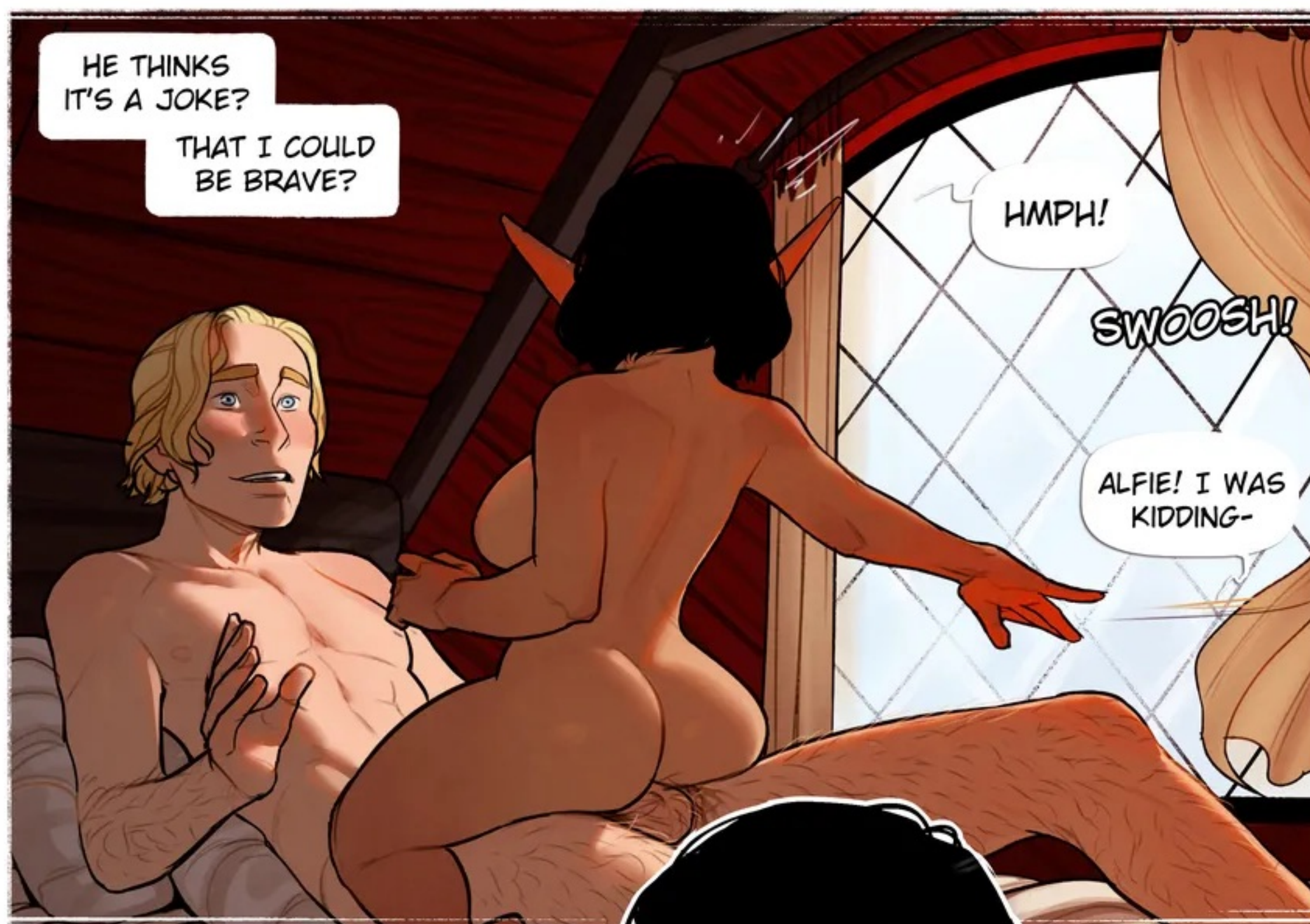
THE CURSE
OF THE BED HAS
BEEN LIFTED!

I MISSED YOU
OLD ALFIE! THAT
OTHER ONE WAS
SO ODD!



SHE
CALLED ME
A PEASANT!

SHE'S BEEN
WEIRD ALL
MORNING!



HE THINKS
IT'S A JOKE?

THAT I COULD
BE BRAVE?

HMPH!

SWOOSH!

ALFIE! I WAS
KIDDING-



I-I AM
NOT!



HEEY...
SORRY!

WE CAN
CLOSE THE
COURTAINS-

MMN! 

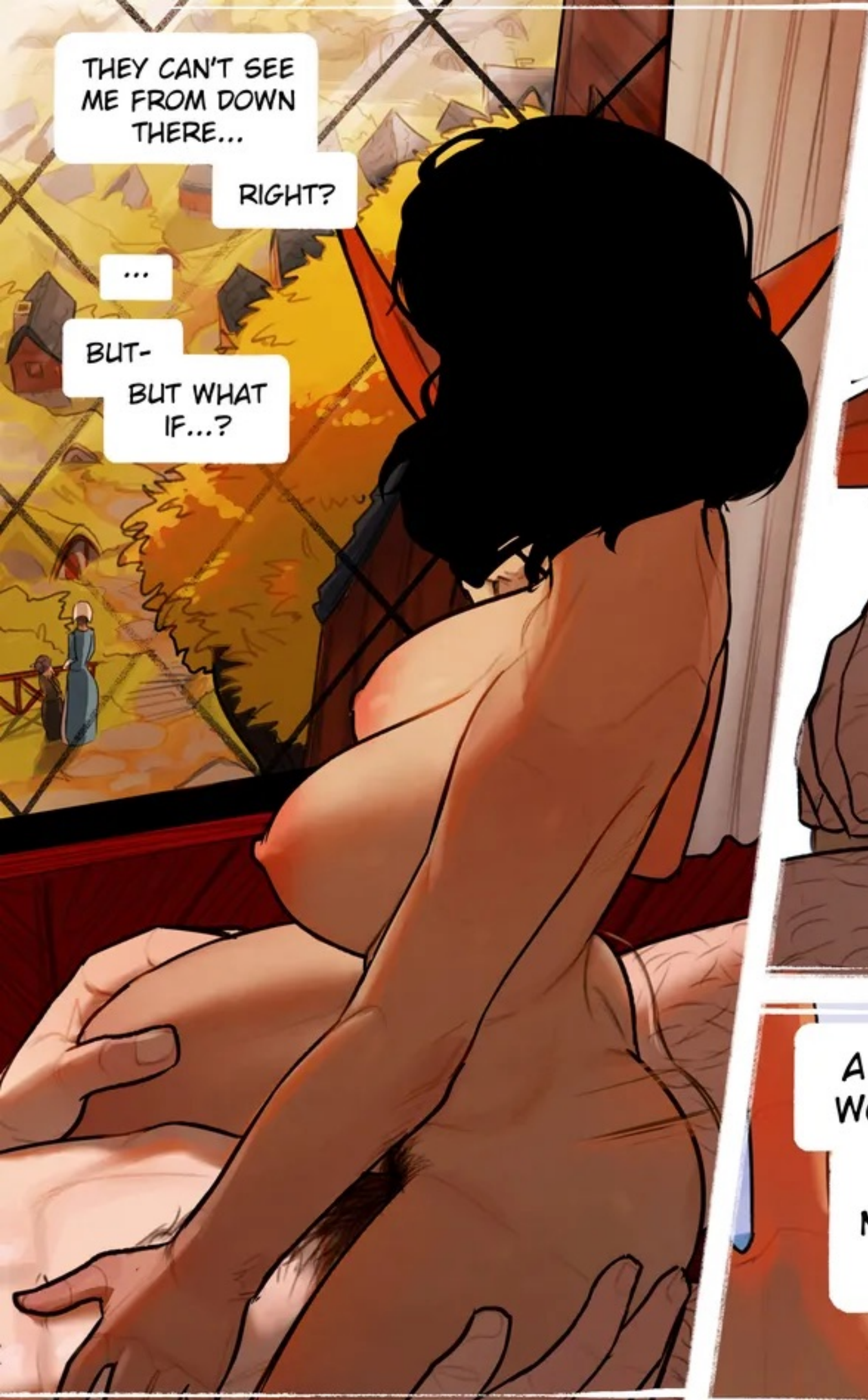
T-THIS IS
FINE! YOU JUST
SURPRISED ME...

THIS IS-

THIS IS WHY
I LEFT PICKERING!

OLD ALFIE
COULD NEVER
DO THIS!

...
UH.

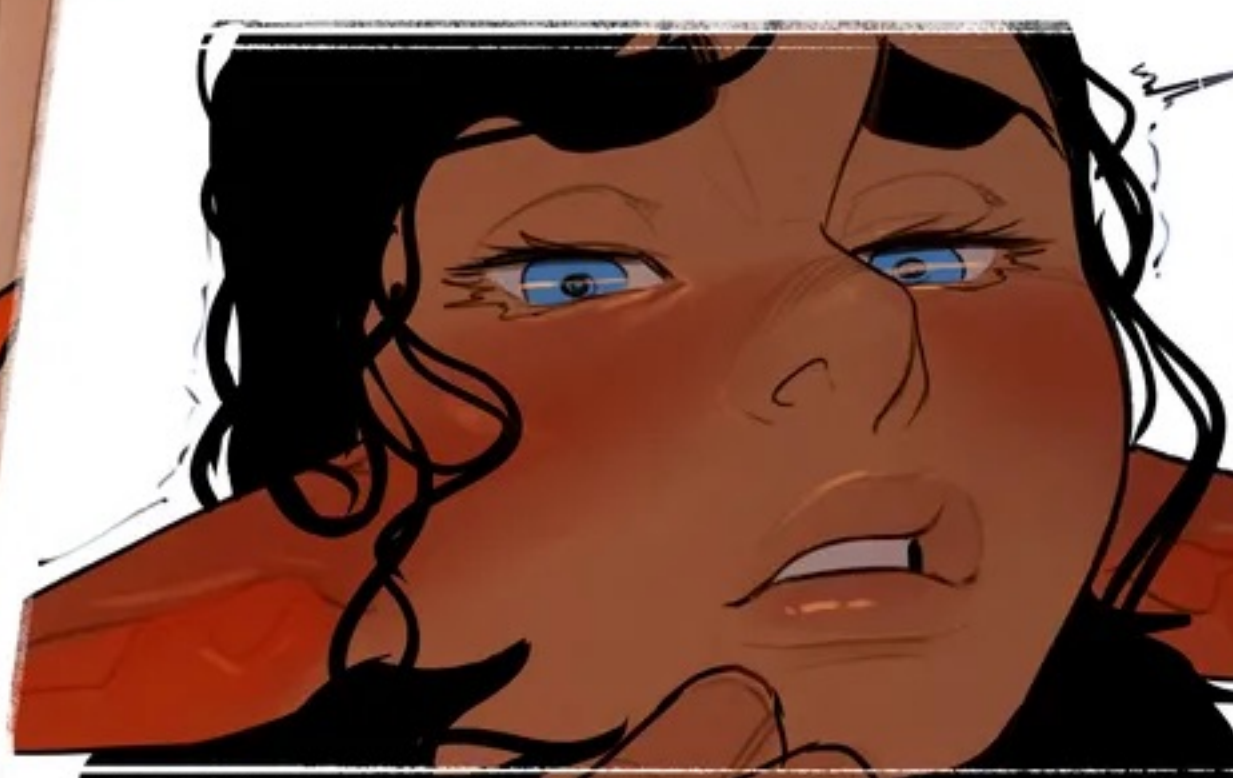


THEY CAN'T SEE
ME FROM DOWN
THERE...

RIGHT?

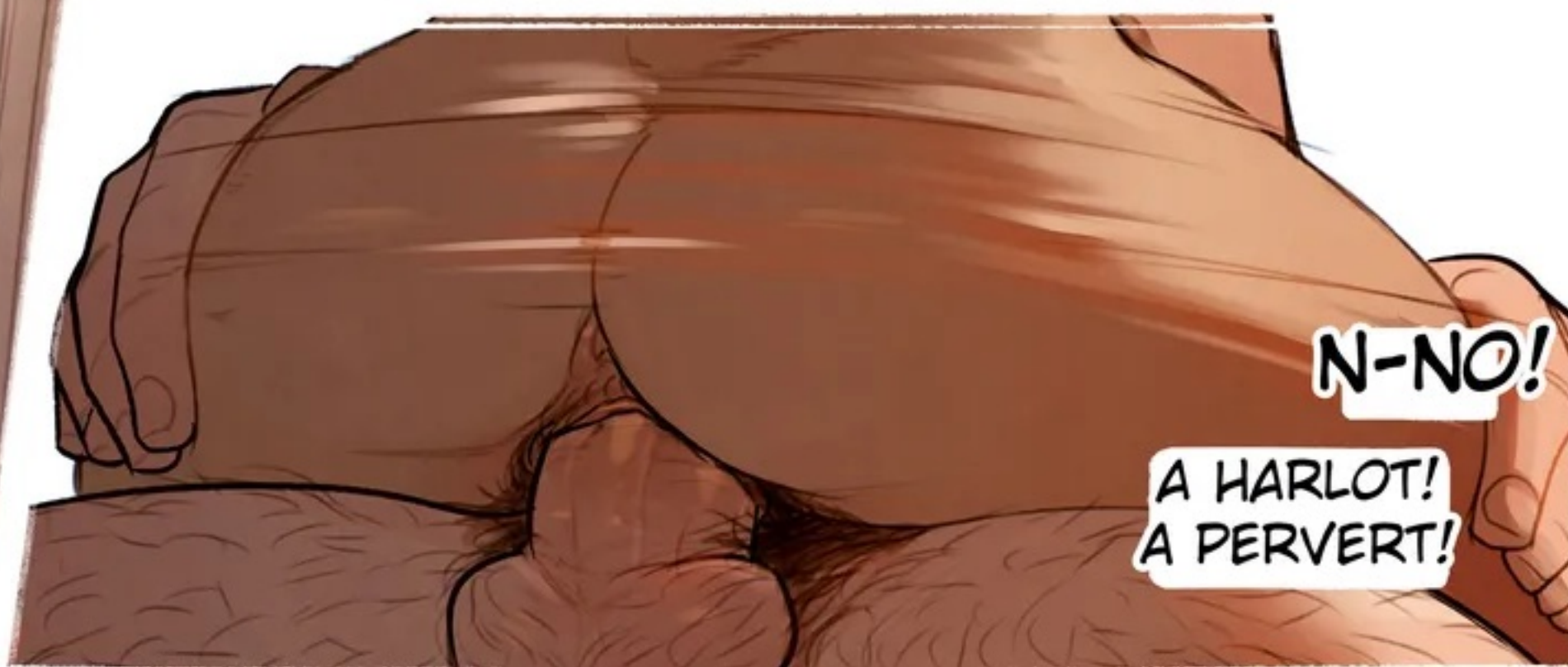
...

BUT-
BUT WHAT
IF...?



WHO WOULD
THEY SEE?

A-A GOOD
GIRL?



N-NO!

A HARLOT!
A PERVERT!



A FOUL
WOMAN!

THEY WOULD
NOT KNOW THE
HALF OF IT!



AND THEY WOULDN'T
EVEN KNOW ABOUT
ME AND MELLY!

I BET THEY'D
BE SURPRISED!

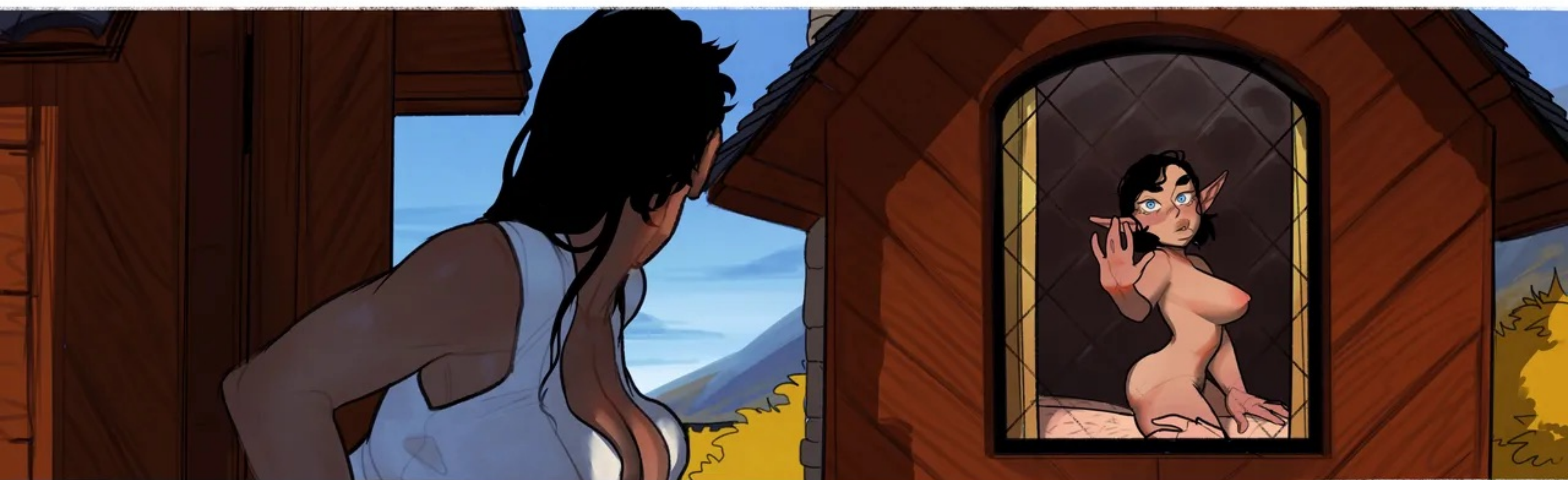


I BET-

LULUAAAH!



OH!

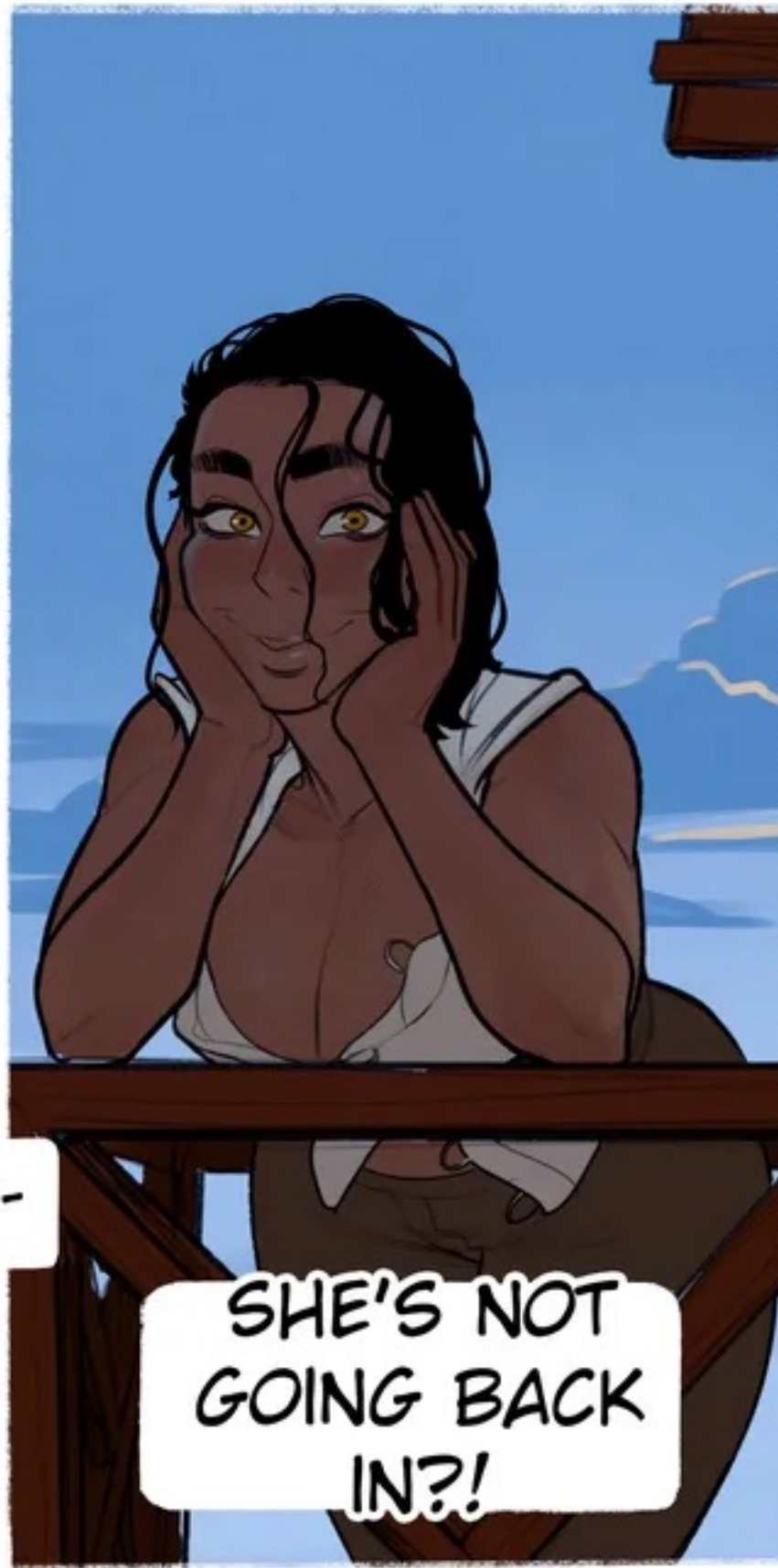




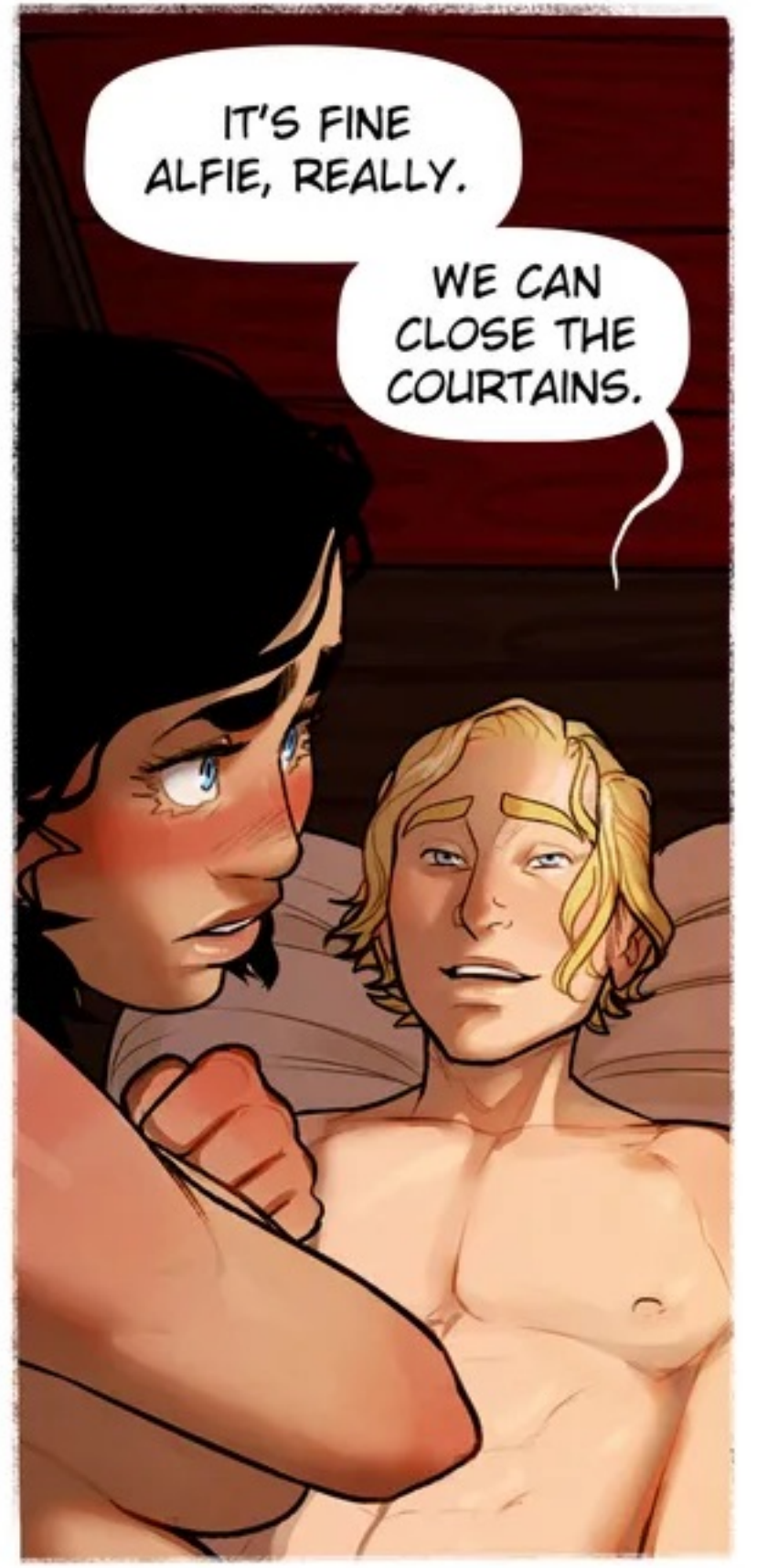
ACK!
LYDIA!

WHAT IS
SHE-?

SHE'S-

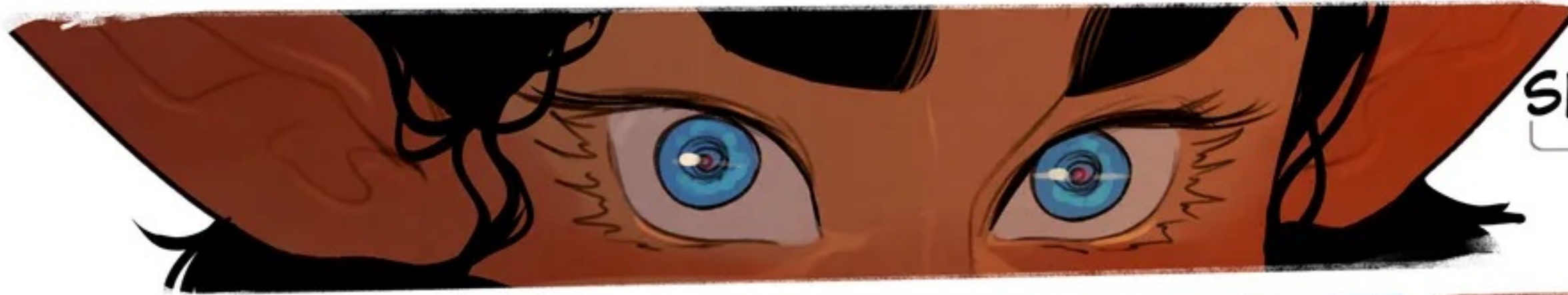


SHE'S NOT
GOING BACK
IN?!



IT'S FINE
ALFIE, REALLY.

WE CAN
CLOSE THE
CURTAINS.

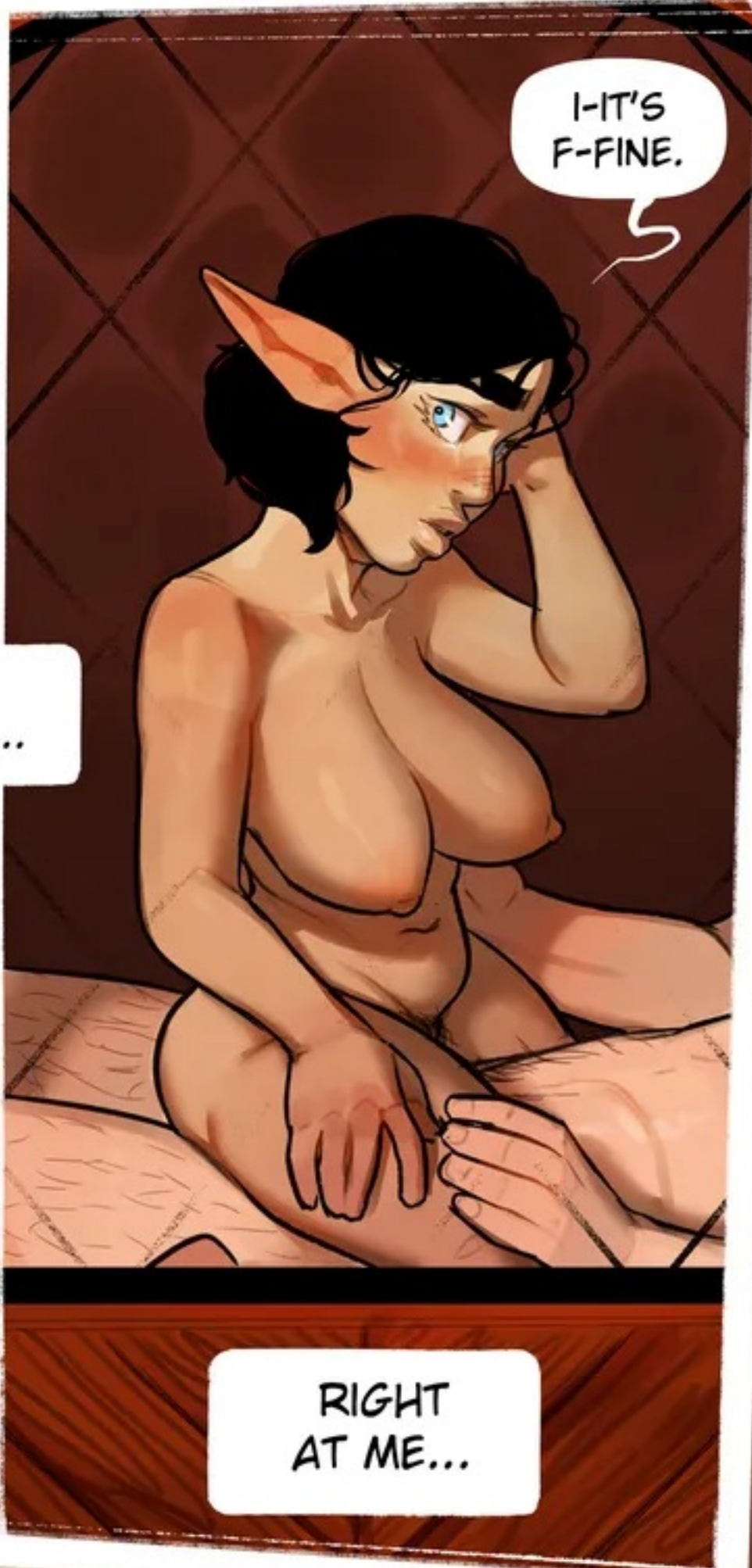


SHE'S-
SHE'S-

ALFIE? ARE
YOU ALRIGHT?

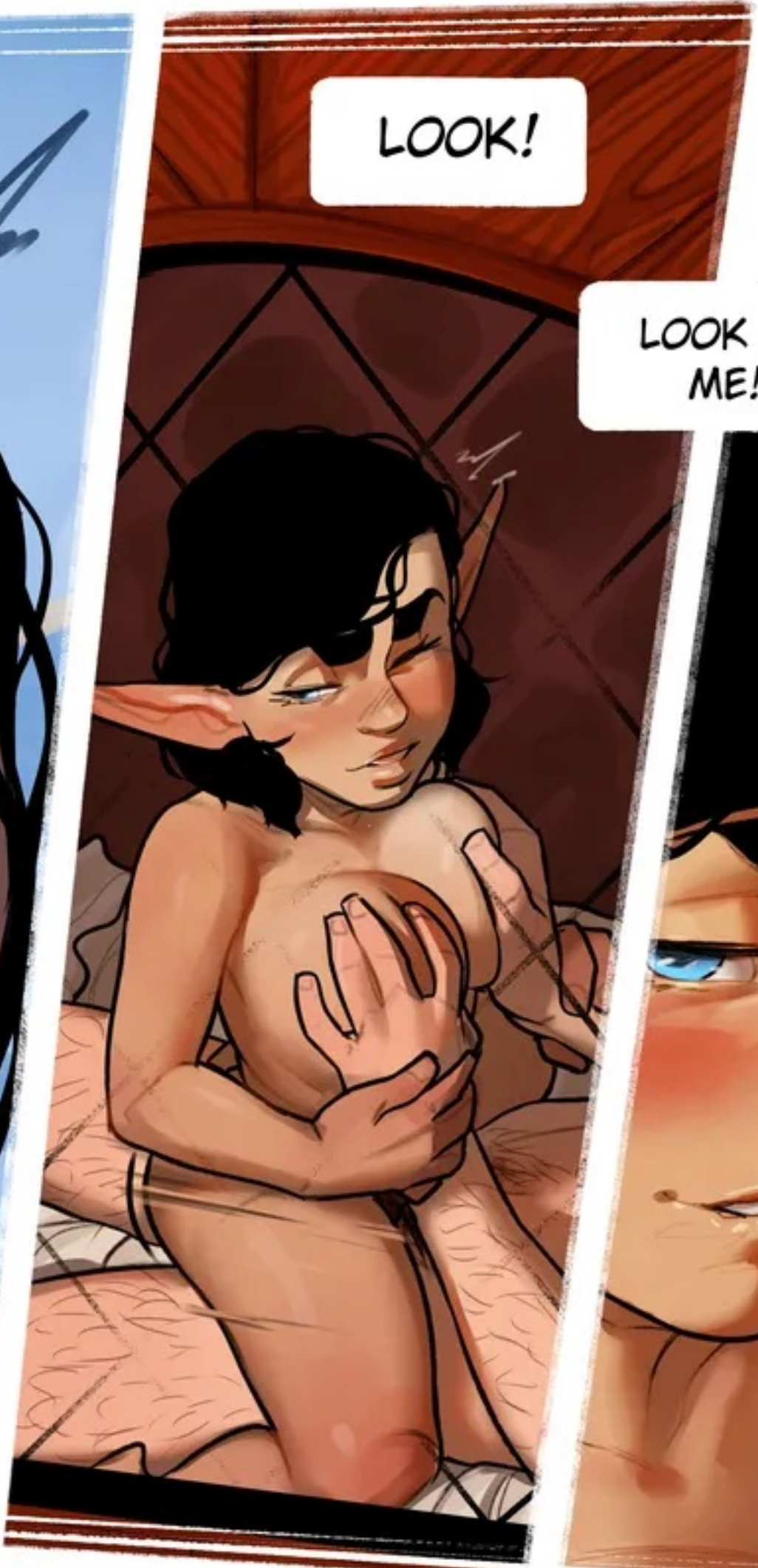
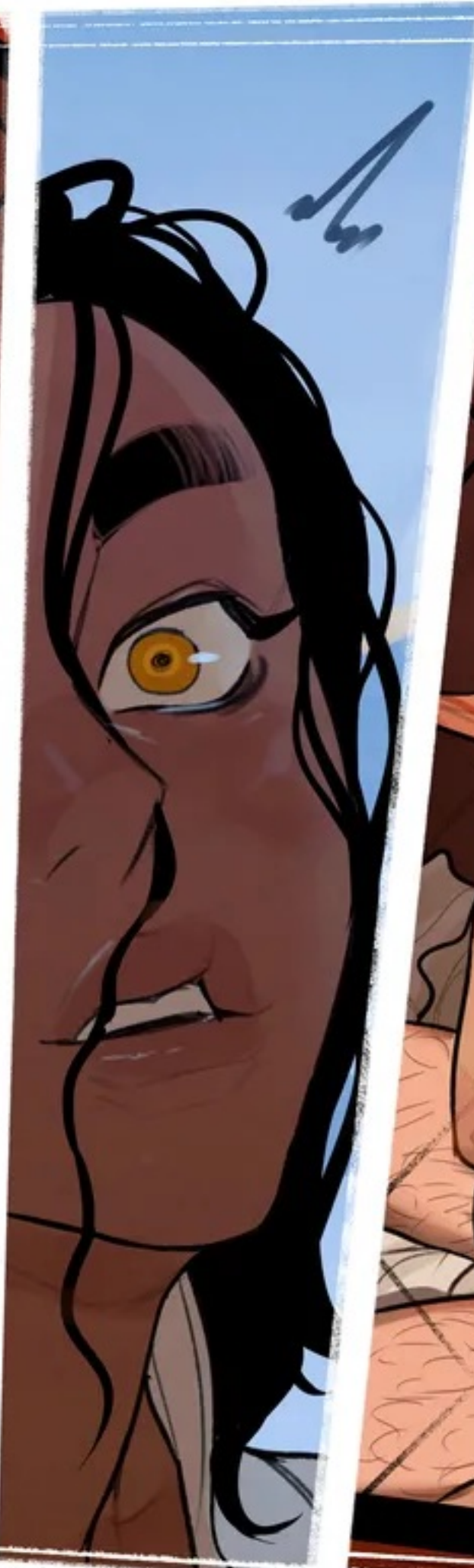


SHE'S
LOOKING...



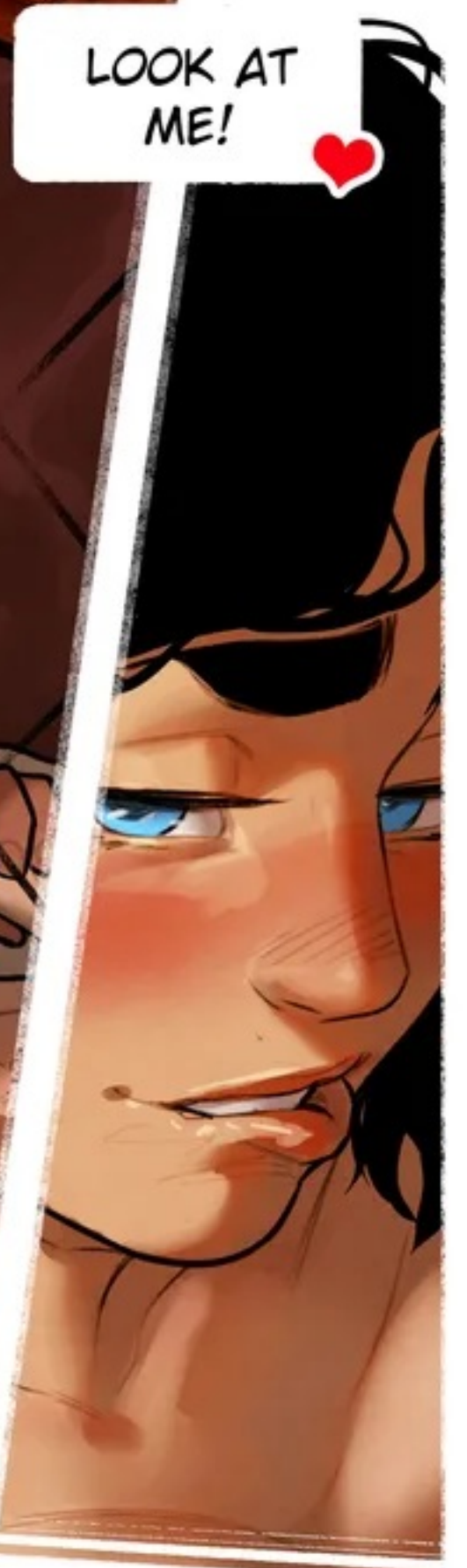
I-IT'S
F-FINE.

RIGHT
AT ME...



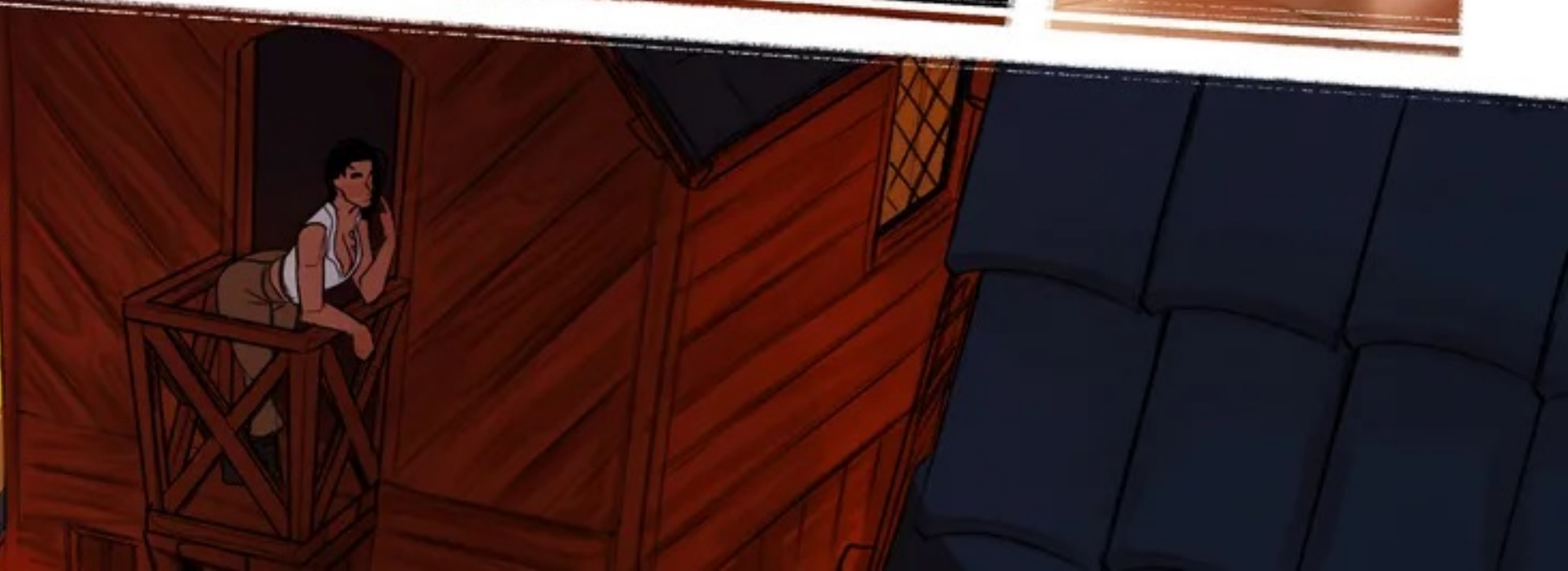
LOOK!

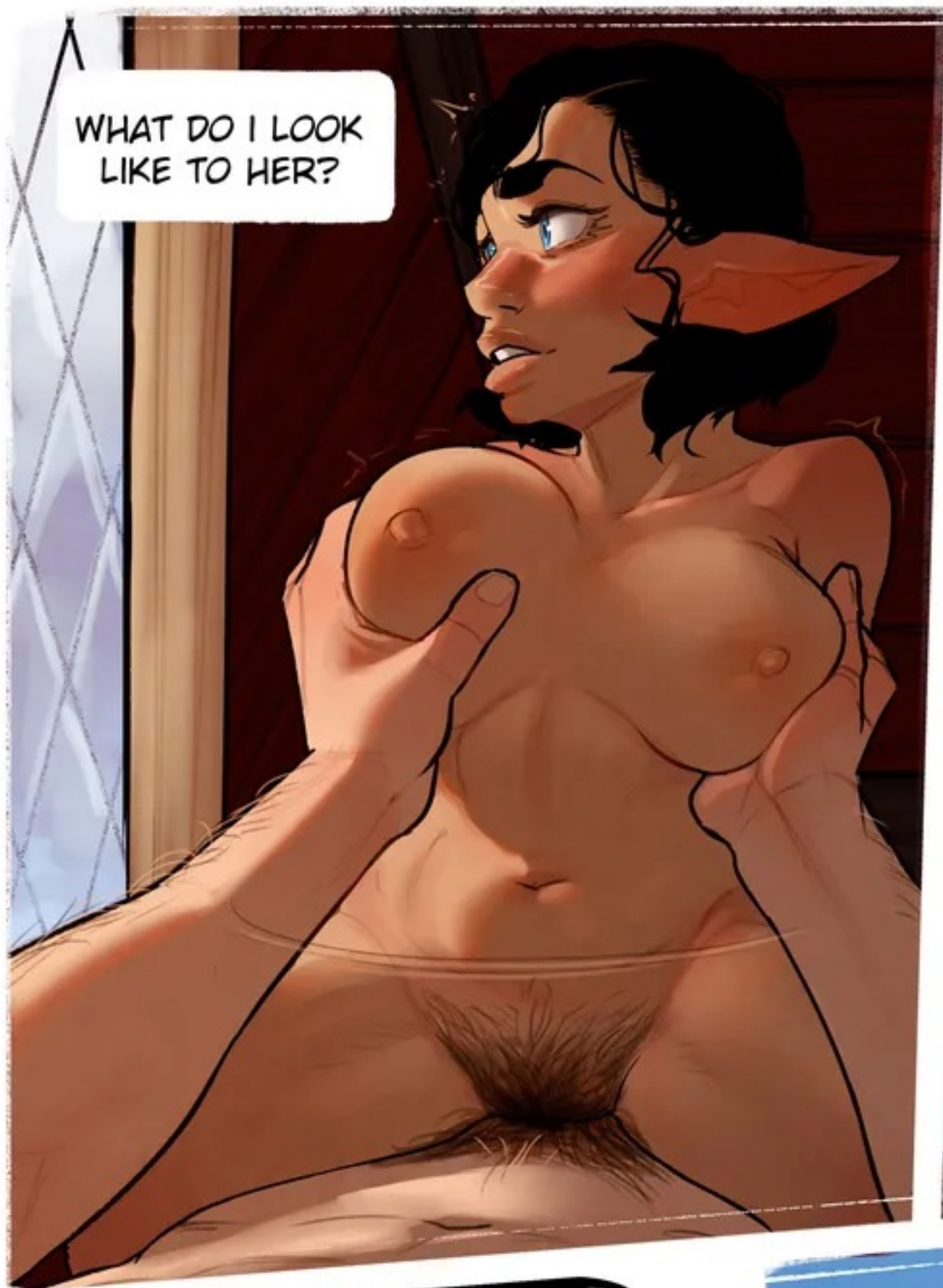
LOOK AT
ME! ❤️



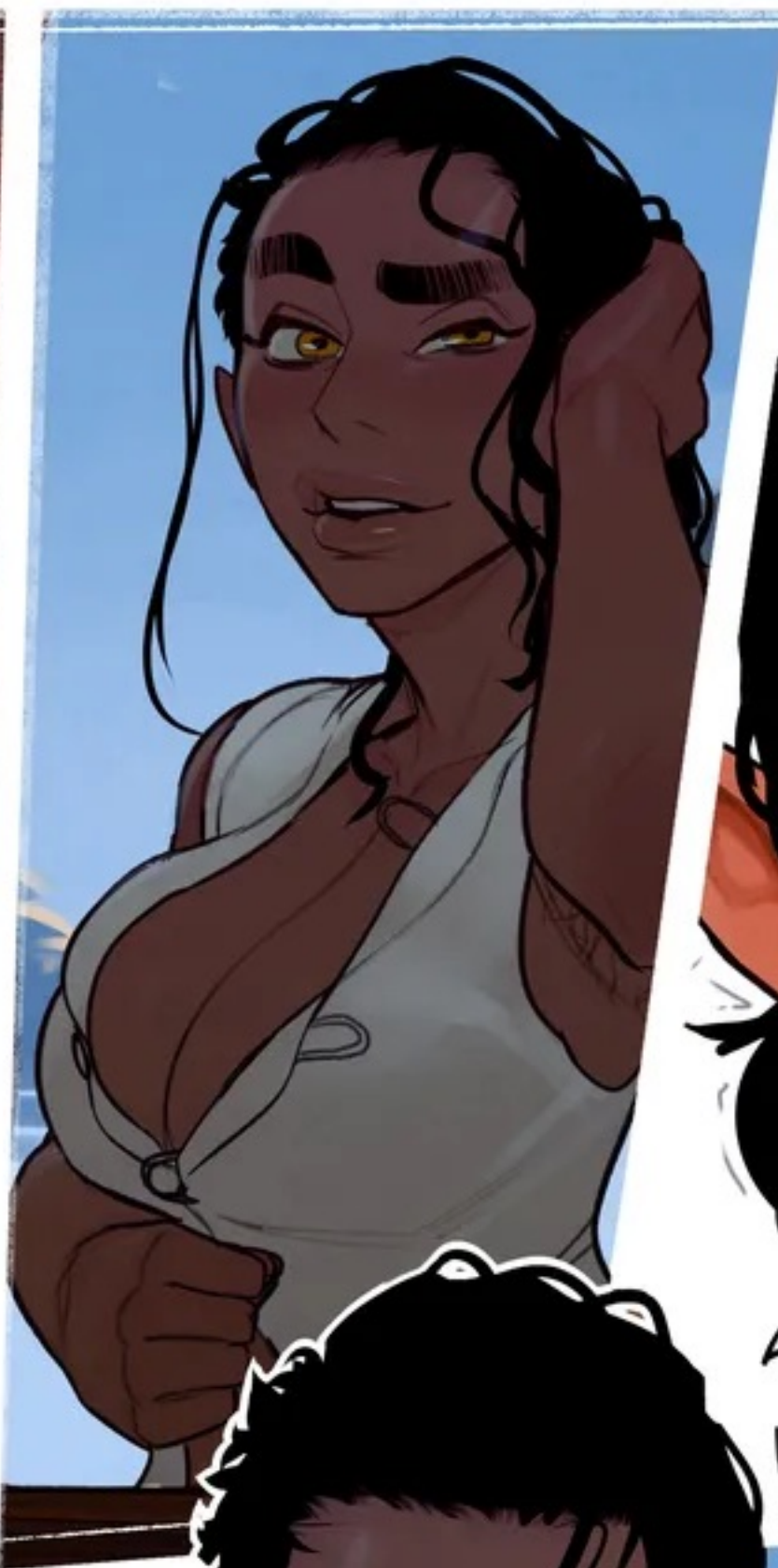
OOOOH!

HELLO
ALFIE! ❤️

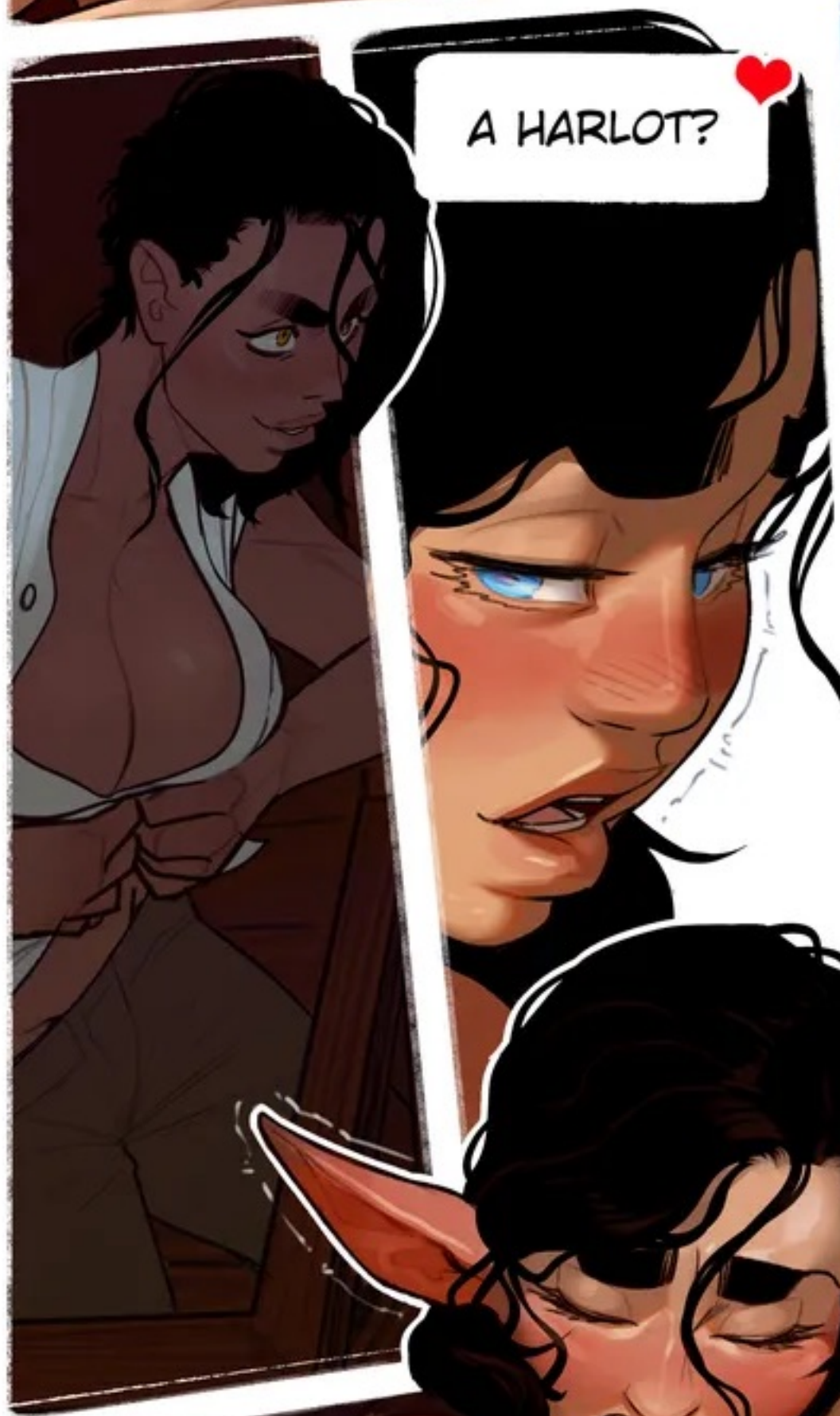




WHAT DO I LOOK LIKE TO HER?



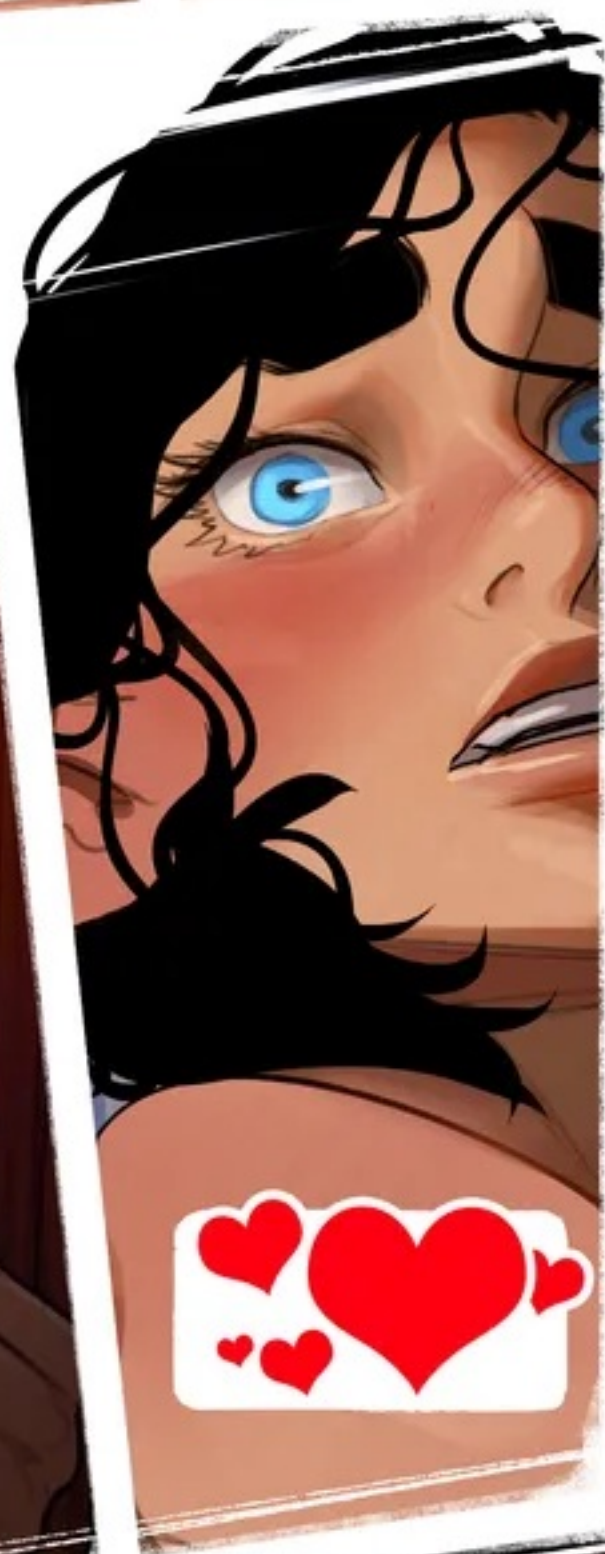
A PERVERT?



A HARLOT?



A-
A-



A-AAAHH!

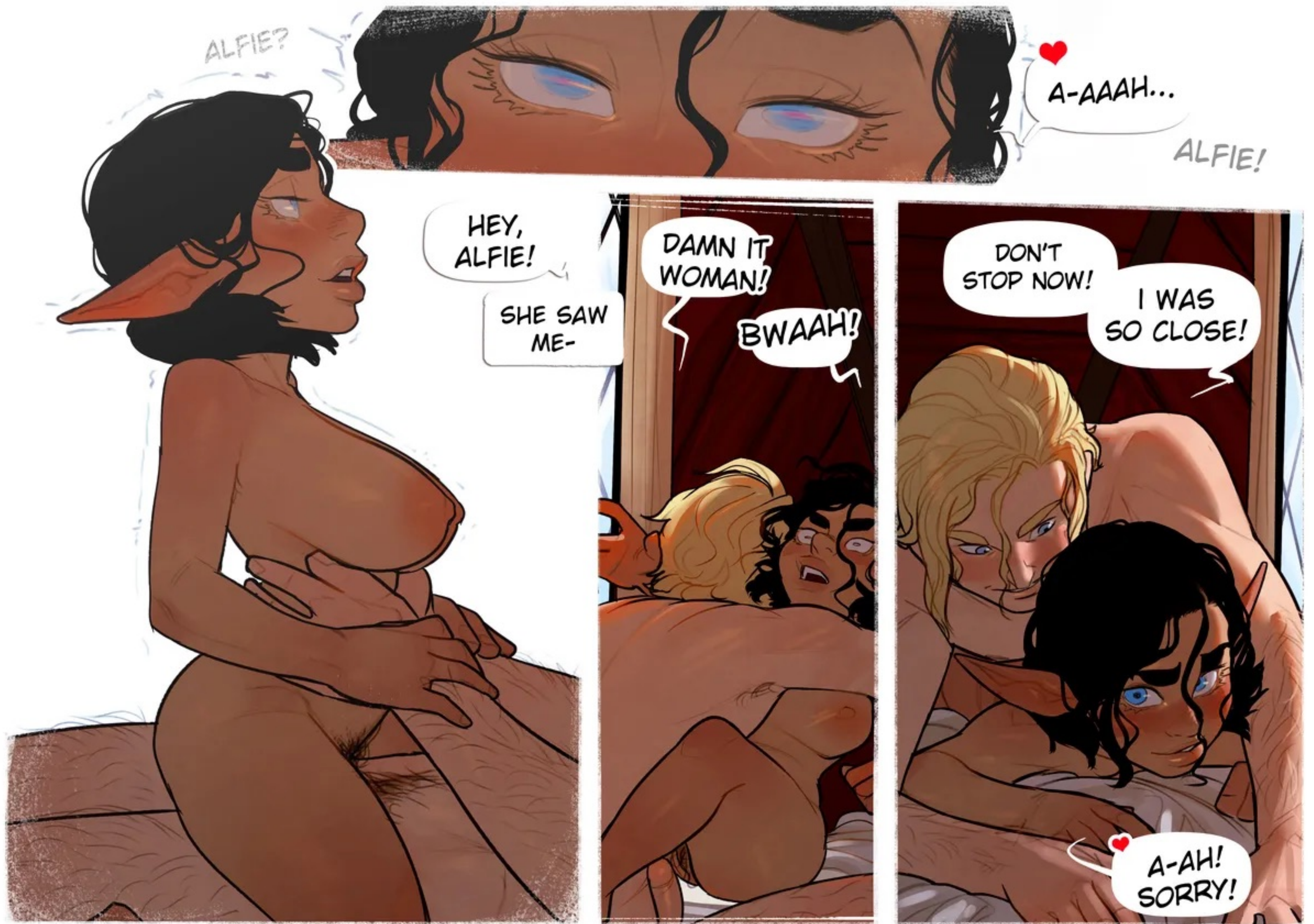
I-IM-

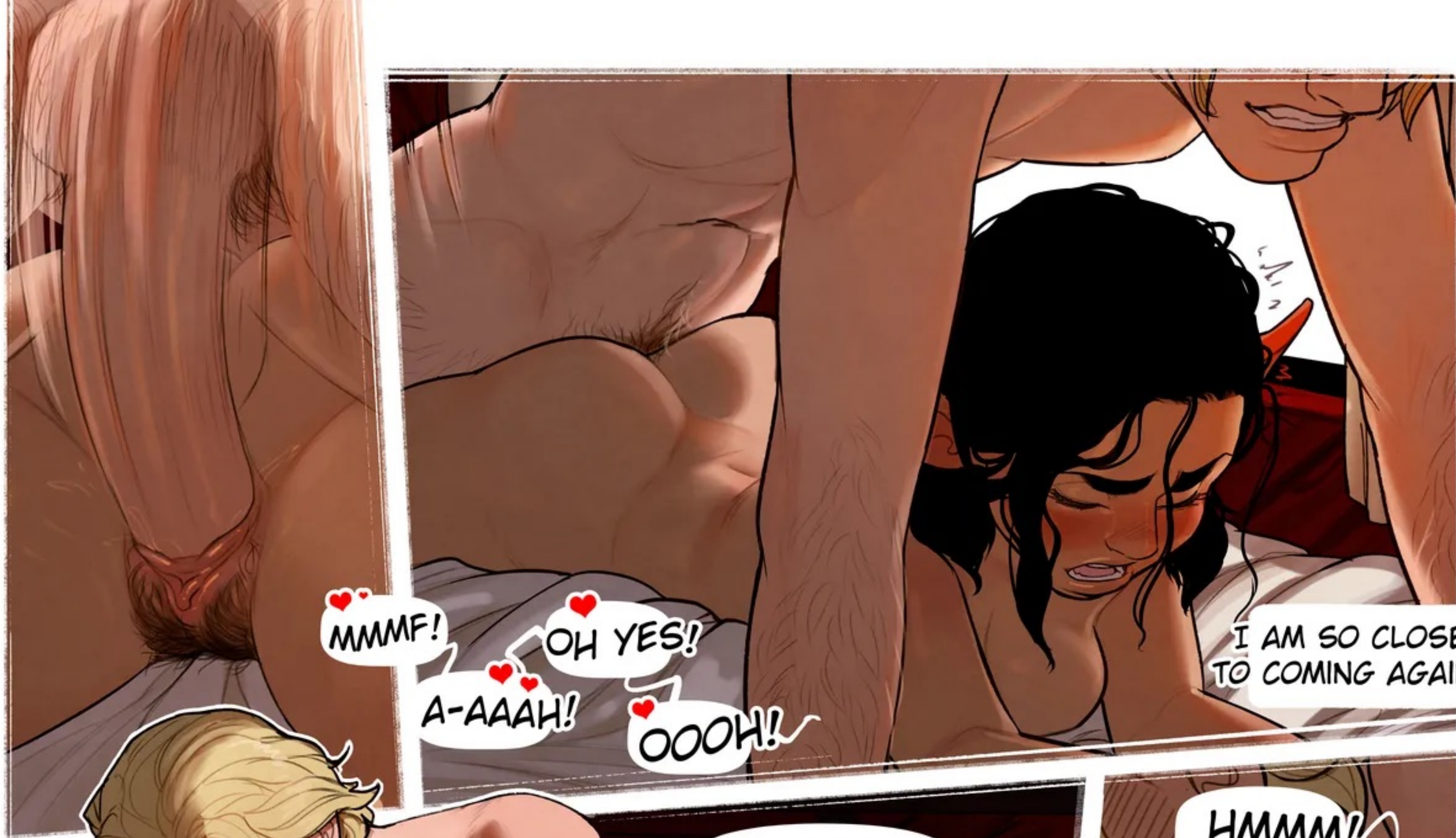
OOH GH-GOD!

AAAAHN!

OOH ALFIE!

I AM ALMOST THERE TOO!





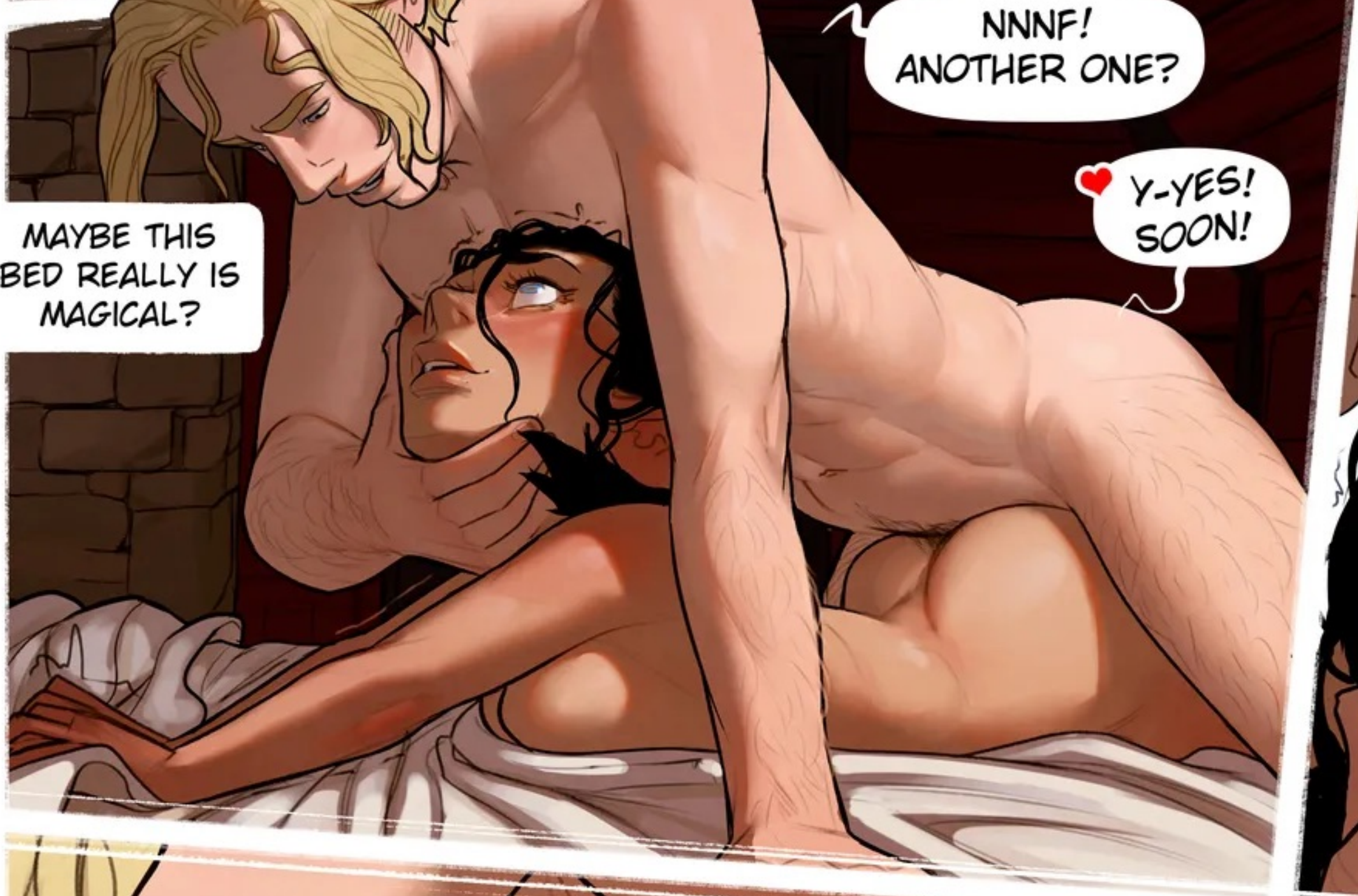
MMMFF!

OH YES!

A-AAAH!

OOOH!

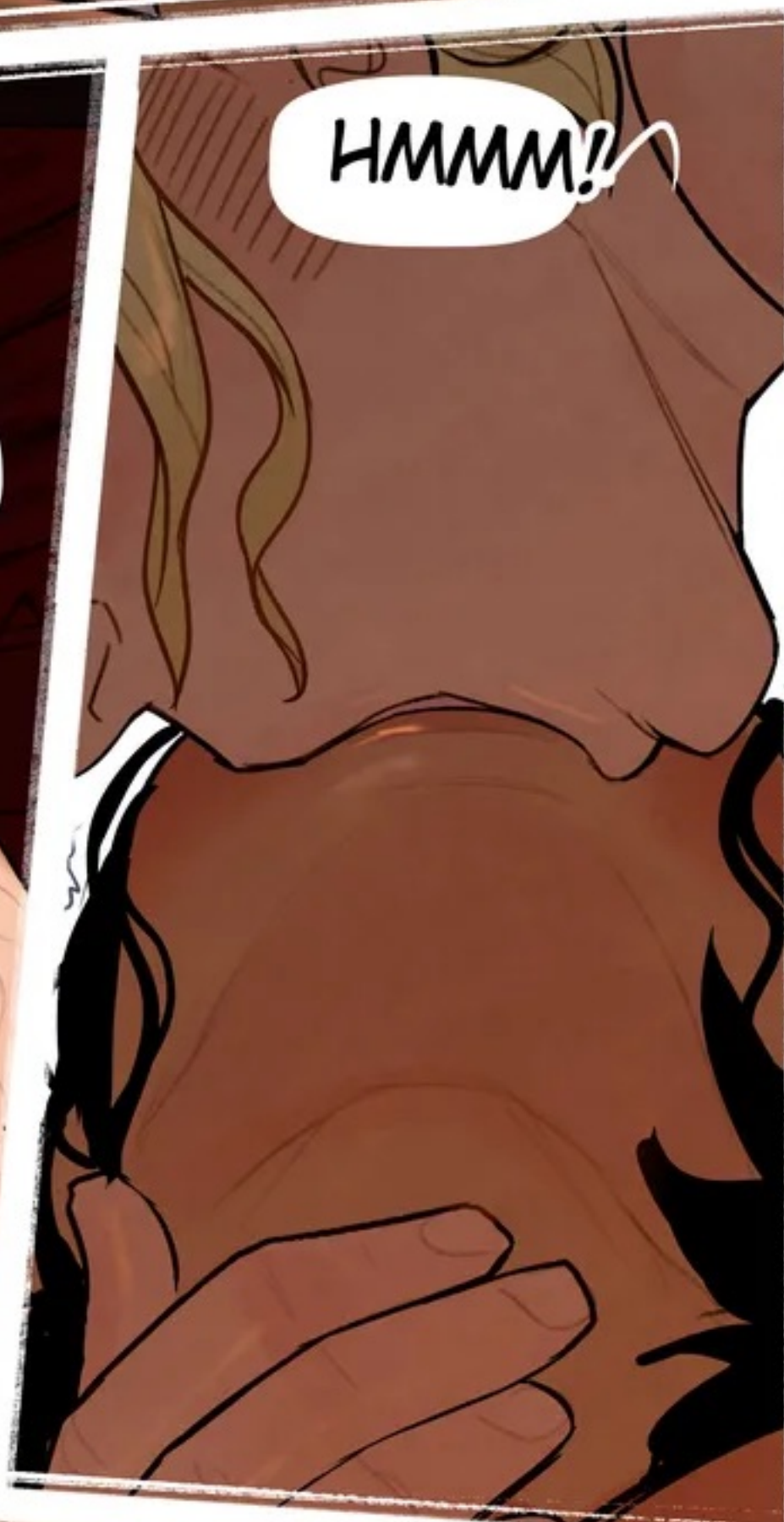
I AM SO CLOSE TO COMING AGAIN!



MAYBE THIS BED REALLY IS MAGICAL?

NNNF! ANOTHER ONE?

Y-YES! SOON!



HMMM!



I'M-NNGH! ME TOO!



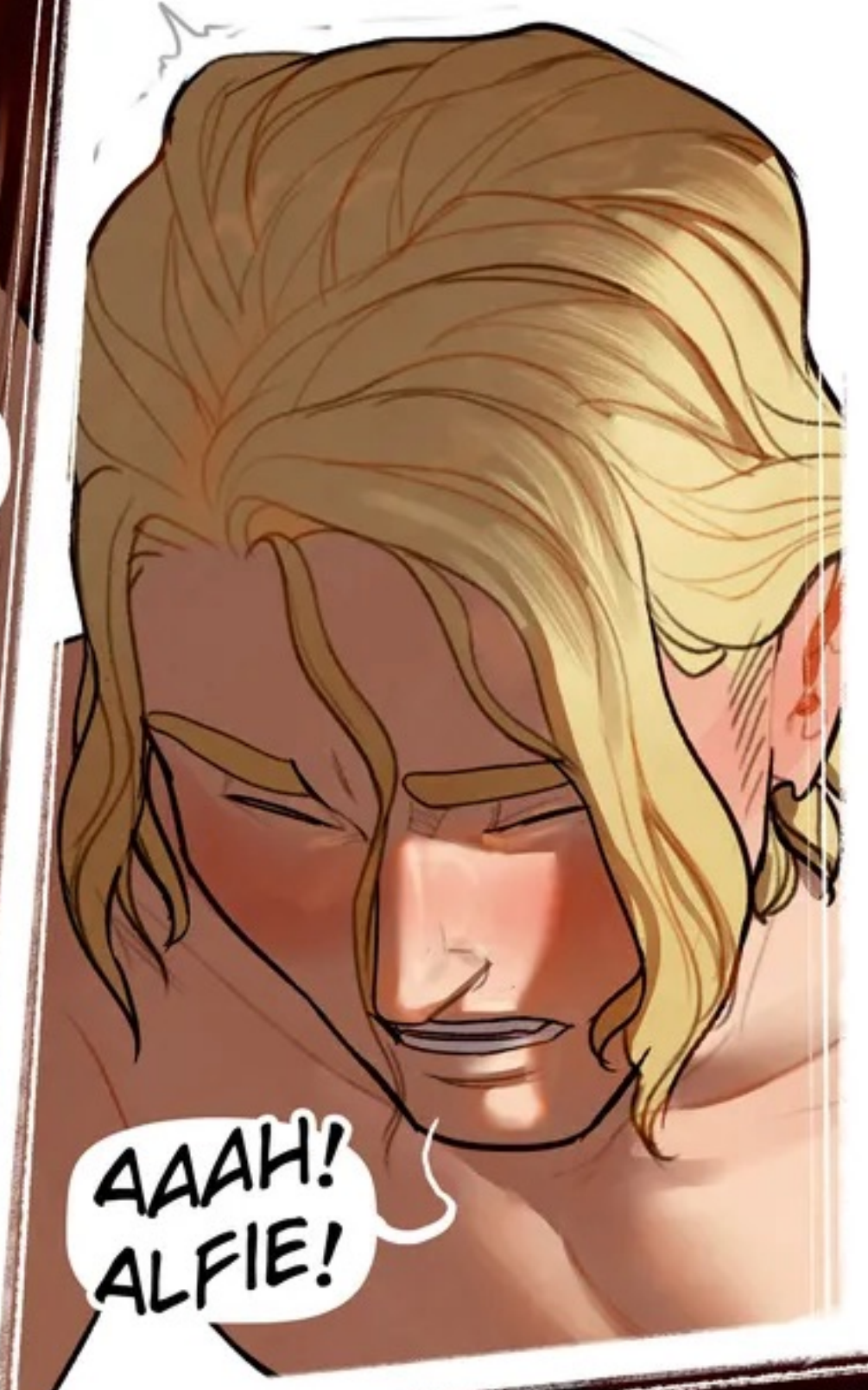
AAAHN! DO IT! I WANT TO FEEL IT!



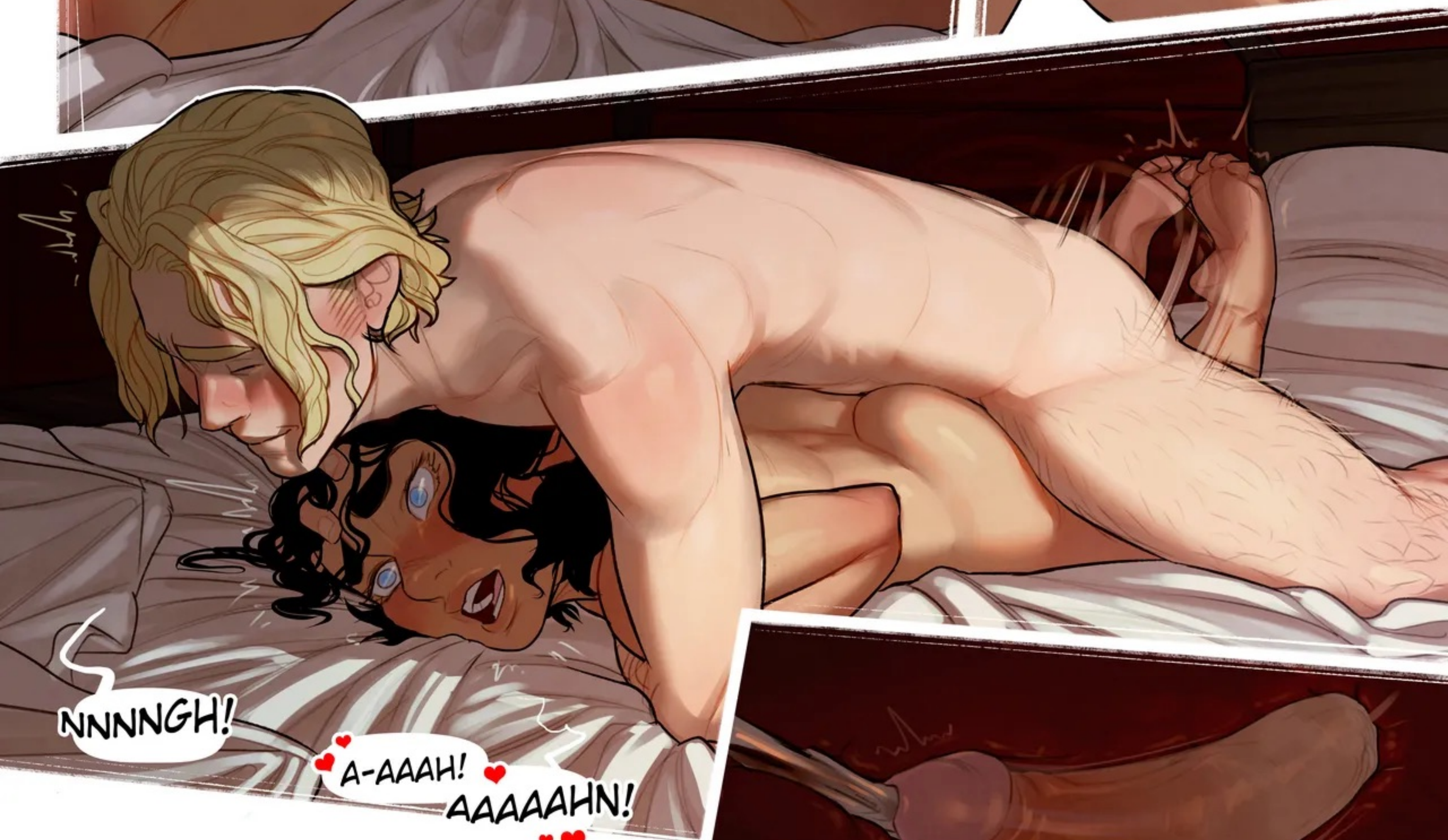
UUH!

NNNF!

MMMF!



AAAH!
ALFIE!



NNNGH!

A-AAAH!
AAAAAHN!

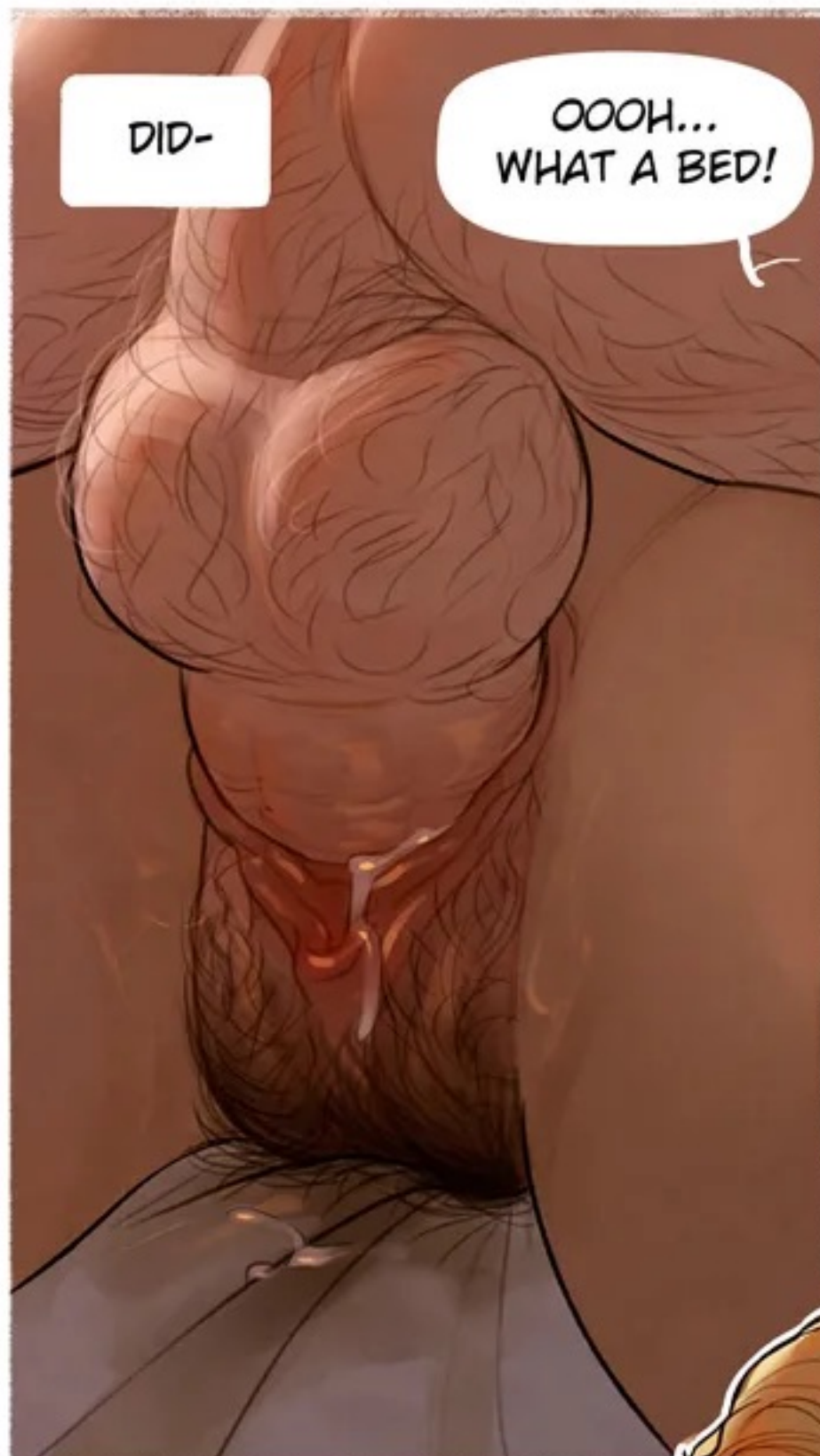
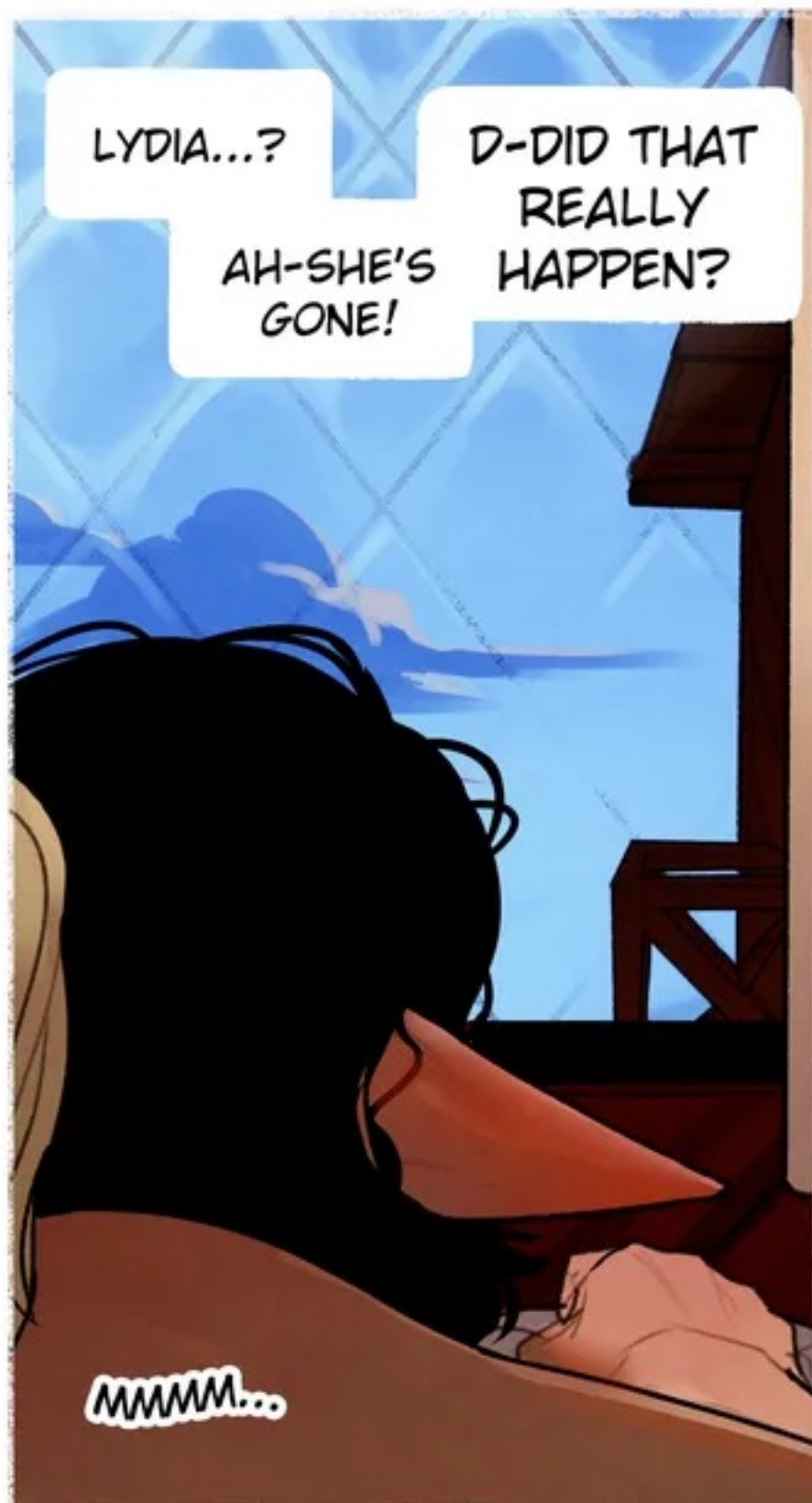


AAAAH...
HAAH...



AAAAW...

SO CUTE.







ACTUALLY, I WANTED TO TALK TO YOU ABOUT THAT.

ONCE WE LEAVE BEBINGTON YOU HAVE TO STAY CLOSE TO THE WAGONS...

WHAT?
OF COURSE?



SO FAR WE'VE TRAVELED IN SAFE TERRITORY. I DON'T WANT YOU TO GET HURT...

I KNOW YOU LIKE EXPLORING-

WHAT DO YOU THINK I AM GOING TO DO? WANDER AROUND LIKE A CHILD?

IS THAT WHY YOU ARE TRYING TO SCARE ME ABOUT THE REDWOOD?



ALFIE... YOU LEFT YOUR HOME WITH ME AND IT'S MY DUTY TO PROTECT YOU!

AND I CAN'T DO THAT IF YOU-



I LEFT WITH THE CARAVAN!

NOT WITH YOU.

DON'T TELL ME YOU FORGOT OUR DEAL? WE'RE NOT TOGETHER.



UH-ERRR-

ALRIGHT THEN. I HEAR YOU, TRAVELING COMPANION!

HMPH!



HEEEEEEY UH-

I AM FREE RIGHT NOW. I COULD WALK YOU TO-

NOPE. I AM GOOD. SEE YOU LATER.

I DON'T NEED AN ESCORT.

EH, WAS THAT
TOO MUCH OF
NEW ALFIE?

AH! CARAVAN
MASTER EYCK!

YOU SURE
ABOUT IT?

EEEEH!?

ELVEN
GOLD!

EEEH? YOU
GAUMLESS
PRICK?

ELVEN
GOLD!

CALM DOWN EYCK.
YOU LOOK LIKE A
SHITTING TURTLE WHEN
YOU GET EXCITED.

I GET IT! GOLD!
SOUNDS GOOD.
BUT NO. YOU
KNOW-

YEA I KNOW!
YOU 'ENT LEAVING
YOUR PISS
MOUNTAINS!

EUH!
FUCK YOUR
MOUNTAINS!

HAHA! IF I COULD
DO THAT, I'D STAY
UP THERE ALL YEAR!

YOU LOOK LIKE
SHIT. THEY 'ENT GOT
A BARBER IN THIS
TOWN?

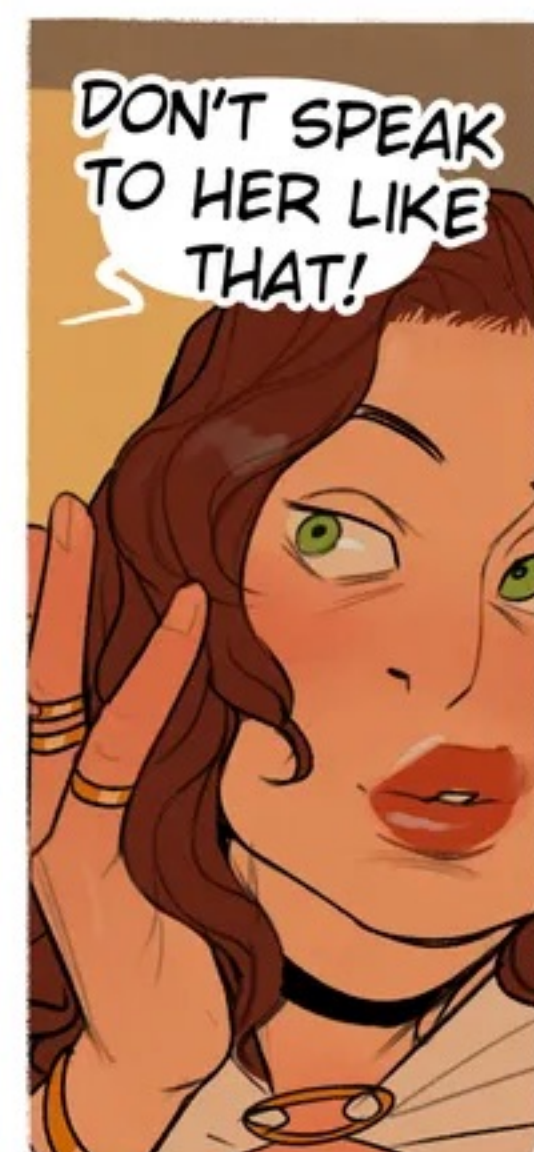
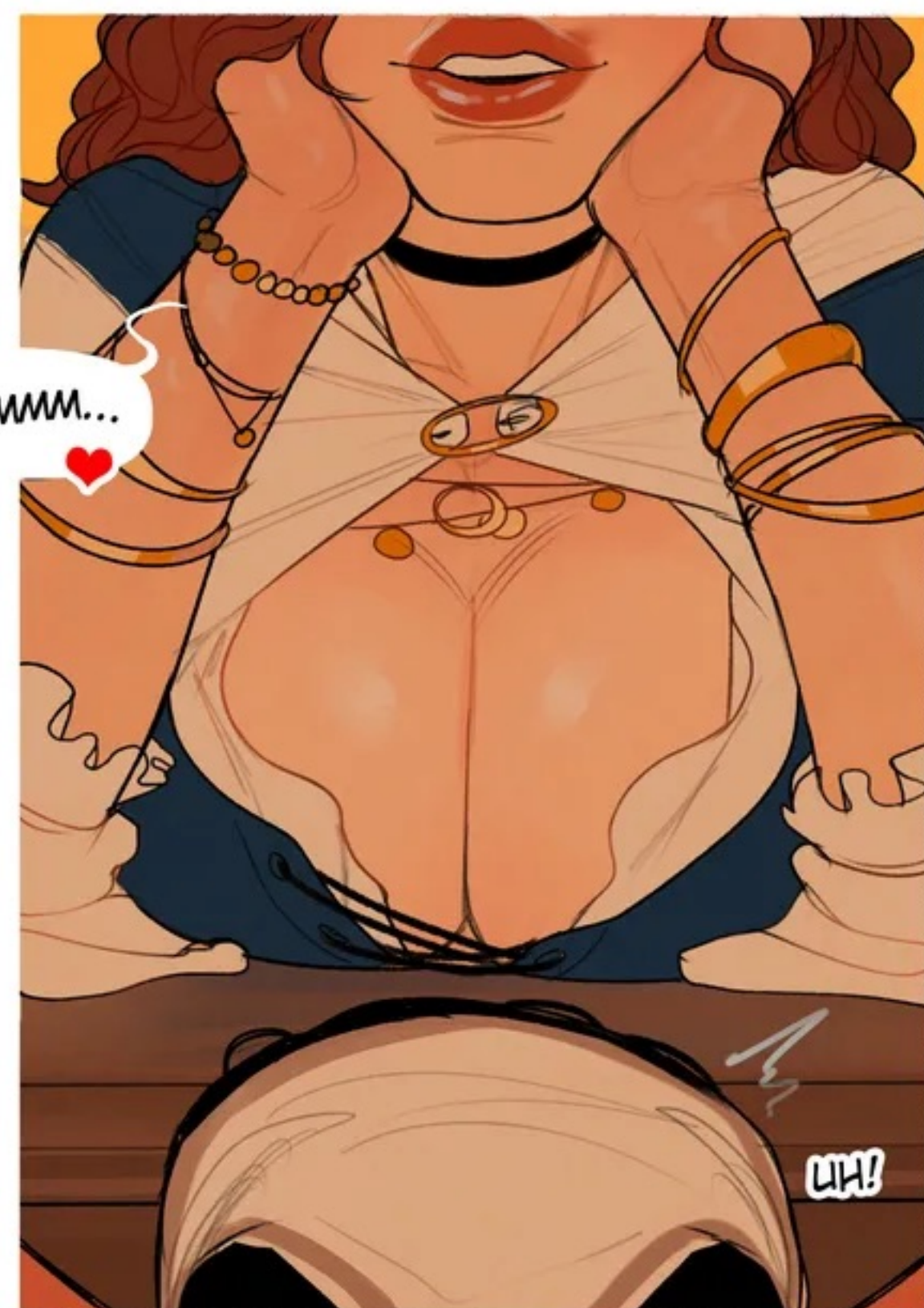
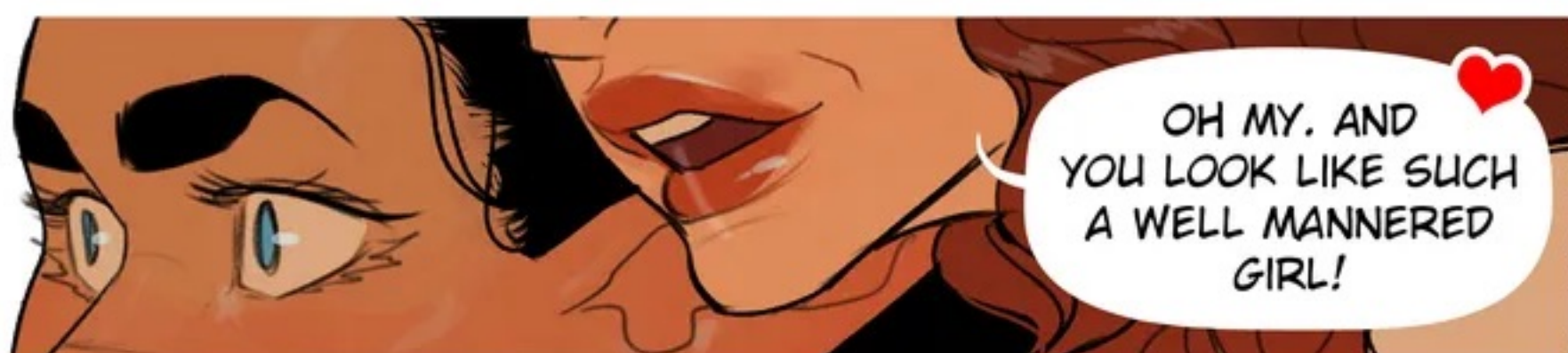
HMM... IT HAS
BEEN A WHILE...

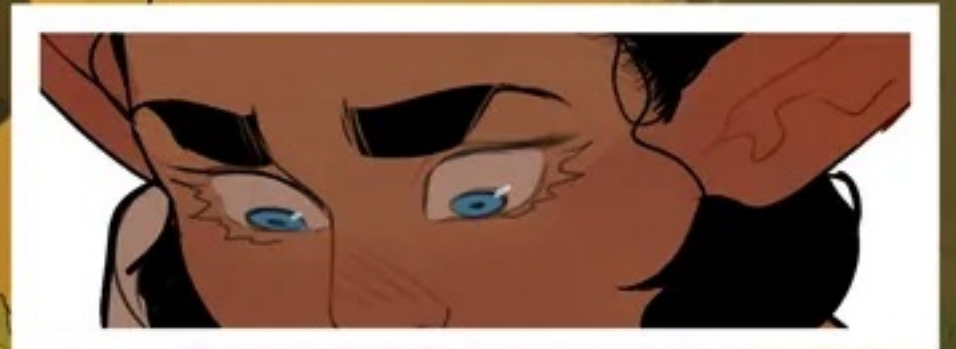
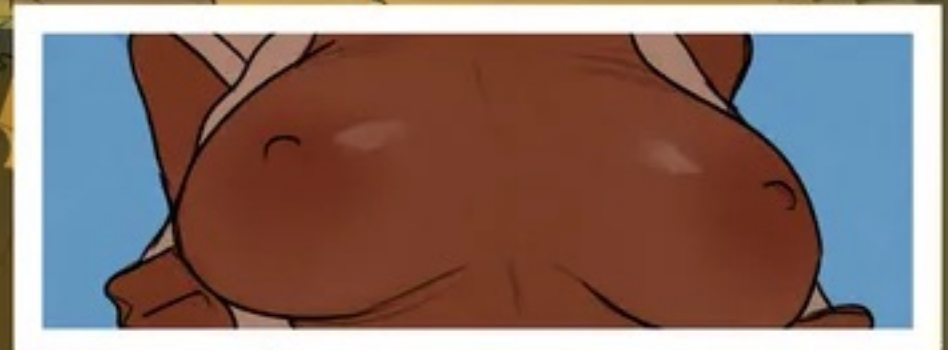
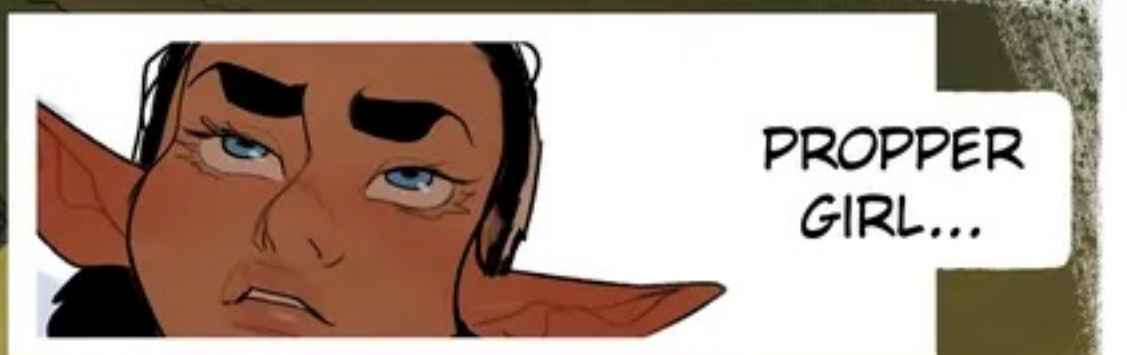
THE WAY I SEE IT, THE
REDWOOD TRAIL IS GOING
TO GROW. A SAFE PASSAGE
THROUGH THAT DAMNED
WOOD!

YOU GET MERCHANTS TO
AND FROM THE REDFORT!
WE PAID OFF THE GOATS,
SO THEY 'ENT EVEN A
PROBLEM!

THE WAY YOU SEE IT?
I AM SUPPOSED TO TRUST YOUR
EYES NOW? I DON'T EVEN KNOW
IF YOU'RE LOOKING AT ME OR AT
THE MATRON'S TITS!

TITS







WHY DOESN'T ANYBODY JUST MIND THEIR BUSINESS!?



HRRM... THERE YOU ARE.

YOU WERE SPOSED TO CHECK THE SADDLES THIS MORN'.



AH! N-NO MR ABE!

I GOT THAT DONE YESTERDAY EVENING AFTER YOU LEFT.

I-I FIXED UP WHAT I COULD A-AND I MARKED THE REST FOR REPLACING.



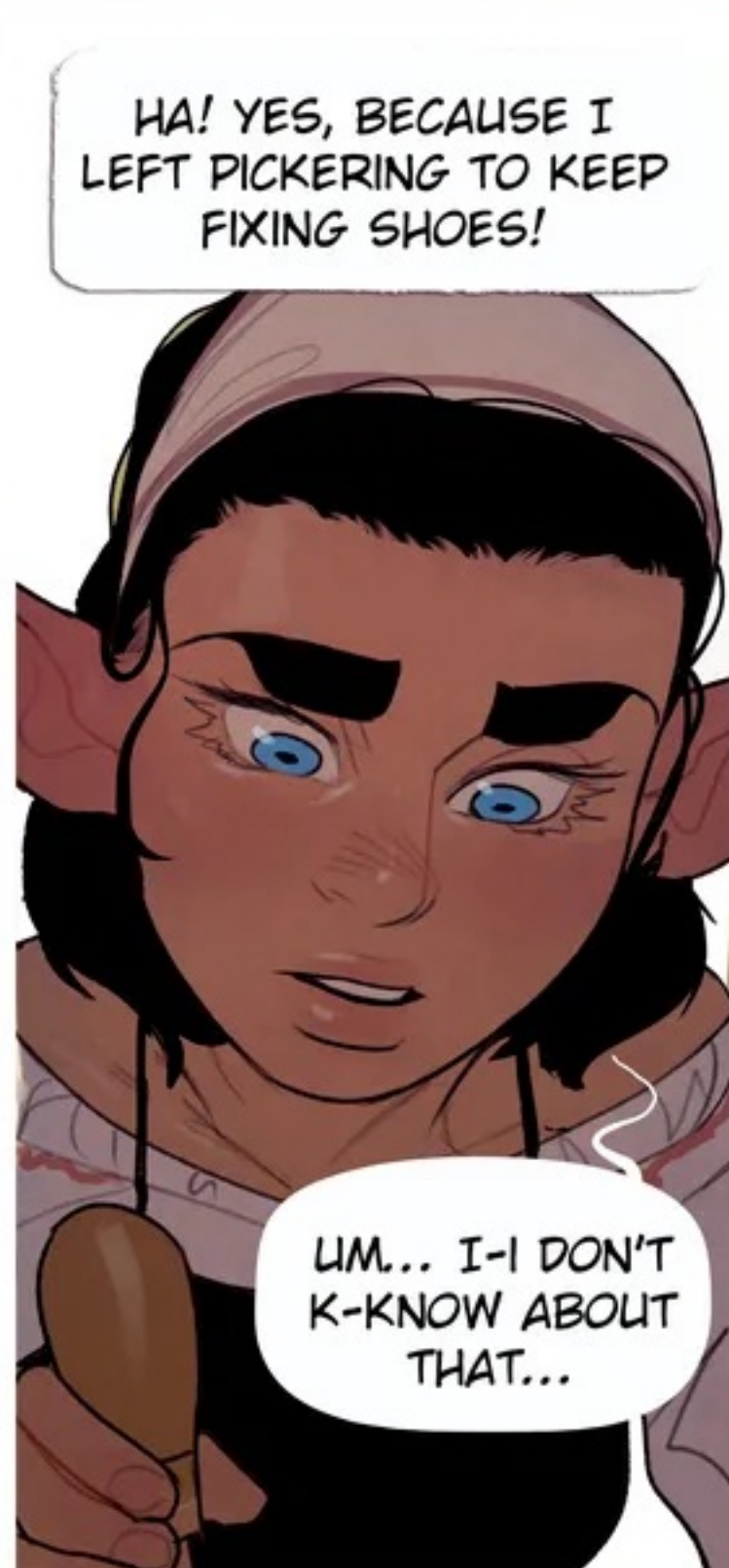
I-IT'S JUST SMALL REPAIR JOBS FOR ME TODAY.

HRRM... FINE THEN.



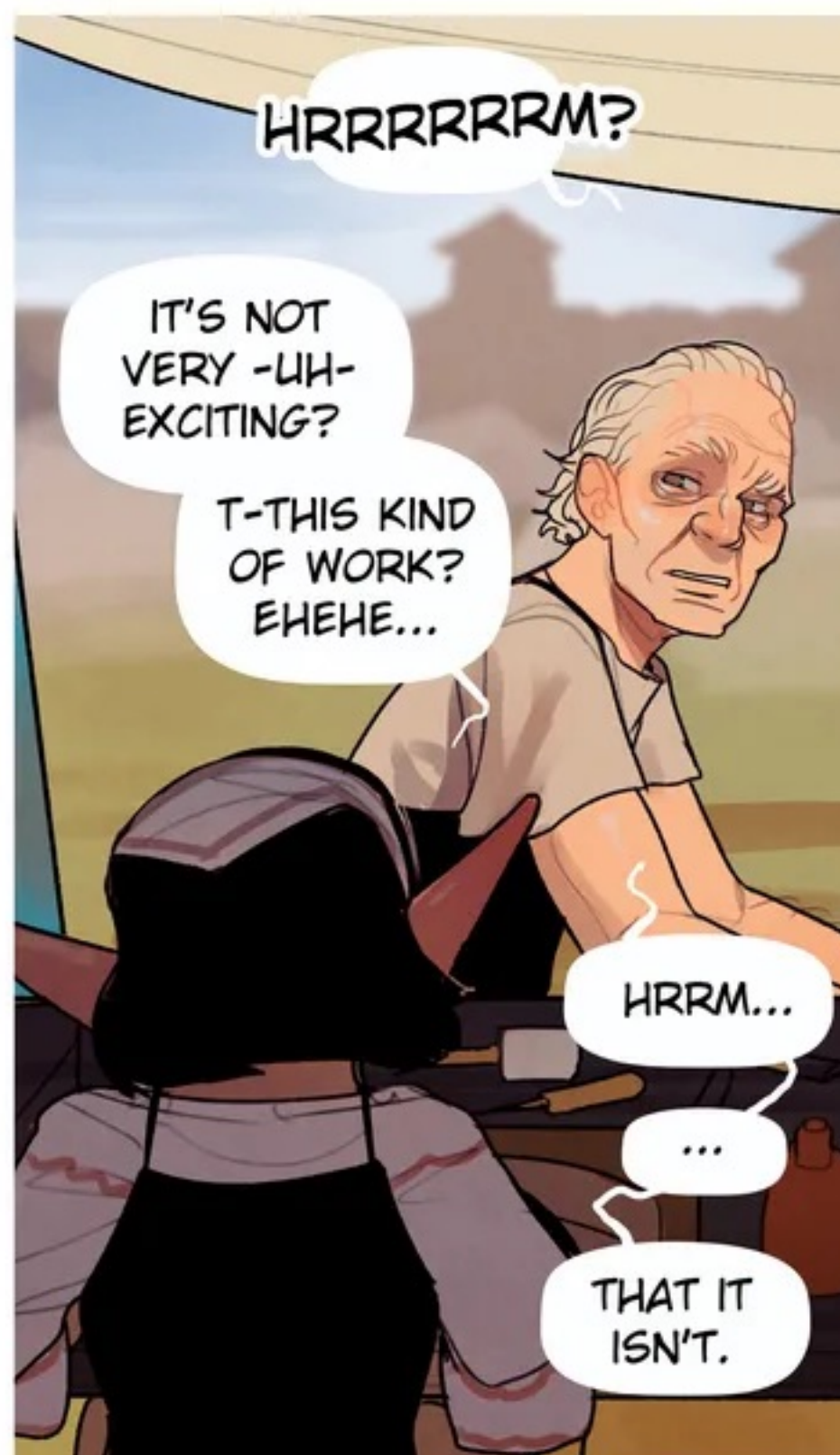
HRRM... YOU GOT GOOD HANDS GIRL. YER GON' FIND WORK REAL QUICK IN LYON.

HAVLIN CRAFTS ALWAYS GET A FAIR WAGE.



HA! YES, BECAUSE I LEFT PICKERING TO KEEP FIXING SHOES!

UM... I-I DON'T K-KNOW ABOUT THAT...



HRRRRRRRM?

IT'S NOT VERY -UH- EXCITING?

T-THIS KIND OF WORK? EHEHE...

HRRM...

... THAT IT ISN'T.



OH-ALFIE! SWEETNESS, THERE YOU ARE!

UGH... THIS IS GON' BE A LONG DAY...



A couple of days later

REALLY! HOW COULD YOU NOT HAVE CAUGHT UP TO THAT CARAVAN BEFORE THEY ENTERED THE REDWOOD?



HORSE DRAWN CARTS AREN'T EXACTLY KNOWN FOR THEIR SPEED...

YOUR LEGS AREN'T THAT SHORT!

HEHEHE. COME ON I AM JUST JOKING.

HRM...



I'VE HAD SETBACKS. NONE OF YOUR DAMN BUSINESS.

OOOH REEEALLY?

BECAUSE I KEEP HEARING STORIES COMING FROM THE WAY OF PICKERING...



ABOUT AN OLD, MEAN, HAVLIN WOMAN TRYING, AND FAILING, TO GET NORTH.

NO TRAVEL PERMITS!

KEEPS GETTING THE SHITS FROM DRINKING BAD WATER...



BOUGHT A CAPRICIOUS MORKHOR THAT KEEPS RUNNING AWAY,

SOOO... DID YOU MEET HER ON YOUR WAY HERE?



AHEM! NO.

SO WHERE'S THIS GREAT REDWOOD GUIDE? EH?

YOU'VE TOLD ME HE COULD GET ME THROUGH THE WOOD.

WHAT? NO, NO!

GOATS WILL EAT YOU ALIVE WITHOUT A GUARD! YOU'RE GOING AROUND THE WOOD. THROUGH THE MOUNTAINS.

AND NOBODY KNOWS THESE MOUNTAINS BETTER THAN CILLIAN!



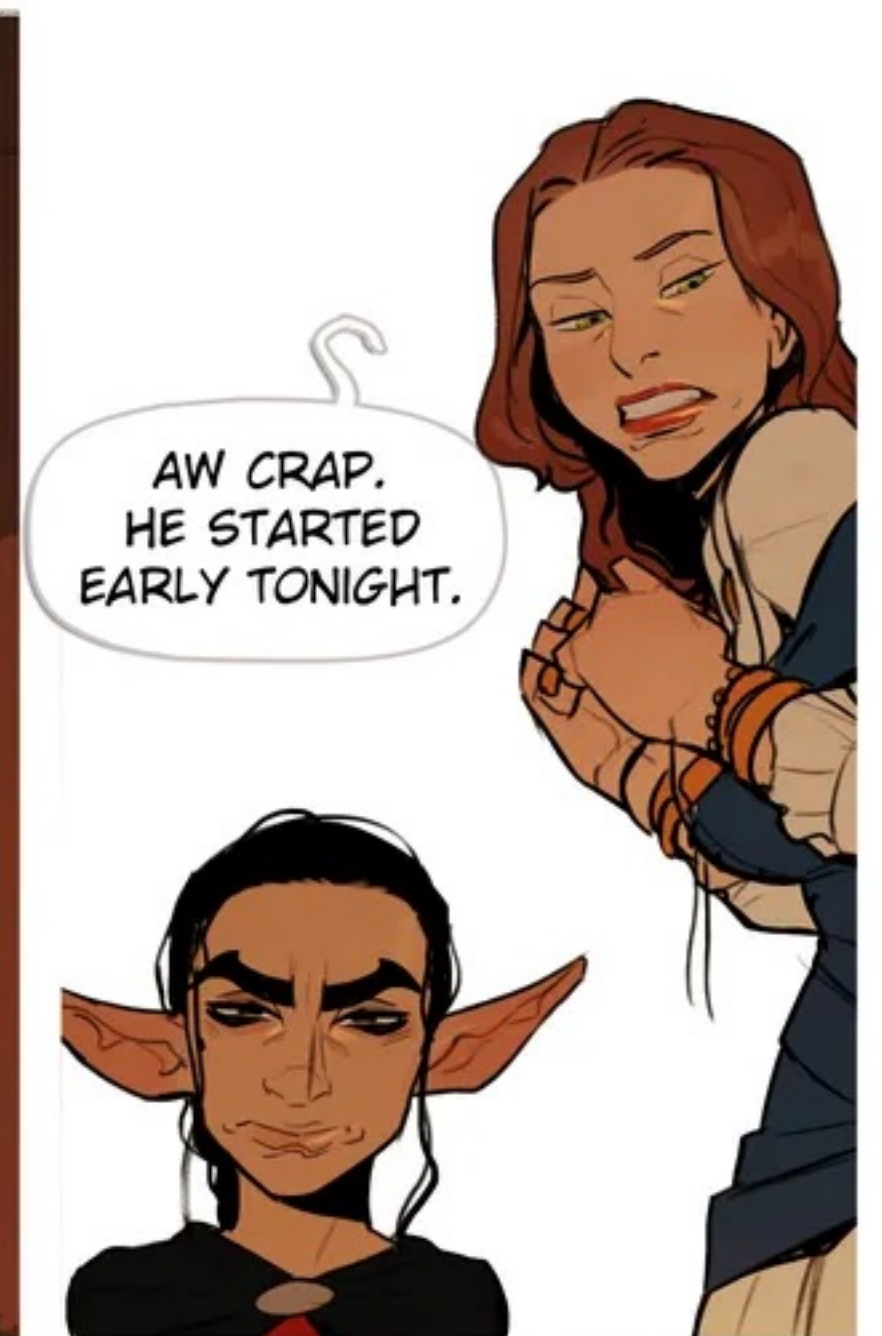
HE'S THE BEST! AND HE'S A SWEETHEART TOO... MMM... YES HE IS. FOR SURE.

HMM... AS LONG AS HE CAN GET ME TO WHERE ALFIE IS.



HERE HE IS!

BEST DAMN GUIDE SOUTH OF THE HARBOR MOUNTAINS!



AW CRAP. HE STARTED EARLY TONIGHT.



HEEEY BIG GUY, YOU HAVE A CLIENT. WAKE UP!

ELVEN GOLD... HRMMM.

HALFLING GOLD!

LITTLE LADY NEEDS TO CATCH UP TO EYCK'S CARAVAN. YOU'RE GOING BACK UP THE MOUNTAIN SOON, RIGHT?

HRM.



DID SHE JUST CALL ME A HALFLING?



YOU COULD TAKE HER ... YOU COULD USE THE COMPANY, YOU KNOW.

HRMMM... WHAT?



GREAT! I'LL LEAVE YOU TWO TO TALK. BYYYE!

HEY! WAIT!



UUUH... CILLIAN- I'M- UH.

SOMEWHAT INDIS- DRUNK NOW...

IF YER BACK TOMORROW-

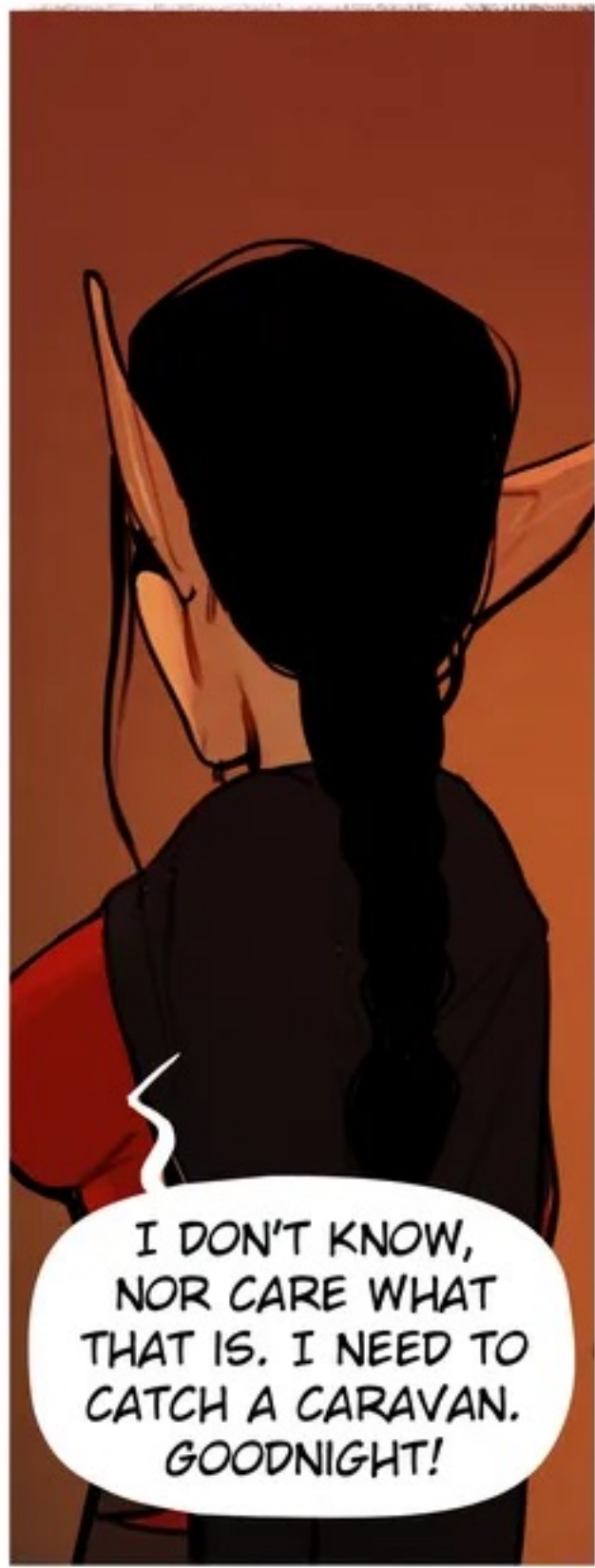


DON'T BOTHER! THIS WAS A MISTAKE...

GOODNIGHT!

WAIT-UH. I THOUGHT YOU WANTED-

I CAN TAKE YOU TO LUCERNEL IN, UH- TWENTY EIGHT DAYS...



I DON'T KNOW,
NOR CARE WHAT
THAT IS. I NEED TO
CATCH A CARAVAN.
GOODNIGHT!



IT'S A
LYONESE TU-TOWN.
ON THE OTHER
SIDE OF HARBOR
MOUNT'INS.

I-I KNOW THE MAN
WHO RUNS THAT
CARAVAN.

EYCK'S GOT TO BE
THERE IN THIRTY DAYS
IF HE'S TO FULLFILL
HIS, UH- CONTRACT.

THE ELF'S
GOT HIM-



EEEEEEY! BINNEY
YOU CLUUNT!
C'MEEEEERE!

SLAM!



HE'S-

HE-

DAMN-

WHAT
WAS THAT?

THIS MAN
IS A MESS

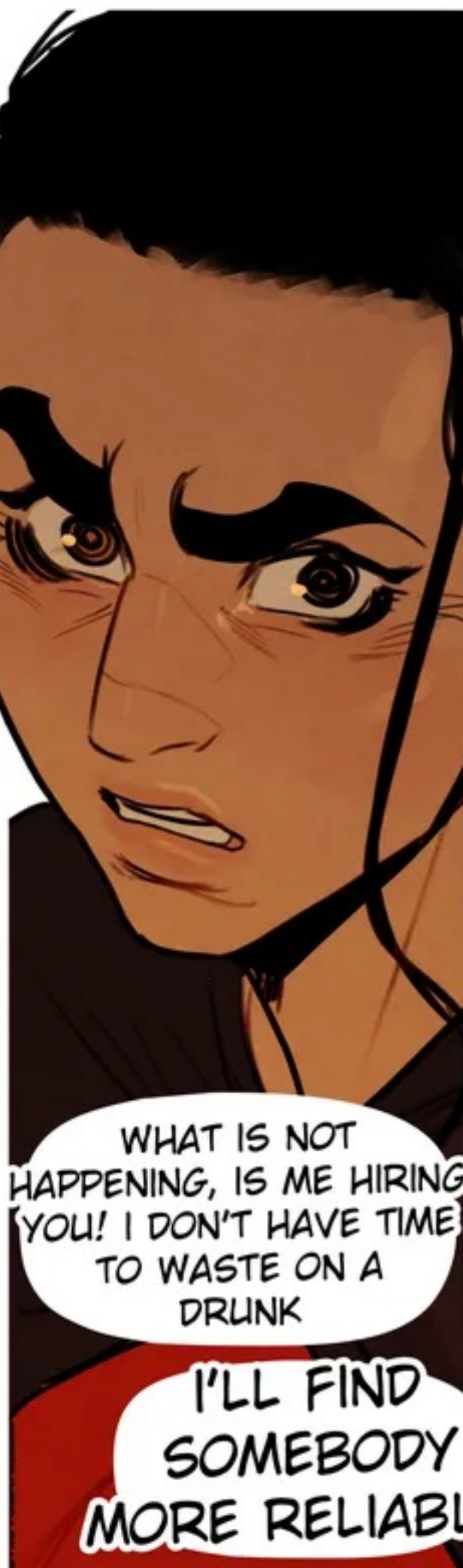


UH-ANYWAY!
TURTLEFACE'S
CARAVAN WILL BE
IN LUCERNEL IN A
MONTH.

I CAN GET YOU
THERE BEFORE
THEY ARRIVE.. IT'S A
SAFE ROUTE...

WELL... UH...
SAFER THAN THE
REDWOOD ANYWAY.

THAT'S THE ONLY WAY
YOU CATCH UP TO
THEM. AIN'T HAPPENING
ANY OTHER WAY-



WHAT IS NOT
HAPPENING, IS ME HIRING
YOU! I DON'T HAVE TIME
TO WASTE ON A
DRUNK

I'LL FIND
SOMEBODY
MORE RELIABLE!



HAHA!
WHAT?

HAHAHA!
NO YOU
WON'T!

ANYBODY WORTH
A DAMN IS ON THE
OTHER SIDE OF
THE WOOD!



YOU KNOW
WHAT? LEMME
HELP YOU!

INTRODUCE
YOU TO OTHER
GUIDES!



THERE'S THE
SISTERS. HEARTY!
CHEAP! QUICK!

BIT TEMPERAMENTAL...
YOU MIGHT GET STABBED.
AND I DON'T THINK THEY
REALLY ARE SISTERS.



THERE'S THE OLD GUY.
HE'LL HELP YOU FOR SURE.
HE KNOWS HIS STUFF...
YEARS OF EXPERIENCE.

DOZENS AND DOZENS
AND DOZENS AND
DOZENS OF EM!



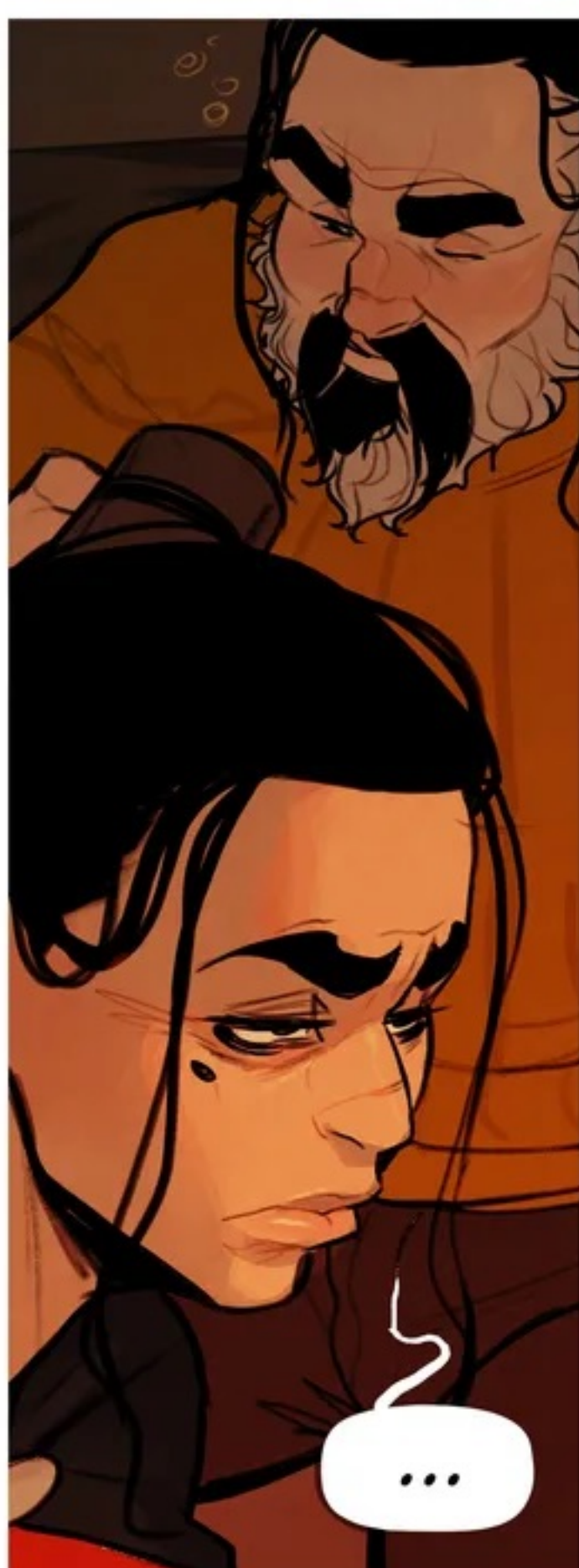
AND THERE'S-
HUM... I DON'T KNOW
THIS ONE WELL. JUST
HEARD STORIES.

YOU KNOW
WHAT? I'D TRUST
HIM!



YEA, YOU
SHOULD HIRE
'IM!

SEEMS
LIKE A MAN YOU
COULD RELY ON!



...



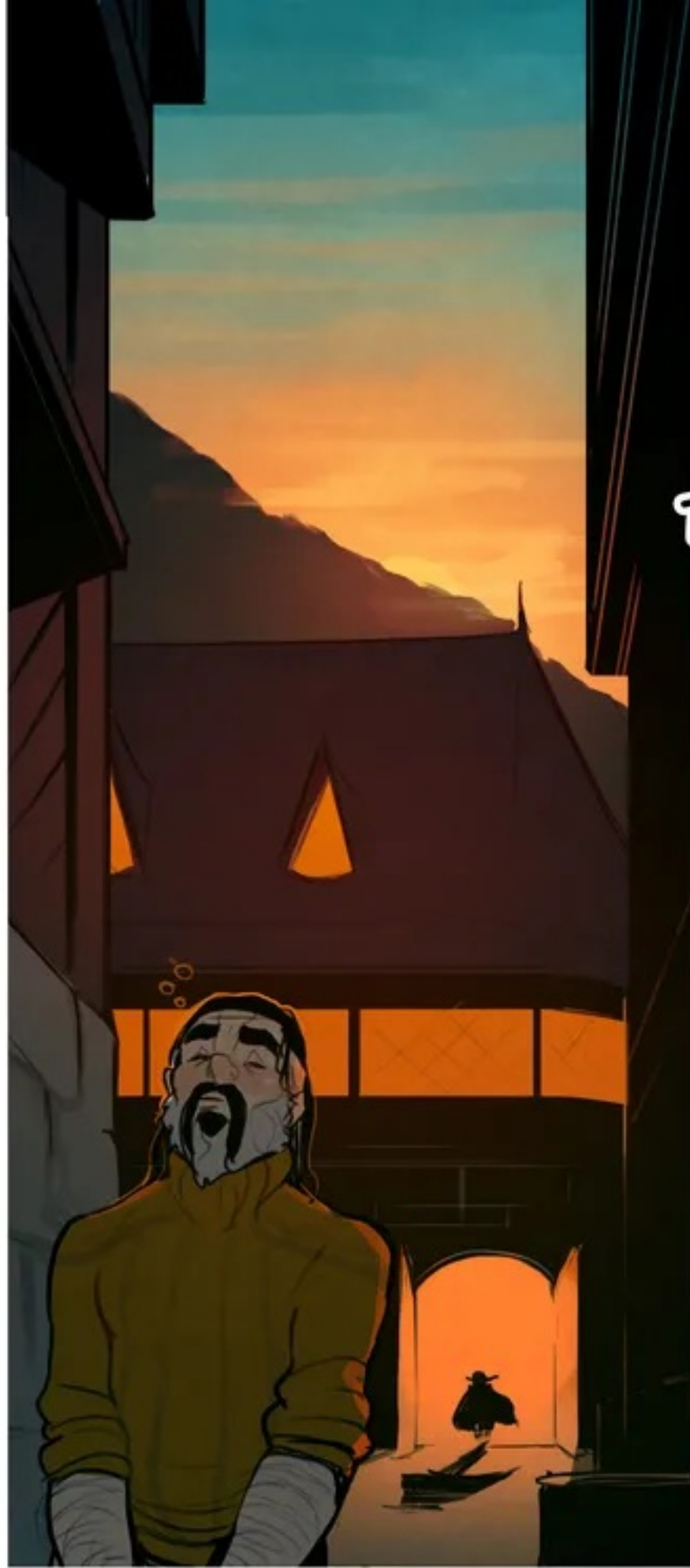
ALRIGHT, SUIT
YOURSELF WOMAN.
THIS DRUNK NEEDS
TO GET GOING.

THE OLD GUY IS SOLID.
SHOULD HAVE ENOUGH
LIFE LEFT IN 'IM TO
TAKE YOU TO LUCERNEL

GOOD LUCK
WITH YOUR-
UH THING.



UUUR!
'SCUSE ME!



TOMORROW!



IF I AM TO HIRE YOU, WE'RE LEAVING TOMORROW. I CAN'T WASTE ANY MORE TIME!

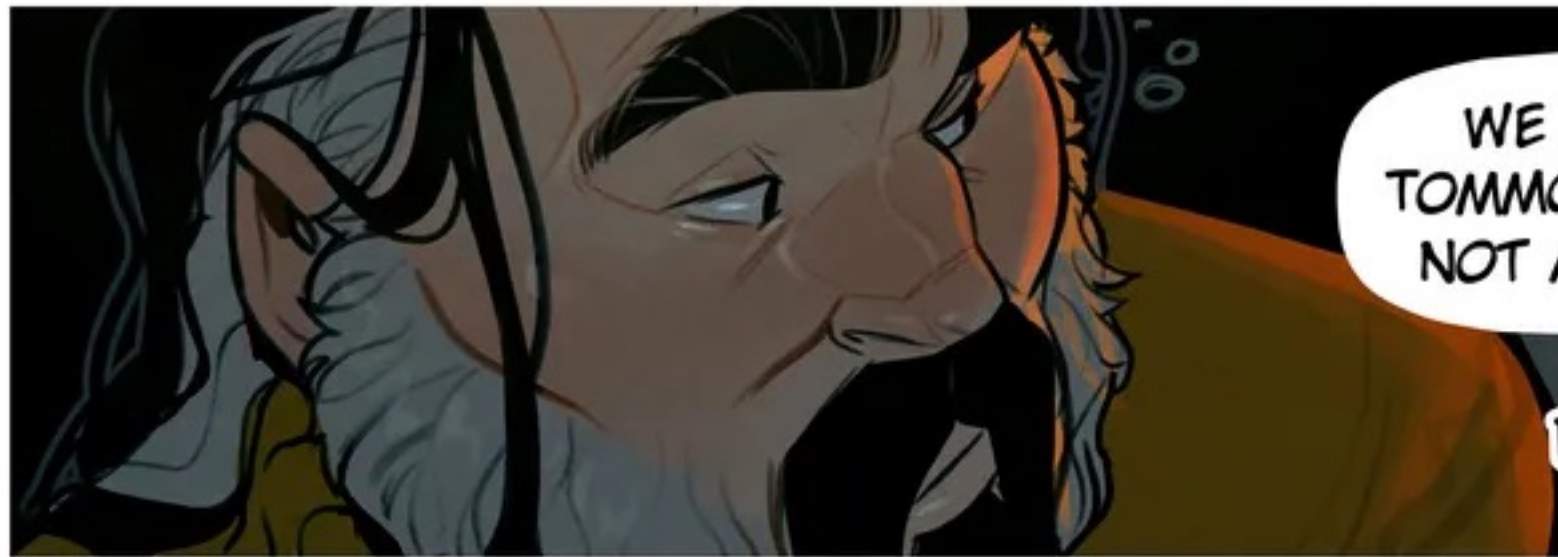
UH- I AM BUSY TOMORROW.

BWU? WHAT?

AND IT DON'T MATTER WHEN WE LEAVE.

CARAVAN AIN'T GONNA GET TO LUCERNEL SOONER IF WE DO...

AND ALSO, I AM PISSING HERE. YOU CAN SEE THAT RIGHT?



WE LEAVE TOMMOROW OR NOT AT ALL!

NO DISCUSSION!



WHAT'S THE HURRY, EH?

YOU GOT A LAWMAN ON YER BACK?

SMUGGLING SOMETHING?

SHAKE!
SHAKE!

NONE OF YOUR BUSINESS WHAT I DO!

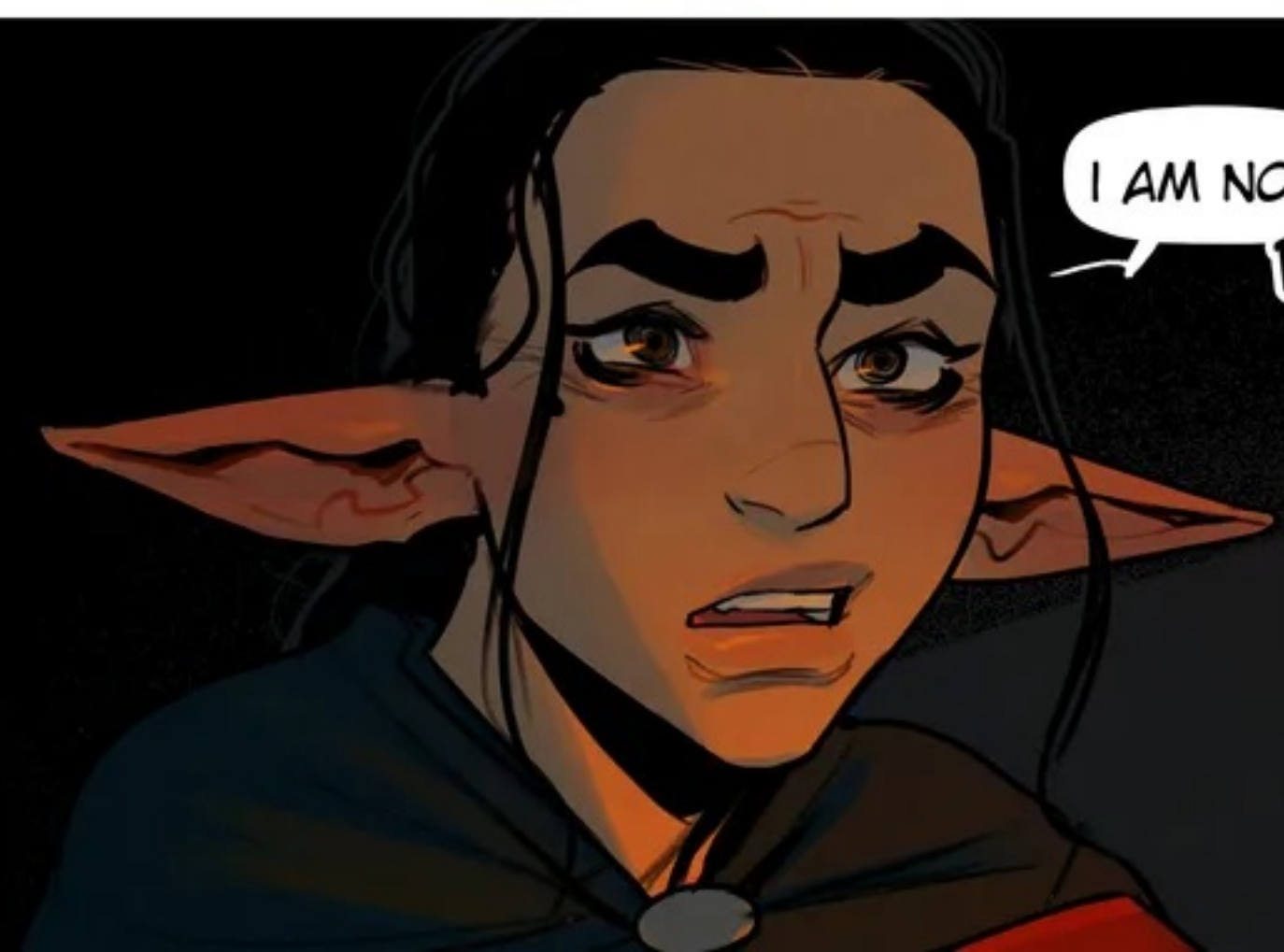


EEH... I AIN'T DEALING WITH THE LAW.

FORGET ABOUT IT!

NO! IT'S- UH!

GOOD LUCK LADY!



I AM NOT- DAMN IT!

IT'S MY DAUGHTER! SHE RAN AWAY FROM HOME... SHE'S WITH THAT CARAVAN. I HAVE TO MAKE SURE SHE'S SAFE.

I HAVE TO FIND HER!

...

PLEASE...



THESE
THE WARMEST
CLOTHES YOU
HAVE?

IT GETS
COLD IN THE
MOUNTAINS.

I-I CAN BUY
SOMETHING
WARMER.

DO THAT.
GARTHY'S SHOULD
HAVE SOMETHING
IN YER SIZE...

MEET ME
TOMORROW AT NOON.
YOU KNOW WHERE THE
RED'S STABLES ARE?

YES.
MY MOUNT
IS THERE.

A HUNDRED
CROWNS FOR THE
TRIP. I'LL PROVIDE
THE FOOD, YOU JUST
SHOW UP.

WE CAN TALK
ABOUT THE
PARTICULARS
TOMORROW.

ALRIGHT...
SOUNDS
REASONABLE.

HRMM... NOW,
SEEING THAT THIS
DRUNK IS TIRED.

G'NIGHT.

THIS MAN
IS A MESS...

BUT AT LEAST
HE SEEMS LIKE
AN HONEST MESS.

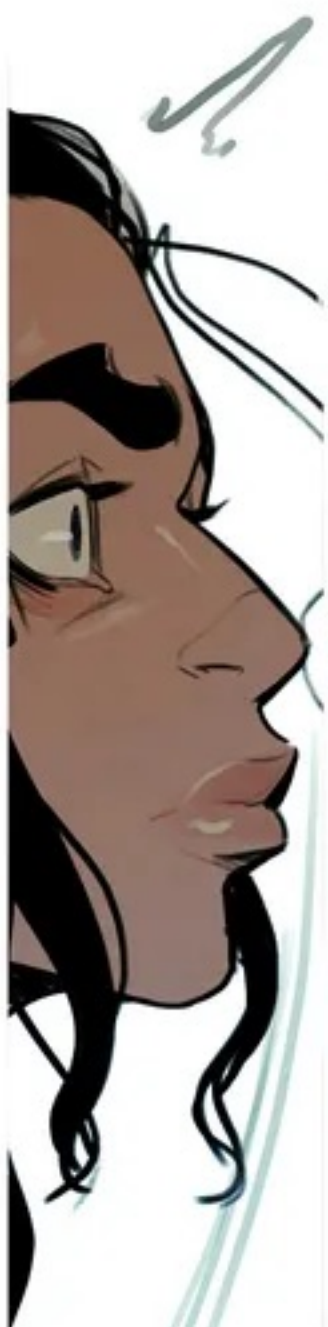
I SHOULD ASK
AROUND ABOUT HIM...
BEFORE WE LEAVE

AND WRITE DERIK...
LET HIM KNOW WHERE
I AM GOING.

...

TO THE KINGDOMS
OF MEN...

The Next Day





ALRIGHT THEN. LET'S GO!

I GOT WARM CLOTHES AND YOUR MONEY.

WAIT! REALLY? YOU DON'T WANT TO TALK ABOUT-

WHAT'S THERE TO TALK ABOUT? LAST NIGHT I ASKED AROUND ABOUT YOU AND OUR DESTINATION. BOTH CHECKED OUT.



HELL WOMAN... YOU ARE IN A HURRY, EH?

THERE'S ONE THING LEFT TO DO.

WHAT?!



CILLIAN BAKER...

I DON'T KNOW YOUR NAME.



AH!

AH.. THAT'S RIGHT!



IT'S VERA!

VERA...

VERA BROOKER!



GREAT!

NICE TO MEET YOU VERA VERA VERA BROOKER!



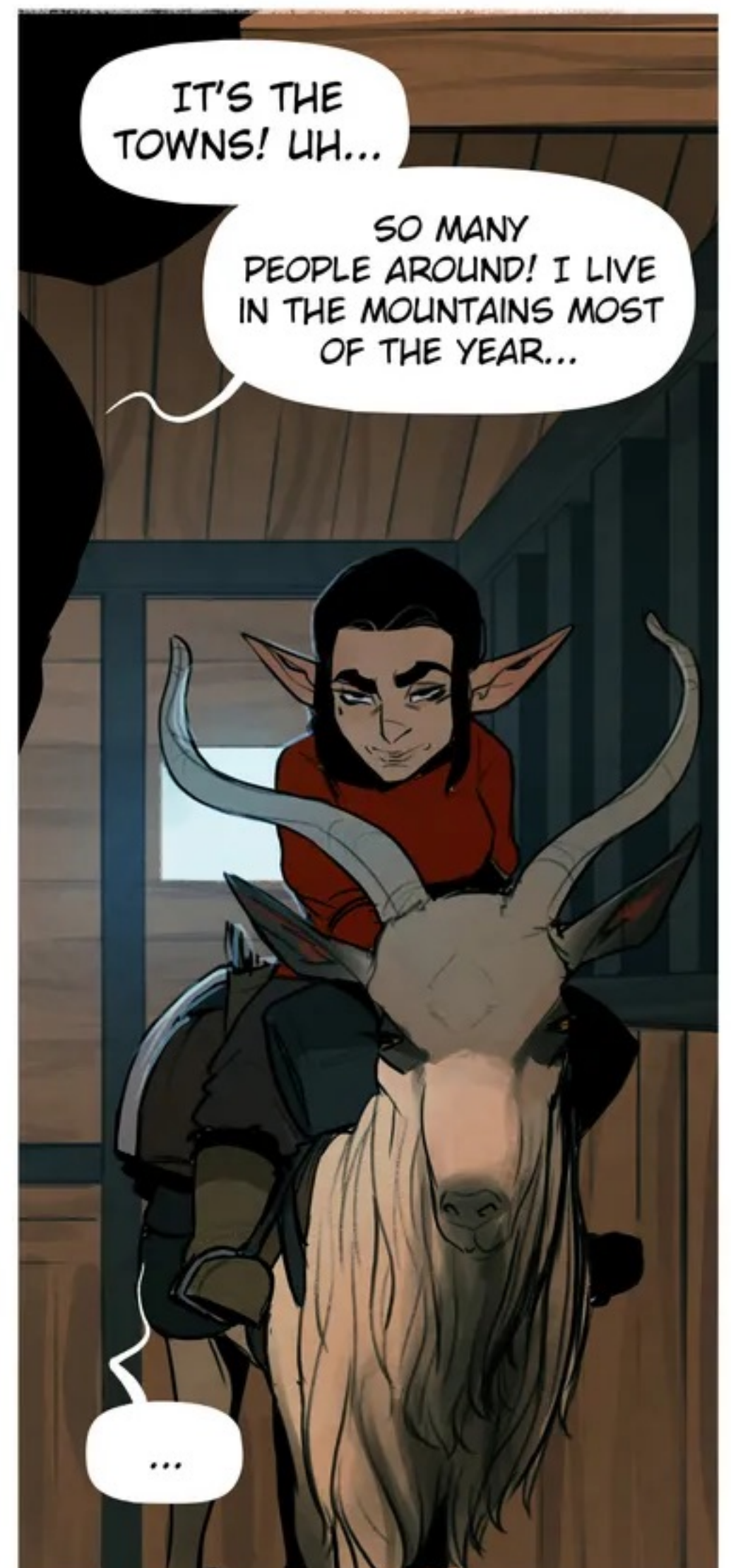
ALRIGHT THEN! LET'S GO!

SO! AHERM! LAST NIGHT! NOT THE BEST FIRST IMPRESSION! HA!

I DON'T REALLY DRINK A LOT! THAT'S WHY IT HITS ME LIKE AN OGRE'S FART!

HMM...

RATTLE!
RATTLE!



IT'S THE TOWNS! UH...

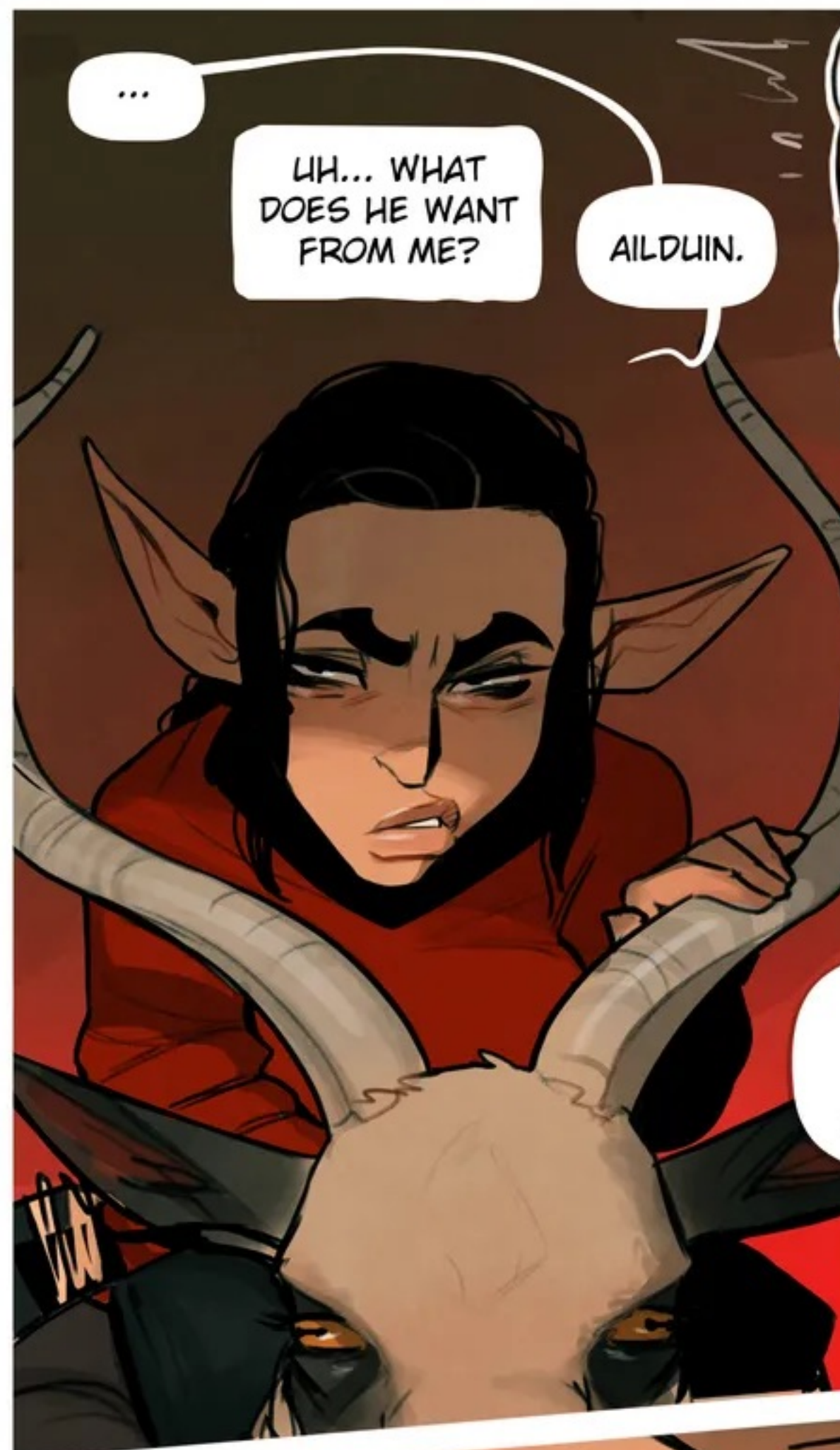
SO MANY PEOPLE AROUND! I LIVE IN THE MOUNTAINS MOST OF THE YEAR...

...



AHEM!

UH... VERA! WHAT'S THIS LITTLE GUY'S NAME THEN?



UH... WHAT DOES HE WANT FROM ME?

AILDUIN.



AHA! SO WHY DOES A HAVLIN MORKHOR HAVE AN ELVEN NAME?

I FEEL LIKE THERE'S A STORY! I LOVE A GOOD-

DO YOU INTEND TO BABBLE LIKE THIS ALL THE WAY THROUGH THE MOUNTAINS?

IT'S ANNOYING.

...

AH...



Alfie

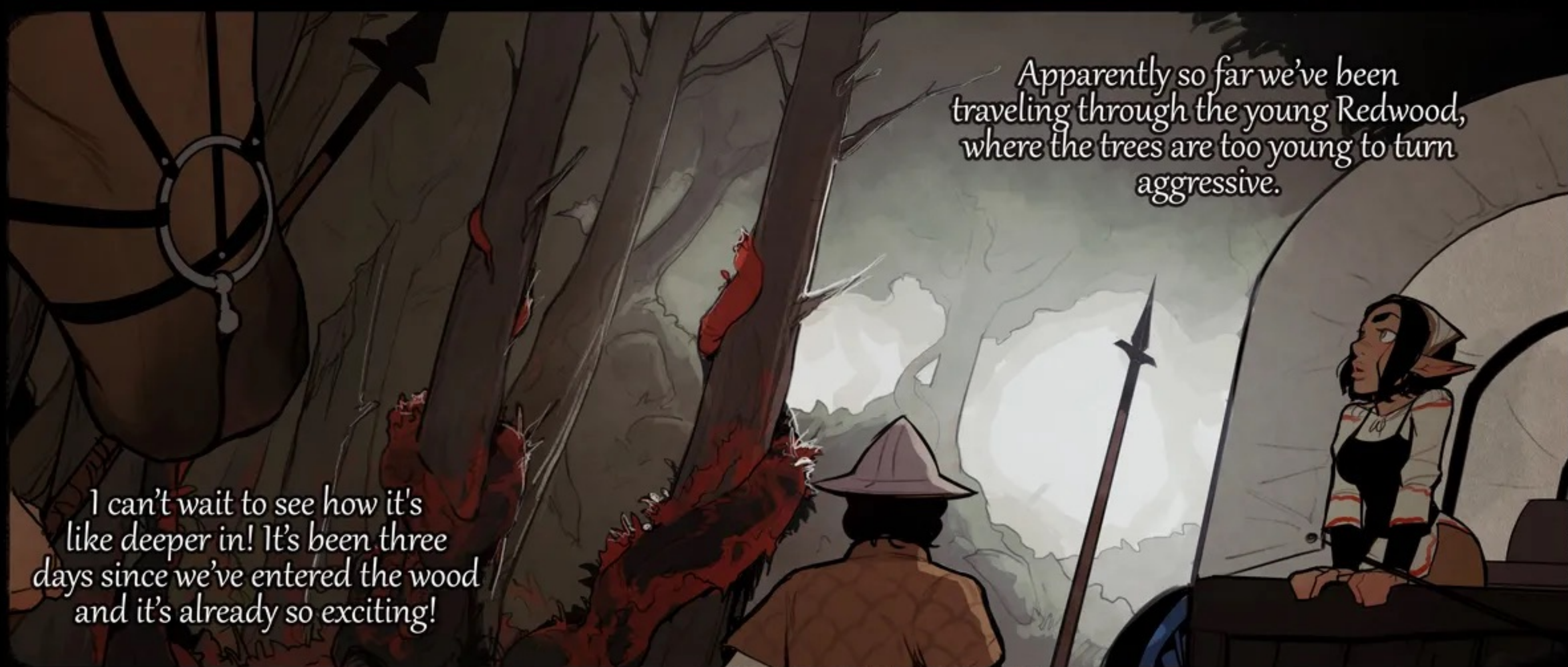
CHAPTER 9

Today I saw a tree
murder another tree.



A young redwood
snapped a birch right as the
caravan was passing by.

It was brutal!



Apparently so far we've been
traveling through the young Redwood,
where the trees are too young to turn
aggressive.

I can't wait to see how it's
like deeper in! It's been three
days since we've entered the wood
and it's already so exciting!

I wanted to start a travel journal
since we've left Pickering, but I was
scared. What if somebody else
reads it? I don't want anybody to
know my thoughts!

After getting to know humans
better I know that's not going to
be an issue, as most of them
are illiterate.

In fact I found
their overall skillset
quite limited.

I like them, but they
are nothing like the
stories I've read...

I stopped hesitating
when I realised that Marco
was also illiterate.

Which he tried to hide
from me for some reason.



I've realised my companion
is quite odd.

Unlike most other
humans he does not drink
to excess.

He is very frugal
with his money... All that he
saves he spends on fanciful
clothes.

But when he does it is a sight
to behold... Or so I've been told.



In company, he is always so
polite. And I don't think I've
ever seen him not smile.



And also,
there's the horse.



Oh, the horse!

MMM... THAT'S
A SEXY HORSE.

He's like a prince
from a children's
storybook.

Fascinating!

WHAT? WHAT DID
YOU JUST SAY?

YOU HEARD
ME...



And speaking of
odd humans...

ALFIEEEEE!

Lydia has been after me
since what happened
in Bebington.

I wish she was
less obvious!

Everybody can see
what she's doing!
Everybody!

WHERE
ARE YOOOOU...?

For example, here's
what she did when we stopped
to rest yesterday. I was helping
with cutting hair.

A-ALRIGHT!
WHO'S NEXT?

Lydia made sure to be
the last one in line...

HELLO THERE!
YOU'VE BEEN
AVOIDING ME!

HEY! THAT'S
PRETTY
GOOD!

DONE!

SLAM!

UH- HI!

S-SOOO...

A BIT OFF
THE SIDE?

EHEHEHE....



HMM...

I'VE HAD
SOMETHING ELSE
IN MIND...

SOMETHING
FOR BOTH OF US.



S-STOP THAT!
SOMEBODY MIGHT
SEE YOU!

OH GOD... H-HOW
CAN YOU BE SO OPEN
ABOUT... THIS!

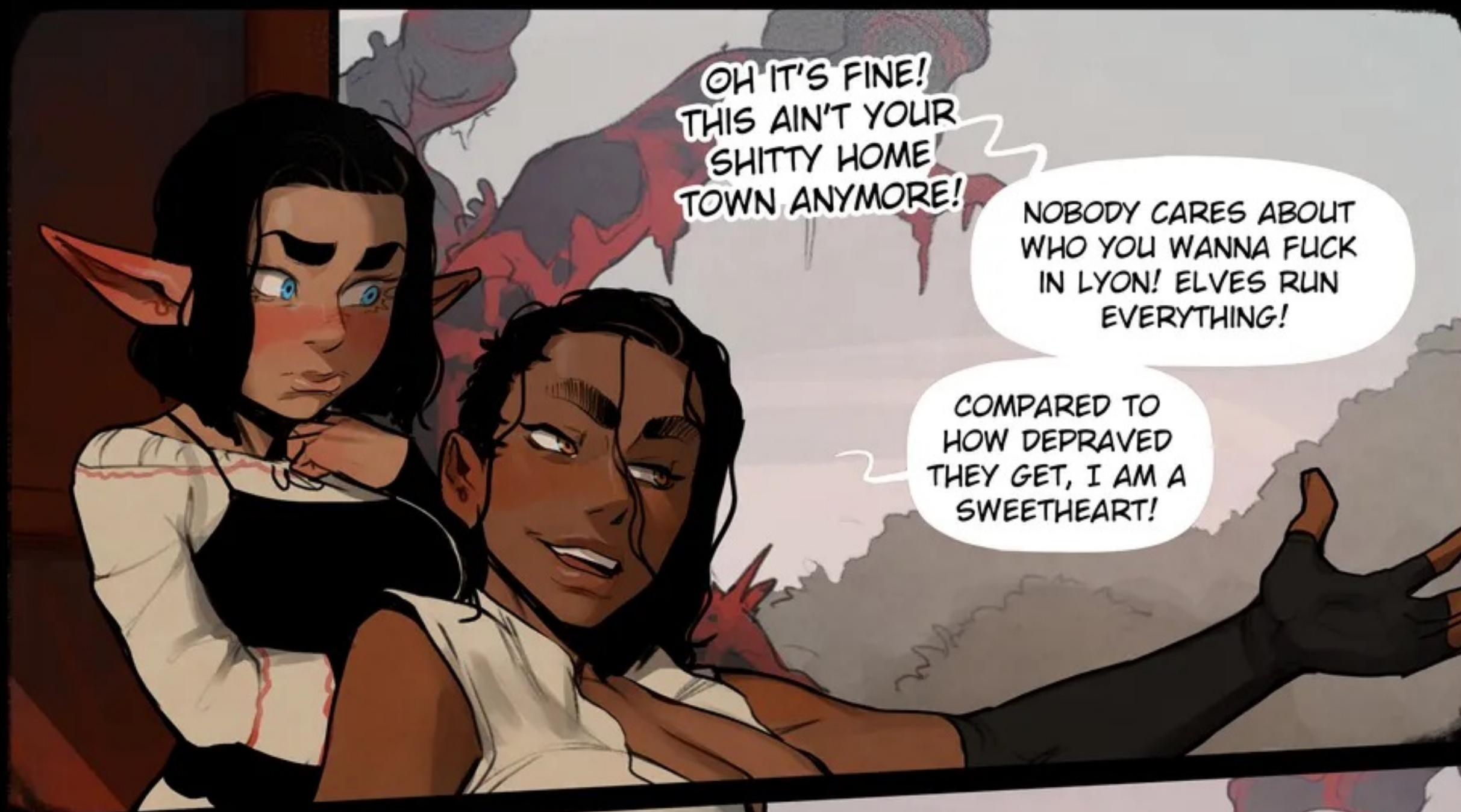


"THIS"?

YOU MEAN
LIKING PUSSY?

AAHAHHAHAHA!

S-STOP IT!



OH IT'S FINE!
THIS AIN'T YOUR
SHITTY HOME
TOWN ANYMORE!

NOBODY CARES ABOUT
WHO YOU WANNA FUCK
IN LYON! ELVES RUN
EVERYTHING!

COMPARED TO
HOW DEGRAVED
THEY GET, I AM A
SWEETHEART!



DON'T YOU THINK
I AM A SWEETHEART...?

UM...

YOU COULD COME
TO MR DIRKK'S CART
TONIGHT... I WATCH
IT FOR HIM...



AND YOU
SHOULD BRING-

HEEEY ALFIE!
HANA MADE HER
SPECIAL SECRET
SAUSAGES!

I SAVED
YOU SOME!

OH! HEY
THERE LYDIA...?



I-UH-

OH NO! DID HE HEAR-

NO, THIS IS FINE!
WE SAID IT'S OKAY TO
SEE OTHER PEOPLE!

ARE THERE
ANY LEFT?! I DIDN'T
KNOW HANA WAS
COOKING TODAY!



WUUGH!

BUT WHAT IF
IT'S DIFFERENT
WITH ME-

NO!

THESE ARE
THE LAST ONES
AND THEY NOT
FOR YOU.

HE KNOWS LYDIA
LIKES WOMEN AND
DOESN'T CARE...
RIGHT?

THEY'RE
MINE!



OOH!



OH MY...

HOW
EMBARRASSING!



Marco pretended to care.
Lydia pretended she smelled poop.
I pretended I wasn't holding back a laugh.

Alfie's Redwood journal.
Day four!

The caravan stopped.
Something happened with the
Elves. I couldn't see because
they ride so far ahead of us.



It was more than an hour
before we started
moving again.



A couple of redwoods
attacked one of the
elven carts.

They had to be cut.



It reminded me of what
mr Eyck said the
other day...



THEY MAY LOOK LIKE
TREES, SMELL LIKE TREES,
AND WALK LIKE TREES!

BUT THESE RED
CLUNTS 'ENT TREES
AT ALL!

WAIT, TREES
DON'T WALK!

...

WHAT?



Alfie's redwood
journal day six!

The Voch'Khari guide
found a spot she deemed safe
for us to stay for tonight.

Lydia invited me and Marco
to the cart she's been
looking after.

Some of the cart
owners like to pay the
guards for extra protection.

I was surprised to learn that
there are thieves among the
caravan!

Marco and
Lydia have been talking
and laughing for an hour.

I think Lydia is
up to something.

I've been writing
because I am getting
nervous. It helps!

I like this cart. It's elven made.
Very comfy. No idea why'd you
take a leisure cart to a merchant
caravan, but fine.

They're both
looking at me now. Oh
no! I've been quiet for
too long! What do I say?

I should really
stop writing.

Do they know that
I am stalling? I
think they know.

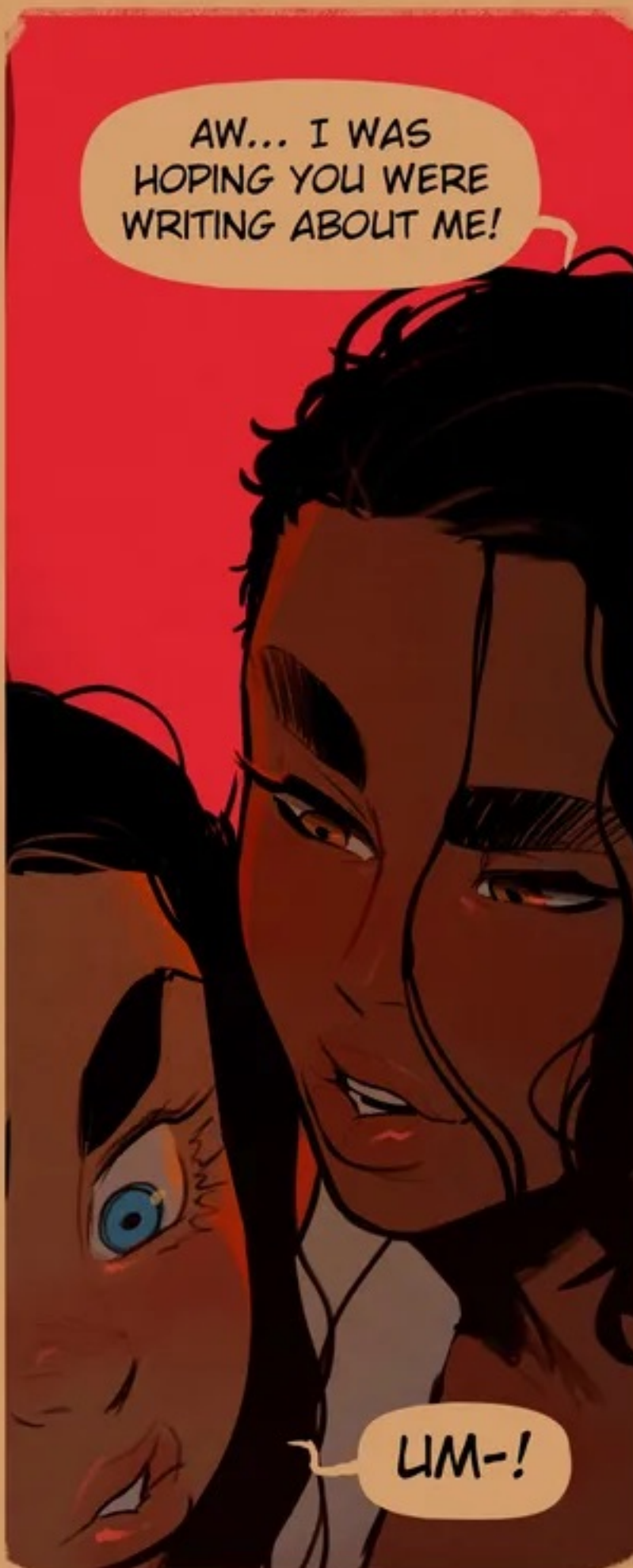
Alright, I
am stopping!



SOOO...

WHAT'CHA
WRITING ABOOOOUT?

UM... NOTHING.
J-JUST MY DAY.



AW... I WAS
HOPING YOU WERE
WRITING ABOUT ME!

UM-!



HEHE-HEEY
LYDIA!

WHAT DO YOU
THINK YOU'RE
DOING?



WHAT?! I AM JUST TALKING
TO MY FRIEND ALFIE ABOUT
OUR MUTUAL PASSION FOR
WRITING!

FFFFLUCK OFFF!

WHY DON'T YOU
GET BACK TO WHERE
YOU WERE SITTING
BEFORE? EH?

WAH!



WHY YOU-!

ALFIE!?

DO YOU MIND
ME SITTING
HERE?

LUUUUM!

IT'S-

IT'S FIIINE.





YOU KNOW WHAT
TONIGHT REMINDS
ME OF MARCO?
MR KELLY'S WIFE!

UH! HEEY,
NO! NO NEED
TO-



SEE, ALFIE, HE DOESN'T
LIKE TO TALK ABOUT
THAT STORY. MAKES
HIM LOOK BAD!



Me and Holt
go way back! Way
before Eyck hired us
for this job we kept
crossing paths. Lucky!

We were hired by
mr Kelly to watch his
store while he was away
on business. He was worried
about his wife being left
all alone!

One day I come in early,
beacuse I am just that damn
good at my job, and imagine
what I see?!

Marco giving
mrs Kelly extra
protection!



Hurt my
feelings!

Because I was already
protecting her! How safe
does that woman need to
be, eh? Poor mr Kelly!



Mrs Kelly
insisted we
work together!

That was a
busg couple
of weeks!

BUSY!

BUSY!

BUSY!



Of course, while we were busy with Mrs Kelly, there was a break in at the store!

All kidding aside we were doing a terrible job! HA!

The Kellys refused to pay us for our hard work!

So we grabbed whatever was left and ran away.

Wasn't our best moment to be honest! haha!

OH NOOO!
DID YOU REALLY...?

IT WAS NOT RIGHT!

WE SHOULDN'T HAVE DONE THAT!

OOOH HOW NOBLE!
WHAT DO YOU WANT,
A MEDAL?

YEAH IT WASN'T
RIGHT! SO? WE
DID IT! OWN IT!

THAT'S NOT THE KIND
OF MAN I WANT TO BE!
I LEFT HOME TO PROVE
TO EVERYBODY THAT-

TO PROVE
THAT I AM-

OH, SHUT UP! I
DON'T WANNA HEAR
ABOUT THAT AGAIN!

YOU'RE GONNA
BUM EVERYBODY
OUT!

DID YOU
GET WHAT I WAS
SAYING? MRS KELLY
HAD US BOTH... AT THE
SAME TIME... HMM?

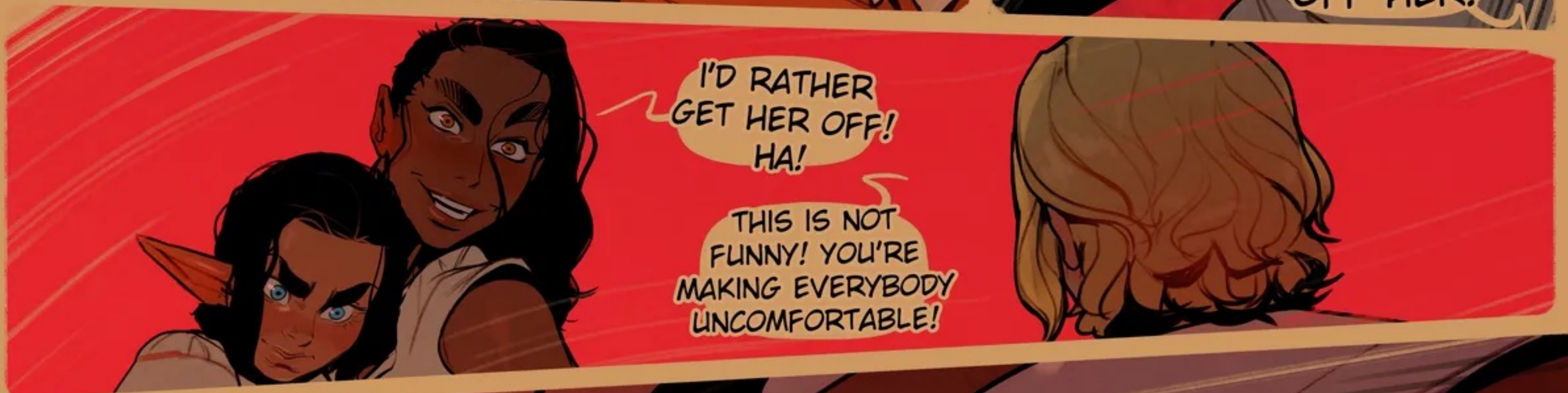
SOOO...?

EH? IS SHE
SUGGESTING...?

WELL...YES!
BUT MARCO IS
GETTING WEIRD!

AND WHAT WAS
THAT ABOUT
LEAVING HOME?

HEY! I TOLD YOU
TO BACK OFF!





YES! I TOLD YOU I CAN TAKE CARE OF MYSELF!



I THOUGHT YOU WERE UNCOMFORTABLE!

I'VE SEEN YOU HIDE FROM LYDIA BEFORE!



I- UH! WELL...

SHE'S TOO FORWARDS!

I CAN'T BE LIKE THAT I-IN PUBLIC!



BE LIKE...?

...

SOOO...

YOU'RE INTERESTED IN HER?



UH!



I-I...

I-I'M... IT'S-!

Y-YES!

HA! KNEW IT!



OH! I DIDN'T KNOW THAT!

I THOUGHT LYDIA CREEPED YOU OUT, LIKE SHE DOES MOST WOMEN!

SHE'S A BEAST WITH NO NOTION OF RESTRAINT OR CIVILITY.



OH! SO IT'S FINE?

I WAS AFRAID THAT YOU'LL BE-

OH SURE! IF YOU TWO GALS WANT TO GET CLOSER, WHO AM I TO STOP YOU!?

DON'T MIND ME! I'LL ENTERTAIN MYSELF!

REALLY? SO IT'S THAT SIMPLE?

ALL I NEEDED TO DO WAS TO SAY-



GLAM!

BWLH?!



HEEEY
THEEEERE. 

YEEES... I
AM JUST GOING
TO ENJOY THE
SHOW!



I-I AM
MAD AT YOU
TOO!

YOU'RE
TOO-



WHAT? I
AM TOO WHAT?



YOU'RE!

Y-YOU'RE!

SHE'S-
I-UH...



SHE'S A
GOOD KISSER... 





REALLY  GOOD KISSER!



MMM...

YOU WERE SAYING?



OH, SHUT UP!



I CAN BE ANGRY  AT HER LATER...



AAAAAH!

I WAS WONDERING
HOW YOU TASTE!

OOOOH!



SAME
HERE!

MMM! YOU'LL
FIND OUT HOW
I TASTE SOON!



NOW, LET'S
TAKE THIS
OFF!

AAH!



ALRIGHT!

MMMPERFECT!



AAAHN!



OAAAHH!

DELICIOUS! 



EY, MARCO!

I BET YOU WISH YOU WERE DOING THIS, HUH??

WELL YOU CAN'T! THIS PARTY IS FOR LADIES ONLY!



NAH, I AM GOOD.

YOU TWO PUT ON A MOST ENTERTAINING SHOW!

CARRY ON!



HRRMRMM!

A SHOW... A SHOW!

HEEY ALFIE. WANNA HELP ME GET MARCO RILED UP?

HE'S PISSING ME OFF!

UM... SURE?



GREAT! LET'S DO THIS!

WAH!

LET'S TAKE THIS OFF!

AND THIS! WE DON'T NEED THIS!

OR THIS!



EY MARCO! HOW'S THIS?

THIS VIEW DOING ANYTHING FOR YOU?



IT'S A VIEW MOST BEAUTIFUL!

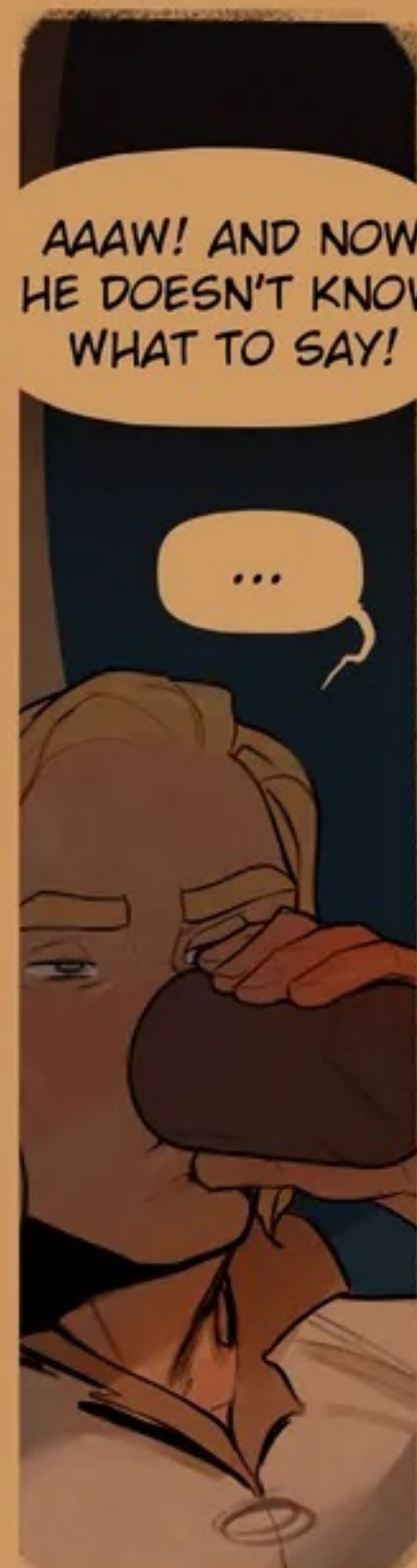
I AM NO POET BUT-

HAHA! LOOK AT HIM ALFIE!



HE'S TRYING TO LOOK COOL WITH A HARDON!

YEAH! I'VE NOTICED!



AAAW! AND NOW HE DOESN'T KNOW WHAT TO SAY!

...



WHY ARE YOU PAYING SO MUCH ATTENTION TO ME LYDIA?

YOU HAVE A PRETTY GIRL IN YOUR ARMS!

WELL, YOU HAVE A SMALL DICK-



LYDIA!

HE'S RIGHT! I AM HERE!

AH! YES!



MMM...
FEELS GOOD? Y-YEES!

LIKE
THISSS?

MMN!

BETTER THAN
MARCO?

AA-AAHN?

HAAH?
WHA-WHAAT?

YOU'RE TRYING
TOO HARD LYDIA.

SAY IT!

A-AAH!

SAY IT FEELS
BETTER WITH ME!

L-LYDIA
I'M- AAAHN!

LYDIA-! I- OH YES!

AAHN!
YEEESS!



PSHHT!

THAT DOES NOT COUNT.



YOU LIKE THAT?

ROUGH?

YEEESSSS!

GOD YEES!



MARCO IS TOO GENTLE WITH YOU.



AAH?



AAAAAH!
A-AAAHN!

LYDIA!!!

OH!
OOOOH!

YEE-EESSSS!

AAAH!

A-AAAHN...

A-ALRIGHT
LYDIA...

YOU
CAN-NNN!
STOP...!

FFHN
FHHN!

HFHF! YOUR
EARS ARE
TASTY!

YOU'RE ALL
TASTY!

AAHA!
THANK YOU!

SEE? VERY
TASTY!

OOH!

YEEES... LICK
THEM CLEAN.

LIIIKE
THIS...

AND ONCE YOU'RE
DONE YOU'RE GOING TO
DO THE SAME TO MY
PUSSY.

MMMMMMMM!

YES PLEASE!





THAT'S
NOT- YOU DIDN'T
APOLOGISE!

OH, I AM
VERY SORRY
FOR... WHATEVER.

NOW, SAY
YOU WANT MY
PUSSY!

UUUH...
I WANT-



HEY! NO!
YOU'RE-

UH-
WATCH
IT MISSY!



SAY PLEASE...
AND YOU CAN
HAVE IT!



YOU!
UHMN....



COME OON
ALFIE... I KNOW
YOU WANT IT!

AH TO HECK
WITH IT!



PLEASE!



HERE!

MMMFFN!



MMM... YES
LIKE THIS! OOOH
ALFIE!



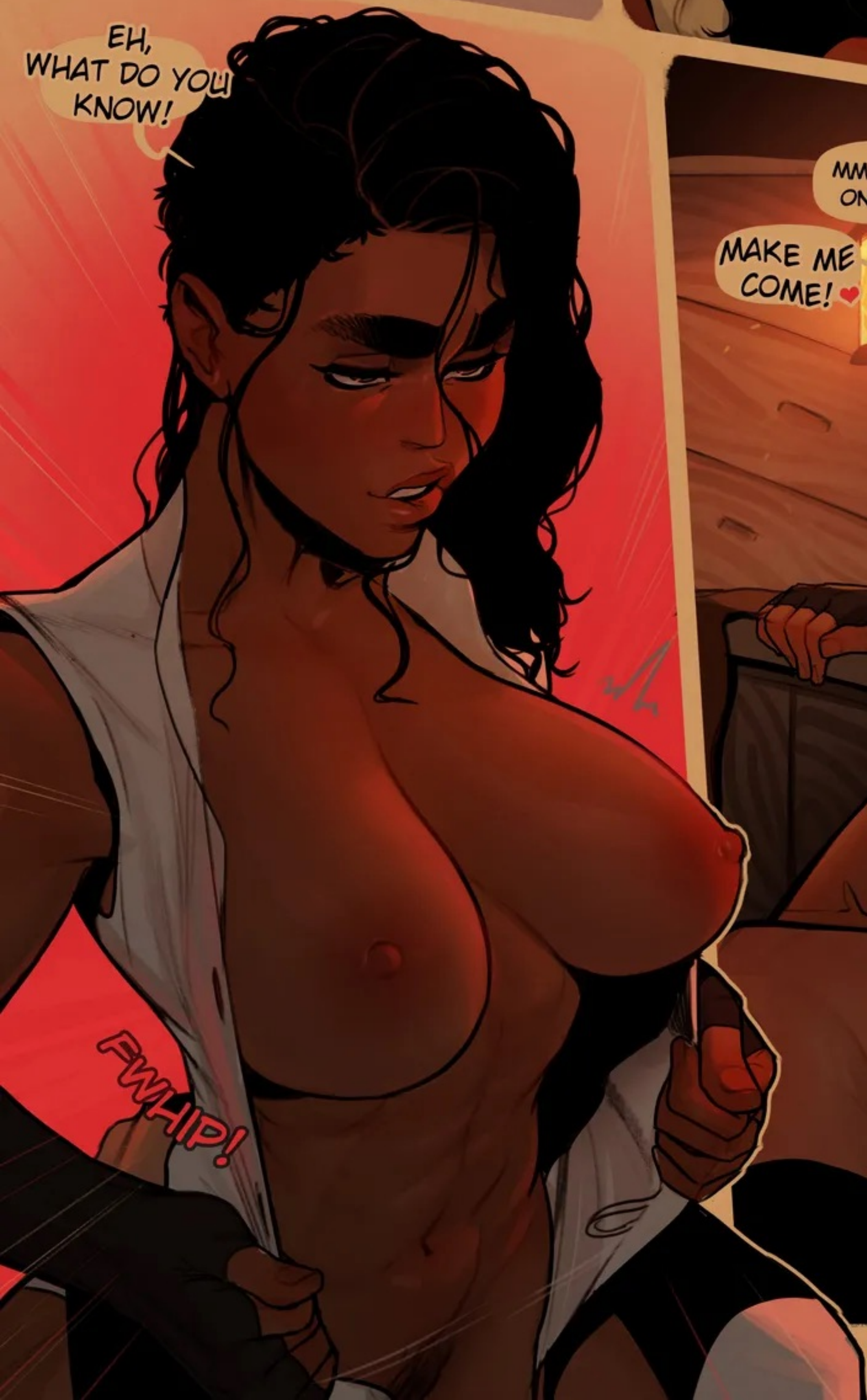
MARRRRO, LOOK!
SHE'S SO EAGER!

DID YOU HEAR HOW
SHE BEGGED ME? OOH
SHE WANTED IT SO
BADLY!

MMMMMM...

EH, DIDN'T
REALLY SOUND
LIKE BEGGING
TO ME.

MMFN!
MMMN!



EH,
WHAT DO YOU
KNOW!



MMM COME
ON ALFIE!

MAKE ME
COME! ♥

MFFFN!
♥♥

FWHIP!

©©©©© BOY...!

MMNN...
MAAARCOO!

FUUUCK ME?

DO YOU LIKE THE
VIEW NOW? I BET YOU
WANNA TOUCH ME?

I- I WOULD
NOT SAY NO
TO THAT!

NOPE!

WELL YOU CAN'T!
I TOLD YOU I AM
NOT INTO MEN!

HAAAAH!

YEAH... YEAH
I REMEMBER
THAT...

YOU KEEP
SAYING IT.



SO WHAT?
ARE YOU JUST
GONNA SIT THERE?

FEELING
SHYYYY?



I WOULD HAVE
JOINED IN ALREADY IF
YOU WEREN'T BEING
SUCH A BOTHER.

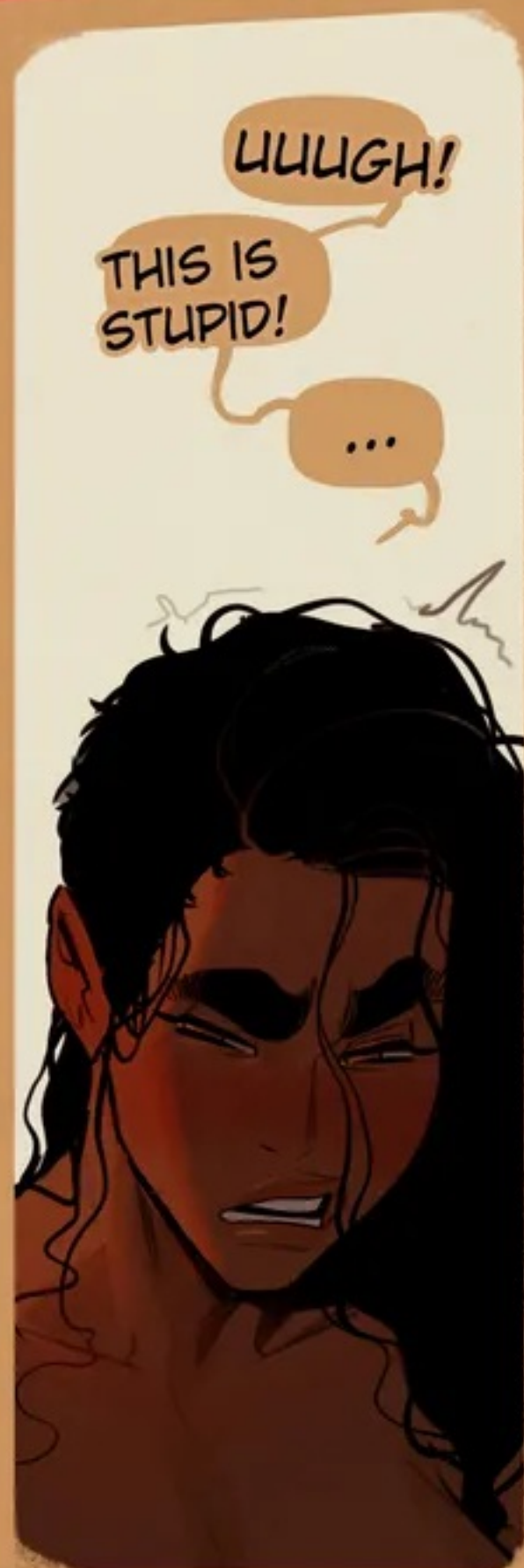


WHAT!
I'M NOT-!

I AM JUST-



YOU AHE!
APOHOGIHE!



UUUGH!

THIS IS
STUPID!

...



AAAARGH!

I CAN'T-!
YOU'RE TOO
STIFF!

I-I LIKE YOU
MORE WITH YOUR HAIR
MESSED UP! I WAS
JUST TRYING TO-

I-UUUH!
SORRY!



I WAS JUST
MESSING WITH
YOOOU!

LET'S HAVE
FUN!

LIGH-

PLEASE...?

NNNF!



HMM! WHAT DO
YOU THINK ALFIE?

GOOD
ENOUGH?

GOOH!



MMNNNYEEA!



WOAH!
HEY!

ALRIGHT
C'MERE! THIS
IS GONNA BE
GREAT!



I AM GETTING
MIXED SIGNALS
HERE!

SHUT
LULUP!
WHAAAT?



LYDIA-!

NNNF! JUST
STICK IT IIIN!

COME
OOOON!

UHH?

UUUUUUH!

EH FUCK IT!

NNGH!

AAAAHN!

MMMMYEAH!

MMMN ALFIE!
THAT'S RIGHT!
KEEP LICKING!

AAAAHN!

YAAAY!

MMMF!

MMHAAH!

LYDIA-?
ARE YOU
A-ALRIGHT?

MARRRCO...

I AM SOOOO
CLOSE!

AAAAHN!
HOOOLT!

CHOMP!

AAAAHN!
LYDIA!
YOU'RE-!

O-OH MY!

IS SHE...?

MMNFF!

MMMFF!

MMMF!

FFFH!

MMMFF!

NNF!

A-AAA!

FUCK-!
HAAH!

HAAAAH!

MMMN!

SHE'S
COMING!

HO-HOOOH!

OOOH!

AND THERE
I GO TOOOO!



MMM.
MMMMMM...

THANK
YOU...

LYDIA!
YOU-YOU'RE
WELCOME...?

HAAA!
YEAH...

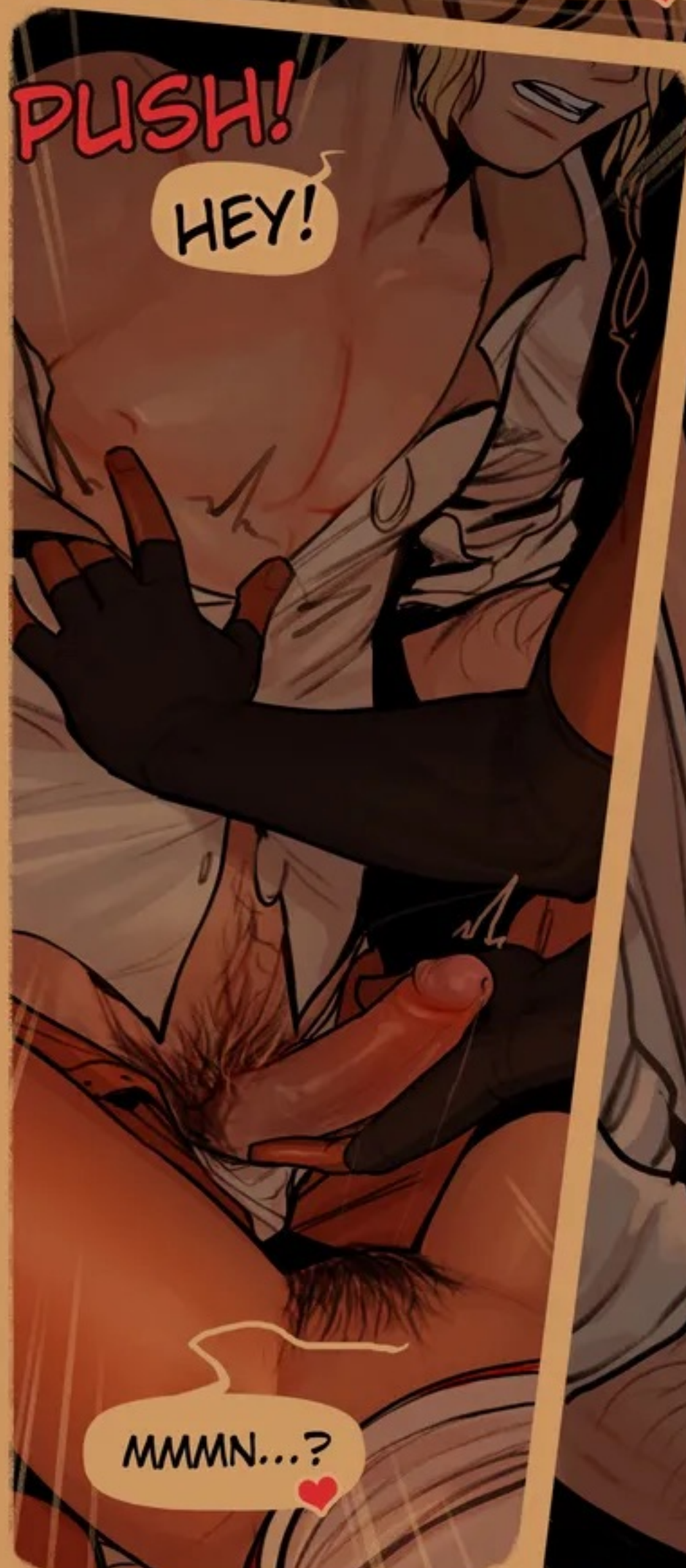
I THINK
ALFIE CAME
TOO HAHA!

HOW
'BOUT YOU?



I'M-! DAMN I
AM GETTING
CLOSE!

MMMMM...



PUSH!

HEY!

MMMN...?



UH... I
WANNA- UM...

LET ME
DO IT!



A-ALRIGHT LYDIA
BUT WHY ARE YOU-

MMN...?



IT'S FIINE! IF YOU
COME IN ALFIE I CAN'T
EAT HER OUT LATER..
YEAH!

UH...
SURE?

OH, SHUT UP!
I JUST- DO YOU
WANT ME TO STOP?

NO! DO
WHATEVER
YOU WANT!

OH!

REALLY?



IS-IS THIS
GOOD?

I'VE
NEVER-UH.



UM... GRAB IT
HIGHER UP
THE SHAFT.

UM... LIKE
THIS?

UNDER THE
HEAD... YEAH!

AND... IF YOU
WANT IT TO FEEL
REALLY GOOD...

YOU COULD
ALSO LICK
THE HEAD...

...



EH
FLUCK IT!

AAAAAH!

OOH THAT'S
GOOD...



MMM... WATCH
THE TEETH!



IT'S MOST
SENSITIVE UNDER
THE HEAD SO-

THAAT'S IT!

AND ONE
MORE THING...



TRY LOOKING
HIM IN THE EYES!



MUH?

OH!
OOH
LYDIA!



HUUUUUU...



OOOH
LYDIA!

I'M
GONNA-!



MHUUH!?

OOOH!
NNNGH!

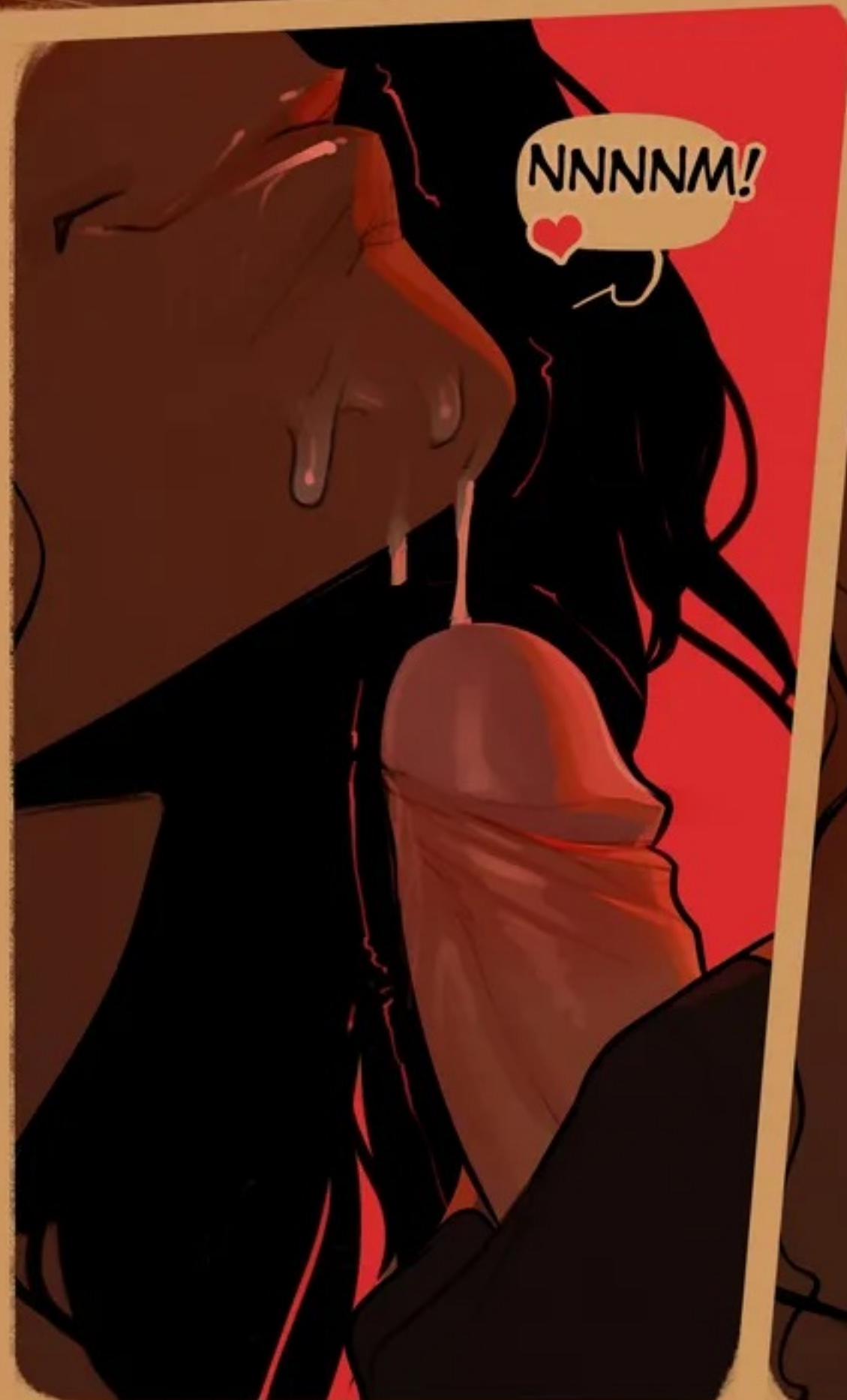


MMMMNNN!

DON'T STOP
NOW!

KEEP DOING
WHAT YOU WERE
DOING LYDIA!

AND... UM...
SWALLOW IT!



NNNNM!
❤️



EEEEEEEEEEEW!
FLUCKING

THIS IS DISGUSTING!

I HAVE TO BOIL MY TONGUE NOW. UUUUH!

HAHAHA!

IT GROWS ON YOU!



WHEW! LYDIA-

THIS WAS GREAT. THANK YOU!

WHAT? IT'S NOTHING! NOTHING!



U-UH... ALRIGHT!

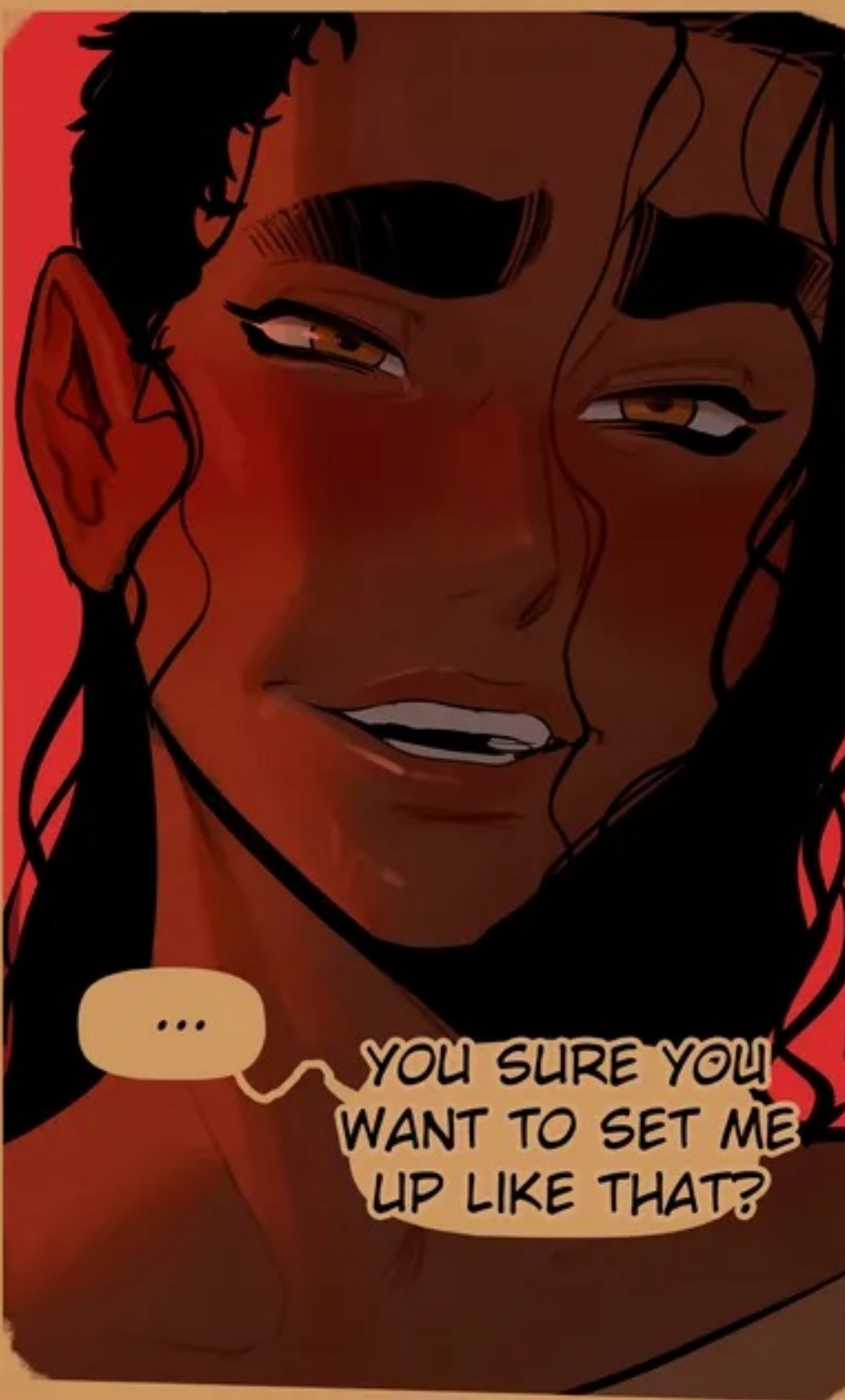
UM. YOU'RE WELCOME?



BUT I THOUGHT YOU WEREN'T INTERESTED IN MEN.

WELL... I AM A MAN.

I AM NOT!



...

YOU SURE YOU WANT TO SET ME UP LIKE THAT?

AAW... IS SHE BEING SHY?

LYDIA...

WOULD YOU LIKE TO TRY DOING MORE WITH MARCO?



PFFFFF... WHAAAT?



LYDIA I LIKE YOU A LOT...

EVEN IF YOU ARE AN ASS HALF THE TIME...

IF YOU WANT TO TRY BEING WITH A MAN, I'D BE HAPPY TO-

Y-YOU'RE THE ASS! BOTH OF YOU!



UH-! FUCK IT! C'MERE!

WAH!

A-AAAAAH! ALRIGHT!

HAAAAH!

LICK
LICK

O-OOOH!
OOOH YEEES!
LICK

MARCO...
UH- TAKE IT
OR LEAVE IT!
YOUR CHOICE!

ARE YOU
SURE?

WELL, I AM
NOT GONNA!
WHAT? YOU
WANT ME TO
BEG YOU?

...

OH LYDIA...

I AM NOT GOING
TO MAKE YOU DO
ANYTHING.

I CAN SEE
THIS IS WEIRD
FOR YOU...

LET'S JUST
HAVE FUN.

MUUUH!
SHUH UP!

JUH
DO IT!



MMMM...
GOOD!

I AM PUTTING
IT IN.

LET ME
KNOW IF-

JUHT
NNNF!

SHUUH
UP!

ALRIGHT?

MMMN...

S'FINE!

OOH... IT'H-
IT'H FIIINE...



O-OH LYDIA!
DON'T STOP!

OOOH!

I'LL START
MOVING-

O-OOH!

OOOOH...

MFFN!

AHN!



MMMM!

LYDIA YOU
FEEL SO
GOOD!

AAAAAAAAAW!



MMM!
OOOH YES!
LYDIA-AAH!



MMM I WANTED
TO TOUCH YOU FOR
SO LONG...

I LOVE
HOW STRONG
YOU ARE!

MMM?
MMFFFN!

MMN!



AAAAH!
A-AAAAH!

YES!
DON'T STOP!

AAAAH!



A-AAAAHN!
YES!
YEEES!
AAAAHN!
OH LYDIA!
AAAAHN!
A-AAAAH...



A-AAAAH...
HAHAHA!
S-STOP!
TOO MUCH...
MMM
THANK YOOU...



HAHA
LYDIA!
SHE'S-
FUCK
YOU!
EEH?
FUCK
YOU!
LUUUH!
FUCK YOU!
ARE YOU
ALRIGHT?
DO YOU WANT
TO STOP-?



NO!
YOU FUCKING
FUCK, FUCK-
NNNGH!
ASS!
DON'T
STOP!!



HAH!
ALRIGHT
THEN!

OOOH!
YOU-
YOU-



FLICK Y-
MMN?!



NNNF!
AAAAHN!

HAAAHN!
F-FUUH!
FUH!

AAAH!
MMMNN!



A-AAAAHN...



MMMMMM...

DID YOU
JUST COME?

MMM... IT LOOKED
LIKE A BIG ONE
HAHA!



FU-FUCK
YOU GUYS...

HAHAHA!
HEEY IT'S FINE!

WE'RE
HAVING FUN!

KISS!

NOTHING TO
BE EMBARRASSED
ABOUT! ♥



WE'RE ALL
FRIENDS HERE!

KISS!

KISS!



MMM... WE JUST
WANT TO MAKE YOU
FEEL GOOD-

KISS!

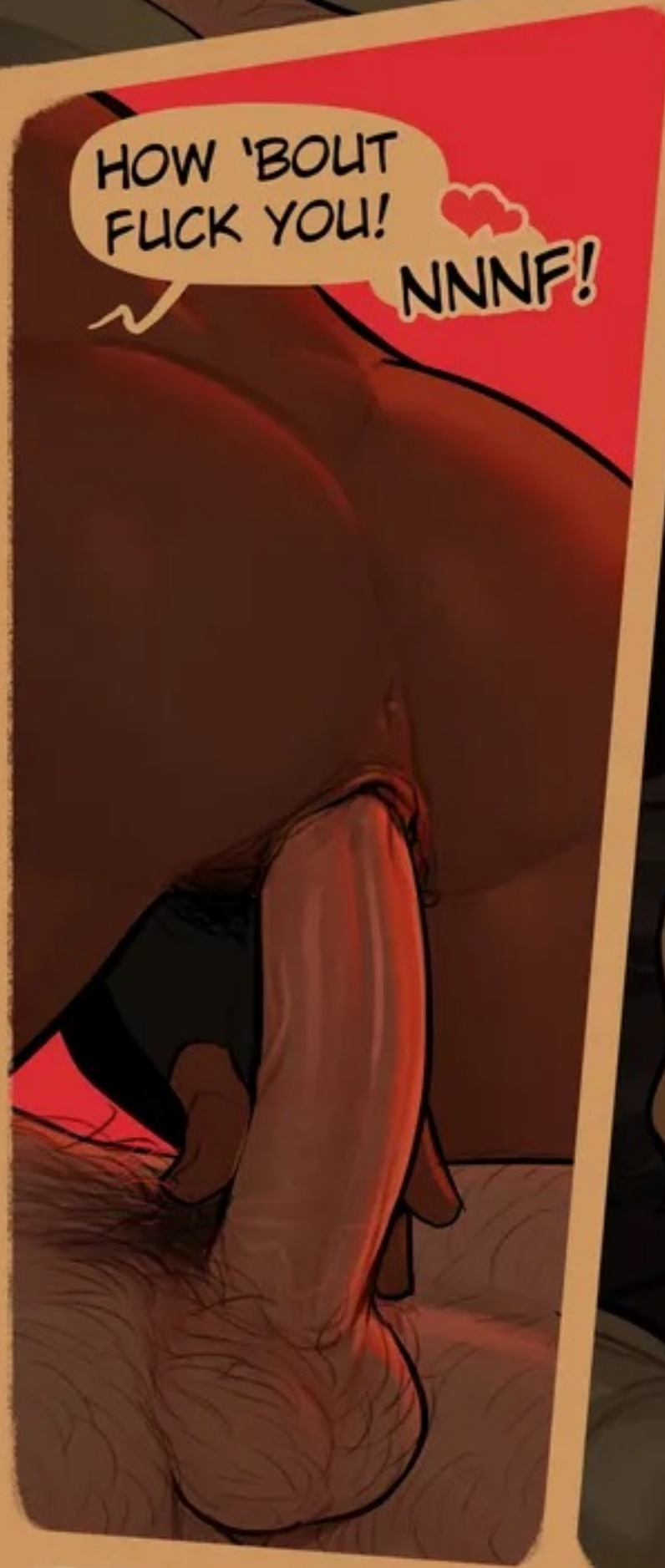
KISS!

ENOUGH OF
THIS SENSITIVE
SHIT!





WOAH!
HEY, EASY!



HOW 'BOUT
FUCK YOU! 
NNNF!



MY
TURN!

UH- WE'RE
NOT REALLY TAKING
TURNS. WE WERE
ALL ENJOYING-



YOU!

EEEP!



MMMMN! 

PFFF...

ALRIGHT,
IT'S YOUR
TURN.







RAAAH!

OOF!



I WAS TRYING TO BE NICE TO YOU!

DON'T BE!



AS YOU WISH!

AAHN! FUUCK YOOO!

AAAHN! YOU DON'T TOP ME!

GET OOOFF!



NAH I LIKE IT BETTER LIKE THIS!

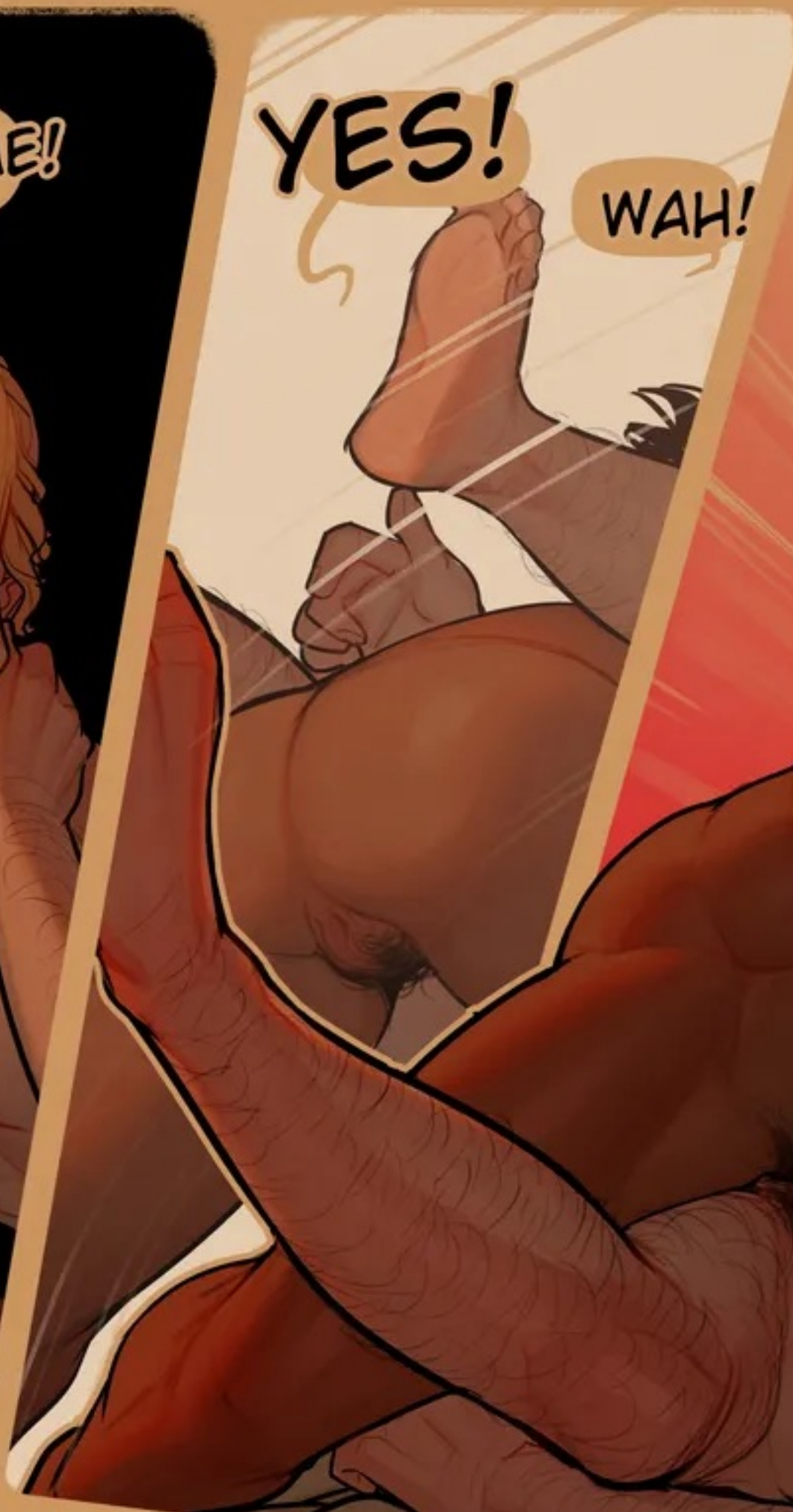
AAAH FU-FLUCK YOOO!

I AM THE TOP!

BITE!



YOU BIT ME!



YES!

WAH!

THAT'S BETTER!

LET'S DO THIS! ❤️

UH-WHAT THE-?



SHUT UP! ❤️
NNNF! ❤️

I AM CLOSE-! ❤️

OH-OOH! ❤️
LYDIA!

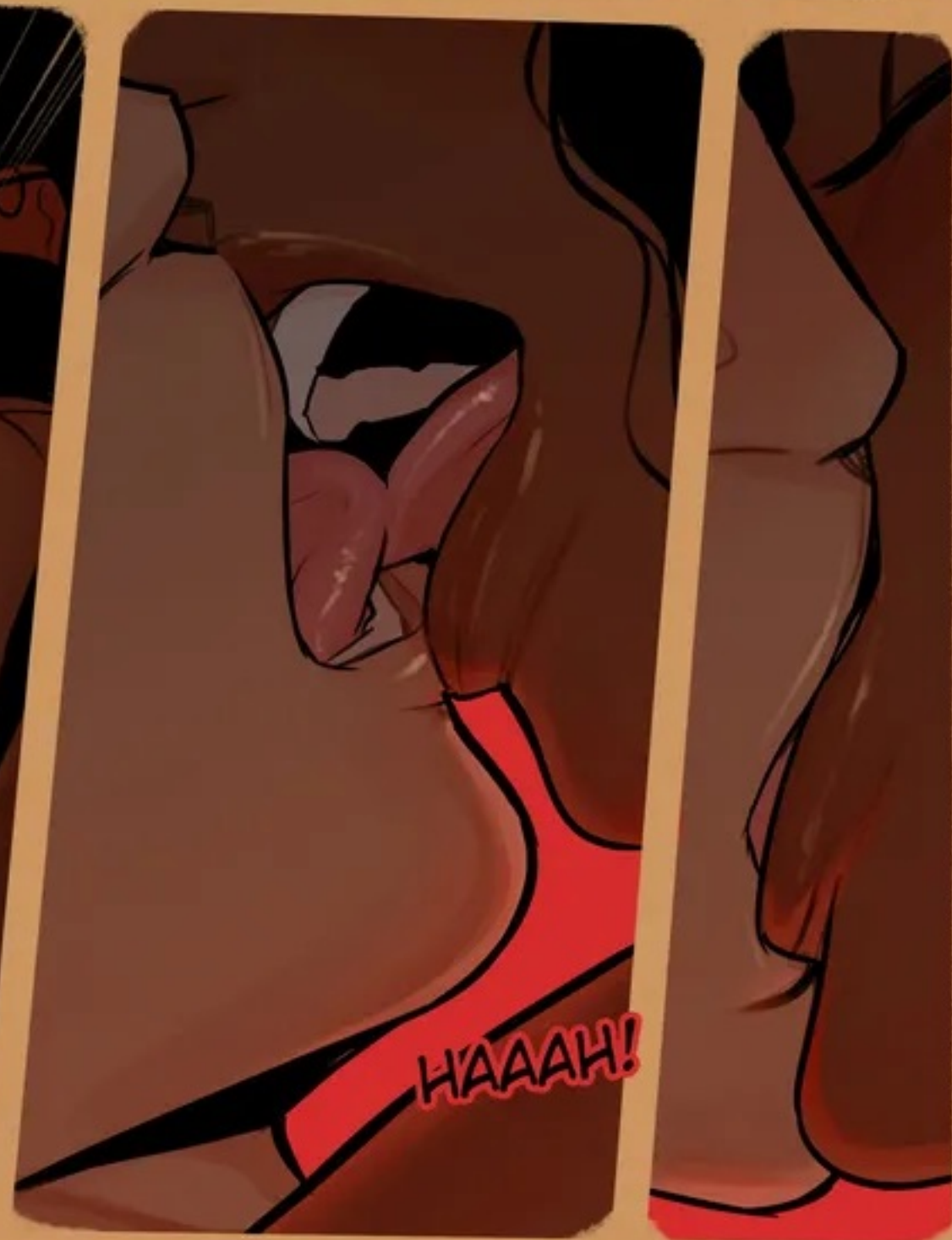


LYDIA! CAREFUL!

YOU'RE GONNA- NNF! ❤️

YOU'RE GONNA MAKE ME-







AAH...



...



...

LYDIA...
IT'S FINE-



E-EH-

T-THANKS
BITCH!!

SLAP!



E-EHEHEHE!



HEHEHE!

EEHEHE...

...

HEHE?

SLAM!



KHEHEHE-!

WHAT THE
FUCK IS WRONG
WITH YOU!

KHE!
KHE!



YOU CAN'T JUST DO
WHATEVER YOU-

**STOP
LAUGHING!**

KHEHEHE!

DOPES!

They're both
dopes...

We kept having fun for the rest of the night. I tried to get Lydia to talk about her sudden attraction to men, but she kept changing the subject in the most creative ways.

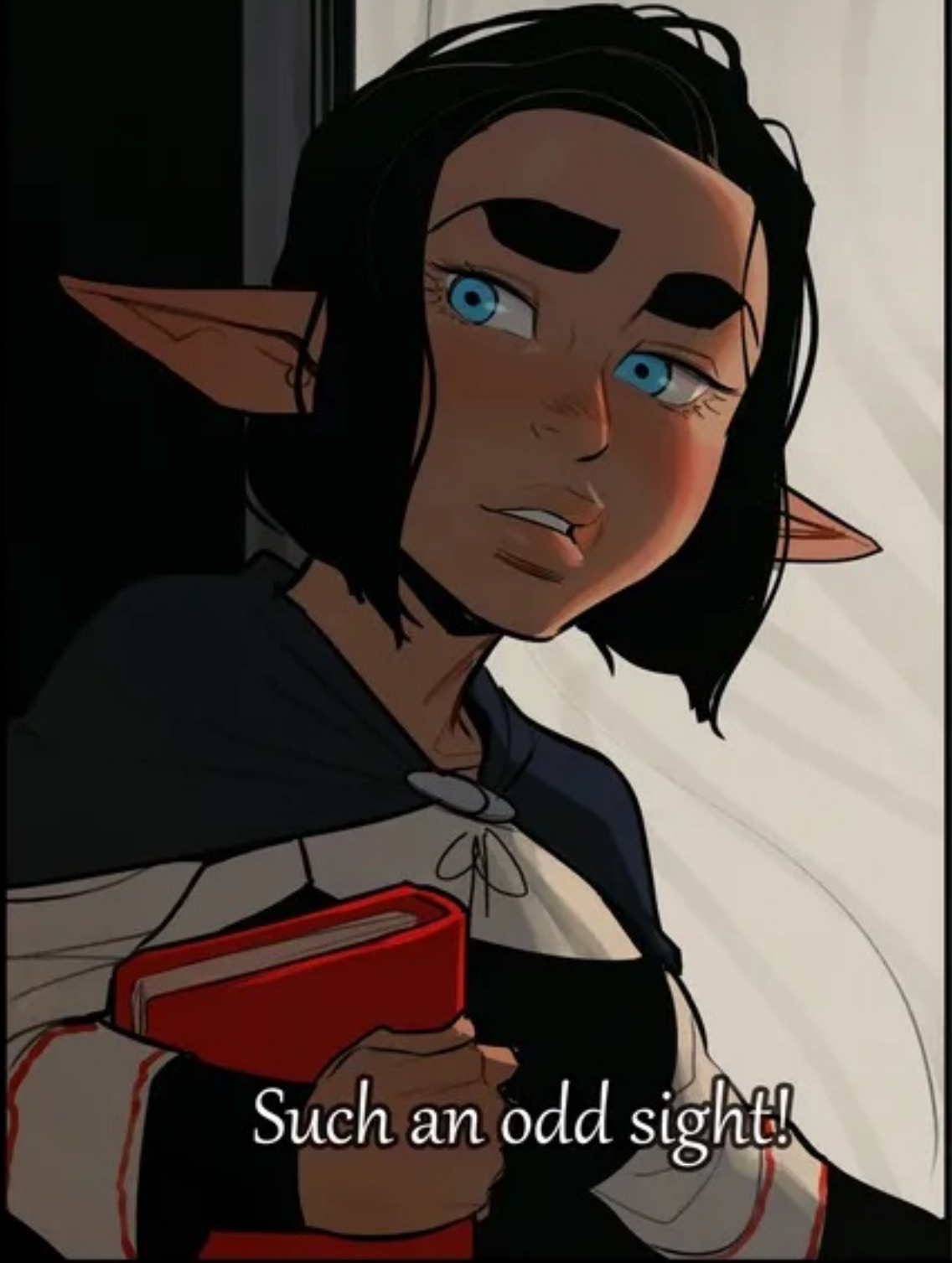
She's clearly not interested in talking about it.



They kept fighting all night, but in the morning I found them sleeping snuggled up together.

They looked cute.

I thought Lydia was so confident... Her feeling insecure about being attracted to a man...



I wonder if they have feelings for each other? Where does that leave me?

Feelings are so messy. I hope I'll never fall for anybody-

THUNK!



THUNK!

WHAT'S THAT NOISE?

THUNK!



IT'S COMING FROM THE WOOD... IT'S SO CLOSE!

THE WOOD THAT I DEFINITELY SHOULD NOT ENTER.



THUNK!

IT WOULD BE FOOLISH!

I'LL JUST TAKE A PEEK.

THUNK!

THUNK!

THUNK!

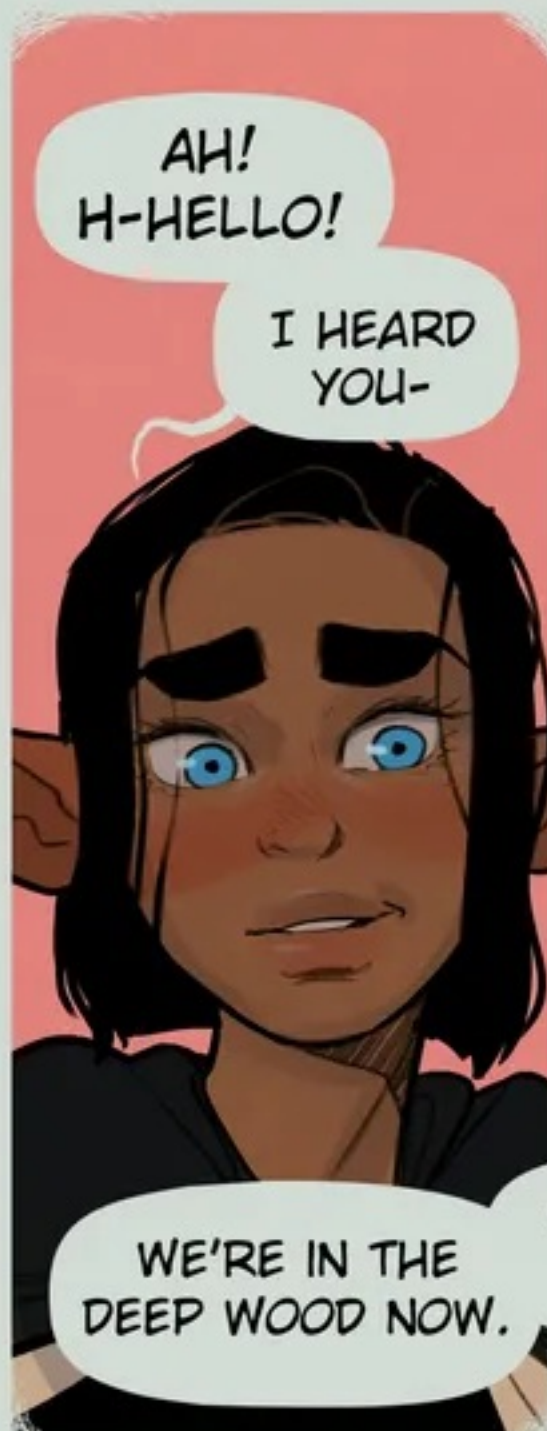




OH! IT'S THE
VOCH'KHARI GUIDE!



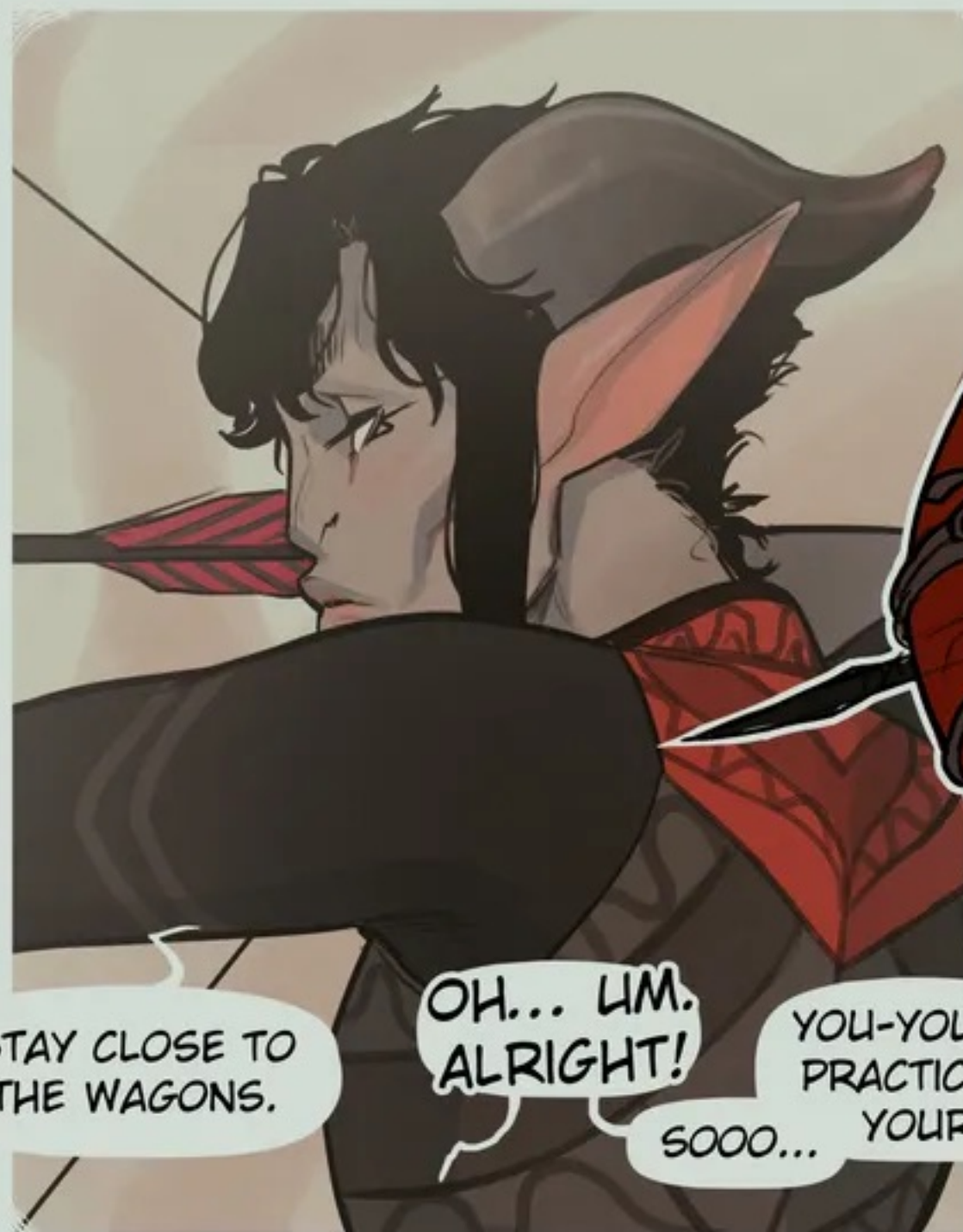
YOU SHOULDN'T BE
WANDERING AROUND
IN THE MIST.



AH!
H-HELLO!

I HEARD
YOU-

WE'RE IN THE
DEEP WOOD NOW.



STAY CLOSE TO
THE WAGONS.

OH... UM.
ALRIGHT!

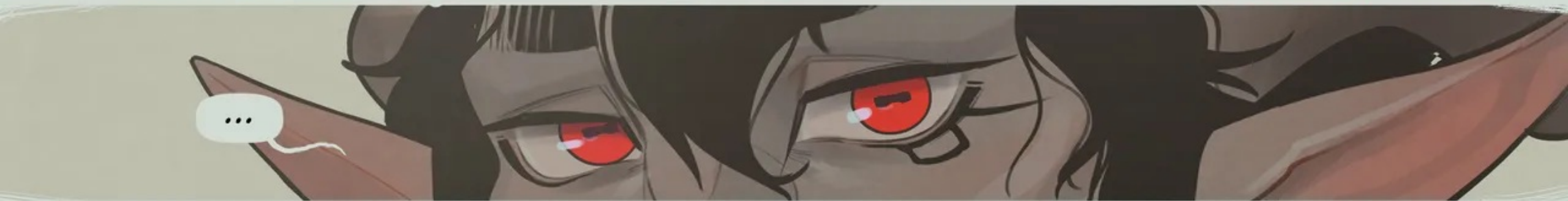
SOOO...

YOU-YOU'RE
PRACTICING
YOUR



THUNK!

B-BOW?



...



UM... S-SILLY
QUESTION!

I-I'LL BE
HEADING BACK!

UH-

I PRACTICE
EVERY DAY.



OH!
THAT'S-
THAT'S GOOD!

WHAT'S
THIS?



UM?
WHAT?

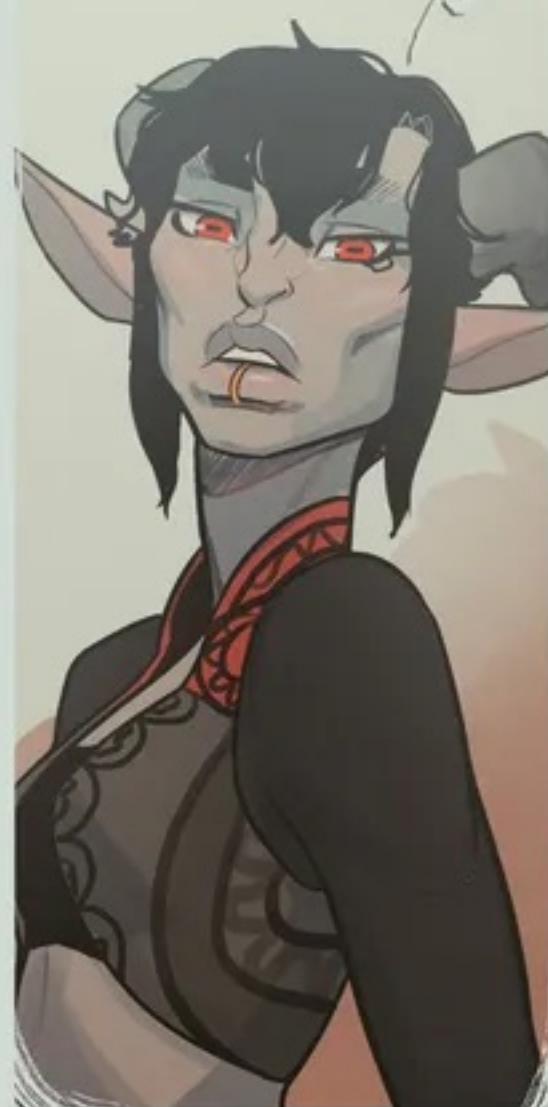
IS THAT A
BOOK?



AH- NO...
WELL YES!

IT'S MY
JOURNAL!

I-I WRITE ABOUT
MY DAYS... THE
WOOD... AND SUCH!



YOU'RE
INTERESTED IN
THE WOOD?



YES! WE KNOW
SO VERY LITTLE
ABOUT IT!

AND ABOUT
YOU- UM-
YOUR PEOPLE!

...

THAT IS
TRUE.



IF YOU HAVE ANY
QUESTIONS I CAN
ANSWER THEM.

YOU'RE
HAPPY.

...MAY I
APPROACH
YOU?

REALLY?
THAT WOULD
BE GREAT!

I AM!



OH!
Y-YES?



TALL!

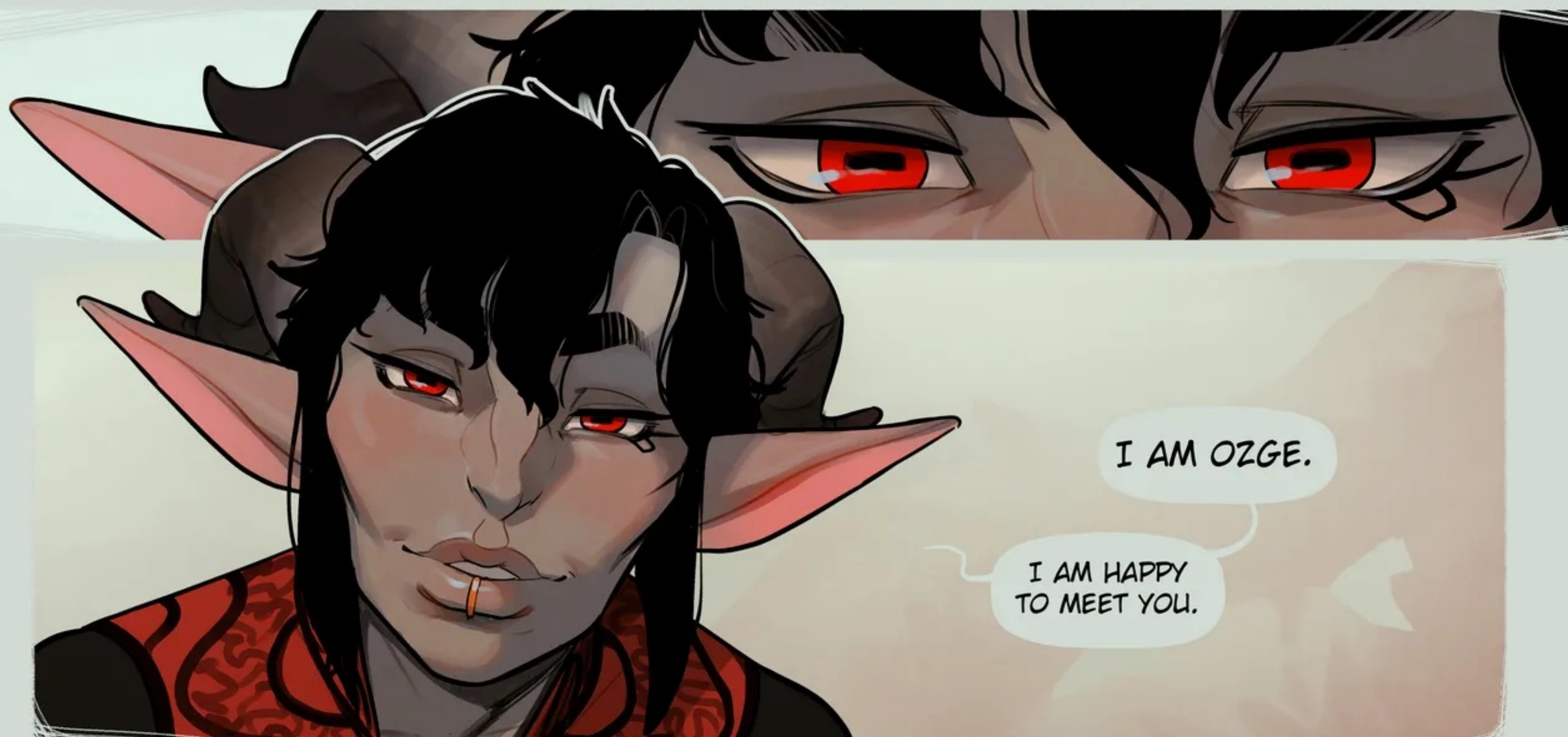
...

I'VE NEVER
SEEN A HAVLIN
UP CLOSE...



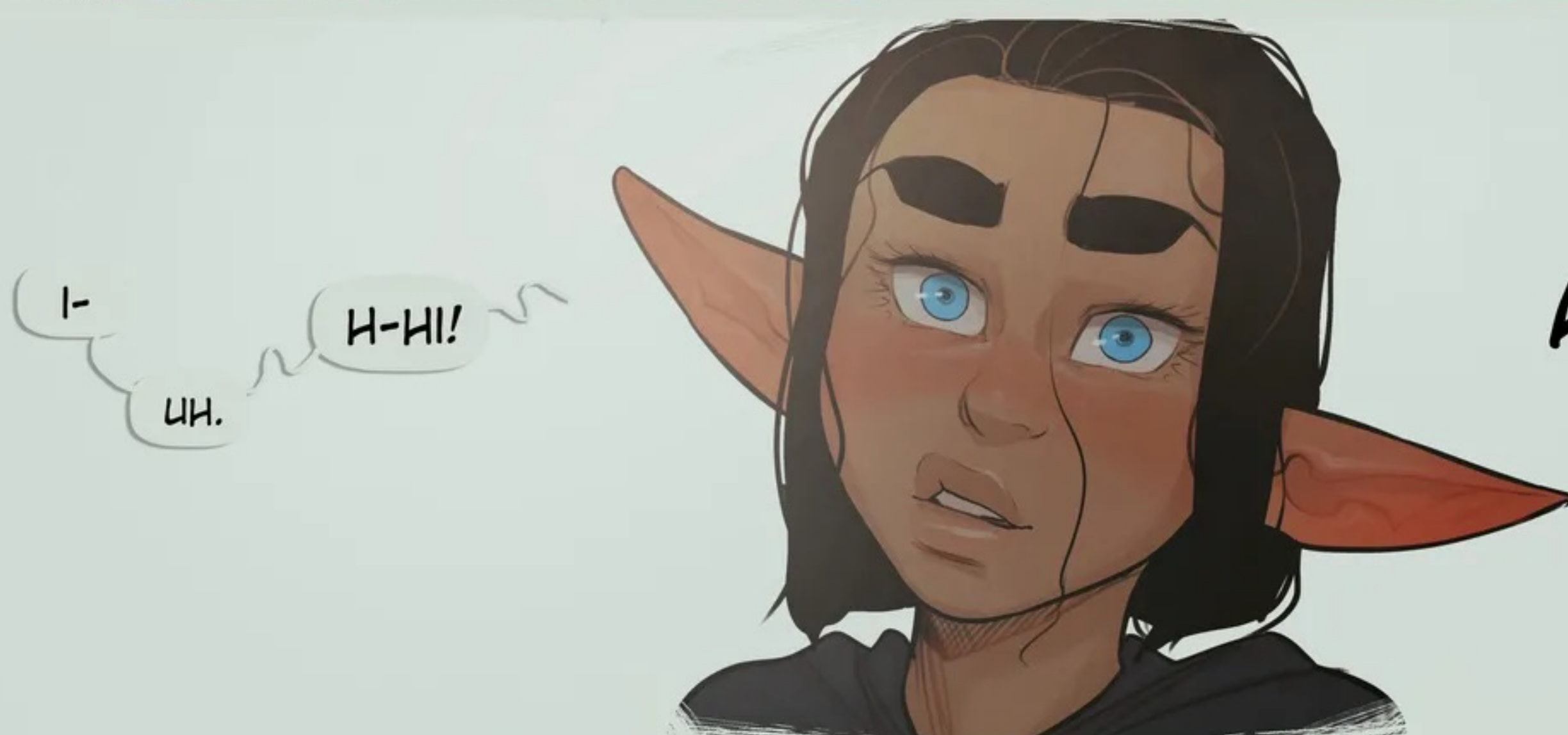
WELL HERE I
AM! HAHA!

MY NAME IS
ALFIE TOLMAN!



I AM OZGE.

I AM HAPPY
TO MEET YOU.



I-

UH.

H-HI!

ALFIEEE!



ALFIEEE!
WHERE ARE
YOU?

AW
DANG IT!

HERE! I
AM FINE!



ALFIE! THANK
GOD YOU'RE
SAFE!

I WOKE UP
AND YOU
WERE GONE!

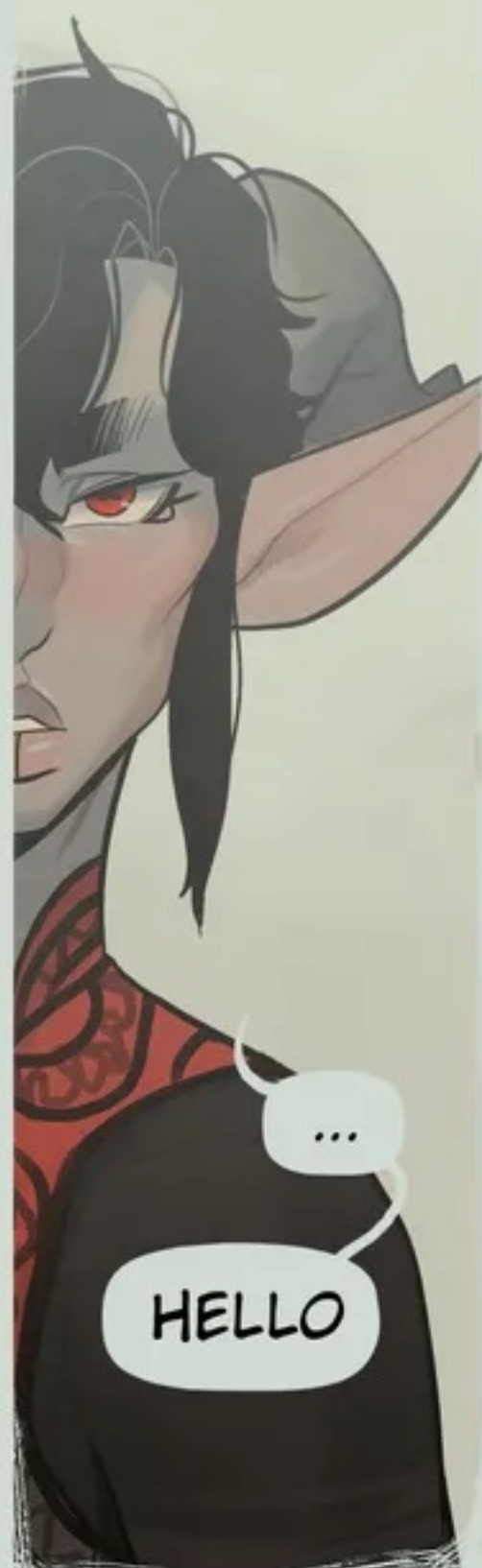
ALRIGHT, YOU
CAN STOP
YELLING NOW.



I HEARD
YOUR VOICE FROM
THE WOOD AND-

OH, HELLO
THERE!

I-INSIDE
VOICES!



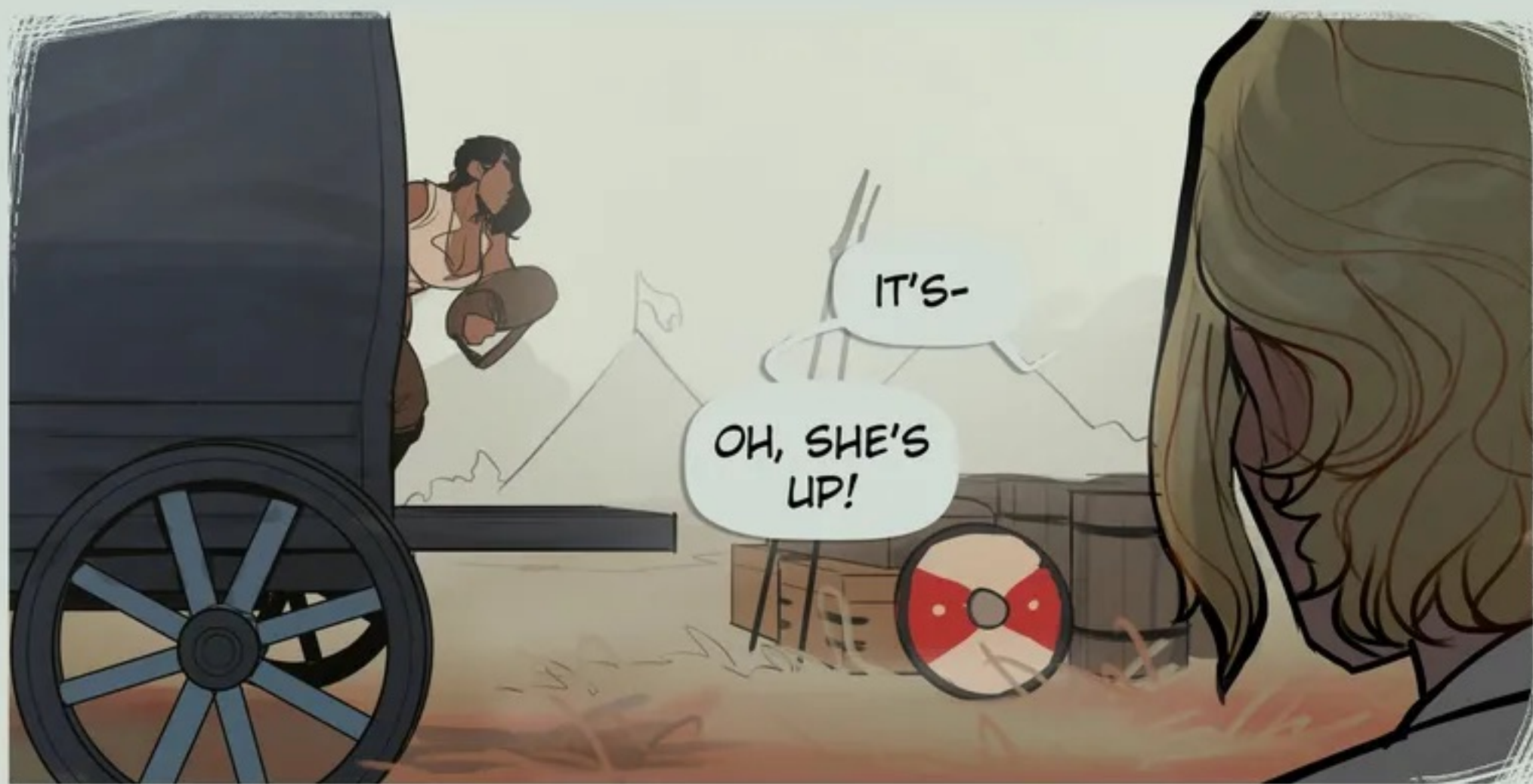


SOOO...

YOU AND
LYDIA?

UH. IT'S FINE,
IT'S FINE!

IT'S NOTHING!
IT'S FINE.



IT'S-

OH, SHE'S
UP!



HEY
THERE! UH...

MISTY
MORNING, HUH?

HAHAHAHA!

HELLO!

BYE!

YEAH!

UH...

HI!

...



As it turns out Lydia
REALLY doesn't want to talk
about what happened.

Since the night in the
cart she's been... Intense.

The redwood is getting scarier and
Lydia has been working overtime, making
sure that all the beautiful women of the
caravan feel well protected.

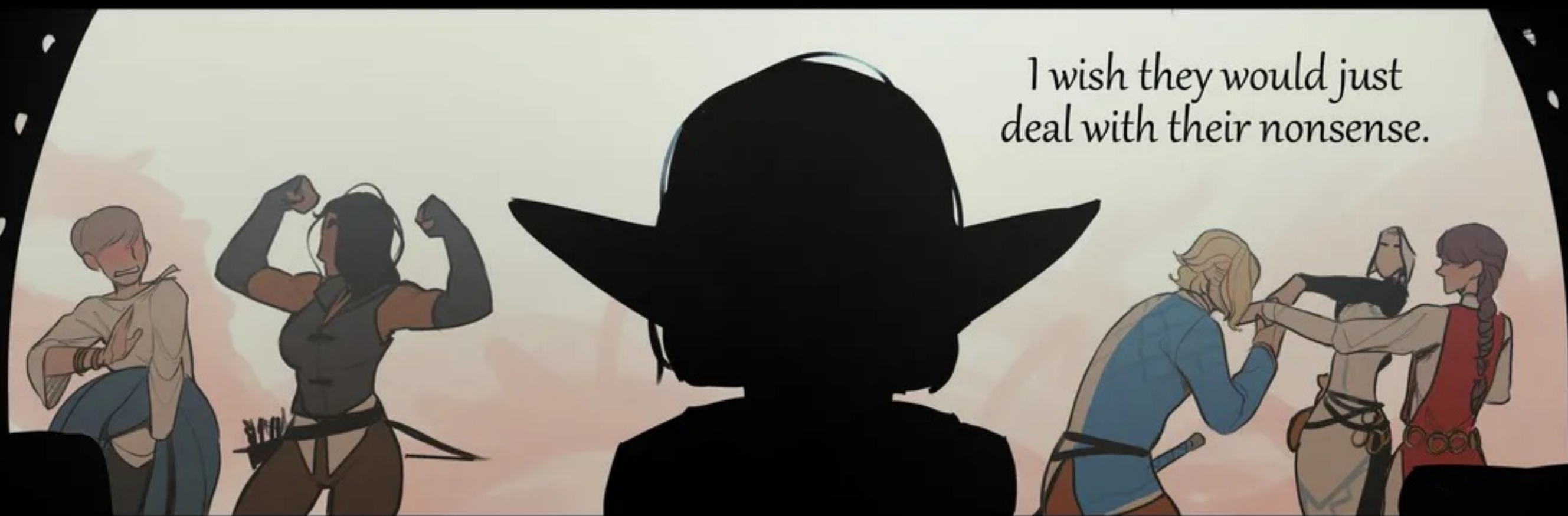


Marco is doubling down on the
charm so I have no idea how
he really feels about it all.

It's been awkward
between the three of us.



I wish they would just
deal with their nonsense.



If it wasn't for Ozge keeping me
company I would feel really lonely!

She's been telling me all sorts of
fascinating stories about the wood
and her people!



For centuries Voch'Khari have been hunting on the edges of the ever expanding redwood, conquering everything in its path.



Untill hundred or so years ago the wood slammed right into the Kingdoms of Men and for the first time in history it could go no further.



Voch'Khari way of life is based on expansion. Most tribes refuse to acknowledge that those days are over and continue to fight humans.

Redfort is the first ever attempt at cooperation between Voch'Khari and humans.



Attempt blessed by human kings and facilitated by elven merchants.

In turn Ozge wants me to tell her of the outside world.

I try to entertain her with stories of Pickering.



Day ten of the Redwood journal!
Ozge keeps popping up to show
me weird bugs.

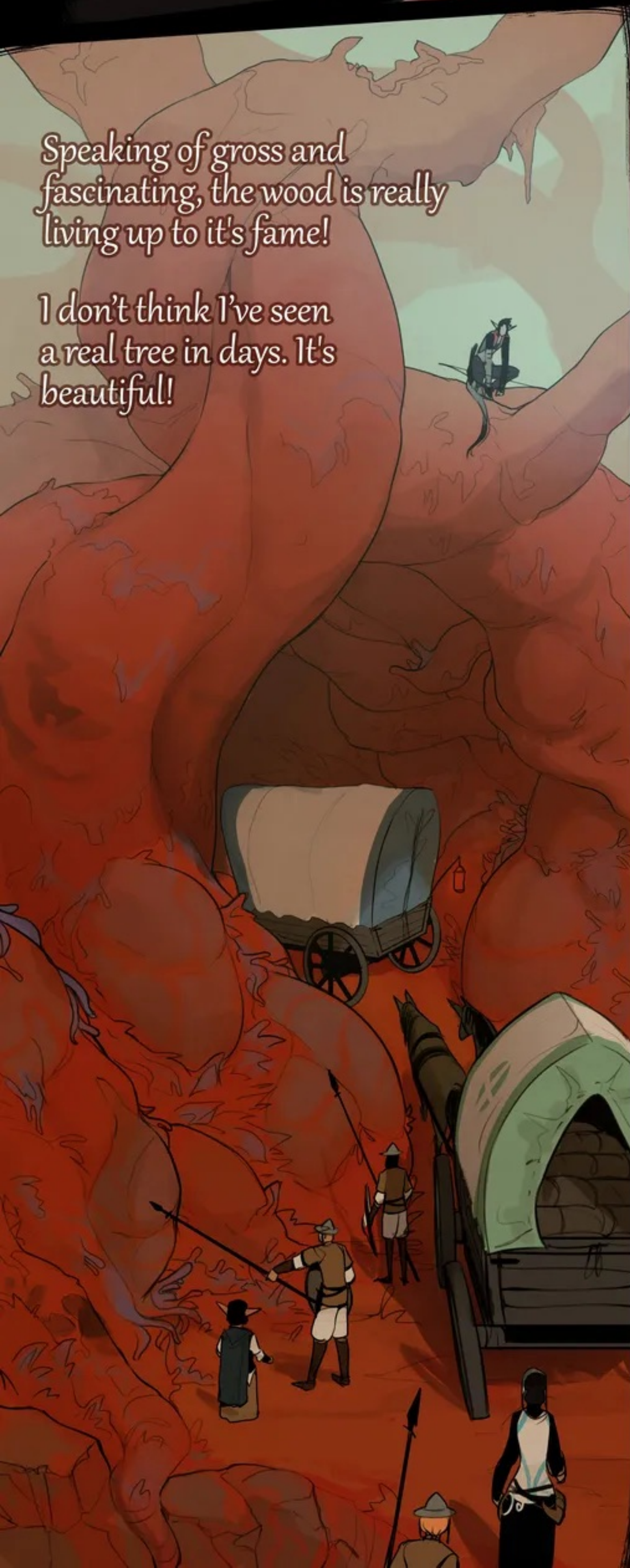


They're as gross as they
are fascinating!



Speaking of gross and
fascinating, the wood is really
living up to it's fame!

I don't think I've seen
a real tree in days. It's
beautiful!



We are traveling through ruins of old
human settlements. The first contact between
humans and havlin happened around
here little over three hundred years ago.

Long before the wood
reached this far south.



I've been told that
we're going to reach the
fort tomorrow!

I am so
excited!



Redwood journal day eleven!

We're going to be at the Redfort soon! I can't wait!



I've heard so much about it-

LASS, WE GET PAID WITH ELVEN COIN, BUT WE AIN'T ELVES.

MHHM...

WE DON'T HAVE TO ACT LIKE THEM! THOSE PERVERTS!

IT'S NOT MY BUSINESS, BUT-

HAAA!

MAYBE YOU JUST HAVEN'T MET THE RIGHT MAN?

...WHAT?

ALL THIS CHASING AFTER WOMEN... YOU'RE LOST! WE CAN SEE IT!

OR MAYBE IT'S YOU WHO HAVEN'T MET THE RIGHT WOMAN YET, HMM? MS DARBY? MAYBE THAT'S THE PROBLEM HERE? MAYBE I COULD-

OH! MY THAT'S- I AM TRYING TO HELP YOU, YOU FOOLISH GIRL!

WHILE YOU STILL HAVE TIME TO START A FAMILY-

MMMM... I CAN THINK OF A COUPLE OF WAYS YOU COULD HELP ME OUT.

YOU'RE GOING TO REGRET THIS ONCE YOU'RE OLDER!

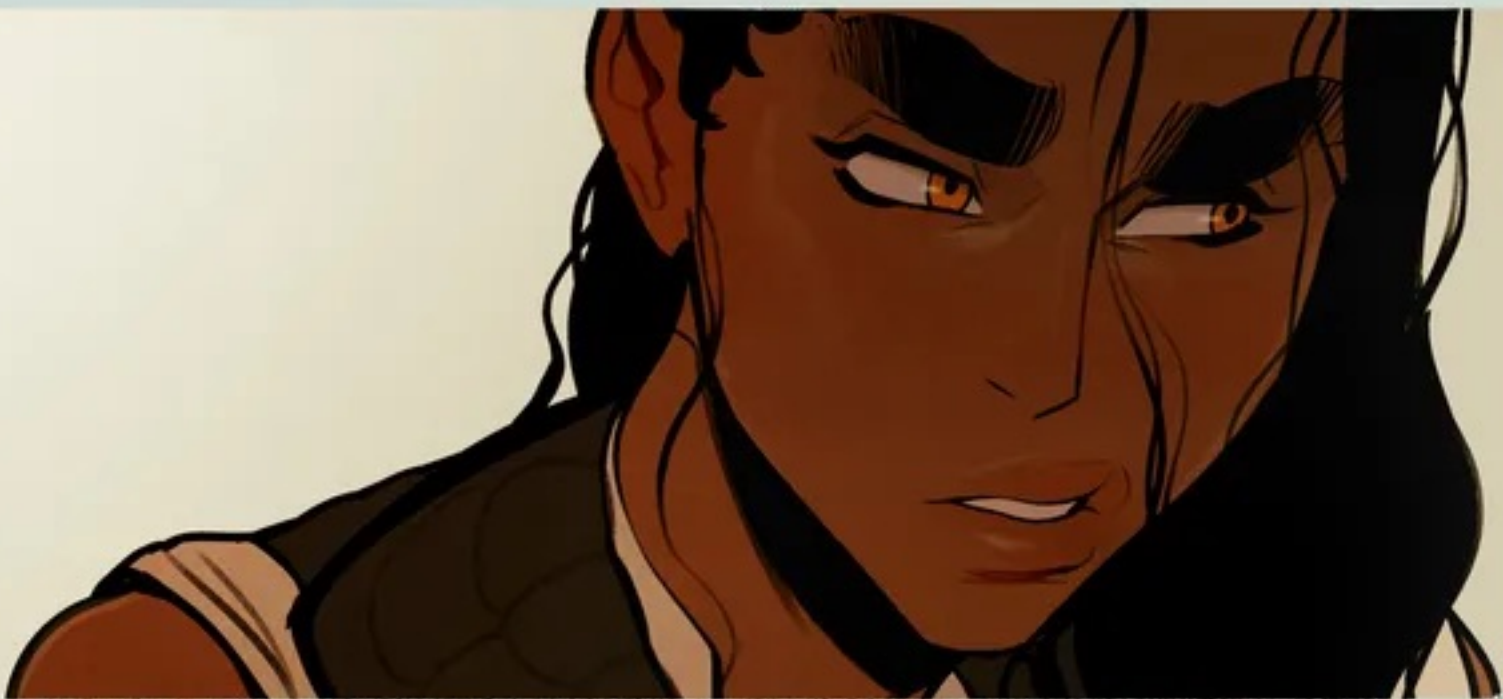
FINE! WASTE YOUR LIFE ON PERVERSION!

OH I WILL! I HAVE!

I AM GOOD AT IT!

OH LYDIA...

FOR FUCKS SAKE...





OH! ALFIE!
HEY GIRL!

UM... HI!

YOU SAW
THAT, HUH?



YEEEEAH...



I'VE HAD TO
DEAL WITH THIS SHIT
ALL MY LIFE...

EVERYBODY THINKS
THEY KNOW BETTER
WHAT I SHOULD DO
WITH MY PUSSY.

YEAH... I KNOW.
I-I'VE HAD THAT
PROBLEM TOO!



HONESTLY... WHO
THE FUCK DOES SHE
THINK SHE IS!?

"HAVEN'T MET
THE RIGHT GUY"?!

I AM NOT
INTERESTED IN-
AW, FUCK HER!

THEY DON'T
KNOW- THEY DON'T
KNOW ANYTHING!



THEY...

...

UH SORRY ALFIE...
IT DOESN'T MATTER.
I CAN HANDLE THIS.
IT'S JUST... UH...

UM... ARE
YOU ALRIGHT?



YEAH. I AM GOOD...
BUT... IT'S BEEN
WEIRD...

UM, THE OTHER
NIGHT? WITH
MARCO?

IT WAS FUN,
RIGHT?

...

UMH...

YOU KNOW, MY
HOMELAND IS A
LOT LIKE YOURS.



OH!
OH REALLY?

YEA, EVERYBODY
IS A CLUNT.

OH! UH...
WHERE ARE
YOU FROM?



Osore. Far, far to the north. I came to Lyone because I've heard you can be whatever you want there. Back home, uh. Not really...

My family was poor as shit. We raised glass beetles.

Our landlord's son thought me pretty. I was to be married to him. It would make life easier for my family... A lot easier.



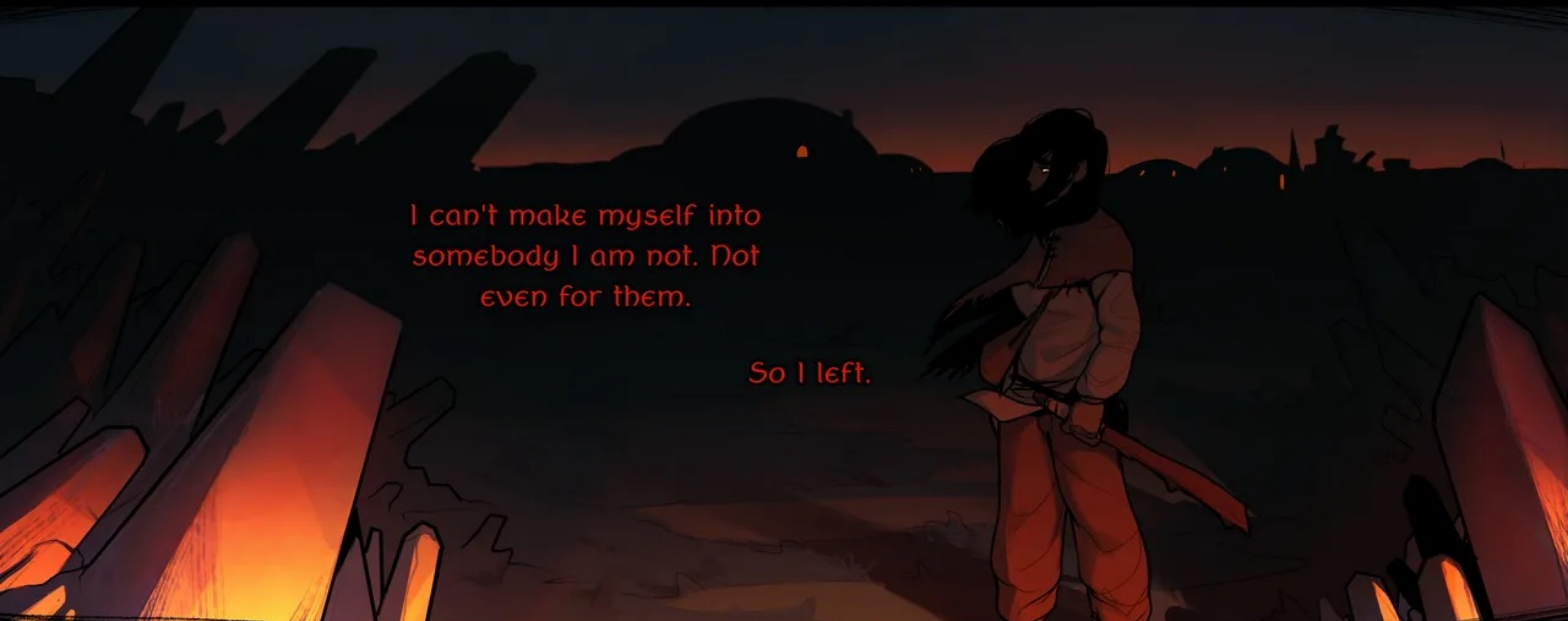
MAYBE IF IT WAS A WOMAN... BUT I COULDN'T-

EVEN BACK THEN I KNEW I ONLY LIKED GIRLS...

So I kept refusing...



They didn't understand! I tried to explain but... Uh... It got bad.



I can't make myself into somebody I am not. Not even for them.

So I left.



IT'S-IT'S NOT
LIKE I LEFT THEM
TO STARVE! THEY ARE
DOING FINE!

I WOULDN'T BE
ALLOWED TO BE
MYSELF IN OSORE!

I HAD
TO LEAVE!

UM...I LEFT TOO!
YOU DON'T OWE
ANYBODY ANYTHING!



YEAH, BUT
WHAT IF...

MY PARENTS...
THEY'RE NOT
BAD PEOPLE...

THEY-

YOU KNOW I
MISS HOME
SOMETIMES...

A LOT.

MAYBE...



IT WASN'T
SO BAD WITH
MARCO...

MAYBE... MAYBE
I COULD HAVE
STAYED...?



AH WHATEVER!
THIS IS MAKING ME
ALL FUCKED UP!

I HATE THIS!
AARRRGH!



OH LYDIA...

I DON'T KNOW
WHAT TO SAY...

THE
REDFORT!

WHOOOO!
FINALLY!

OH!
OOOH!





WELL...?

I-
WOAH!

IT'S-!

IT'S-



IT'S
AMAZING!

IS THAT
A REDWOOD
GROWING OUT
OF IT?!?

HOW DID
IT GROW SO
BIG?!

I-I- HOW
CAN SOMETHING
LIKE THIS EXIST?!?



HAHA! I KNOW,
RIGHT?! THIS IS
THE FRONTIER!

THIS IS WHY I
TOOK THIS JOB! THE
MAINLAND IS ALL
DISCOVERED AND
PAVED OVER!

THIS IS A PLACE
FOR HEROES! THIS IS
WHERE A MAN CAN
PROVE HIMSELF!



ALTHOUGH...
THIS BRIDGE IS
LESS IMPRESSIVE.

THE VOCH'KHARI
HAVE VERY LITTLE
EXPERIENCE WITH
BUILDING!

I'VE HEARD THERE
ARE GREEN MEN IN
THE FORT HELPING
REBUILD IT...

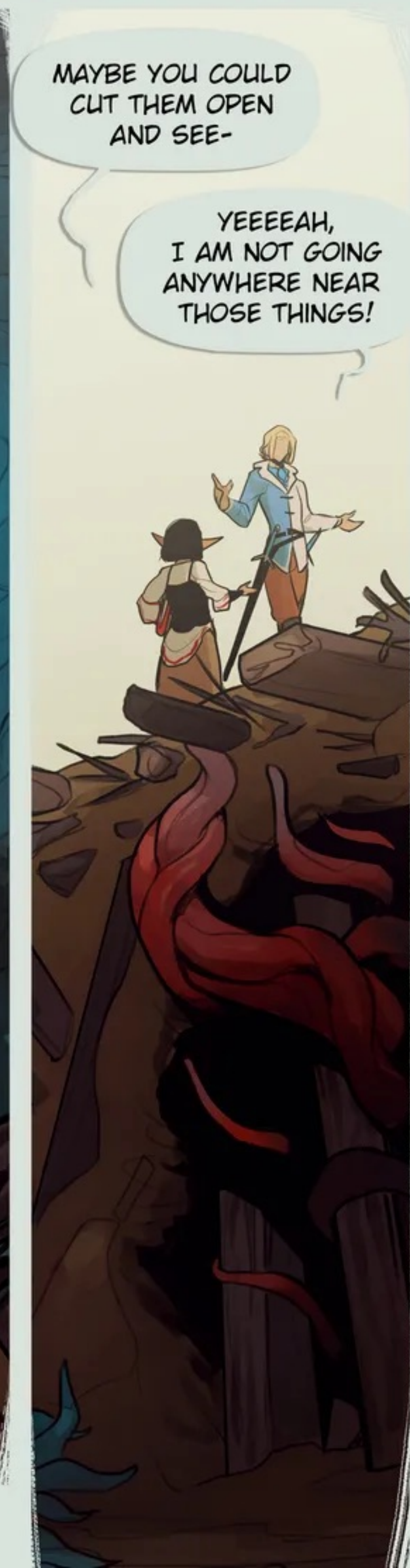
OH, REALLY?
WHERE DID YOU
HEAR THAT?



AHEM! SOOO THE
UNDERWATER TREES
ARE BLUE?

INTERESTING...
I WONDER WHY
THAT IS...?

WHO KNOWS?
THEY JUST
ARE I GUESS.



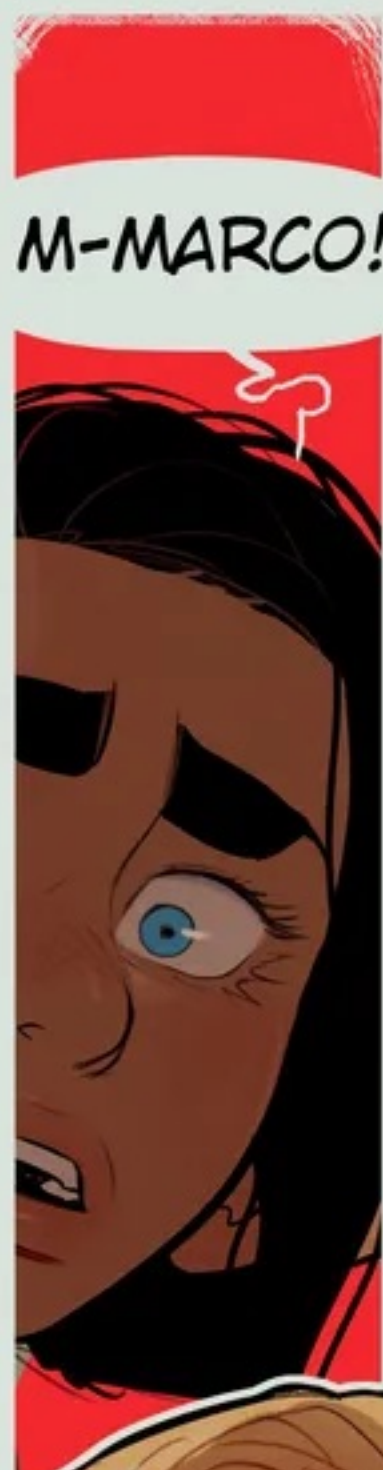
MAYBE YOU COULD
CUT THEM OPEN
AND SEE-

YEEEEAH,
I AM NOT GOING
ANYWHERE NEAR
THOSE THINGS!



OH COME ON!
IT'S NOT-

IT'S-



M-MARCO!



I AM NOT
CUTTING UP
A-

EH?

AAAAAAAH!
HELP!



ALFIE!

MONSTER
ATTACK!

ATTACK!

DANGER!



OH SHIT-
OH SHIT!

ALFIE-!

THE FUCK
IS THAT THING?!

MONSTER?!
WHERE?



WAIT!
YOU IDIOT!

ALFIEEEE!
HOLD ON!

AAAAAAAH!
MARCO!





WHAT?!?
HEY!!

GET OUT
OF THERE! I
HAVE AN IDEA!

WHAT THE
FLUCK IS THAT
THING!?

YEP, THEY
DEAD.

CREAK!
CREAK!

S-STAY
BEHIND ME!

YEAH!

WHAT DO
WE DO?!

I DON'T
KNOW!



OH CRAP!

EEEK!



RAAAH!



RAAAAH!



HEY!



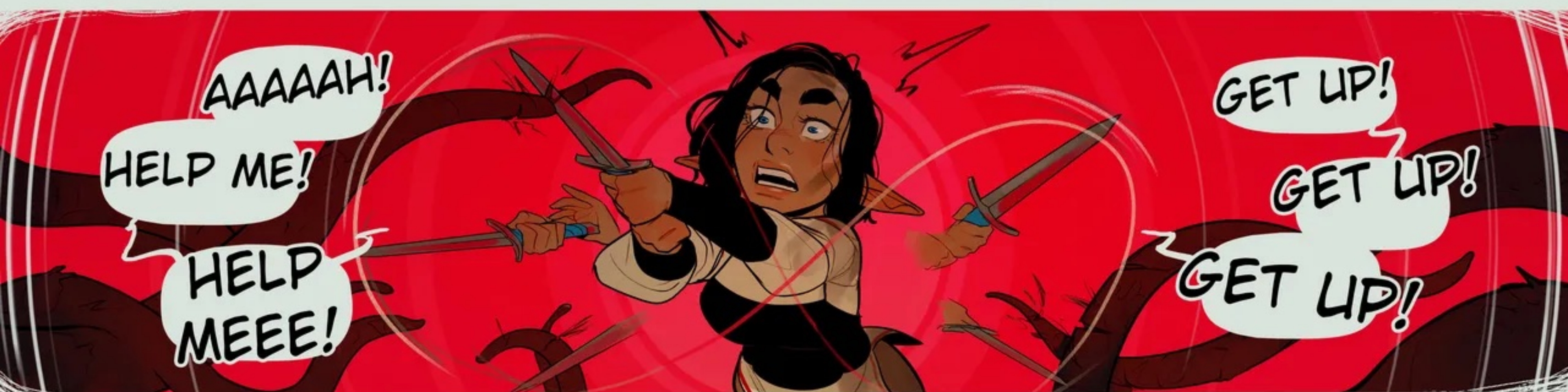
MARCO!
UP HERE!



WATCH
OUT!

CREAK!
CREAK!







WE CAN'T
HIT IT FROM
HERE!!

WE HAVE TO
GET THE BEAST
TO TURN THIS
WAY!

WE NEED
FIRE! WHEN IT FEELS THE
HEAT IT WILL TURN TO SEE
WHAT'S HURTING IT. THEN
WE SHOOT THE CORE!



THAT'S A
NICE PLAN!

BUT WE
DON'T HAVE
TIME!



I CAN SEE
IT... I THINK!
THE
CORE...?

IF ONLY I
COULD GET
CLOSER!

NYEEEH!



AH! I
GOT IT!

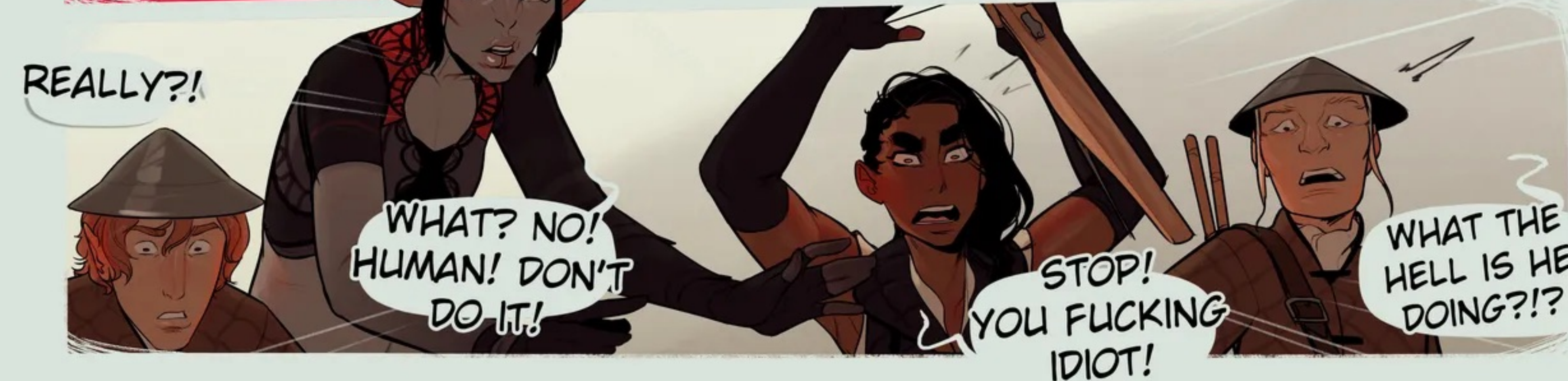
THIS SHOULD
WORK!

EH?
WHAT?



DON'T!

DON'T THROW
YOUR SWORD!



REALLY?!

WHAT? NO!
HUMAN! DON'T
DO IT!

STOP!
YOU FUCKING
IDIOT!

WHAT THE
HELL IS HE
DOING?!?



THE FUCK ARE
YOU STANDING
AROUND FOR?!

THERE COULD
BE MORE OF
THEM AROUND!

GET UP
HERE!



I SHOULD
GET MY SWORD-

FOHGEH
ABOUT THE
HWORD! LET'H
GHO!

ALRIGHT,
ALRIGHT!



OOOOH!

SWEET,
BEAUTIFUL
BRIDGE!

HAAA!

HAHA! IT IS
A LOT NICER
ABOVE THAN-



BWUH!

IDIOTS!

AAAH! YOU'RE
ALIVE!

I WAS SO
SCARED!

HAHAHA!

ACK!

HEY!

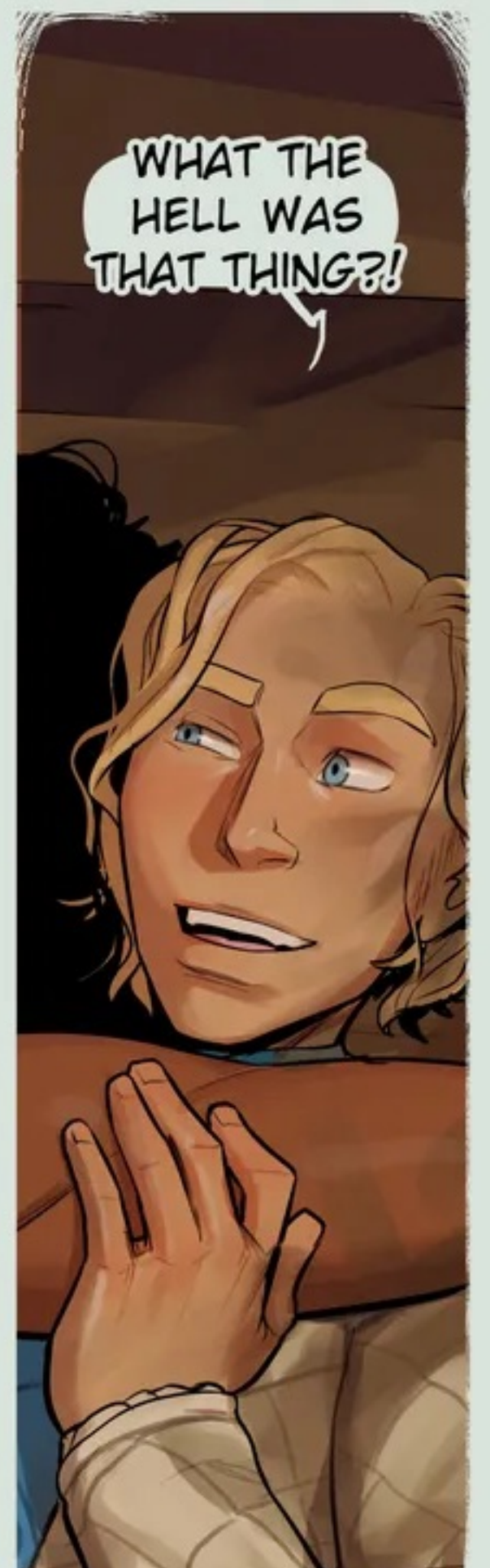
WOOOO!
FANCY BOY!

YEEHA!

HAAA! MARCO
KILLED THE
MONSTER!



WHAT THE
HELL WAS
THAT THING?!





THAT WAS A YOUNG D'REVO. THEY DON'T ATTACK PEOPLE UNTIL THEY ARE MATURED.

THIS WAS VERY ODD.



T-THAT WAS A TREE?!? ARE ALL REDWOODS LIKE THAT?!

ALRIGHT LYDIA! ENOUGH!

SOME, BUT NOT IN THIS AREA OF THE WOOD. ONLY DEEPER IN.

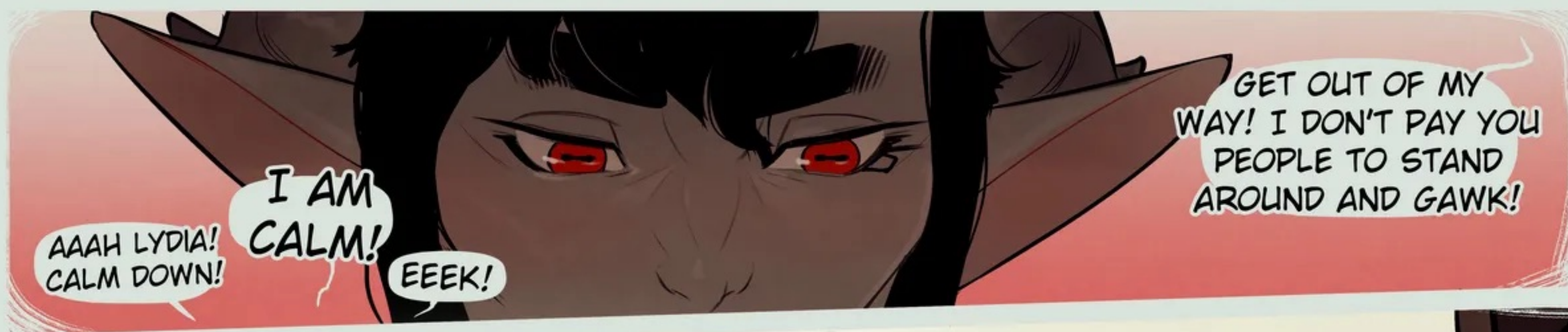
WE WOULD NOT HAVE SETTLED HERE IF IT WASN'T RELATIVELY SAFE.



AAAAH WHO GIVES A SHIT!

YOUNG, OLD, IT'S DEAD! AND YOU'RE NOOOT!

ACK!



AAAH LYDIA! CALM DOWN!

I AM CALM!

EEEK!

GET OUT OF MY WAY! I DON'T PAY YOU PEOPLE TO STAND AROUND AND GAWK!



GET BACK TO YER TENT ELF! IT 'ENT SAFE YET. THE D'REVO-

ARE KNOWN TO NOT APPEAR IN THIS AREA. YOUR MEN ARE AS BLIND AS YOU ARE.

THE FLUCK DID YOU JUST SAY KNIFE EARS?!



AH! MS
OZGE!

WHAT'S ALL
THIS COMMOTION
ABOUT?

O! I WAS
TALKING TO YOU!

MONSTER
ATTACK. IT'S UNDER
CONTROL. THE
GUARDS KILLED IT.

WE LOST
ONE CART...



MOSTER, EH EYCK!
DID YOUR MEN SEE A
KOSHCHHEY AND PANIC?

HAAAAHA-

WAIT!
THAT'S A-!

HERE...?



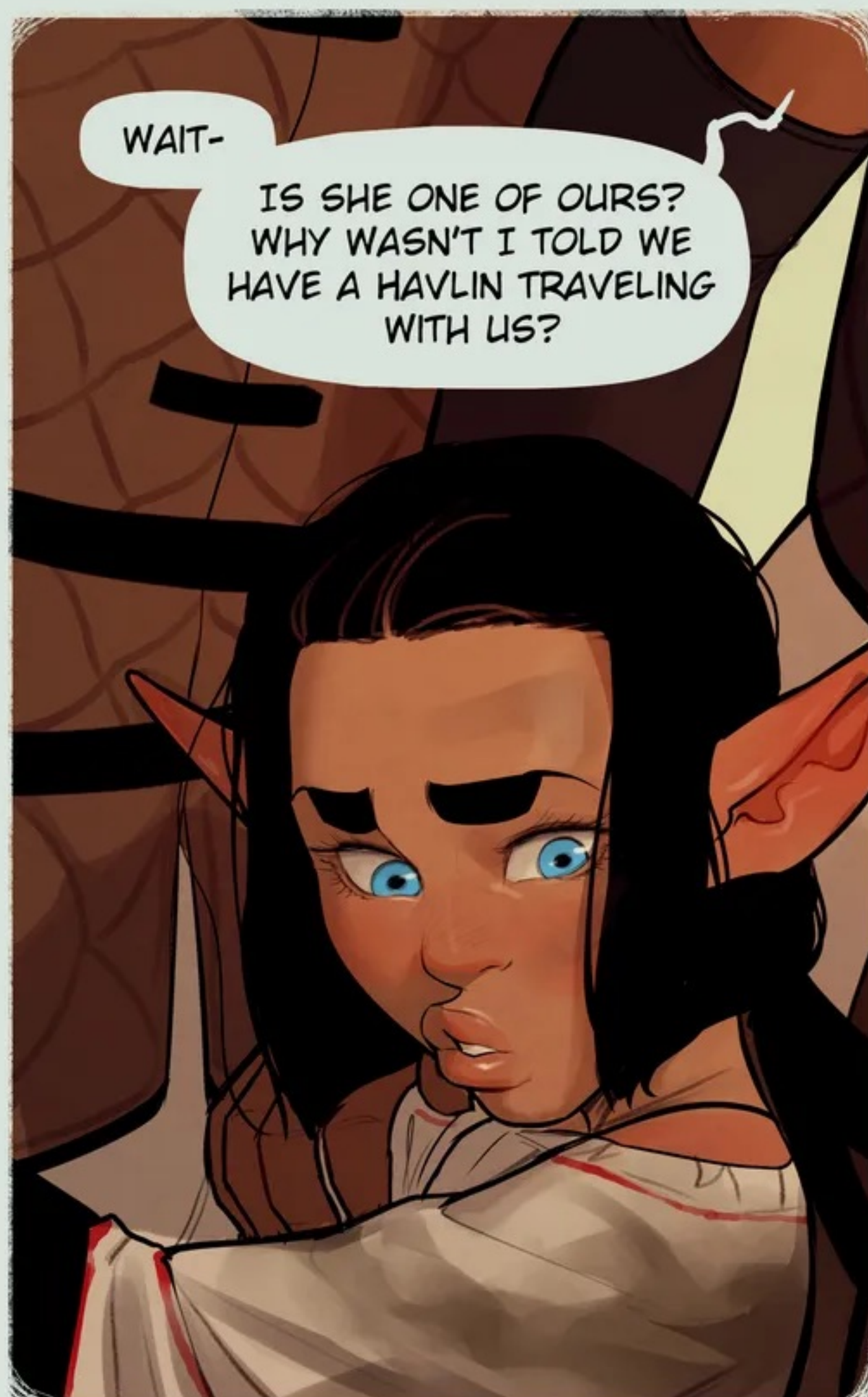
A TREE IN A WOOD
IS BLOODY FUCKING
LIKELY OCCURRENCE IF
YOU ASK ME!

AN ELF NOT BEING A
CUNT, NOW THAT'S WHAT
I CALL UNLIKELY!



AND THE
GUARDS KILLED IT?
ON THEIR OWN?

WITH SOME
DIFFICULTY... BUT
YES, THEY HAVE.



WAIT-

IS SHE ONE OF OURS?
WHY WASN'T I TOLD WE
HAVE A HAVLIN TRAVELING
WITH US?



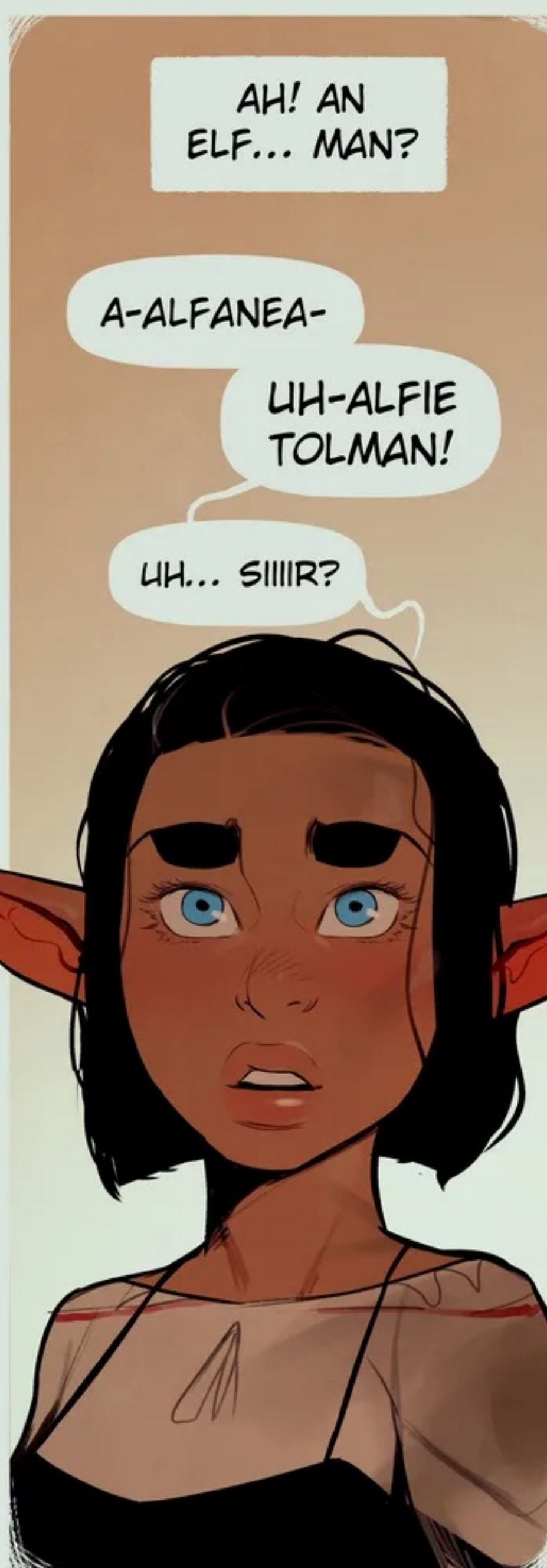
YOU WERE
TOLD...

A HAVLIN IN THE
REDWOOD? NOW
THAT'S A "BLOODY
FUCKING UNLIKELY
OCCURRENCE!"

HA! I KNEW IT!
YOU DON'T READ
MY REPORTS!



HEY! HAVLIN
GIRL! WHAT'S
YOUR NAME?



AH! AN
ELF... MAN?

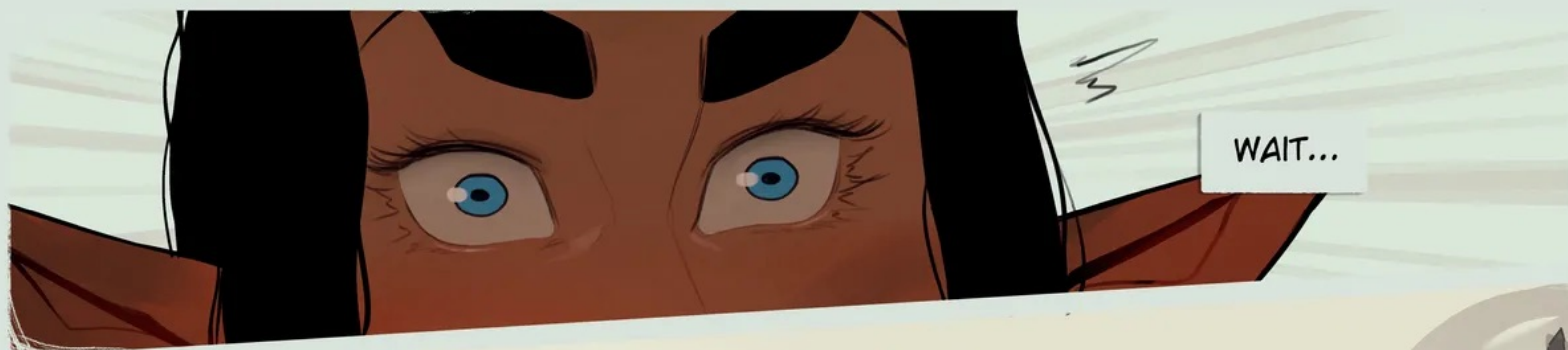
A-ALFANEA-

UH-ALFIE
TOLMAN!

UH... SIIR?



SAY
THAT AGAIN?



Meanwhile at the
foothills of Harbor
Mountains

Alfie

CHAPTER 9.5



THERE IT IS!
WHAT DID I TELL
YOU?

I TOLD YOU
IT'S A BEAUTY!

MHHM...



THESE
MOUNTAINS ARE
FULL OF RUINS!

BUT WHO BUILT
THEM? I'VE NEVER HEARD
OF PEOPLE SETTLING HERE.
AND WHY WOULD THEY?

NOBODY SANE
WOULD CHOOSE TO
LIVE NEAR THE GIANT
MIGRATION PATH!

HAAAAAAH!



UH- I MAINTAIN
A HEALTHY
DISTANCE!

ANYWAY, AREN'T
YOU AT LEAST
A BIT CURIOUS?

YEEEAH, IT'S
A MYSTERY.

LET'S GO!
WE'RE BURNING
DAYLIGHT!





SHE'D HAVE TO BE AT LEAST A CENTURY OLD... AND A WHORE.

THAT'S HER! GOOD OLD TANDI...

YEAH, I BET... LET'S GO!



WHAT? YOU GOT SOMETHING AGAINST OLD WHORES? EH?

COMMON PEOPLE NEED TO MAKE A LIVING TOO.



YOU KNOW WHAT!

I-

I...



IF THERE IS A DEMAND FOR SOMETHING, NO SHAME IN SELLING IT...

UHM... I- YOU'RE RIGHT! IT'S A LIVING!

I DON'T MIND OLD WHORES AT ALL!

I-I DON'T...



NOT AT ALL! HAHAAA!

HAHA! NEVER BETTER!

IT'S NOTHING! HAAAAAH!

UH... YOU ALRIGHT THERE?

WELL I'LL BE-

YOU CAN SMILE AFTER ALL!



OH...
HELL!

WHAT IS THAT
SUPPOSED TO
MEAN?!

MEANS I'VE HAD TICKS
WHO WERE BETTER
TRAVELING COMPANIONS
THAN YOU ARE.

OOH! OH, I AM SORRY!
WERE YOU LOOKING FOR
A FRIEND? I AM PAYING
YOU TO DO A JOB FOR ME!
THAT'S WHY WE'RE HERE!

MMHHMM...
OF COURSE
YOUR HIGHNESS.

THE FUCK
DOES THAT-

SHUT UP!

DID YOU
JUST-!



SHUT YER
TRAP! BEHIND
YOU!

...

I'LL SHUT
YOUR-OH!

A-ARE
THOSE...?



GIANTS...

T-THEY'RE-

GIANT.

OH SHUT
UP!



UH-CILLIAN-

EASY WITH THE
CROSSBOW.
WE'RE SAFE.



THEY'RE NOT GONNA
BOTHER US IF WE DON'T
BOTHER THEM...

AND THAT LITTLE
CROSSBOW OF YOURS
WOULD NOT EVEN SLOW
THEM DOWN.

I WAS GOING TO SHOOT
YOU AND RUN AWAY.
BETTER THEY EAT YOU
THAN ME.



OH! OH, YOU'RE JUST
FULL OF HUMOR TODAY!
GOOD! YOU'RE GONNA
NEED IT!

THESE TWO BEING
HERE MEANS WE'RE
GOING TO HAVE TO TAKE
THE LONGER ROUTE!

EH?
WHAT?

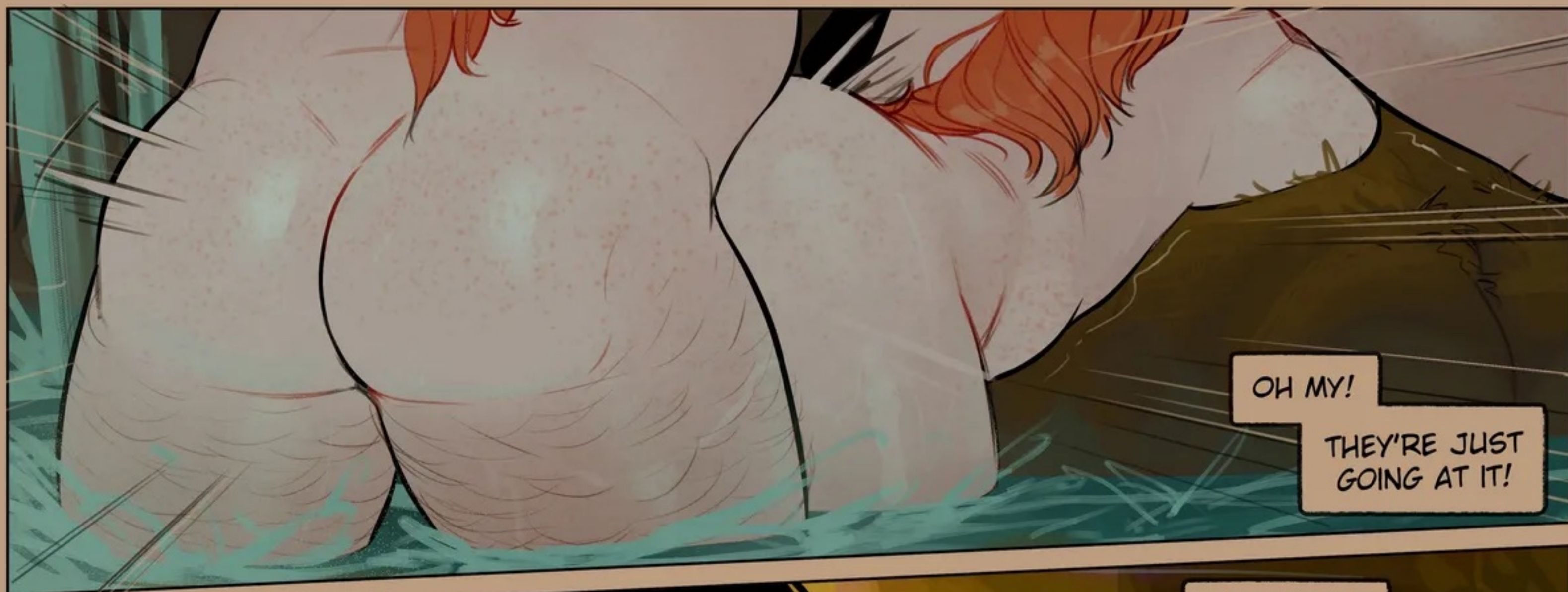


GIANTS SPEND THE
WINTER IN THE FOOTHILLS. THEY
CAN'T HANDLE THE COLD HIGHER UP.
IF THEY'RE ALREADY HERE IT MEANS
WE CAN'T CONTINUE THIS WAY...

THERE'S A TRAIL
HIGHER UP THAT WE COULD
TAKE... DAMN IT! I'VE NEVER
SEEN THEM MIGRATE
THIS EARLY!







OH MY!

THEY'RE JUST
GOING AT IT!



NO NEED
TO TALK...

NO STUPID
MISUNDERSTANDINGS.



I COULD USE
SOME OF THAT...



MY... THEY'RE-
THEY'RE LOUD!

OH GEE MY LADY!
I CAN RUN DOWN THERE
AND ASK THEM TO BE QUIET
FOR MY LADY! WHATEVER
LADY WISHES!



OOH YOU!
YOU- YOU-

...



AAAARGH!

PTING!

PTING!

...

THAT'S NOT
WHAT A CROSSBOW
SOUNDS LIKE



YOU DON'T
KNOW ME!

D-DOESN'T
MATTER!

YOU'LL BE
DEAD BEFORE
YOU HEAR IT!



...

FAIR
ENOUGH?



EH, ALRIGHT
I GET IT. DO
YOUR JOB.

I'LL GO
MAKE CAMP

AND, UH...
SORRY FOR
GETTING ANGRY.

UH, HE SEEMS
REALLY SICK
OF ME...



UH, I AM DOING IT AGAIN! I AM TAKING MY ANGER OUT ON THIS DOPE...

AND HE'S-HE'S NICE! NICER THAN MOST PEOPLE I'VE MET IN MY LIFE...

AND I'VE MADE HIM THINK I AM SOME SORT OF A... STUCK UP BITCH. UGH...

ALRIGHT...
AHEM... LEMME-
LEMME HELP YOU!

DON'T MIND ME! THE SHOW IS GOING TO START UP AGAIN SOON! YOU'VE BEEN ENJOYING IT! DON'T STOP ON MY ACCOUNT!

OH YES! HE IS QUITE HUNG!
HAAHAAA!

UH- I WASN'T- I'VE JUST NEVER SEEN A CREATURE SO-SO BIG BEFORE!

WAIT- I DIDN'T MEAN-
AAARGH!

PTING!
PTING!



What an exciting day!
I almost died! And right
after that we were taken
beyond the Redfort's
outer walls.

Marco neglected to mention
that the first time around the
caravan was not let into the
fort proper. No human
ever has been!



And no
havlin either!
I am the first!

HA!

Yesterday
you weak!
Today strong!

WARRIORS!

Humans
slay D'revo!



You earn right to
enter home of
strongest warriors!

Welcome to
the home of
Red!

HOME OF
WARRIORS!

The Voch'Khari
were there. Obviously.

I thought I knew what to
expect after meeting Ozge,
but I was wrong! They are
not like her at all!

Alfie
CHAPTER 10





Ahem!

Yes, yes!

Thank you for the invitation, oh Great Spirit of the Wood!

We will be honored to partake in your celebration.

Won't we? Hmmmmmm?



Uh- Yes! We would not dare miss it. We will do our best to honor your people!

Yea... What he said.

I will send these two your way after I have a word with them in private.

Hmm... I understand that we are now allowed into the fort? Perhaps-

You stay here.

If you go deep into fort you die.

We will have words later elf.

I look forward to our words, Speaker of the Red...

And thank you for the advice. We will be sure to follow it.







Marco Holt?
Any relation to
Allesandro Holt?

Yes sir. That's
my father.

So you're...
Isn't his oldest son
supposed to be dead?

Well... I am
not. Can I get my
sword back?

Later... During the
ceremony. Speaking
of which.



This is the first time in
history a human will be
initiated into one of
Voch'Khari tribes.

The future cooperation
between the Kingdoms and the
Voch'Khari might depend on
how you perform tonight.

Do everything they tell
you to do. Do not insult
them. If you are insulted,
ignore it. Employ diplomacy!

If you do well you
will be compensated.
If you fail... Well they
will likely kill you.



(Tonight is about
DIPLOMACY! Get it?)



Uh-Yeah.
But-

I heard the word
'compensation'
somewhere in there.

We talking
money?



Yes. I've bought your
contracts from Eyck. You
two are too valuable to me to
risk your lives in the guard.

You get two
hundred a month
if tonight goes
well.



Two hundred- What?
For that kinda money
I'd eat a goat's asshole
if I had to!

I want in!



...
Yes.
So... As I was saying... Diplomacy...

Hehehe!



Yes... Eamas will take you now to our Voch'Khari hosts.

Me and ms Tolman have some matters to discuss.

Yes sir!

Money!



Yeah, I am great!



Alfie? You alright there?

Y-yeah.



What do I do with you?

Explain how you know my mom and then leave me alone!



Now, ms Tolman!



What do you have there? A book?

I think your mother mentioned you liked reading.

Oh! N-no. It's my journal.



Ah! Yes. You've been writing in it before...



I-I like to write my thoughts down while they're fresh.

Ah... So you're a writer?

N-no...

YES! I mean, I want to be!

I've been thinking about it...



Interesting... That your mother never mentioned.

Does she know that you are here?

Yes! Let's talk about mom!

You-you are that elf that she did work for! In secret!



Yes... That's true.

We got to know each other and... Well, I am quite fond of her. I can't say that about a lot of people.

W-Whaaaat?



I take your deflection means that she does not know where you are?

I-I left a letter for her. She knows I am with the caravan.



Ah? Excellent!



There's something I'd like to show you.

I offered your mother a job the day we left Pickering.

As my personal leatherworker. She did some... exotic pieces for me that I thoroughly enjoyed.

She declined citing that she could not leave you and your father behind...

Oh! OHHH! OOOOH!
I know what this is!
Lydia has one of those!

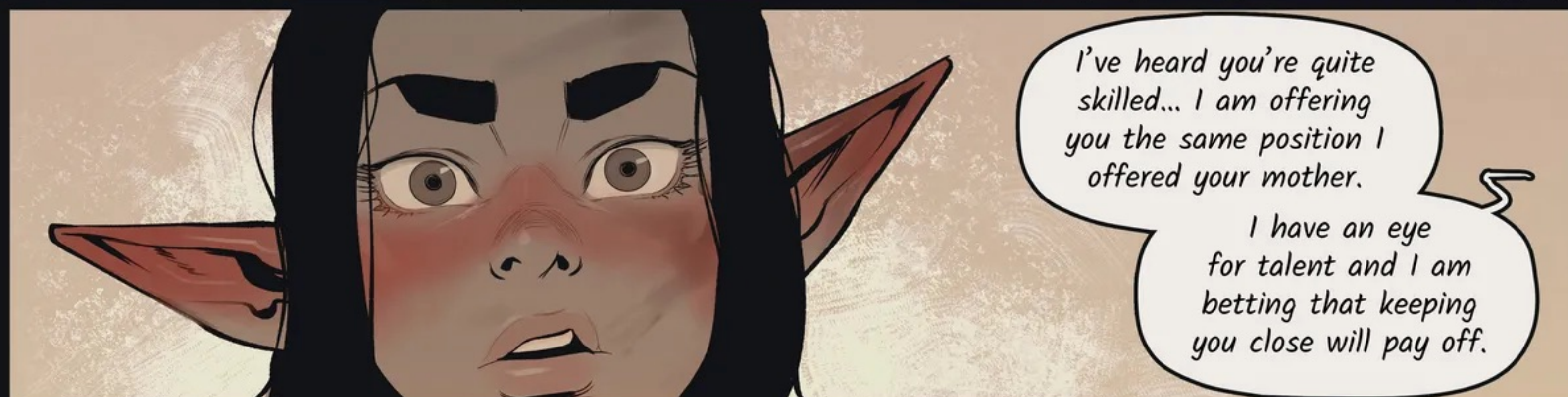
Aaah... I see you recognise what this is... Not everybody would. Interesting.



Exotic pieces?!
M-mom would never m-make something like this!

Would you?

Eh?



I've heard you're quite skilled... I am offering you the same position I offered your mother.

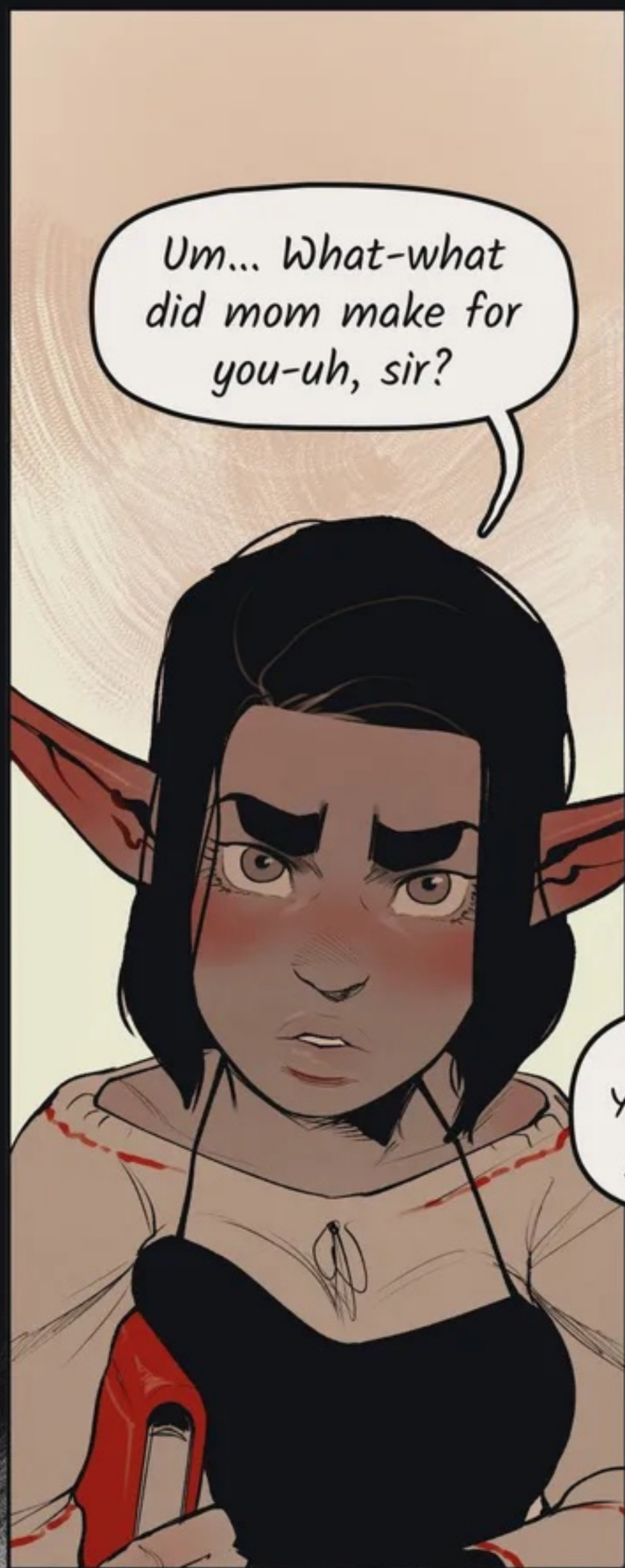
I have an eye for talent and I am betting that keeping you close will pay off.

I would need you to travel with me. There would be plenty of time for you to write.

You don't need to answer me right now. think about it... And keep the schematics.

For inspiration perhaps? Haha!





Um... What-what did mom make for you-uh, sir?



Just call me Ailduin... You'd be surprised what your mother can do...

If you take the job maybe I'll tell you more. Now go. You have a party to get ready for.



And then he kicked me out! What the heck? He wants me to make perverse things for him?

I wouldn't mind but... What if people find out? Can I trust him?

Do we really have to go uncle?

Surely the elf can't make us go among those beasts?!



He said that mom made such things for him...?

Did she just do it for the money? I don't even want to think about it!



So... She could have left? But-

Wait!



The elf said that mom refused this job on the day caravan left...



We're going! Shut yer traps! Fucking women!

Who's paying yer wages?! Eh?!

So... After she saw me with Melly? After our fight?

And yet she stayed... For me?!

But... Why?



THEY'RE GETTING CLOSE
TO THE MEETING TREE...

I HAVE TO SPEAK
WITH ALFIE BEFORE
THE CELEBRATION!



I HAVE TO GET HER
OUT OF THERE!



BUT SHE'S WITH
THE HUMANS

NERVOUS
HUMANS!

WHAT EVIL CREATURE
WOULD CHOOSE TO LIVE
IN SUCH A PLACE?



SHOULD I WAIT
FOR HER TO BE
ALONE?

LIKE I
USUALLY DO?

OH OZGEEEE...!



PFFF VANKA.
LEAVE THE SELFISH
ONE ALONE.

NOOO! COME ON
OZGE! AHN! STOP
IGNORING US!

THERE'S ROOM
FOR ONE MORE!

VORONI NIGHT...
EVERYBODY IS
GETTING RILED UP.

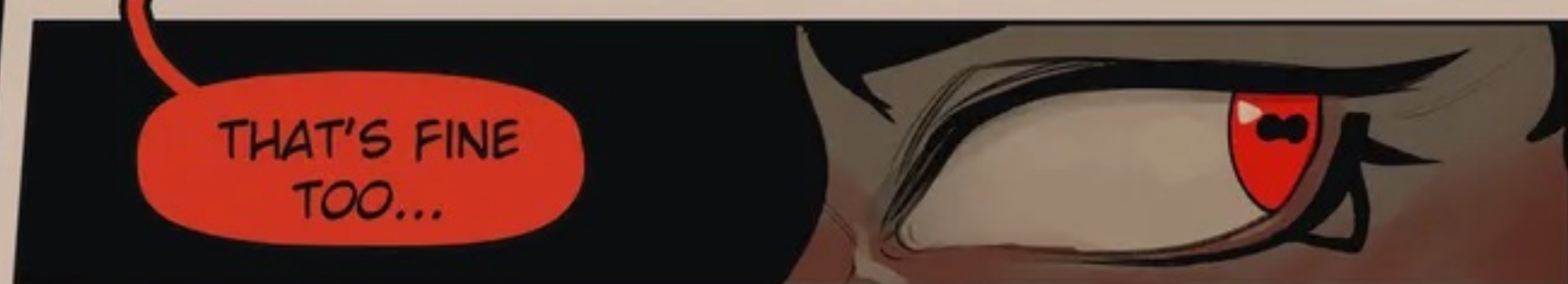
IT'S ALLOWED
TONIGHT! C'MERE
AND HAVE FUN!

AAHN! YOU DON'T
HAVE TO BE ALONE! ♡



OR YOU COULD
JUST WATCH...

THAT'S FINE
TOO...



I CAN SEE
YOU WANT TO.

DON'T BE
SHY! ♡



NO

AAAW!
WAIT!

I NEED TO PICK
THE RIGHT TIME
TO APPROACH!





AAAAAH! THEY'RE ATTACKING!

THUNK!

WHU-GHAAK!



I CAN'T GO DOWN NOW... BUT ALFIE-

BAH! YOU'RE DEAD!

TAP!



WHAT COULD BE
SO IMPORTANT THAT
YOU DIDN'T HEAR
ME APPROACH?

AAH HUMANS...
OF COURSE.



AGHAVNI!
HOW CAN I
SERVE YOU?

HAH! FIRST,
GET UP!



THEN MARRY ME
AND JOIN MY CLAN!
BECOME MY HEAD
WIFE!

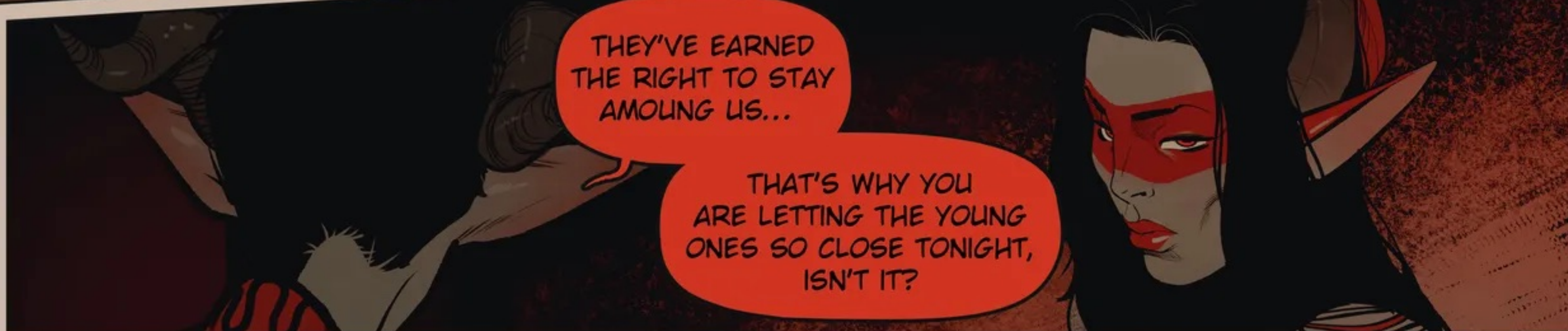
YOU CAN
HONOR ME
THAT WAY.



NO... MY ANSWER
HAS NOT CHANGED. I
WILL NOT BE ONE WIFE
AMONG MANY...

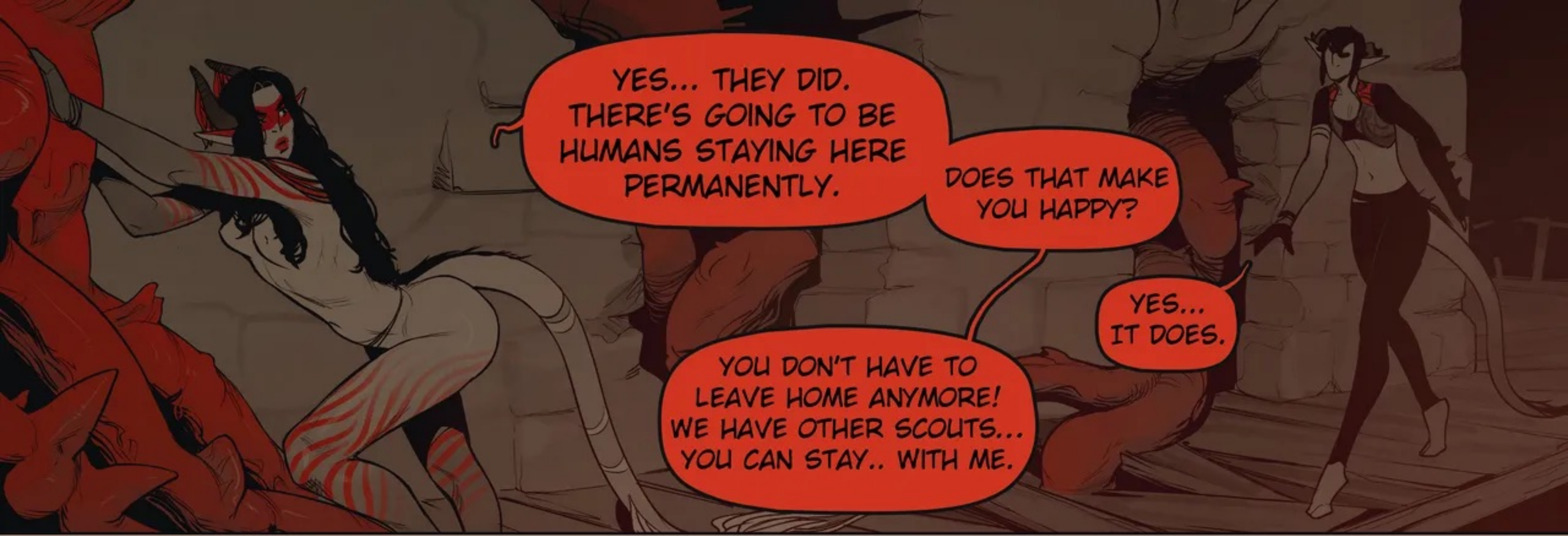
OZGE... YOU KNOW
YOU'LL NEVER BE
ONE OF THEM! YOUR
OBSESSION WITH
HUMANS...

IT'S UNHEALTHY!
THEY ARE SO...
WEAK!



THEY'VE EARNED
THE RIGHT TO STAY
AMONG US...

THAT'S WHY YOU
ARE LETTING THE YOUNG
ONES SO CLOSE TONIGHT,
ISN'T IT?



YES... THEY DID.
THERE'S GOING TO BE
HUMANS STAYING HERE
PERMANENTLY.

DOES THAT MAKE
YOU HAPPY?

YES...
IT DOES.

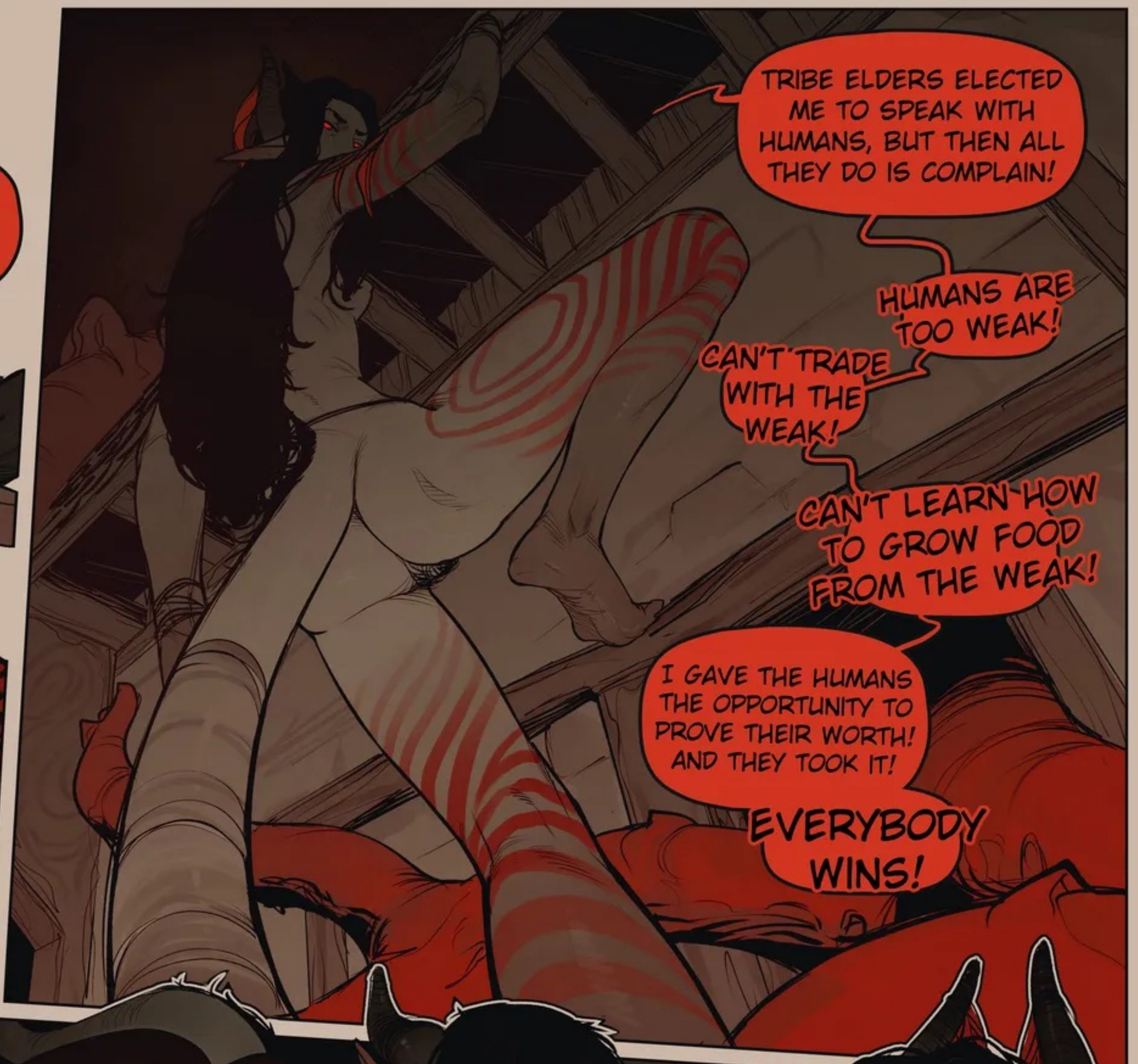
YOU DON'T HAVE TO
LEAVE HOME ANYMORE!
WE HAVE OTHER SCOUTS...
YOU CAN STAY.. WITH ME.



NO...! SHE
DIDN'T...!

YOU RELEASED
THE D'REVO! SO
THEY COULD FIGHT
IT?!

YES? YOU
THOUGHT I WOULD
ALLOW ONE TO
SNEAK UP ON US?!



TRIBE ELDERS ELECTED
ME TO SPEAK WITH
HUMANS, BUT THEN ALL
THEY DO IS COMPLAIN!

HUMANS ARE
TOO WEAK!

CAN'T TRADE
WITH THE
WEAK!

CAN'T LEARN HOW
TO GROW FOOD
FROM THE WEAK!

I GAVE THE HUMANS
THE OPPORTUNITY TO
PROVE THEIR WORTH!
AND THEY TOOK IT!

EVERYBODY
WINS!

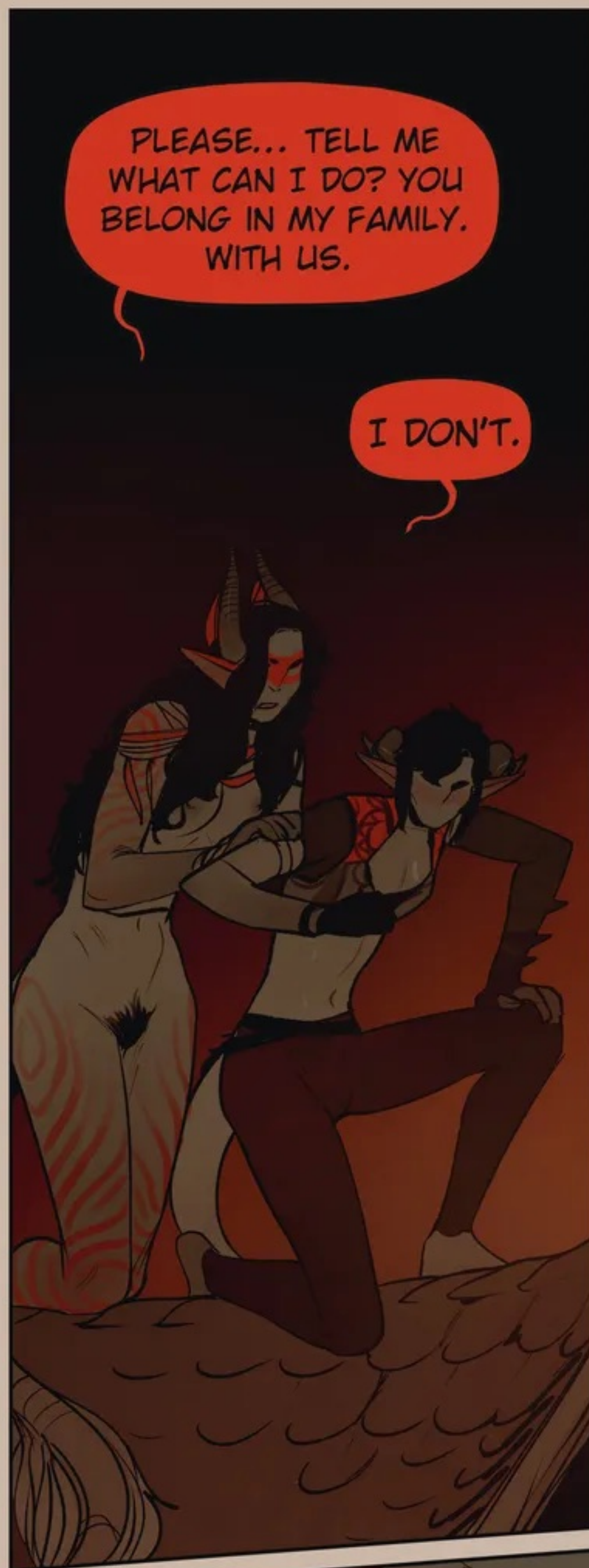
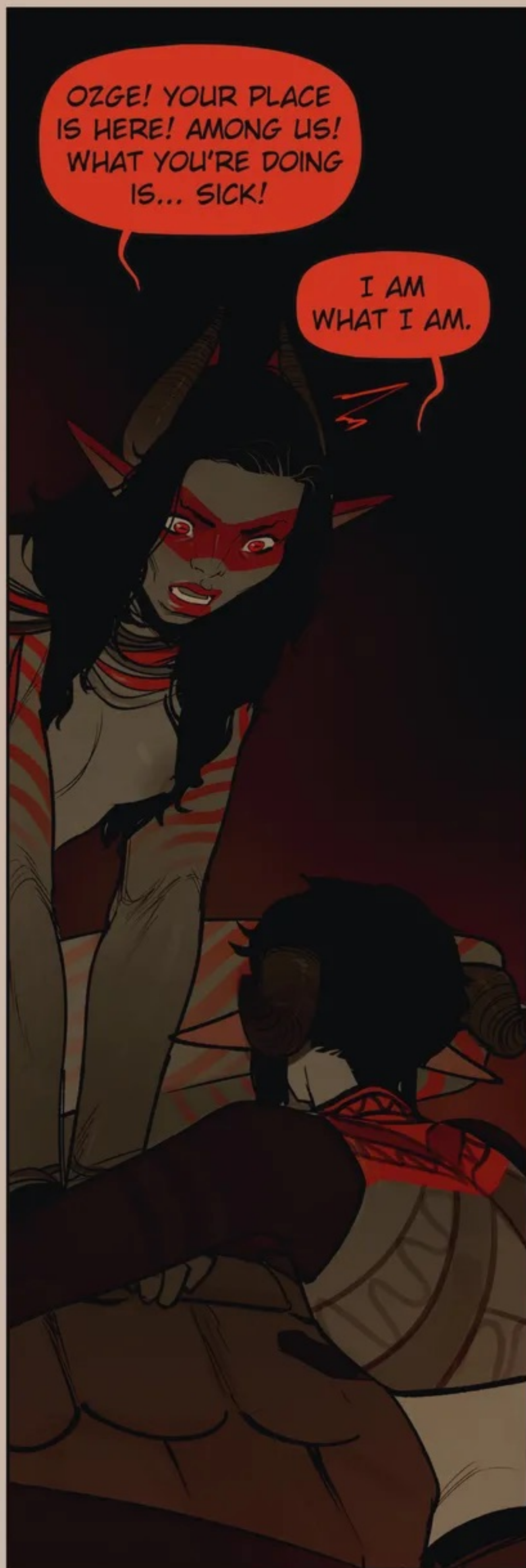


MY FRIEND
COULD HAVE
DIED!



FRIEND?

YOU'RE MAKING
HUMAN FRIENDS
NOW?





UH...



GRAB!

SNAP!

SNAP!

SNAP!



KHHHHHHHHHHH!



SLAM!

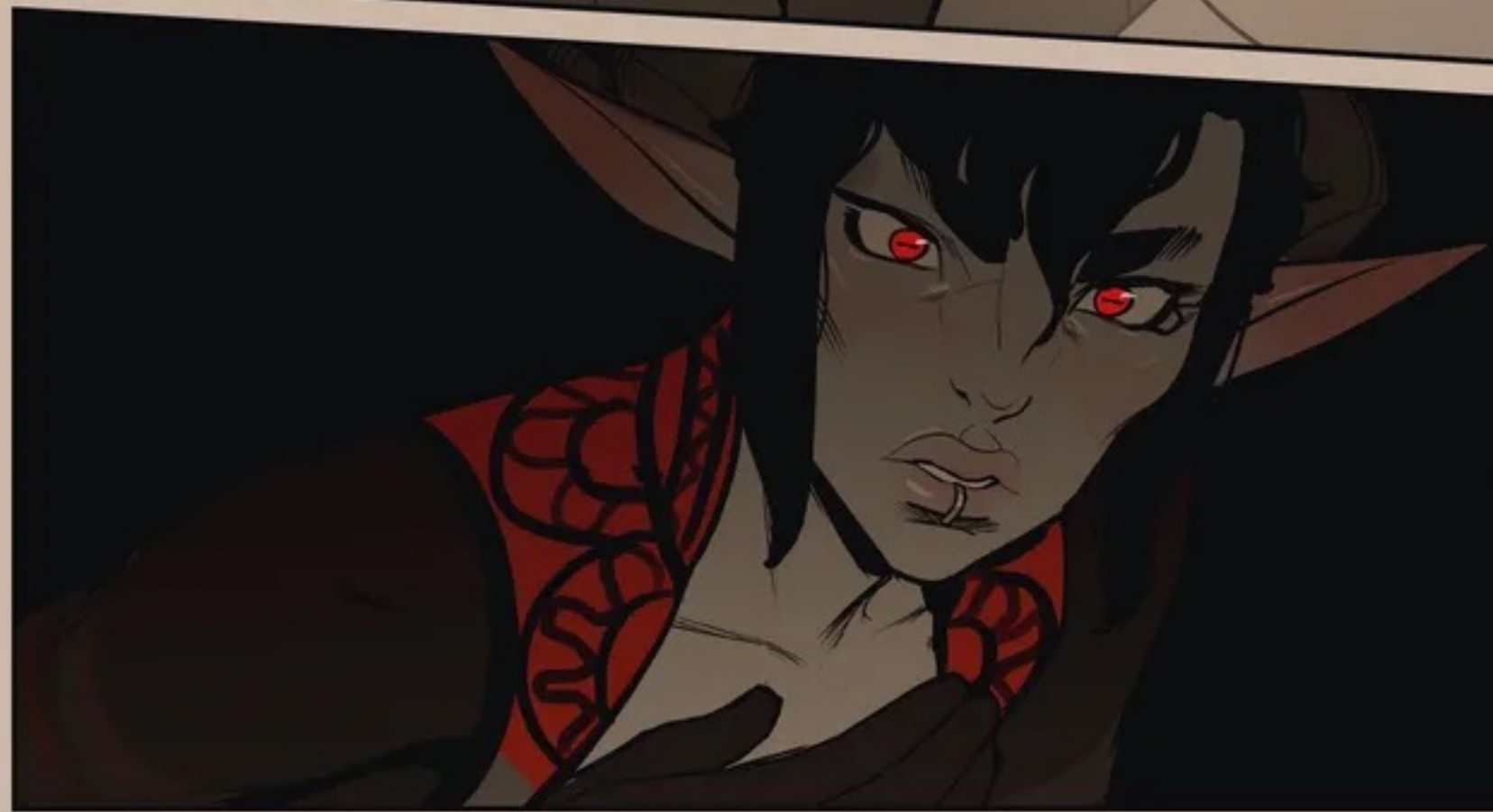


AAH! THEY'RE ATTACKING!

NO!

NONONONO!

DON'T BE SCARED OF ME!



GREETINGS HUMANS!

MAY I ASSIST YOU IN ANY WAY?

SEE? I AM NOT SCARY!



OH IT'S JUST
THE GUIDE. MOVE
ALONG PEOPLE!

CALM DOWN,
THAT'S OZGE!
SHE'S VERY NICE

AH- YES! YOU! WHAT IS
GOING ON HERE?! YOUR
PEOPLE ARE STALKING
US!

HANA! DON'T
TALK TO UH...
HER!

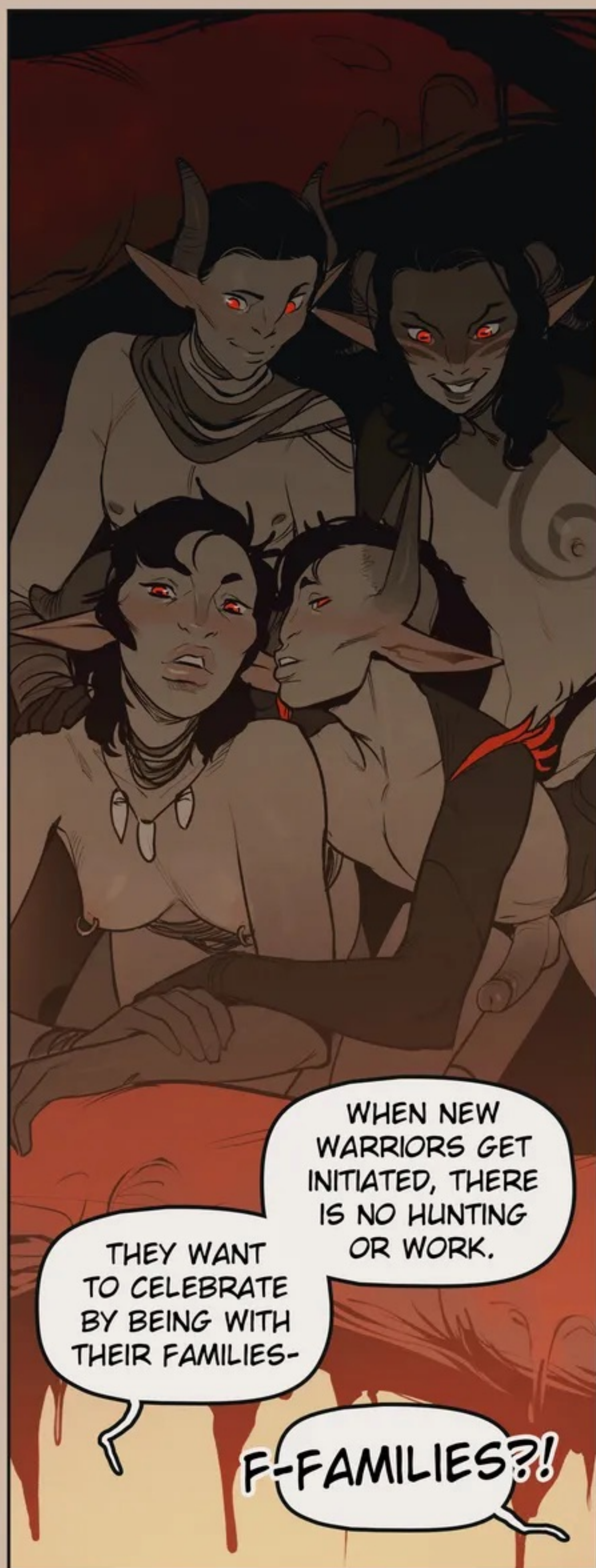
AT LEAST THIS
ONE IS WEARING
PANTS!

WELL?!
SPEAK!



UH... MOST OF THEM
HAVE NEVER SEEN
HUMANS BEFORE.
THEY'RE CURIOUS.

CURIOUS? THEY
ARE- THEY'RE
FORNICATING!



WHEN NEW
WARRIORS GET
INITIATED, THERE
IS NO HUNTING
OR WORK.

THEY WANT
TO CELEBRATE
BY BEING WITH
THEIR FAMILIES-

F-FAMILIES?!



WELL...
OUR FAMILIES
ARE DIFFERENT
THAN YOURS...

BIGGER.

WITH MANY
HUSBANDS AND
WIFES.

DURING VORONI
NIGHT IT'S ACCETABLE
TO... MATE OUTSIDE
OF MARRIAGE, SO-

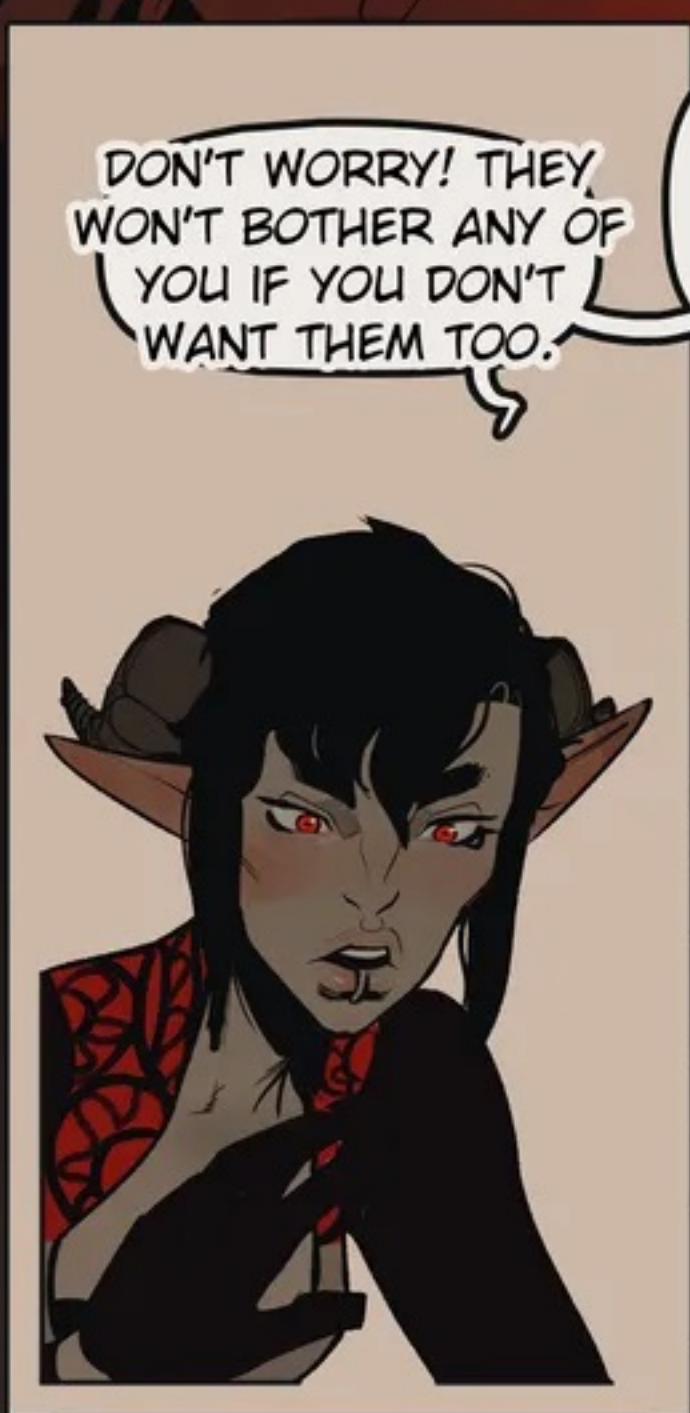


G-GROUP
MARRIAGES?!

THAT'S
AWFUL!

DO YOU- DO
YOU THINK WE'LL
PARTICIPATE
IN--IN--

WAH!
HEY!



DON'T WORRY! THEY
WON'T BOTHER ANY OF
YOU IF YOU DON'T
WANT THEM TOO.

THEY KNOW BETTER
THAN THAT... IF YOU
ARE NOT INTERESTED YOU
SHOULD LEVE AS SOON AS
THE CEREMONY ENDS...

AFTER THAT...
IF YOU STAY THEY
WILL TAKE IT AS
AN INVITATION.

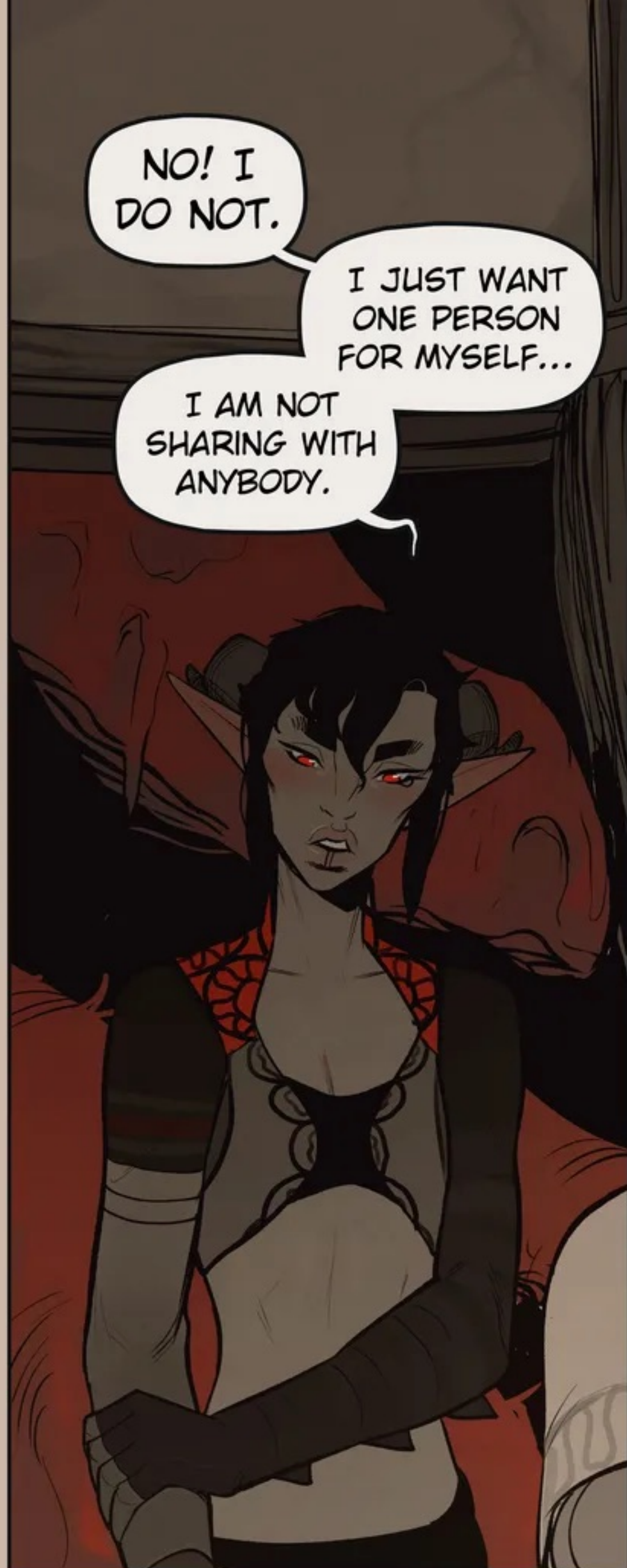


AND YOU
SUPPORT THIS!
THIS-DEBAUCHERY?

EVEN THOUGH
YOU WEAR
PANTS!?



BWAH!
DARN IT-



NO! I DO NOT.

I JUST WANT ONE PERSON FOR MYSELF...

I AM NOT SHARING WITH ANYBODY.



I ADMIRE THE WAY HUMANS MATE...

WELL! THAT'S-



I AM NOT LIKE THEM. I JUST WANT ONE WOMAN TO LOVE.



AH!



HMPH!

THATS...

LIGH-

THAT'S GREAT! YES!

TO FIND ONE PERSON YOU TRULY LOVE... THAT'S IT! THAT'S HOW IT SHOULD BE!

IT MUST BE HORRIBLE LIVING AMONG SUCH SAVAGERY!

OH! THEY- THEY ARE WHAT THEY ARE. I CAN'T CHANGE THAT.



THAT'S IT! AFTER THE CELEBRATION WE'RE LEAVING! WE 'ENT DEGENERATES!

OF COURSE NOT!

UH... HI!



ALRIGHT, I AM SO HAPPY THAT'S SETTLED. KEEP MOVING PEOPLE.

EYCK WILL HAVE OUR ASSES IF WE'RE LATE.



HELLO... AHM! HOW- HOW ARE YOU DOING?

DO YOU LIKE THE FORT?

HEY-WAIT! ALFIE-

ALFIE'S A BIG GIRL. KEEP MOVING WOMAN.



UH-YES! W-WHAT LITTLE OF IT I CAN SEE FROM DOWN HERE IS GREAT!

NEVERMIND THAT! WHY'D YOU JUMP DOWN LIKE THAT?

ARE YOU ALRIGHT?



...

THAT'S A LONG STORY.

YOU KNOW... IF YOU WANTED TO SEE MORE I COULD HELP YOU.



OH! THIS IS MUCH BETTER!

YES! YES IT IS!

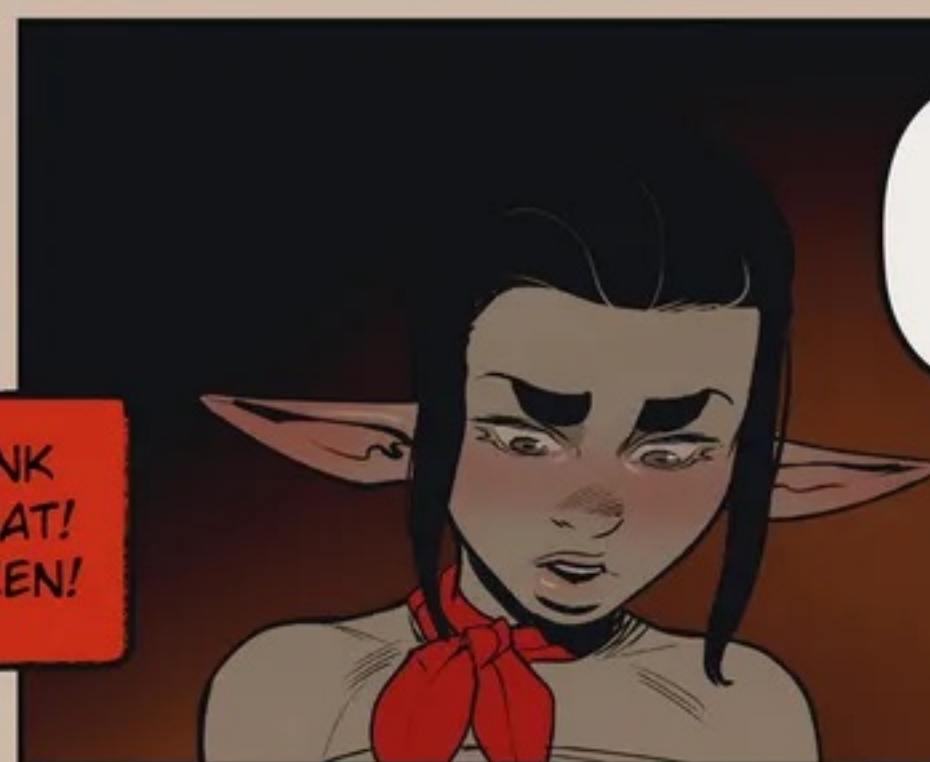


ARE YOU SURE I AM NOT TOO HEAVY?

YOU'RE PERFECT. SO SOFT...

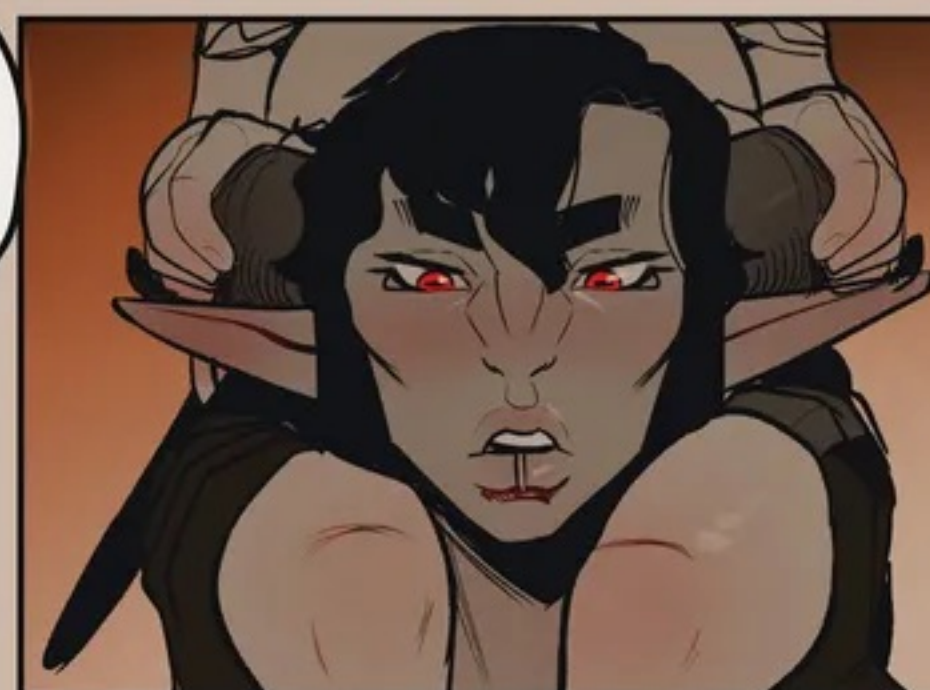
NO! YOU CAN'T THINK ABOUT HER LIKE THAT! SHE'S ALREADY TAKEN!

YOU'RE FINE! BUT ARE YOU UH... FINE? THE D'REVO...



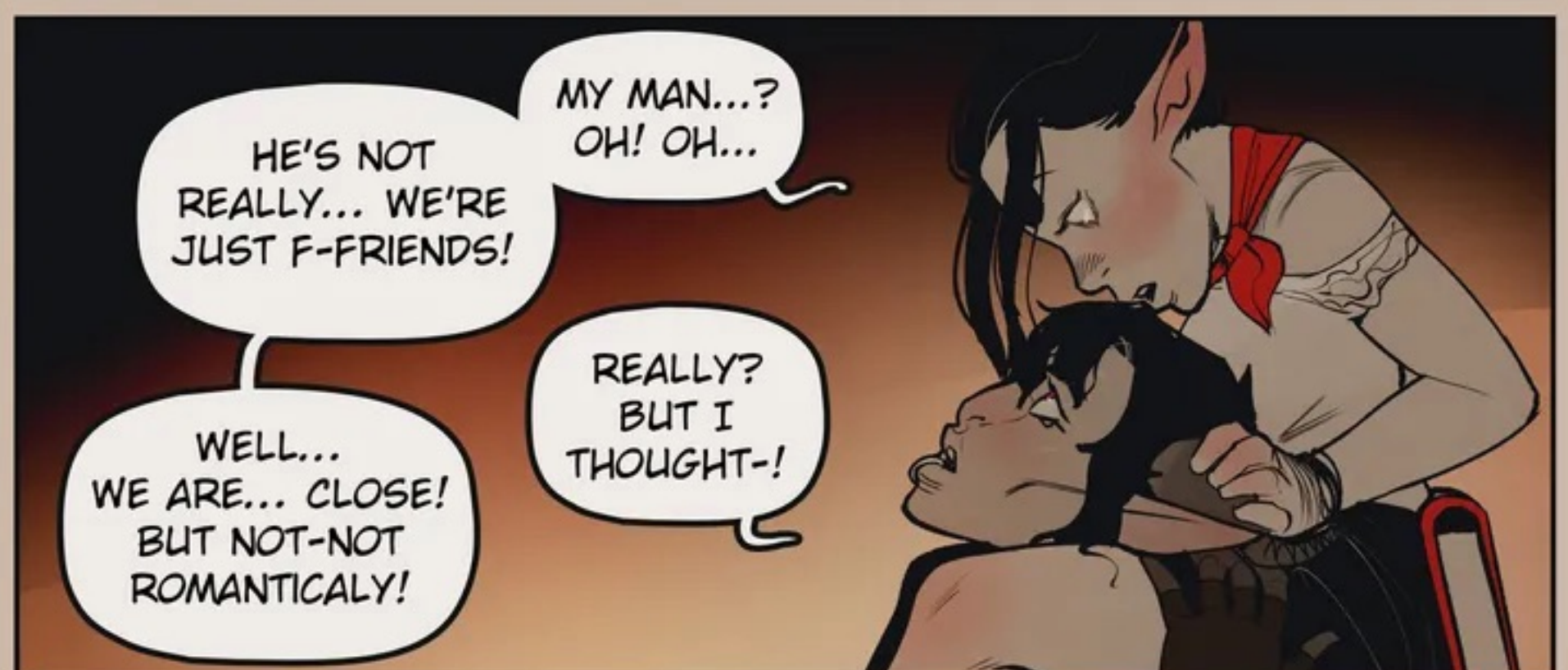
OH... YES... I DON'T KNOW? IT HASN'T SUNK IN YET. IT HAS BEEN A... STRANGE DAY.

THE D'REVO... REDFORT... NOW YOUR PEOPLE... AH. WHAT THEY'RE DOING UP THERE...



DON'T WORRY. NO HARM WILL COME TO YOU HERE. I WILL MAKE SURE OF THAT.

I WILL KEEP YOU SAFE UNTIL YOUR-MAN IS BACK.



HE'S NOT REALLY... WE'RE JUST F-FRIENDS!

MY MAN...? OH! OH...

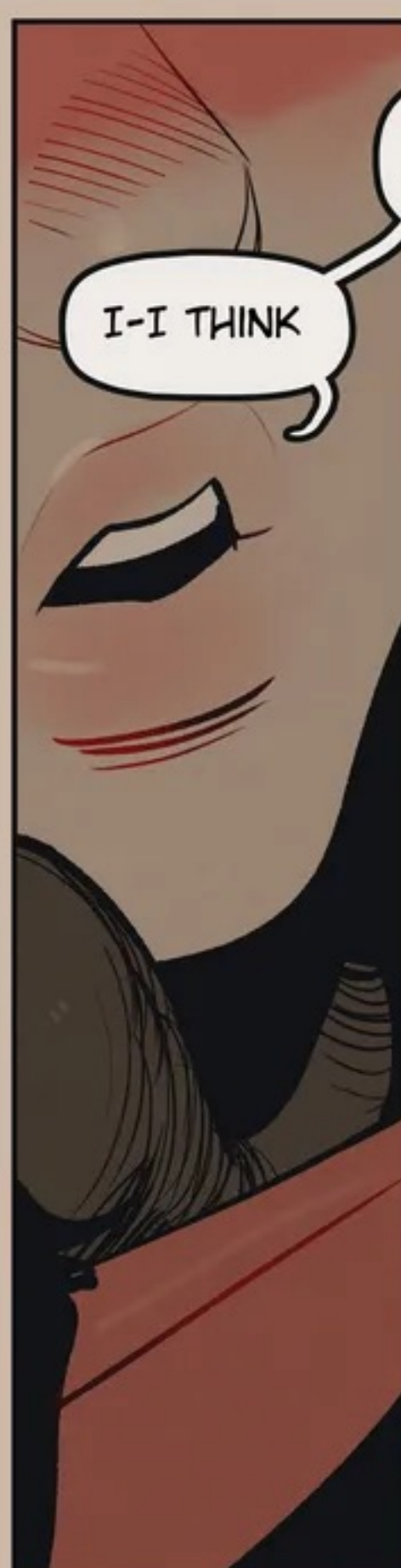
WELL... WE ARE... CLOSE! BUT NOT- NOT ROMANTICALLY!

REALLY? BUT I THOUGHT-!



I AM FREE TO- UH.

AHEM! OZGE... COME HERE! I- UH.



I-I THINK

I-I PREFER W-WOMEN ANYWAY...

OOOOH?



Y-YEAH. I- YEAH. YEAH!

SO WHY AM I NOT A WARRIOR, EH? I FOUGHT THE D'REVO TOO!



YES YOU DID...
YOU WERE VERY
BRAVE.

I CUT IT UP REAL
GOOD! SO WHAT'S
THE DEAL HERE,
HMM?

WELL...

YES?

...UH

TAP!

TAP!

TAP!

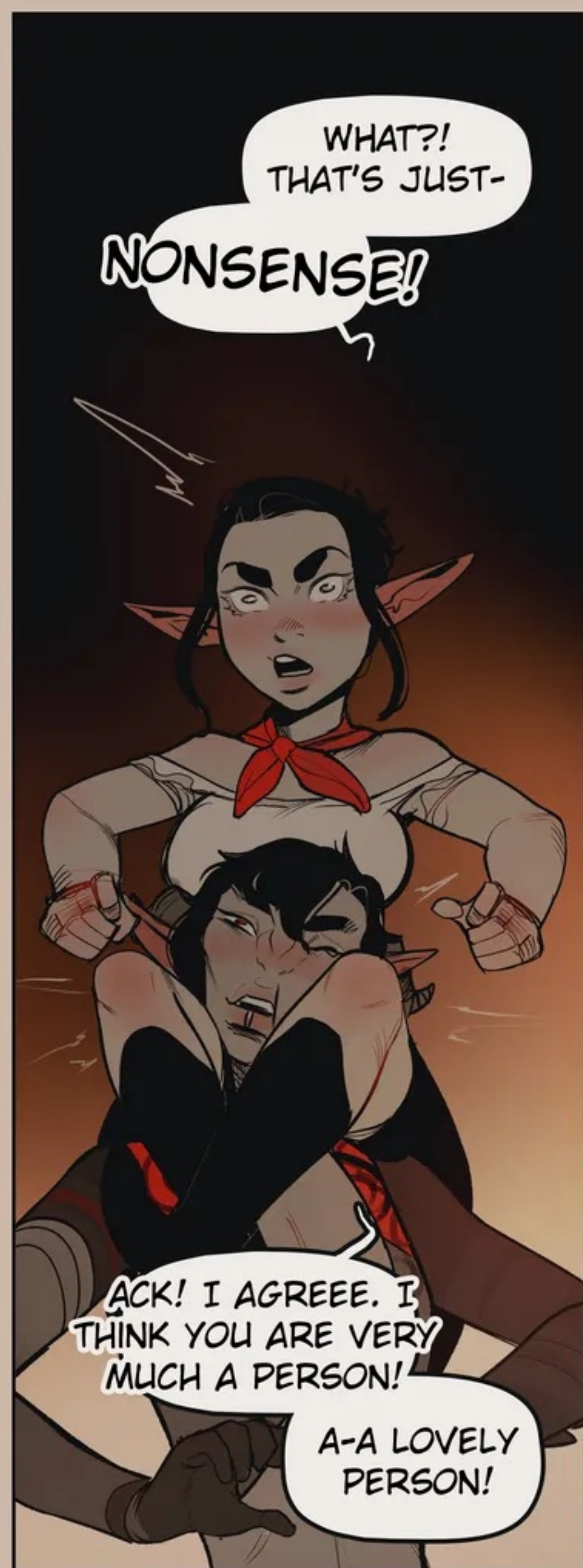


OZGEEEEEE?
COME ON!

TALK OR I'LL
PINCH YOUR
CHEEKS OFF!

ACH! MOSHT
VOSH'HARI DON'T
SHEE HAVLIN ASH
PEOPLE!

YOU'RE TOO SHMALL!
YOU'RE MORE LIKE...
TALKING RODENTS
TO THEM!



WHAT?!
THAT'S JUST-

NONSENSE!

ACK! I AGREEE. I
THINK YOU ARE VERY
MUCH A PERSON!

A-A LOVELY
PERSON!



THANK YOU
OZGE.

I-I THINK YOU
ARE A LOVELY
PERSON AS WELL.

YOU'RE
WELCOME.



THEY
SHAVED ME.

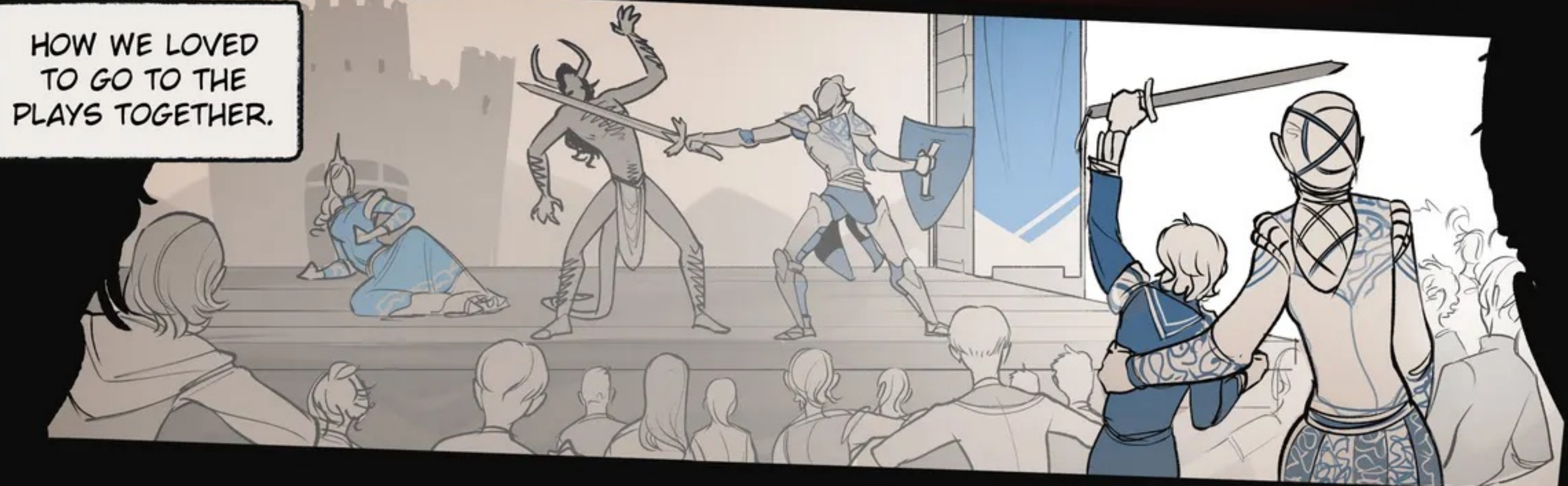
THEY TOOK AWAY
MY CLOTHES.

THERE'S PEOPLE AROUND
ME BUT IT'S TOO DARK
TO SEE THEIR FACES.



I FEEL LIKE I
AM AN ACTOR
ON A STAGE.

IT REMINDS ME
OF MY MOTHER.



HOW WE LOVED
TO GO TO THE
PLAYS TOGETHER.

WHAT AM
I SUPPOSED
TO DO HERE?

I DON'T KNOW
MY LINES.



AAAAH!

YES!

HERO REACHES
FOR HIS BLADE!

THE CROWD
CHEERS!

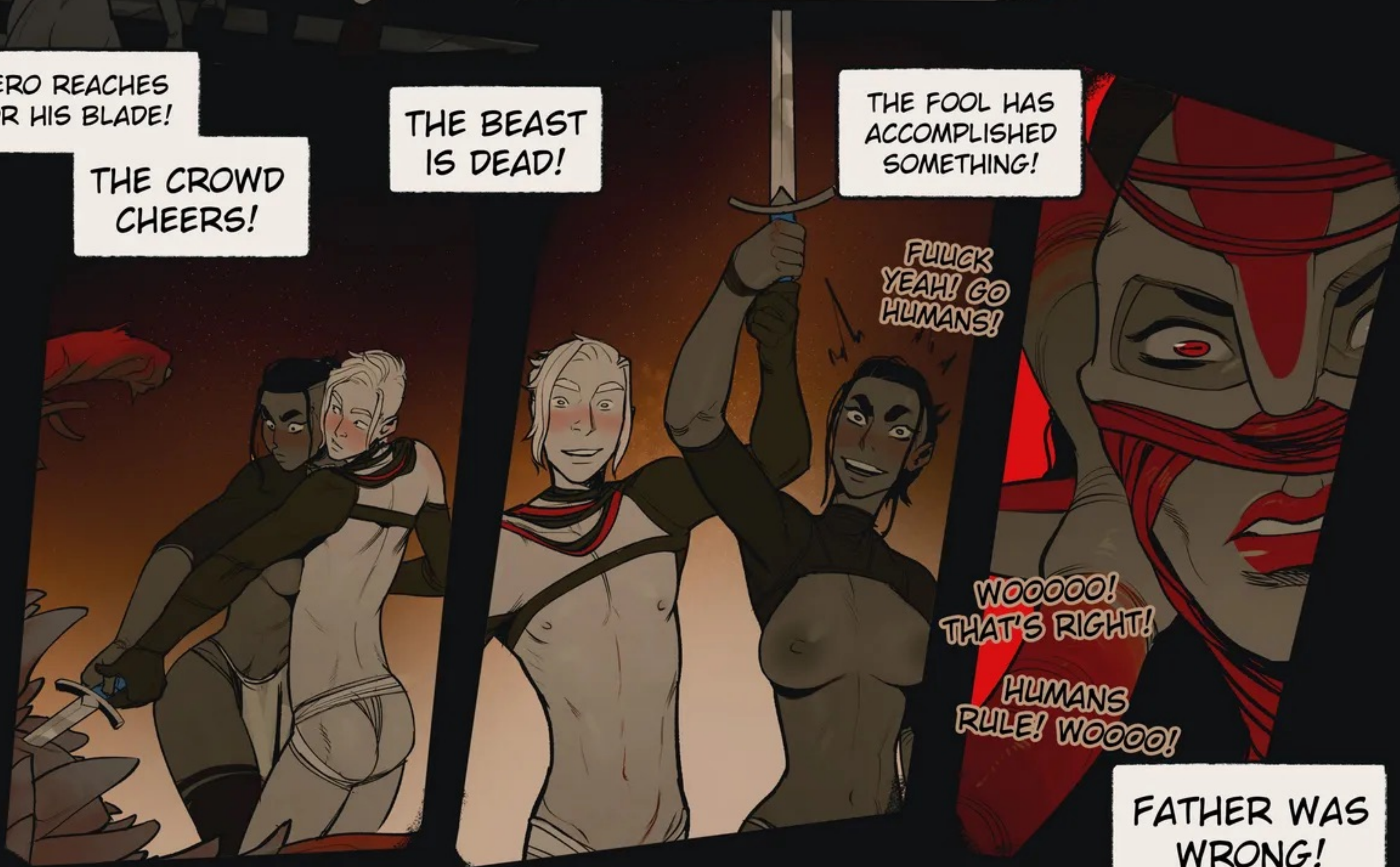
THE BEAST
IS DEAD!

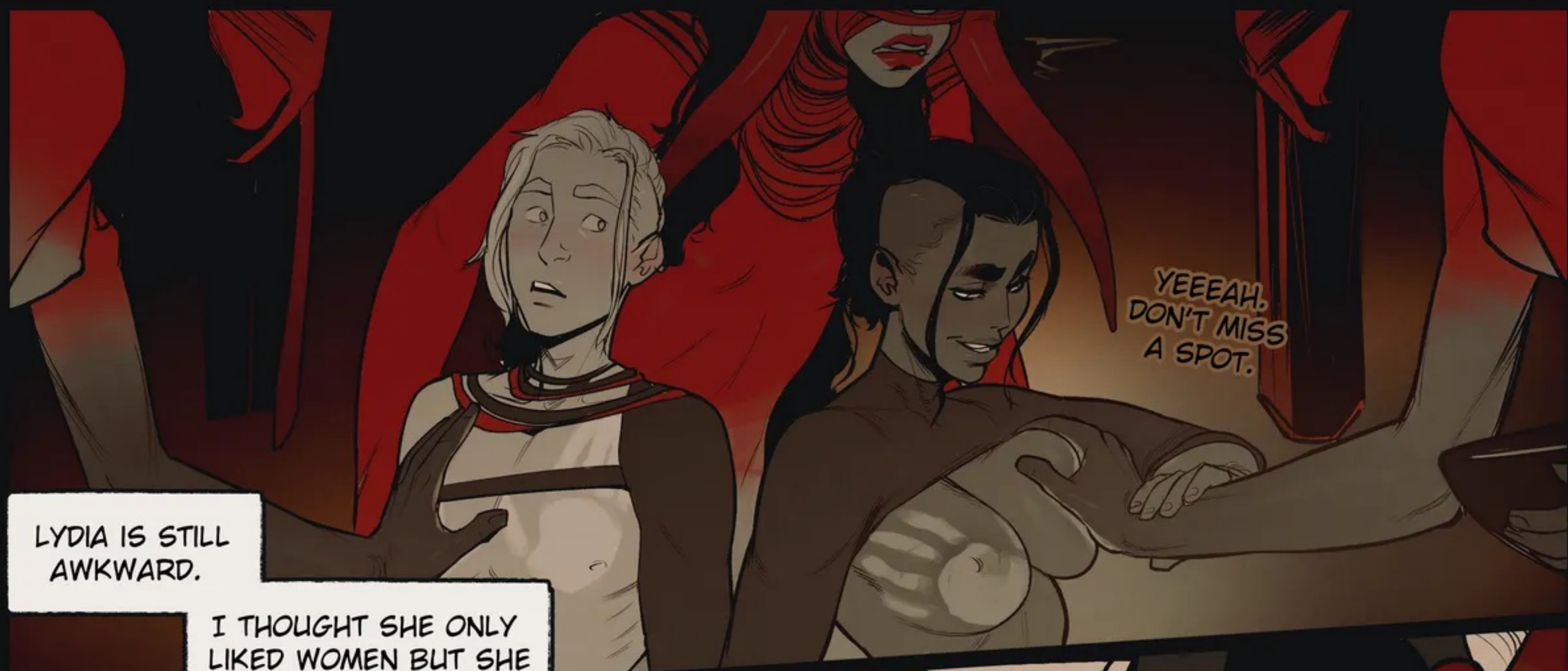
THE FOOL HAS
ACCOMPLISHED
SOMETHING!

FULLUCK
YEAH! GO
HUMANS!

WOOOOO!
THAT'S RIGHT!
HUMANS
RULE! WOOOO!

FATHER WAS
WRONG!





LYDIA IS STILL
AWKWARD.

I THOUGHT SHE ONLY
LIKED WOMEN BUT SHE
SLEPT WITH ME.

SHE'S NOT LIKE
WOMEN IN THE
PLAYS.



DEFINITELY
NOT.



PEOPLE ARE
COMPLICATED.

I HATE
THAT.

EHEHEHE!



SHUT UP!

HYHY!

HEHE!
I CAN'T!



SNNNRK!

SHUT IT!
SHE'LL HEAR
YOU!

HAHA!
I CAN'T!

LOOK AT IT!
IT'S RIGHT
THERE!

HAAAA!

BE QUIET!
DIPLOMACY!



I CAN'T!
GOAT BUSH!

THHHEHEHE!



ALRIGHT-

PFAH!



PHAAAAH?!



UH- THANK YOU?

IT IS DONE.

YOU ARE WARRIOR NOW.



YOU THIEVES GO WITH HOVA. YOU INSULT!

I WILL TEACH YOU RESPECT.

ウツ

ウツ

ウツ



ウツ

ウツ



WAIT! I AM SORRY FOR MY COMPANION'S-

DID YOU JUST SAY THIEVES? WHAT-

YEAH, NAH, I AM NOT GOING ANYWHERE-



HURGH!

GOD DAMN IT LYDIA!

WHAT DID YOU DO?!



GOD DAMN
IT MARCO!

YOU HAD TO
KILL THAT TREE
MONSTER!

FUCKING TREE
MONSTER!



FUCKING
GOATS!

FUCKING
WOODS!



FUCKING
MARCO!



ALRIGHT
FUCKGOAT!

TELL ME WHERE
THE HELL WE ARE
OR I'LL BEAT
YOU SILLY!



THIS HOME
OF AGHAVNI.

MY HOME.

AGHAVNI SAY
YOU BE HERE.

SHE TALK
WITH YOU
LATER.

SHE SAY YOU
THIEVES AND
INSULT.



HOW'S IT OUR
FAULT YOUR CULTURE
IS FUCKING DUMB?!

AND WE DIDN'T
STEAL NOTHING!



YOU MAKE MY
WIFE ANGRY.

YOU WANT
ME ANGRY?

AAH HEY! THIS
MUST BE A
MISTAKE!

AGHAVNI
MUST HAVE-



AGHAVNI
IS CRUEL ISN'T
SHE!?



TO SEND
YOU AWAY DURING
VORONI NIGHT!?

WITH HUMANS
NO LESS! SO
CRUEL!

ELDERS!

᠊ᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨ

ᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨ

ᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨ

NO VOCH! YOU
WOULD NOT WANT
OUR NEW TRIBESMEN
FEELING LEFT OUT?

BAD
HOVA!

MAYBE IT'S
TIME FOR A
DIVORCE?



WE'VE WAITED ALL
DAY TO MEET THE FIERCE
HUMAN WARRIORS AND NOW
YOU HIDE THEM AWAY?!

SUSPICIOUS!



WHY FORCE THEM
ON US TO THEN
HIDE THEM?

ARE THEY NOT
GOOD ENOUGH TO
STAND SCRUTINY?



THIEVES!
HOW TERRIBLE!

HUMANS
THIEF FROM
AGHAVNI! SHE-

AND INSULT!



OH FOR
FLUCKS SAKE!

LISTEN
HERE- MMFF!

GREAT ELDERS!
I ASSURE YOU
THIS MUST BE A
MISTAKE!

WE WOULD DARE
NOT TO STEAL
FROM YOU! WHAT IS
IT THAT IS MISSING?

FINE YOU DO
THE TALKING
THEN!!



UH- WIFE NO SAY.
BUT SHE MAD!!
SHE SAY THEY
STAY HERE.

THEY NO HIDE
AMONG THEIR OWN!
SHE DEAL WITH
THEM LATER.

SEE! A
MISUNDERSTANDING
I AM SURE!

AND LET ME
APOLOGISE FOR WHATEVER
OFFENCE WE MAY HAVE
UNINTENTIONALLY CAUSED!

UGH... HE'S DOING
THE CHARM THING
AGAIN. MAKES ME SICK!



ALL THIS BOWING
AND COURTSYING.

IT WAS BORNE OUT OF
IGNORANCE RATHER THAN
DISRESPECT FOR SURE!

HMM... HIS ASS IS
LOOKING MUCH BETTER
WITHOUT ALL THAT HAIR.

WE ARE DEEPLY
HONORED TO BE INVITED
INTO YOUR TRIBE. WE LOOK
FORWARD TO LEARNING
YOUR WAYS!

AAARGH STOP
LOOKING AT HIS
ASS! PAY ATTENTION!

...OUR
WAYS?

OUR WAY IS TO
CONSUME THE WORLD
AND DROWN IT IN RED.

YET YOU BUILD
WALLS? HOW CAN
THAT BE?

WE- THOSE
WALLS WERE BUILT
TO PROTECT US
FROM GIANTS. WE-

AND WHO GAVE
YOU PERMISSION TO
BUILD WALLS ON
OUR LAND?!

UH- ALL DUE
RESPECT IT HAS
BEEN OUR LAND FOR
OVER A THOUSAND-

OH MARCO. THIS ONE
DOES NOT GIVE A SHIT
ABOUT FANCY WORDS

YOURS?!

ALL LAND
BELONGS TO
THE WOOD!

ALL OF
IT!

NONE OF
THEM DO

YOUR KIND OF
DIPLOMACY IS NOT
GOING TO CUT IT!

GRAB!

SO! GOA- VOCH'KHARI!
YOU RESPECT FIGHTING
AND FUCKING, EH?

YOU KNOW
THAT WE CAN
FIGHT, RIGHT?

DID'YA KNOW
THAT WE ARE ALSO
VERY GOOD AT
FUCKING?

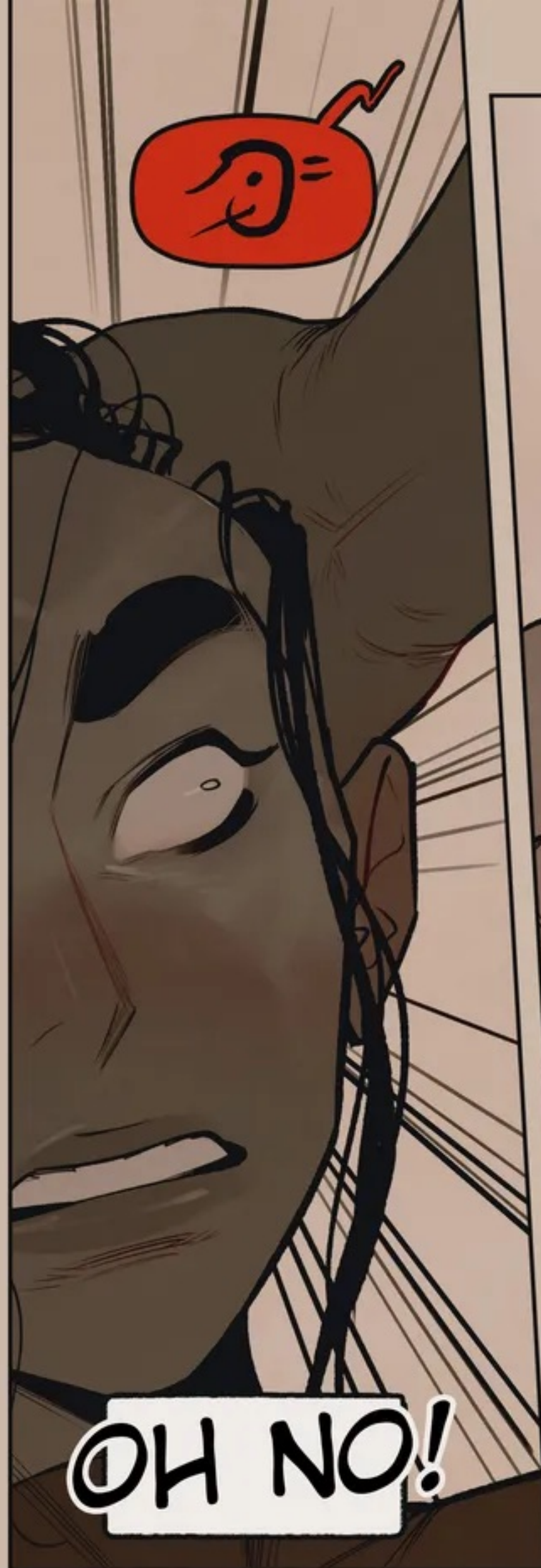
EXPERTS
I'D SAY!

WHAT ARE
YOU DOING?!

NOW, THIS
IS A NICE ASS!

HOW 'BOUT A LITTLE
DEMONSTRATION?

HA! I AM
A GENIUS!



OH NO!



HAHA! YOU SHOULD NOT HAVE DONE THAT-HUMAN!

ひびく

HEY! HEEY! WOAH!

UH! ERRR!

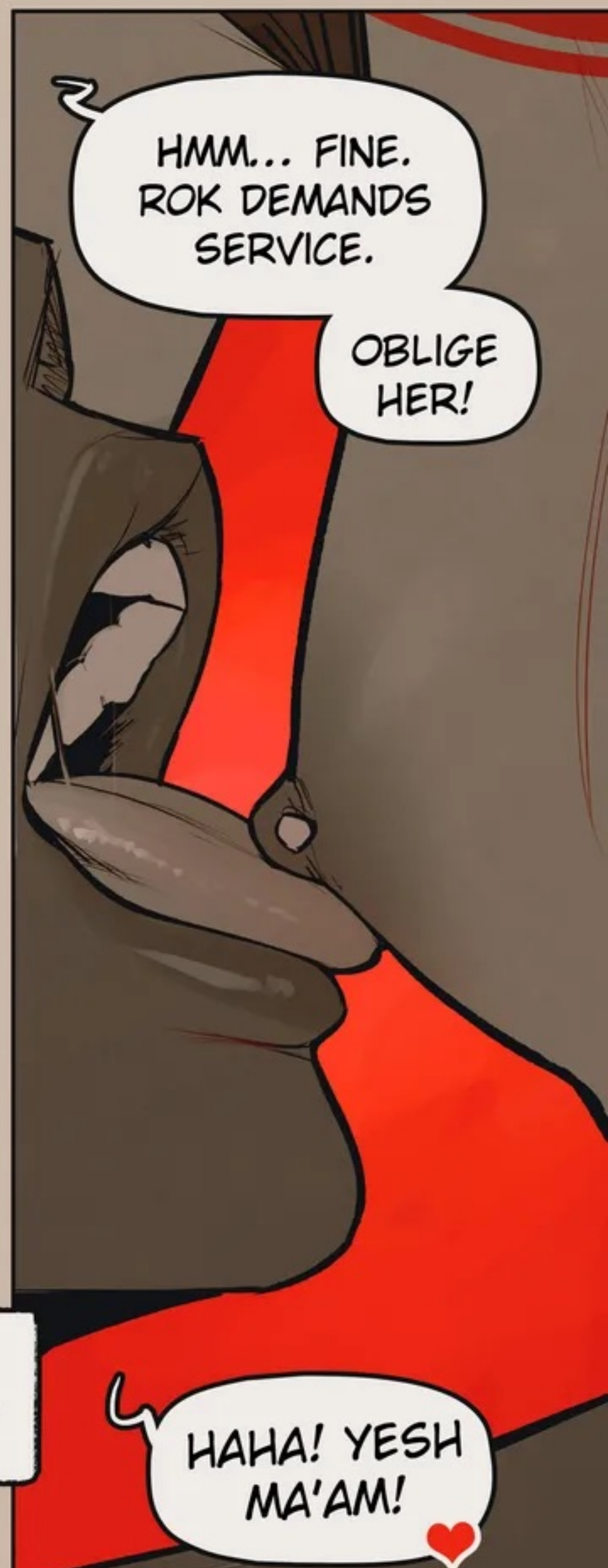


ROK WILL RIP YOUR ARMS OUT OF THEIR-

EH?

〜♡F.

OH NOW WE'RE TALKING!



HMM... FINE. ROK DEMANDS SERVICE.

OBLIGE HER!

HAHA! YESH MA'AM!

NOW, THIS KIND
OF DIPLOMACY I
CAN DO!





HMPF! AGHAVNI
IS WIFE, NOT
MASTER!

COME HERE
AND LICK ME
THIEF!

LICK!

OH!
WELL-

COME
OOON! DON'T
JUST STAND
THERE!

GO WITH
IT DUMMY!



REMEMBER
WHAT THE ELF
SAID!

EMPLOY
DIPLOMACY!
EHEHE! ❤️

AH! WELL...
DIPLOMACY!

YES!



WELL...

YOU DO HAVE
A LOVELY HOME!
THANK YOU-



LICK THIEF!
AGHAVNI-

I AM SURE
WE'LL SORT THAT
MISUNDERSTANDING
OUT LATER!

HMMM...
MAYBE...

NOW LICK!



GOOD!
MMMM...

👉👈

👉👈

OOOH, WHAT DO YOU
WANNA DO ON THE
GROUND BIG GIRL?



HUMANS...

NOT
SELFISH?



MMMM...
GOOD!

SMALL
MOUTH GOOD!

AAAHN!
GOOD!

AAAHN!

GOOD!

YOU TRY!
VERY GOOD!



MARCO'S GETING
POPULAR HEHEHE!

WELL HE KNOWS
HOW TO EAT PUSSY!



WHEN HE
ATE ME OUT-

WOAH!
NEVERMIND THAT!

ㄷ:ㄷ

YOU-
MMMN!

HEY BIG GIRL!
YOU REALLY LIKE
MY BOOBIES, HUH?

YOU'VE NEVER SEEN
ONES LIKE MINE
BEFORE, EH? HEHE!



THIS NIGHT SURE
WORKED OUT NICELY!



MY DEAREST SPEAKER OF
THE WOOD THIS NIGHT COULD
NOT HAVE GONE OFF BETTER
IF WE HAVE PLANNED IT!

OH WAIT!
WE HAVE!

OR AT LEAST
YOU HAVE!

WHEN I WAS LEAVING
THE FORT FOR HAVLIN TERRITORY
YOU TOLD ME "YOU HAD A PLAN
TO IMPROVE OUR PEOPLES
RELATIONS". I DIDN'T THINK IT
WOULD INVOLVE MORTAL
DANGER.

YOUR LITTLE TREE
TRICK COULD HAVE
HAD ME KILLED.

I WOULD
APPRECIATE
SOME HEADS UP
NEXT TIME.

IF YOUR GUARDS
CAN'T PROTECT YOU
FROM ONE D'REVO
YOU DON'T DESERVE
TO LIVE ELF.



AS USUAL AGHAVNI,
YOUR LOGIC IS
IMPENETRABLE!

ANOTHER MATTER...
WHERE ARE MY BRAVE
WARRIORS? THEY SEEM
TO HAVE BEEN, AHM,
TAKEN SOMEWHERE?

ANOTHER SECRET
PLAN OF YOURS,
PERHAPS?

THEY OFFENDED ME.
AND THEY... STOLE
FROM ME. THEY WILL BE
TAUGHT RESPECT.

OUR PEOPLE ARE
COMING TOGETHER.
FOCUS ON THAT ELF.



STOLE-?! I HEAR THOSE
TWO ARE SIMPLETONS
BUT HARDLY SUICIDAL!
WHAT DID THEY ST-

PERSONAL?
THE FUTURE
PEACE BETWEEN-

THAT DOES NOT
CONCERN YOU ELF!
IT'S... PERSONAL.

ENOUGH! YOU'LL
GET THEM BACK!
ALIVE! LATER!

...
SEE TO
IT THAT I DO
AGHAVNI.

ANYWAY...
THIS ESCALATED
QUICKLY.

I'VE NEVER
SEEN HUMANS
THIS UNSELFISH
BEFORE.

WELL, I DID MAKE SURE TO
HIRE A CREW FULL OF PENT
UP LYONESE WOMEN GETTING
AWAY FROM THEIR HUSBANDS
AND GUARDIANS FOR THE
FIRST TIME.



AS WELL AS THE
MOST DEGENERATE MERCENARY
CREW I COULD FIND! BY THE
TIME THIS NIGHT IS OVER YOUR
PEOPLE WILL BE BEGGING
FOR MERCY! HAHA!



AH! GREAT WOOD, YES!

ELDERS ARE JOINING IN!



GREAT WOOD INDEED!

ANY OF THE TROUBLESOME ONES YOU'RE SO FOND OF COMPLAINING ABOUT?



YES... FEW. NOT THE WORST ONES.

HMM... I CAN'T SEE HER... SHE WOULD NOT MISS THIS...

SHE WILL BE LOOKING FOR AN EXCUSE TO START SOMETHING...



WHERE IS SHE?! THAT CRAZY-

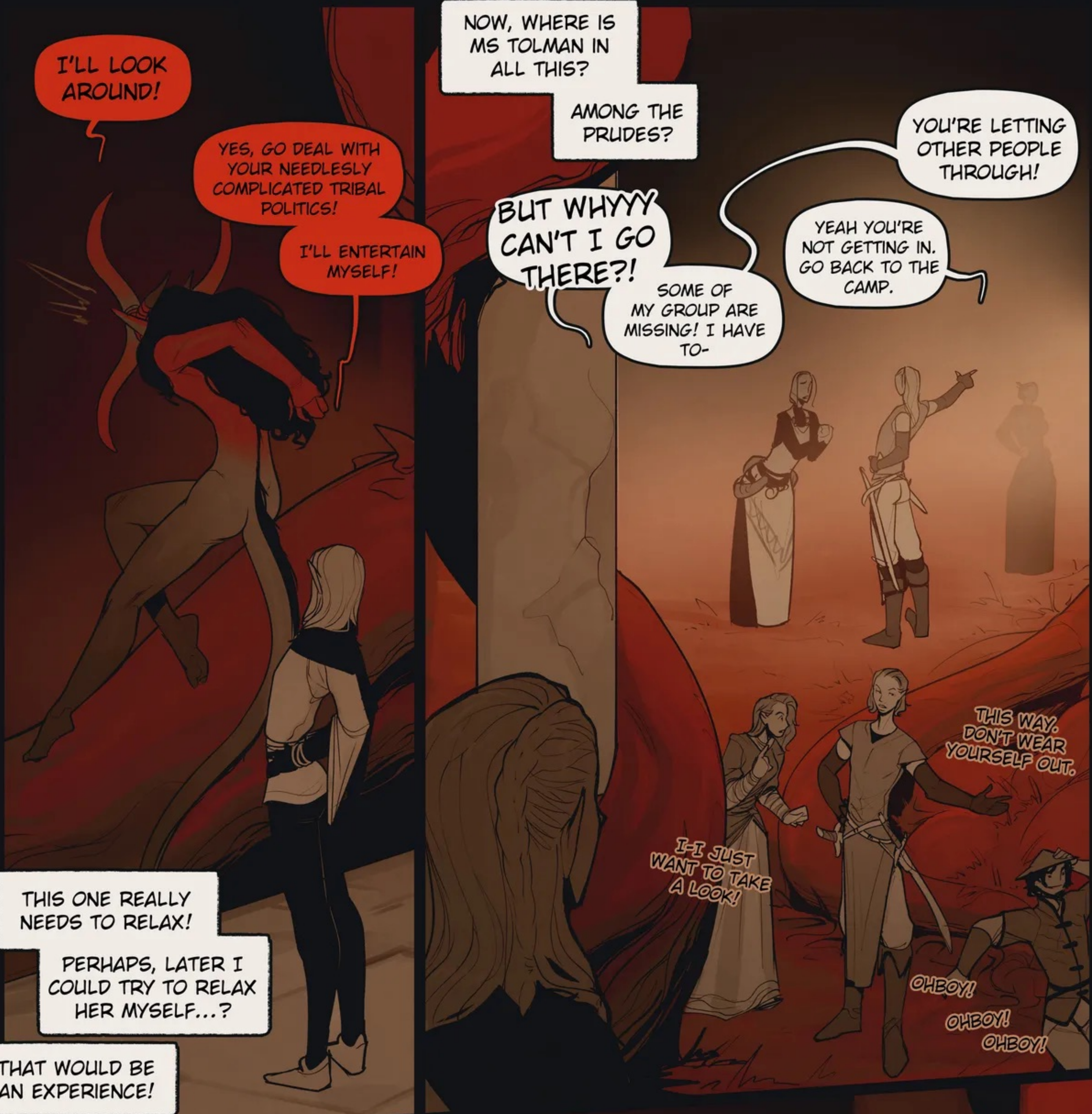
ONE ARMED...

HMM...

SHE CAN NOT BE LEFT ALONE WITH HUMANS...

TO BE HONEST I CAN'T SEE ANYTHING IN THIS MIST!





I'LL LOOK AROUND!

YES, GO DEAL WITH YOUR NEEDLESLY COMPLICATED TRIBAL POLITICS!

I'LL ENTERTAIN MYSELF!

NOW, WHERE IS MS TOLMAN IN ALL THIS?

AMONG THE PRUDES?

BUT WHYYY CAN'T I GO THERE?!

SOME OF MY GROUP ARE MISSING! I HAVE TO-

YOU'RE LETTING OTHER PEOPLE THROUGH!

YEAH YOU'RE NOT GETTING IN. GO BACK TO THE CAMP.

THIS ONE REALLY NEEDS TO RELAX!

PERHAPS, LATER I COULD TRY TO RELAX HER MYSELF...?

THAT WOULD BE AN EXPERIENCE!

THIS WAY. DON'T WEAR YOURSELF OUT.

I-I JUST WANT TO TAKE A LOOK!

OHEBOY!
OHEBOY!
OHEBOY!



RULE NUMBER ONE "NO PRUDES". YOU LOOK LIKE ONE.

MR... UH-ELF! THESE SAVAGES ARE DOING SOMETHING-SOMETHING INDECENT THERE! WE HAVE TO-

YOU HAVE TO GO BACK TO THE CAMP.

I WANT TO TALK TO YOUR SUPERIOR!!

HA! I PROMISE YOU, YOU DON'T!

THERE SHE IS!

HA! THIS A
CURIOUS SIGHT!

SADLY, SHE IS NOT
LIKE VERA, BUT THIS...
HOW EXCITING!

A HAVLIN AND A
VOCH'KHARI...

I-I'LL HAVE
YOU KNOW MY UNCLE
EYCK IS THE CARAVAN
MASTER!

@0000H...!

S'OO... DO YOU
WANT TO GO
BACK...?

HEY!
ELF! WHO DID
YOU JUST LET
THROUGH?

SHOO! GO
BE A PRUDE
SOMEWHERE
ELSE!

LADY, I DON'T
THINK YOU APPRECIATE HOW
LITTLE I GIVE A SHIT ABOUT
THAT BUG EYED FUCK.

I HAVE MY ORDERS.
NOW GET OUT OF HERE
BEFORE I FOLD YOU LIKE
A NAPKIN AND CARRY
YOU OUT MYSELF.

THIS CENTURY IS
SHAPING UP TO BE THE
MOST FUN ONE YET!

B-BUT
MY UNCLE-

AND THERE'S
P-PERVERTS-

Y-YOU
'ENT-

SIGH...

ALRIGHT
C'MERE- WE'RE
GOING ON A TRIP!

SO MANY NEW AND
WONDERFUL THINGS
HAPPENING!

LIFE IS
GOOD!

AAACK!
I AM GOING!
I AM GOING!

DON'T TOUCH
MEEEEEE!

OH! THIS IS
SO GOOD!!

FULLUCK!
I WANT TO
HAVE A TAAAIL!

SE=

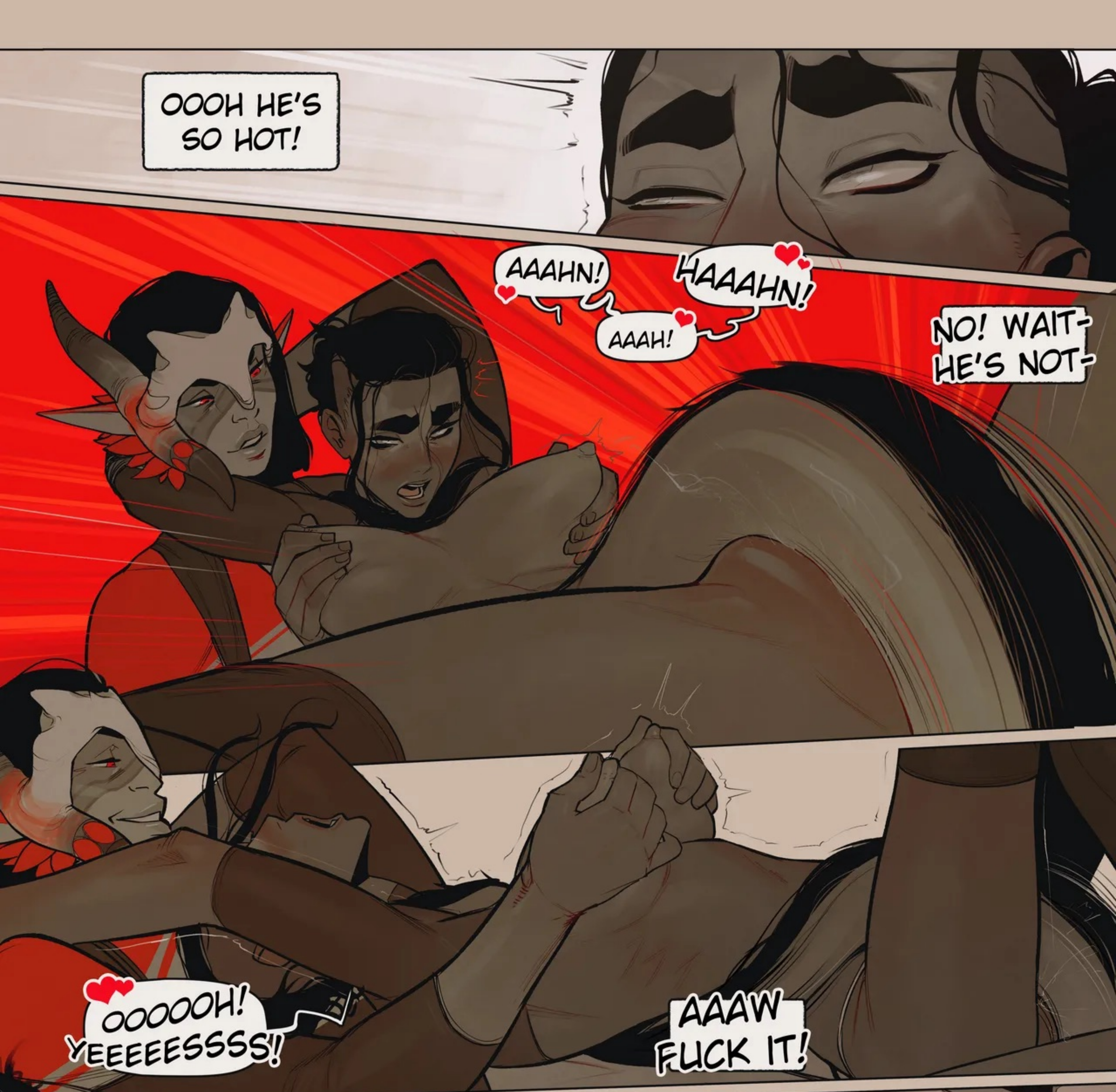
SOO GOOD!

AND SUCH A
NICE VIEW TOOO!

YEAH! EAT
THEM ALL OUT
MARCO!

<=F

<=F
=F



OOOH HE'S
SO HOT!

AAAHN!

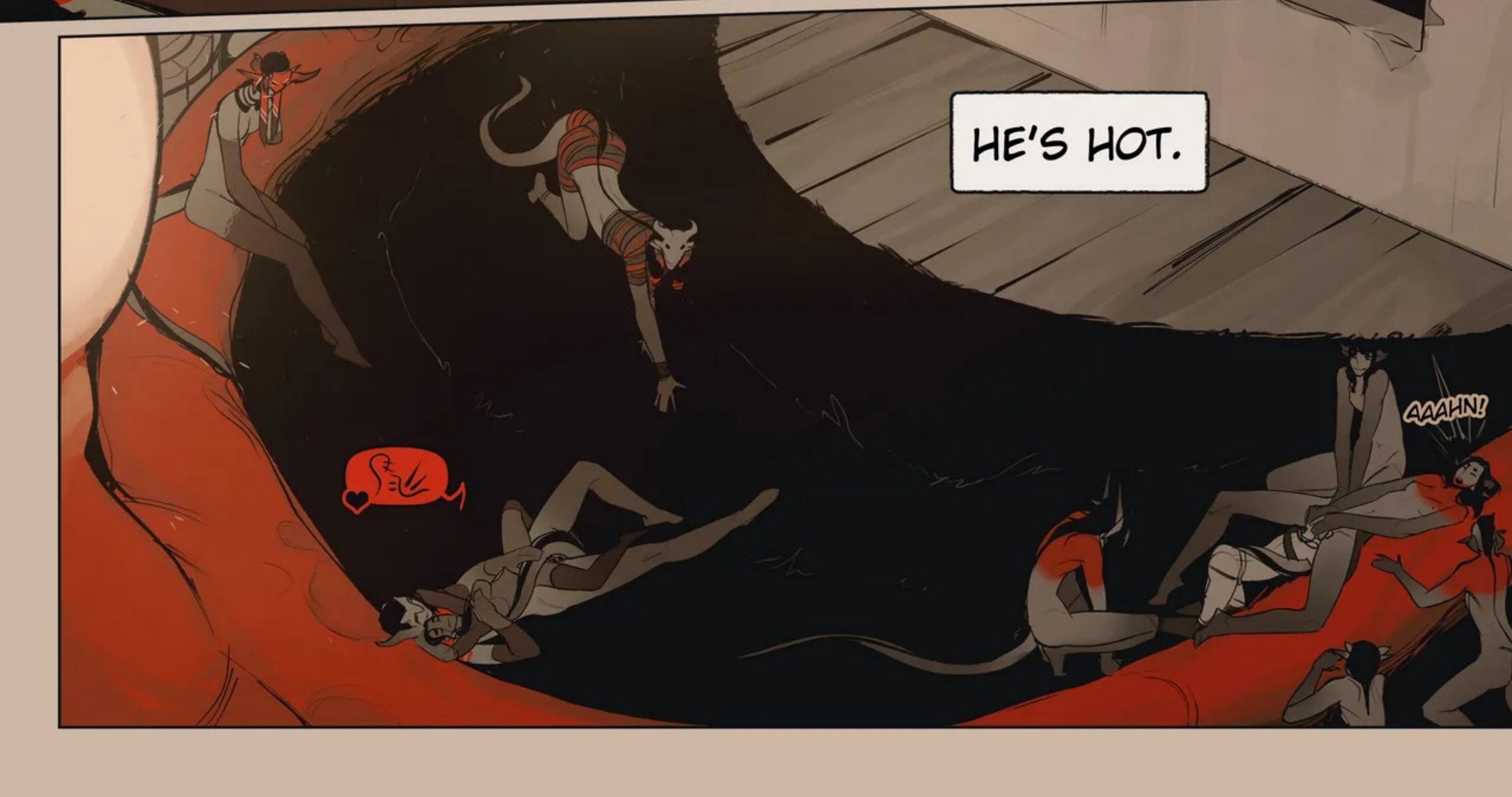
HAAAHN!

AAAH!

NO! WAIT-
HE'S NOT-

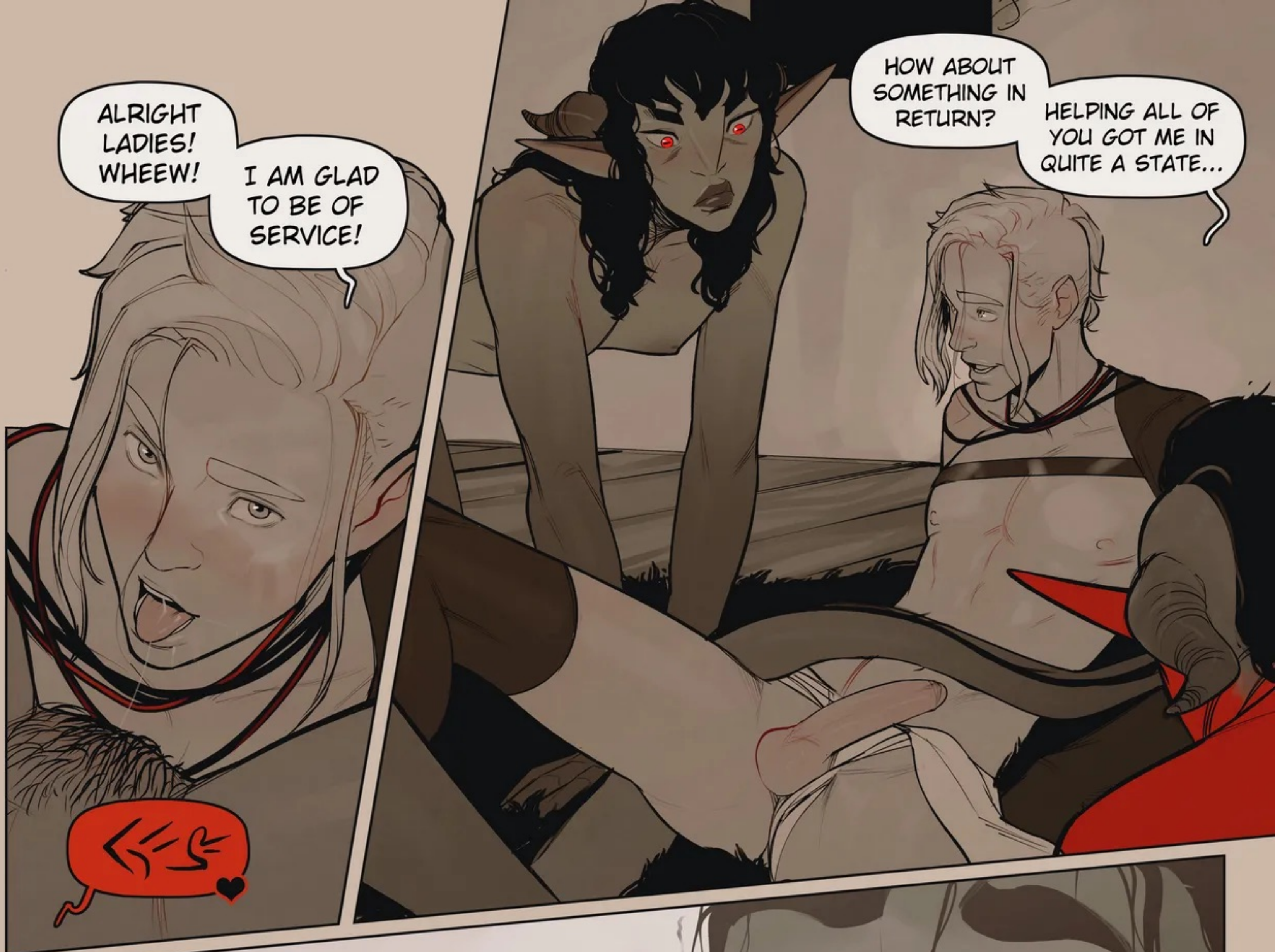
OOOOOH!
YEEEEESSS!

AAAW
FLICK IT!



HE'S HOT.

AAAHN!



HOW ABOUT
SOMETHING IN
RETURN?

HELPING ALL OF
YOU GOT ME IN
QUITE A STATE...

ALRIGHT
LADIES!
WHEEW!

I AM GLAD
TO BE OF
SERVICE!

MMM.... GOOD
MOUTH. WIVES
HAPPY.

WE HELP. ♥

OOOH?



OH!
HMM...

NO BIG?

HUMANS
SMALL?

AAAW...



...



HAAA!

HAHAH!

AAHAHAHA!



SMALL IS GOOD!

WAH!

ELDER!

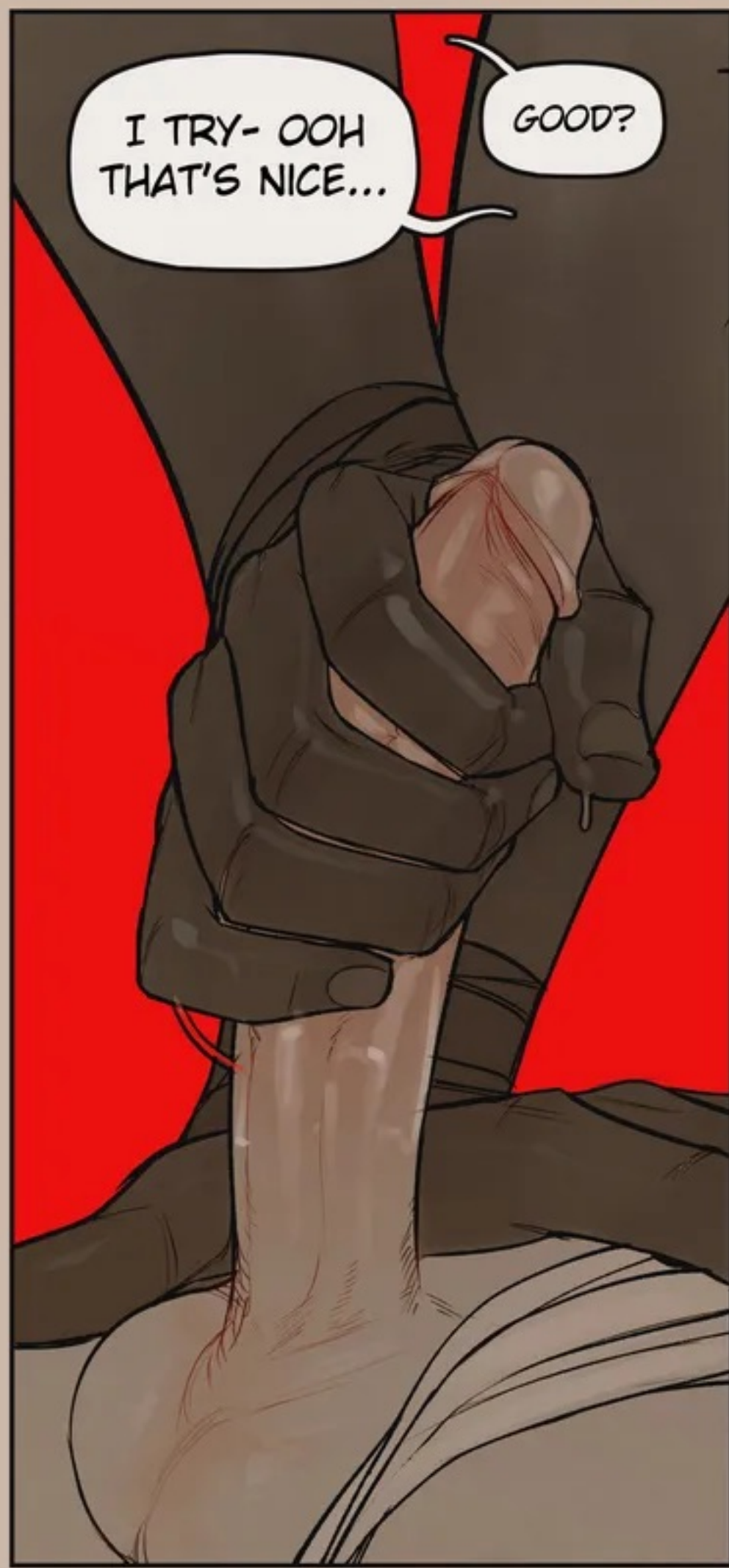


WELL UM. THANK YOU ELDER!

I LIKE!

DVURKI. YOU UNSELFISH FOR HUMAN.

...



I TRY- OOH THAT'S NICE...

GOOD?



YEEAAH... AND I'LL HAVE YOU KNOW I AM WELL ABOVE AVERAGE FOR A HUMAN! NOT SMALL AT ALL!



HAHA! YES! SOME BY A LOT! NOT THAT I AM BRAGGING!

YOUR- YOUR WHAT?

MINE NO BIG TOO.

OTHER HUMAN MORE SMALL? GOOD!



OOH! OOOH!
OOOOOOH!!

SEE?
SMALL!

BUT BIGGER
THAN HUMAN!

OOOOOOOH...



OOOOH!

OOOH! NOW
THIS IS HOT!



I-UUUH
WELL-
OH BOY!



OOOH BOY!



飞

OOOH!
OOOOOH!

OOOOH...

OOH BOY!
OOOOH BOY!

O-OH BOY...

THAT WAS QUICK!

SH-SHUT UP!

GOOD?

UH-YEAH.

THANK YOU FOR...

OH BOY...

YES! MY TURN!

YOUR...?

HEY WOAH! WOAH!





IF ANYBODY STICKS
SOMETHING UP HIS ASS
IT'S GOING TO BE ME!

O-OH! YEEEAH!
SORRY! SHE'S
CRAZY ABOUT
THIS!

HRMM...
SELFISH... MOUTH
THEN?

MOUTH?

MOUTH!



MY, OH MY. TO
DENY ON VORONI
NIGHT!

HOW SELFISH!
HOW HUMAN-

YOU WAIT BIG
GUY! WAIT A
MINUTE!

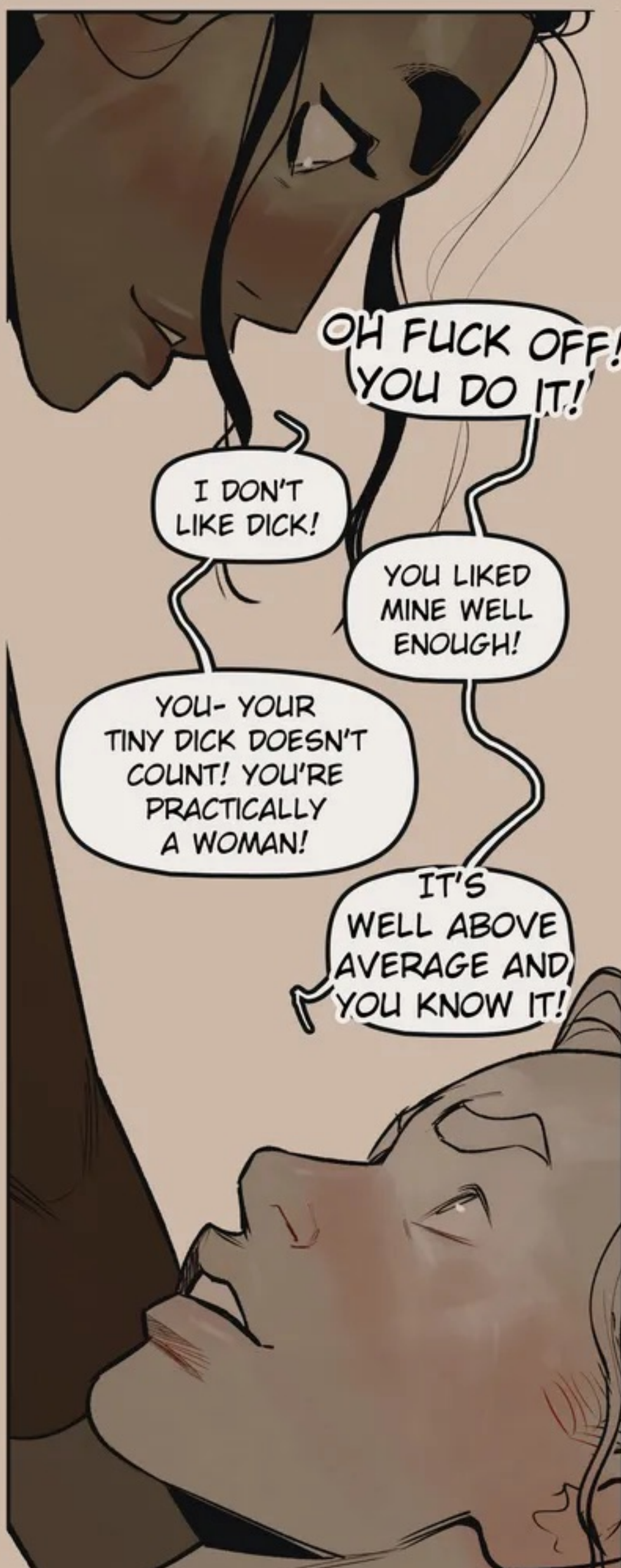


HEY!
I WAS
TALKING
HUMAN!

MARCOOOO!

I AM NOT
SLUCKING HIS
DICK!

WHYYY? COME ON!
YOU'RE BEING VERY
RUDE RIGHT NOW!



COME
OOOON!

IT- UH-
IT DOESN'T COUNT
IF HE LOOKS LIKE
A GIRL!

OH FLUCK OFF!
YOU DO IT!

I DON'T
LIKE DICK!

YOU LIKED
MINE WELL
ENOUGH!

YOU- YOUR
TINY DICK DOESN'T
COUNT! YOU'RE
PRACTICALLY
A WOMAN!

IT'S
WELL ABOVE
AVERAGE AND
YOU KNOW IT!



YEAH!

YEAH! THAT
MAKES SENSE!

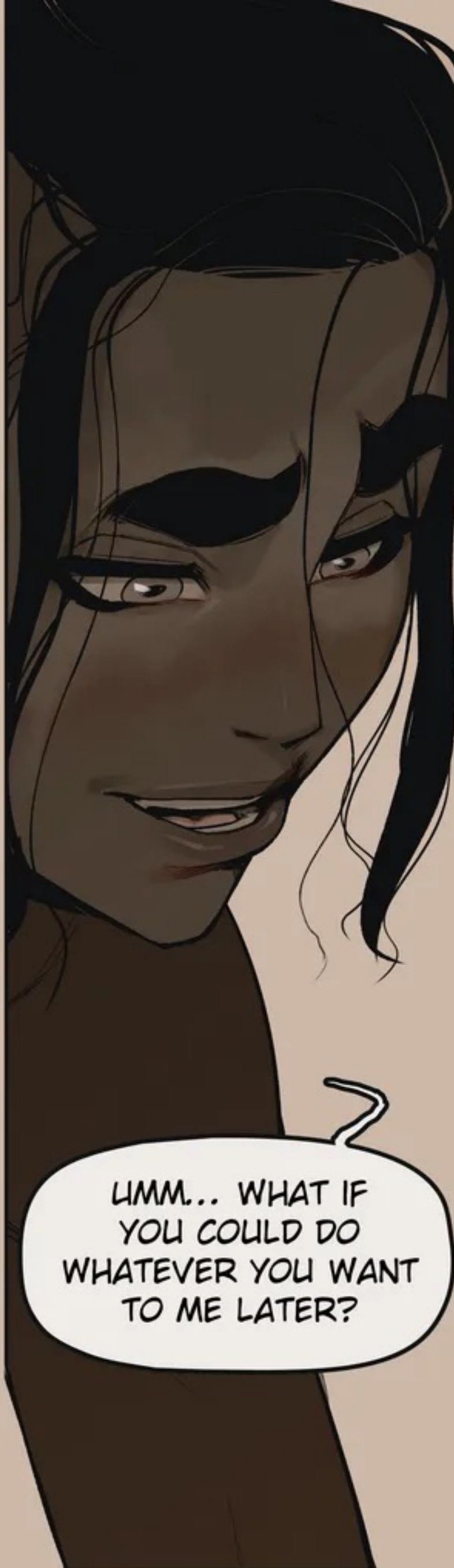


THEN-THEN YOU DO IT! YOU HAVE MORE EXPERIENCE!

YOU KNOW I -I JUST THOUGHT IT WOULD BE HOT IF YOU DID IT...

I COULD EVEN HELP YOU...?

NO- MEN DON'T DO THAT!



LMM... WHAT IF YOU COULD DO WHATEVER YOU WANT TO ME LATER?



AAANYTHING I WANT?

NO! NO... YOU DO IT IF YOU THINK IT'S SO HOT!

COULD I TRY DOING IT WITH ANOTHER GUY...?

IT WASN'T THAT BAD WITH MARCO...

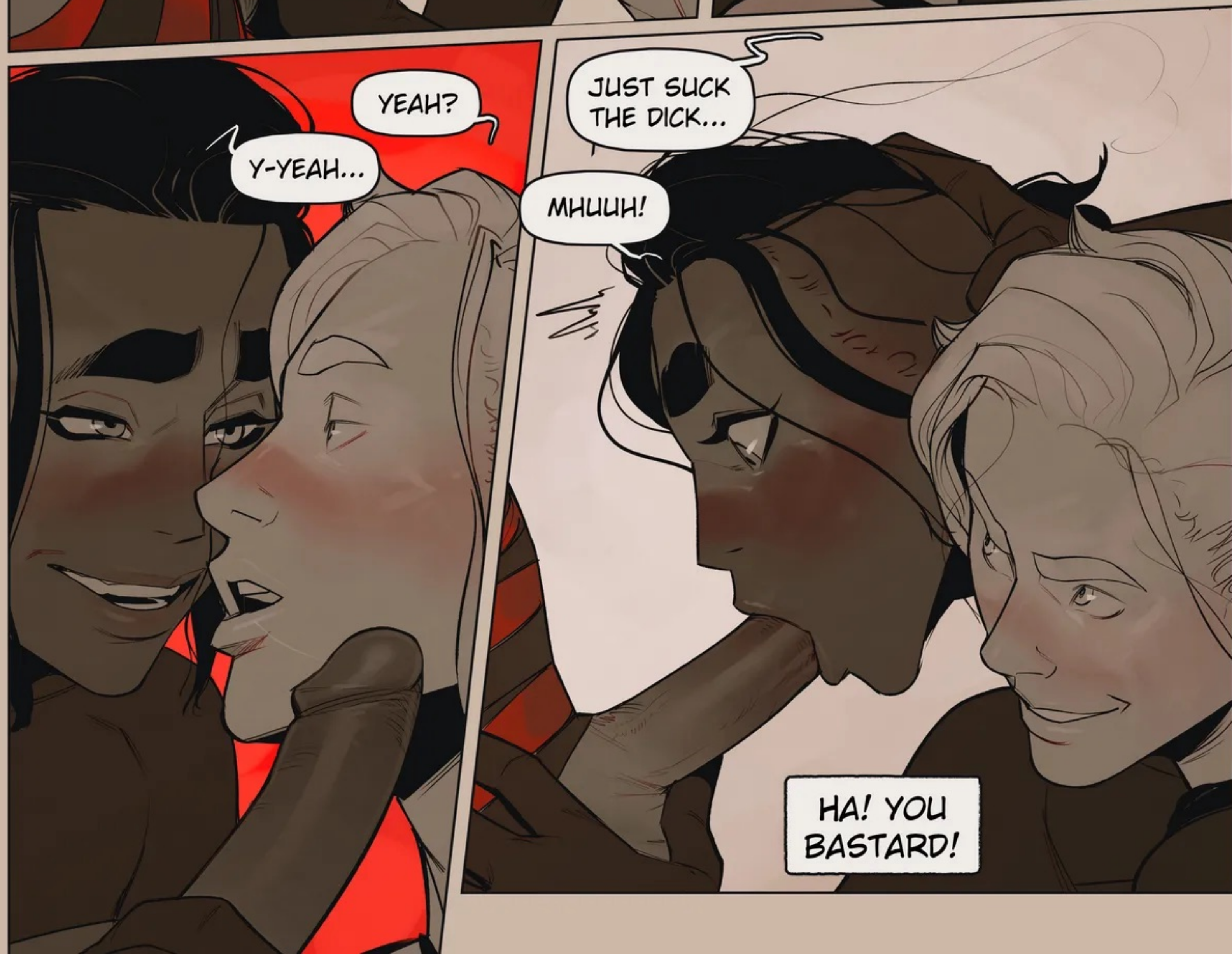
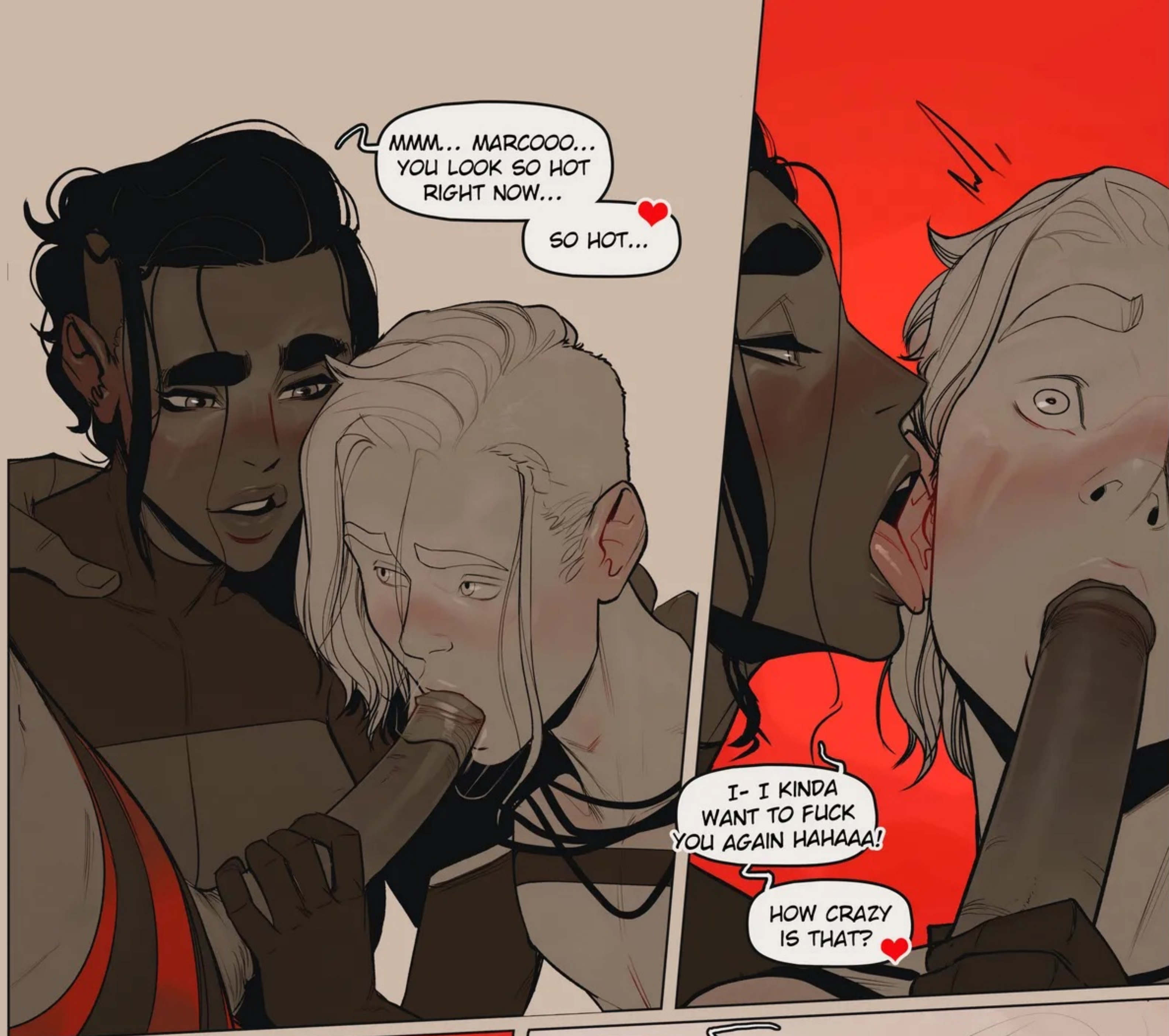


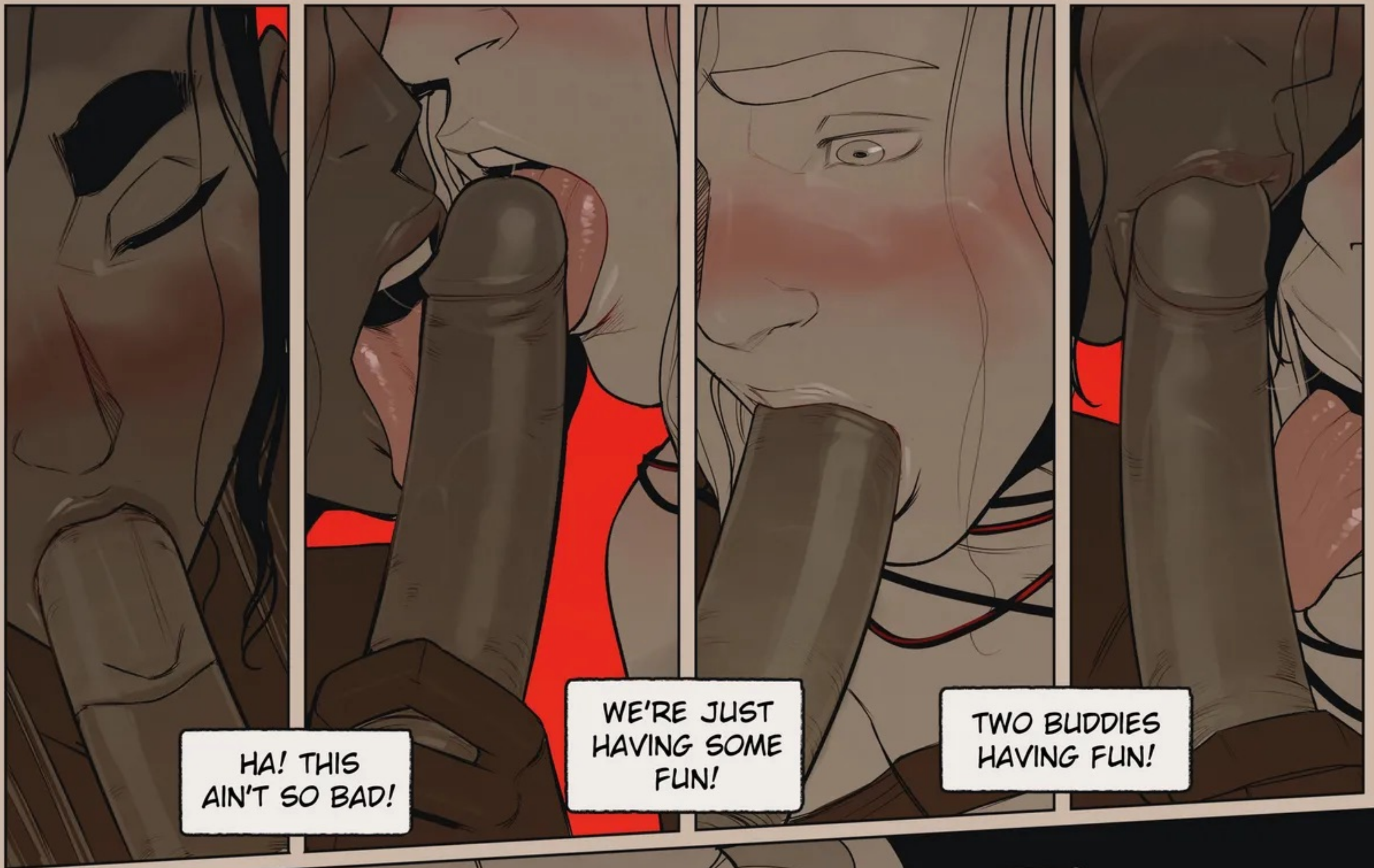
AND HE REALLY DOES LOOK LIKE A GIRL!

AW SCREW IT!

FINE! I'LL HAVE TO BE THE DIPLOMATIC ONE!







HA! THIS
AIN'T SO BAD!

WE'RE JUST
HAVING SOME
FUN!

TWO BUDDIES
HAVING FUN!



OOOH!
GOOD!
O-OOOH!



OOOOH!

MHLUH?!

NNHHH!
GOOD!

HAAA!

EEEEEEEW!





BEFORE WE START,
SOMEBODY NEEDS TO
MAKE ROK COME BEFORE
SHE STARTS BEING
CRANKY...



OOOF!
WELL I
COULD-



LOOK
WHO DECIDED TO
STOP POULTING IN
THE CORNER LIKE A
LITTLE BITCH-

WHAT A
LOVELY...
HORN HAT?



EASY THERE
HUMAN...

IT IS VORONI NIGHT.
IT'S HIGH TIME I
TESTED YOU...
PERSONALLY.

OOOOH...
THAT SOUNDS
INTERESTING!

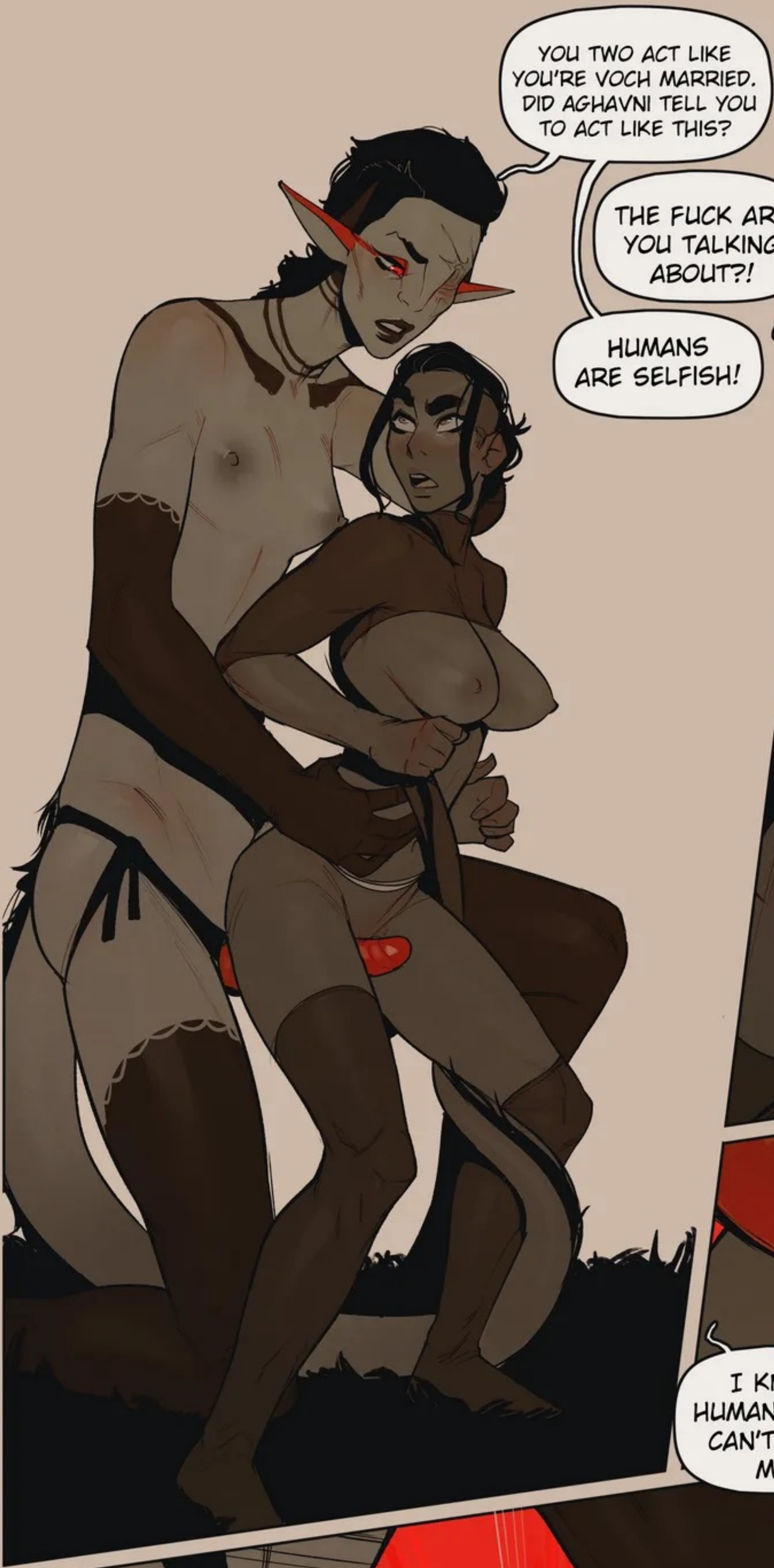
YOU TWO...
ARE YOU MARRIED?
HUMAN MARRIED?

YOU'RE CLOSE...
VERY CLOSE.

EH?
WHAAAAT?

PFFFF NO!
HE'S- WE'RE
BUDDIES! YEAH!

YEAH!
BUDDIES!



THE FUCK ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?!

HUMANS ARE SELFISH!



AAAHN! YOOOU-OOOH!



HUMAN WOMEN
ARE WEAK!

CONTROLLED
BY THEIR MEN!
DISGUSTING!

AAAAHN!
WHAAT?

OOOH!

AAAAHN! YOU-
OOOH GOD
DAMN IT!

DID A MAN
ORDER YOU TO
DO THIS LITTLE
HUMAN GIRL?



FULLUCK
OFF! NOBODY
CONTROLS ME!

I LIKE
WOMEN!

AND I LIKE
FULLUCKING!

AND- AND
I LIKE HIM!

AAAAH LOOK WHAT
YOU MADE ME SAY
YOU FLUCKING ONE
EYED GOAT!





AREN'T YOU JEALOUS?
YOUR MAN WITH
ANOTHER WOMAN?

HE'S NOT-AAHN!
HE CAN DO WHO
HE WANTS!

SO YOU DON'T
CARE? YOU'RE
NOT LIKE VOCH.

YOU'RE
JUST COLD!

NOO! IT'S-
AAAHN!



AAHN! I DON'T
CARE WHO
HE FUCKS! I JUST WANT
TO BE THERE
WITH HIM!

E-EEEH?
LYDIA?

WAIT-WHAT
JUST HAPPENED?!



OH SHIT!

SHUT UP!

MMF!

...

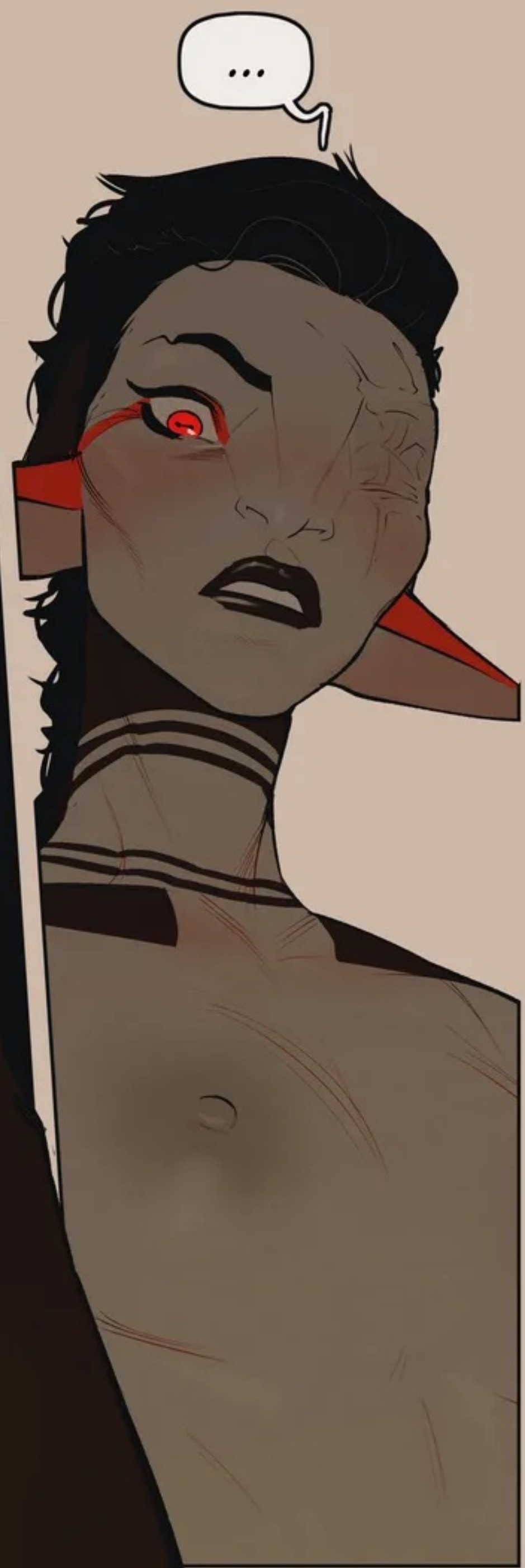
UH-



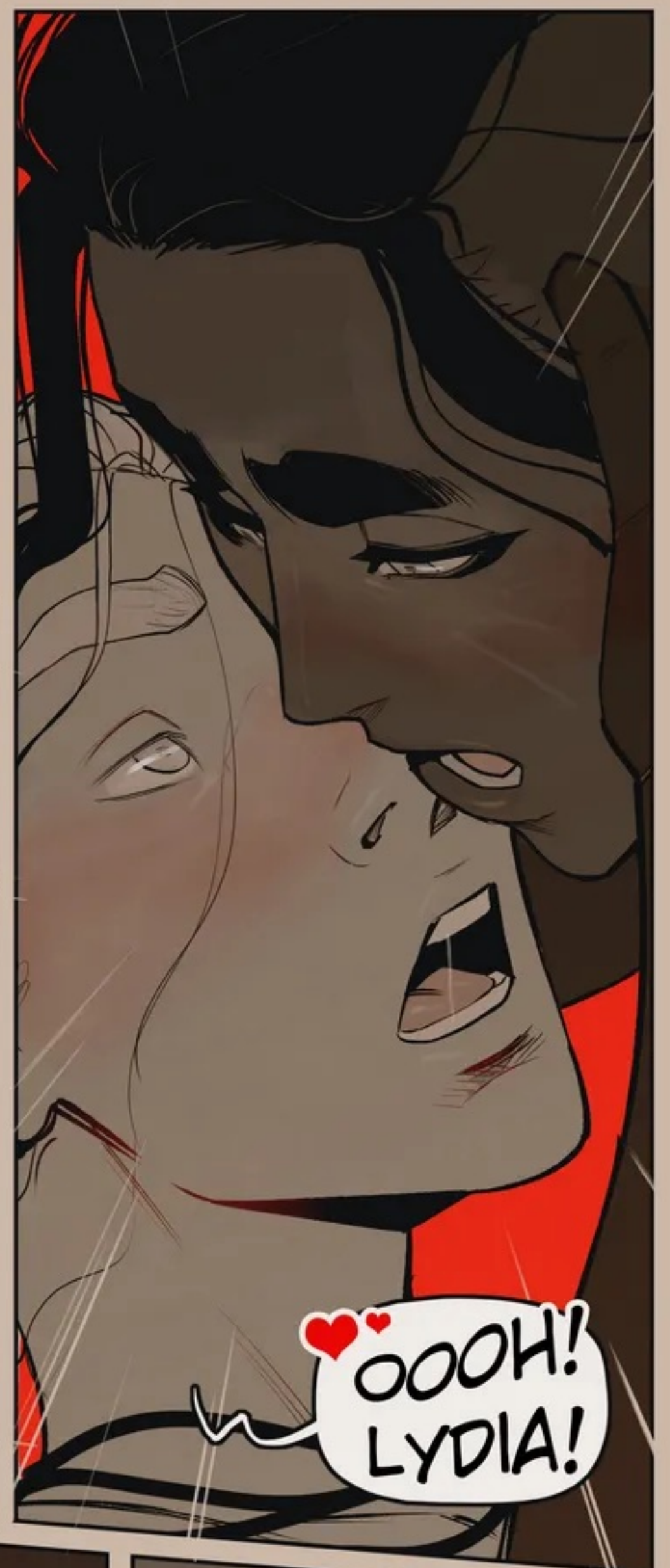
MMMMM...

MMMF!

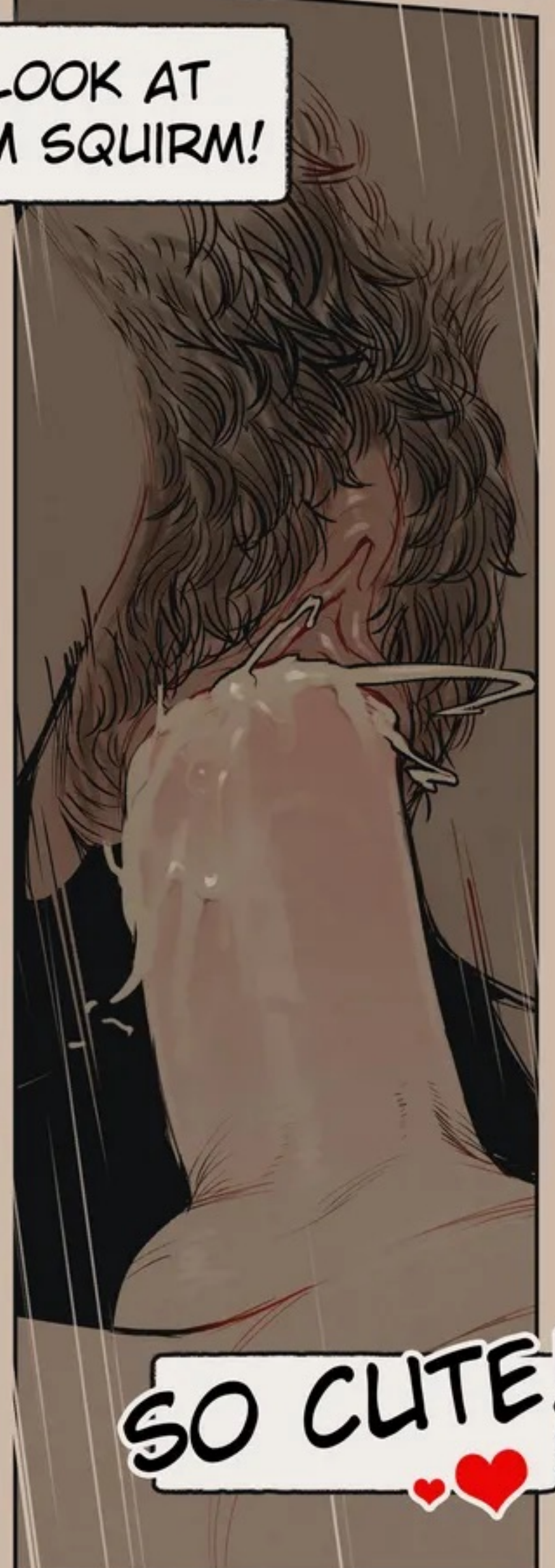
MMMNN...



...



LOOK AT HIM SQUIRM!





AAAHN!
HAAAAH!

MARRRCO!

SO CLUTE!

AAH! I DON'T GIVE
A SHIT ANYMORE!

IT DOESN'T
COUNT IF IT'S
HIM!



LYDIA...

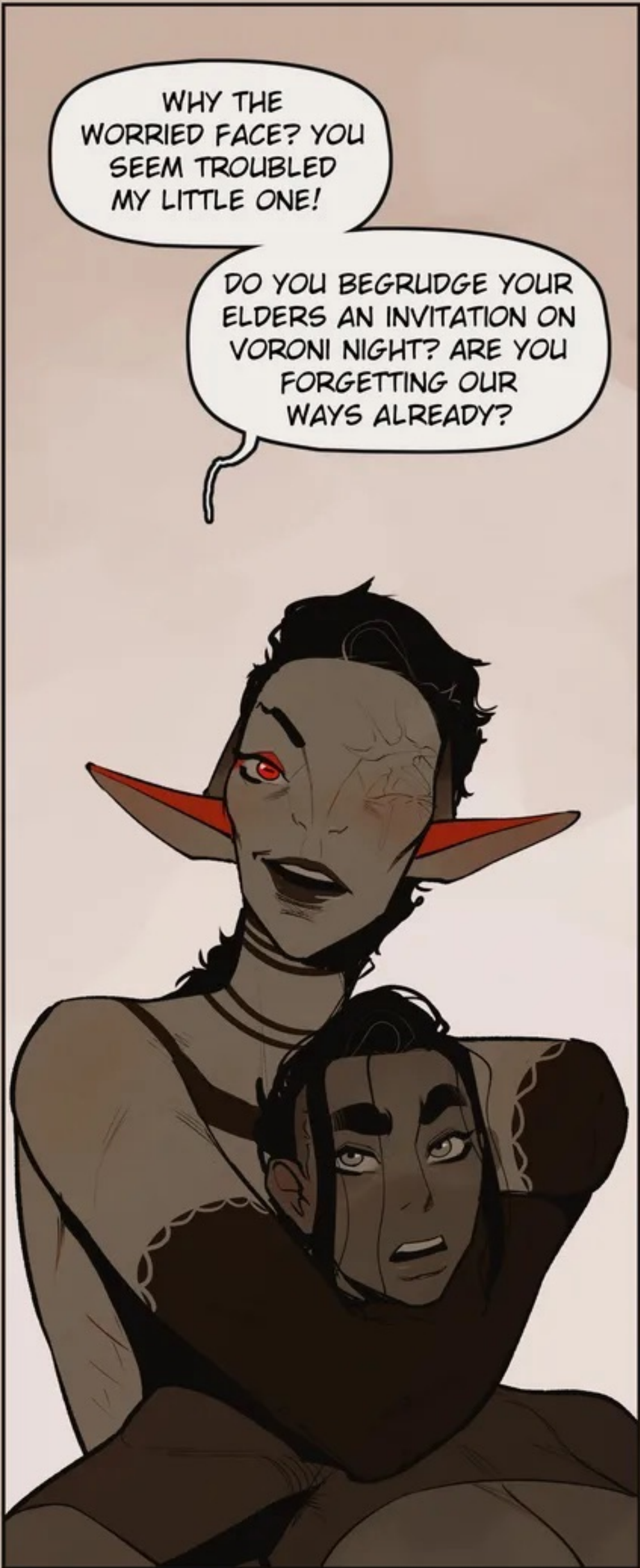
AAA...

HAAA...



SLAP!





WHY THE WORRIED FACE? YOU SEEM TROUBLED MY LITTLE ONE!

DO YOU BEGRUDGE YOUR ELDERS AN INVITATION ON VORONI NIGHT? ARE YOU FORGETTING OUR WAYS ALREADY?



NO!

EVERYTHING GOOD NAGHANI...

I AM SURPRISED TO SEE YOU NEAR HUMANS! NO FIGHTING?



THEY'RE... SURPRISING. THESE TWO.

NOT WHAT I EXPECTED.

YOU CHANGE MIND ABOUT PEACE WITH HUMANS?

NO. BUT THESE TWO... I CAN TOLERATE.



I-MOTHER!

YOU MAKE ME GLAD-

OR RATHER I COULD TOLERATE THEM!



IF IT WAS NOT FOR THIER THIEVERY! AND DISRESPECT OF MY DEAREST DAUGHTER!

THAT'S WHY YOU HAD THEM BROUGHT HERE, ISN'T IT?



YOU SPEAK FOR
US! FOR THE WOOD!
YOU COULD NOT LET
SUCH OFFENCES GO!

YES.
OF COURSE
MOTHER...

IT WOULD
MAKE YOU
LOOK SO WEAK!

...

I HANDLE
THIS...



HEEEY! SORRY FOR
INTERRUPTING BUT
THERE IS NOTHING
TO HANDLE!

AS I'VE SAID
BEFORE THIS MUST
BE A MISTAKE!

WE DIDN'T
STEAL SHIT!



I NO MAKE
MISTAKES!

NO LIE
TO ME! I KNOW
IT ALL!

YOU ARE
TAKE OZGE FROM
ME! FROM US!!



UH?

THE FUCK
IS AN OZGE?





NOW... YOU
INSULT ME!

ME!

TO INSULT THE
STRONG IS BRAVE.
BUT STUPID TOO.

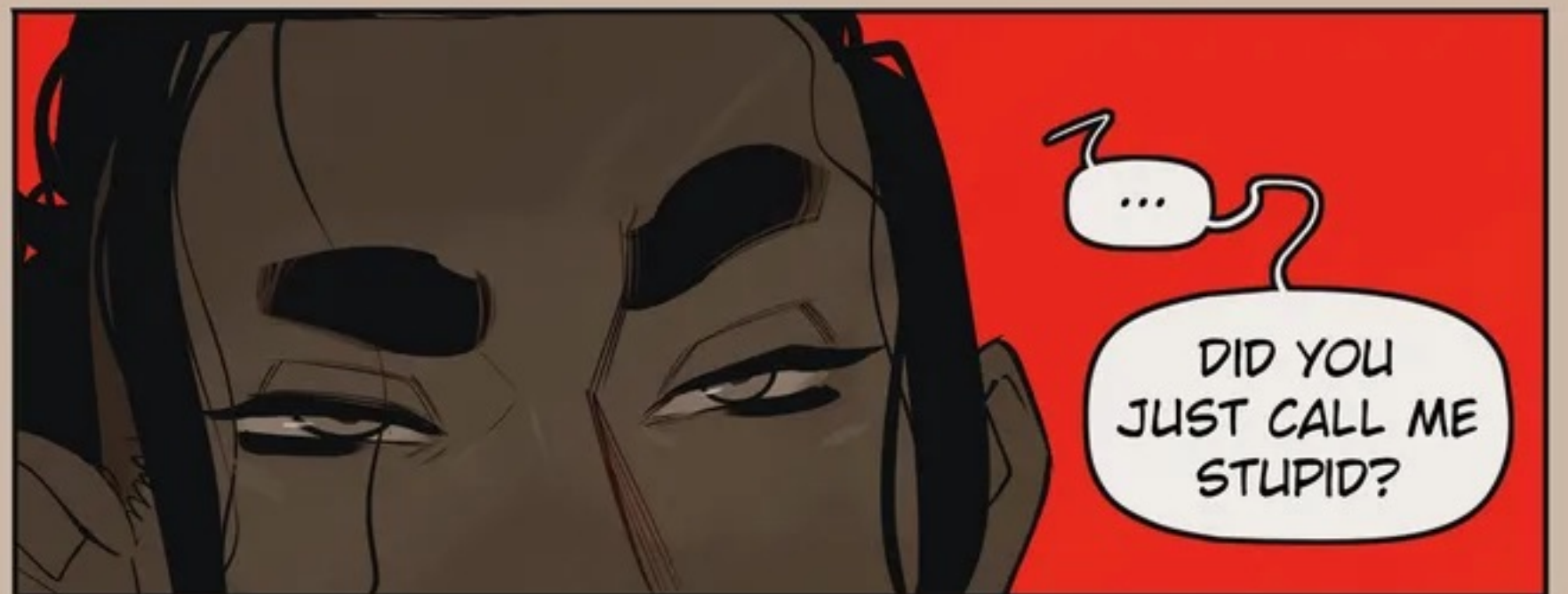
ANY OTHER
NIGHT I KILL YOU.
BUT THIS IS VORONI.
SPECIAL NIGHT.

I LET YOU
APOLOGISE
LITTLE HUMAN.



ON YOUR
KNEES!

**ONE
CHANCE!**



...
DID YOU
JUST CALL ME
STUPID?



BEFORE YOU
SAY ANYTHING.

ACT NICE AND LATER
YOU CAN DO ANYTHING
YOU WANT TO ME.
WITHIN REASON.



OH! OOH!



WELL!
PFFFF...

I- UH...
**YOU-!
HMM...!!**



OH OH OH OH
MARCO!

I AM SO SOOO
SORRY FOR
INSULTING YOU!

I WAS SHOCKED
WITH YOUR BEAUTY!
I COULDN'T HELP BUT
FOCUS ON YOUR
NETHERS!

IT'S SOOOOOO
GREAT HOW ALL OF YOU
RUN AROUND WITH YOUR
PUSSIES HAINGING OUT!
NOT STUPID AT ALL!

I WISH
HUMAN WOMEN
DID THAT!



HMM... FINE.
GOOD ENOUGH
HUMAN.

YOUR ASS
IS MINE MARCO!

HAHAHAHA!



WE GOING
BACK TO
FUCKING?

SO WHAT
NOW?

IT IS
VORONI-

GREAT! IMMA
EAT YOUR PUSSY
THEN!



UH- I- ALRIGHT!
WOAH!

After the apology was
sorted out there were no
more noteworthy incidents.



To quote Marco
„The diplomacy continued
well into the morning..”

The rest of the night was full
of satisfying voch'khari women.
Many, many women!

They really wanted to
make sure I knew that.

They were very
insistent for some
reason.

Women!
Women! Women!





I don't know what's that
about, but I am happy that they
are talking to each other again.

Something has changed
between them for the better.
I almost wish I was there with them,
in Aghavni's home, to see what it was.

The night was full
of interesting developments!

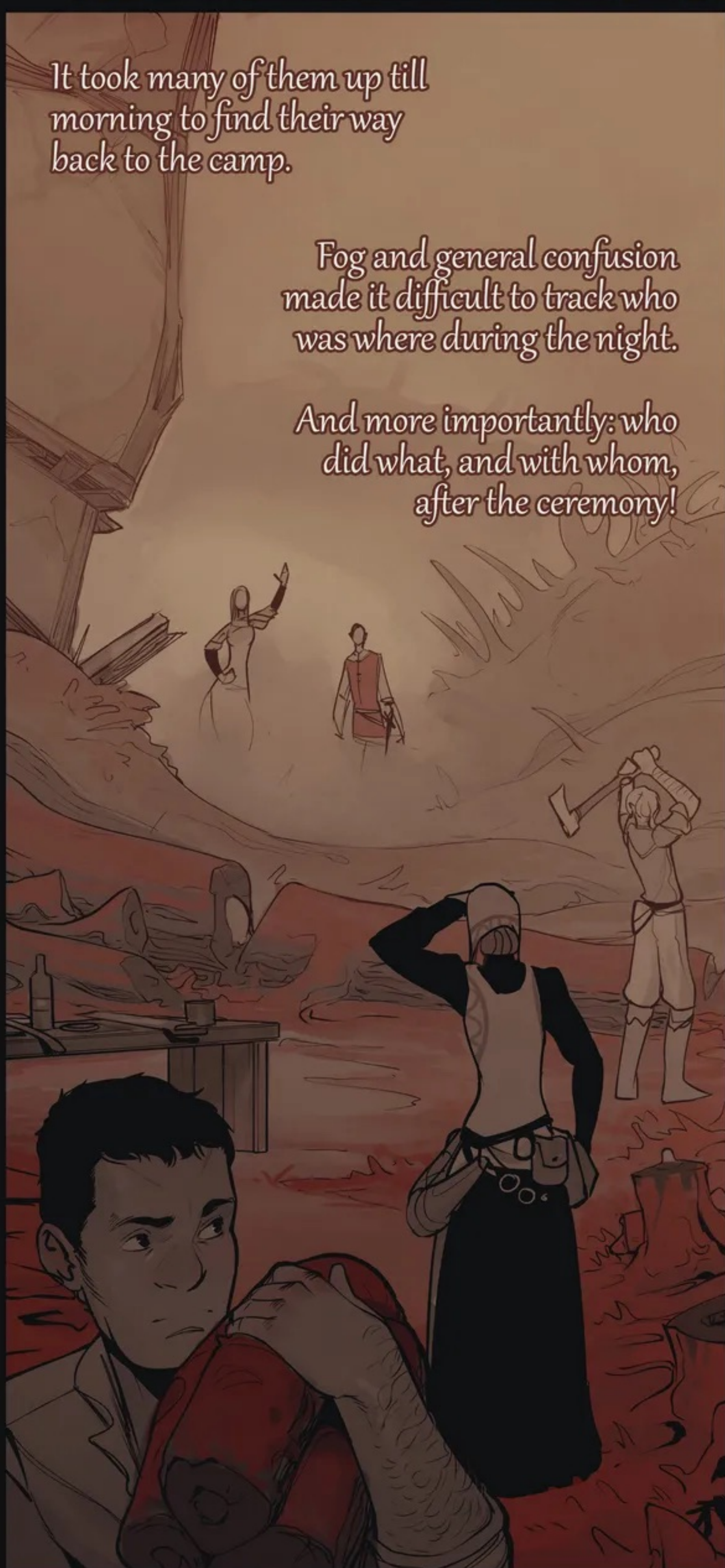
Speaking of! It looks like a not insignificant number of men and women of the caravan "got lost" in the mist.



It took many of them up till morning to find their way back to the camp.

Fog and general confusion made it difficult to track who was where during the night.

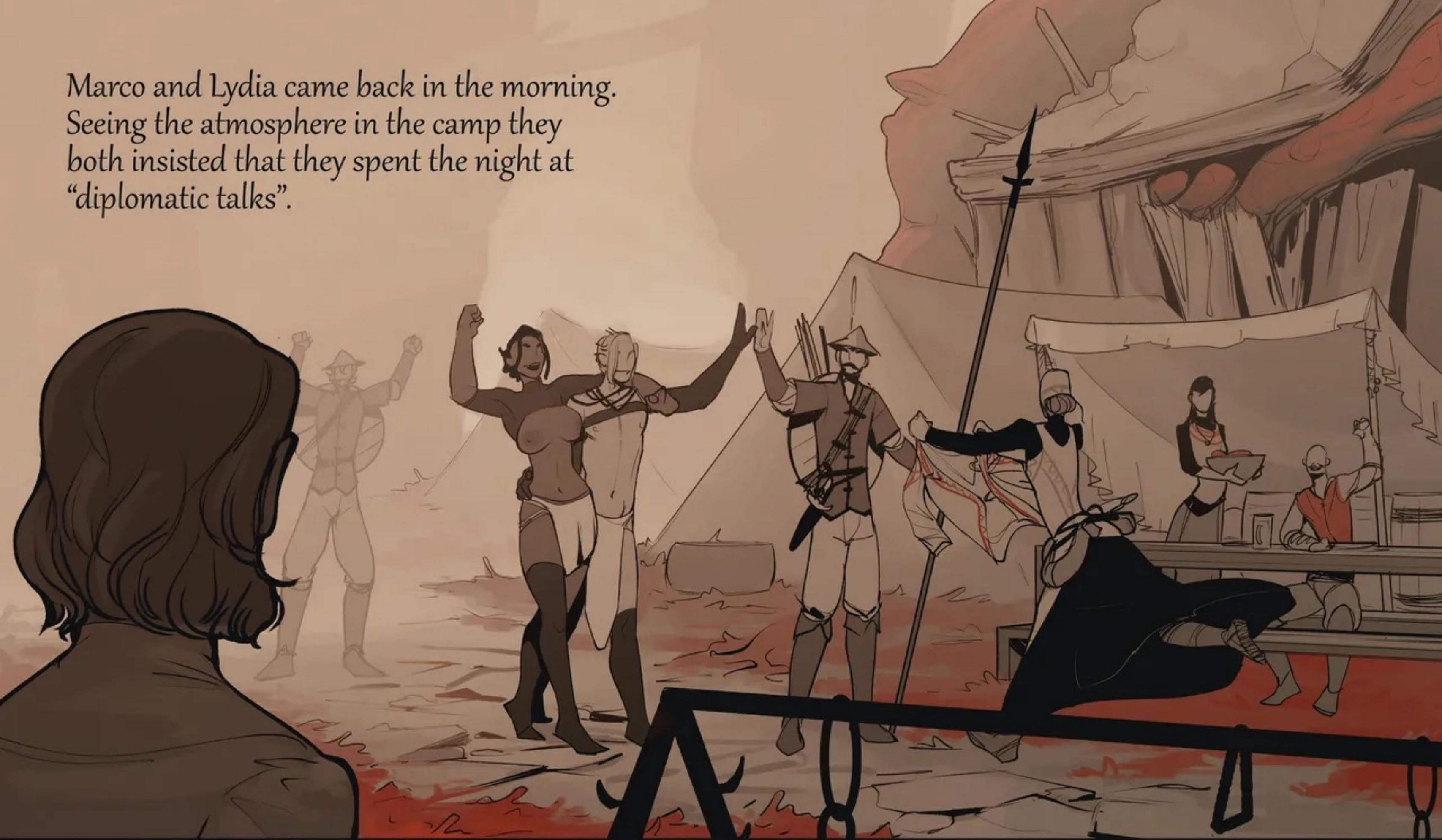
And more importantly: who did what, and with whom, after the ceremony!



The atmosphere in the camp is one of suspicion and moral indignation. Feels like home!



Marco and Lydia came back in the morning.
Seeing the atmosphere in the camp they
both insisted that they spent the night at
“diplomatic talks”.



I think that the only person who actually believes them is Hana,
but nobody wants to throw accusations at the „bridge heroes”.



By noon a consensus
developed.



The pure and virtuous women of the
caravan who would never cheat on their
husbands (lead by Hana) all point to the
caravan guards (except for Marco) as the
nucleus of the night's naughtiness.

The guards don't care.

As for me... I spent a nice evening with Ozge. In the morning she got me one of those blue water vines I've been interested in.

She's so nice!



HMM...

HMMM!

HMM...

TO BE HONEST I DON'T KNOW WHAT I EXPECTED FROM THIS. I DON'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT PLANTS... OR ANIMALS.

I JUST WANTED TO SEE ONE UP CLOSE HAHA!



NO SHAME IN WANTING TO KNOW MORE.

I AM ALWAYS FASCINATED BY EVERYTHING OUTSIDE OF THE WOOD.

YES! THAT'S WHY I LEFT HOME! TO KNOW MORE...

TO SEE MORE!



...



I UNDERSTAND THAT. YOU ARE VERY LUCKY. I WOULD LOVE TO SEE OTHER LANDS.

YOU SHOULD!

...I CAN'T.



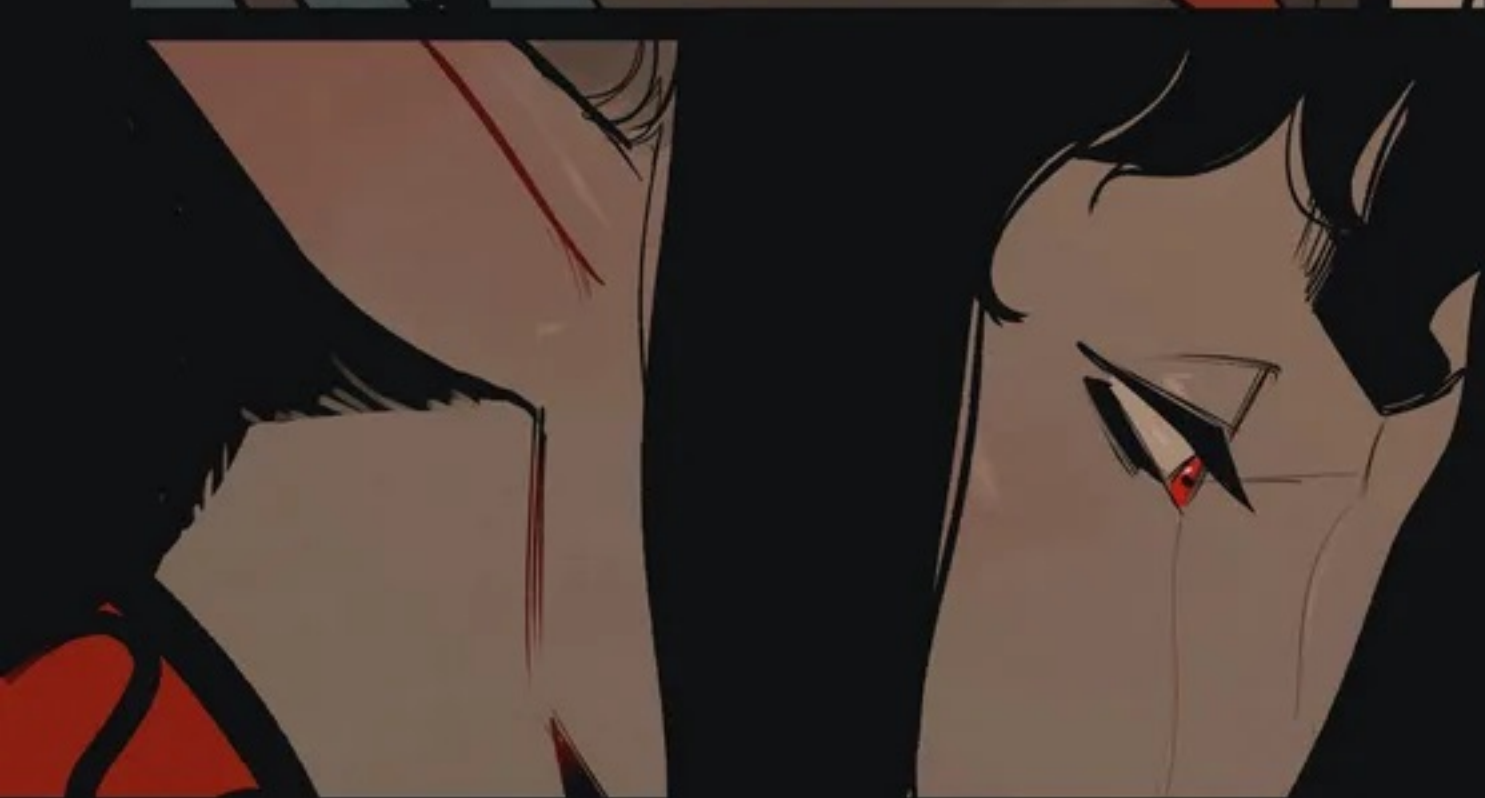
YOU CAN! WHEN I FIRST THOUGHT ABOUT LEAVING I WAS TERRIFIED BUT- BUT I DID IT! AND IT WASN'T NEARLY AS BAD AS-

ALFIE...

I WAS ONLY ALLOWED TO ENTER BEBINGTON BECAUSE OF THE CARAVAN.

WELL... UH-Y-YES THERE'S THAT...

MOST CITIES AND TOWN IN THE HUMAN KINGDOMS WOULD KILL ME ON SIGHT. OUR PEOPLE ARE AT WAR.





TONIGHT...
IT WAS GOOD. OUR
PEOPLE... MINGLED.

MORE THAN I
EVER THOUGHT
THEY COULD.

SQUISH!



HAHA! YES! THAT
WAS ONE HECK
OF A MINGLE!

YEAH.

IT IS WHAT
WE VOCH'KHARI
ARE...

I DON'T
LIKE IT... WHAT
DID YOU THINK
ABOUT IT?



IT WAS A BIT
MUCH FOR ME!

I THINK THAT
VOCH'KHARI ARE
PRETTY AND I
WOULDN'T MIND...



AHEM! BUT
THAT WAS TOO
I-IMPERSONAL!

IMPERSONAL...



THAT'S A
GOOD WORD.
I KNEW IT BUT
I FORGOT...

I'M HAPPY
THAT YOU SEE IT
THAT WAY.

I AM HAPPY YOU
WEREN'T TEMPTED TO
JOIN IN. UM...

I AM GLAD.

I-



YOU KNOW,
USUALLY I FEEL BAD
WHENEVER VORONI
NIGHT IS DECLARED.

I WANT NO PART IN
IT BUT... I DON'T WANT
TO BE ALONE...

THEY ALL HAVE EACH
OTHER. YOU KNOW? I'VE
NEVER FIT IN WITH THEM.

NEVER...



BUT LAST
NIGHT I WAS
NOT ALONE...

THANK YOU
FOR THAT.



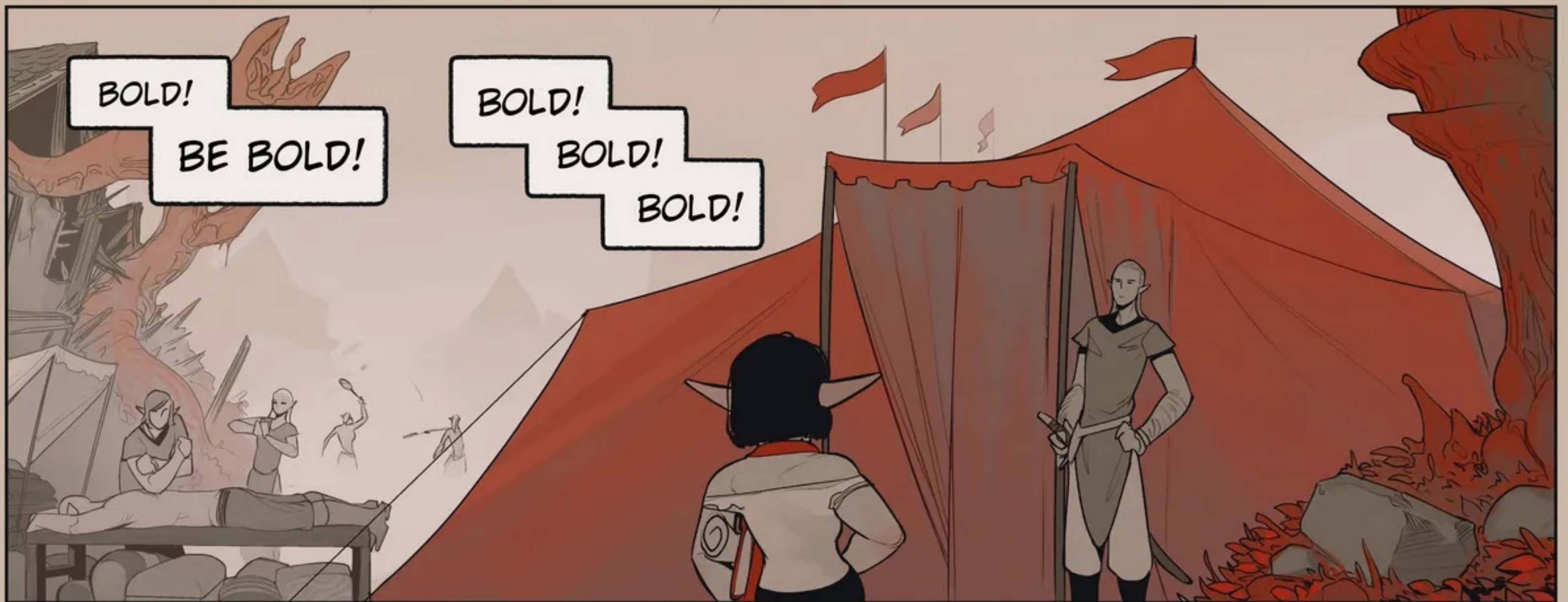
AND... AHM!
MAYBE THINGS WILL
CHANGE FROM NOW
ON?

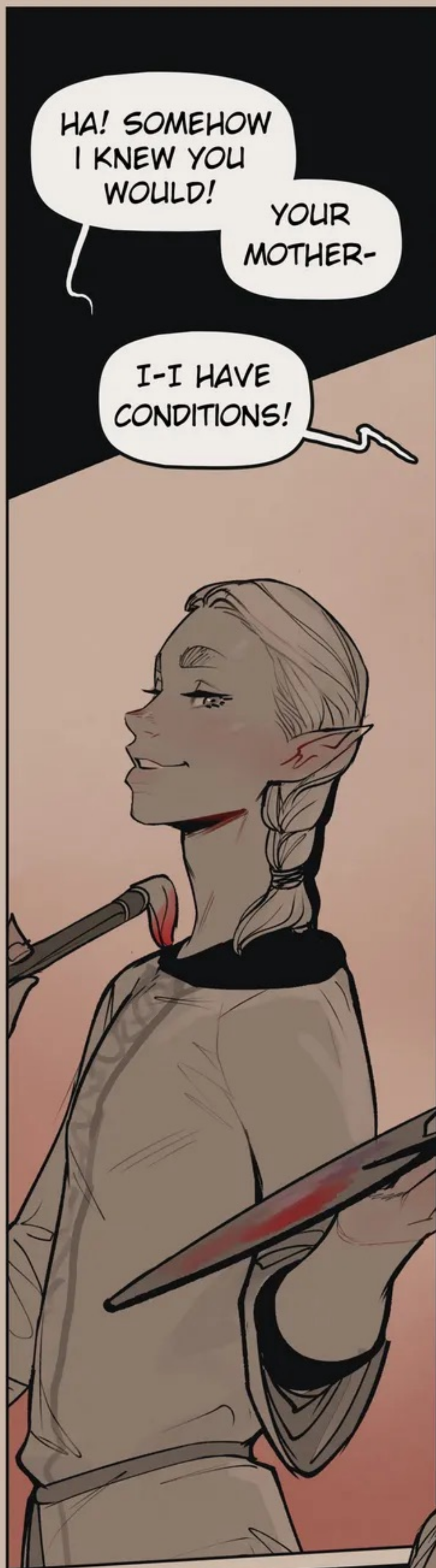
IF THE
PEACE HOLDS... IF
THE TRADE ROUTE
DEVELOPS...



MAYBE...

This is not fair!





HA! SOMEHOW
I KNEW YOU
WOULD!

YOUR
MOTHER-

I-I HAVE
CONDITIONS!



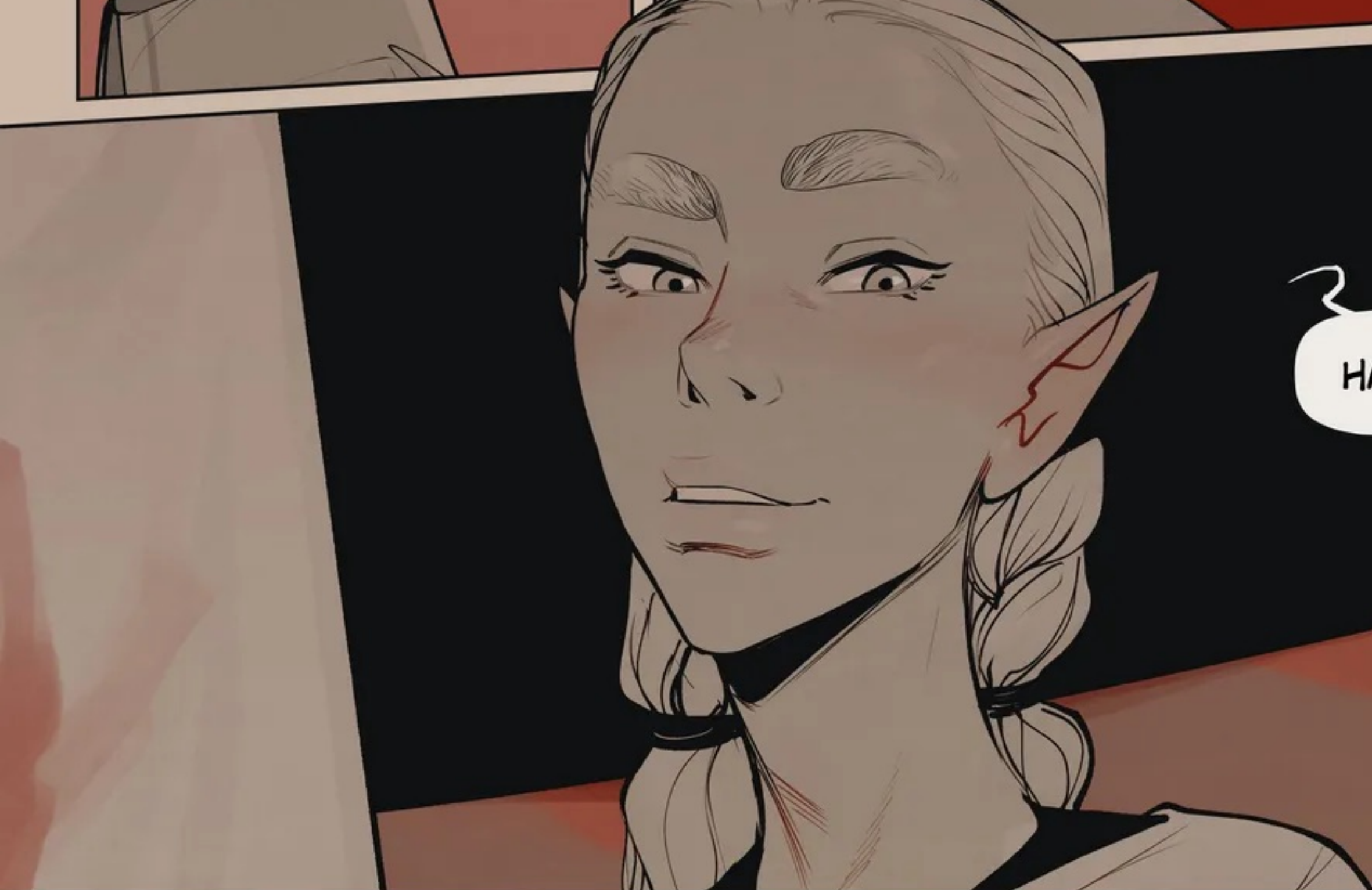
CONDITIONS?



I WANT OZGE
THE-THE CARAVAN
GUIDE TO TRAVEL
WITH US!

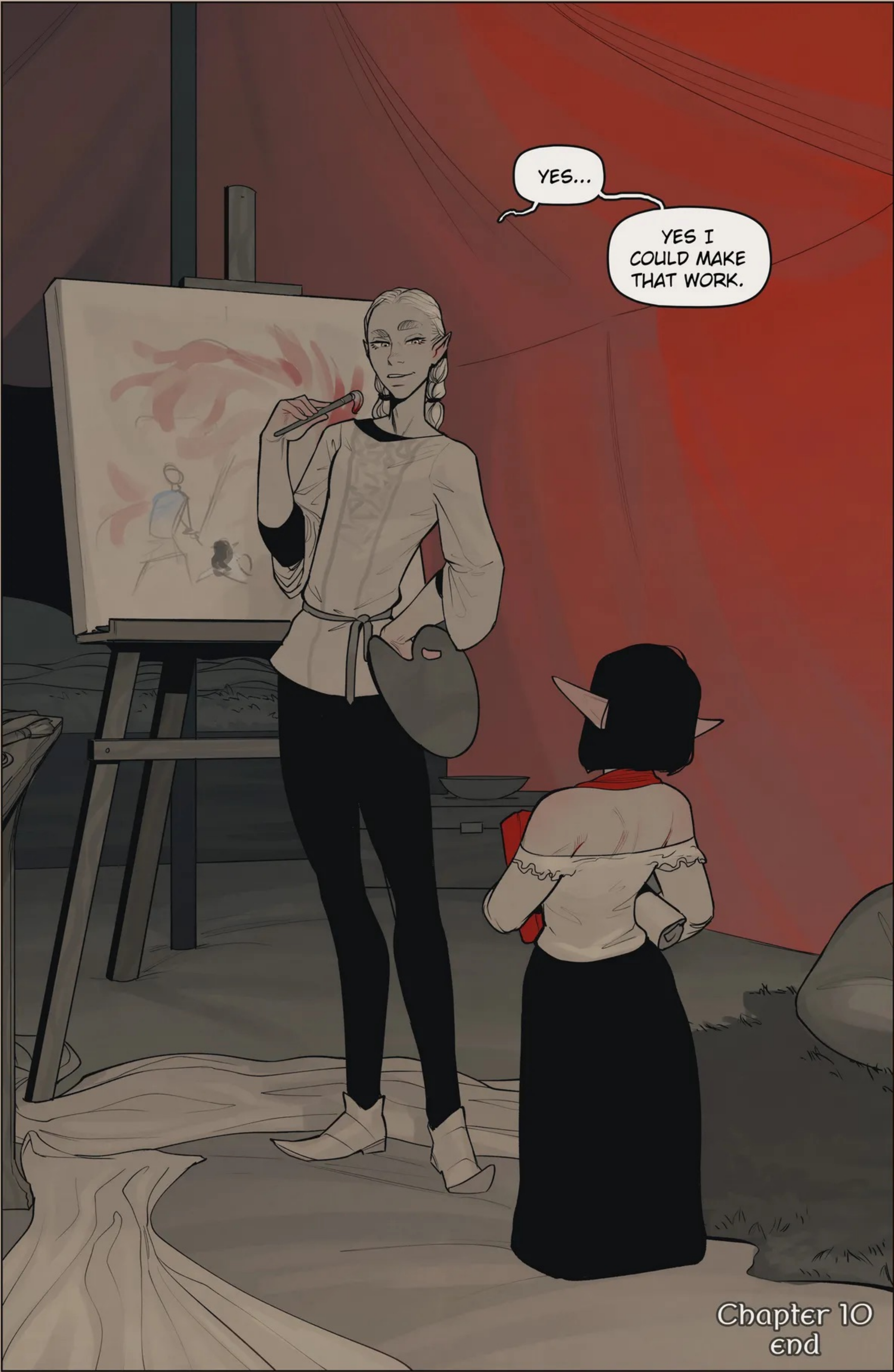
I WANT HER
TO BE MY
BODYGUARD!

YOU-YOU HAVE
INFLUENCE! I AM SURE YOU
COULD- COULD NEGOTIATE A
VOCH'KHARI TRAVELING
THROUGH THE KINGDOMS!
RIGHT?



HMM...

A BODYGUARD...?



YES...

YES I
COULD MAKE
THAT WORK.

Chapter 10
end



Territory of the Syn tribe

Year 1143

It has been decided. Syn tribe will
never cease hostilities with the Kingdoms.
They will fight to the bitter end.
No matter the cost.

Ozge will not stay around to see her tribe's demise.
She decided to leave and join the new coalition
of tribes that are willing to cooperate with
humans.

She has never fit in with them anyway.
Maybe things will be different somewhere else?





The Crystal Plains

Annaman Empire

Caravan's planned route

Vera Tolman's route

Old trade route between Lyone and Havlin Republic

Shallows

Sst-sst

The Everlasting and Peaceful Man-Serpent Alliance

Pietra

The Calm Sea

Trade city of Nammana

Isle of Elves

Lyone

Port Holt

Kingdom of Lyone

Libushen

Kingdom of Grozne

Fort Koziol

Fort Grodafa

Kingdom of Korchak

Belmouth

New Kingdom of Bales

Fort Hershel

Red Fort

Central Redwood

Bebington

Harbor Mountains

Tewkesbury

Western Redwood

Fort Gradchik

Korchak Marshes

Remnants of old Bales

Havlin Republic

Pickering

Green Mountains

Forest of Webs

Chk-Chtala

Ancestral Wood

The Crystal
Plains

Annaman Empire



Kingdoms of Men
and bordering regions

Year 1147 of the
Human-Elven alliance

The Everlasting
and Peaceful
Man-Serpent
Alliance

Shallows

Sst-sst

Pietra

The
Calm
Sea

Trade city of
Nammanna

Isle of Elves

Lyone

Port Holt

Kingdom of
Lyone

Libushen

Kingdom of
Grozne

Fort
Koziol

Fort
Grodafa

Kingdom of
Korchak

Belmouth

New Kingdom of
Bales

Fort Hershel

Red Fort

Central
Redwood

Bebington

Fort
Gradchik

Korchak
Marshes

Remnants
Of old Bales

Havlin
Republic

Tewkesbury

Pickering

Western
Redwood

Northern
Redwood

Harbor
Mountains

Green
Mountains

Forest
of Webs

Chk-Chtala

Ancestral
Wood

A few days before
up in the Harbor
mountains

WE'LL BE FINE
IF THE WEATHER
HOLDS, HE SAID!

IT NEVER SNOWS
THIS EARLY IN THE
YEAR, HE SAID!

I'LL GET YOU TO
THE KINGDOMS OF MEN
ON TIME, HE SAID!

OH NO! IT'S SNOWING
AND WE NEED TO FIND
SHELTER, HE SAID!

COME ON!
WE'RE ALMOST
THERE!

I KNOW OF
A SAFE PLACE
NEARBY, HE SAID!

THERE! ONE
FINAL PUSH!

ALMOST
THERE VERA!



STOP PLAYING AROUND! GET IN!

C'MERE YOU SHIT!

BAAAAAH!



ALRIGHT!
FIRE! FIRE!
FIRE! FIRE!

YES! FIRE! HAVLIN ARE NOT MADE FOR THE COLD!

MY EARS ARE ABOUT TO FALL OFF!

SLAM!



HMM, DON'T SEE MANY OF YOUR PEOPLE THIS HIGH UP!

DIDN'T KNOW IT WAS BECAUSE OF THE EARS...

MOUNTAINS ARE FOR DWARVES AND HERMITS... I AM NEITHER.



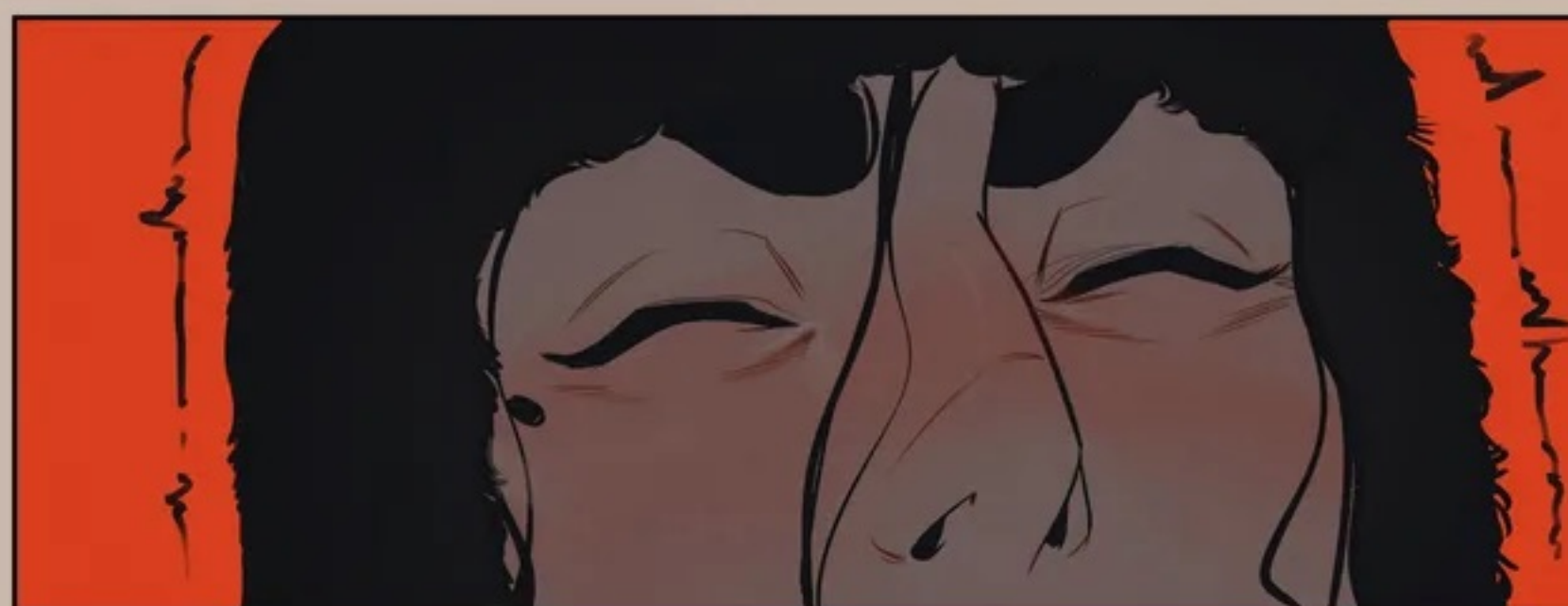
EH... THE SNOWSTORM WILL PASS SOON AND WE'LL BE BACK ON OUR WAY.

...

WE'LL BE HERE FOR A FEW DAYS AT WORST.

A FEW DAYS?!?

PFUH...



A FEW DAYS! WITH HIM? IN SOME SHACK?!?

EASY! CALM DOWN! YELLING WON'T CHANGE THE WEATHER.

YOU WANTED TO TRY BEING NICER, REMEMBER?



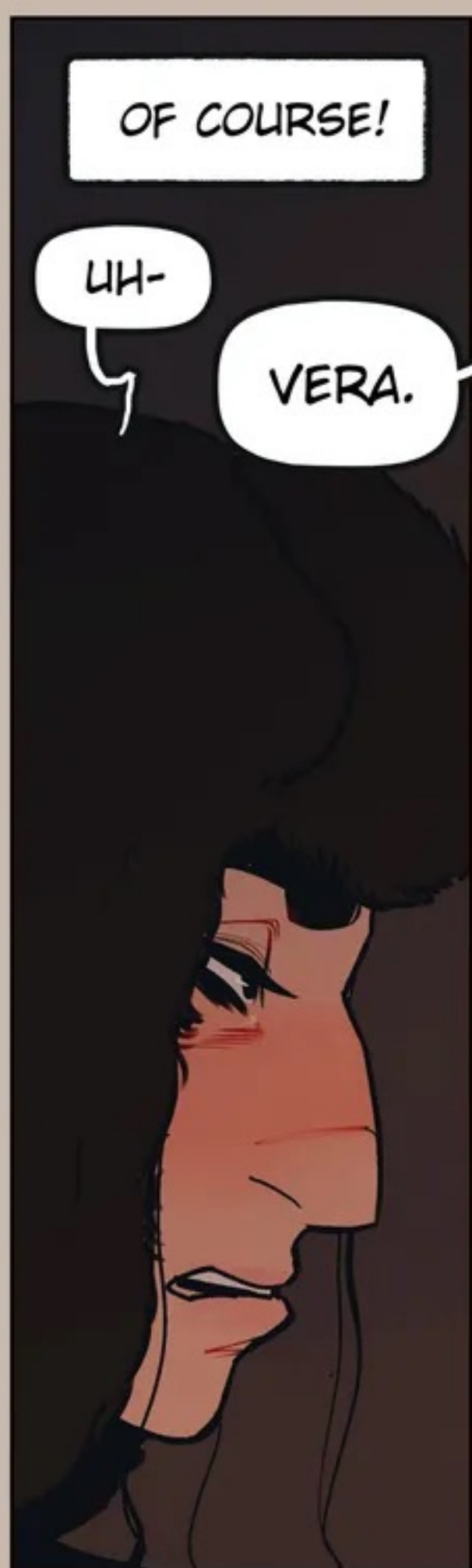
HE'S... TRYING TO GET YOU WHERE YOU NEED TO BE.

UUUH... FINE!

SO WHAT IS THIS PLACE? IS THIS WHERE GIANTS COME TO SHIT WHEN IT'S WARMER?

...

NO. THIS IS MY HOME.



OF COURSE!

UH-

VERA.



BELIEVE ME,
THIS IS NOT AN
IDEAL SITUATION
FOR ME EITHER.



I DON'T HAVE
GUESTS HERE...
EVER!



RUSTLE!
RUSTLE!
RUSTLE!

AND I NEVER GUIDE
PEOPLE THROUGH THE
HIGHLAND PASSAGE THIS
LATE IN THE YEAR.



NORMALLY I WOULD HAVE
TURNED US AROUND WHEN
I SAW THE GIANTS.

BUT I PROMISED
YOU THAT I WILL GET
YOU TO YOUR DAUGHTER
ON TIME.

AND I KEEP
MY PROMISES!

ALWAYS.





WHAT THE HELL?!

IS THIS GLASS?

HE LIVES HERE?! IT'S BEAUTIFUL!

I SHOULD SAY SOMETHING... UH.

SORRY FOR CALLING YOUR HOME A GIANT'S TOILET?

YEAH... UH. THANKS. SO.... UH.

WHY-WHY IS IT SO COLD ALL OF A SUDDEN?

YOU SAID THAT IT'S NOT GOING TO SNOW THIS EARLY IN THE YEAR!



I APOLOGISE MRS BROOKER. I HAVE MANY SKILLS BUT CONTROL OF THE WEATHER IS NOT ONE OF THEM YET.

I MEAN- IT'S A BIT EARLY FOR THIS, RIGHT?



EH... THAT'S WHY I THOUGHT IT WOULD BE FINE USING THE HIGHLAND PASSAGE...

I HEARD SOME SAY THAT THE REDWOOD SPREADING IS DISRUPTING THE CLIMATE AROUND IT.

I DON'T KNOW IF THAT'S TRUE.



ANYWAY! THAT'S THE CABIN!

I HAVE SOME FOOD AND WATER STORED SO THAT'S NOT GOING TO BE A PROBLEM.

THERE'S AN OUTHOUSE... IT'S COLD IN THERE. SORRY.



THERE ISN'T MUCH IN THE WAY OF ENTERTAINMENT.

SEEING THAT I DON'T OFTEN... ENTERTAIN.

I HAVE SOME BOOKS?

AND HE HAS BOOKS AS WELL?!

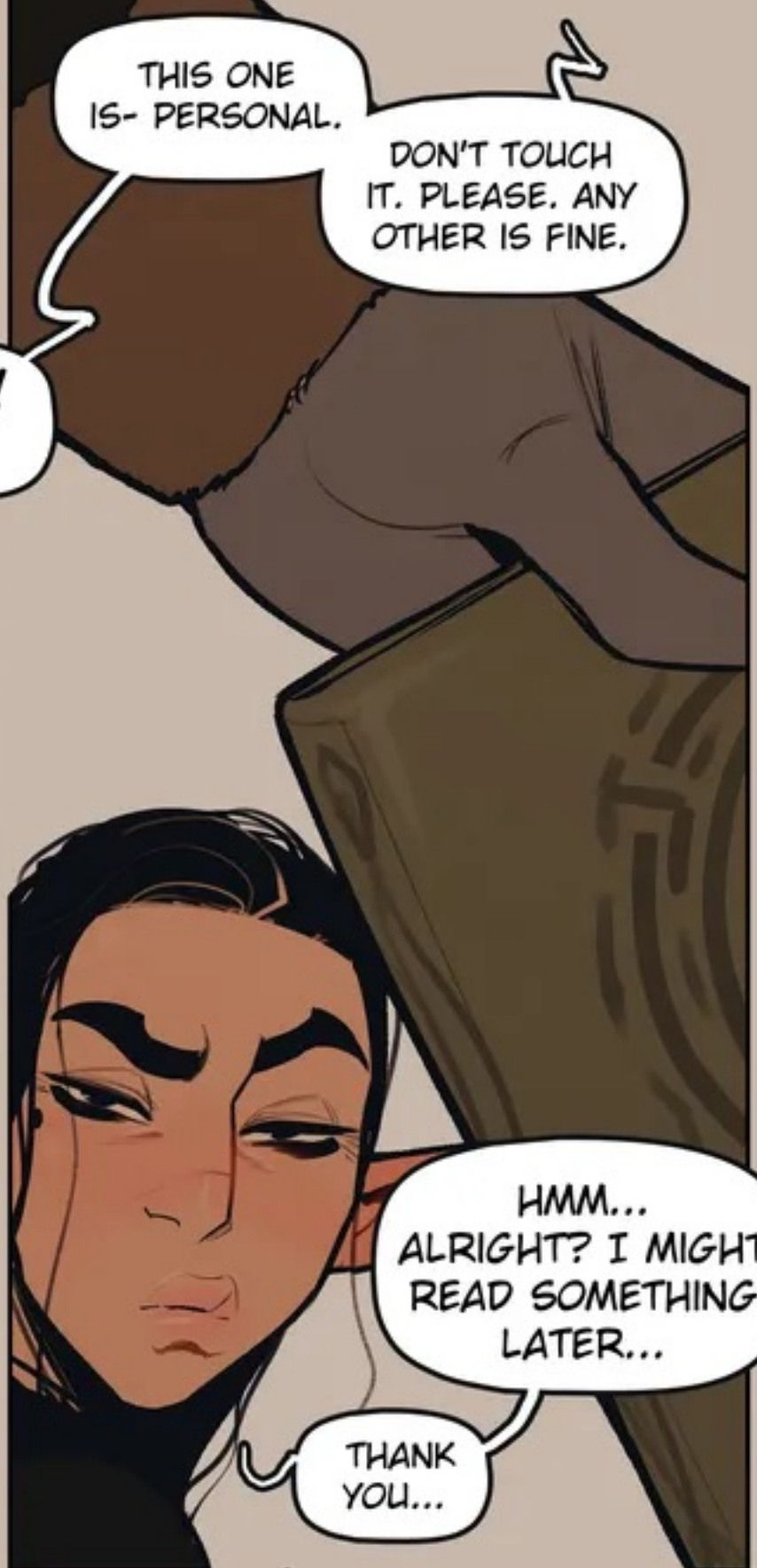


SO HE CAN
READ! THAT'S
INTERESTING-
WAIT!

BUT THIS
ONE? THE HELL
IS THIS?
THESE
ARE HUMAN
LANGUAGES.

THIS- IS THIS
SNAKE LANGUAGE?

AH!
YES!
UH-



THIS ONE
IS- PERSONAL.

DON'T TOUCH
IT. PLEASE. ANY
OTHER IS FINE.

HMM...
ALRIGHT? I MIGHT
READ SOMETHING
LATER...

THANK
YOU...



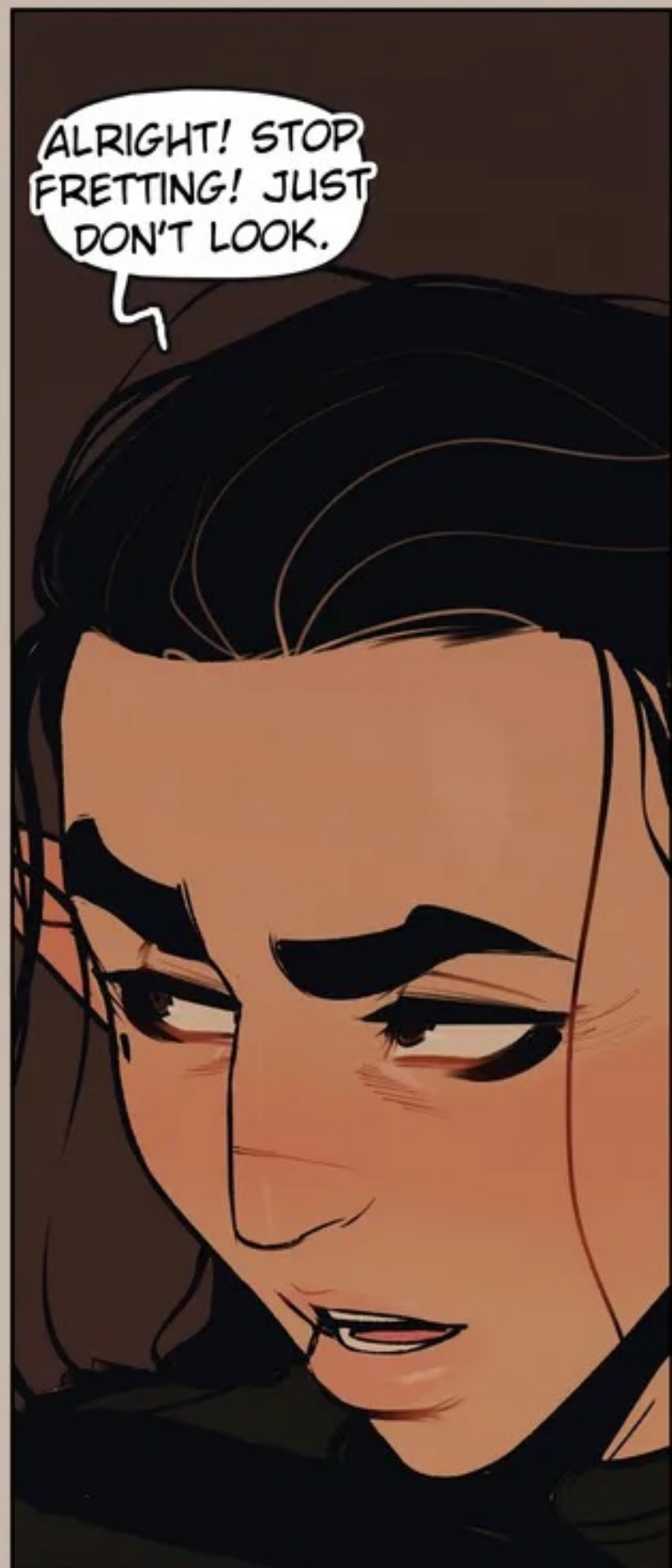
THINK NOTHING
OF IT!

ANYWAY, I AM ALL
SWEATY FROM THE
CLIMB... I'LL CHANGE...
AND YOU SHOULD TOO?

I COULD SET UP
SOME SORT OF
PRIVATE AREA-

AHEM... YOU'VE
NOTHING TO WORRY
ABOUT- ERR...

I AIN'T
GONNA- UH. I KNOW
WE'RE ALONE HERE-
BUT, UH...



ALRIGHT! STOP
FRETTERING! JUST
DON'T LOOK.



I WON'T
PEEK IF YOU
WON'T.

HAAAAAAH!



HAAAAAAH..

HOW DID I
GET HERE?

STUCK IN A CABIN
WITH A... CURIOUSLY
LITERATE WEIRDO.

IT'S ALL
GONE TO SHIT
AGAIN...

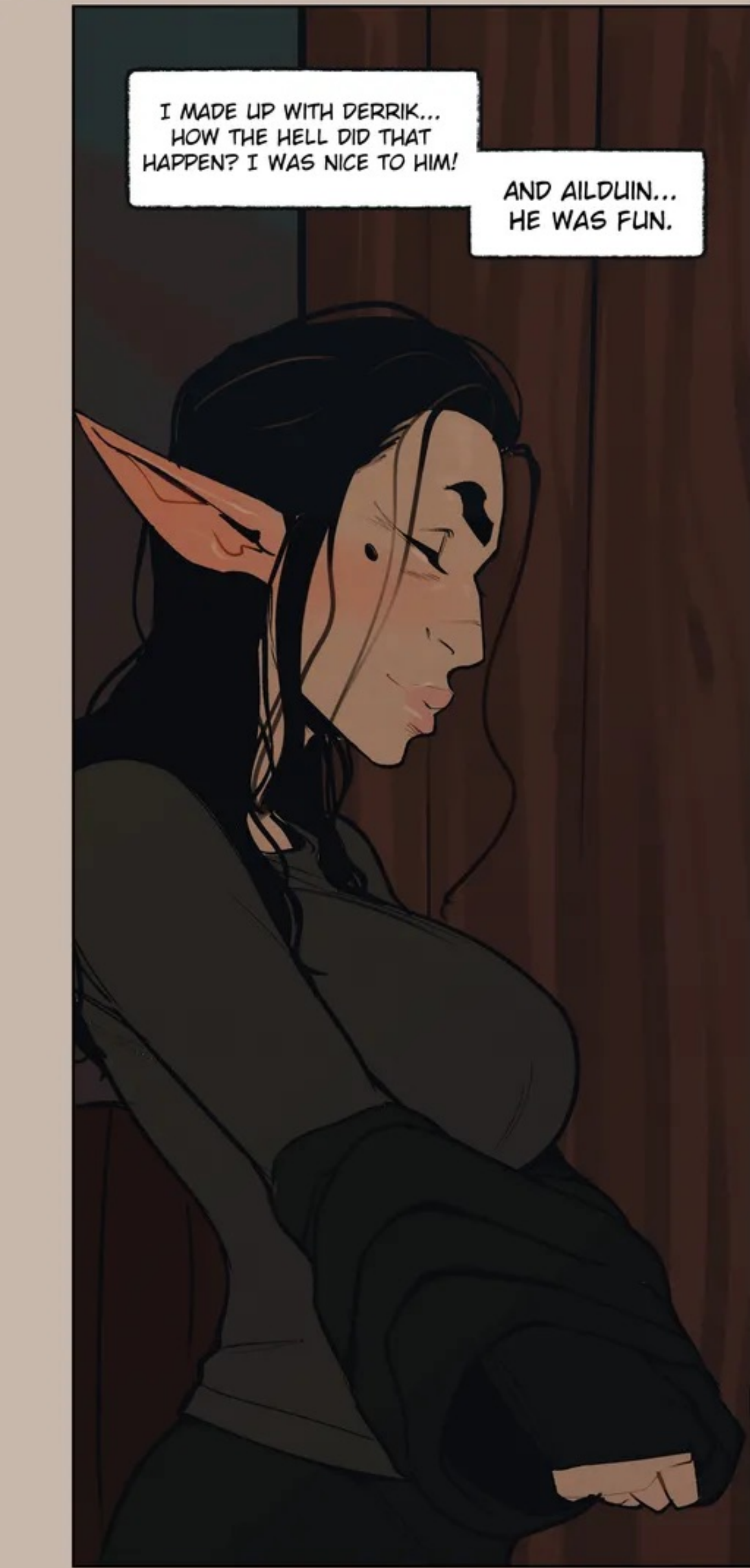


BACK IN PICKERING...
MY LIFE WAS
IMPROVING... RIGHT?

AFTER YEARS OF SHIT,
I WAS FINALLY... HAPPY?
MAYBE NOT QUITE, BUT IT
WAS GETTING BETTER.



I WAS
BETTER...



I MADE UP WITH DERRIK...
HOW THE HELL DID THAT
HAPPEN? I WAS NICE TO HIM!

AND AILDUIN...
HE WAS FUN.



I WAS FUN
WHEN HE WAS
AROUND.



I WISH I WAS
STUCK IN A CABIN
WITH HIM...



I BET WE WOULD
NOT WANT FOR
ENTERTAINMENT.



OOOH NO WE
WOULD NOT...

MISTRESS VERA
WOULD FIND WAYS
TO PASS THE TIME.

MMHMM...

UH-VERA?

HMM?

YOU KNOW THIS
NO-PEEKING THING WAS
SUPPOSED TO GO BOTH
WAYS, RIGHT?

PLEASE AT LEAST
TRY TO CONTAIN
YOUR LUST-

AH! I
WASN'T-

I WASN'T LOOKING
AT YOU! I GOT
DISTRACTED!

I WAS
THINKING ABOUT-
SOMETHING!

JUST SO YOU
KNOW I AM A
LIGHT SLEEPER!

IF YOU HAVE DESIGNS
TO TAKE ADVANTAGE
OF ME IN THE NIGHT-

GOD DAMN IT, FOCUS
WOMAN! DON'T GIVE
HIM THE WRONG IDEA!

GOOD THING HE
SEEMS TO BE A
DECENT SORT...

HE IS TWICE MY SIZE
BUT I AM NOT WORRIED
THAT HE'LL TRY ANYTHING.

...

HAHAHA! DON'T
FLATTER YOURSELF!

HE'S BEEN
NOTHING BUT NICE
TO ME SO FAR...

WHY DOES HE
ANNOY ME SO MUCH?



YOU'R-
AHEM.

I SHOULDN'T
HAVE-

YOU'R HOME
ISN'T-IT'S NOT
THE WORST.



OH... THANK
YOU.



IT'S COZY...
FOR A SHACK.
IT'S NICE!

IT LOOKS
A LOT BETTER
IN LIGHT!

UH-

I JUST- I DIDN'T
EXPECT YOU TO
LIVE IN SUCH A NICE
HOME!

...



WAIT! NO!
I DIDN'T MEAN TO
INSULT YOU-UH...

IT'S FIIIIINE-

I JUST THOUGHT
IT WAS A CAVE... OR
A DWARVEN BROTHEL!
OR SOMETHING-



THANK YOU
KIND LADY! I WILL
FOREVER TREASURE
YOUR WORDS OF
PRAISE!

WOULD A BEDROLL
SUFFICE FOR TONIGHT OR
WILL YOU BE REQUIRING I
DIG A BEDCHAMBER OUT
FOR YOU?



WELL EXCLUSE
ME PRINCESS!

AGAIN WITH THE
'LADY' THING! I ACT
NOTHING LIKE THAT!
YOU HAVE NO IDEA-

I AM NOT
A PRINCESS!



FORGET IT!
HE'S NOT A
DECENT SORT!

HE'S A SHIT
SORT!

THE WEATHER
BETTER CHANGE
TOMORROW!

Morning of
day one

BAD NIGHT.



I HAD ANOTHER
DREAM ABOUT ALFIE.



SHE'S IN
DANGER. I
KNOW IT!

AND I AM
STUCK HERE!



I AM FAILING
HER AGAIN!



THE WEATHER
IS GETTING WORSE...

HMM... YEP.
IT'S GOING TO
BE A WHILE.

...

WE'VE BEEN
MAKING GOOD
TIME BEFORE...

WE CAN AFFORD
TO LOSE A FEW
DAYS VERA-

FEW
DAYS...

FEW
DAYS!

I-

I AM GOING
TO READ
SOMETHING!





HALF HIS BOOKS
ARE BUILDING
MANUALS...

WHO READS
POETRY?!?

THE OTHAR
HALF IS POETRY.
WHAT THE HELL?

POETRY IS
FOR ELVES.

I AM SO
BORED.

I FEEL
LIKE SHIT.

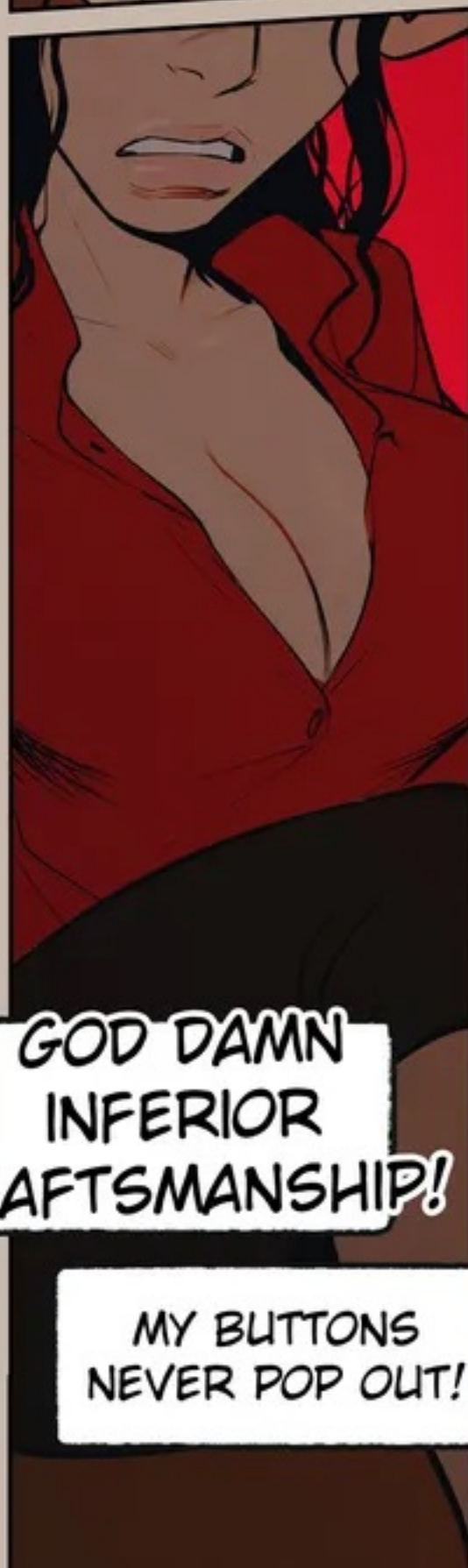
AND I AM STUCK IN A
HOUSE WITH A MAN
I DON'T KNOW HOW
TO TALK TO...

FEELS LIKE
HOME!

WE'VE BEEN
HERE A DAY AND
ALREADY I CAN'T
STAND IT...

I NEED
SOMETHING TO
DO! SOMETHING-

PLONK!



GOD DAMN
INFERIOR
CRAFTSMANSHIP!

MY BUTTONS
NEVER POP OUT!

OH! LOOK
AT THAT!

HA! NOW
WHO'S
PEEKING!?

HYPOCRITE!

AND NOW HE'S
PRETENDING HE
DIDN'T!

HMM... THAT'S
INTERESTING.



Day-two



IS IT POSSIBLE
TO DIE OF BOREDOM?

STOP MOVING
OR IT'S GOING TO
COME OUT ALL
TANGLED UP!

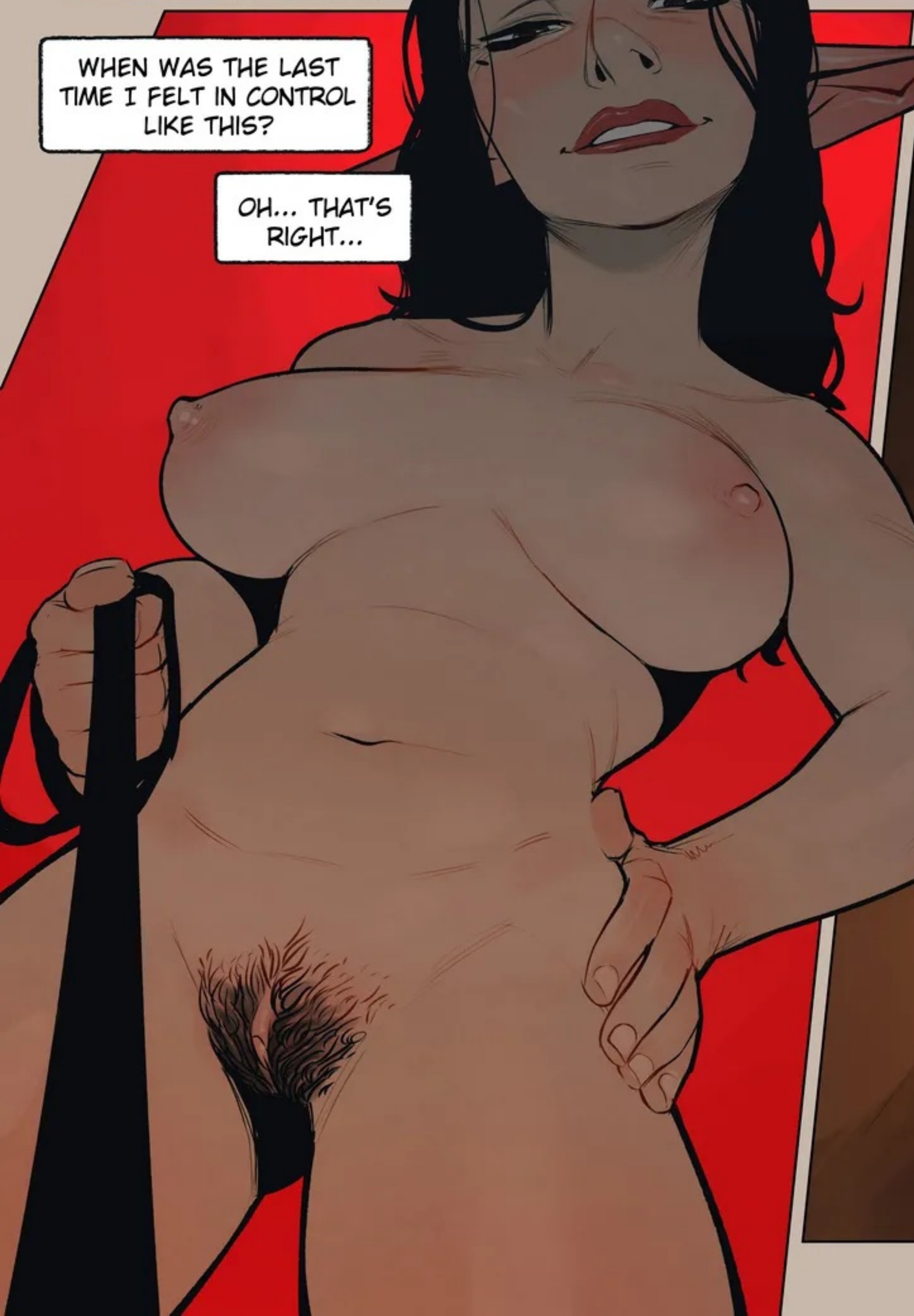


I DON'T THINK
CILLIAN KNOWS HOW
TO DEAL WITH ME.

I'VE FOUND
AMUSEMENT IN
TORMENTING HIM
WITH MY BODY..

HE'S TRYING HARD
TO IGNORE ME.

GOOD LUCK
WITH THAT!



WHEN WAS THE LAST
TIME I FELT IN CONTROL
LIKE THIS?

OH... THAT'S
RIGHT...



MISTRESS VERA...
THAT HAD A NICE
RING TO IT!

YES... YET
IT DID...



AT LEAST I AM NOT DREAMING ABOUT ALFIE ANYMORE.

NOW I AM BORED, ANGRY, AND HORNY...

MAYBE I SHOULD STOP...?

... NAH.



IT'S YOUR FAULT WE'RE STUCK HERE BUDDY!

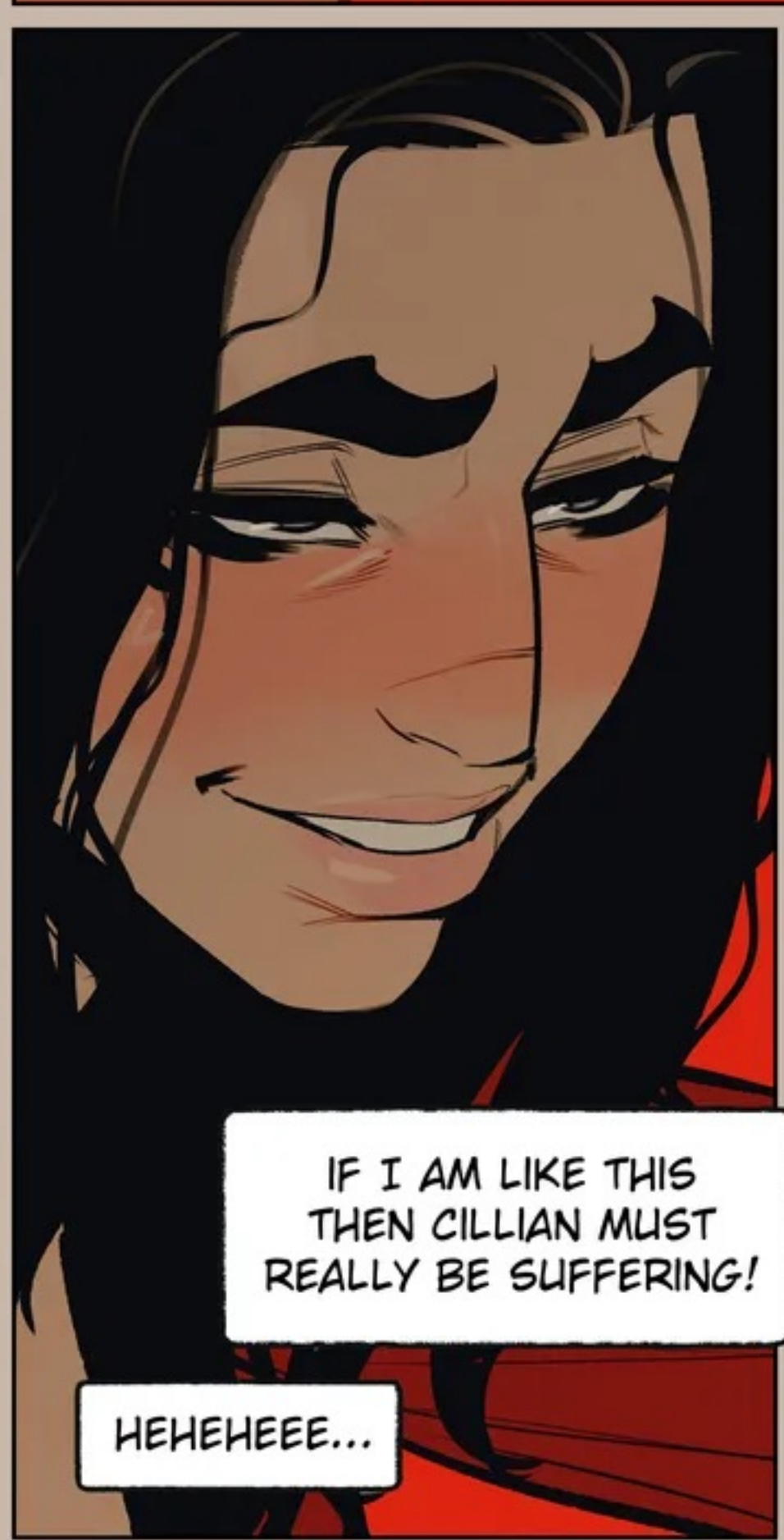
HEY CILLIAN, DO YOU WANT ANYTHING FROM UP HERE?

NOPE. S'FINE.

MMHMMM...



IF I COULD ONLY HAVE SOME PRIVACY TO TAKE CARE OF MYSELF...



IF I AM LIKE THIS THEN CILLIAN MUST REALLY BE SUFFERING!

HEHEHEEE...



LOOK AT HIM!

TRYING TO DISTRACT
HIMSELF WITH
WOODWORKING...

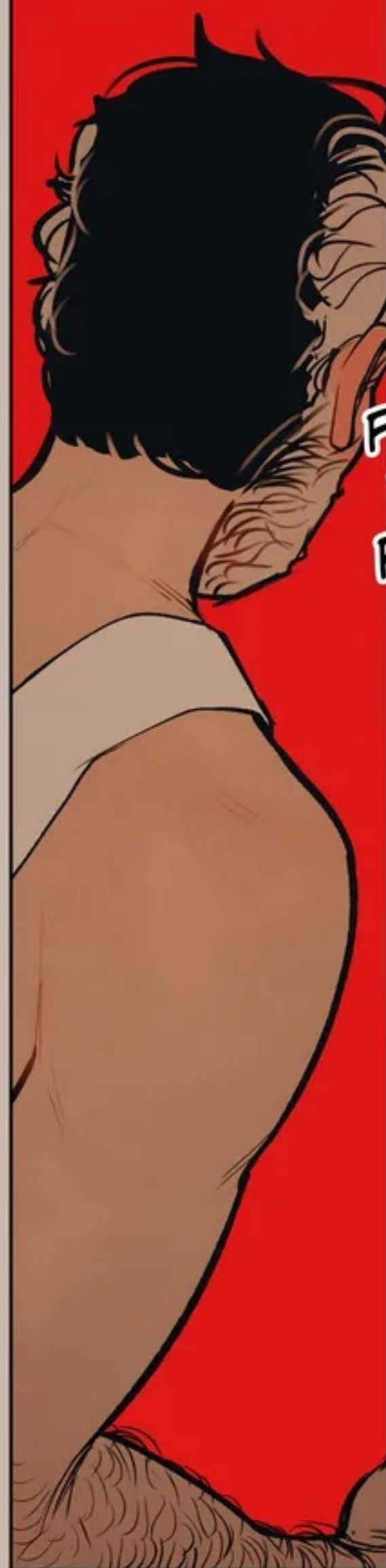
FUTILE!

NO MATTER HOW
MUCH YOU STRAIN
THOSE MUSCLES...

YOU CAN'T...
MMMM... YOU
CAN'T ESCAPE...



MMMM...



I AM
GOING OUT!

EH?
WHAT?

FOR A WALK!
I AM GOING
FOR A WALK!



AAAAAAH!

STOP
SNOWING!

Day four

ANOTHER NIGHT,
ANOTHER DREAM.

SO MUCH
HAIR.

CAN'T TOUCH MYSELF,
EVEN AT NIGHT. I KNOW
CILLIAN WILL HEAR.

I KNOW I CAN'T
BE QUIET ABOUT
IT! FUCK ME...

WHY DO I KEEP
MAKING LIFE HARD
FOR MYSELF?!

I COULD HAVE
HANDLED A FEW
DAYS OF BOREDOM...

BUT THIS?
THIS IS TORTURE!

ALRIGHT WOMAN, BE
HONEST WITH YOURSELF.
YOU WANT TO SLEEP
WITH CILLIAN...

HE'S HANDSOME...
KIND... SEEMS
SMART... HE'S GOOD.

HE REMINDS
ME OF DERIK...

PISSES
ME OFF!

I SHOULD-

NO! DON'T
GO THERE!

DON'T GET
ANGRY...

YOU WANT TO
SLEEP WITH A NICE
GUY... IT'S FINE.



WOULD HE
BE INTERESTED?

GETTING HARD IS NOT
THE SAME THING AS
BEING INTERESTED...

I CAN'T JUST
ASK HIM!

I HAVE
MY DIGNITY!

MAYBE IF I
FRAME THIS RIGHT?

HEY
CILLIAN?

...
YEAH?

HMM... HE SEEMS
A BIT WORKED UP
ALREADY...

I COULD
USE THAT.



WOULD-
WOULD YOU
HELP ME WITH
SOMETHING?

I AM-UH...
A BIT BUSY
HERE.

IT'S SIMPLE...



COULD YOU GET ME
THAT BOOK FROM THE
SHELF? THE ONE ABOUT...
UM... LOG CABINS? I CAN'T
REACH THAT HIGH...

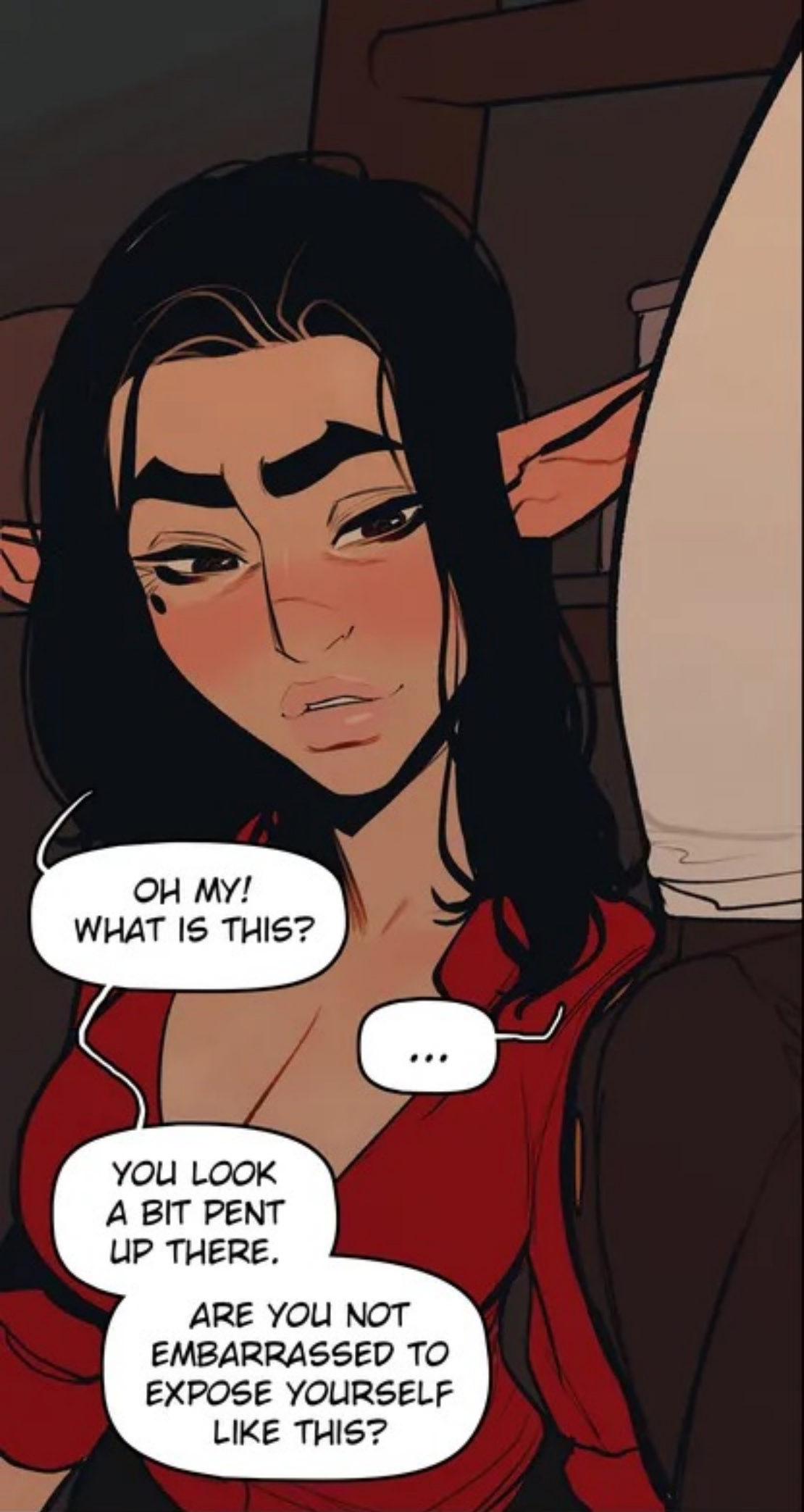
YOU
ARE LITERALLY
LEANING ON A
LADDER.

I'M-UH... I
AM FEELING A
BIT... HOT.

I AM WORRIED
I'LL FALL. PLEASE?

WELL... UH. IF
YOU SAY SO...
GIVE ME A MOMENT?





OH MY!
WHAT IS THIS?

...

YOU LOOK
A BIT PENT
UP THERE.

ARE YOU NOT
EMBARRASSED TO
EXPOSE YOURSELF
LIKE THIS?

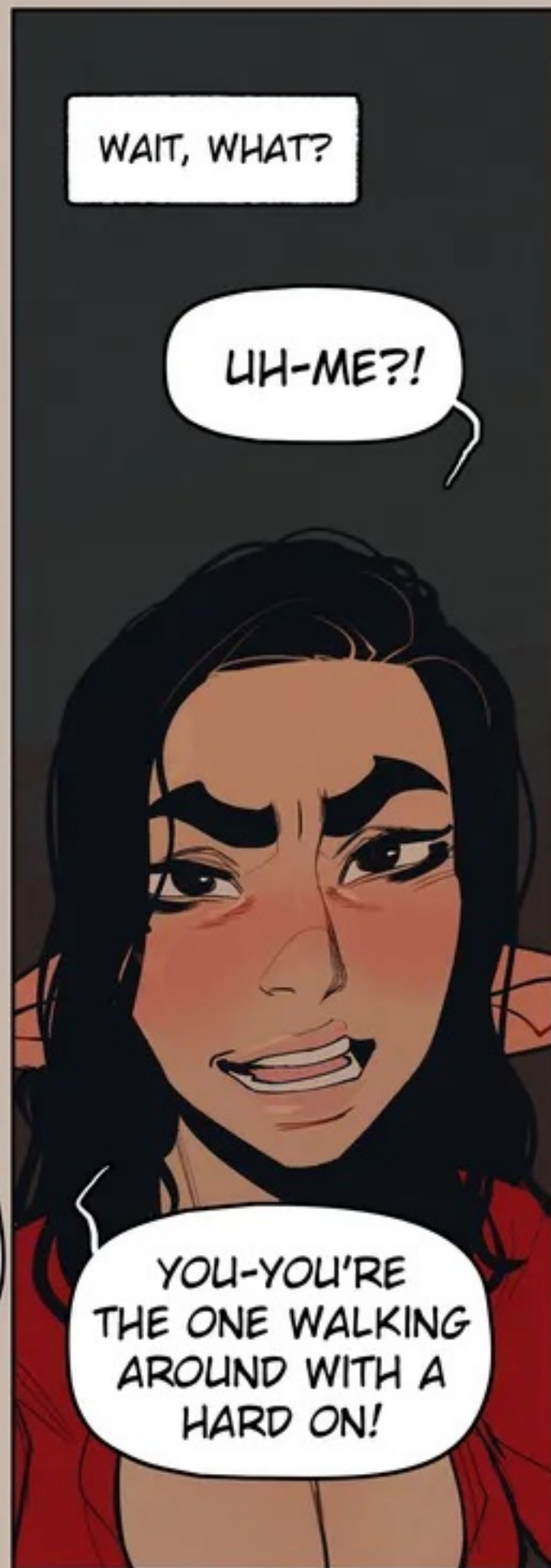


...



WHAT?

WHAT ARE YOU
DOING VERA? THE
LAST THREE DAYS
YOU'VE BEEN-



WAIT, WHAT?

UH-ME?!?

YOU-YOU'RE
THE ONE WALKING
AROUND WITH A
HARD ON!



YOU'VE BEEN
TEASING ME FOR
DAYS!

DO YOU THINK I
AM STUPID? THAT I
WOULDN'T NOTICE
WHAT YOU WERE
DOING?!



WHAT DID YOU
EXPECT WOULD
HAPPEN?!

UH-YOU-
WELL-FINE!

MAYBE I
WANTED TO GIVE
YOU A LITTLE
SHOW! UH...

ALRIGHT, I CAN
SALVAGE THIS!

AND YOU'VE BEEN
A GOOD-A GOOD
BOY ABOUT IT!

SO! AS A
REWARD-



A-

A GOOD
BOY...?!

...

YOU-



ALRIGHT THAT'S IT!

YOU ARE THE WORST WOMAN I'VE EVER MET!

I TRIED! I TRIED TO BE NICE! I TRIED TO BE PATIENT!

H-HEY! I MEANT THAT-



SHUT UP! YOU'VE SAID ENOUGH!

WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE?!

...

I AM NOT YOUR SERVANT!

UH... HE'S REALLY ANGRY!

I AM NOT- YOU DON'T GET TO ACT LIKE THIS!

HE'S-



WHAT-WHAT YOU'VE BEEN DOING- YOU CAN'T DO THAT TO A MAN!

HE'S REALLY-

IT'S DANGEROUS! ANYBODY ELSE COULD-

ARRGH!

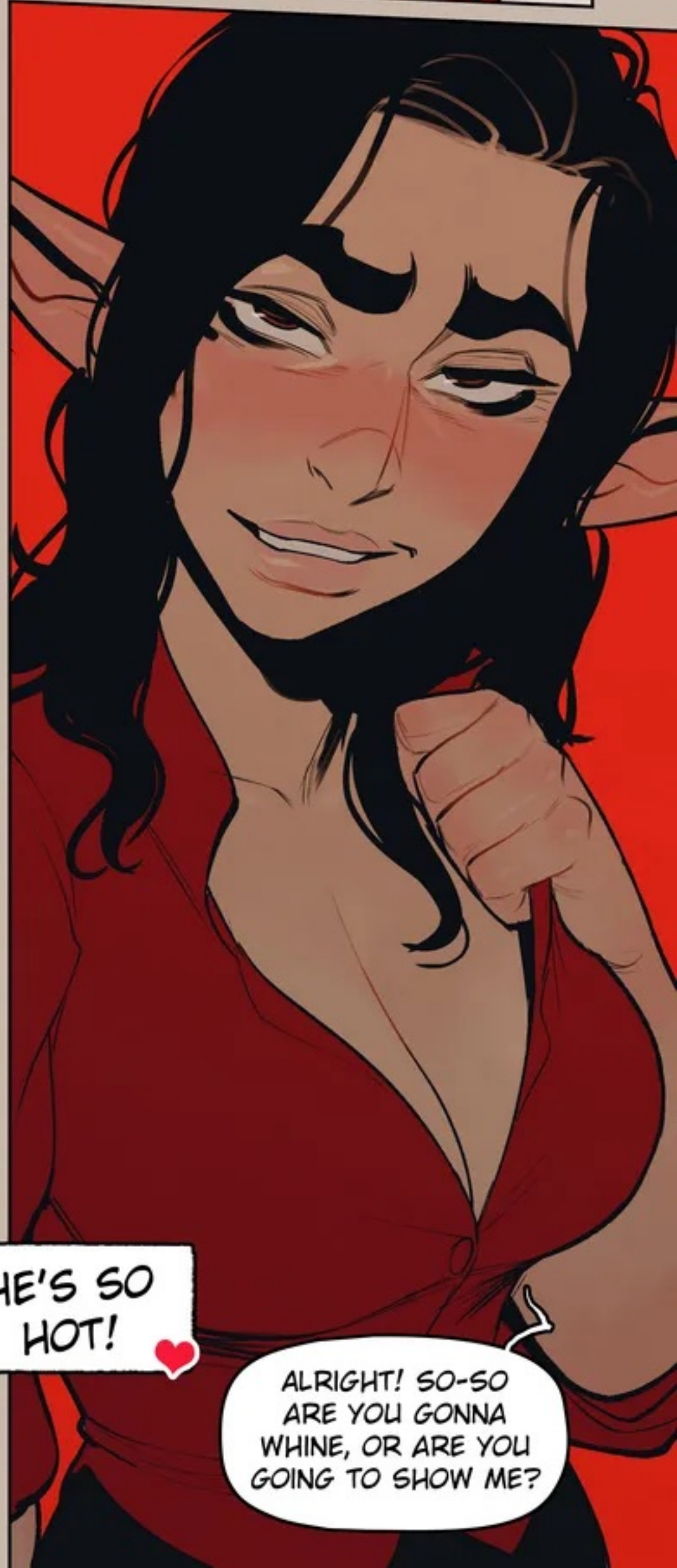
HE'S REALLY GOING AT IT!

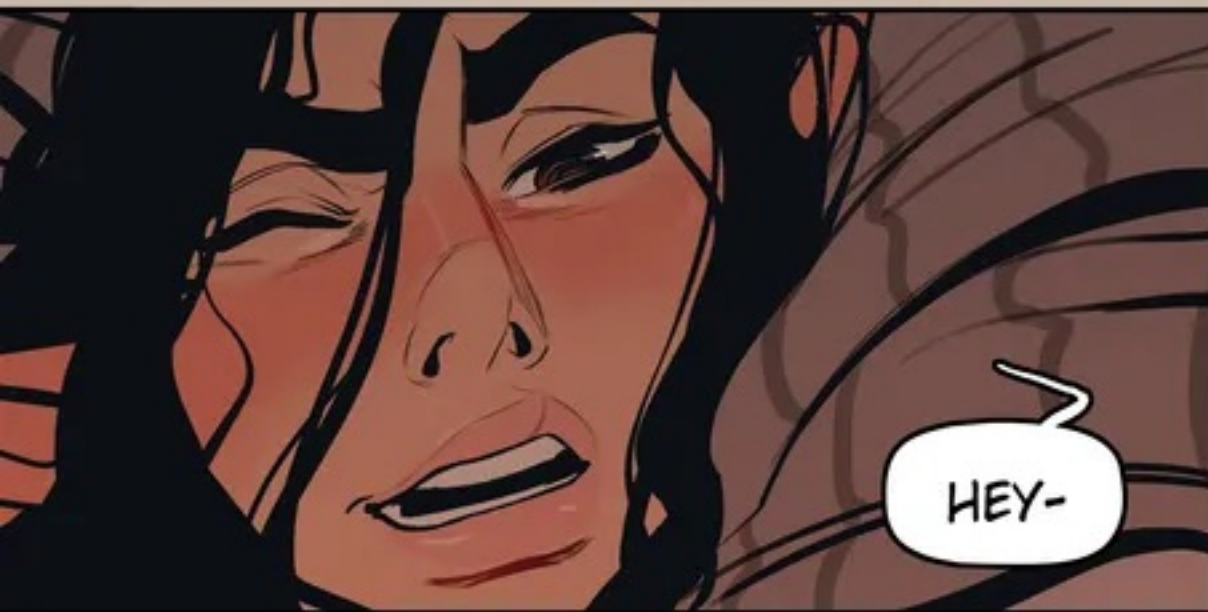
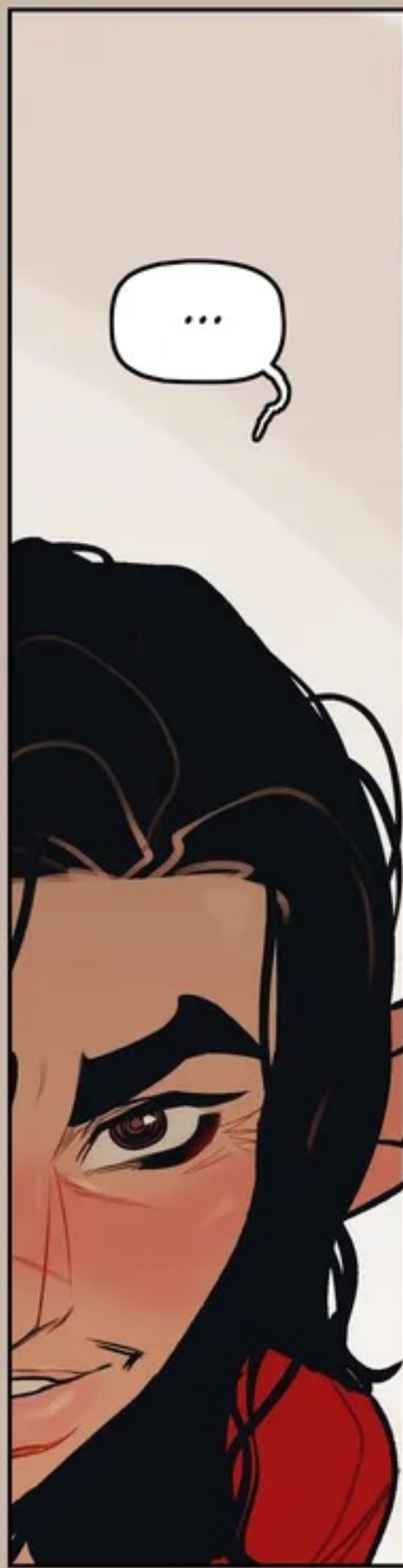
HE'S SO-

YOU- YOU DON'T EVEN KNOW WHAT YOU'VE BEEN DOING TO ME!

HE'S SO HOT! ❤️

ALRIGHT! SO-SO ARE YOU GONNA WHINE, OR ARE YOU GOING TO SHOW ME?







I'VE BEEN SO NICE TO YOU!

I THOUGHT YOU NEEDED KINDNESS!

MY MISTAKE!



I SHAVED MY GODDAMN BEARD FOR YOU!

SO YOU'D SEE I AM NOT SOME SORT OF DRUNK MOUNTAIN HERMIT! YOU-

SHOULD HAVE KEPT THE BEARD!

YOU LOOKED BETTER BEFORE...



OH... OH YOU LITTLE SNAKE!



HEY I THOUGHT YOU LIKED SNA-

AAAAHHN!

AAAAAHN...

HAAAAAH! 

FINALLY...



HUH...

WELL LOOK
WHO'S ALL NICE AND
PLEASANT ALL OF
A SUDDEN!

YOU WERE
REALLY PENT UP
THERE, HUH?





DON'T-DON'T
FLATTER
YOURSELF!

I CAN
BARELY-NNN!

I CAN
BARELY
FEEL YOU!

YOU
ELF DICK!

EH... THAT
WAS FAST. GUESS
I'LL HAVE TO TRY
HARDER.



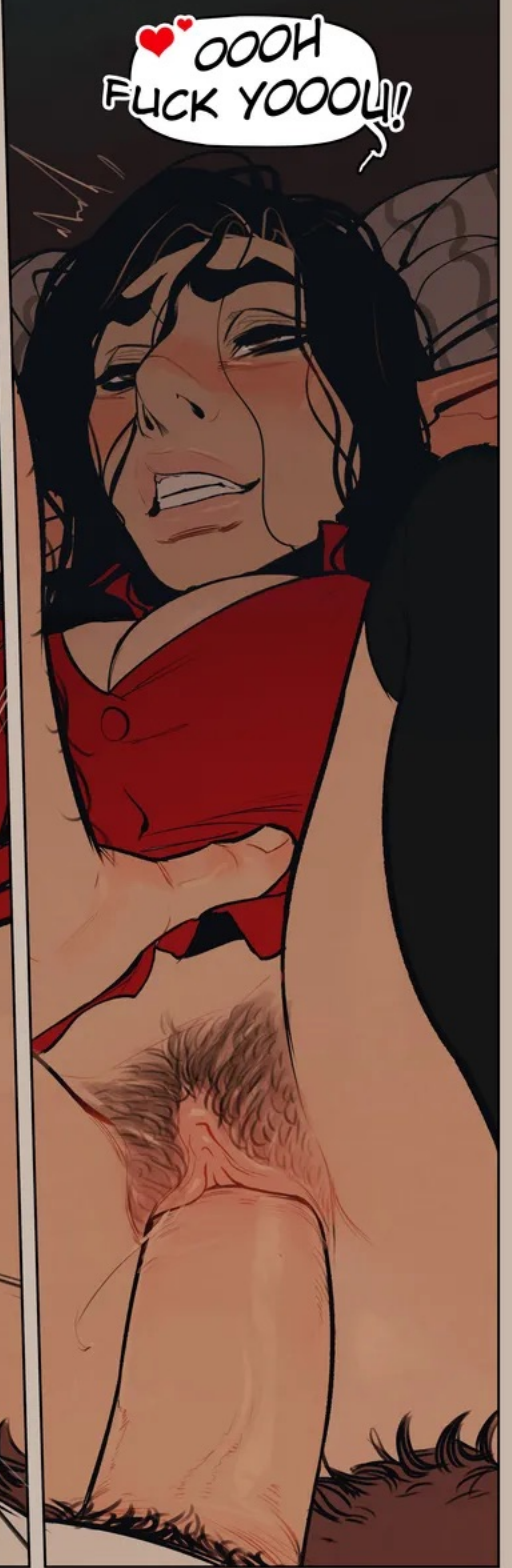
YOU CAN
TRY-

OOOOH!

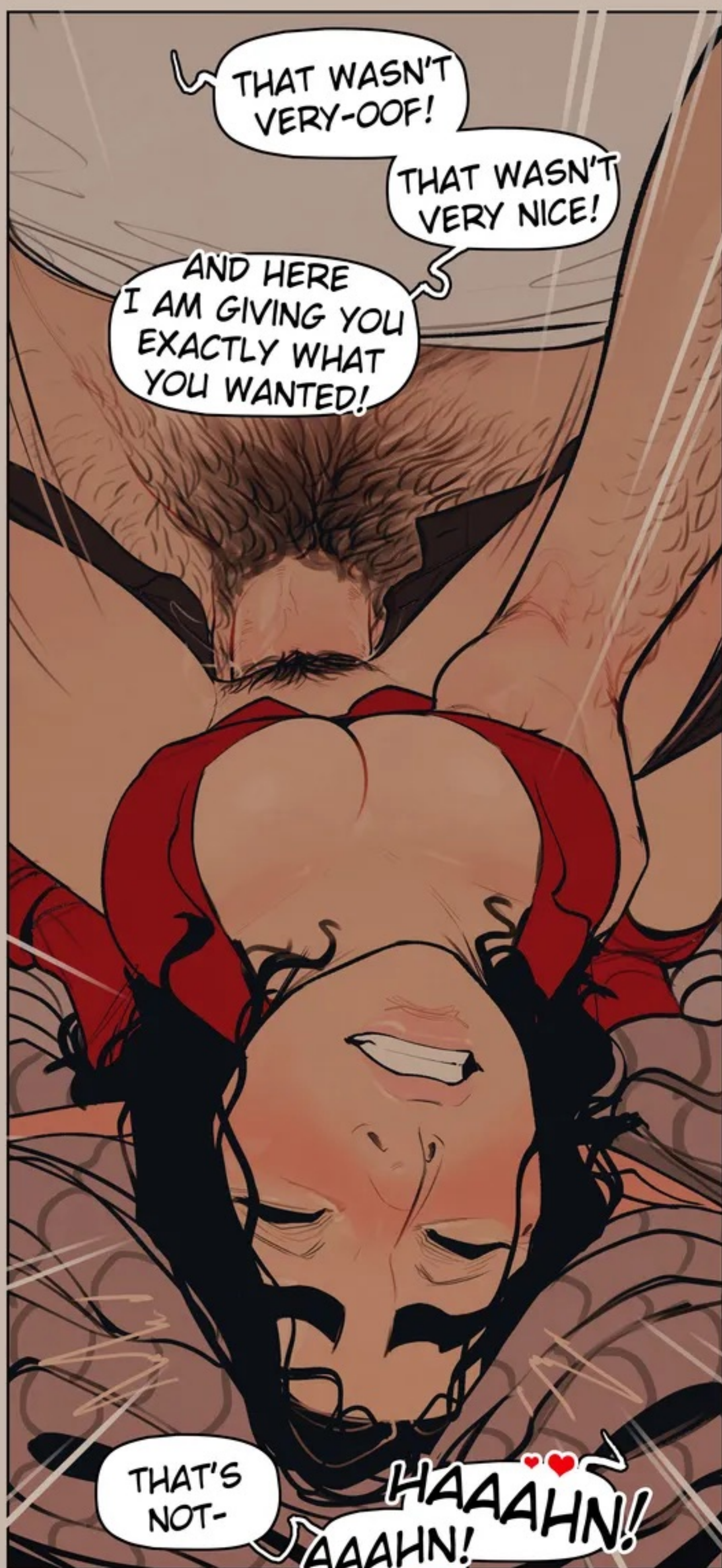
YEAH!



AAAH!
HAAAAHN!



OOOH
FLUCK YOOOU!!



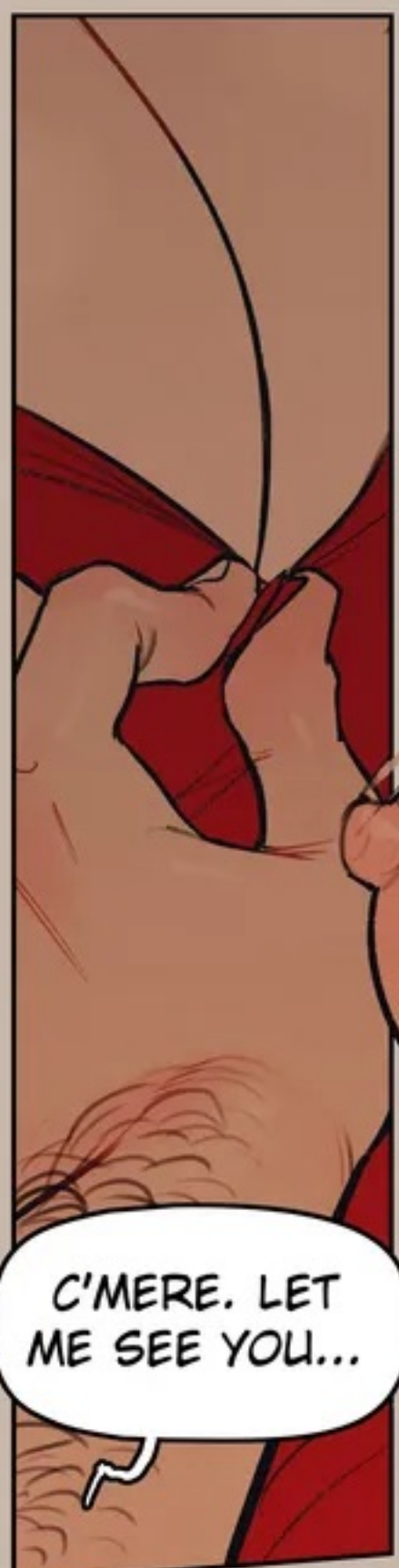
HAH! GOOD TO
SEE WE'RE ON
THE SAME PAGE!



MMM...
BEAUTIFUL!

DON'T-
DON'T
CALL ME-

C'MERE. LET
ME SEE YOU...



MMMN!
AAHN!



AAAHN!
YEEES!

OH! ARE
YOU COMING?

NO!
AAHHN!

I AM
NOT!
NOOOH!

OOOH!





OOOH... HE
MADE IT FEEL
SO GOOD...

HEY, VERA!
STILL WITH ME?



HERE. KISS
MY HAND.

DO IT.

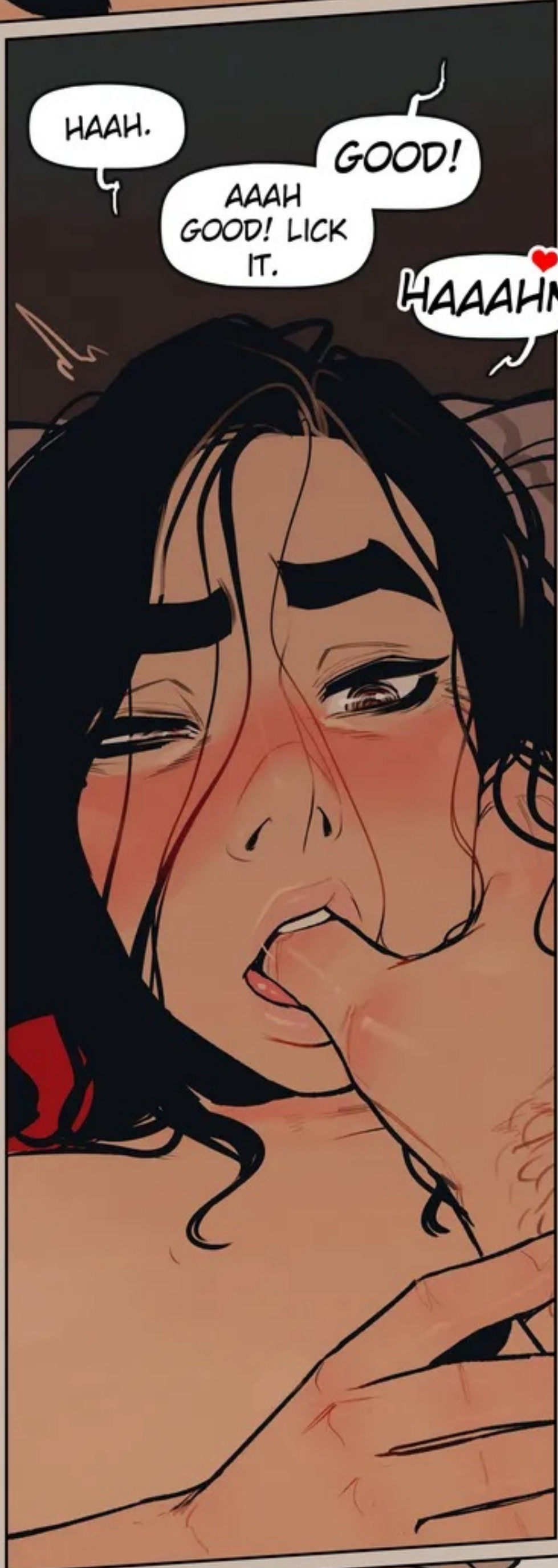
EEEEH? 



FIINE...
MMUH!

THAT'S
GOOD...

NOW PUT THE
THUMB IN YOUR
MOUTH.



HAAH.

GOOD!

AAAH
GOOD! LICK
IT.

HAAAAHN! 



FEELS GOOD,
RIGHT? NOW
BE A...

**GOOD
GIRL...**

AND SUCK IT!
LIKE YOU WOULD
A DICK.

WAIT, WHAT?
WHAT AM I
DOING?

GOOD-

A GOOD
GIRL?

THIS DOESN'T
MEAN ANYTHING!

AAAAH...
GOOD.

GOOD
GIRL!

SHUT UP!

HAAHN! 

DOING
GREAT!

WHAT IS HE-

GOOD
GIRL!

STOP SAYING
THAT!

I AM NOT A
GOOD GIRL!

KEEP
SUCKING
IT-YEAH...

GOOD
GIRL...

  MMMMMN!

 MMMMMN!

OOH! THAT'S
GOOD...

YEAH...
KEEP- KEEP
DOING IT.

THAAAT'S
RIGHT...



THAT WAS...

THAT WAS!

WHAT-

WHAT THE HELL
WAS THAT!?

AHEM...

ARE YOU
ALRIGHT...?

W-WHA?

YEAH!

YEAH...

I SUCKED
HIS THUMB!

AAAAAH!

GOOD.

I AM STILL
ANGRY AT YOU.

HE CALLED
ME A GOOD GIRL!

UUM...

UH-

A GOOD GIRL!

VERA...

WHAT THE
HELL WAS ALL
THAT ABOUT?

BEFORE-

EH?

YOU KNOW...
WHEN A BOY LIKES A
GIRL... SOMETIMES-

A GOOD
GIRL!?!

IF I
AM TO BE
HONEST...

I DON'T
LIKE YOU VERY
MUCH VERA.

...

O-OH...



AH... THAT'S-
THAT'S RIGHT.

WORST WOMAN
YOU EVER MET?



EH.... NO.
NOT REALLY.

BUT MAYBE
THE MOST
MADDENING.



I DON'T CARE
HOW MUCH MONEY YOU
HAVE, YOU CAN'T ACT
LIKE THE WAY YOU DID
BEFORE.

MONEY?
WHAT?

WHAT ARE
YOU TALKING
ABOUT?



I KNOW YOUR
TYPE. YOU THINK
YOU'RE BETTER THAN
COMMON PEOPLE...

YOU
TORMENT YOUR
SERVANTS TO
GET OFF.

I'VE SEEN
ENOUGH OF THAT
IN MY LIFE.



I-WHAT? YOU
THINK I AM- WHAT?
RICH? HIGH BORN?

OR WHATEVER
YOU HUMANS
CALL THAT?

YES?

YOU HAVE
THAT AIR
ABOUT YOU.



HAHAHAHA!

CILLIAN! BY
HAVLIN STANDARDS
I AM TRASH!



YOU HAVE ENOUGH MONEY TO HIRE ME WITHOUT EVEN TRYING TO HAGGLE.

I AM A LEATHER WORKER!

I LUCKED INTO A... GOOD COMMISSION RECENTLY!



AH... WELL... MY BAD!

SO YOU'RE JUST NATURALLY UNPLEASANT, THEN?



YOU-

FUCK YOU! YOU DON'T KNOW ME!

YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHO I AM! NO IDEA!

YOU-

YOU THOUGHT I AM LIKE THEM?



THE ONES WHO TREATED ME LIKE SHIT?



...

REALLY...?

AHEM...



ALRIGHT...

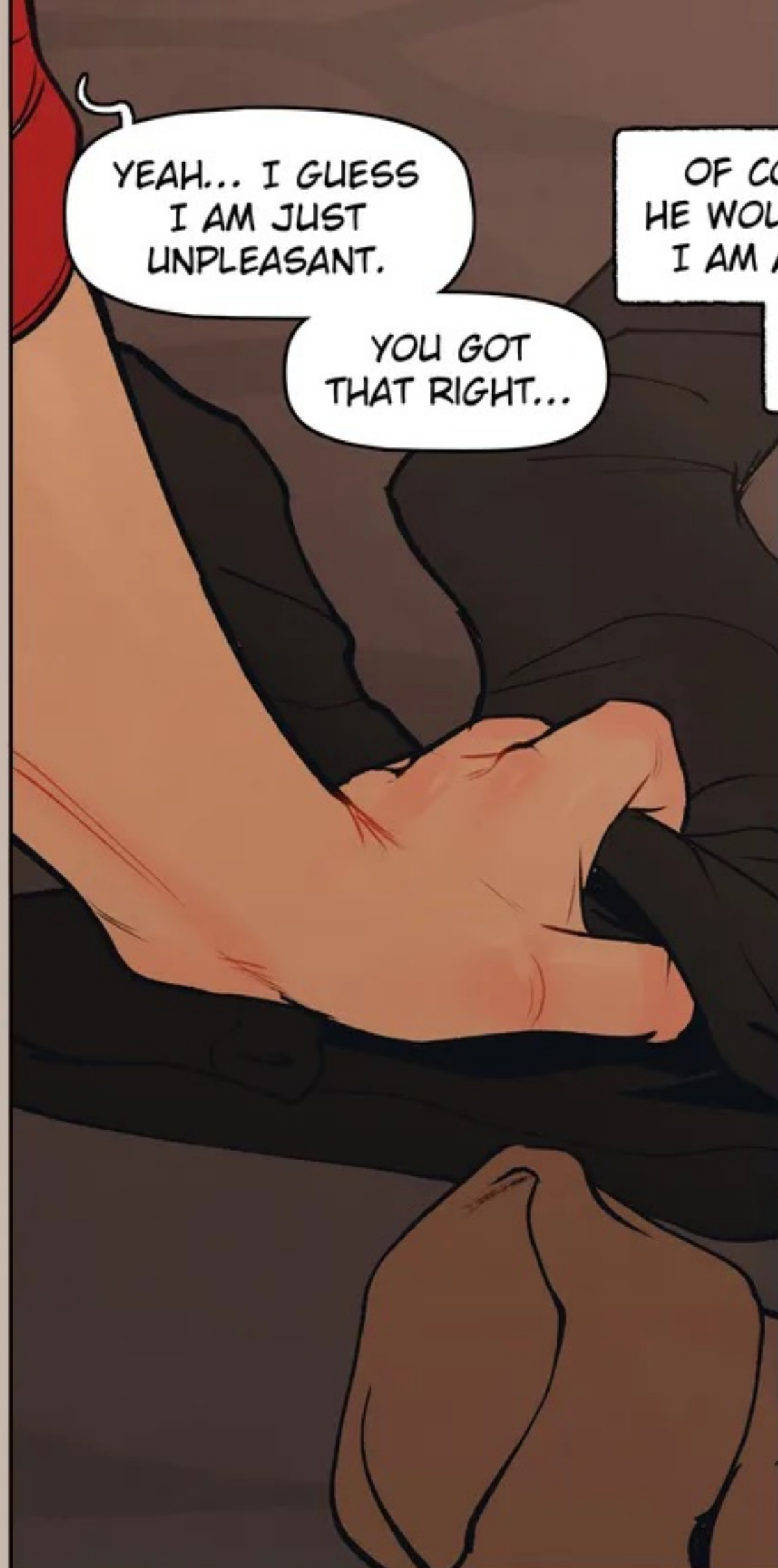
THAT WAS HARSH... BUT WHAT THE HELL DO YOU EXPECT?



HE THINKS I WOULD LOOK DOWN ON HIM BECAUSE HE'S LOW BORN?!?

THAT'S DISGUSTING!

THAT'S HOW I CAME OFF TO HIM?!?



YEAH... I GUESS
I AM JUST
UNPLEASANT.

YOU GOT
THAT RIGHT...

OF COURSE
HE WOULD THINK
I AM AWFUL.

WHY AM I
SO SURPRISED?



OH...

WHOOOPS!

I THINK
WE SCARED
THE GOAT.

BAAAH!

BAAAH!



WHAT THE HELL WAS
ALL THAT ABOUT? THE
LAST THREE DAYS?

THAT 'GOOD
BOY' NONSENSE?

I NEED TO GET
OUT OF HERE.

I WAS... BORED.
AND I WANTED TO
SLEEP WITH YOU.

DON'T BE
DENSE...



THAT-

THAT WAS YOU
TRYING TO BE
SEDUCTIVE?

...

REALLY?!

WHY DOES IT
KEEP SNOWING?!?

THERE
THERE...



BAAAH...



...

IT'S FINE
LITTLE GUY.
IT'S OVER.



...

YOU CAN
COME OUT.
IT'S OVER.

YOU'RE NOT VERY
GOOD WITH PEOPLE,
ARE YOU VERA?

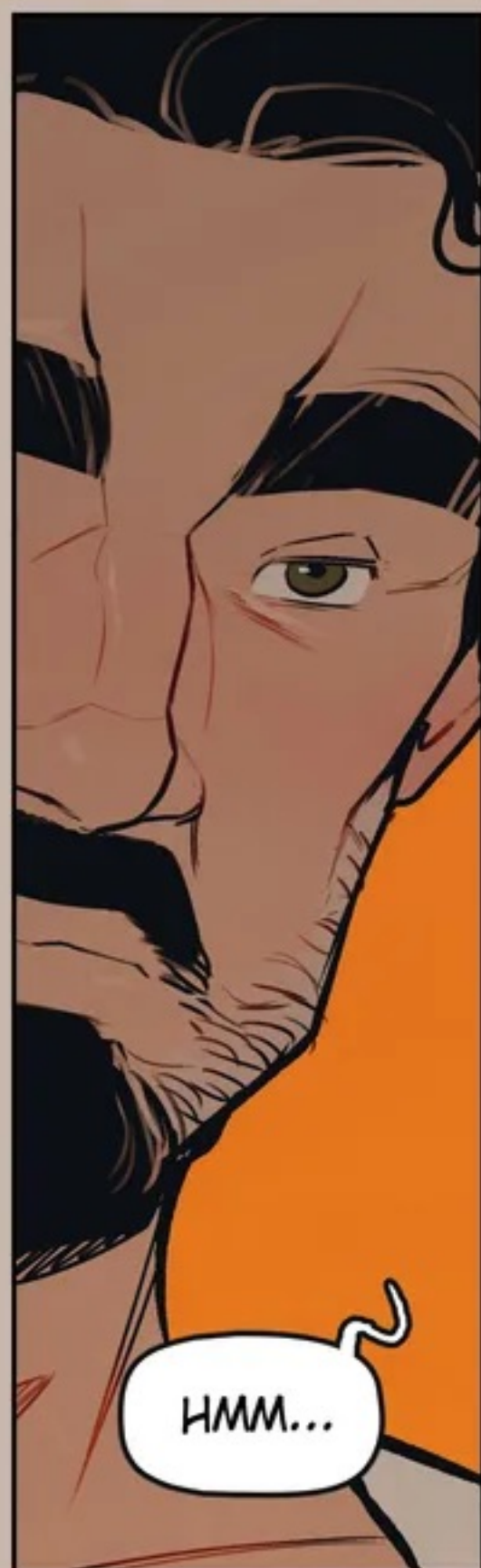
BAAAAH!!

EH?
WHAT?

...

NOTHING.

BAAAAH!!



HMM...

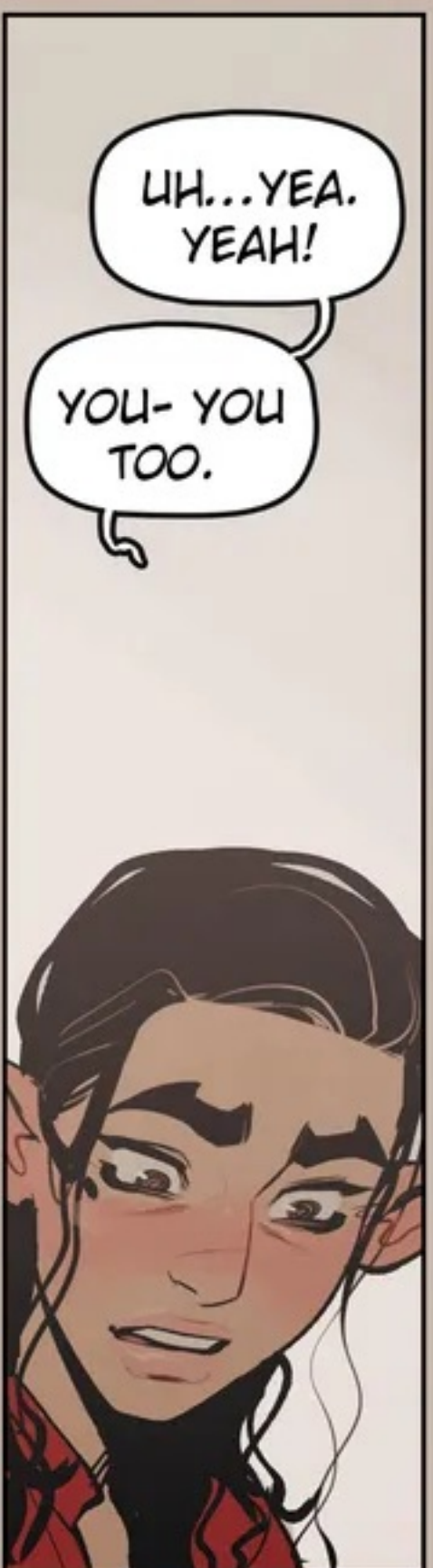


VERA... I
ENJOYED... DOING
IT WITH YOU. A LOT.

YOU'RE A BEAUTIFUL
WOMAN. AND IT'S
BEEN A WHILE FOR
ME... SO THANK YOU.

HOWEVER IT
STARTED, I LIKED
THE WAY IT ENDED.

REALLY?



UH...YEA.
YEAH!

YOU- YOU
TOO.



HE DOESN'T
SOUND ANGRY
ANYMORE?

SHOULD I
APOLOGISE
ANYWAY?

UGH... OR JUST
MAKE IT UP TO
HIM? YEAH!

AHEM. WE'RE
BOTH STUCK
HERE...

SOOO... IF-IF
THE WEATHER
DOESN'T
CHANGE...

IF YOU HAD
FUN THEN MAYBE.
WE COULD DO
IT AGAIN?



NO.

I AM NOT GOING TO SLEEP WITH YOU AGAIN.

UNLESS... YOU APOLOGISE.

WHAT?

VERA... I CAN BE VERY NICE WHEN I WANT TO BE. I BELIEVE IN TREATING OTHERS WITH KINDNESS... UP TO A POINT.

YOU'VE PUSHED ME PAST THAT POINT.

IF YOU WANT ME TO BE NICE TO YOU... AGAIN, YOU WILL HAVE TO BE THE ONE TO START.

UH-YOU! YOU CAN'T-

I- UH...

I CAN. YOU'VE BEEN AWFUL TO ME, AND I HAVEN'T HEARD AN APOLOGY YET.

GOOD...

LOOKS LIKE WE UNDERSTAND EACH OTHER NOW.

UNLESS YOU HAVE SOMETHING TO SAY TO ME, I'LL BE OVER THERE... READING.

YOU-

YOU CAN'T DO THIS!

YOU CAN'T CALL ME A-A- GOOD-

YOU CAN'T DO THAT AND THEN PULL BACK!

FINE! YOU THINK YOU CAN OUTLAST ME?!

I DON'T CARE. THIS IS NOT A GAME... WE'RE TWO PEOPLE IN A ROOM TOGETHER. THAT'S IT.

YOU...

YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHAT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT!

"JUST START BEING NICE"! WHAT A JOKE!

I CAN'T BE LIKE THAT!

IF I COULD I WOULD HAVE DONE THAT ALREADY!

A LONG TIME AGO!

I CAN'T...

...

ALFIE WOULDN'T
HAVE LEFT IF
I COULD...



THIS IS
PATHETIC!

WHY IS IT
SO DIFFICULT
FOR ME?!

HE'S JUST ASKING
ME FOR SOME BASIC
DECENCY!!

AND HE'S
RIGHT!



WHY CAN'T I TREAT
PEOPLE BETTER THAN
I WAS TREATED?!?

WHY DOES
IT MAKE ME HURT
IN MY GUT?!

THE MERE IDEA
OF IT IS SO...

SO...



THE MERE IDEA
OF IT MAKES ME
SCARED.



WHAT- WHAT
THE HELL?

I AM SCARED
OF BEING KIND...?





THIS IS WORSE
THAN BEFORE.



I CAN'T EVEN
BLAME CILLIAN
ANYMORE-

AHEM...

CLUNK!



I'VE HAD
SOME STEW
LEFT OVER...

IF YOU'RE
HUNGRY...?

HAH! SO MUCH
FOR NOT BEING
NICE ANYMORE...



HE'S A
GOOD MAN...

HAH,.. I THOUGHT DERRIK
WAS GOOD. THAT DIDN'T
TURN OUT SO WELL.



...IS DERRIK
A GOOD MAN?

I FORGAVE HIM...
MOSTLY. I GET IT.
HE DIDN'T MEAN TO
HURT ME.

SO WHAT IF
CILLIAN MEANS
WELL? HE COULD-
AND YET
HE STILL DID.

UGH... THIS
IS PATHETIC!

IS THIS REALLY
WHO I AM? SCARED, ANGRY
LITTLE GIRL SITTING ALONE
IN THE DARK?

I AM BETTER
THAN THIS!

...

RIGHT?



YES! I AM
NOT AFRAID
OF ANYTHING!

I WAS GOING
TO TRAVEL THE
WORLD!

CONQUER IT!



I CAN'T BE
THIS PATHETIC!?

IS THIS WHO I WANT
ALFIE TO SEE WHEN
I FIND HER?



IS THIS
SOMEBODY WHO
DESERVES HER?!?



NO!

ALRIGHT.
NOT HUNGRY.
GOT IT.



CILLIAN!

... YES?

I-!

UH-

I'M-

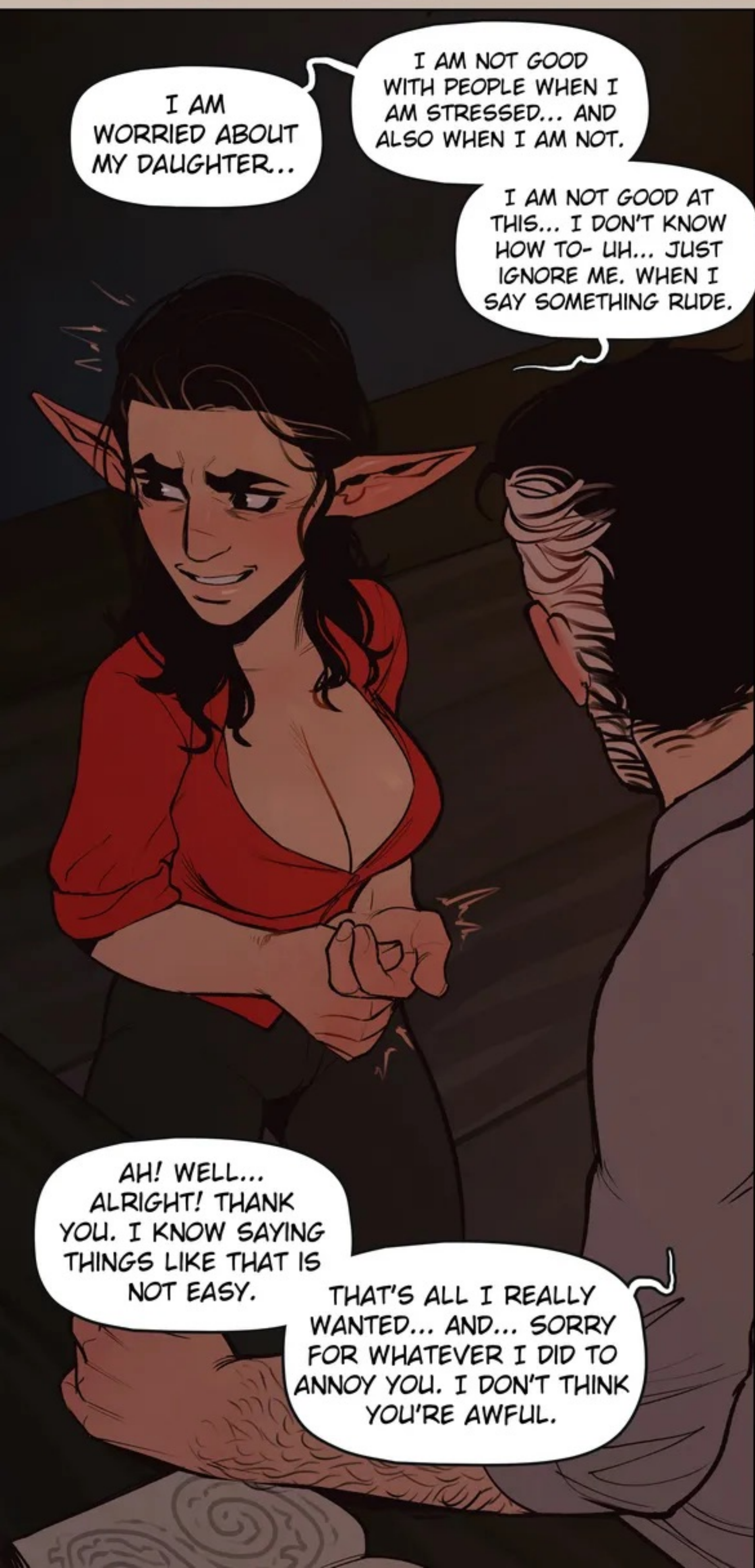


I-I AM...
SORRY.



FOR... THE WAY
I TREATED YOU
UP TILL THIS POINT.

SOME- A LOT
OF IT WASN'T
RIGHT.



I AM
WORRIED ABOUT
MY DAUGHTER...

I AM NOT GOOD
WITH PEOPLE WHEN I
AM STRESSED... AND
ALSO WHEN I AM NOT.

I AM NOT GOOD AT
THIS... I DON'T KNOW
HOW TO- UH... JUST
IGNORE ME. WHEN I
SAY SOMETHING RUDE.

AH! WELL...
ALRIGHT! THANK
YOU. I KNOW SAYING
THINGS LIKE THAT IS
NOT EASY.

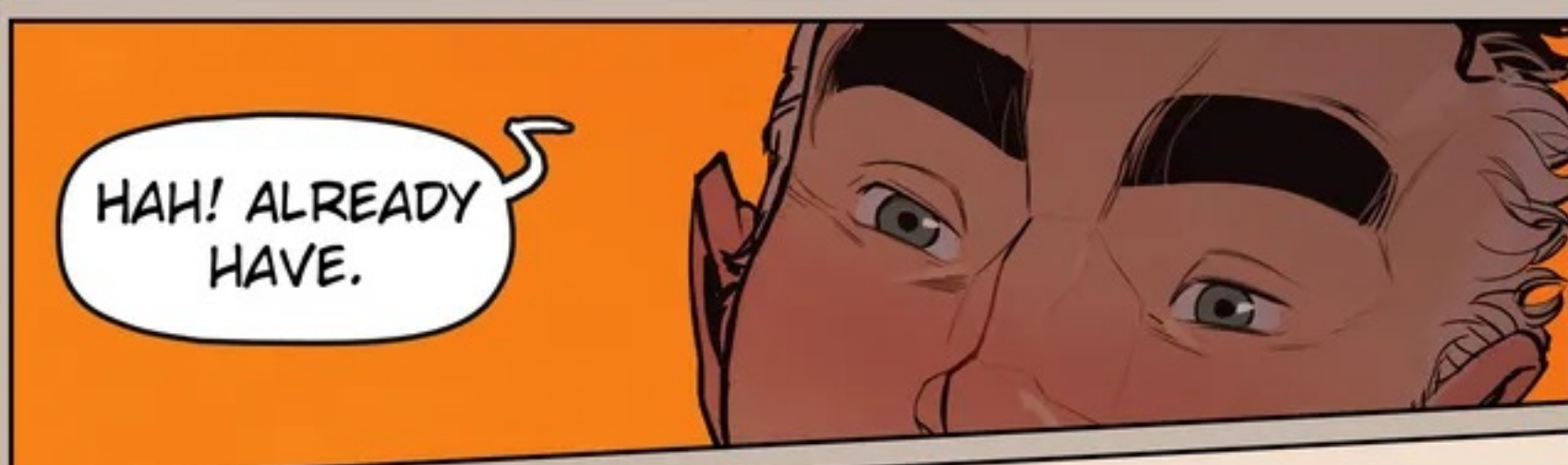
THAT'S ALL I REALLY
WANTED... AND... SORRY
FOR WHATEVER I DID TO
ANNOY YOU. I DON'T THINK
YOU'RE AWFUL.



YOU'VE BEEN
GOOD TO ME...
FOR THE MOST
PART.

IT ANNOYED ME
HOW MUCH YOU TRIED
TO BEFRIEND ME. IT
REEKED OF DESPERAT-

PLEASE
IGNORE THAT.
UGH...



HAH! ALREADY
HAVE.



ANYWAY...

THANK YOU.
FOR HELPING
ME...



HRM... I AM GETTING PAID. IT'S NOT ALL FROM THE KINDNESS OF MY HEART.

STILL... THANK YOU.

ALRIGHT! AHM! SO... GONNA EAT?

OR... DO YOU WANT TO TALK? OR-

NO. I DON'T FEEL LIKE EATING... OR TALKING. IT'S BEEN AN EXHAUSTING DAY.



SLEEP THEN?

UM! WELL... THERE IS ONE MORE THING WE COULD DO. AHM!

OH...?

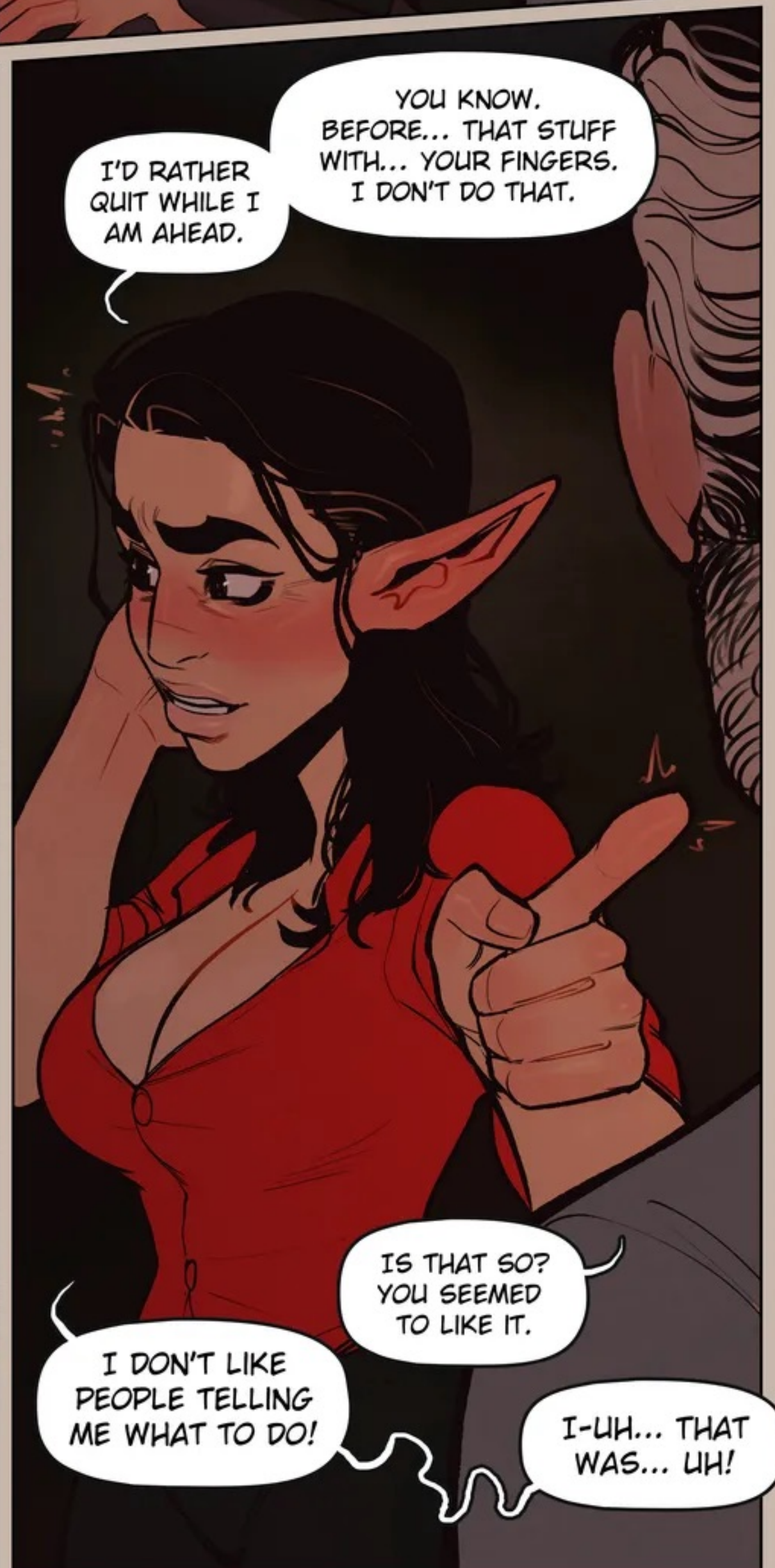
OH!



YOU WANT TOOO... SCARE THE GOAT SOME MORE?

I AM NOT GOING TO COMPLAIN HAHA! WE CAN TALK TOMORROW IF YOU'RE NOT IN THE MOOD RIGHT NOW.

HAAH... THAT'S ONE WAY TO PUT IT... I AM JUST- IF YOU'D RATHER TALK-



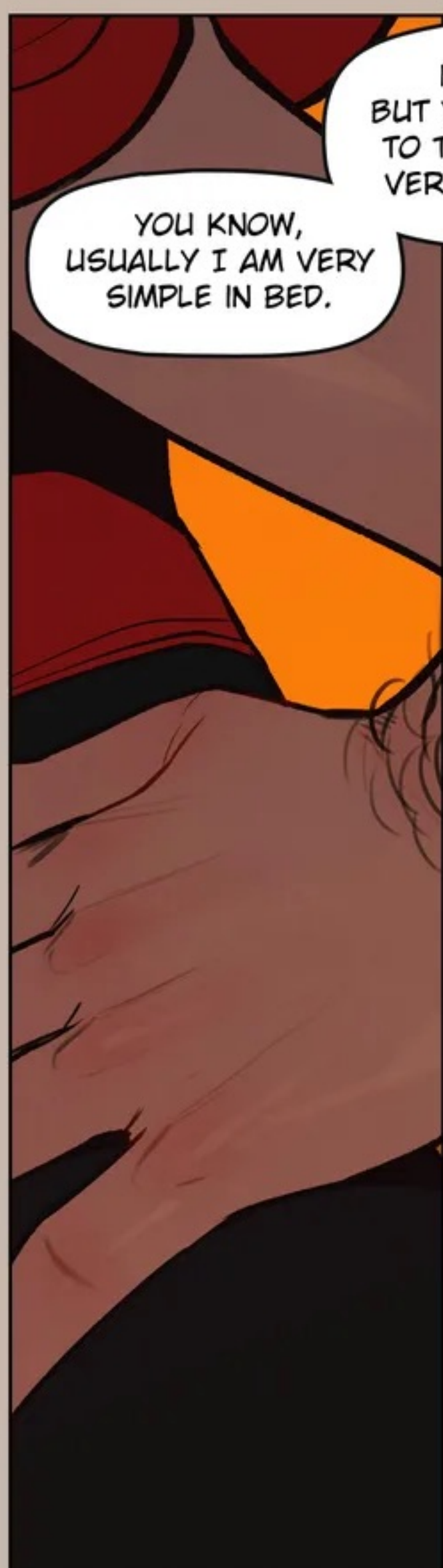
I'D RATHER QUIT WHILE I AM AHEAD.

YOU KNOW. BEFORE... THAT STUFF WITH... YOUR FINGERS. I DON'T DO THAT.

I DON'T LIKE PEOPLE TELLING ME WHAT TO DO!

IS THAT SO? YOU SEEMED TO LIKE IT.

I-UH... THAT WAS... UH!



YOU KNOW,
USUALLY I AM VERY
SIMPLE IN BED.

NOTHING FANCY.
BUT YOU... I JUST WANT
TO TEASE YOU. YOU'RE
VERY TEASABLE VERA.



FIRST THING I
THOUGHT WHEN I
SAW YOU, IS THAT
YOU ARE LOVELY...

UGH...

YOU WERE
VERY, VERY,
VERY DRUNK...



DOESN'T MAKE
IT UNTRUE.
YOU'RE BEAUTIFUL.

LUUUUGH
STOP IT.



HAHA! SOO...
WHAT DO YOU LIKE?
BESIDES TORTURING
MEN?

AHEM. I AM NOT...
SURE TO BE HONEST...
WITH MY HUSBAND-

PFFF! I
HAVEN'T EVEN
STARTED WITH
YOU...



OOOH!
HUSBAND?

EX HUSBAND!
MOSTLY!

HE- UH. HE
PREFERS MEN.
NOT ME.



OH... SORRY
TO HEAR THAT.

YEAH...

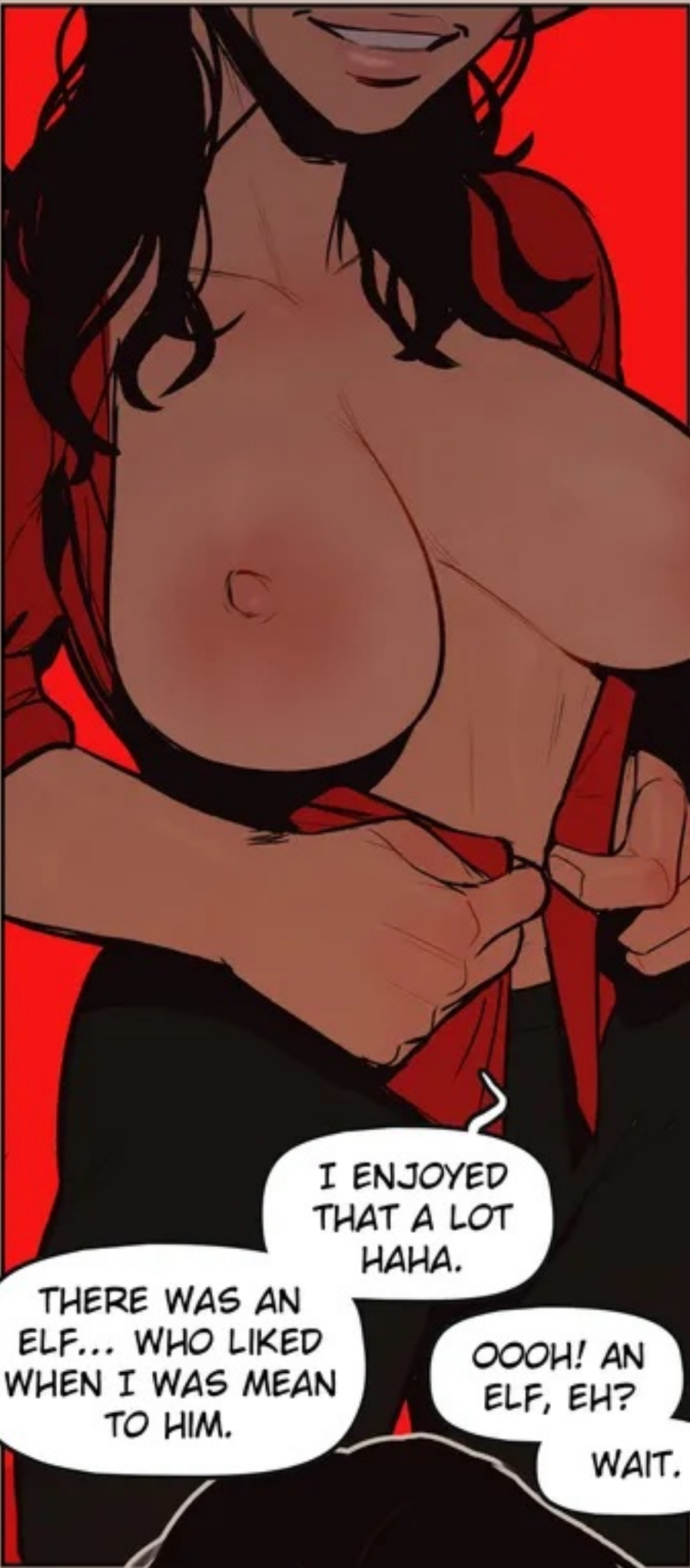
HMM...
ALRIGHT.

WHY DON'T YOU
BE A GOOD GIRL AND
TAKE THESE CLOTHES OFF.
I WANT TO COMPLIMENT
YOU SOME MORE.



MMHHMM...I
COULD TAKE YOU IN A
FIGHT. SO... BESIDES
THE HUSBAND?

OOH... DO YOU
REMEMBER I
HAVE A KNIFE?



I ENJOYED
THAT A LOT
HAHA.

THERE WAS AN
ELF... WHO LIKED
WHEN I WAS MEAN
TO HIM.

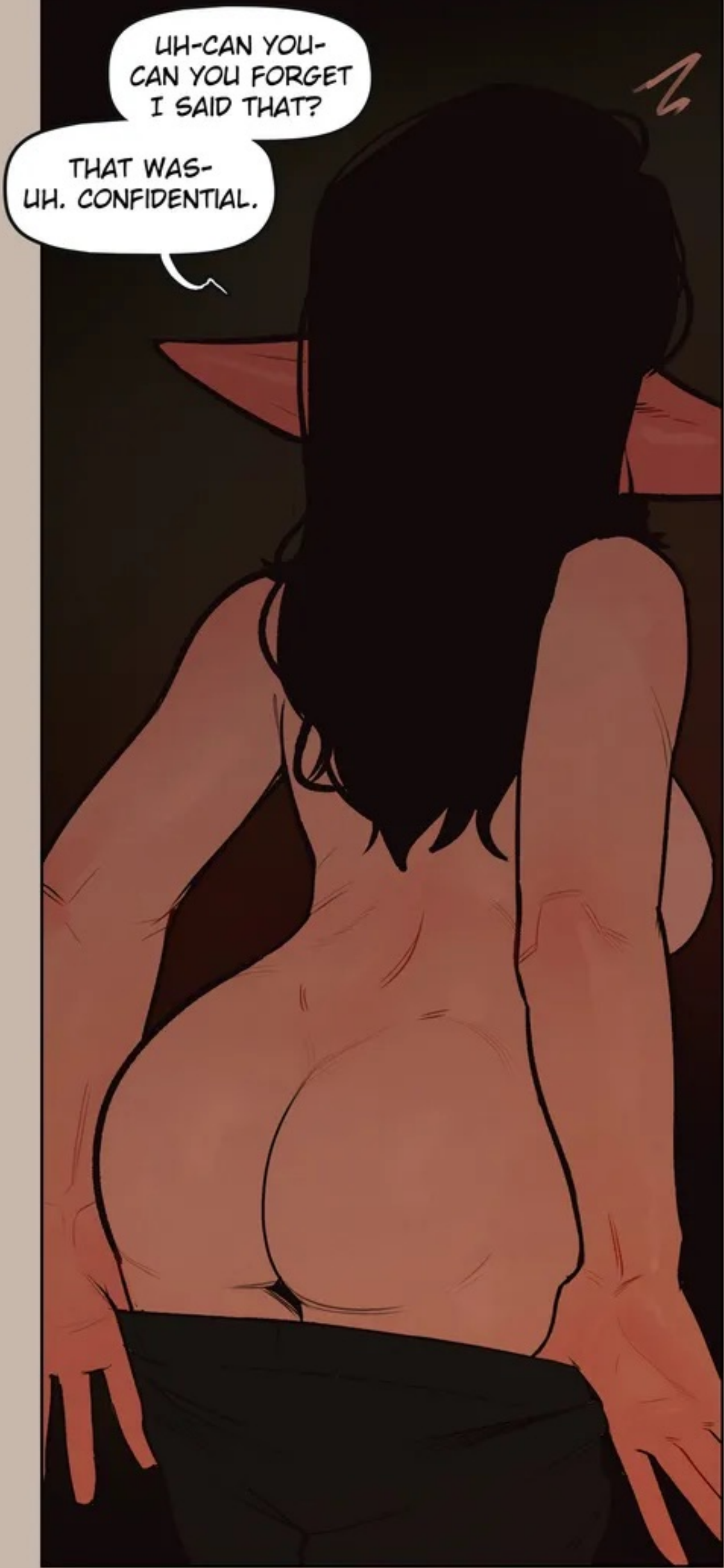
OOOH! AN
ELF, EH?

WAIT.



OOH... SO
THAT'S WHERE
HIS NAME COMES
FROM?

THE ELF WHO
SPONSORS THE
CARAVAN...



UH-CAN YOU-
CAN YOU FORGET
I SAID THAT?

THAT WAS-
UH. CONFIDENTIAL.



OH... I
ALREADY HAVE.

THE SIGHT OF
YOU MAKES ME
LOSE MY MIND.

PFFF. YOU'RE
AN ASS.



HMM... WE HAVE A PROBLEM. YOU'RE STILL CLOTHED.

YES I AM. NOW, LET'S TRY THIS. TELL ME IF YOU LIKE IT.

NOT FAIR-OOH!

OOOOH YEAH!

OOH! HEY! YOU GOT ME TALKING ABOUT -AAAHN! MYSELF!

YOU HAVE ANY SECRET WIVES ANYWHERE?



NOPE. HAD A FIANCEE LONG TIME AGO.

...

OOH... HOW MYSTERIOUS...

YEEES. LIKE THIS. GOOD BOOOY.

PFFFFFFT!

NICE TRY.



OOOH!

OOH YEAH!
KEEP DOING
THAT!

HEEEY! WHY
ARE YOU SO
HAIRY?

DID YOUR MOTHER
PERCHANCE -AAHN!
FUCK A BEAR?

HAHA! MAYBE!
SHE WASN'T BIG
ON RULES FROM
WHAT I'VE BEEN
TOLD.

OOOH!

OOOH YEAH!

SHE WAS A
WHORE AFTER
ALL...

AAAHN!

HHAAAAH?

AAHN!?

AH?

REALLY?
SHE-

BITE!

OOOH!?



AAAHH!

AAAHH!
HAAHN!

OOOOOH!

OOOH
YEEEEES!



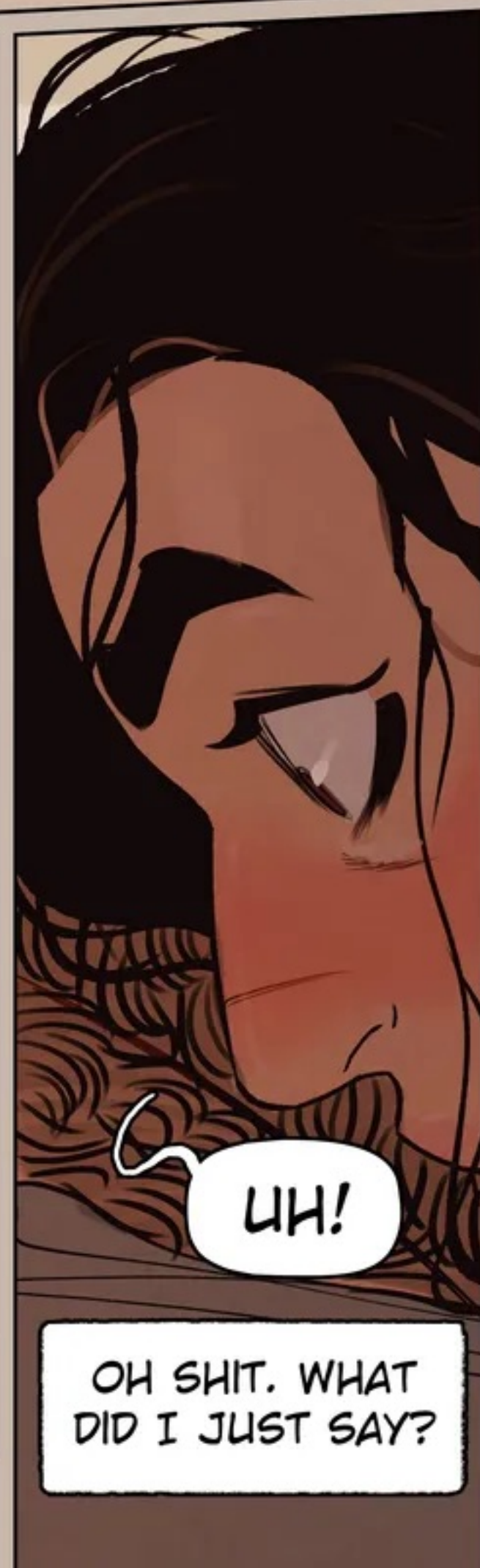
MMM... GOOD
GIRRRRL..

HAAH... UGH...
WOULD YOU STOP
SAYING THAT?

SEEING HOW
MUCH IT BUGS
YOU? NO.

HAAH... SON OF
A WHORE...

...



UH!

OH SHIT. WHAT
DID I JUST SAY?



UGH...
SORRY?

DID THAT BOTHER
YOU? I-I WAS
JUST KIDDING.

YEAH... I'VE HEARD
THAT ONE BEFORE.
I WAS RAISED IN A
BROTHEL... HAH...

IT'S FINE.

OH FUCK ME
AND MY STUPID
MOUTH!!



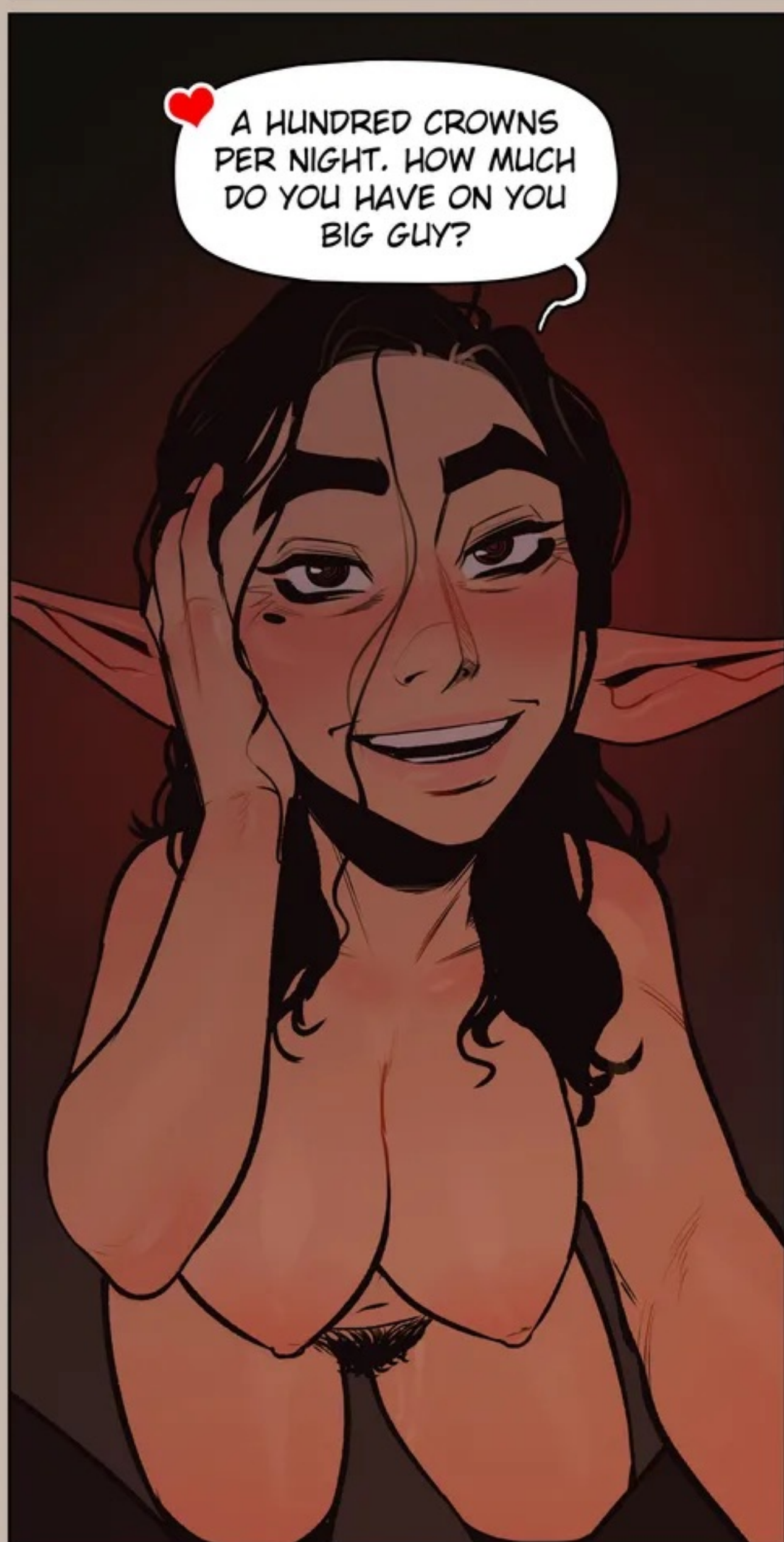
HEY, GUESS
HOW I GOT THE
MONEY TO PAY
YOU?

IT WASN'T
JUST LEATHER
WORKING!

EH-EHEHE!



OH!
YOU MEAN-
REEEALLY?



♥ A HUNDRED CROWNS
PER NIGHT. HOW MUCH
DO YOU HAVE ON YOU
BIG GUY?



HEH...



CAN YOU
AFFORD-

BWAH!



AS A RULE I
DON'T PAY FOR
ANYTHING I CAN
GET FOR FREE.



FOUND THE CAVE MOSTLY HOLLOWED OUT. PROBABLY BY GIANTS LONG TIME AGO. I JUST... FINISHED IT.

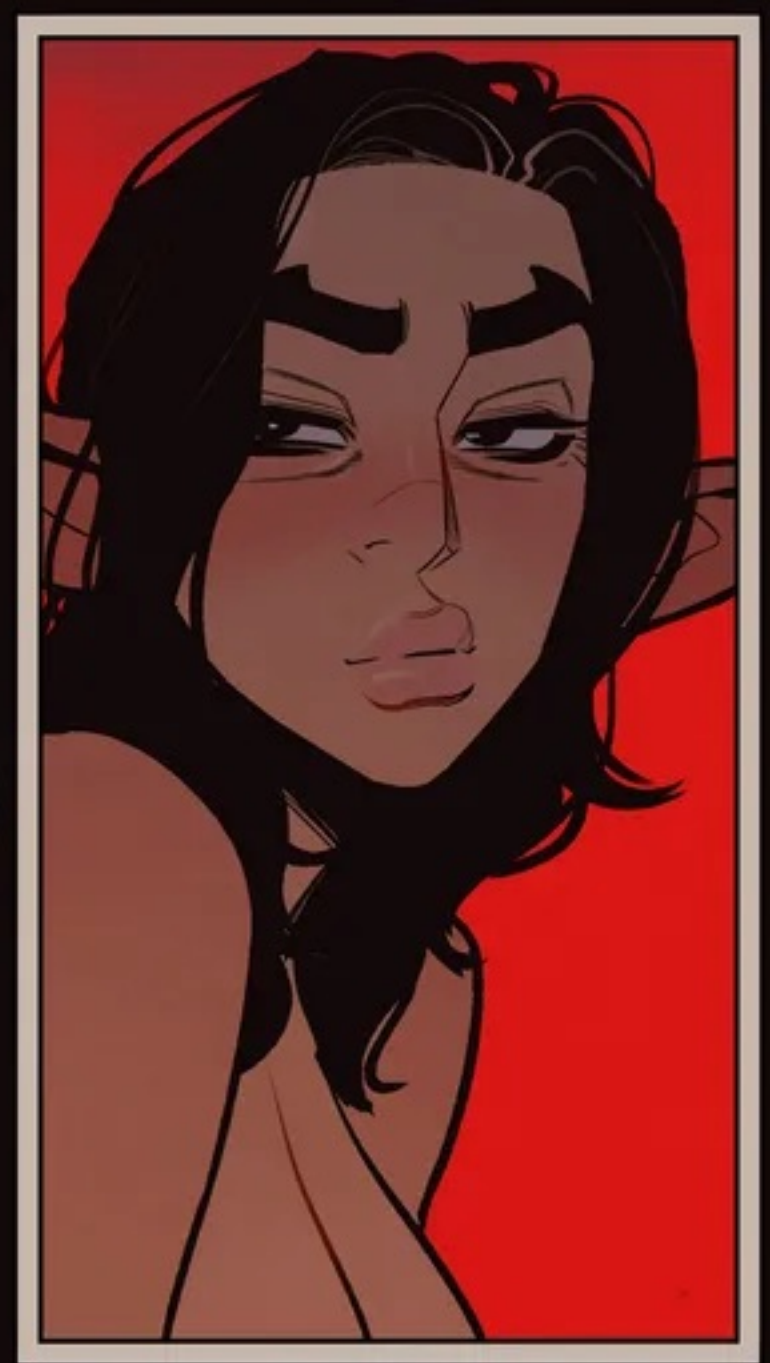


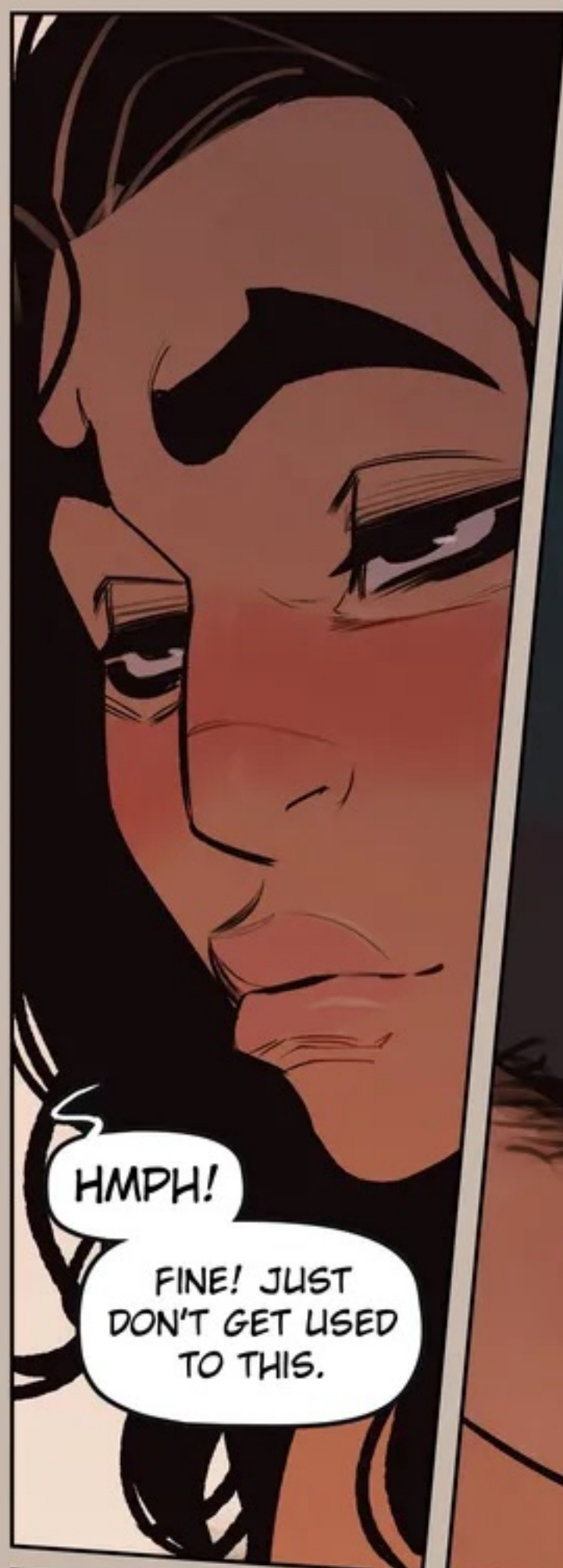
AH... GOOD JOB. IT'S NICE. IT LOOKS GOOD. ❤️



NOW, WHY DON'T YOU SHOW ME HOW NICE YOU CAN BE.

WITH YOUR MOUTH.





HMPH!

FINE! JUST
DON'T GET USED
TO THIS.



YOUR MOUTH
ON MY COCK?

NO! I MEAN
ME BEING-UH!
ALL... NICE...
LIKE.



AH... IS THIS
NEW ATTITUDE
TEMPORARY?



BECAUSE THIS
VERA I LIKE.
YOU'RE FUN.

AND NOT
JUST WHEN YOU
DO... THIS. I
LIKE YOU.



LUH... GOD
DAMN IT!

JUST
BE QUIET.



HAHA!
GOOD GIRL.

GRRR...



AGAIN WITH THE
GOOD GIRL THING!

...

I SHOULD
BITE HIM.

MMMMF...

MMFN!
MMF!

THAT WOULD WIPE
THAT SMILE OFF
HIS FACE!

HEHEHEHEHE!

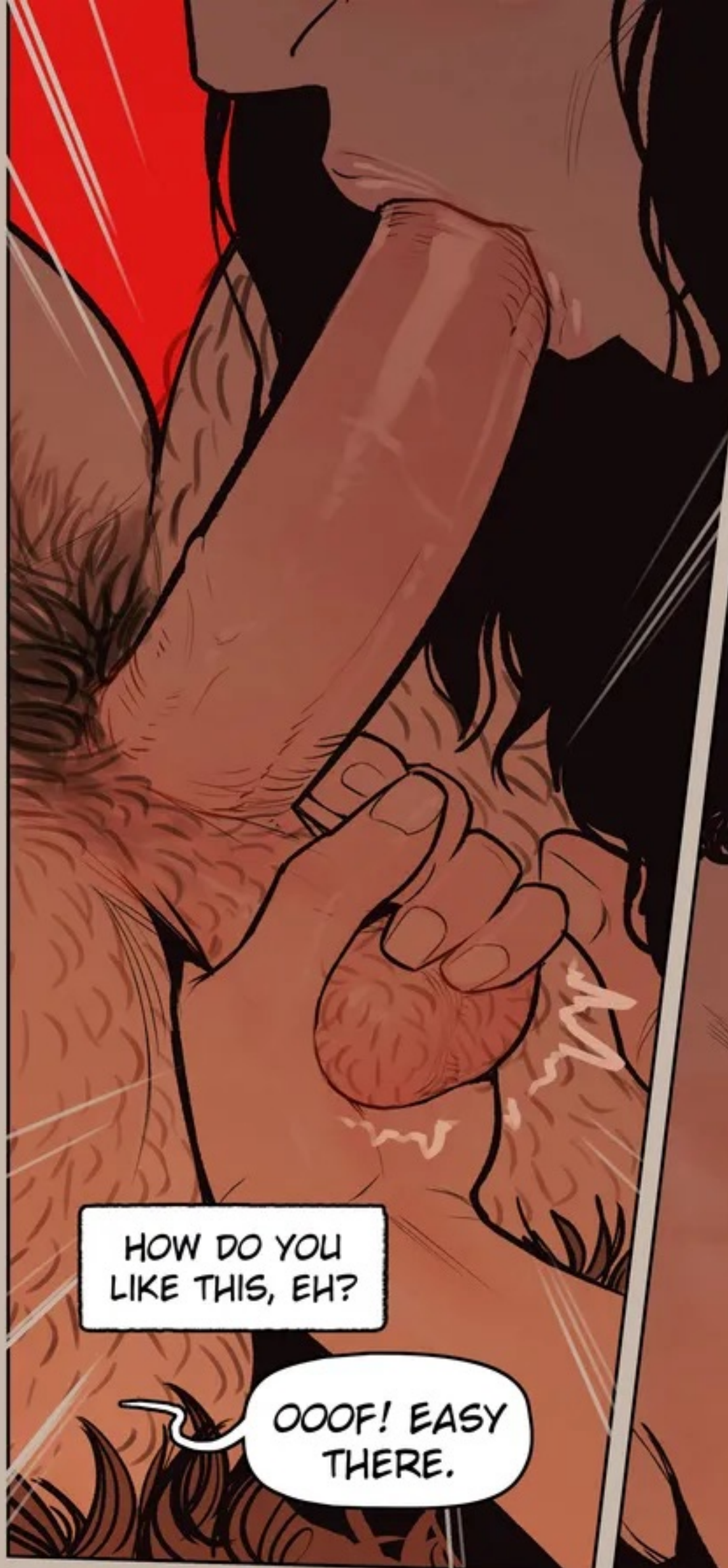


YEAH! HIS
FACE...

GOD DAMN IT
HE'S HANDSOME...

MMM... GOOD
GIRRRRL...

AAARGH!
THAT'S IT!



HOW DO YOU LIKE THIS, EH?

OOOF! EASY THERE.



PLEASE BE GENTLE WITH THESE!

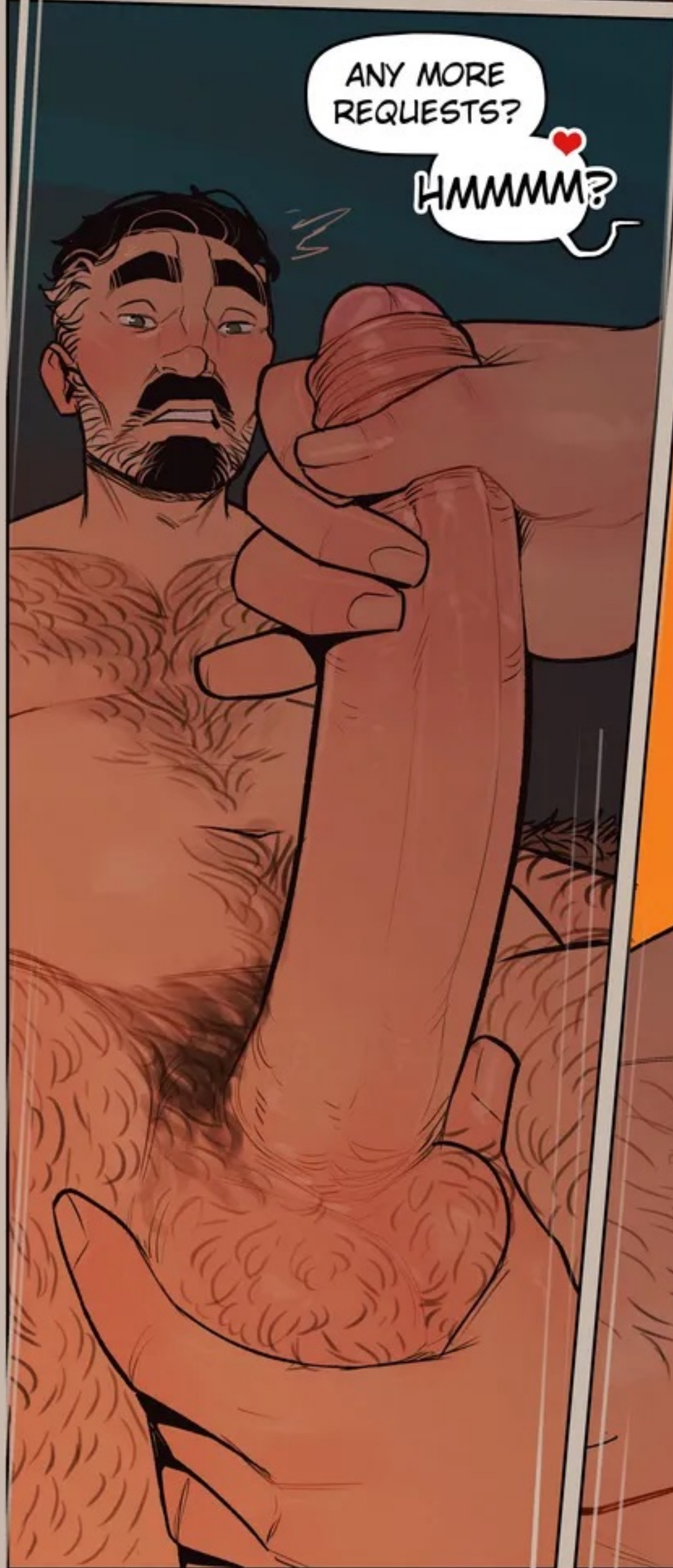
HOW SENSITIVE! MY OH MY!



I LIKE MY BALLS IN ONE PIECE THANK YOU.

HUUUUUU!

I'LL TRY TO REMEMBER THAT.



ANY MORE REQUESTS?
HMMMM?



I WANT TO COME IN YOUR MOUTH.
I AM GETTING CLOSE!
OH?



AND WHAT DO I GET OUT OF THAT?



OH, GOD DAMN IT WOMAN!

WHAT DO YOU WANT?

HUUUUH!

SAY "PLEASE MS VERA". AND I'LL DO IT.



THAT'S IT?

PLEASE, OH PLEASE MS VERA LET ME COME IN YOUR MOUTH!

...

HMPH! IF YOU INSIST!



DAMN IT. I THOUGHT HE'D RESIST LONGER.

AILDUIN WOULD HAVE SQUIRMED.

MMFFRM...



MMM!

MMM!



OOOH!

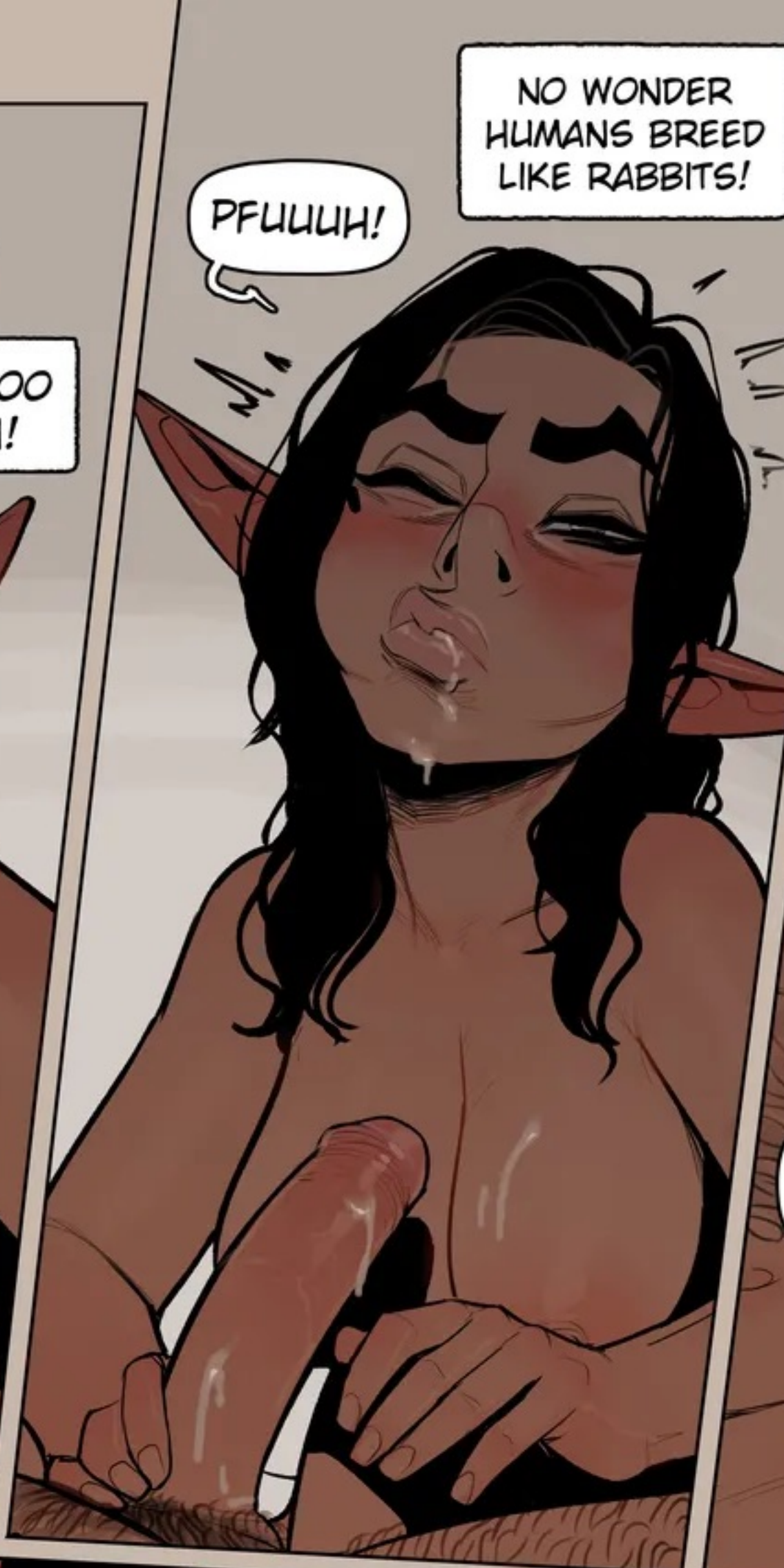
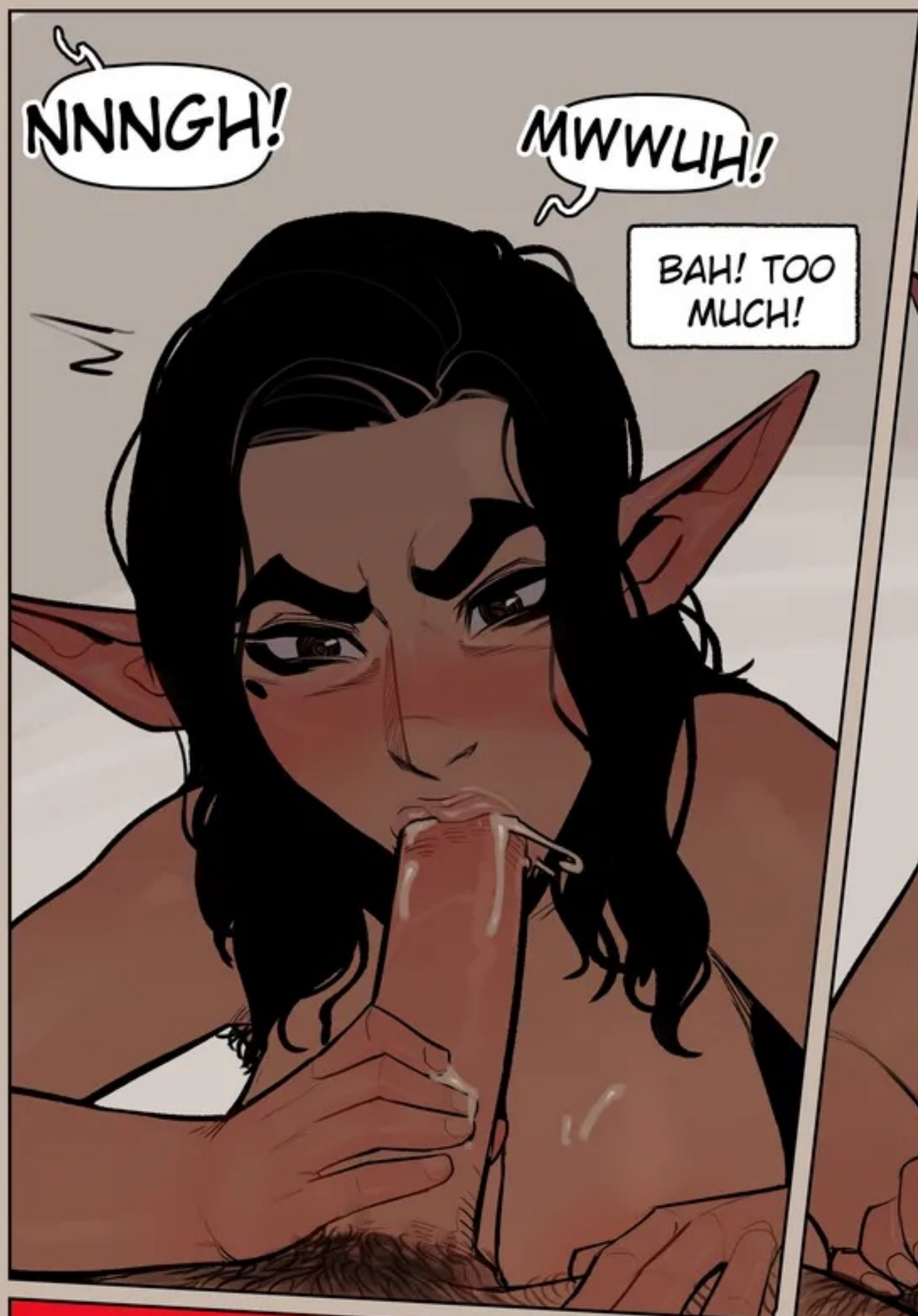
OOOH YEAH!



OOOOH!

MFFN!

MUHH!

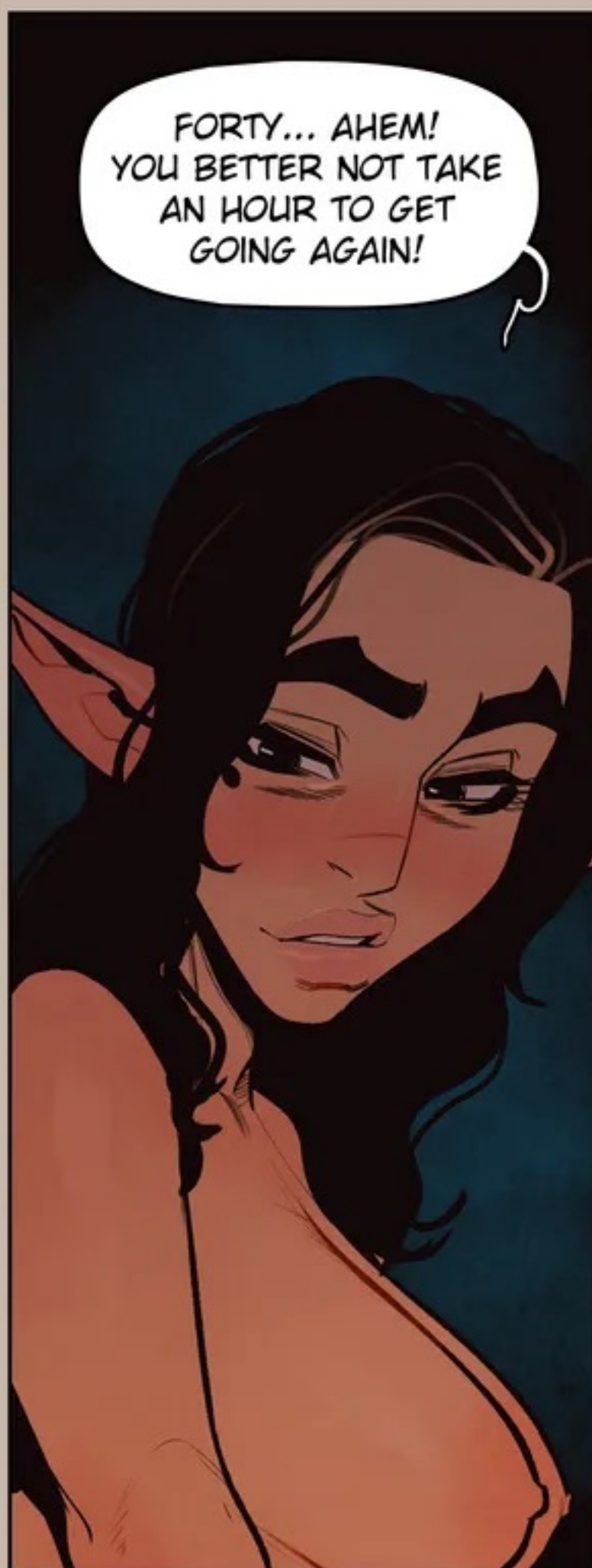




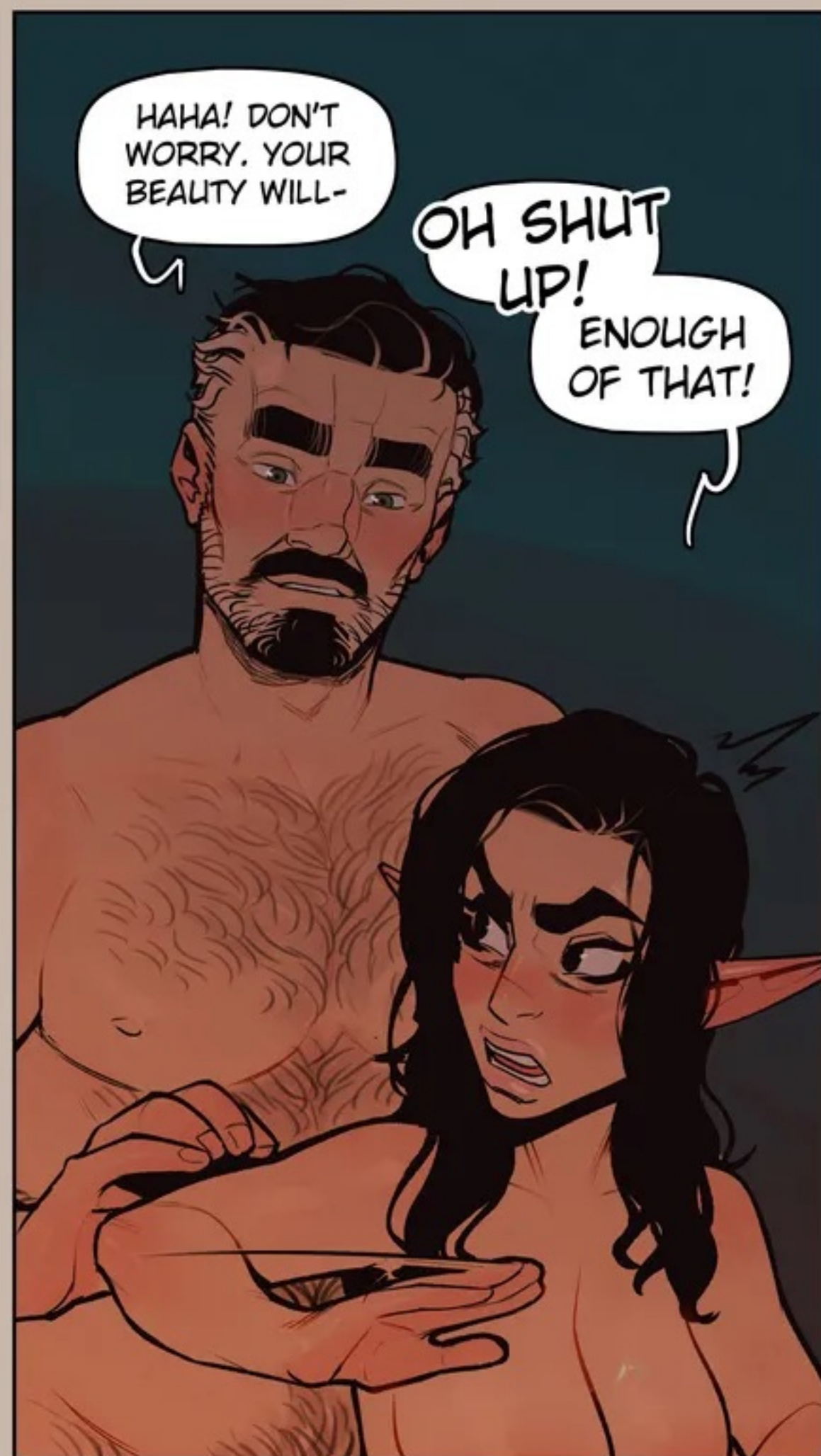
SOOO... SEEING THAT YOU'RE ANCIENT...

FORTY-NINE. YOU?

HOW OLD ARE YOU AGAIN?



FORTY... AHM! YOU BETTER NOT TAKE AN HOUR TO GET GOING AGAIN!



HAHA! DON'T WORRY. YOUR BEAUTY WILL-

OH SHUT UP! ENOUGH OF THAT!



YOU REALLY DON'T LIKE COMPLIMENTS, DO YOU?

HMM... WHY NOT?

NO.



BECAUSE-

OOOH! YOU'RE DISTRACTING-

PEOPLE-OOOH...



PEOPLE LIE...

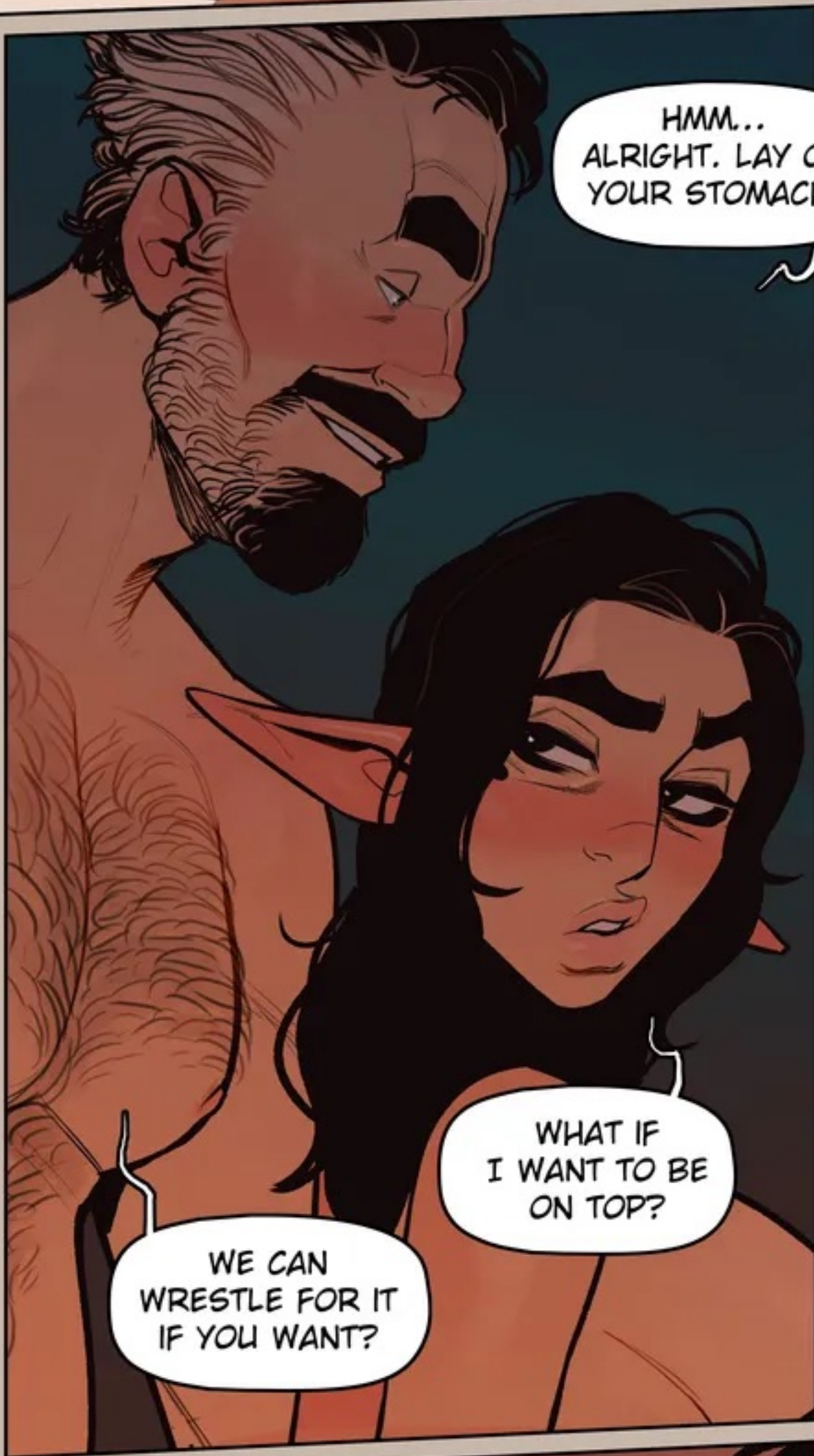


WHEN I SAY
YOU'RE BEAUTIFUL
I AM NOT LYING
VERA.

YOU ARE.

COULD YOU...
STOP SAYING
THINGS LIKE
THAT?

PLEASE.



HMM...
ALRIGHT. LAY ON
YOUR STOMACH.

WHAT IF
I WANT TO BE
ON TOP?

WE CAN
WRESTLE FOR IT
IF YOU WANT?



PFFFFFT!

THAT THING
BETTER BE HARD OLD
MAN! TRYING TO CRAM A
FLOPPY NOODLE IN THERE
IS JUST... DEPRESSING.

...



GOOD
ENOUGH?

OOOH... YEAH.
THE OLD MAN CAN
STILL DO IT, EH?

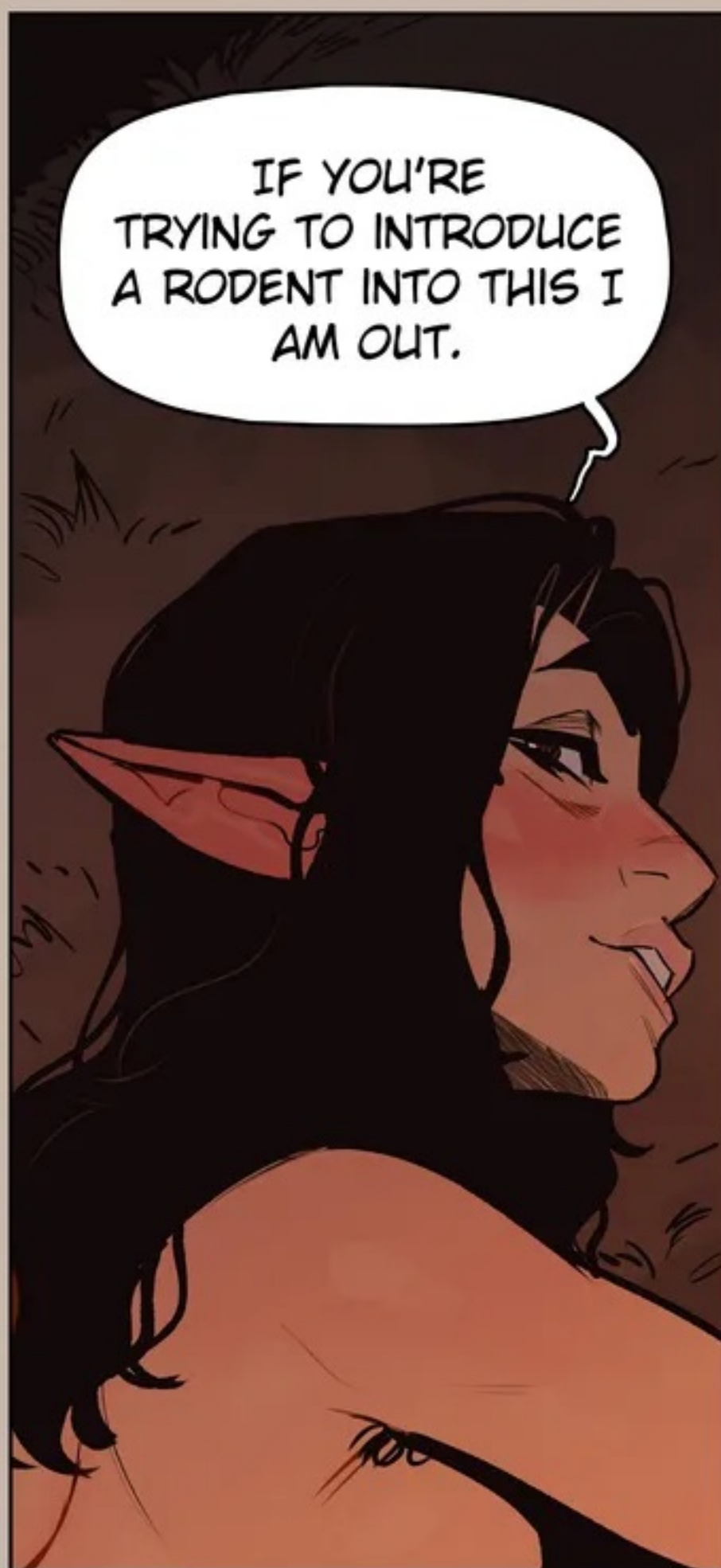


HMM...
JUST BE A GOOD
GIRL AND YOU'LL
SEE WHAT I CAN DO.

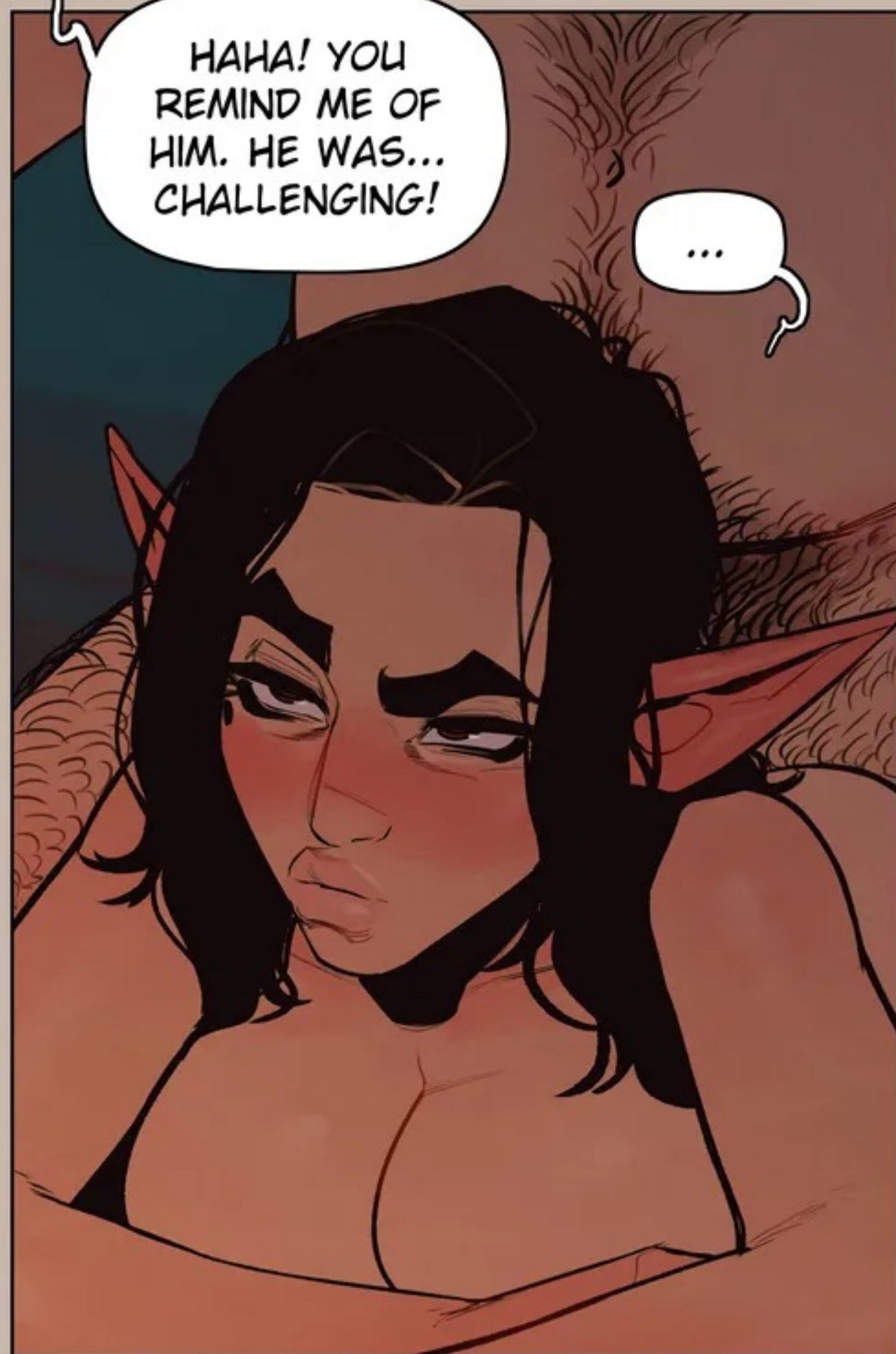
AAARGH!



YOU KNOW...
I HAD A PET PORCUPINE
WHEN I WAS A KID.



IF YOU'RE
TRYING TO INTRODUCE
A RODENT INTO THIS I
AM OUT.



HAHA! YOU
REMINDE ME OF
HIM. HE WAS...
CHALLENGING!

...



DID YOU GET DROPPED
ON YOUR HEAD A LOT
IN THAT BROTHEL?

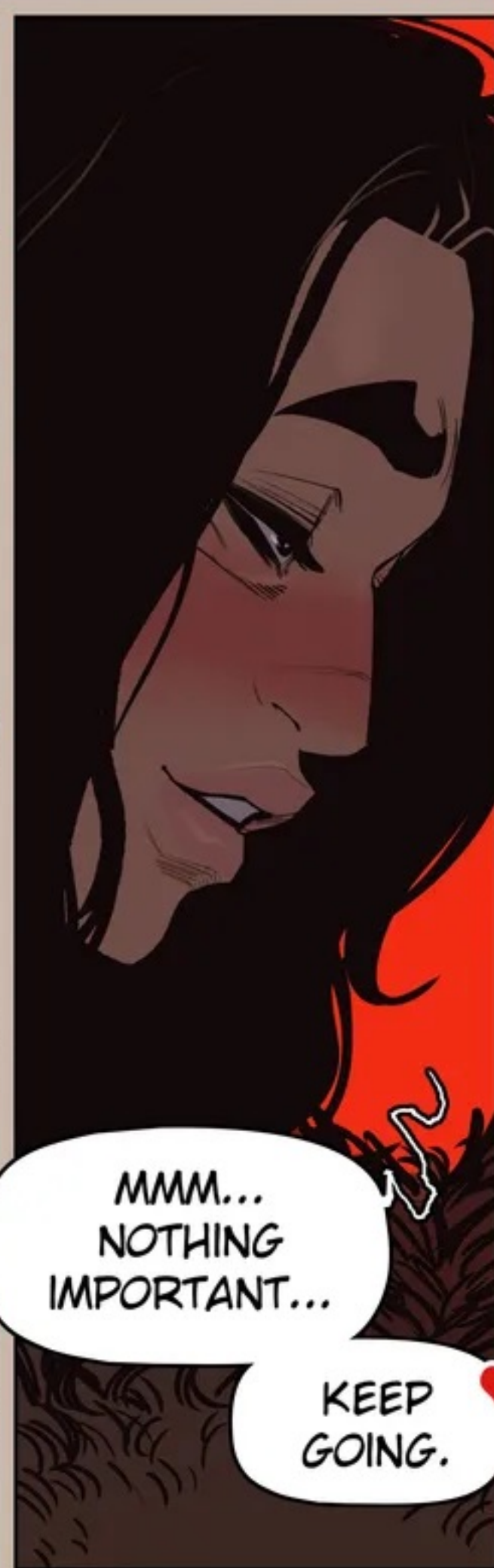
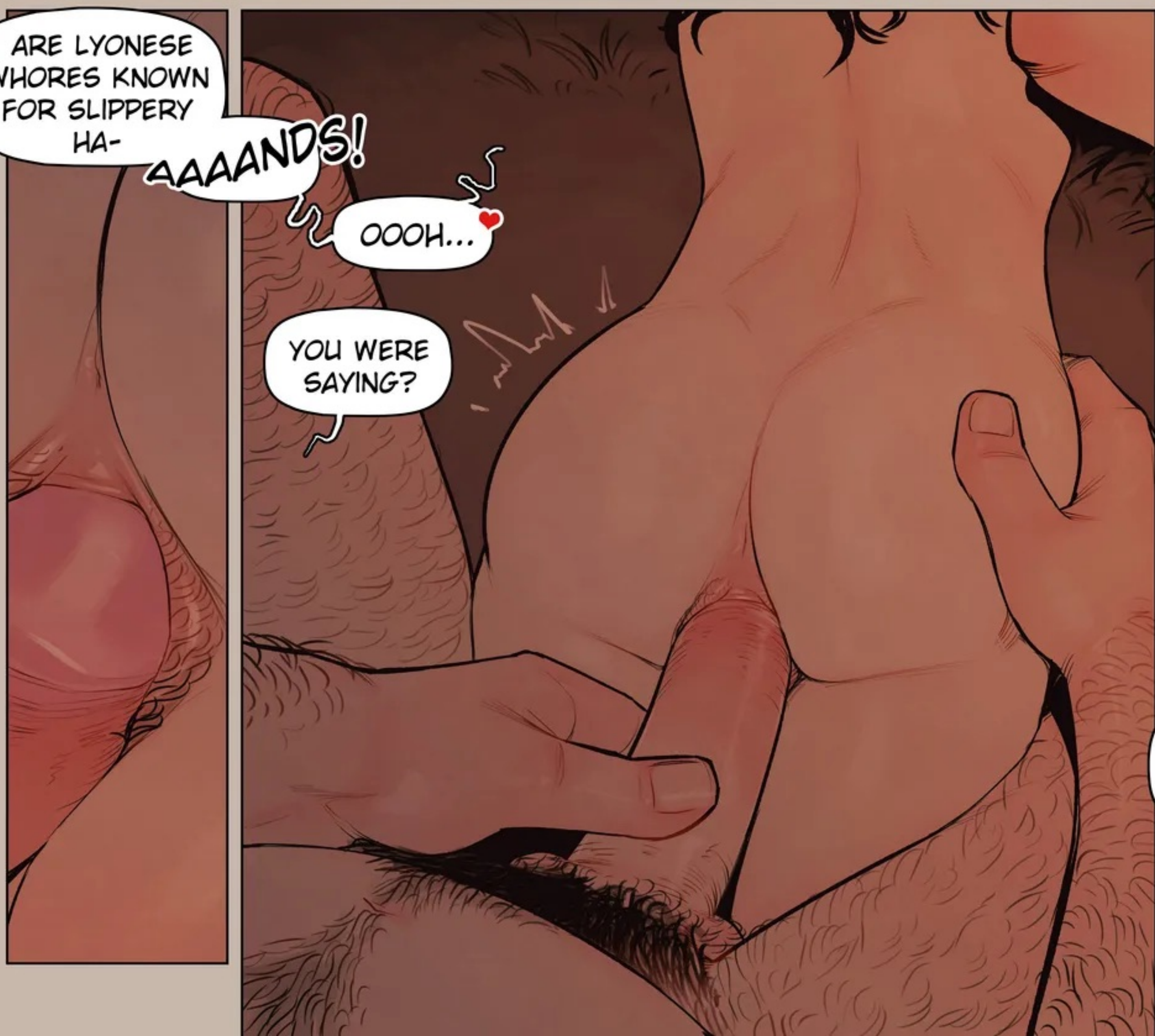
THAT WOULD
EXPLAIN A LOT!

ARE LYONESE
WHORES KNOWN
FOR SLIPPERY
HA-

AAAANDS!

OOOH... 

YOU WERE
SAYING?



MMM...
NOTHING
IMPORTANT...

KEEP
GOING. 



YOU KNOW
WHAT I THINK
VERA?

AAHN!
IF-

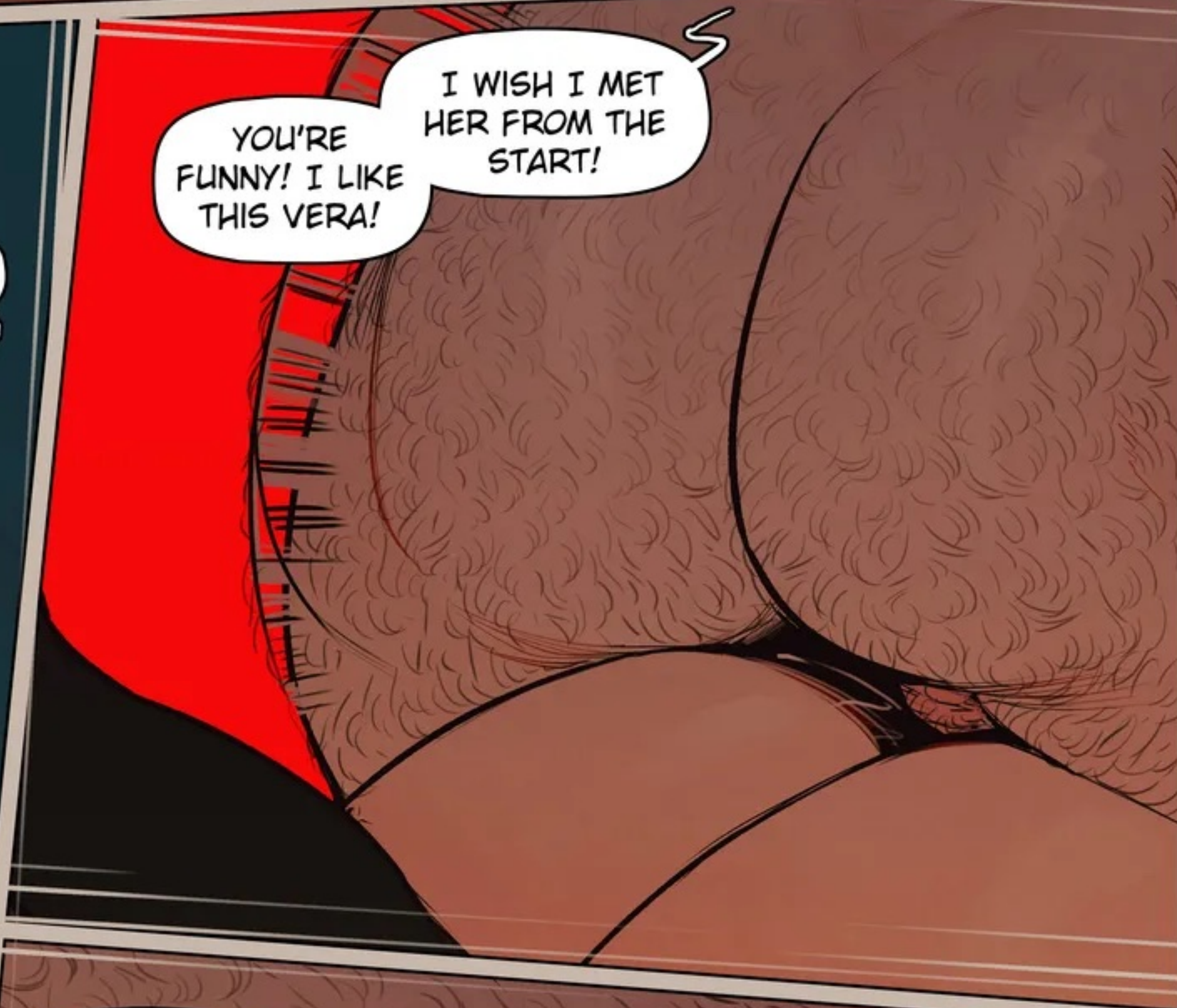
IF IT HAS
ANYTHING TO DO
WITH RODENTS I-
AAHN! I AM GETTING
MY CROSSBOW!



HAHA! GOD
DAMN IT!

WHERE WAS THIS
WOMAN THE LAST
TWO WEEKS?!

HAAH?



YOU'RE
FUNNY! I LIKE
THIS VERA!

I WISH I MET
HER FROM THE
START!



AAAAGH!
SHUT UP!



I LIKE
YOUR VOICE!

I LIKE
YOUR SMILE!

I LIKE -OOF! THAT
YOU PRETEND
TO HATE THIS!

LUUHN!

AAAAHAHA
FLUCK OFF!

AAHN! WATCH
IT OLD MAN!

I AM WATCHING
YOU... I LOVE
YOUR ASS!



IT'S
PERFECT!

SLAP!

AAAAAHN!

FLUCK!



OH? DID YOU
LIKE THAT?

IT SOUNDED
LIKE YOU DID!

IF YOU DON'T
ANSWER, I AM GOING
TO DO IT AGAIN.

...

...



OH? YOU LIKE THIS?

SLAP!

NNNGH!

YEAH YOU DO! GOOD GIRL!

SLAP!

NNNFN!



SLAP!

TIRED OF PROTESTING?

SLAP!

HAAAHN!

YEEES!



SLAP!

GOOD...

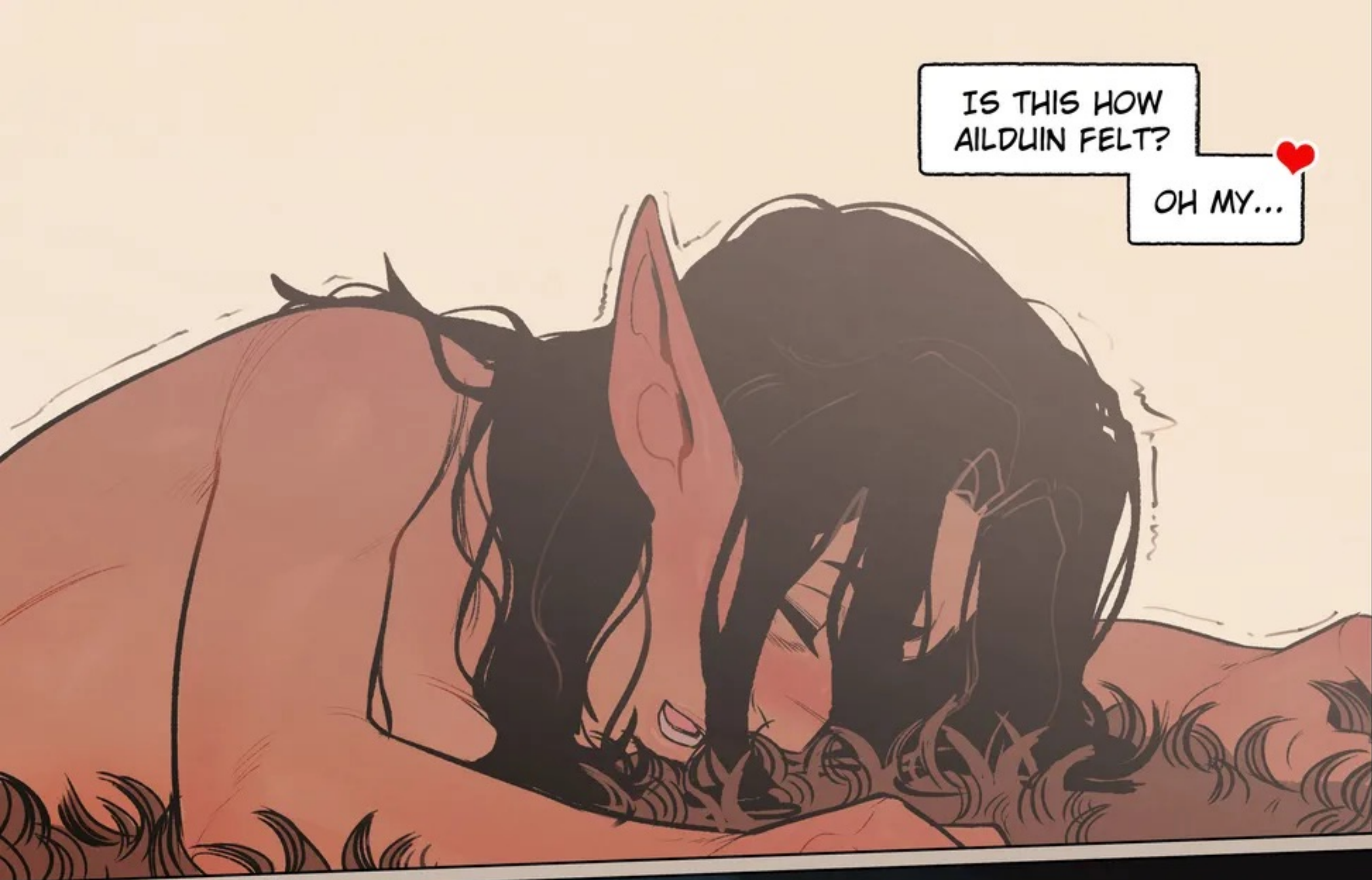
SLAP!

SLAP!

HAAAHN!

NNFAH!

SLAP!



IS THIS HOW
AILDUIN FELT?

OH MY...



UGH...



HEY! GET
OFF.

STOP.



WOAH!
HEY!

UH. ARE
YOU ALRIGHT-

YEAH. THAT
WAS- I WANNA
BE ON TOP.

OH! WELL-
FINE?



YEAH! GET
ON YOUR ASS!



THAT'S
MULUUCH
BETTER...

MMHMM...



OOH!

MMM...



ARE YOU
SURE YOU'RE
ALRIGHT?



UH... YES.

SURE. IT WAS
FINE. I LIKED IT.
HAPPY?

YOU TALK
TOO MUCH.



NOW...
JUST BE
QUIET!

GET IT?



MMHMM!



MMM!
THAT'S RIGHT...





FUFUFU...❤️



❤️ RRRRN!

OOOF!



OOOH!
HAAH!

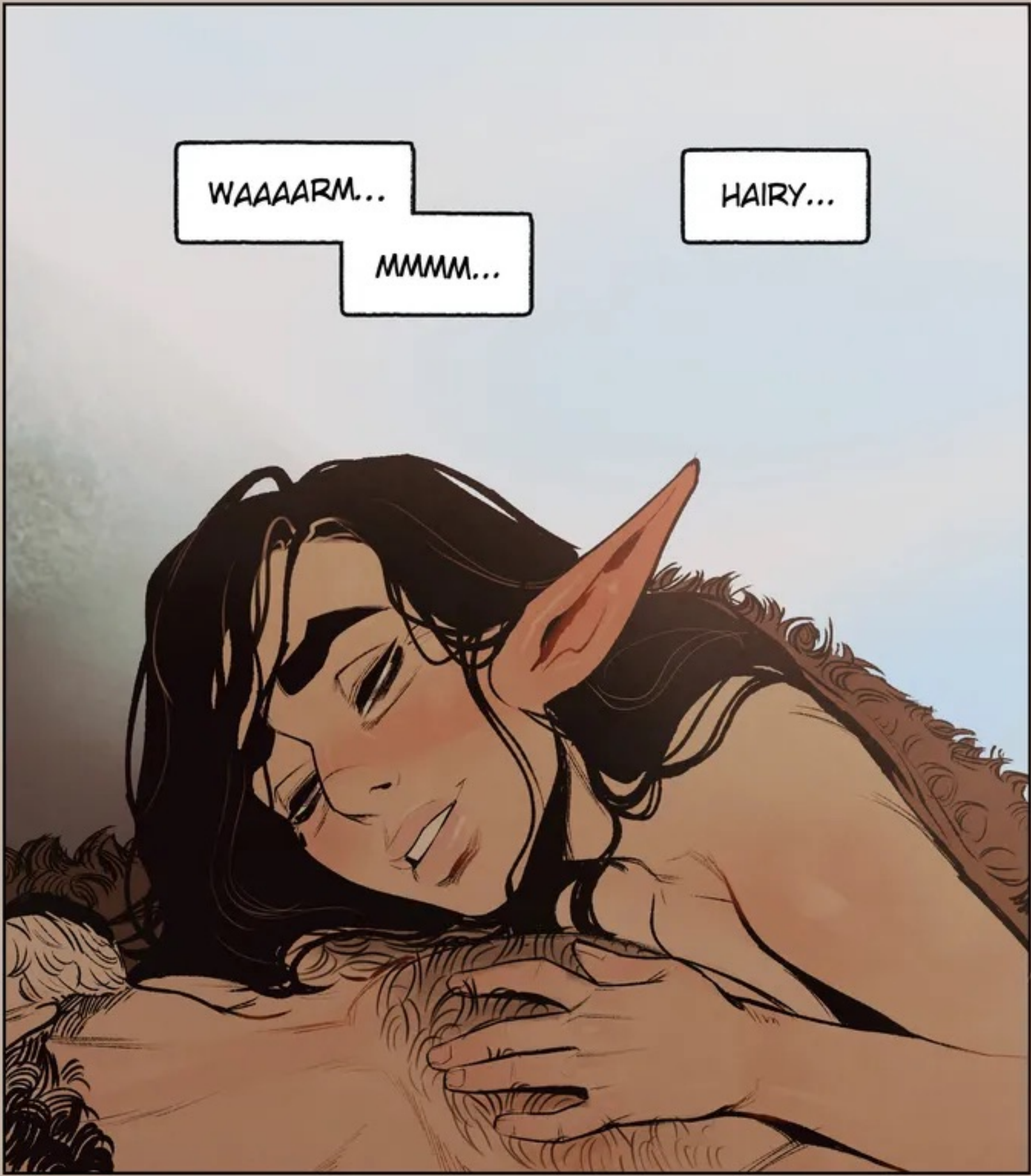
❤️ NNNF!







MMMM...



WAAAARM...

MMMM...

HAIRY...



HAIRY?!



OOOOH!

OOOH!

OH-STOP!

IT'S FINE!
YOU'RE FINE!

EVERYTHING IS FINE...



IT'S-



FINE...



CLANK!

HRRM!
WHA?



HEY THERE-
HAH!

I TOLD YOU IT'S GOING TO CLEAR UP SOON! THAT'S HOW THESE EARLY WINTER STORMS GO.

WHA? UH... UH? WELL... THERE'S PREPARATIONS TO BE MADE. UH

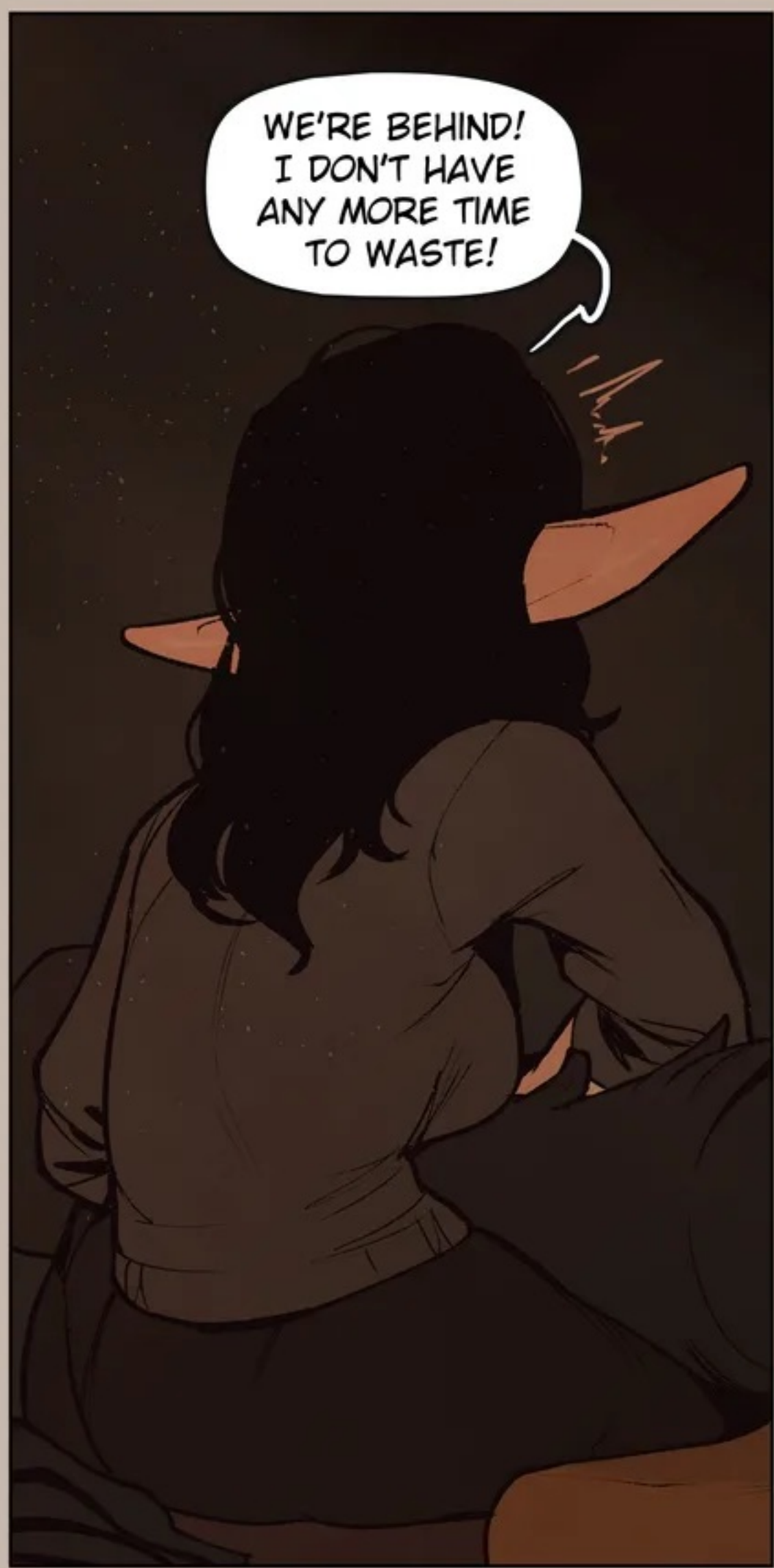
HOW SOON CAN WE LEAVE?



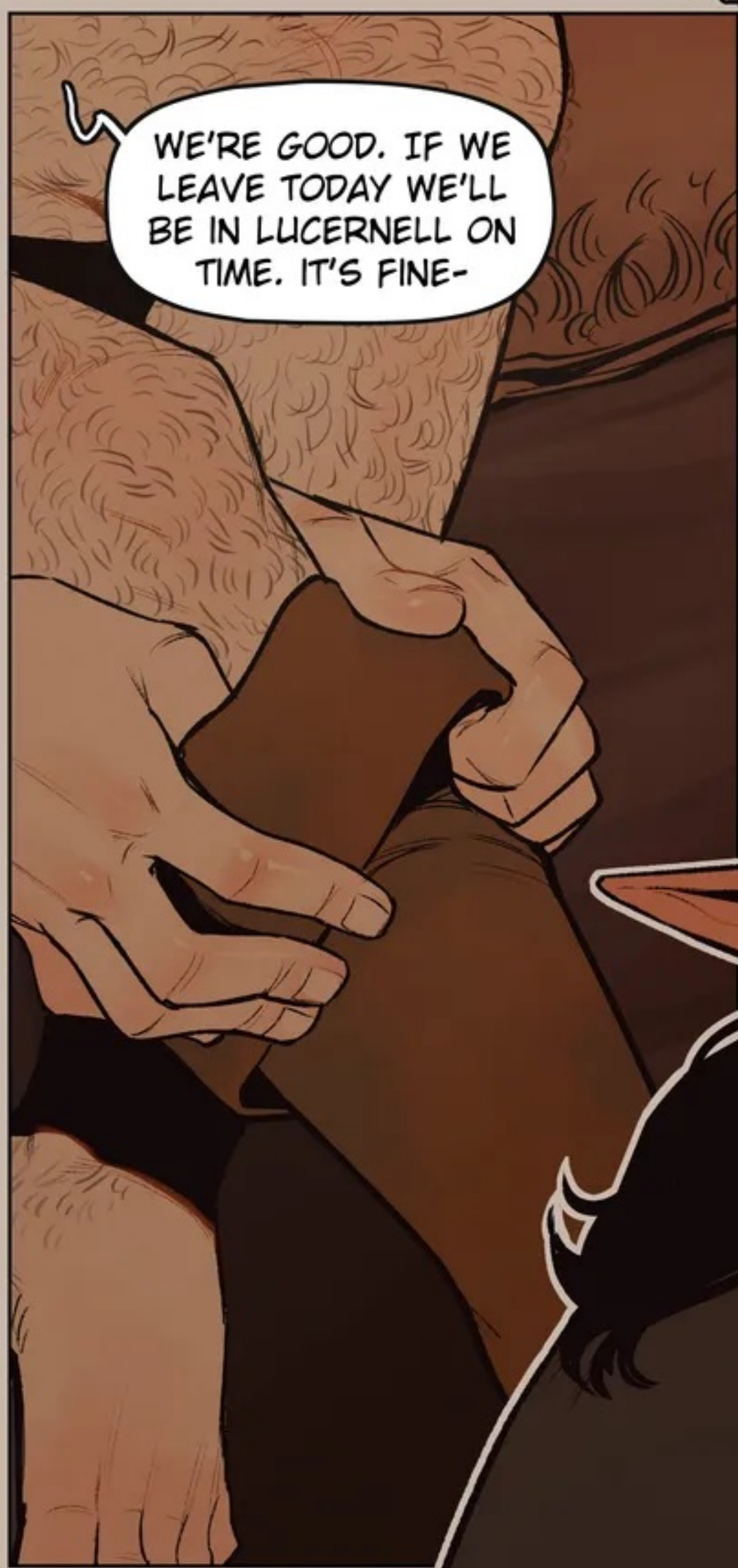
YOU KNOW I JUST WOKE UP...

THERE ARE IMPORTANT... IMPORTANT...

RUSTLE! RUSTLE!



WE'RE BEHIND! I DON'T HAVE ANY MORE TIME TO WASTE!



WE'RE GOOD. IF WE LEAVE TODAY WE'LL BE IN LUCERNELL ON TIME. IT'S FINE-



IT'S NOT FINE!



HURRYING CAN ONLY SLOW US DOWN. IT'S DANGEROUS.

I CAN SEE THAT YOU'RE WORRIED ABOUT YOUR DAUGHTER, I DO. BUT PANICKING WILL HELP NOBODY.

WE HAVE TO TAKE IT EA-



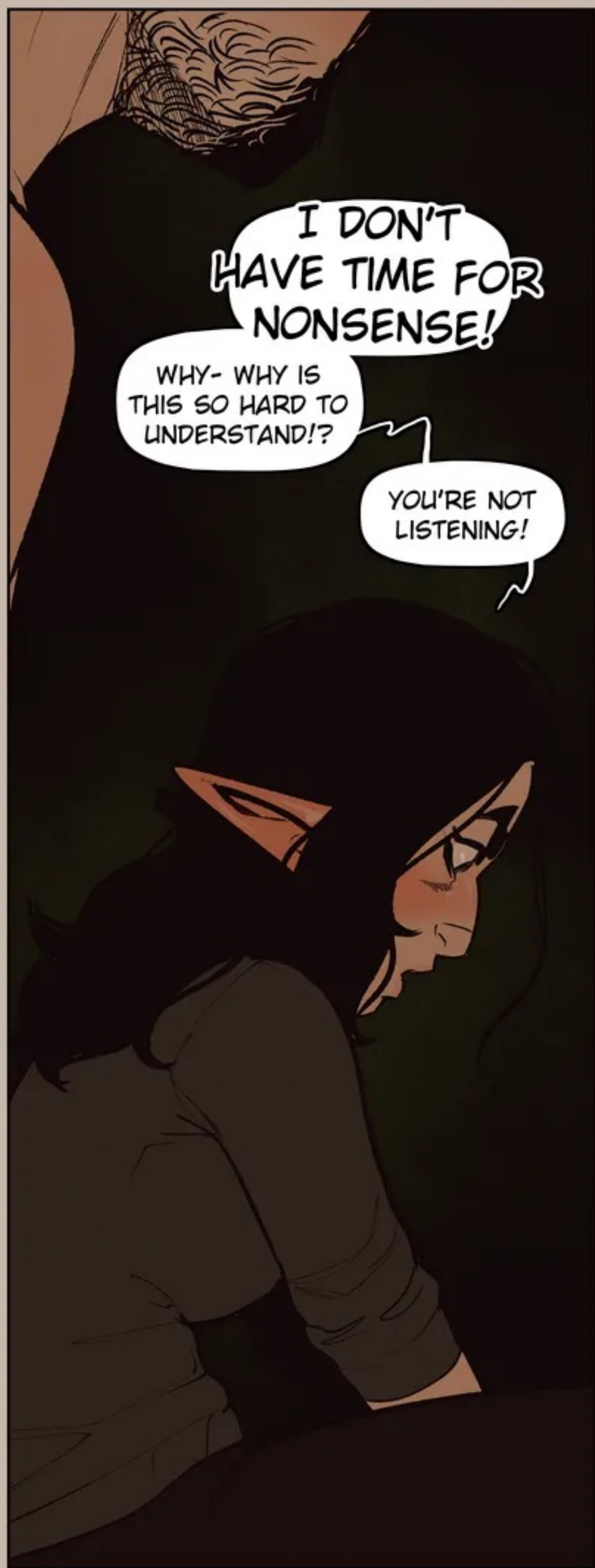
IF YOU SAY TAKE IT EASY I WILL SHOOT YOU!

MY DAUGHTER-SHE- WE CAN GO! SO LET'S GO!

THERE IS SOMETHING I DO AFTER EACH SNOWSTORM.

MY... FIANCEE. SHE STARTED IT. I THINK IT WOULD DO YOU GOOD...

JUST... UH... TAKE YOUR CLOTHES OFF AND JOIN ME OUTSIDE.



I DON'T HAVE TIME FOR NONSENSE!

WHY- WHY IS THIS SO HARD TO UNDERSTAND!?

YOU'RE NOT LISTENING!



IT'S NOT NONSENSE TO ME.

SO GO! JUST GO!

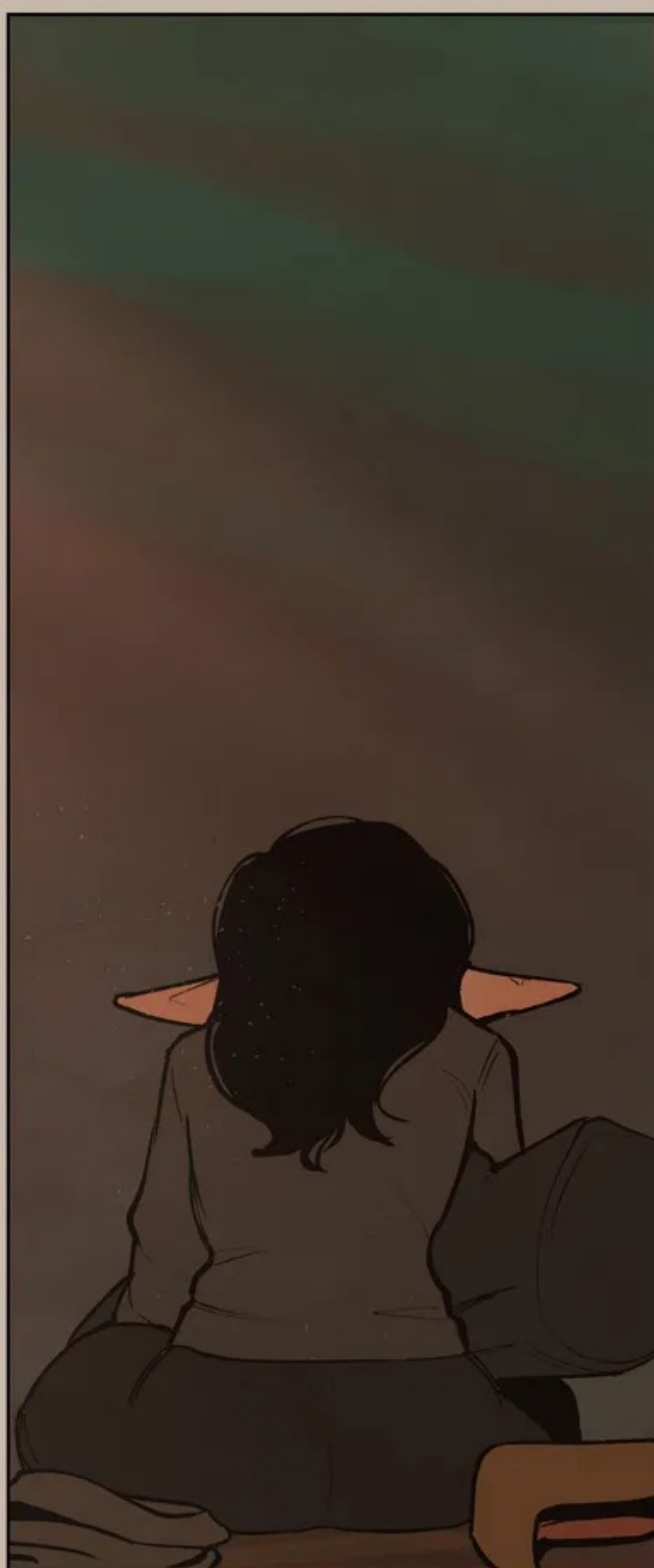
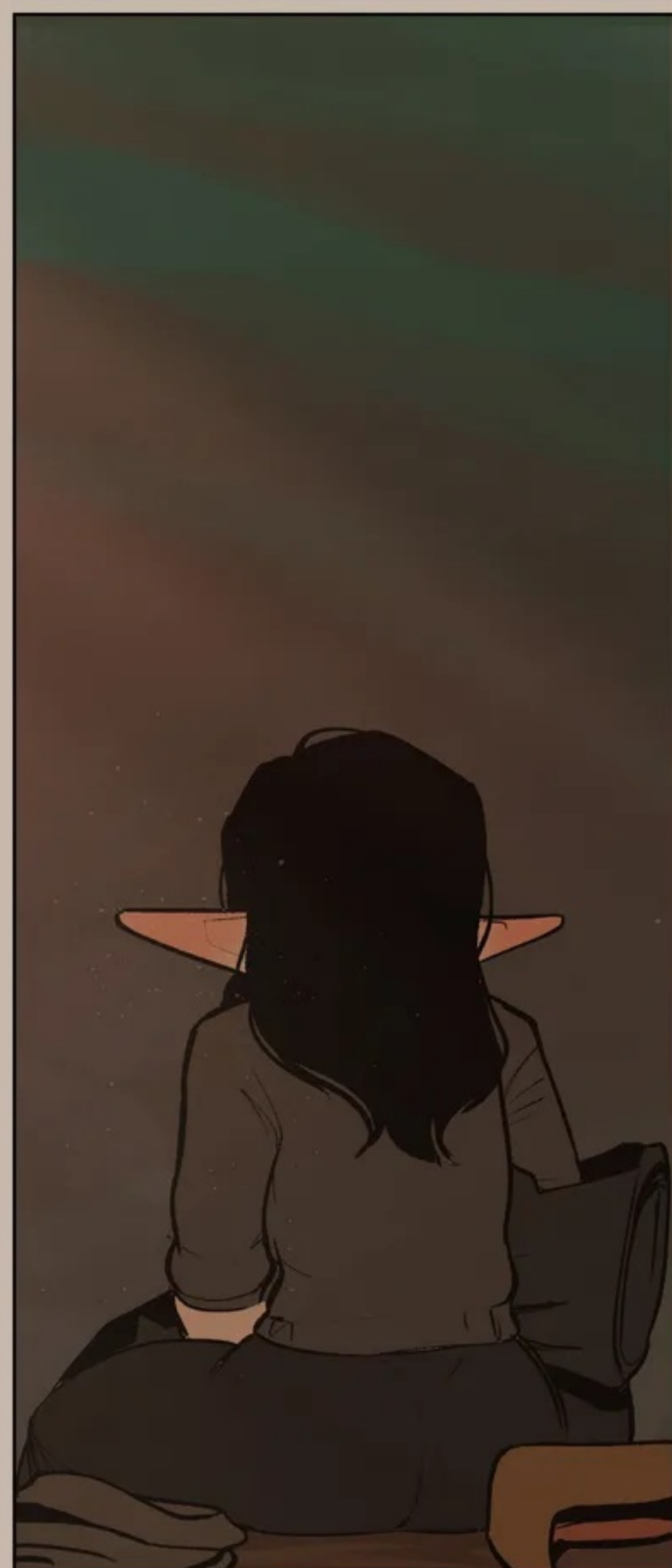
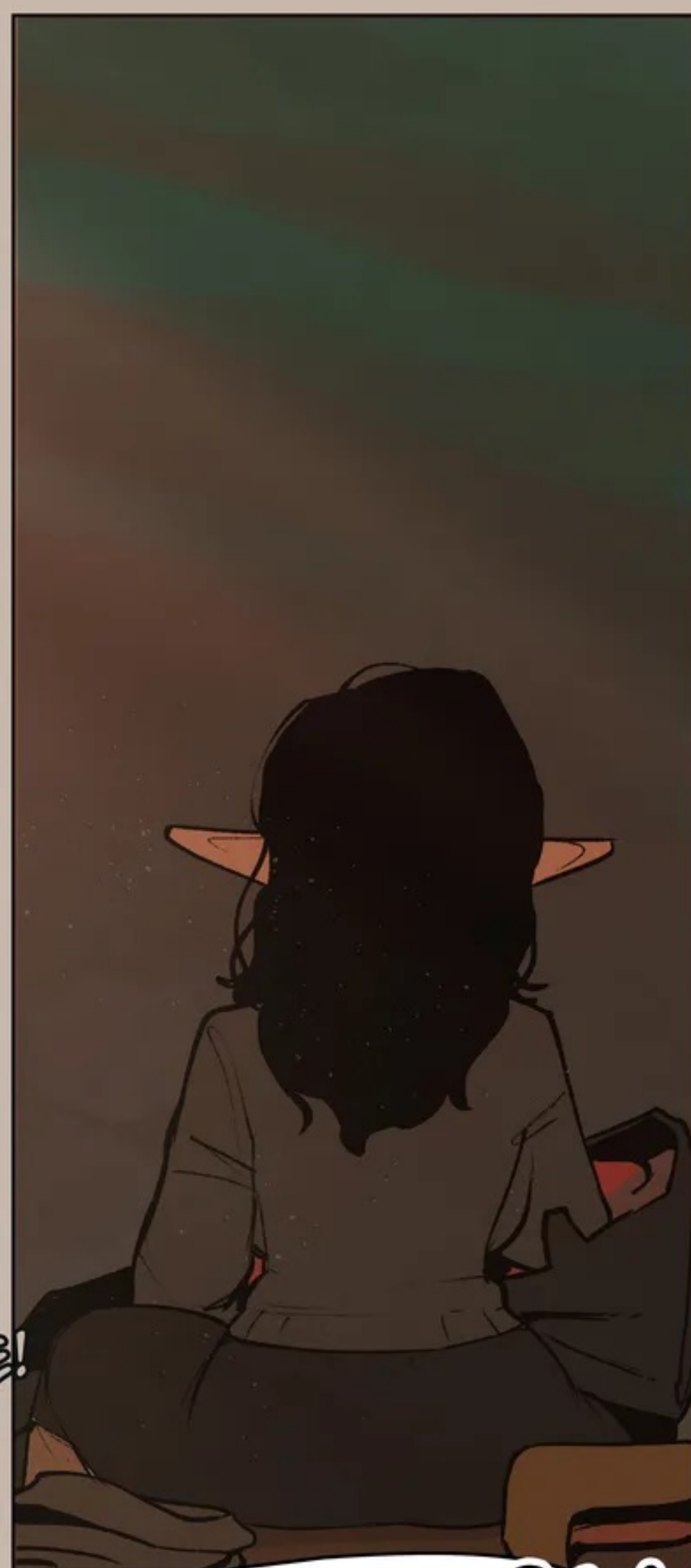
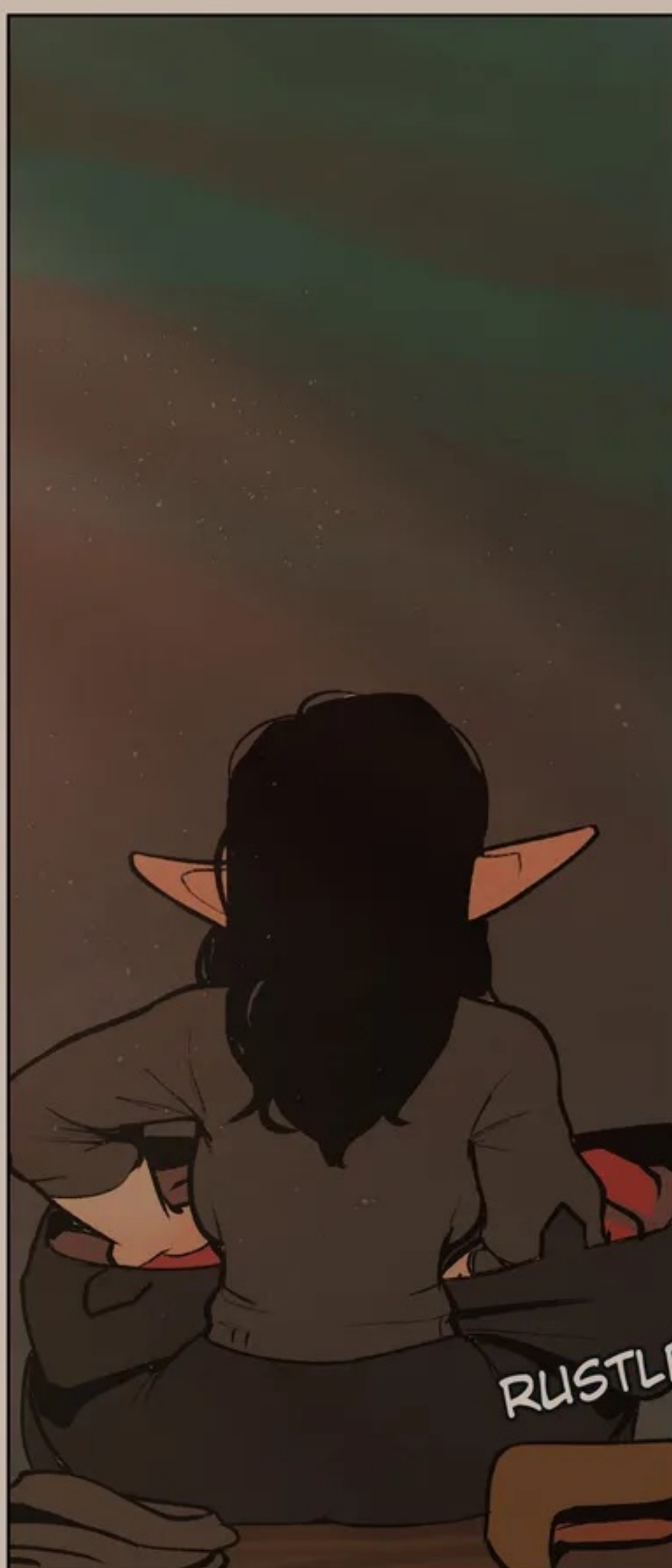
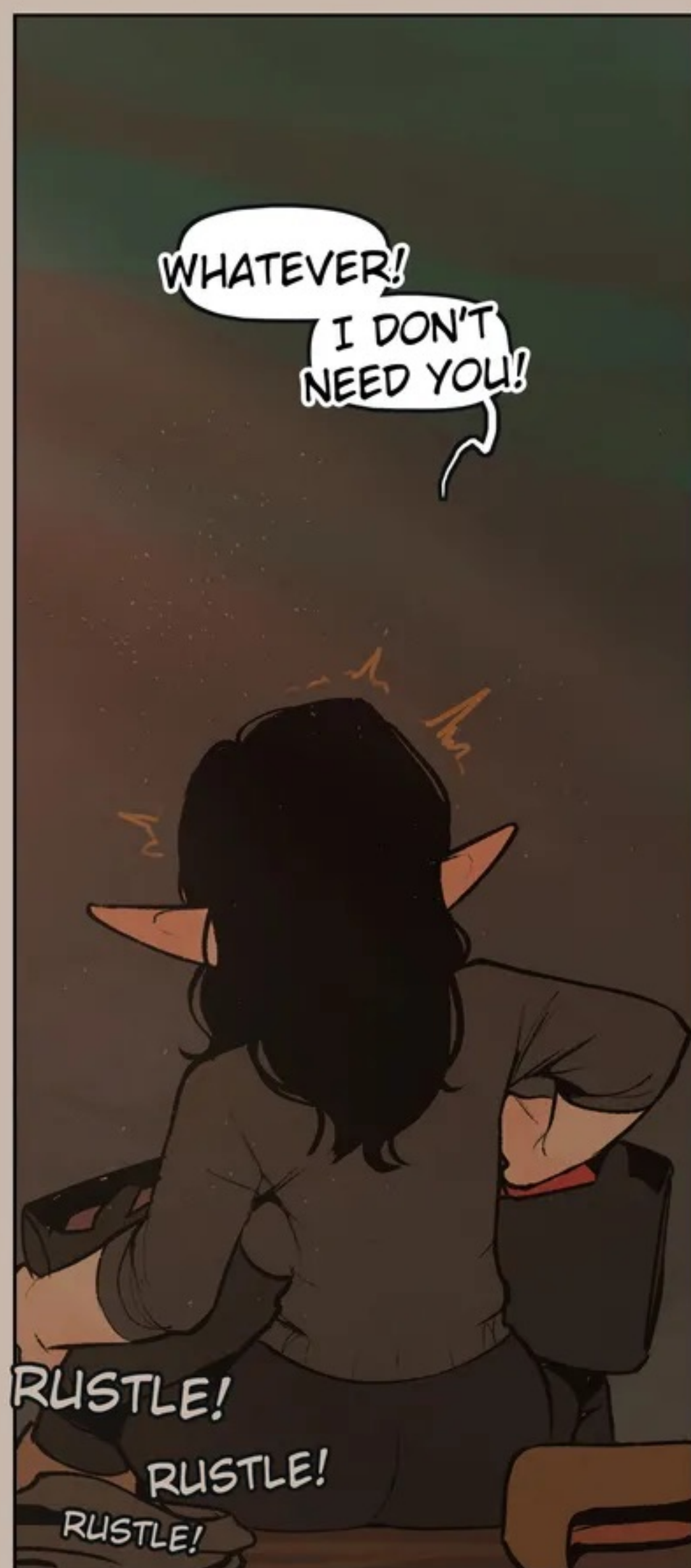


WE'LL LEAVE BEFORE NOON.

I'LL HELP YOU PACK WHEN I AM BACK.

...

...

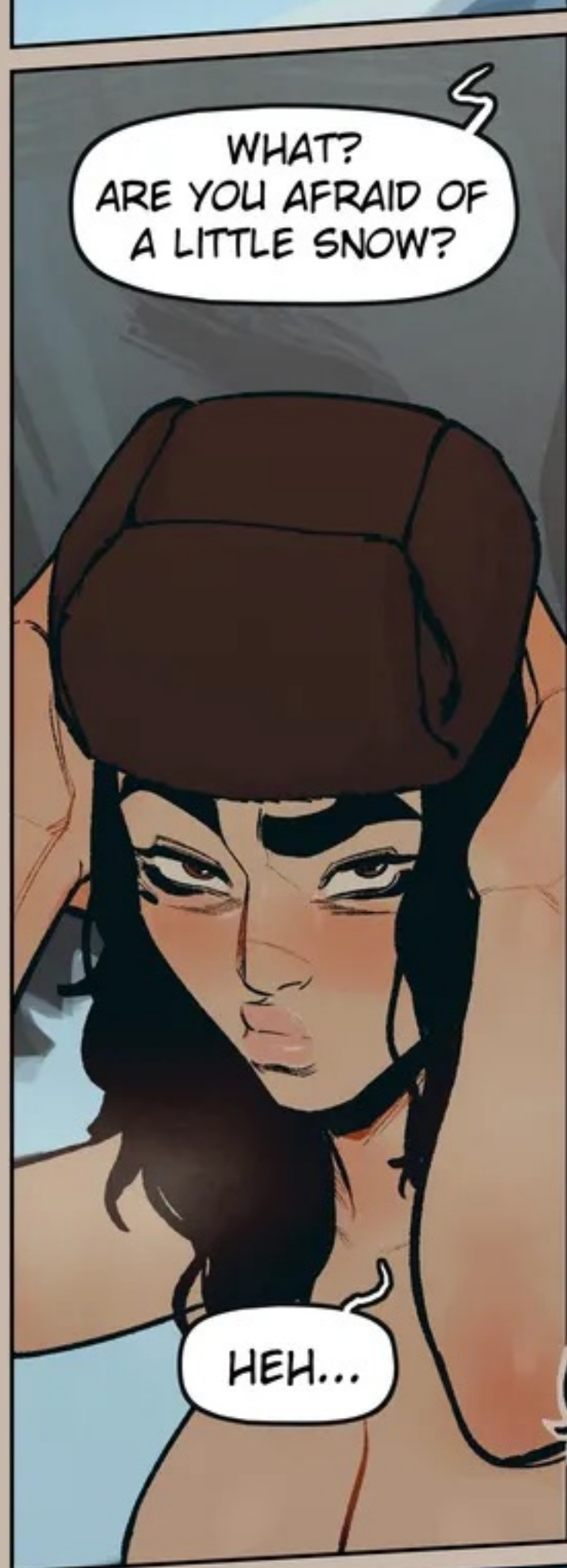






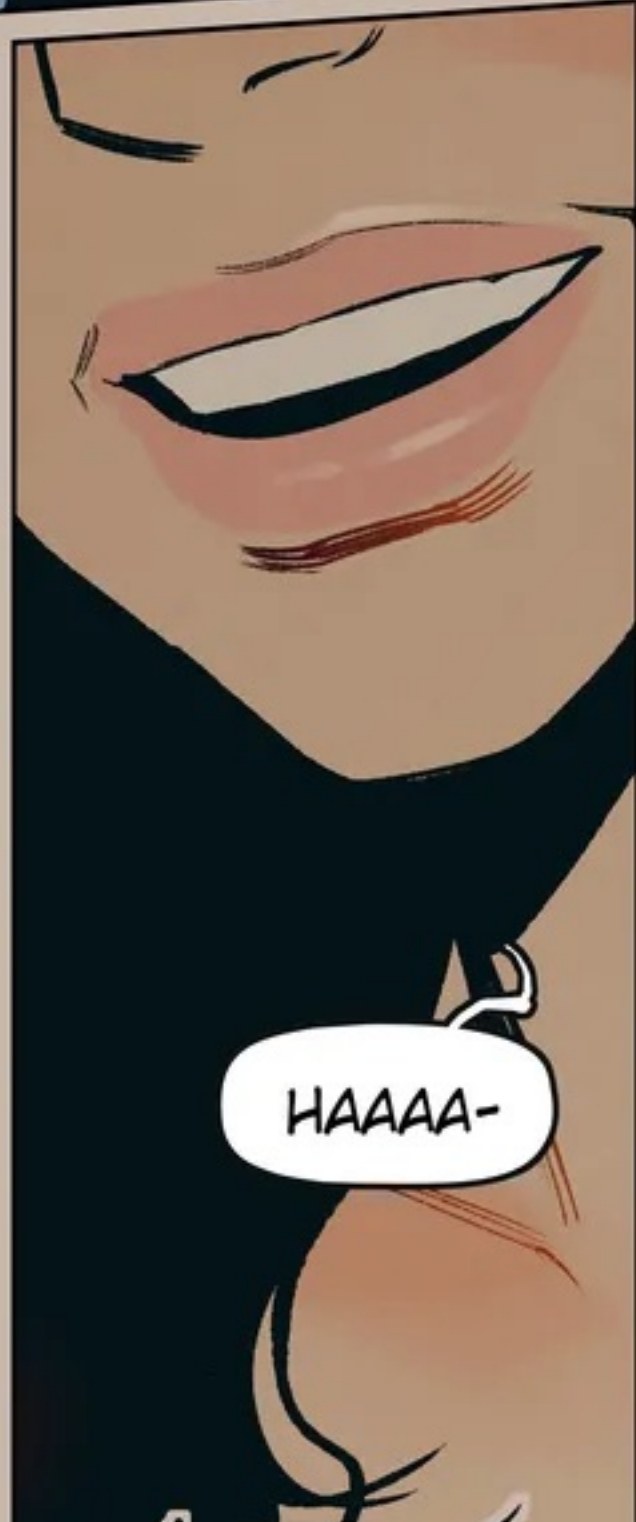
UUUH?

HEY, YOU DIDN'T DO IT! COME ON!



WHAT? ARE YOU AFRAID OF A LITTLE SNOW?

HEH...



HAAAA-



AAAAAH!
FUCK YOU!

FUCK YOU
SNOW!
YOU DON'T
KNOW ME!



YEAH! BUZZ
OFF SNOW!

FUCK
YOU! FUCK
YOU!
FUCK
YOU!





Alfie
CHAPTER 12





THAT WAS A
B-BAD WORD!

...YES
IT WAS.

A-ARE THEY
MAD AT ME?



ALFIE THEY
WEREN'T TALKING
ABOUT YOU!

WHAT?
NO!

THEY WERE...
DON'T WORRY
ABOUT IT KID!

WE HAVE DELIVERIES
TO MAKE! YOU WANTED
TO HELP OUT, RIGHT?
LIKE A BIG GIRL!

UUUUH...



I don't know how she
did it. She was hated...

I could never
live like that.

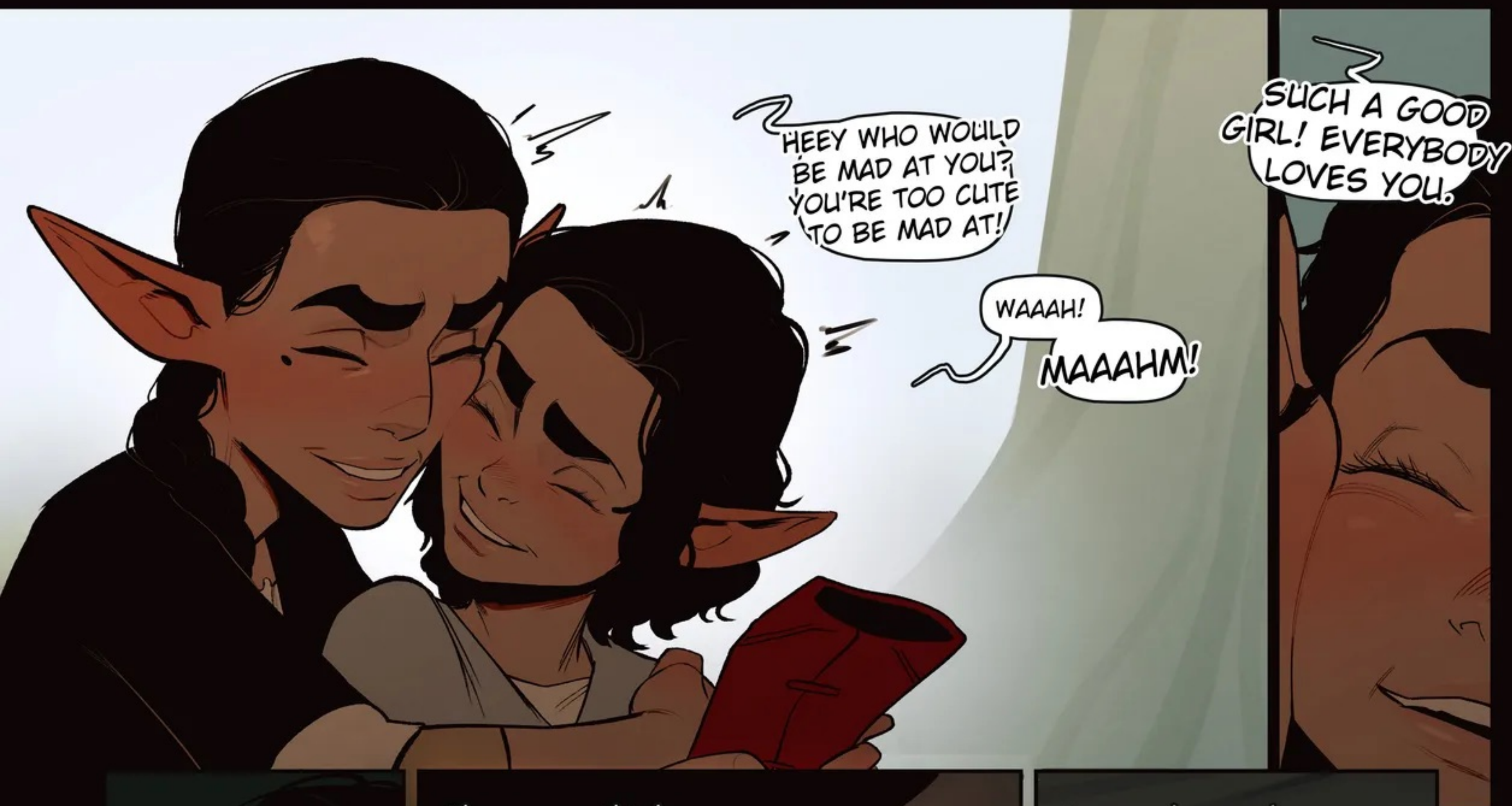


HEEEY.
LOOK AT ME ALFIE.
THEY'RE MAD AT ME.
NOT YOU.

UUUM...
THEY- THEY'RE
NOT ALWAYS
NICE TO ME...

...

IT HAS NOTHING
TO DO WITH YOU
ALFIE. EVERYBODY
LOVES YOU.



The caravan thinks
I am doing some cobbling
for mr Ailduin.



I am such a good
girl, they wouldn't
ever suspect the
truth.



They have other
things to occupy
their tiny minds.

With every day we
stay at the fort it's
getting worse.

Good thing we're
leaving tomorrow.

The divide among the caravan is growing deeper. You would think that an interspecies orgy would relax the social attitudes.

You would be wrong.

The guards seem to be having fun at least.



Some humans took to wearing blue pins to show their virtue.

Hana tried to push one on me but I made up a story about blue being the color of sin in havlin culture.

She conceded that I don't need a pin since everybody knows I am pure of heart anyway.



Whores and saints!
No exceptions!



Everybody is being difficult!

AHEM! S-SO THAT'S IT!

IS IT... UH... THE WAY YOU WANTED IT?

BIG ENOUGH?



OH YES... WELL DONE!

EXCELLENT WORK... JUST LIKE YOUR MOTHER'S.



SOOO... YOU PROMISED TO TELL ME ABOUT THE WORK MY MOTHER DID FOR YOU... SIR.

I DID SAY THAT DIDN'T I? BUT TELL ME...

WOULD YOU REALLY LIKE TO WORK FOR SOMEBODY WHO JUST REVEALS SECRETS LIKE THAT?

...

YES?



I HEAR YOU HAVE SOME OF YOUR OWN MS TOLMAN.

IF ANYBODY EVER COMES ASKING ABOUT THEM I PROMISE YOU THAT I WILL KEEP THEM WELL...

I- UH. I DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT.



HAH! OF COURSE... AND YES, BEFORE YOU ASK, YOU CAN HAVE THE REST OF THE DAY OFF.

I HEAR YOU HAVE A DATE TO GET READY FOR!

UH?

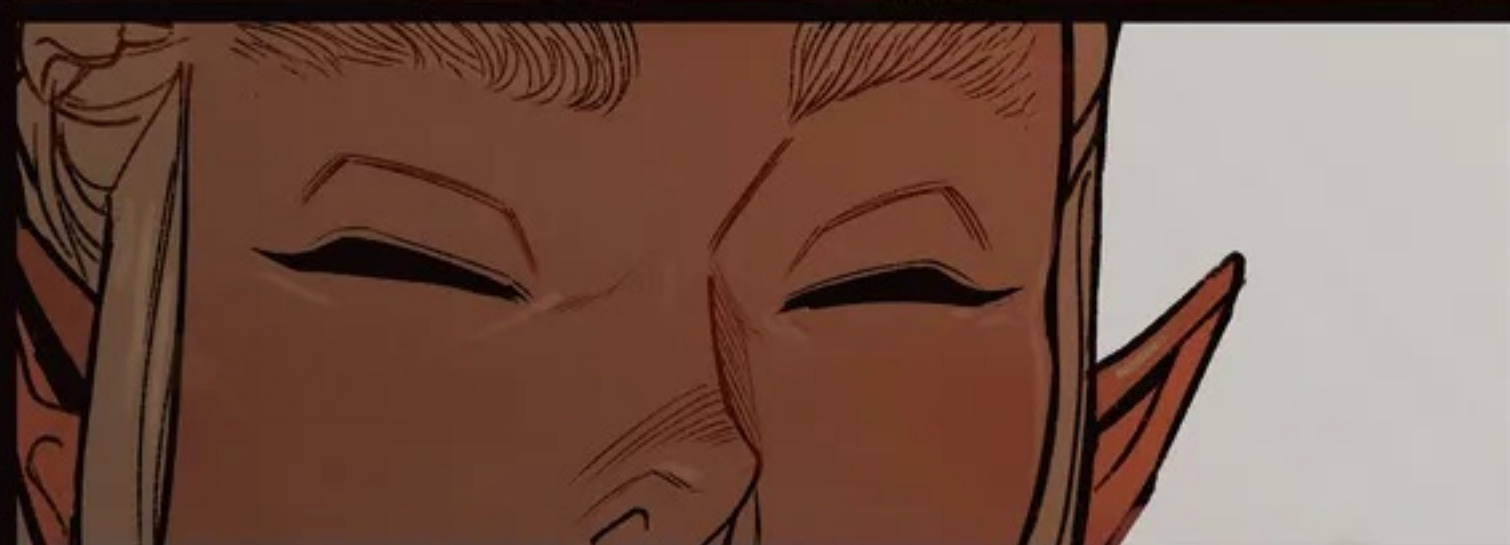
WHA-

NOOOO...



I-UH...

...



THANKYOU!BYE!

I am starting to understand why people hate elves so much!



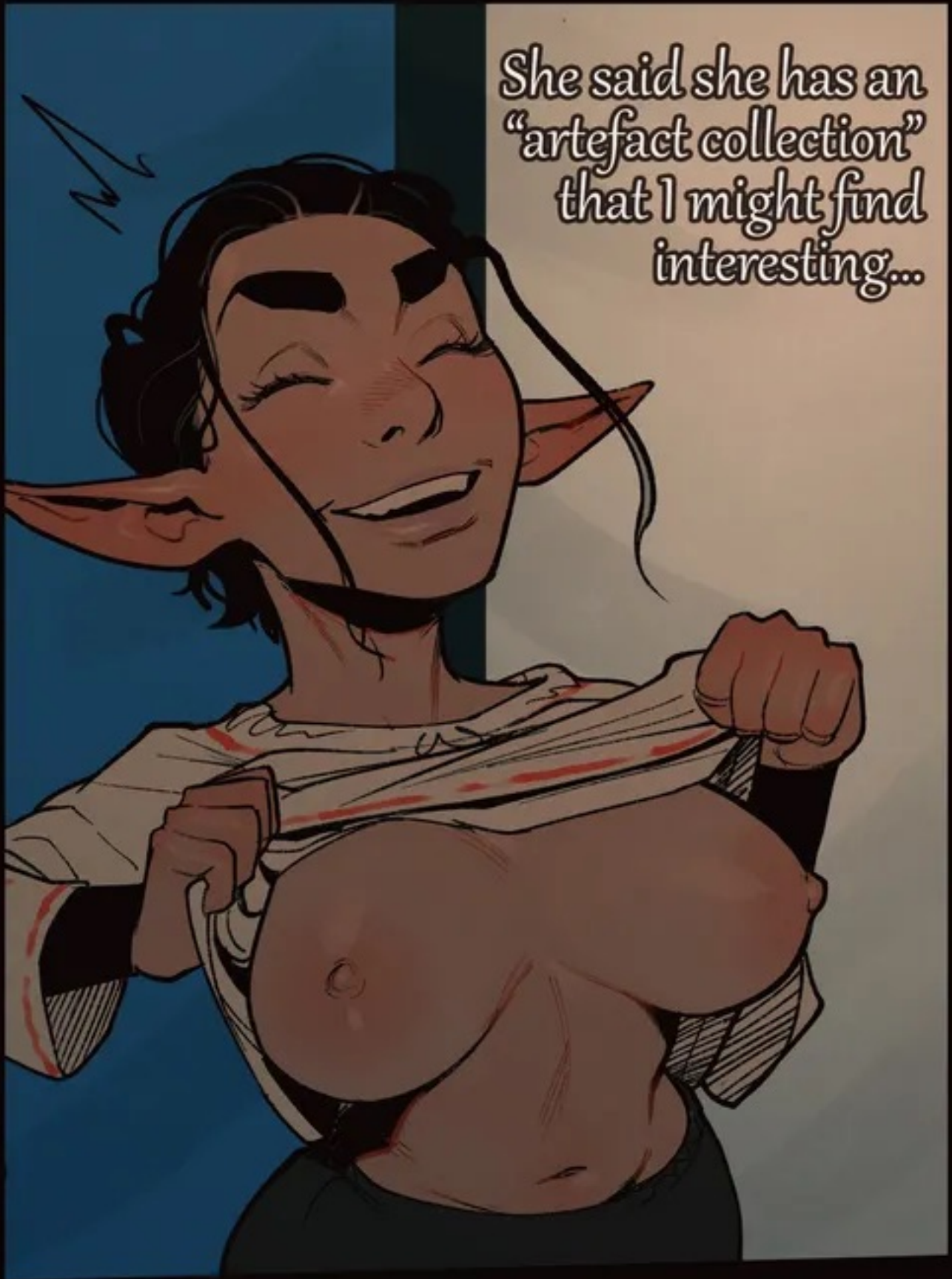
How did he know that? Does anybody else know?



I have to be more careful!



Regardless! Ozge invited me to her home!



She said she has an "artefact collection" that I might find interesting...



Artefact collection!



I know what that means!



I have to put in extra effort!



This is important!
This is not like meeting
with Marco or Lydia!

~~Ozge is more~~
~~This night will~~

~~I feel like~~

NNNF!



NEVERMIND!

WE'RE JUST
GONNA HAVE
FUN!

FUN!

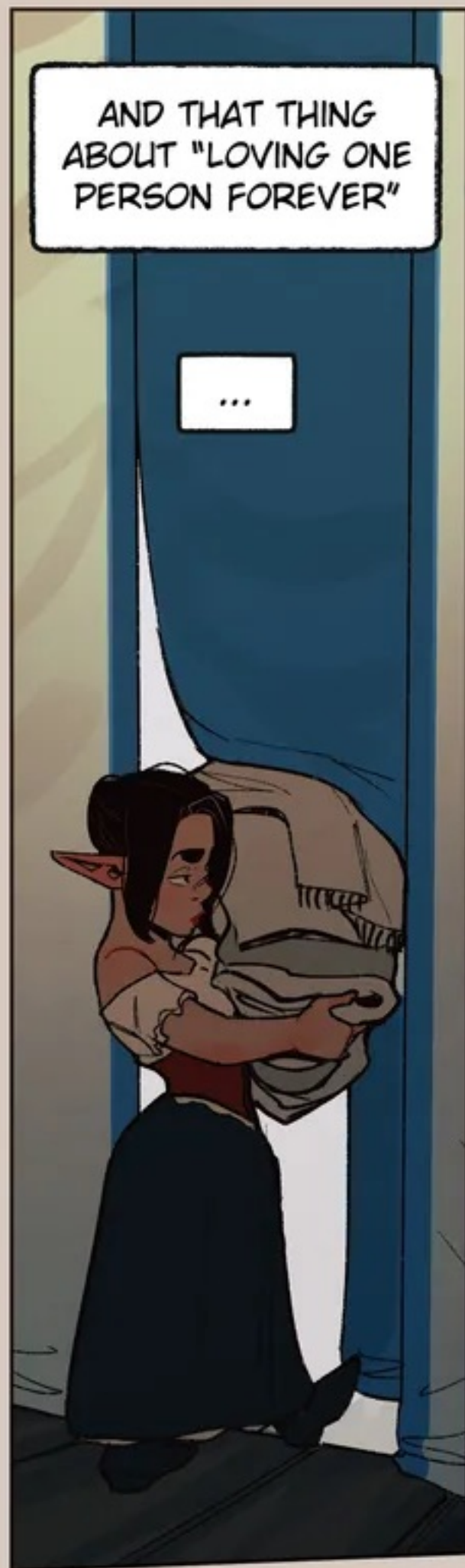
THUMP!



FUN FUN FUN
FUN FUN!

ALRIGHT.
NOW FOCUS!

HYUP!



AND THAT THING
ABOUT "LOVING ONE
PERSON FOREVER"

...



OH! HEY
ALFIE. ARE
YOU-

BUSY!

LAUNDRY!



OH! COULD
YOU-

BUSY BUSY
BUSY!

BUSY!



LOVE...

BAH!

WE'LL CROSS THAT
BRIDGE WHEN WE
GET TO IT!

SHE'S A BIG GIRL. SHE CAN-

TIME FOR
EXTRA EFFORT!

HELLO!

H-HELLO
YOURSELF!

OH!
YOU... LOOK
DIFFERENT.

OH!

DO YOU
LIKE IT?

YES. IT'S
VERY... NICE.

AH...
...
IT
WORKED.

Y-YOU'RE
LOOKING... NICE
AS WELL!

THANK
YOU. THIS IS MY
FAVORITE OUTFIT.
I LOVE GREEN.

IT DOESN'T MAKE
SENSE TO WEAR
IT IN THE WOOD.
TOO VISIBLE...

THAT'S- AHM!
THAT'S A SHAME. I
WASN'T REALLY
GOING FOR "NICE".

BUT... NOW THAT I AM
GOING TO BE LEAVING,
THANKS TO SOMEBODY...
IT'S FINE.

I CAN BE
VISIBLE.



OH NO! SHE'S TOO CUTE...

AH... YEAH! ARE WE- ARE WE GOING?

YES! LET'S GO.



WE'LL CLIMB UP HERE.

MY HOME ISN'T FAR.



ALRIGHT LET'S GO!
LET'S DO THIS!



EXTRA EFFORT!



BWUH?
WHOA!



AH.

PLOP!



O-OH NOOOOOO.



OH NOOOOOOOO...



I FELT IT...



OH NOOO...

AHEM. LET'S GO. HOP ON MY BACK.

I'LL CARRY YOU UP.

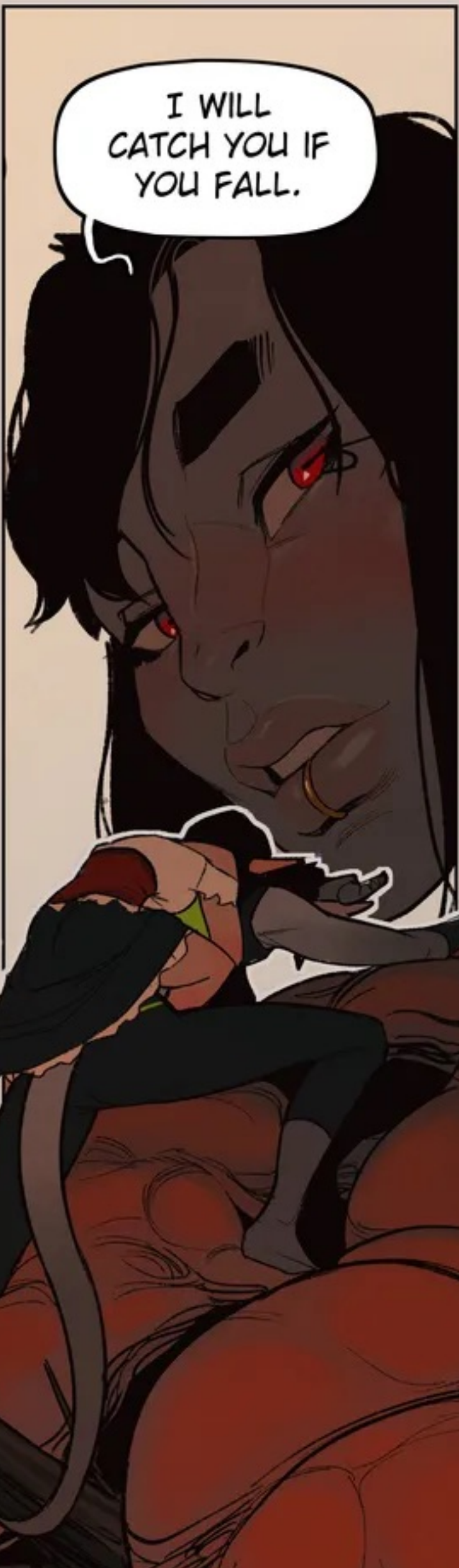
A-ALRIGHT...



HOLD ON.

GOOD. BUT DON'T WORRY.

HOLDING ON.



I WILL CATCH YOU IF YOU FALL.

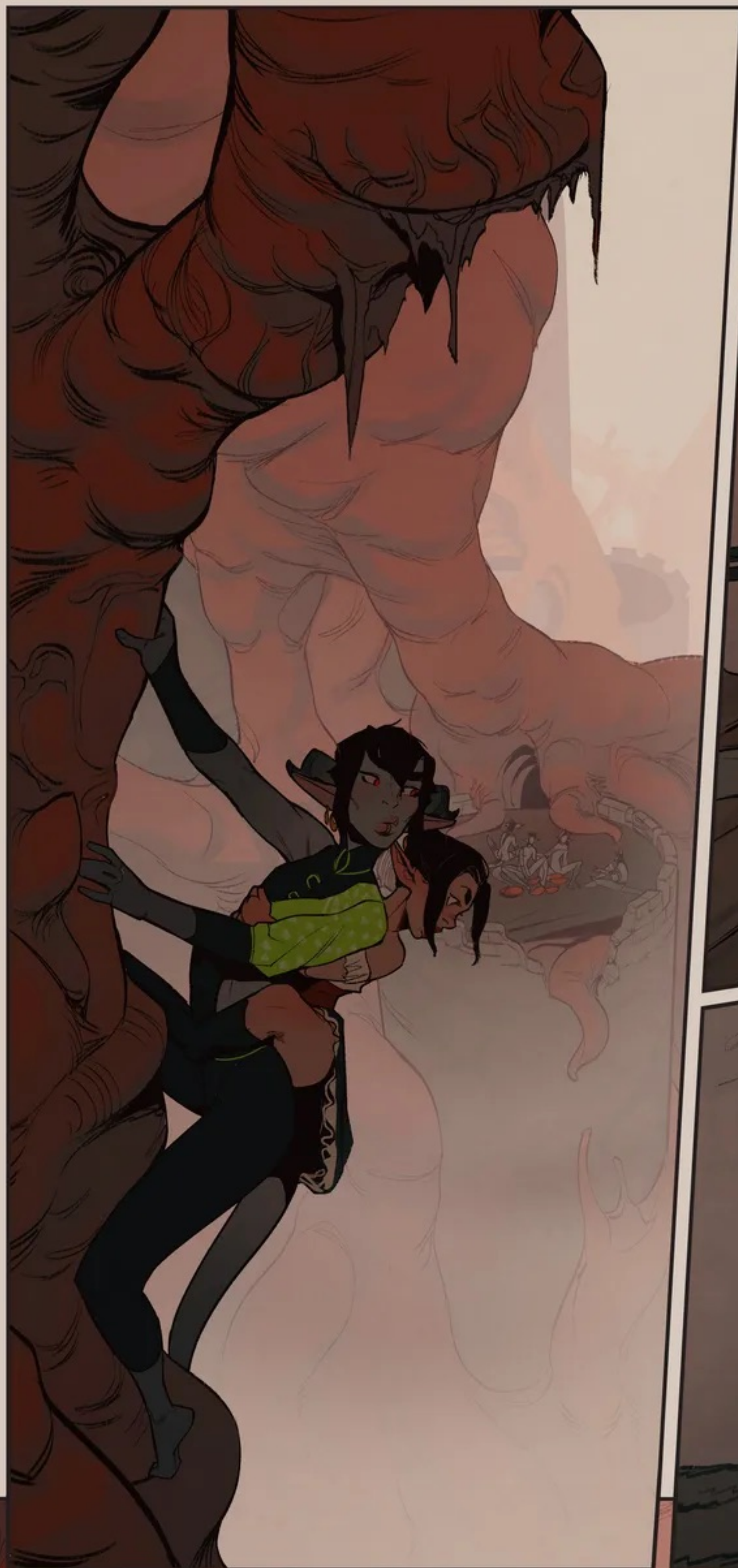


MMFFMMM...

FUN. WE'RE HAVING FUN.

BOY, SHE SMELLS GOOD...

FUN FUN FUN FUN FUN.



THERE
IT IS.

MY HOME.





OO-OOOH!
WOW!



I TRIED
CLEANING UP. A LOT
OF THAT JUNK IS
BEHIND THERE.

MY BEDROOM
TOO.

OOOOH...



OOOOOH?

GOT
NICE BED? 



NO.

...

IT'S
STANDARD?

THIS IS GOING
TO BE DIFFICULT.
SHE'S... TOO MUCH.



SO...
UH.. I-

THERE'S
SOMETHING I
WANTED TO SHOW
YOU!

OH?

MY
ARTEFACTS!

YOUR...

YOUR
ARTEFACTS?



I TRADE FOR THEM. AND FIND THEM... ON CORPSES MOSTLY.

THE WOOD IS NOT KIND TO TRAVELERS... UH- NEVERMIND.



I DON'T KNOW WHAT THIS IS, BUT I THINK IT'S MAYBE FOR MUSIC?

LIKE A DRUM?

HAH... SHE REALLY DID WANT TO SHOW ME HER STUFF...



DO YOU... KNOW WHAT THIS IS?

OF COURSE SHE DID...



WHY DID I JUST ASSUME THAT SHE WOULD LIE TO GET ME HERE?

SHE JUST WANTED TO SPEND TIME WITH ME...

I THINK IT'S FOR EMBROIDING.

OH? HOW DO YOU KNOW?



I'VE USED ONE OF THESE BEFORE. AND... HERE.

IT'S WRITTEN. "DIANA'S EMBRIDRRY". WHICH IS NOT HOW YOU SPELL THAT BY THE WAY...

AAH...



HOW ABOUT-

CRASH!

UH! WHERE IS IT?!



THAT'S FINE... I LIKE THAT.

WHAT DOES THIS SAY?



THIS IS SOME
SORT OF A...
TROPHY?

IT SAYS. HMM...
NORTHERN BALES
LOG TOSSING
CHAMPIONSHIP?
WHAT?

DO HUMANS...
TOSS LOGS?

APPARENTLY?



THIS IS... AN
ELVEN POETRY
TOME. I THINK.

SOMETHING
ABOUT
FLOWERS.

OOOH. CAN
YOU READ IT?

THANKFULLY
NO.

AH... I'VE NEVER
HEARD POETRY...

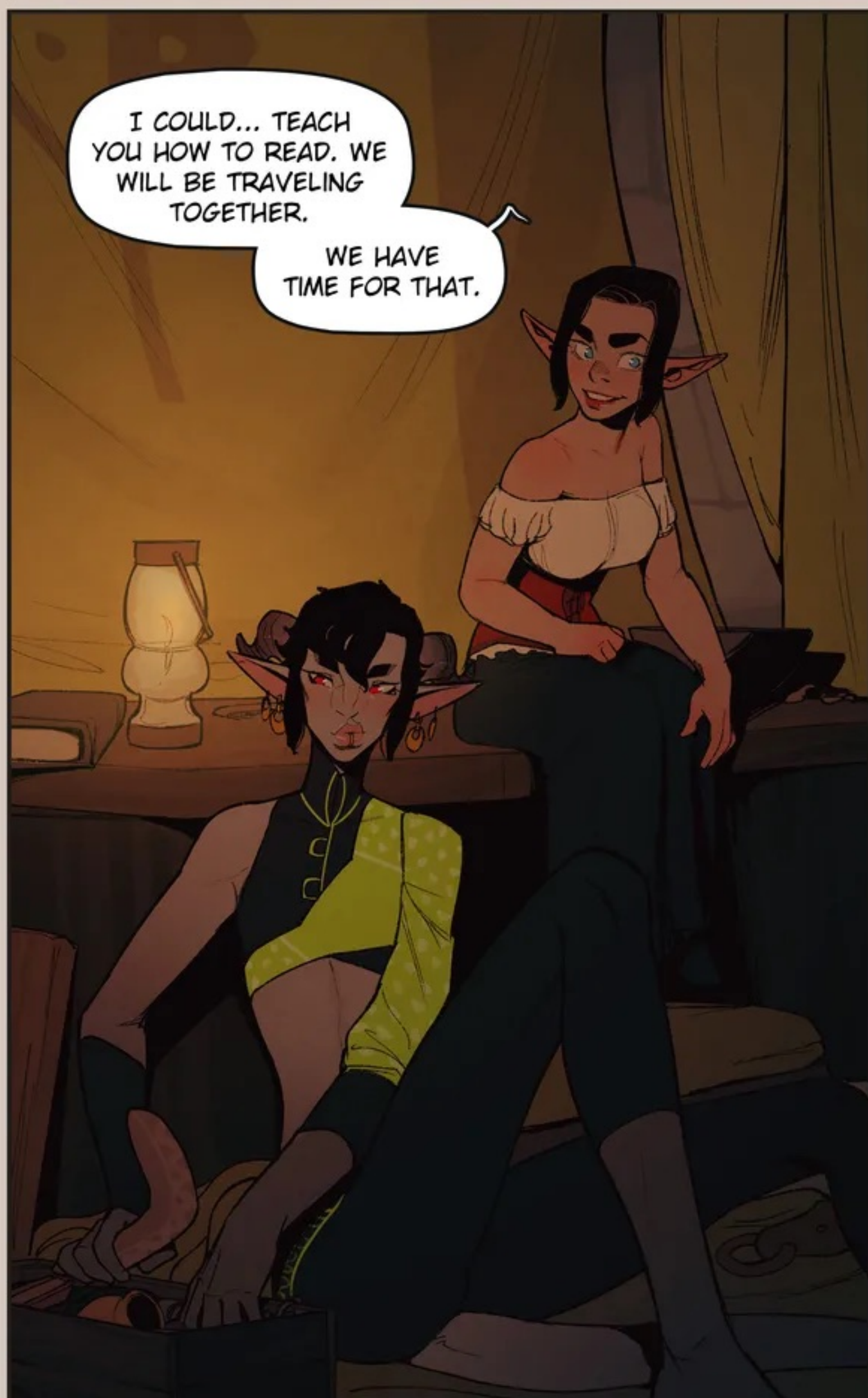
LUCKY GAL



OH... WHAT
ABOUT-

...WHERE
WAS IT?

HEY OZGE...
YOU KNOW...



I COULD... TEACH
YOU HOW TO READ. WE
WILL BE TRAVELING
TOGETHER.

WE HAVE
TIME FOR THAT.



YOU COULD
DO THAT?!



YEAH. IT'S
NOT THAT
DIFFICULT...

I TAUGHT MY
FRIEND MELLY.

IF SHE GOT IT
THEN ANYBODY
CAN.

OH... ALFIE.



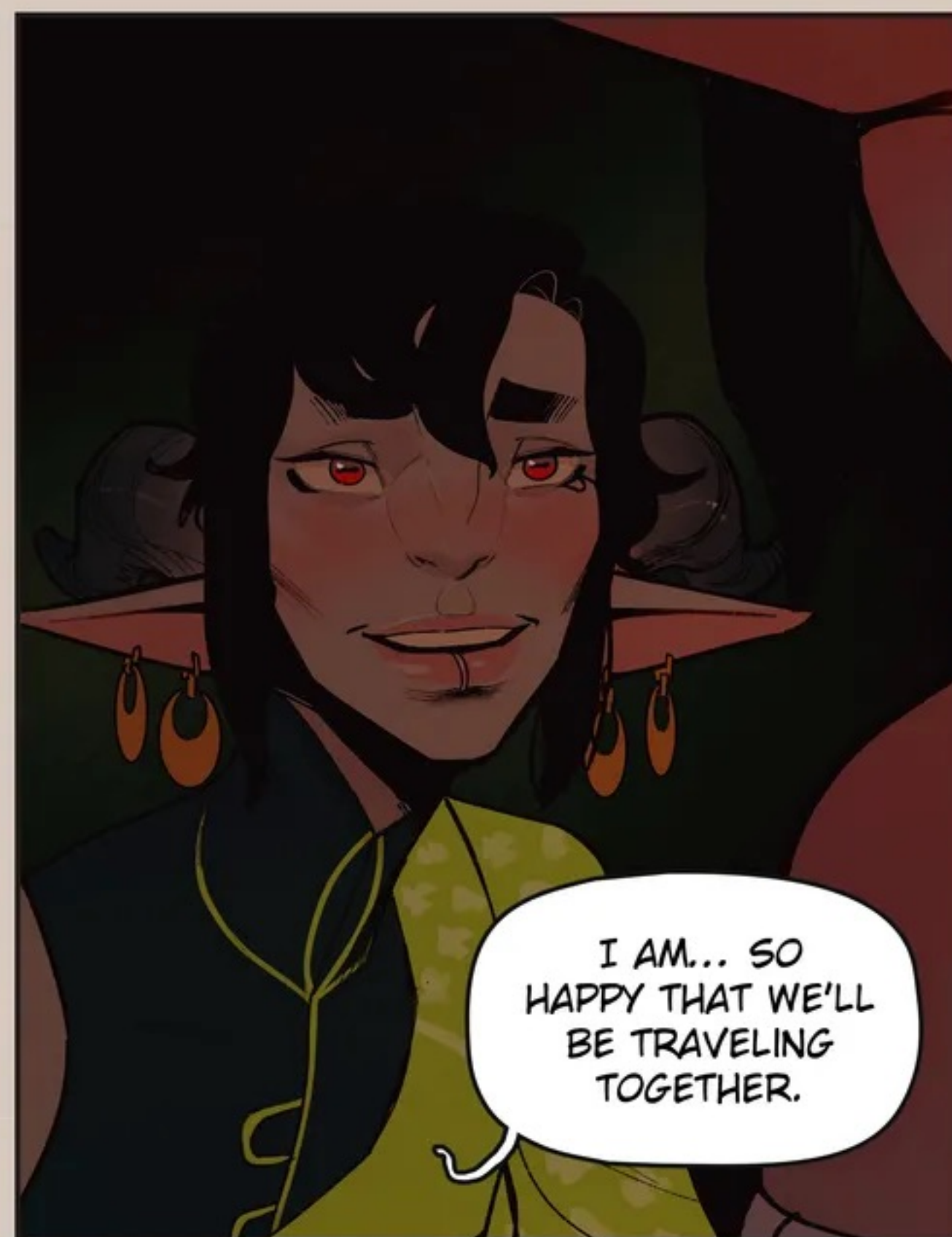
I WOULD LIKE THAT VERY MUCH! YES!

IT'S NOT A BIG DEAL.

IT IS... IT IS ALFIE!

I AM...

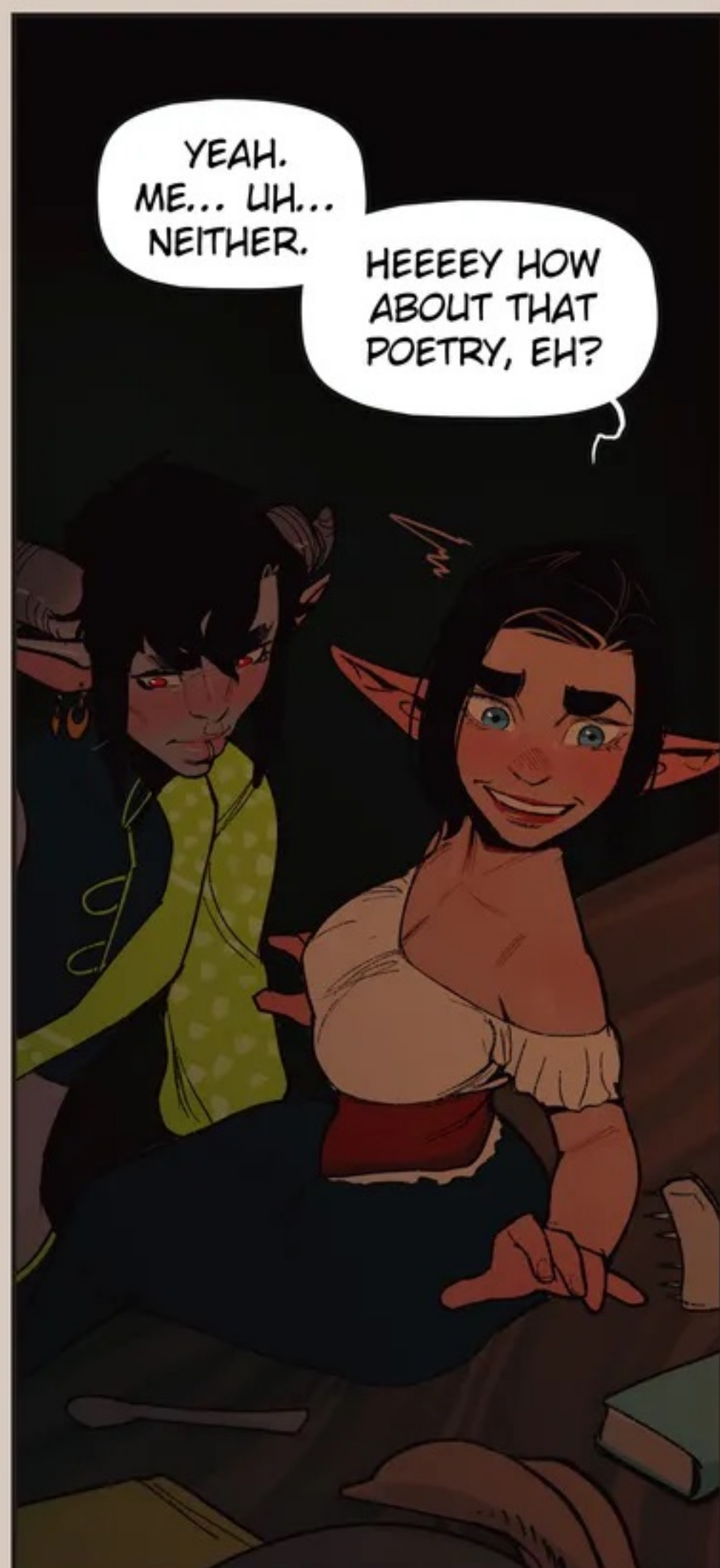
I AM...



I AM... SO HAPPY THAT WE'LL BE TRAVELING TOGETHER.

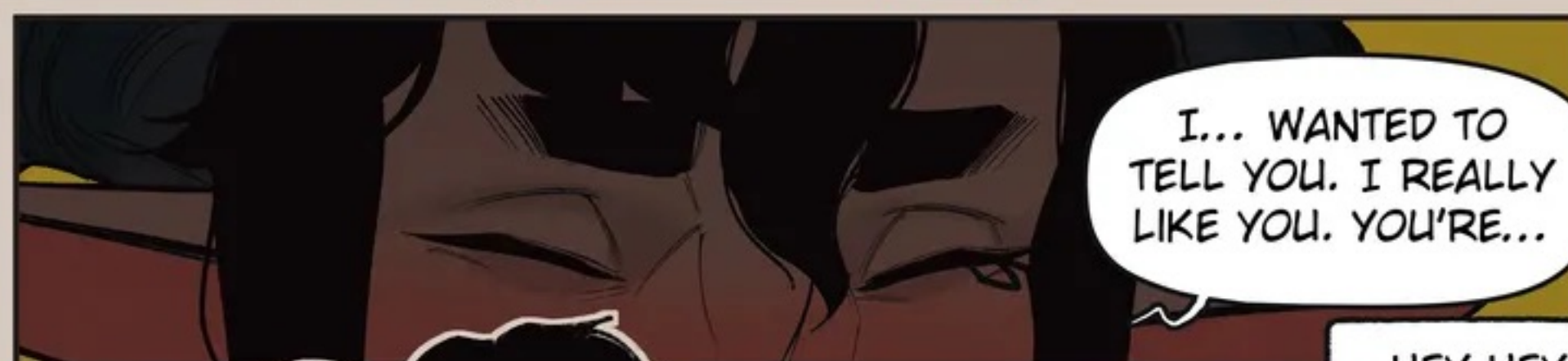


I'VE NEVER HAD A FRIEND LIKE YOU BEFORE.



YEAH. ME... UH... NEITHER.

HEEEY HOW ABOUT THAT POETRY, EH?



I... WANTED TO TELL YOU. I REALLY LIKE YOU. YOU'RE...

HEY HEY! NO! NONE OF THAT!



WHAT I MEANT TO SAY WAS...

I AM STARTING TO FEEL SOMETHING FOR YOU...

NO!

WHY DOES SHE HAVE TO TALK ABOUT THIS?!



WHAT DO YOU WANT FROM ME?!?

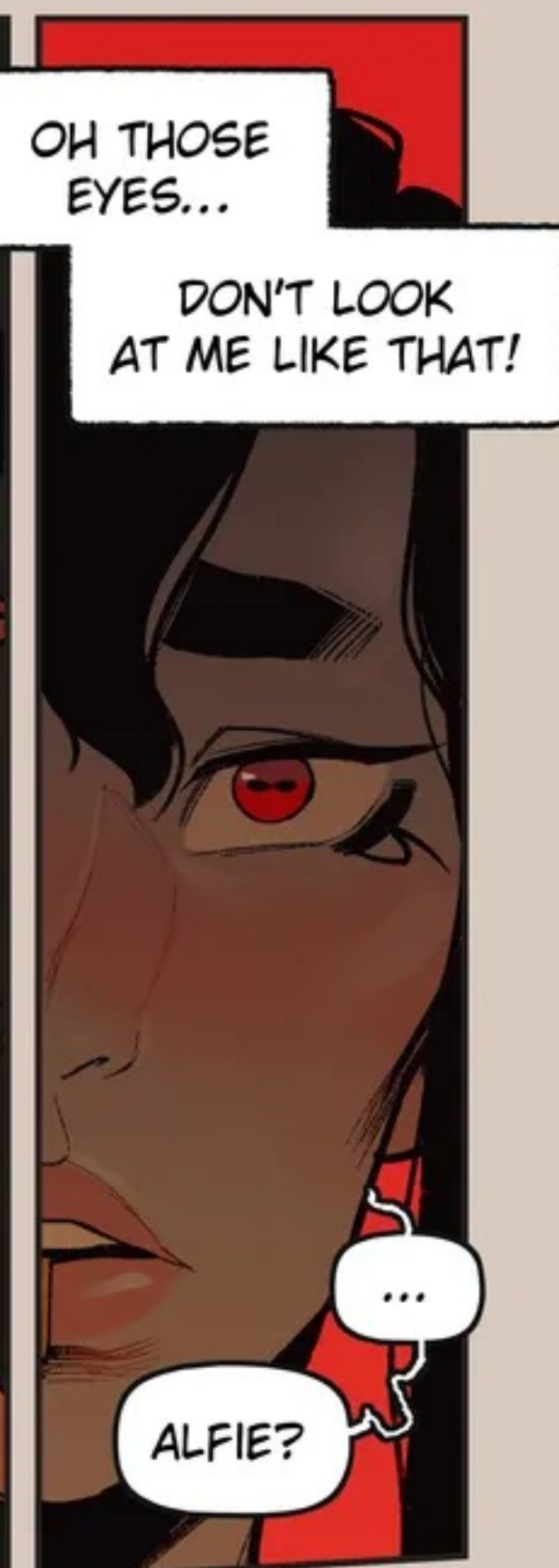
ALFIE?



...HOW ABOUT YOU?

UUUUH!

YOU KNOW...



OH THOSE EYES...

DON'T LOOK AT ME LIKE THAT!

ALFIE?



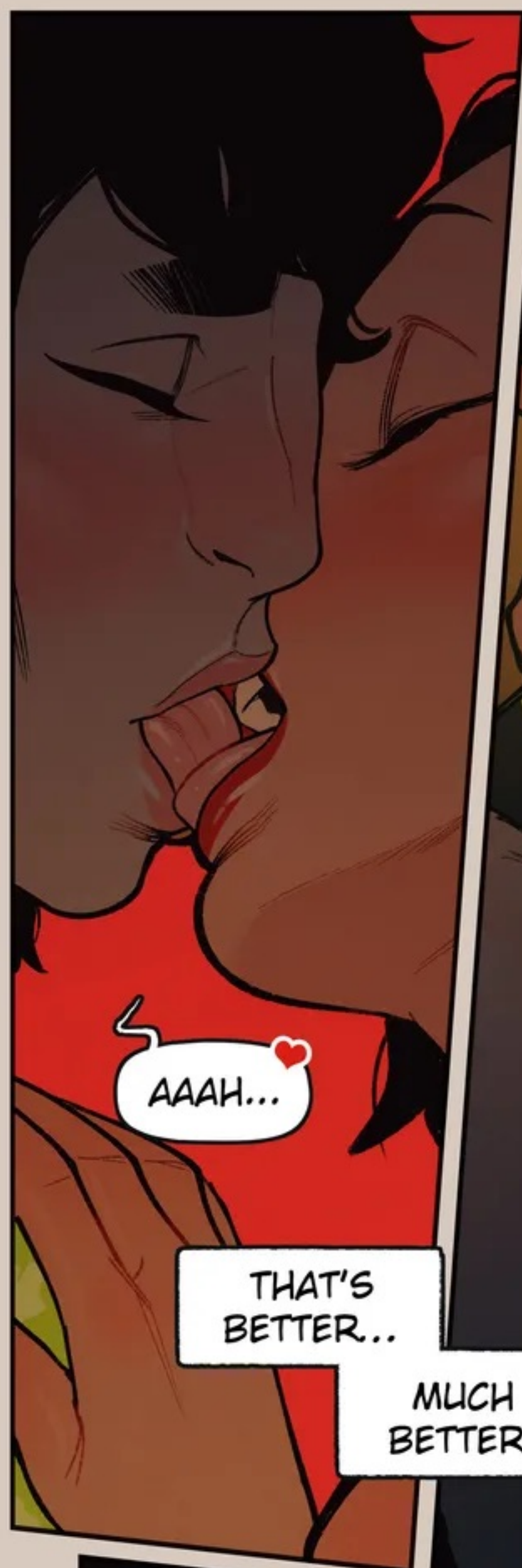
ALFIE?



MMN?



WE DON'T NEED TO TALK!



AAAH...

THAT'S BETTER...

MUCH BETTER!



OOH SHE'S A NICE KISSER.



SO DELICATE.

MMMMM...



HAAH...
ALRIGHT?



MUHH!



HA! SOMEBODY IS NOT AS STOIC AS THEY LIKE TO APPEAR!



OH MY...

MY OH MY!



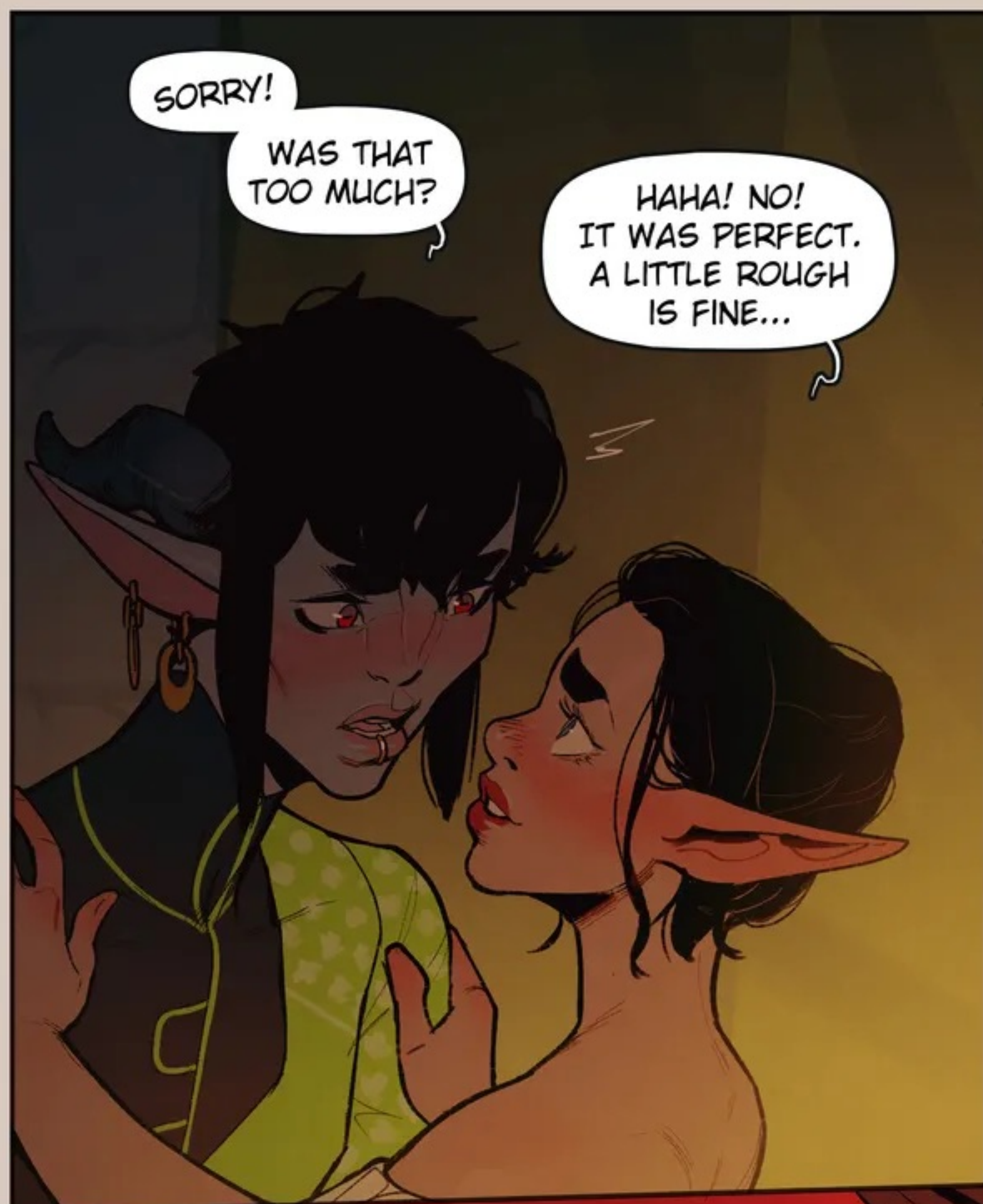
HAAH...

HAAA...

HAAA...



THANK YOU... FOR
REMEMBERING THAT
I NEED TO BREATHE
HAHA!



SORRY!

WAS THAT TOO MUCH?

HAHA! NO! IT WAS PERFECT. A LITTLE ROUGH IS FINE...



OH ALFIE... YOU'RE SO-SO-

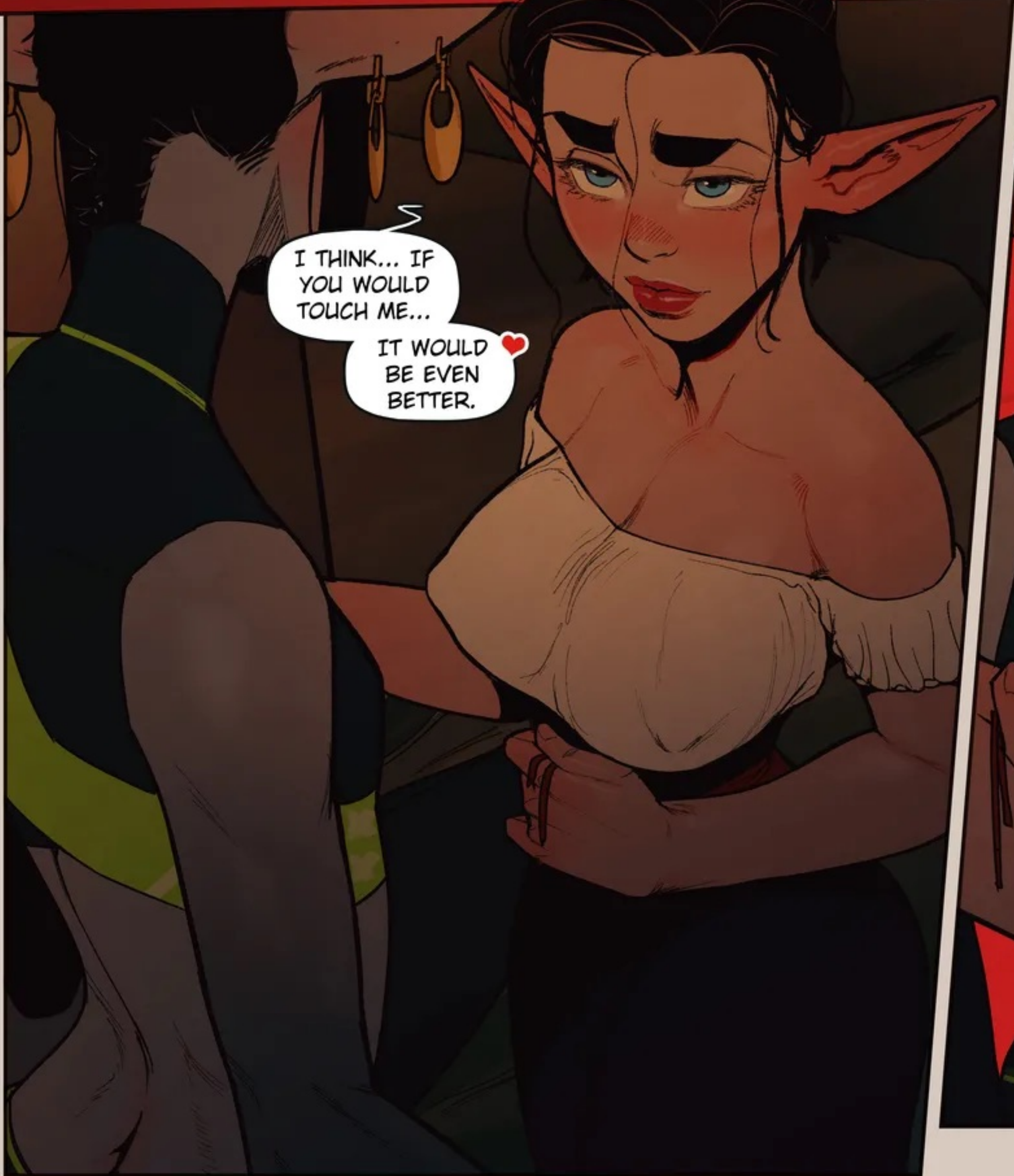
I'M... SO HAPPY.



AGAIN WITH THOSE EYES...



WHAT'S SO DIFFERENT ABOUT THEM?



I THINK... IF YOU WOULD TOUCH ME...

IT WOULD BE EVEN BETTER.



OH...

OH MY! SHE'S...

SO CUTE!

SO SHY!

I GUESS I'LL
HAVE TO TAKE
CHARGE?

MARCO CALLED
ME "TEASABLE"

I WANT TO
TEASE HER!

YOU DON'T
WANT TO?

AAW...

OH ALFIE...
I'VE BEEN- I'VE
BEEN THINKING
ABOUT THIS...

SO MUCH...

YEEES?

I'VE-

OH GREAT
WOOD...

MMMM... I'VE
BEEN THINKING
ABOUT YOU-

UH, ABOUT
THIS A LOT
TOO...

OZGEEEE...

OH THIS IS
SO FUN!

FUN FUN
FUN!

SO SHY!

I GUESS I'LL
HAVE TO TAKE
CHARGE?

MARCO CALLED
ME "TEASABLE"

I WANT TO
TEASE HER!

YOU DON'T
WANT TO?

AAW...

OH ALFIE...
I'VE BEEN- I'VE
BEEN THINKING
ABOUT THIS...

SO MUCH...

YEEES?

I'VE-

OH GREAT
WOOD...

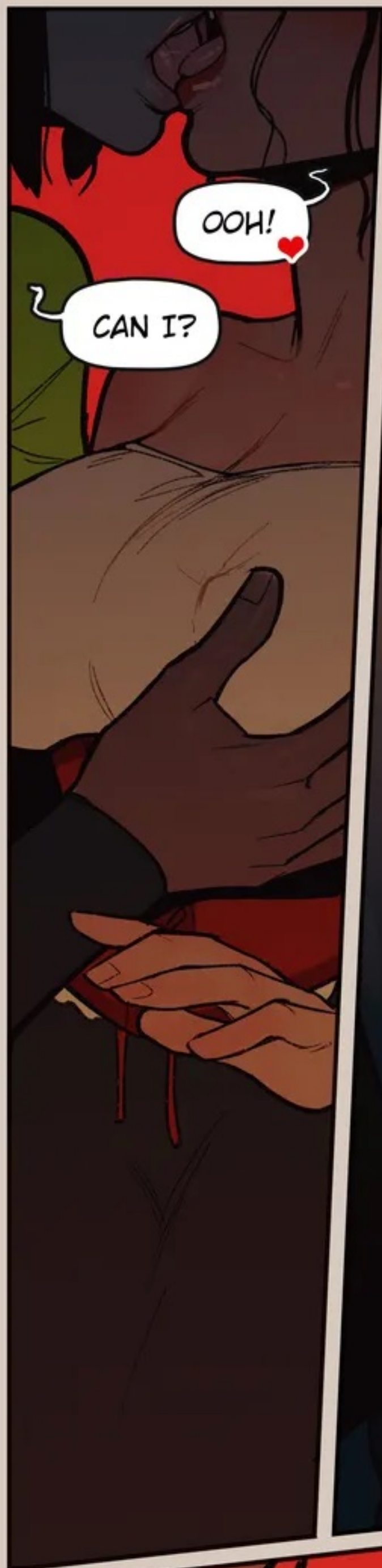
MMMM... I'VE
BEEN THINKING
ABOUT YOU-

UH, ABOUT
THIS A LOT...

OZGEEEE...

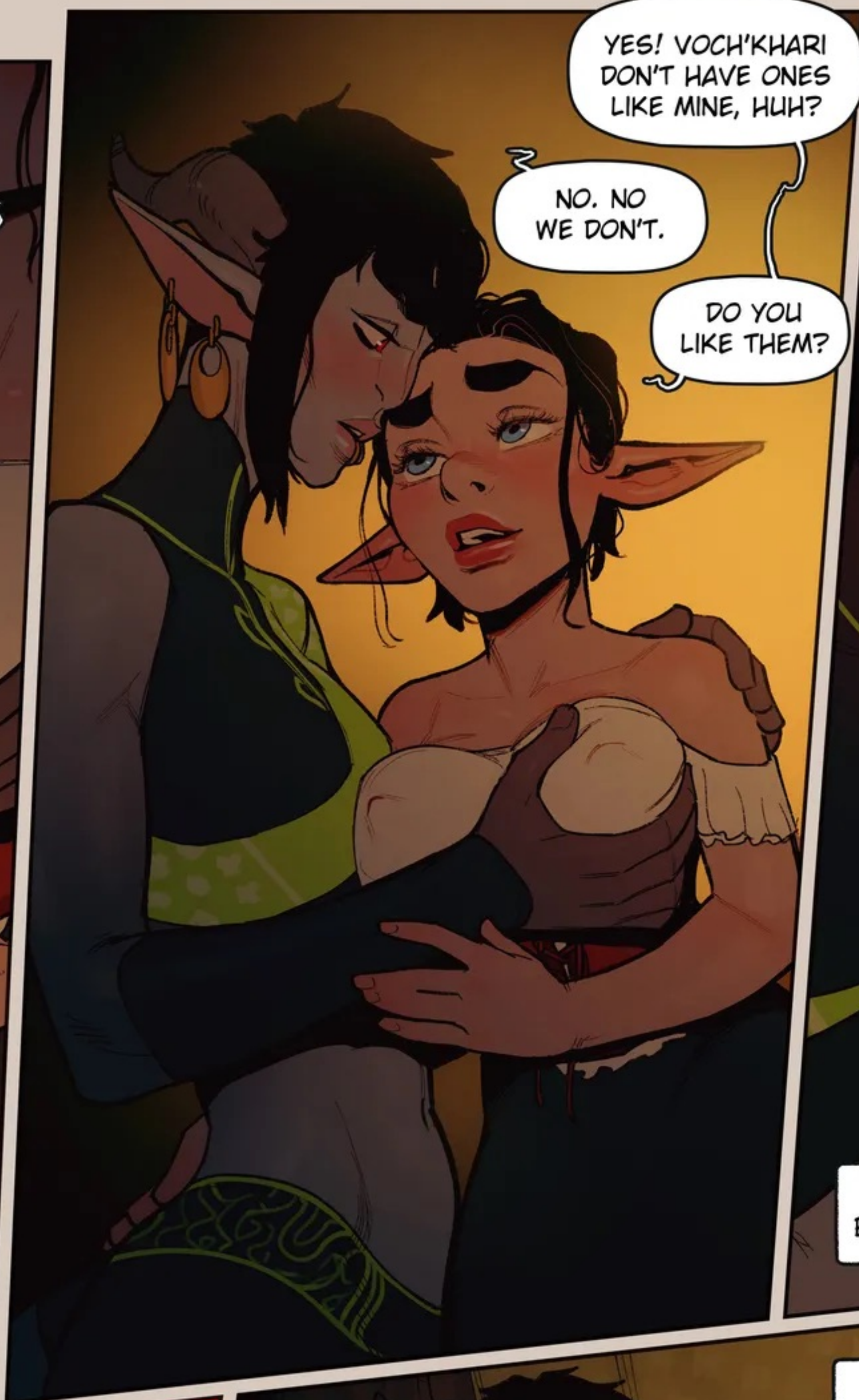
OH THIS IS
SO FUN!

FUN FUN
FUN!



OOH!

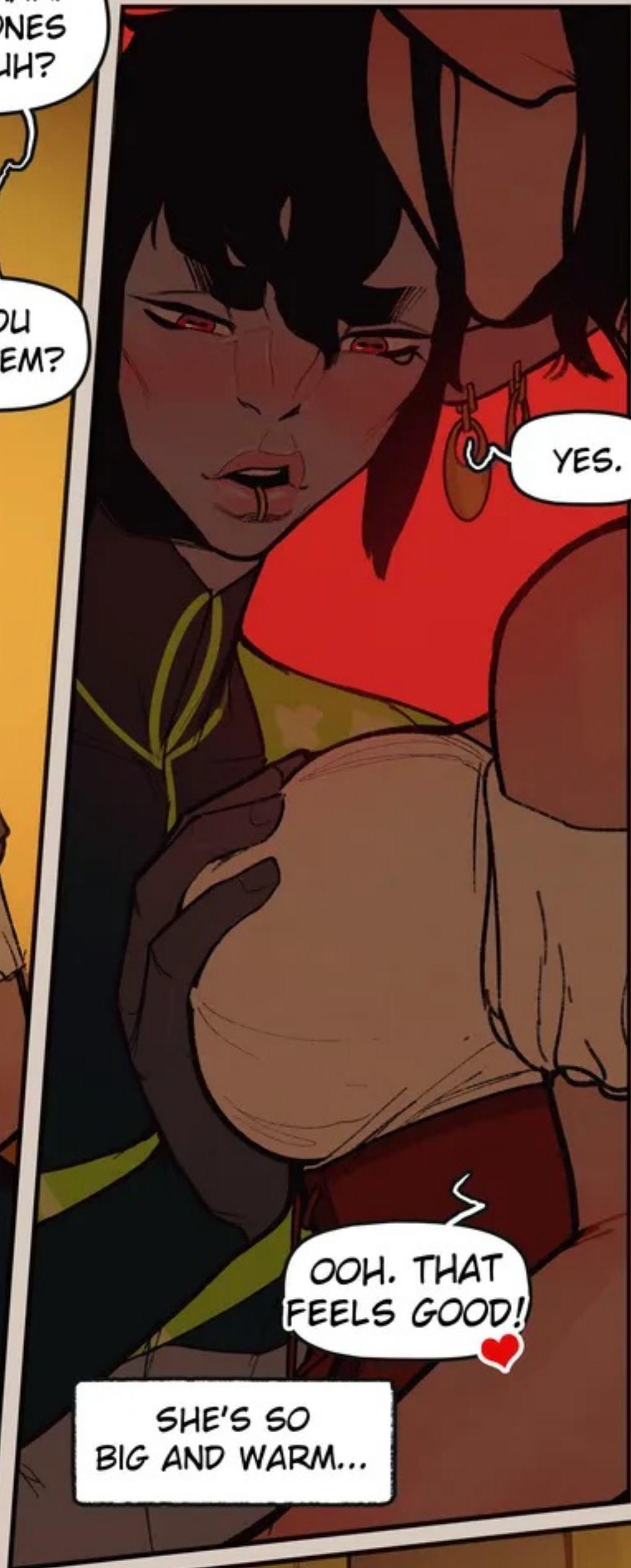
CAN I?



YES! VOCH'KHARI
DON'T HAVE ONES
LIKE MINE, HUH?

NO. NO
WE DON'T.

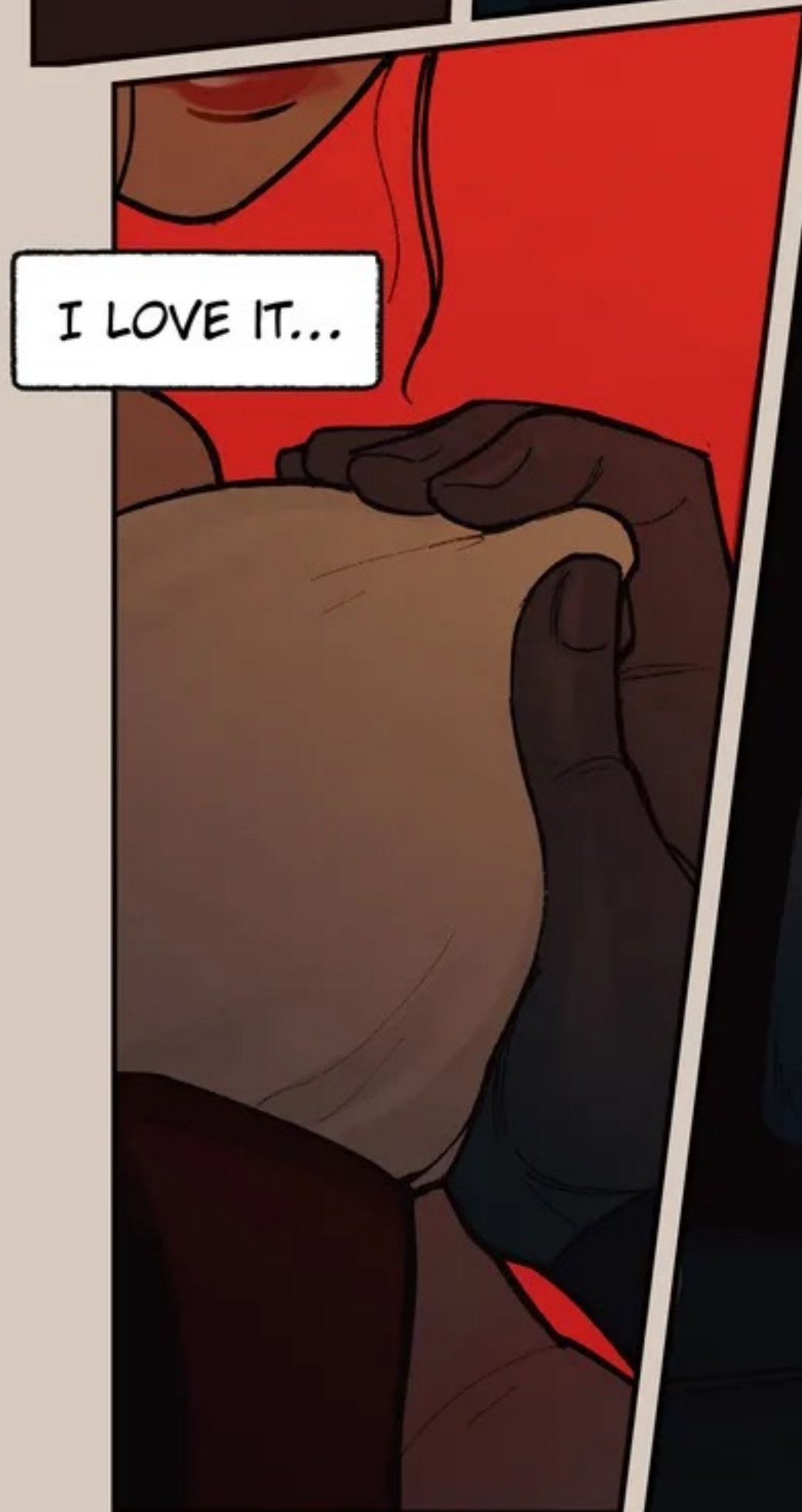
DO YOU
LIKE THEM?



YES.

OOH. THAT
FEELS GOOD!

SHE'S SO
BIG AND WARM...



I LOVE IT...



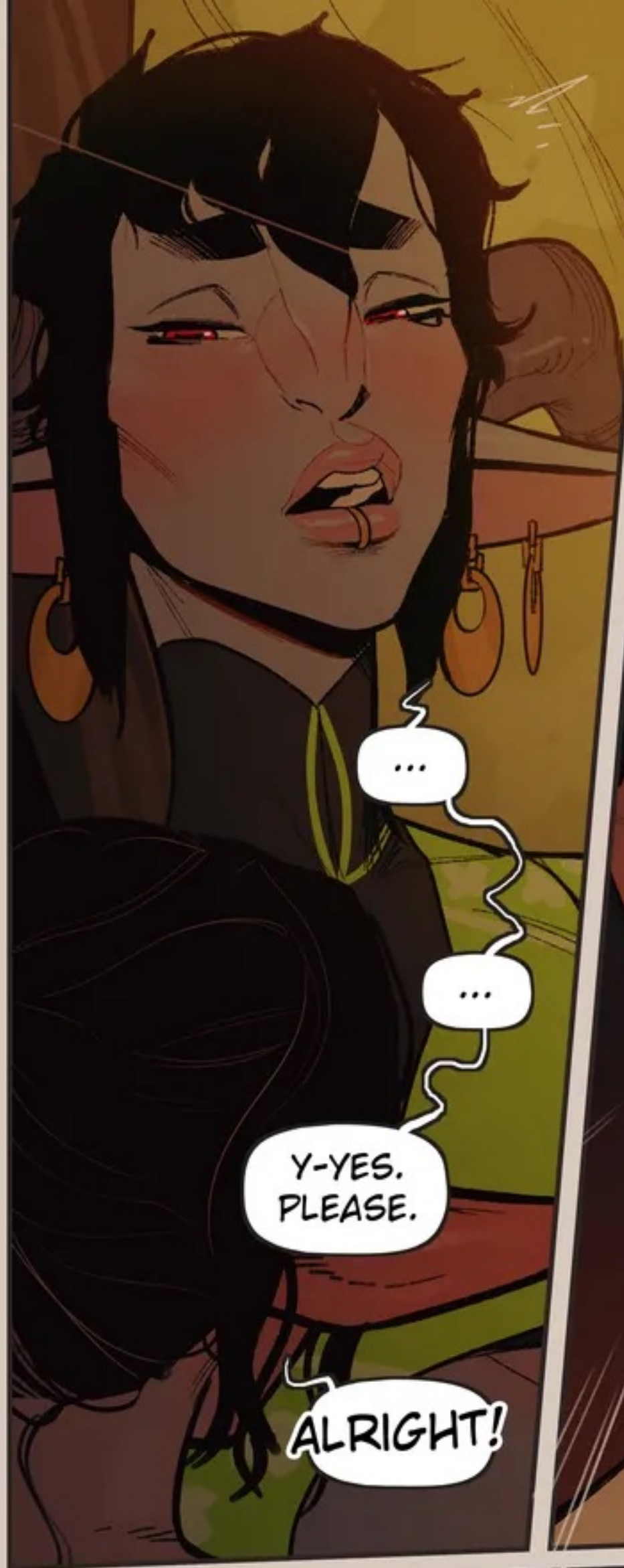
I COULD DO
THIS FOREVER...

ME KNEES
ARE GETTING
WEAK HAHA...

THAT'S FINE.
YOU'RE NOT
HEAVY.

HAHA! WHY
THANK YOU...





...

...

Y-YES.
PLEASE.

ALRIGHT!



OH...
OOOH!



GOOD?

THIS IS-
OH MY.

OH GREAT-OH
GREAT WOOD!

YES!



HOW ABOUT...
UNDER THE
PANTS?

OOOH!
OH YES!



MUCH
BETTER...

OOOOH
ALFIE!



OOOH!

THAT'S-
OOH!

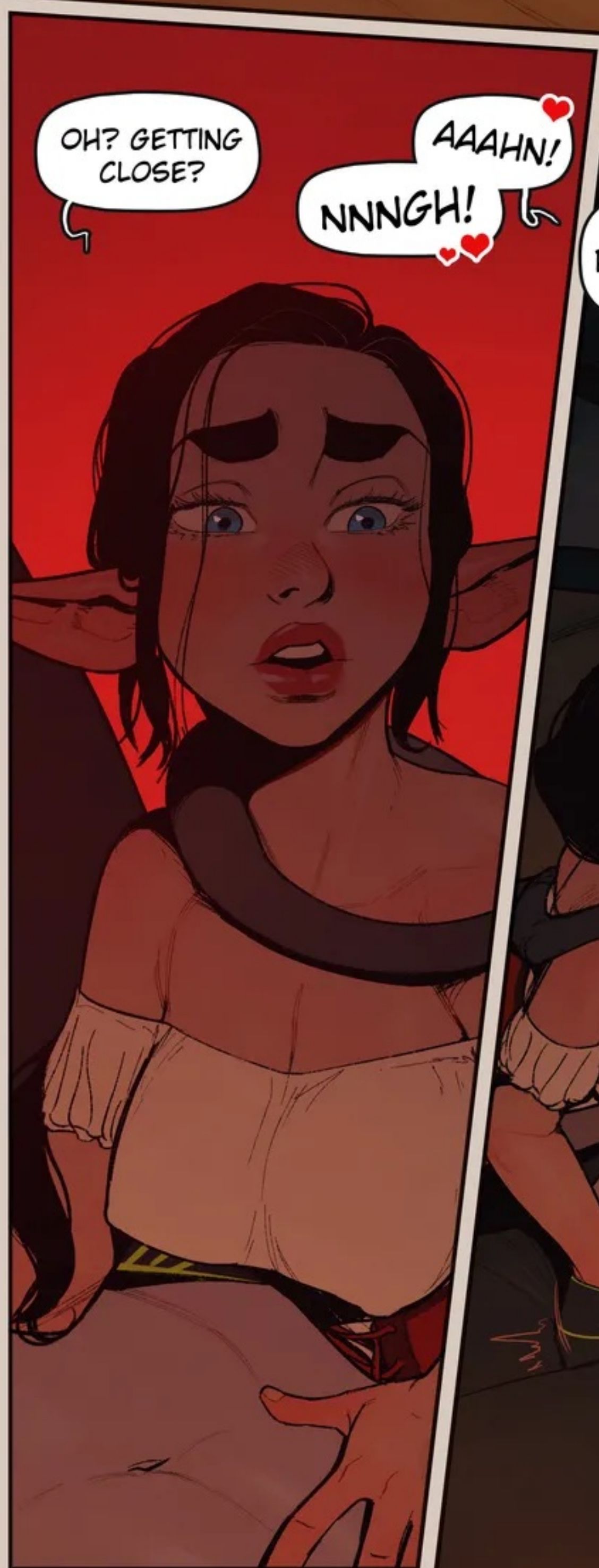
OOH! I MADE
HER SO WET!



FEELS
GOOD?

YES!
HAAHN!

AALFIE?
AHN!



OH? GETTING
CLOSE?

AAAHN!
NNNGH!



YES YOU
ARE!

THAAAT'S
RIGHT... COME
FOR ME.

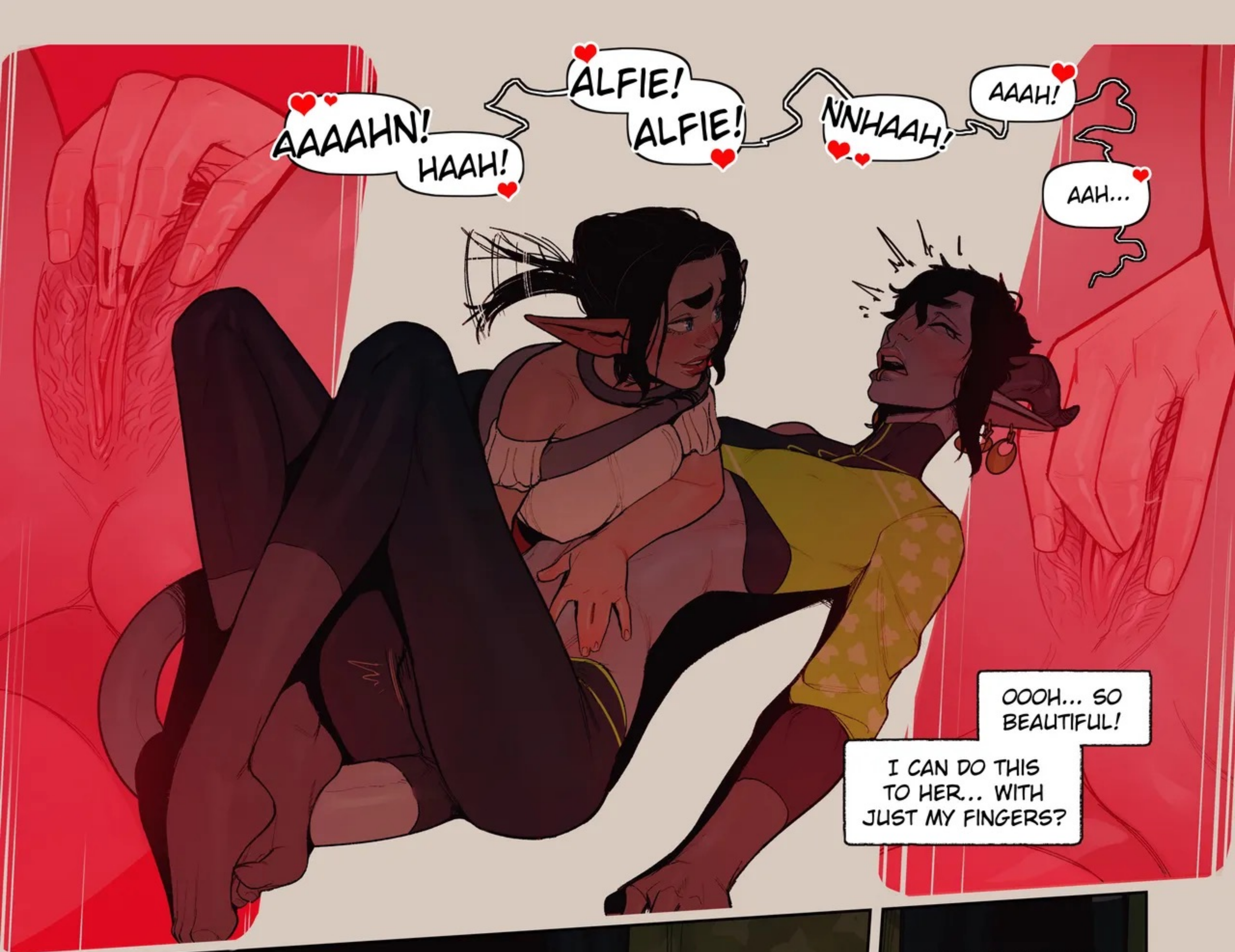
AAAHN!
NNNF!

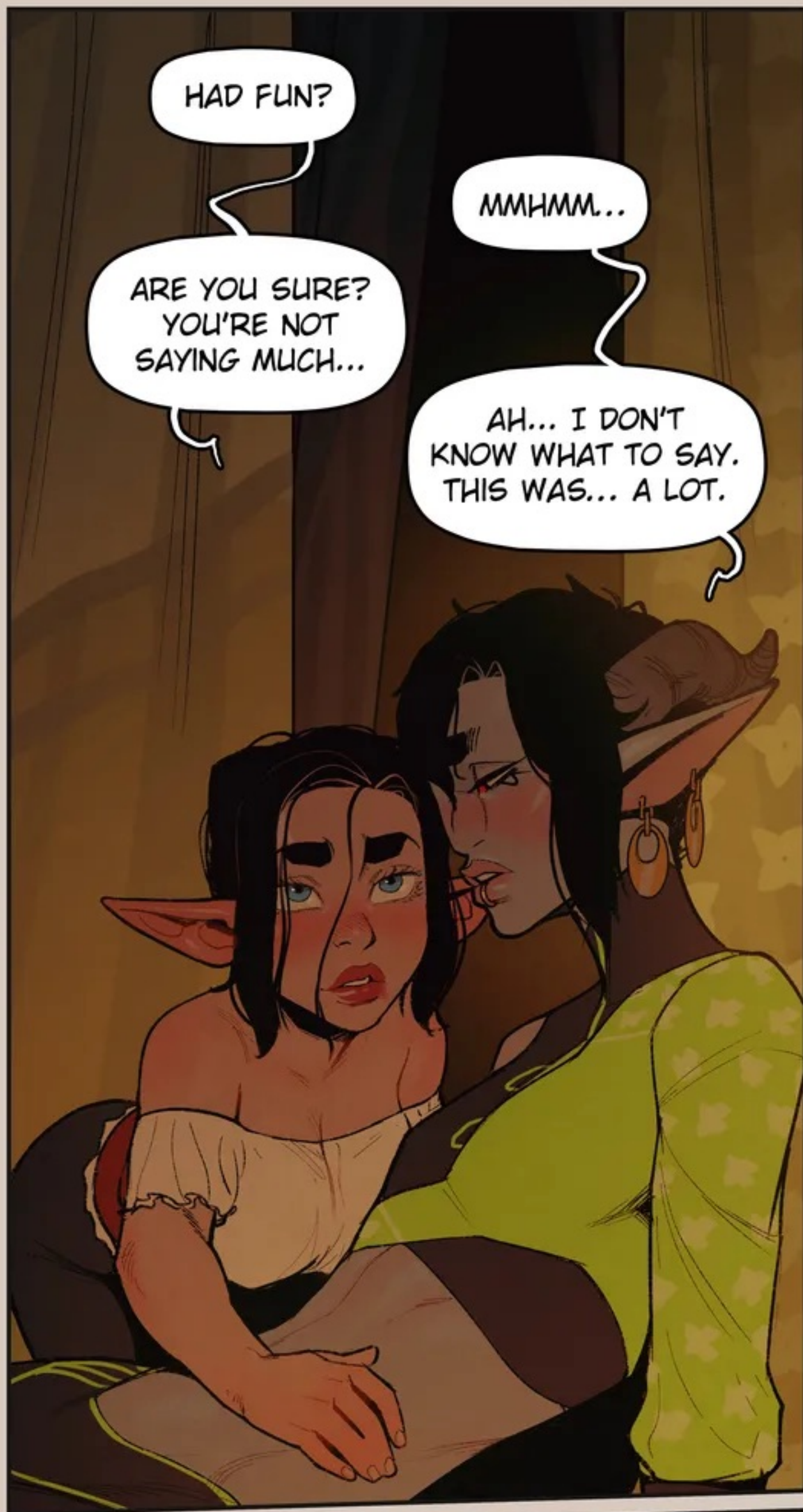


THAAAT'S
GOOD.

AAAAHN!
HAAHN!

AAAHN!





HAD FUN?

ARE YOU SURE?
YOU'RE NOT
SAYING MUCH...

MMHMM...

AH... I DON'T
KNOW WHAT TO SAY.
THIS WAS... A LOT.

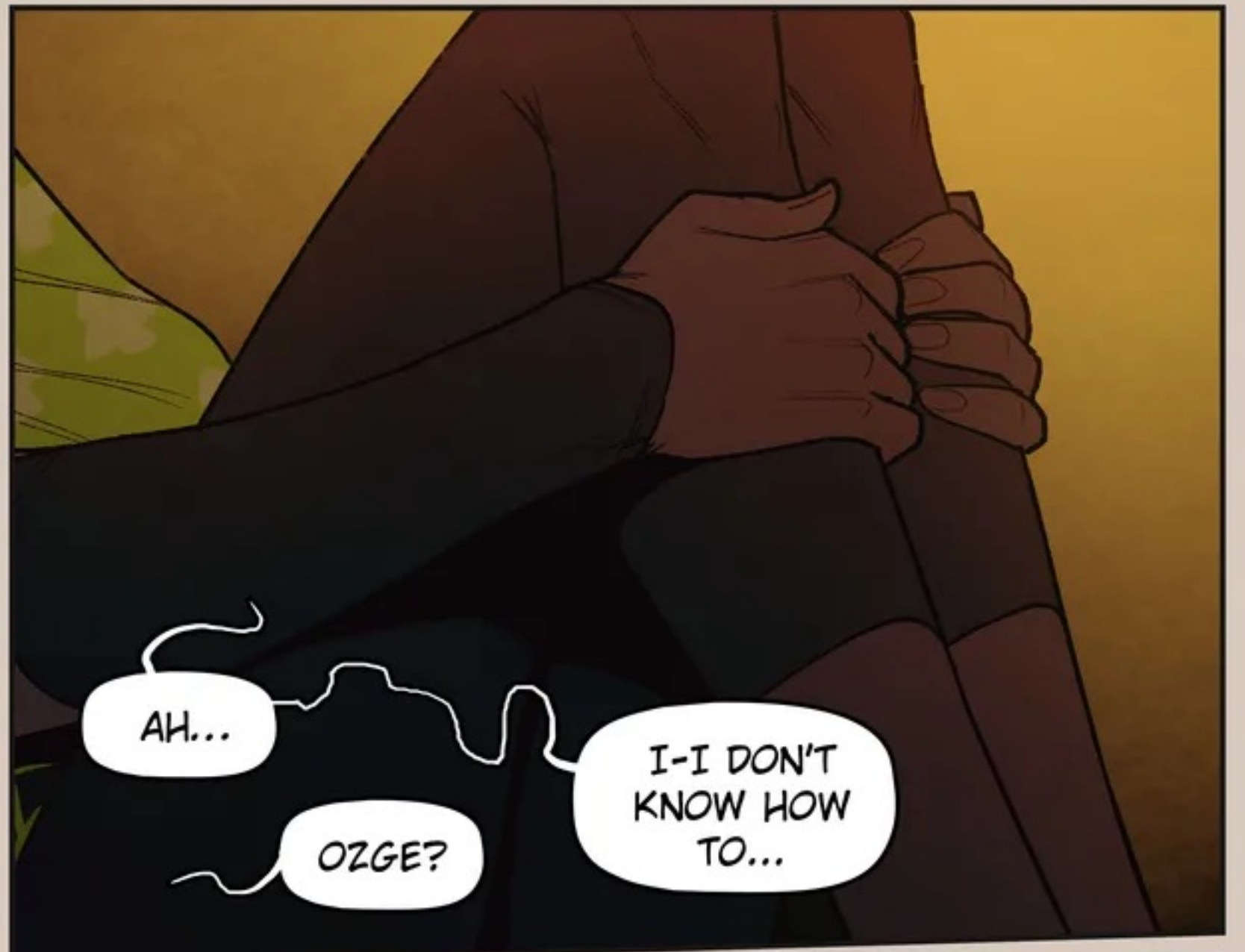


THAT'S ALRIGHT...
YOU CAN JUST
TOUCH ME.

TOUCHING YOU
GOT ME REALLY...
EXCITED.

UH!

OH? TOO MUCH
STIMULATION?



AH...

OZGE?

I-I DON'T
KNOW HOW
TO...



I'VE NEVER...
DONE THAT
BEFORE.

EH?

WAIT!

WAIT WAIT
WAIT!



IS THIS...
YOUR... FIRST
TIME?

A-AH...
I-O-OZGE...
IS THIS...

...

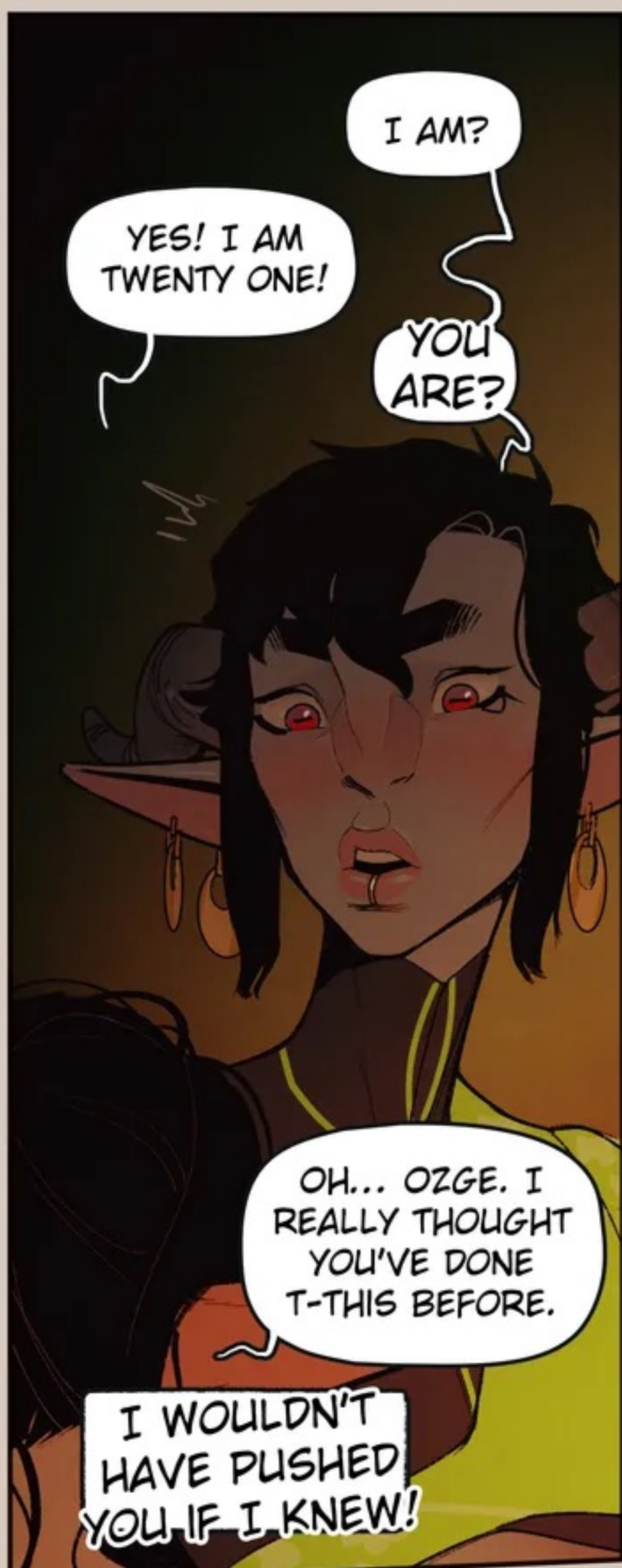
YES.



OZGE... HOW OLD ARE YOU?

NINETEEN BY YOUR COUNT.

YOU-YOU'RE YOUNGER THAN ME?



YES! I AM TWENTY ONE!

I AM?

YOU ARE?

OH... OZGE. I REALLY THOUGHT YOU'VE DONE T-THIS BEFORE.

I WOULDN'T HAVE PUSHED YOU IF I KNEW!



OH... WAS SOMETHING... WRONG?

NO! IT WAS GREAT! I-I LOVED IT!

AH... UH-BUT YOU'RE UPSET?

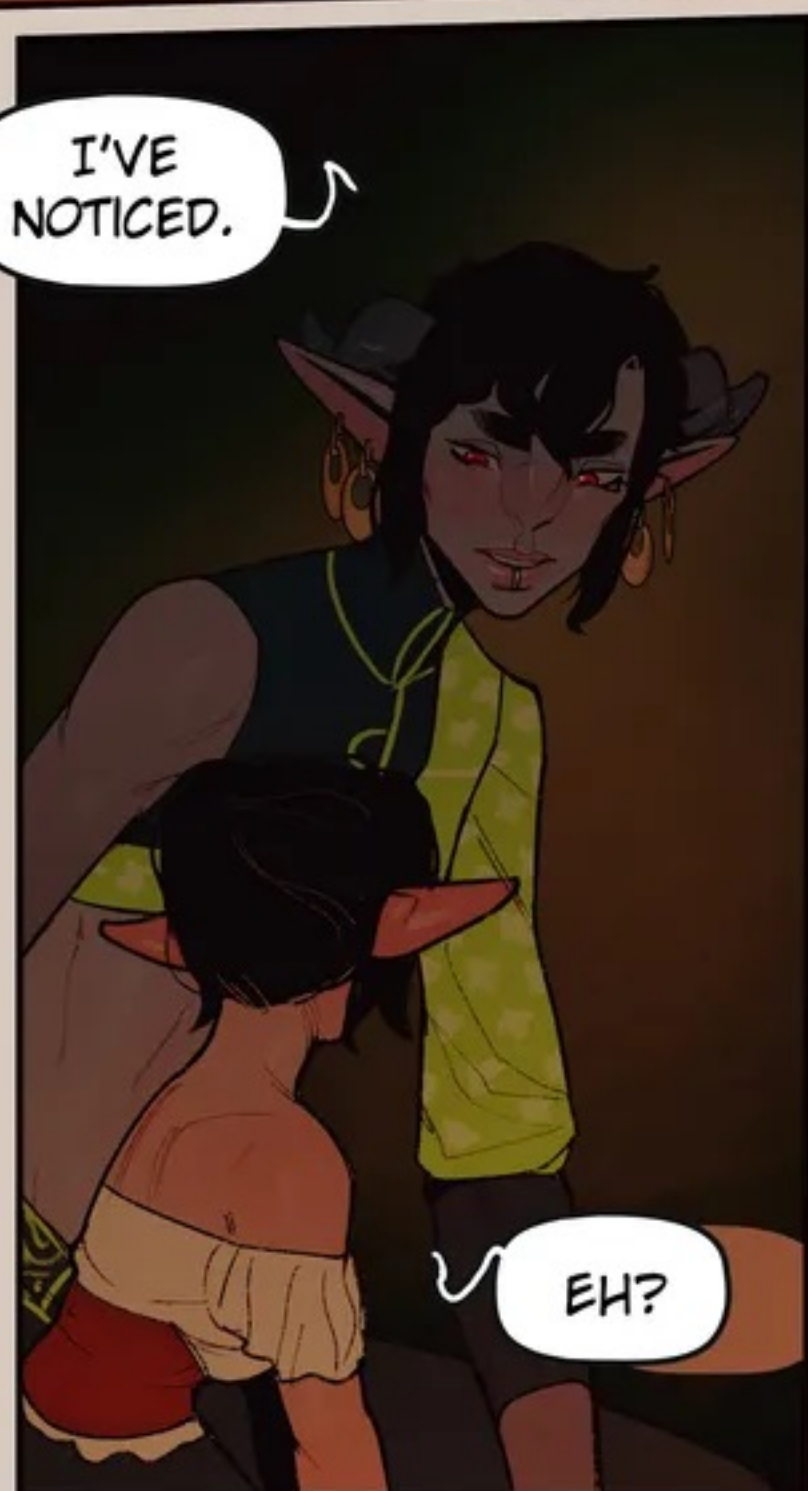


WELL... UH. YOU'RE- REALLY INTO-

I THOUGHT THAT... TONIGHT... WE WOULD JUST-

UH... OZGE... I AM NOT...

GOOD... WITH ALL THAT FEELINGS... STUFF.



I'VE NOTICED.

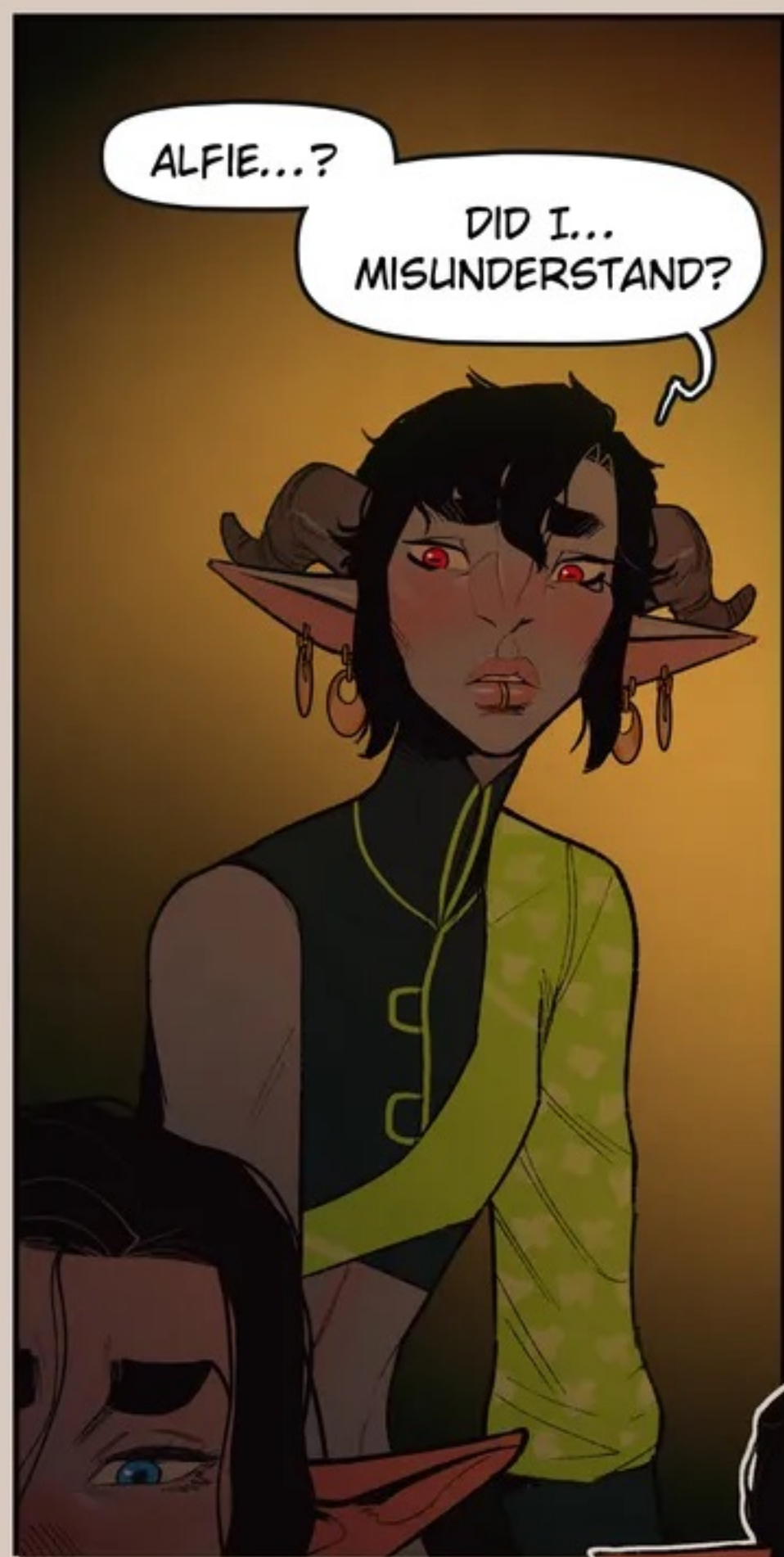
EH?



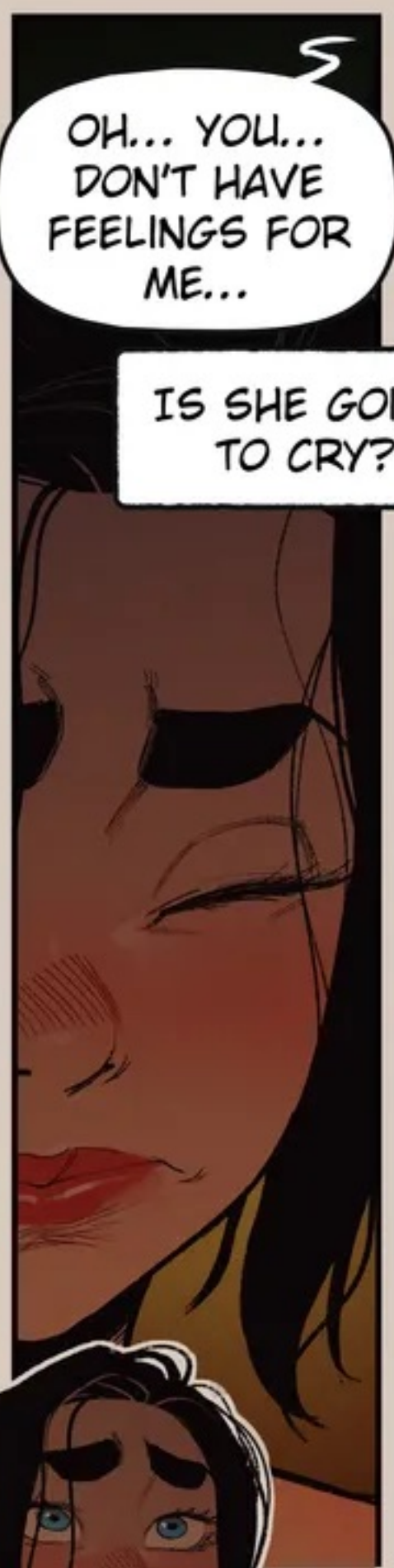
YOU COULDN'T EVEN SAY OUT LOUD HOW YOU FELT ABOUT ME.

OOOOH...

OH BOY... I'VE MADE A HUGE MISTAKE...



ALFIE...?
DID I... MISUNDERSTAND?



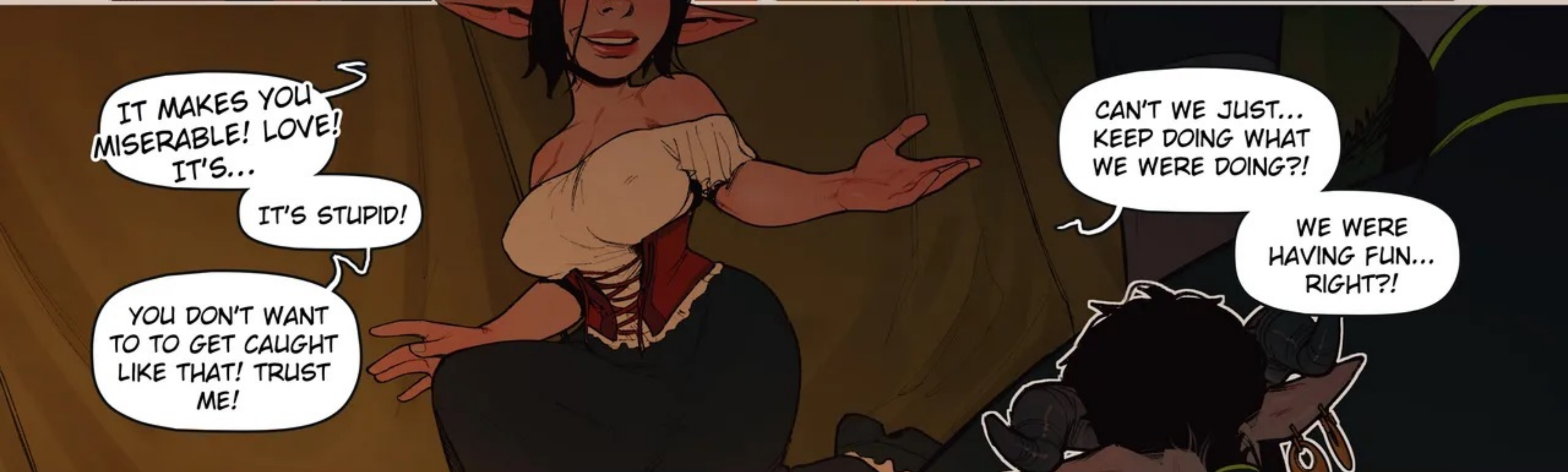
OH... YOU...
DON'T HAVE
FEELINGS FOR
ME...
IS SHE GOING
TO CRY?



NO! SOMETHING!
I MEAN-
THAT'S NOT- I
FEEL SOMETHING!

EH?

I DON'T- I
DON'T DO LOVE!
IT'S A TRAP!



IT MAKES YOU
MISERABLE! LOVE!
IT'S...

IT'S STUPID!

YOU DON'T WANT
TO TO GET CAUGHT
LIKE THAT! TRUST
ME!

CAN'T WE JUST...
KEEP DOING WHAT
WE WERE DOING?!

WE WERE
HAVING FUN...
RIGHT?!



RIGHT?!
I AM...
CONFUSED?



LOOK.. I LIKE
YOU! ALRIGHT?
A LOT!

UH...
I JUST...

UH... ARE YOU
LIKE A VOCH?
YOU NEED MORE
PEOPLE?

WELL... NO?
NOT REALLY...

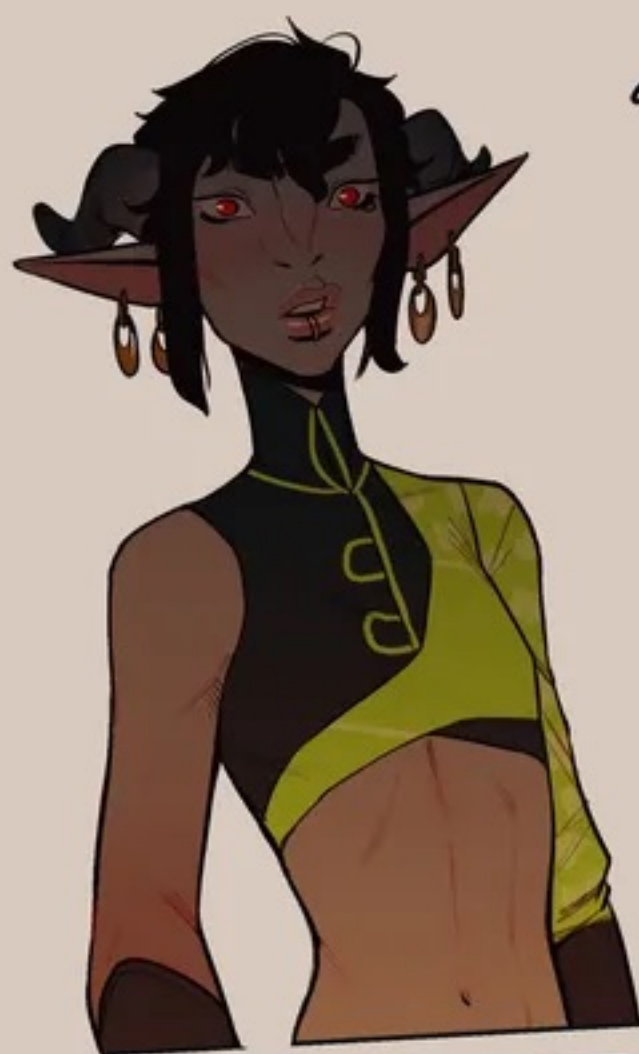
SO... YOU DO
FEEL SOMETHING
FOR ME?



WHAT DOES
THAT EVEN
MEAN?!

WHY DOES
EVERYBODY INSIST ON
SAYING THINGS LIKE
THAT?!

LOVE!
AAAARGH!



ALFIE... I DON'T...
LOVE YOU?

EH?

WE MET LESS
THAN TWO WEEKS
AGO.

I FEEL SOMETHING
BETWEEN US... BUT IT'S
EARLY FOR LOVE.



OH! OH...
WELL.

YES! I
AGREE!

B-BUT. SO...
WHAT- WHAT DO
YOU WANT FROM
ME?



I... WANT US TO
TRAVEL TOGETHER...
AND BE FRIENDS...
AND SEE THE WORLD.

THAT IS VERY
IMPORTANT.

AND... BE CLOSE.
TOGETHER. AND WHILE
WE ARE YOU WOULDN'T
MATE WITH ANYBODY
ELSE. JUST ME.

OH...
THAT'S IT?



THAT'S IT?!

THAT'S-! THAT'S-
IT'S SO MUCH! THAT'S
MORE THAN ANYBODY
ELSE EVER-

THEY
THINK THAT'S
SELFISH!



I DON'T THINK
I AM ASKING
FOR A LOT.

NOBODY
WOULD GIVE HER
EVEN THAT?



OF COURSE... SHE
LIVES AMONG PEOPLE
WHO JUST MATE
IN PILES IN PUBLIC.

HER GAUGE FOR
WHAT A RELATIONSHIP
IS MUST BE DIFFERENT
THAN MINE.

SHE'S REALLY NOT ASKING FOR A LOT...

IT'S NOT LIKE I HAVE TO SLEEP AROUND?

MARCO AND LYDIA HAVE THEIR OWN THING GOING...

MAYBE...

I COULD TRY SOMETHING NEW?

NO!

SHE WILL GROW TO WANT MORE!

AND THEN SHE'LL RESENT ME WHEN I DON'T!

...

SHE LOOKS SO DISAPPOINTED.

SHE WAS SO HAPPY BEFORE...

DAMN IT!

IT'S HAPPENING ALREADY!

SHE'S MAKING ME WANT TO SAY YES!

EVERYTHING WAS GREAT BEFORE!

WHY CHANGE IT?!

NO! IT'S FINE AS IT IS NOW!

COULD IT BE BETTER?

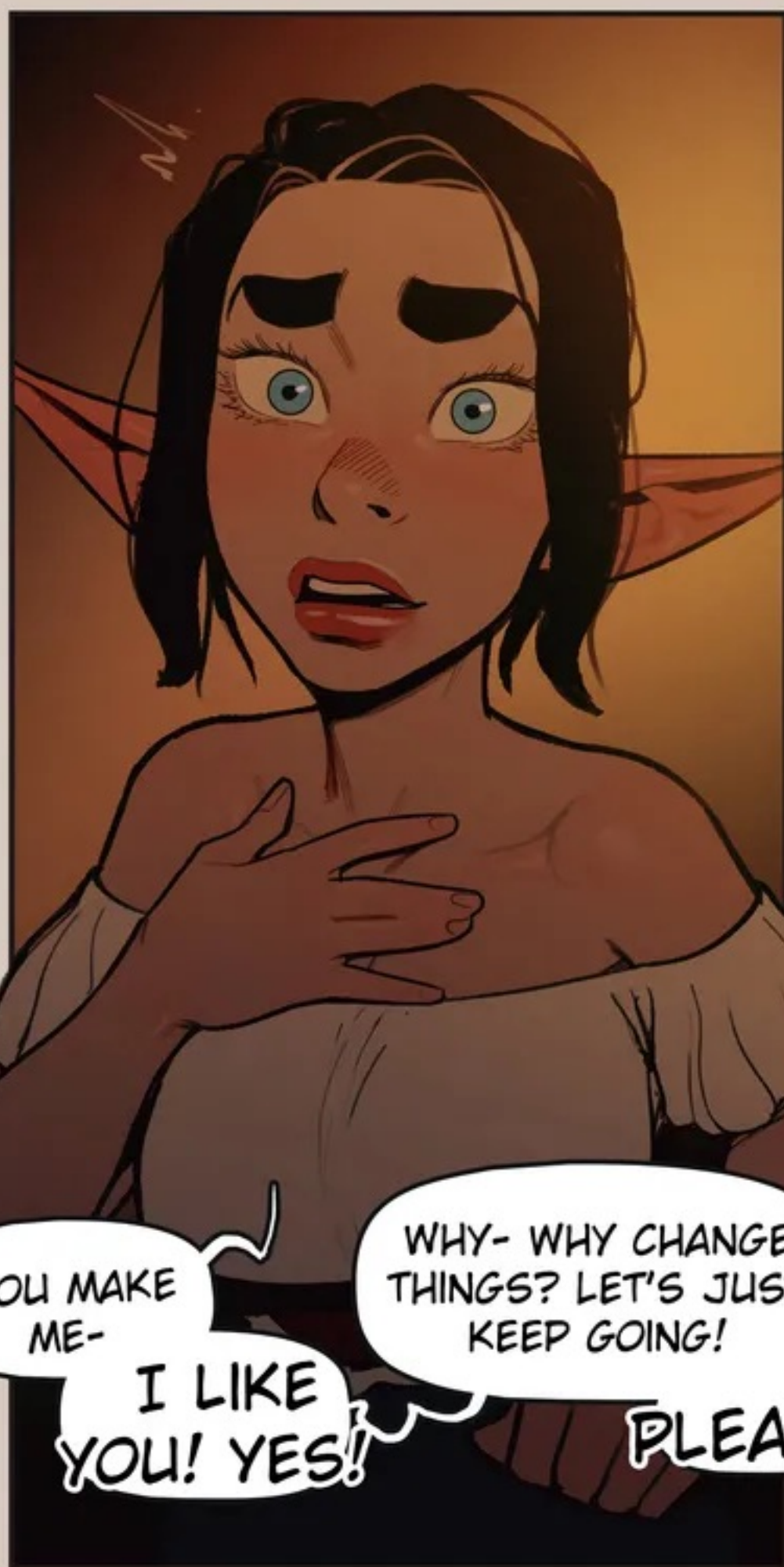
I DON'T WANT HER TO BE SAD!

AAARGH!



I-SEE! THIS IS NOT FAIR! YOU'RE NOT BEING FAIR!

EH?

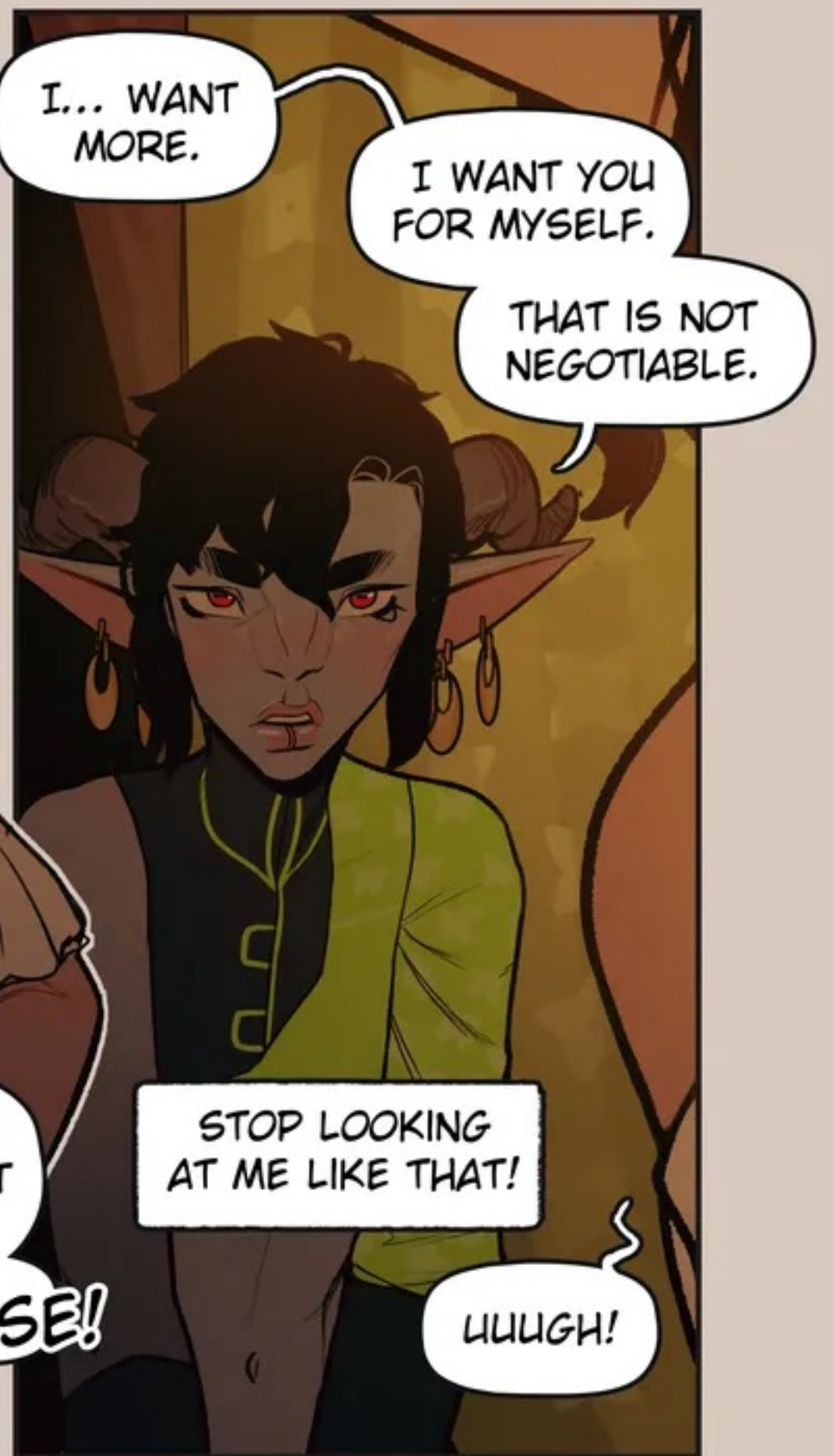


YOU MAKE ME-

I LIKE YOU! YES!

WHY- WHY CHANGE THINGS? LET'S JUST KEEP GOING!

PLEASE!



I... WANT MORE.

I WANT YOU FOR MYSELF.

THAT IS NOT NEGOTIABLE.

STOP LOOKING AT ME LIKE THAT!

UUGH!



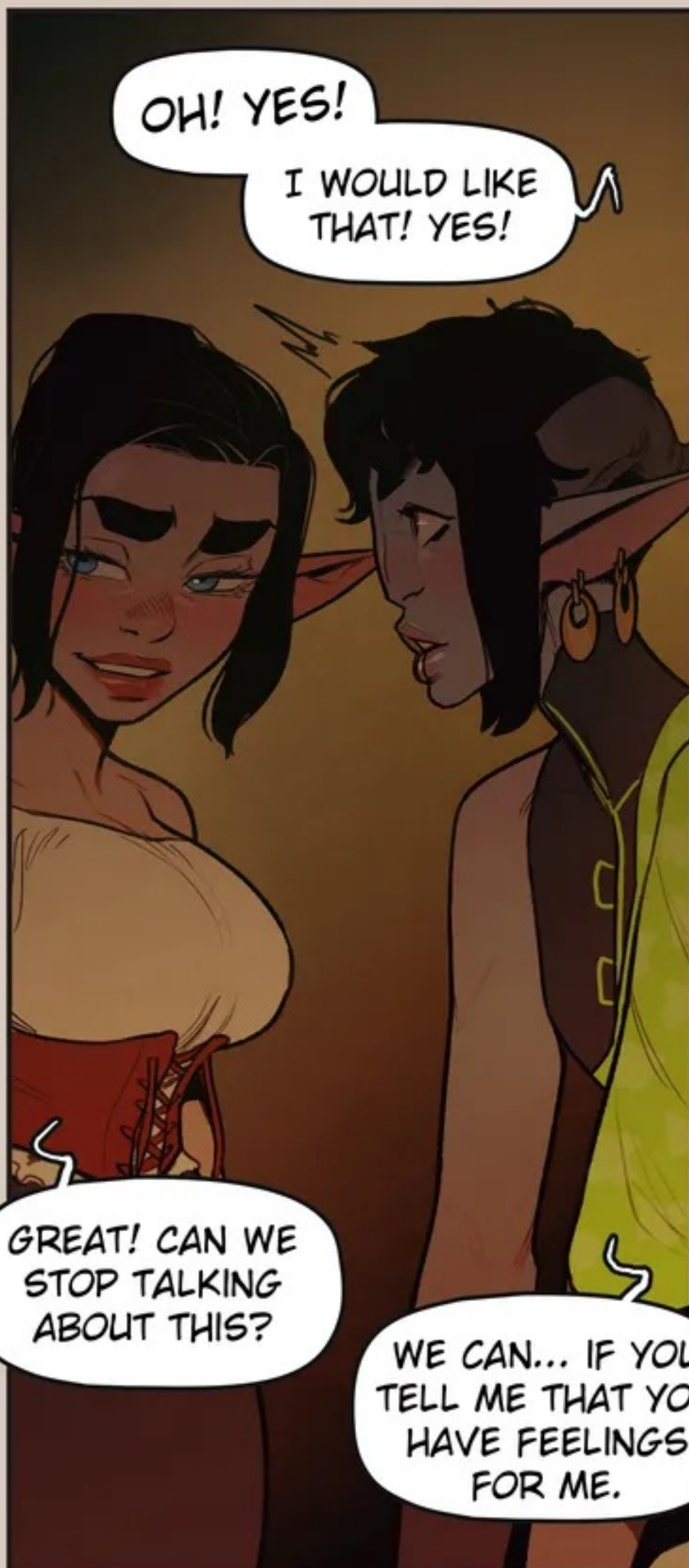
WHAT ABOUT... A COMPROMISE!

UGH... WHAT-WHAT IF-

I PROMISE THAT I...

WON'T BE WITH ANYBODY ELSE? AS LONG AS WE'RE... UH... INTIMATE?

UGH... ALRIGHT?



OH! YES!

I WOULD LIKE THAT! YES!

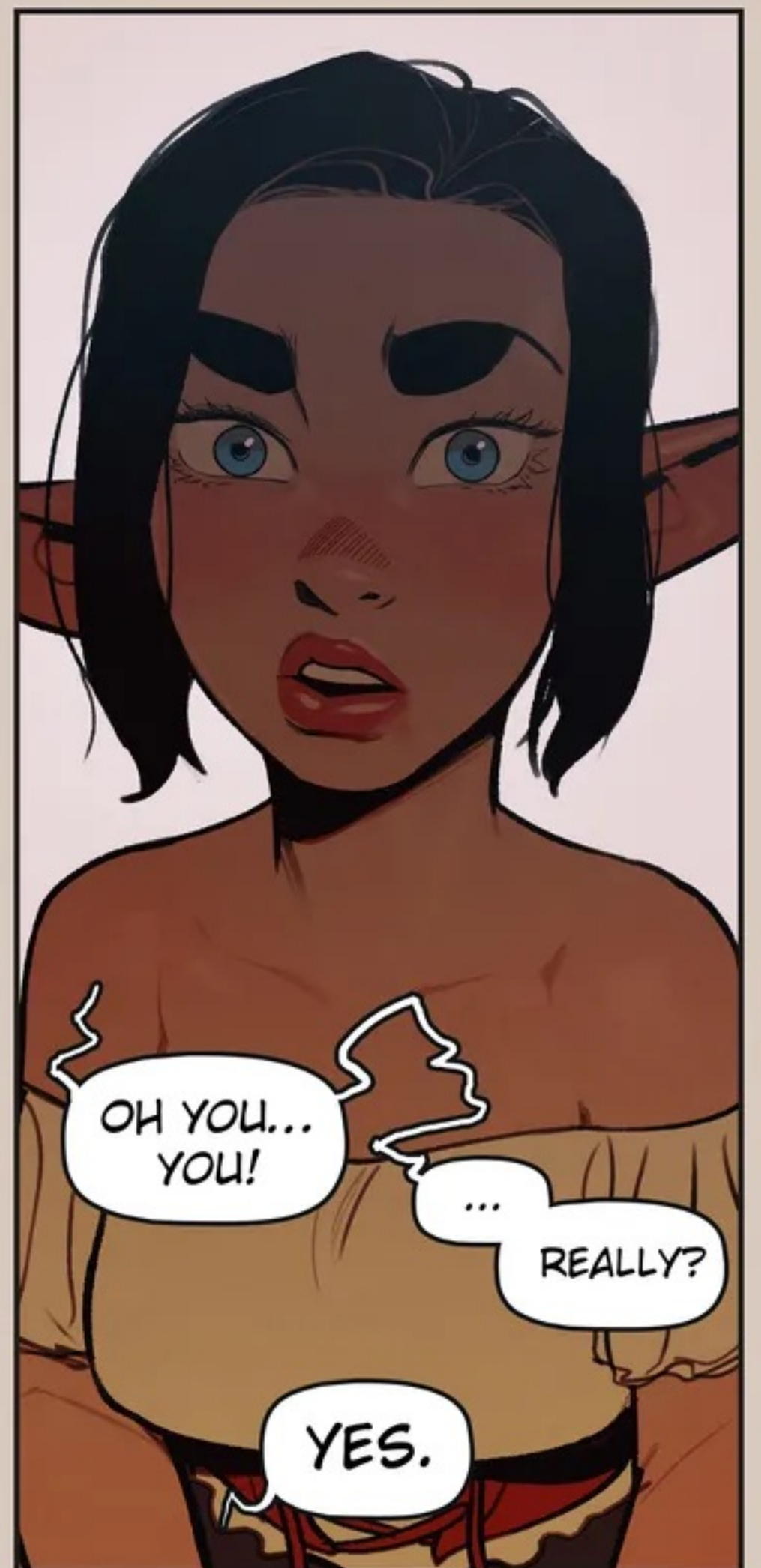
GREAT! CAN WE STOP TALKING ABOUT THIS?

WE CAN... IF YOU TELL ME THAT YOU HAVE FEELINGS FOR ME.



WHAT-? I'VE-I'VE ALREADY SAID IT!

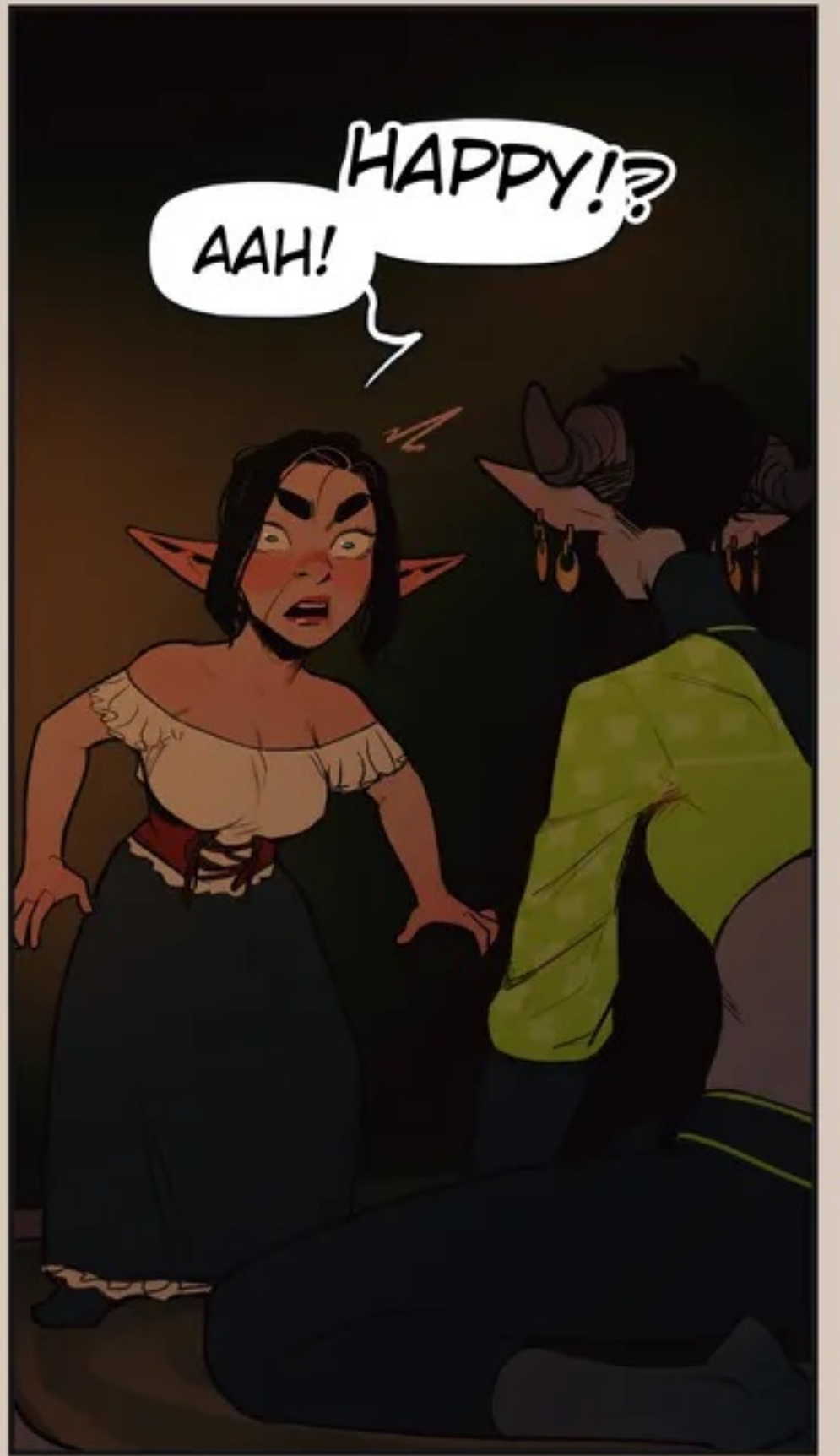
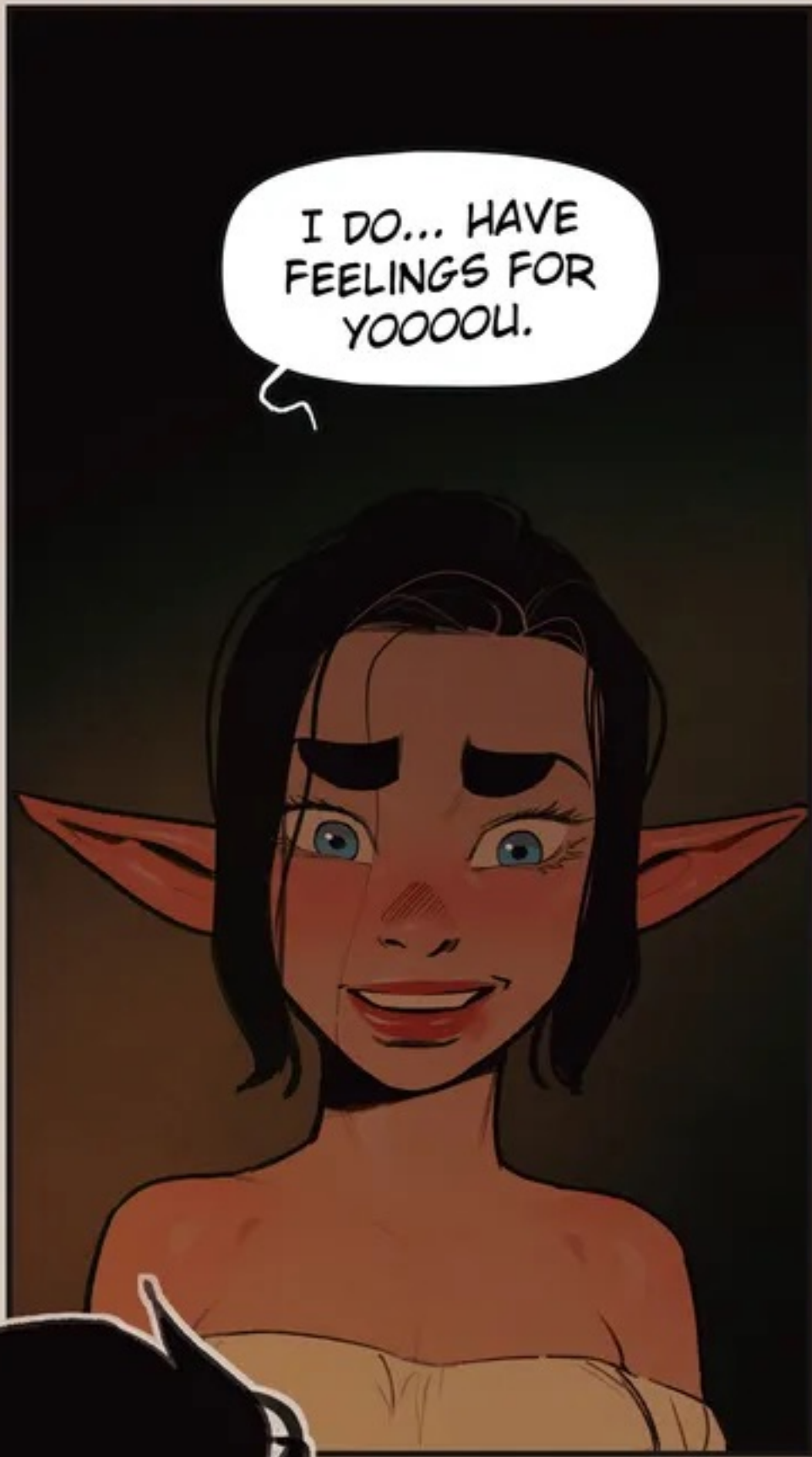
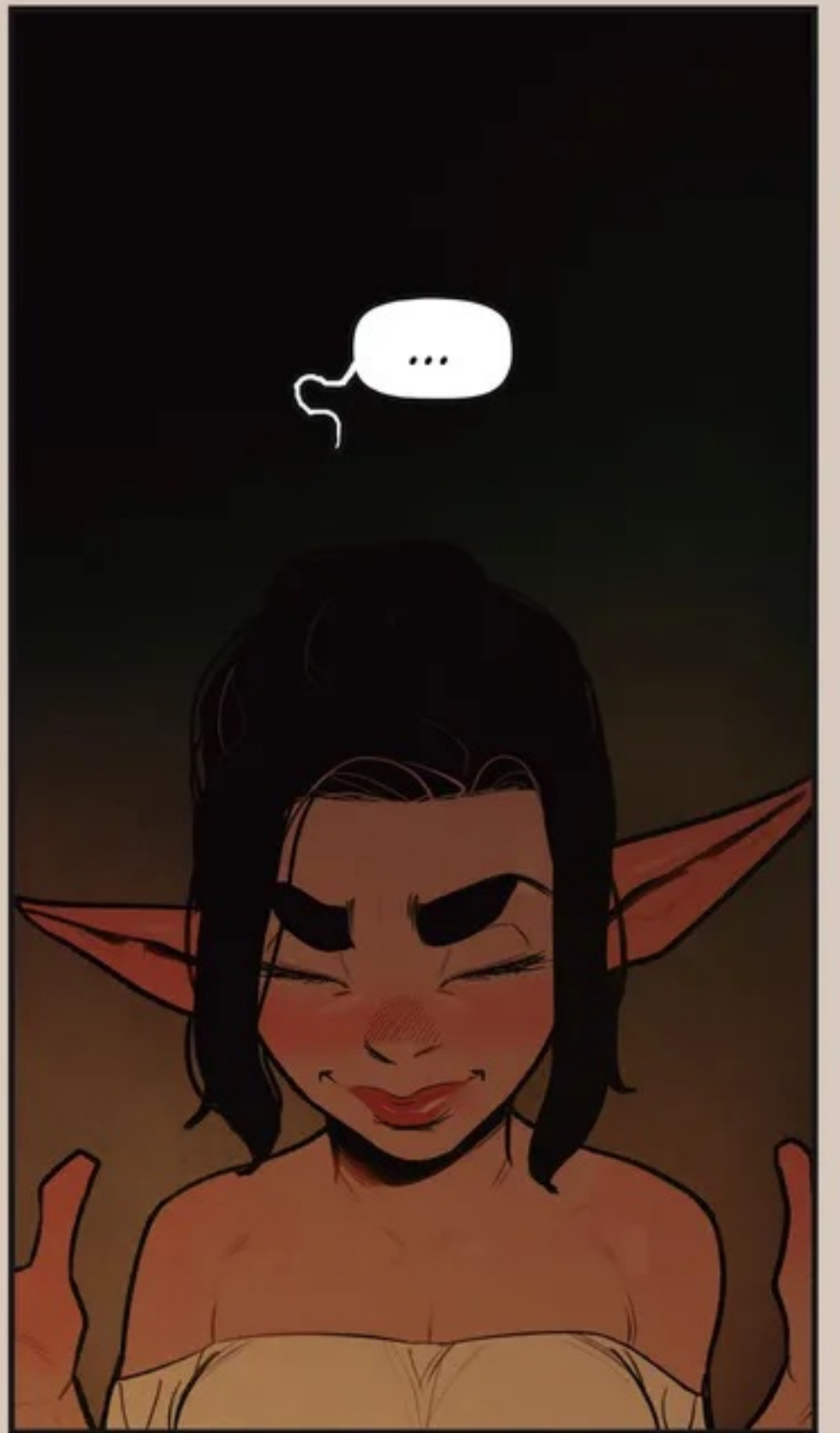
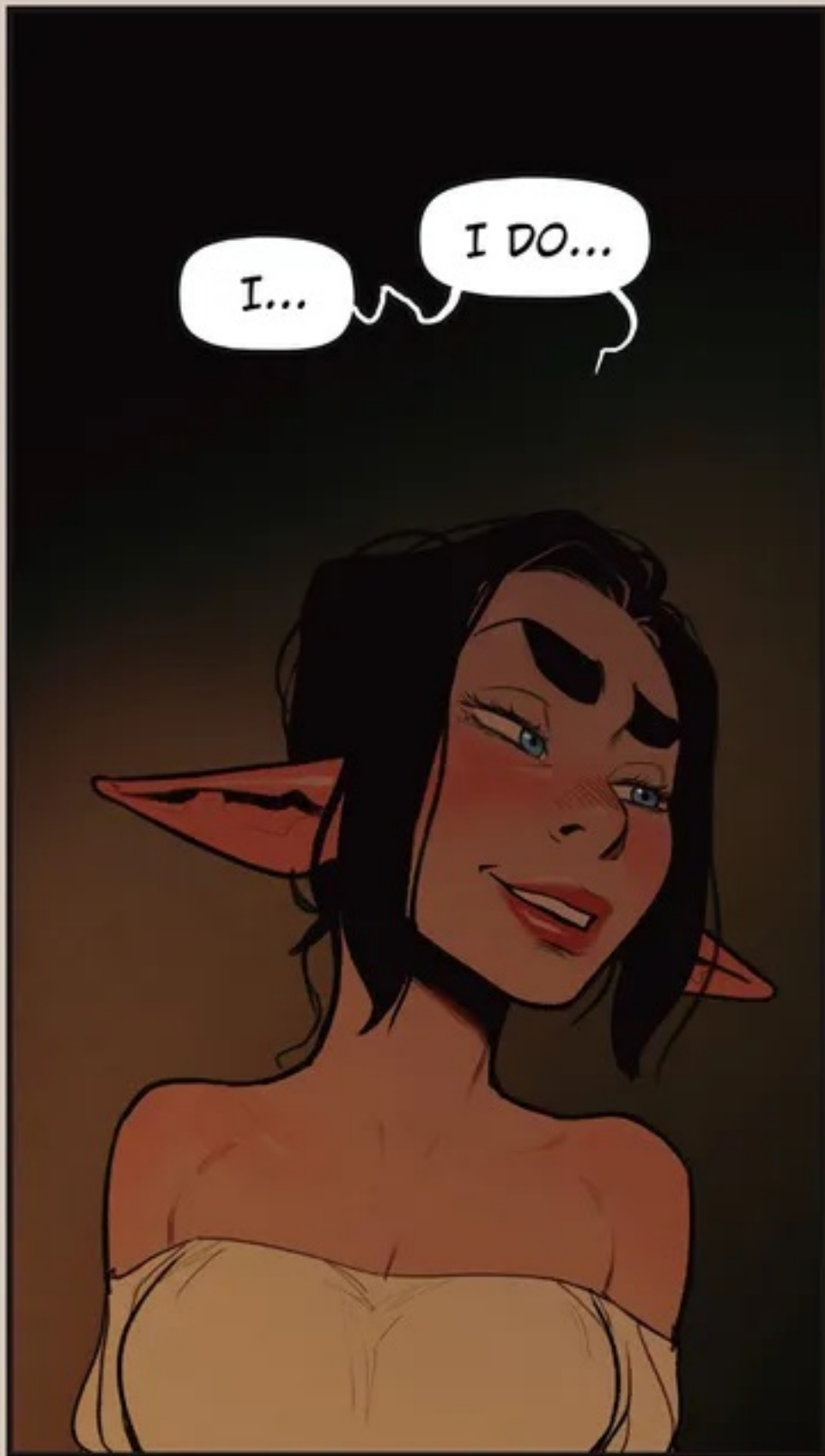
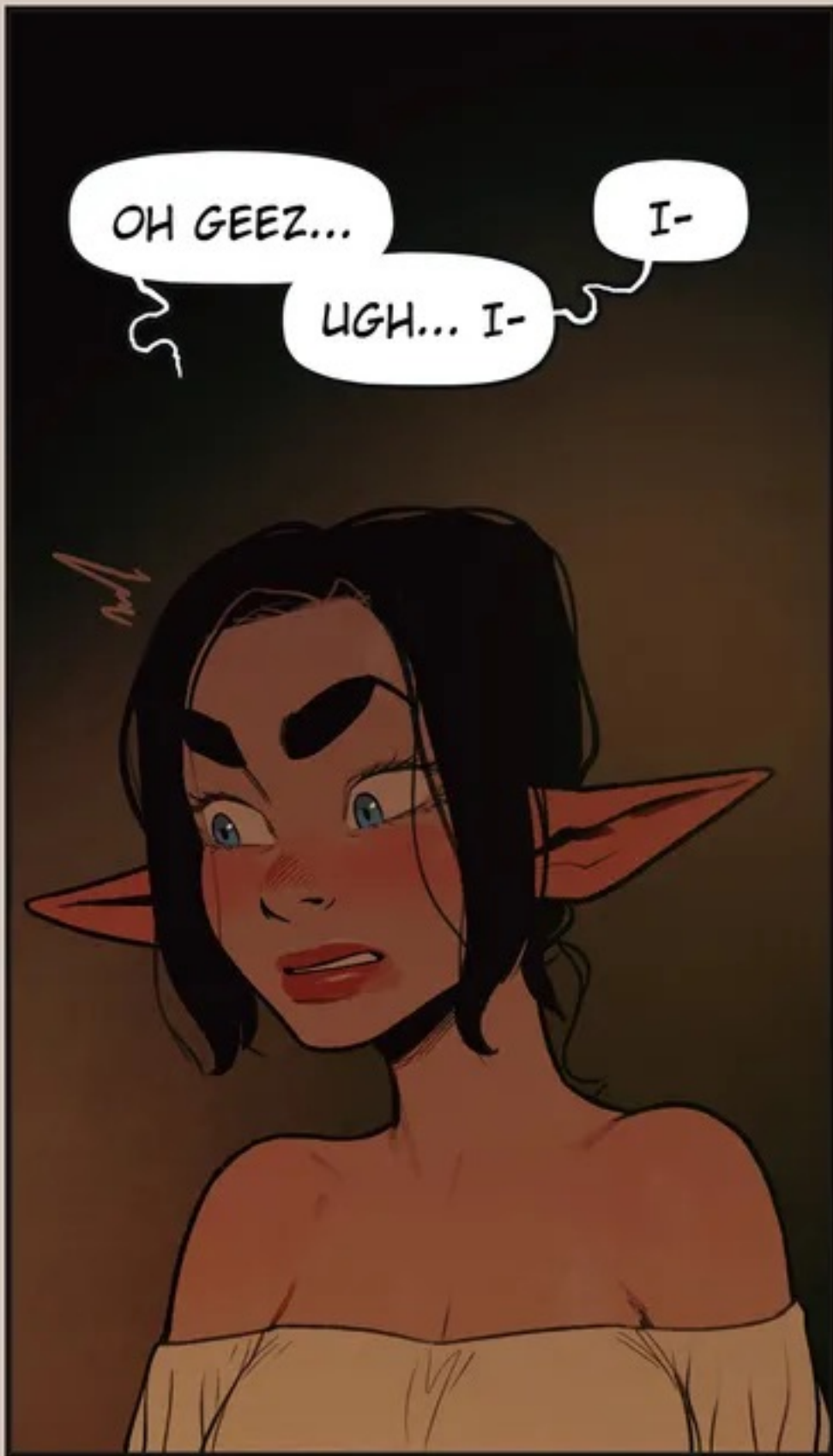
I WANT TO HEAR IT CLEARLY. NO MISUNDERSTANDINGS.



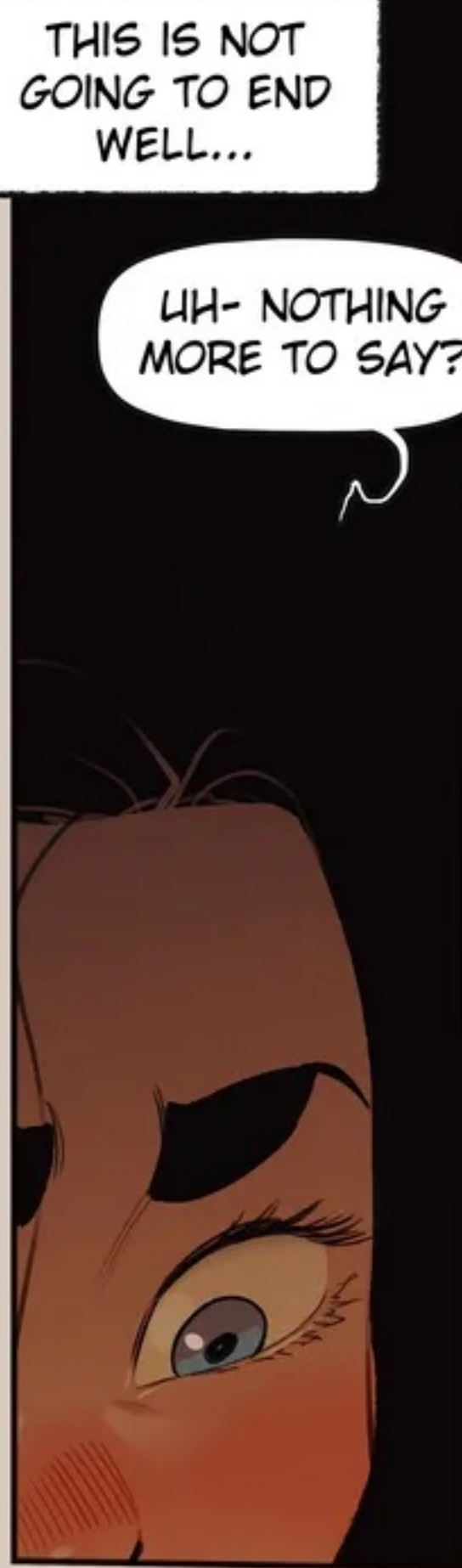
OH YOU... YOU!

... REALLY?

YES.



YES



THIS IS NOT
GOING TO END
WELL...

UH- NOTHING
MORE TO SAY?



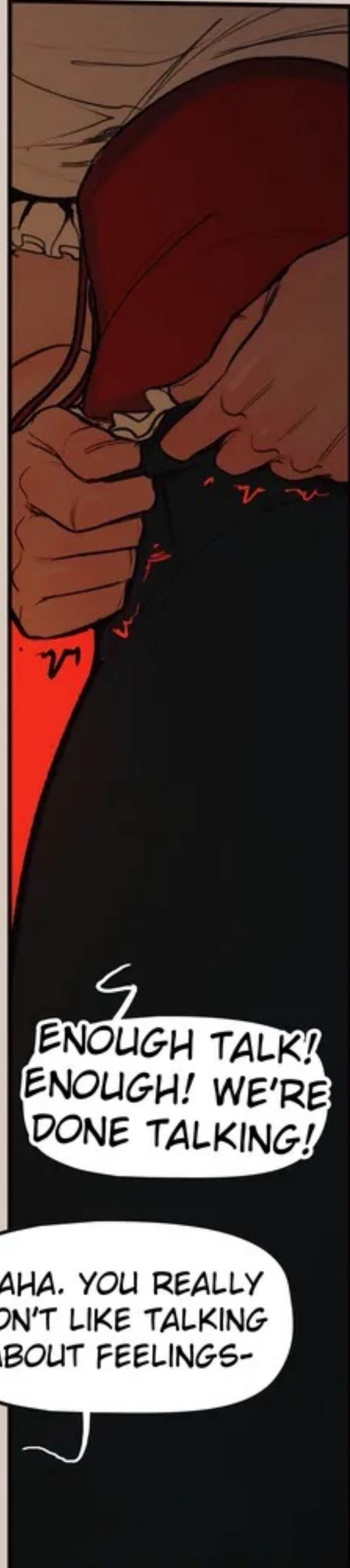
I AM REALLY HAPPY
THAT YOU'RE HERE.
WITH ME.

I AM HAPPY
THAT WE TALKED...
ABOUT THIS.



OOOH
ENOUGH!
THAT'S IT!

I REALLY DO
LIKE YOU. I
THINK-

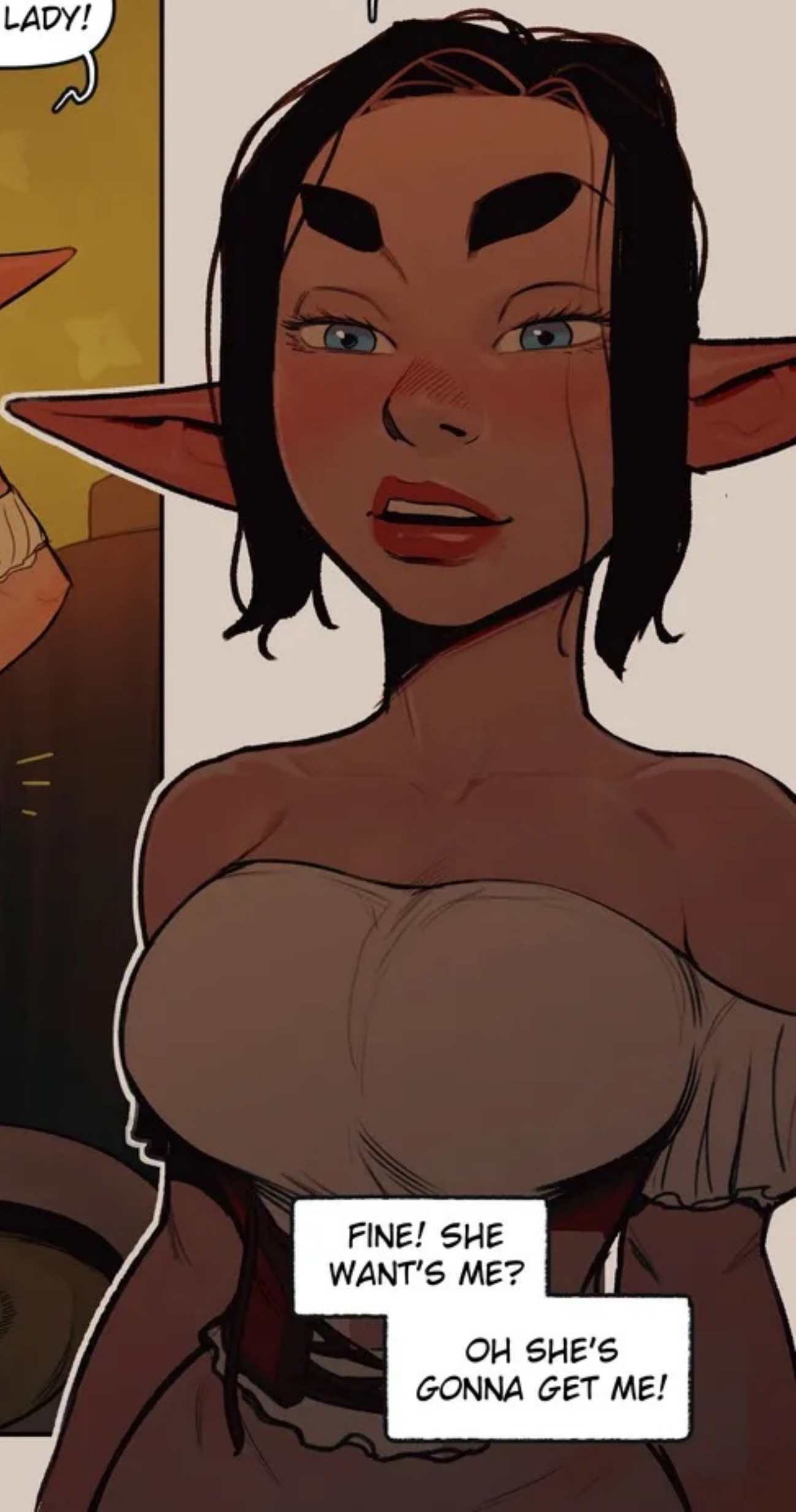


OOH!

OH...

THAT SHUT
HER UP! WORTH
REMEMBERING!

ALRIGHT...
YOUNG LADY!



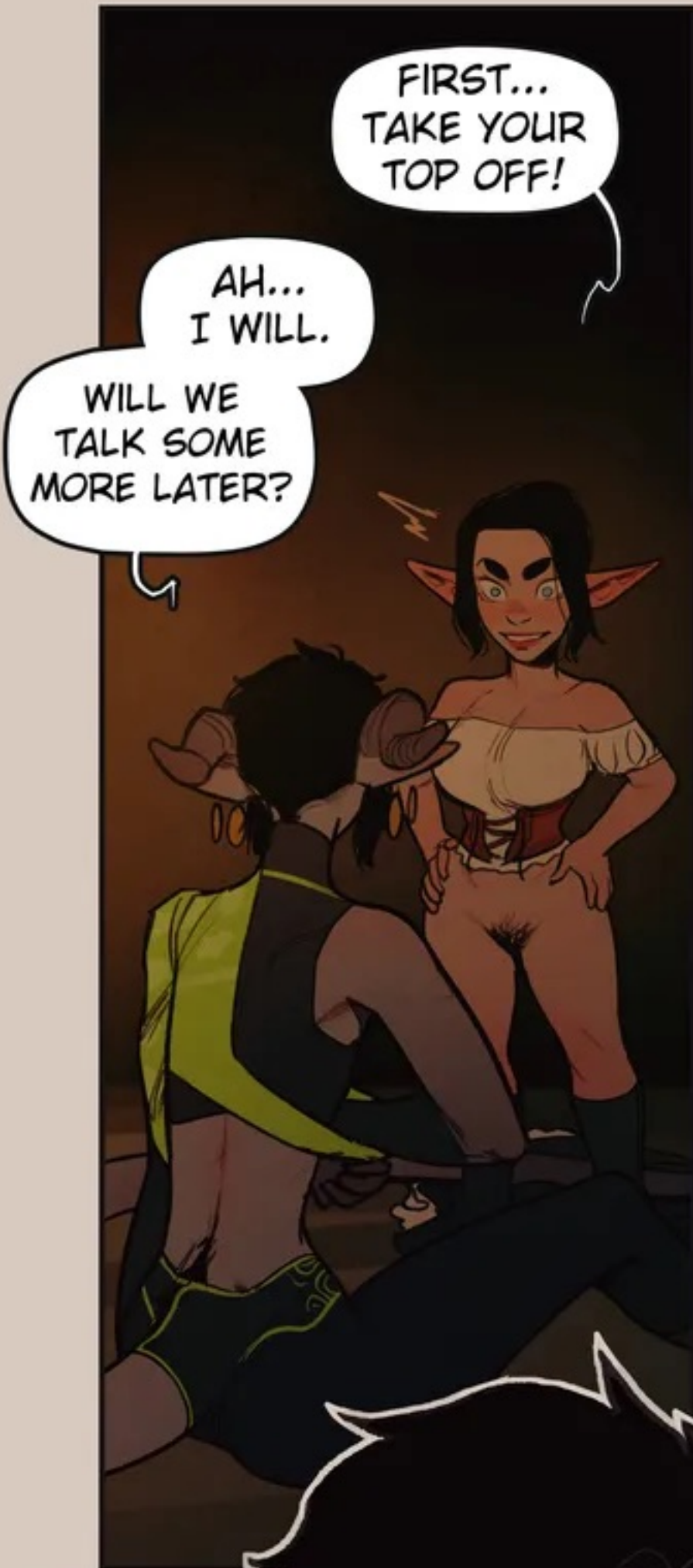
SO... YOU WANTED
TO LEARN HOW TO
PLEASE A WOMAN?

ENOUGH TALK!
ENOUGH! WE'RE
DONE TALKING!

HAHA. YOU REALLY
DON'T LIKE TALKING
ABOUT FEELINGS-

FINE! SHE
WANT'S ME?

OH SHE'S
GONNA GET ME!



FIRST...
TAKE YOUR
TOP OFF!

AH...
I WILL.

WILL WE
TALK SOME
MORE LATER?



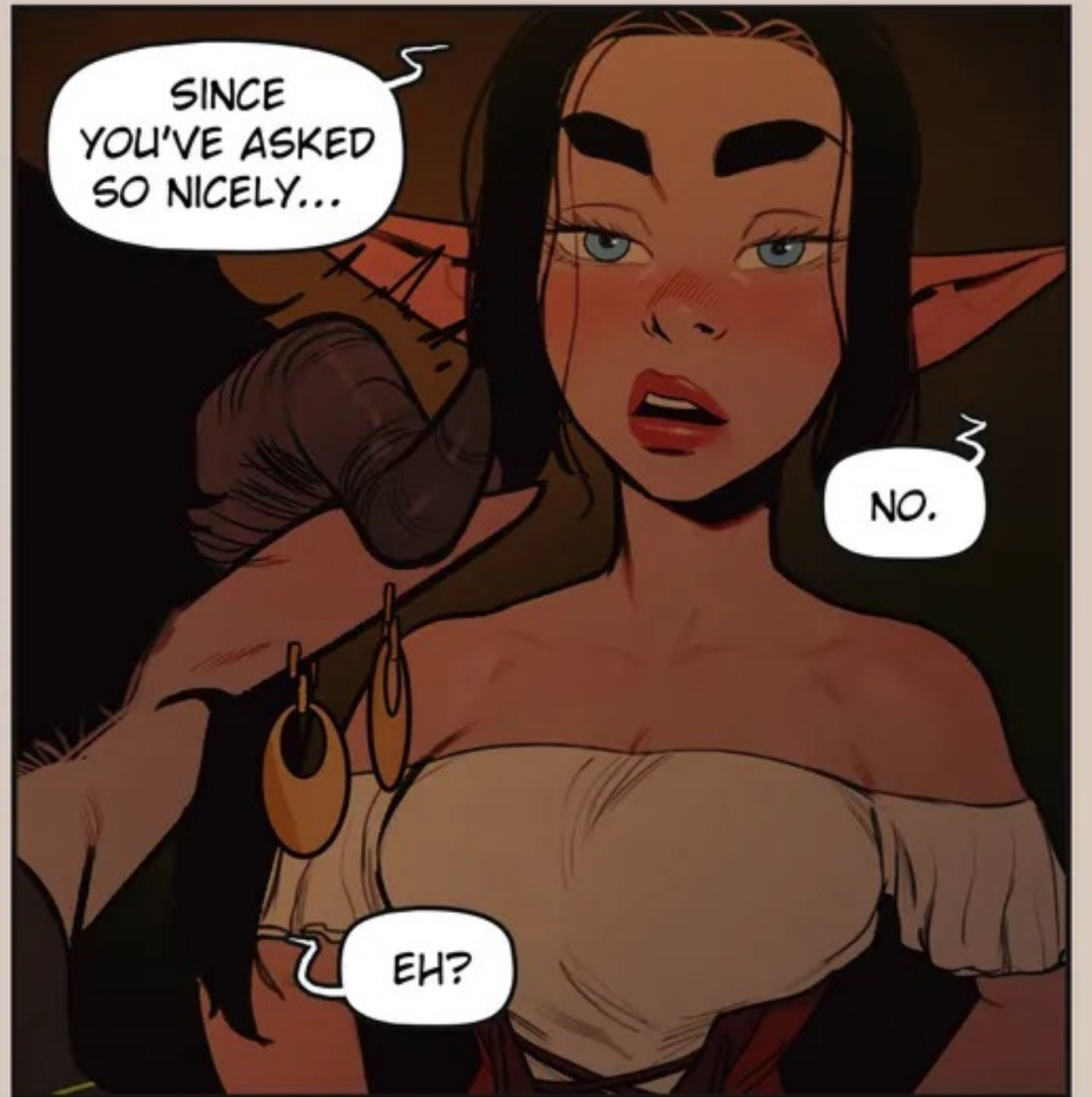
THAT'S
GOOD.

UH...
YES?

CAN I...



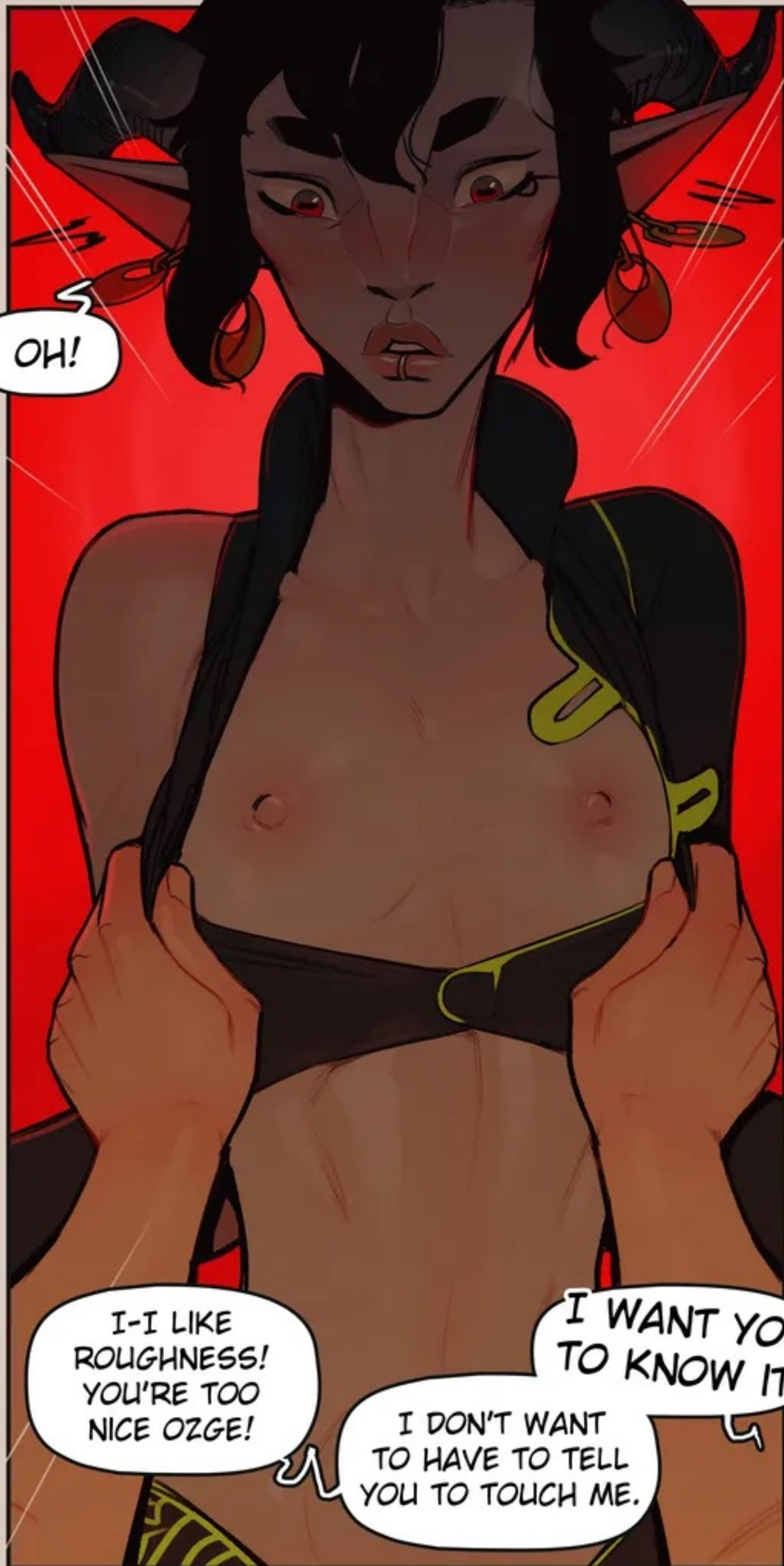
CAN I
TOUCH YOU?



SINCE
YOU'VE ASKED
SO NICELY...

NO.

EH?

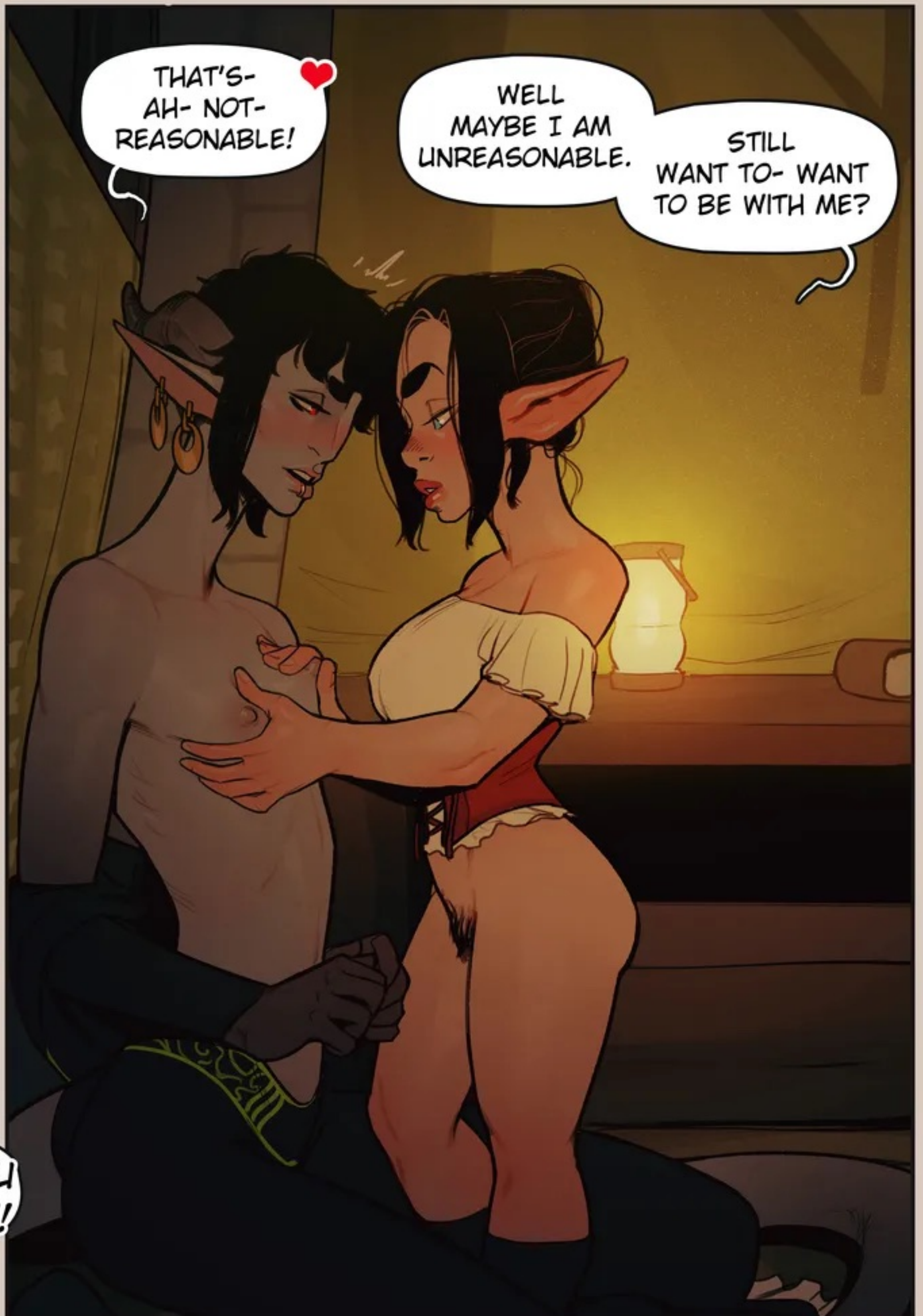


OH!

I-I LIKE
ROUGHNESS!
YOU'RE TOO
NICE OZGE!

I WANT YOU
TO KNOW IT!

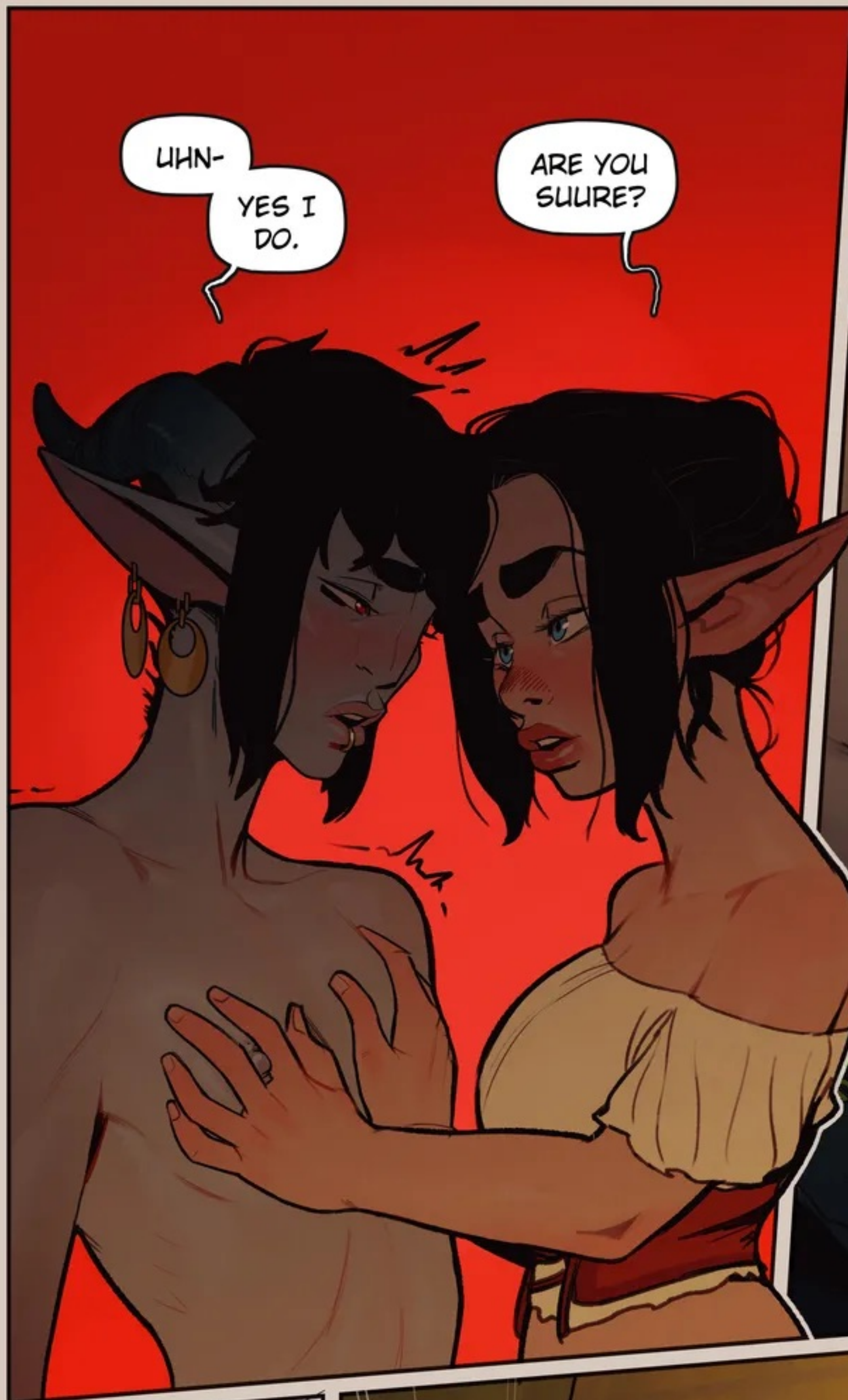
I DON'T WANT
TO HAVE TO TELL
YOU TO TOUCH ME.



THAT'S-
AH- NOT-
REASONABLE!

WELL
MAYBE I AM
UNREASONABLE.

STILL
WANT TO- WANT
TO BE WITH ME?



UHN-
YES I
DO.

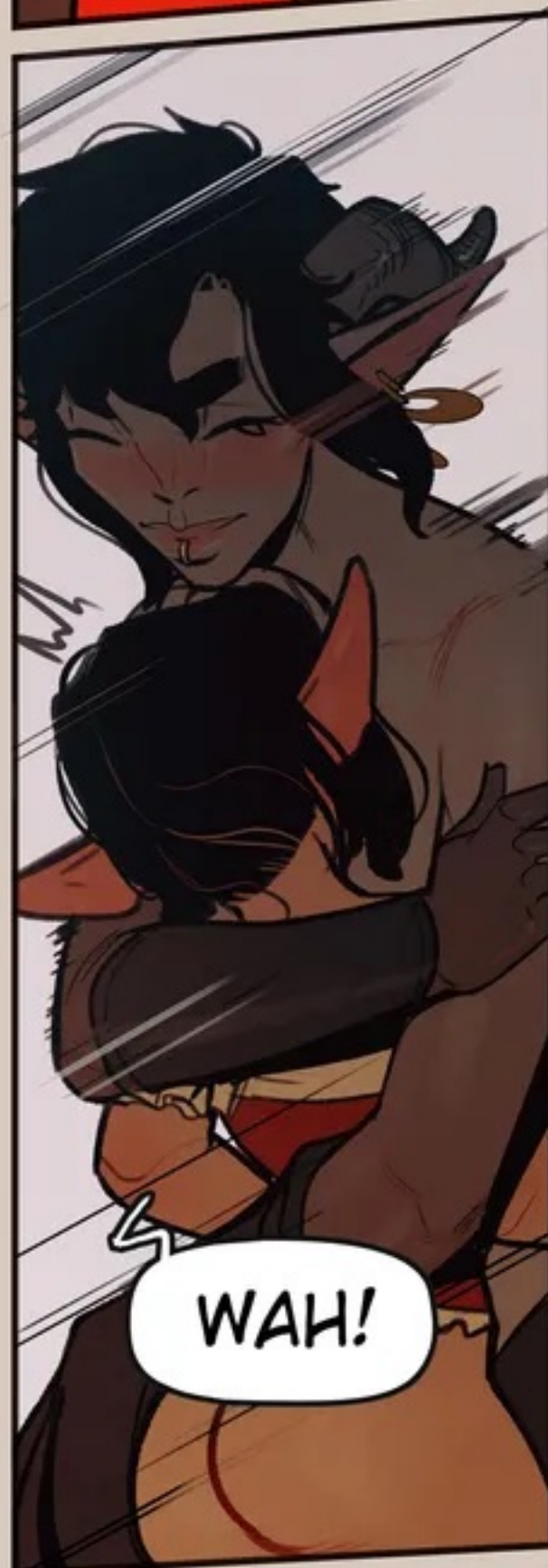
ARE YOU
SURE?



AAAH...
AAH....

YOU DON'T
LOOK SURE.

COME ON...
COME OON...!



WAH!



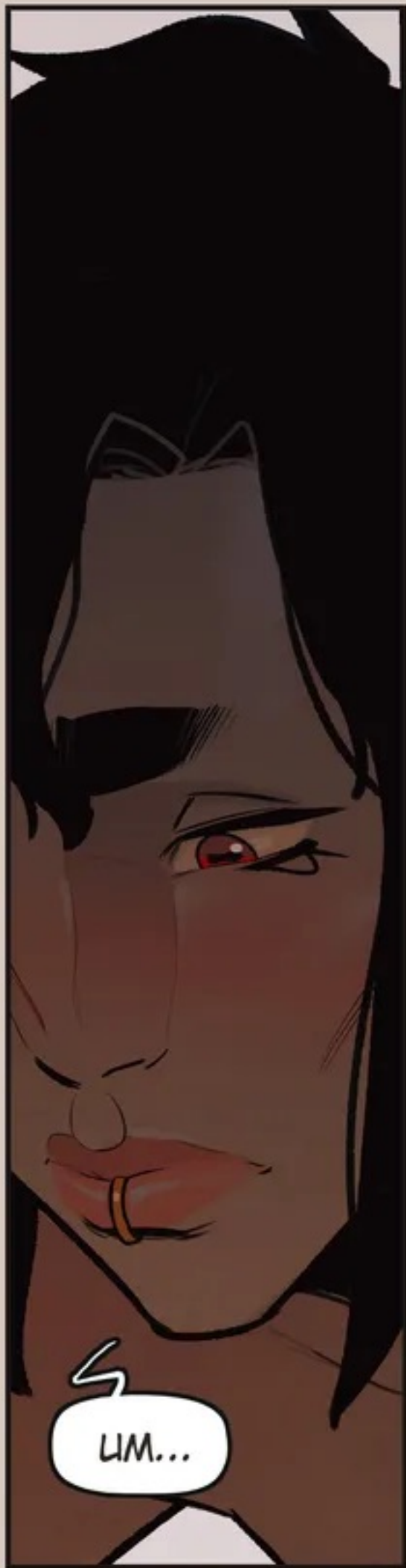
I AM
SURE.

AH! YES!

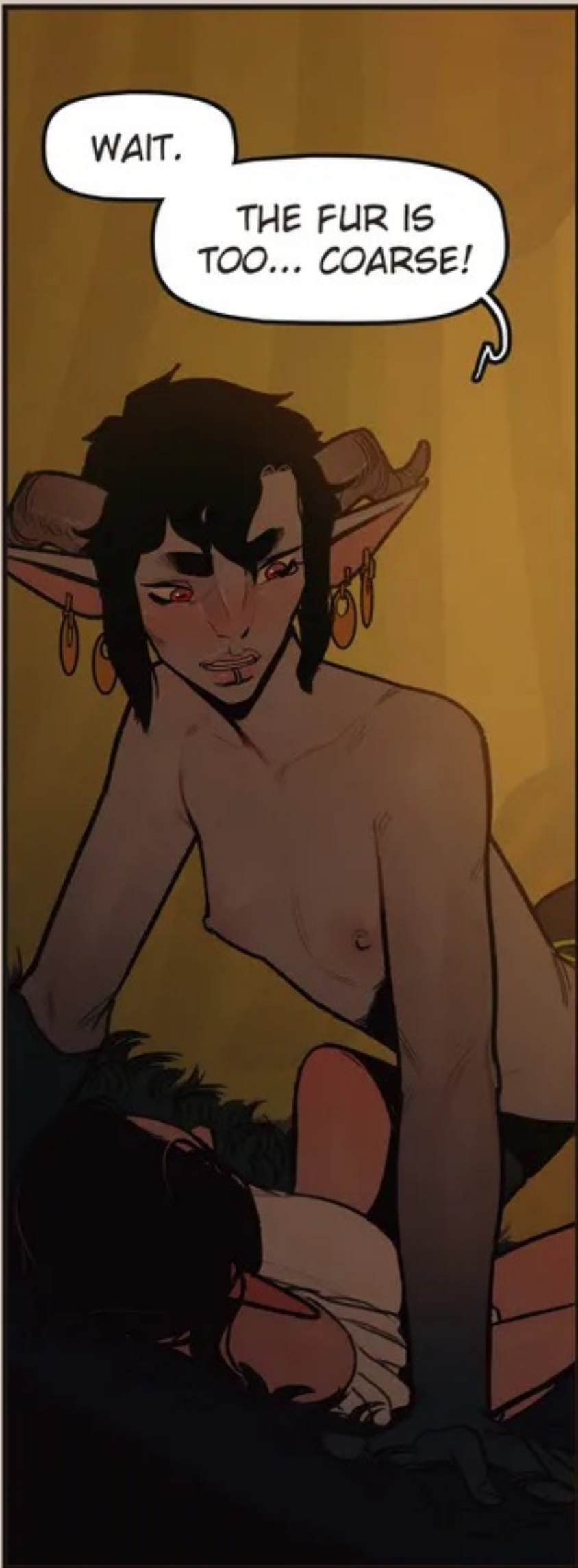


OH YEAH?

WHY DON'T
YOU PROVE IT?



UM...



WAIT.
THE FUR IS
TOO... COARSE!



I HAVE
SOMETHING
NICER.
IT'S
FINE?
JUST
WAIT.
UM...



HERE.



HAHA! ALRIGHT!
NOW COME
HERE YOUNG-
UM...



WAIT...
THERE'S...



THERE'S TOO
MUCH LIGHT
IN HERE.

AAW SHE'S
STALLING! HOW
ADORABLE.



ALRIGHT... AHM...
YOUNG LADY! I DON'T
THINK THIS WILL DO!

I THINK YOU'RE
LOV- LOVELY OZGE! I
WANT LOOK AT YOU
WHEN- UH. WHEN YOU'RE
BETWEEN MY LEGS!

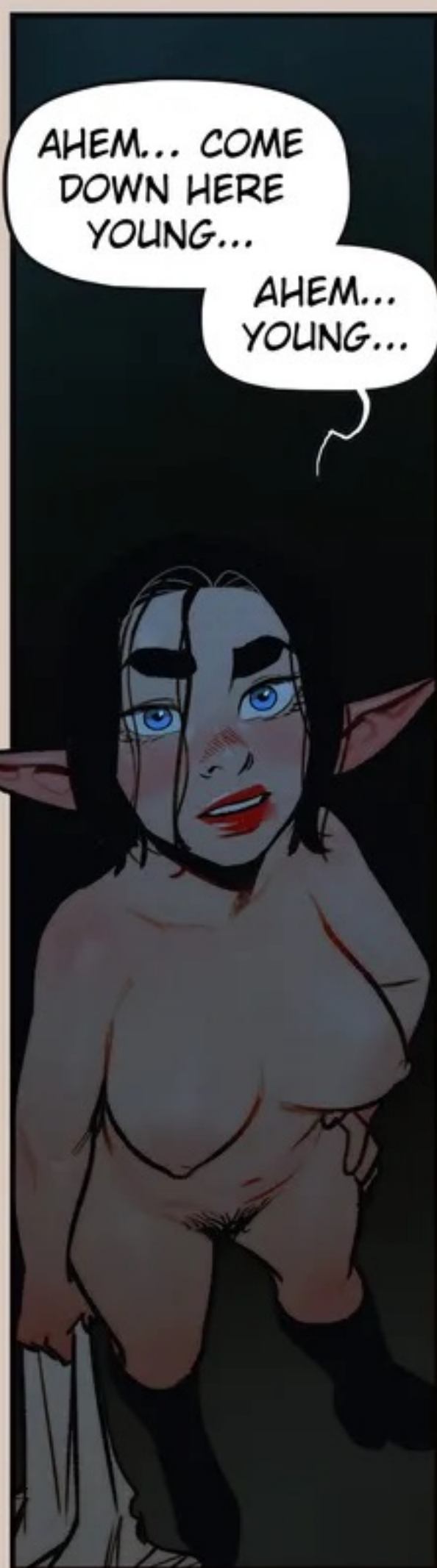
YES!
SORRY.

UH-
WAIT-



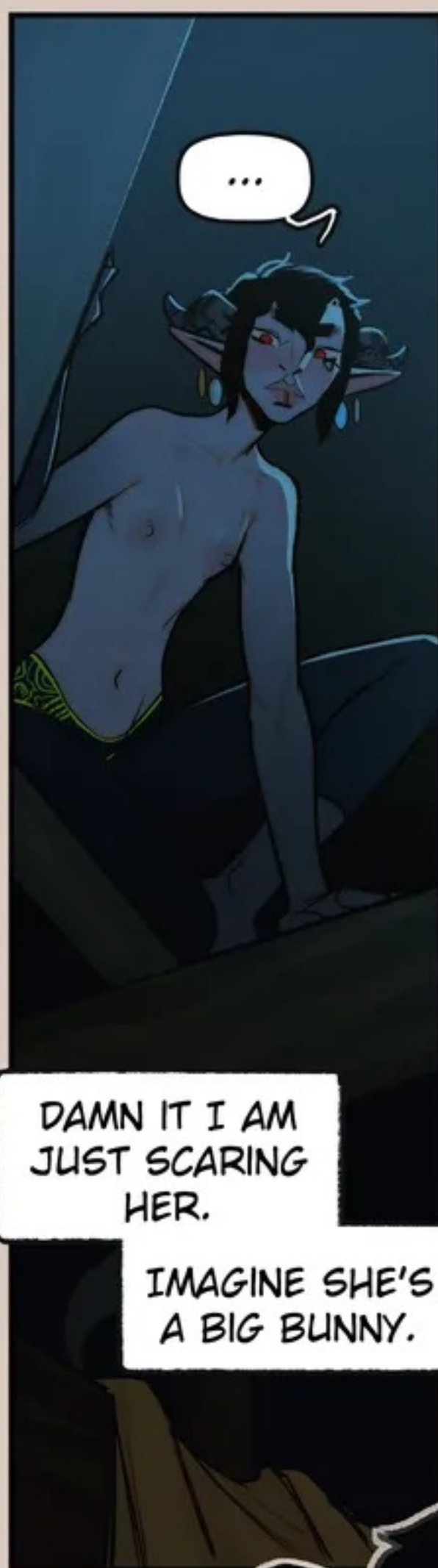
THERE.

YEP! THAT'S BETTER!



AHEM... COME DOWN HERE YOUNG...

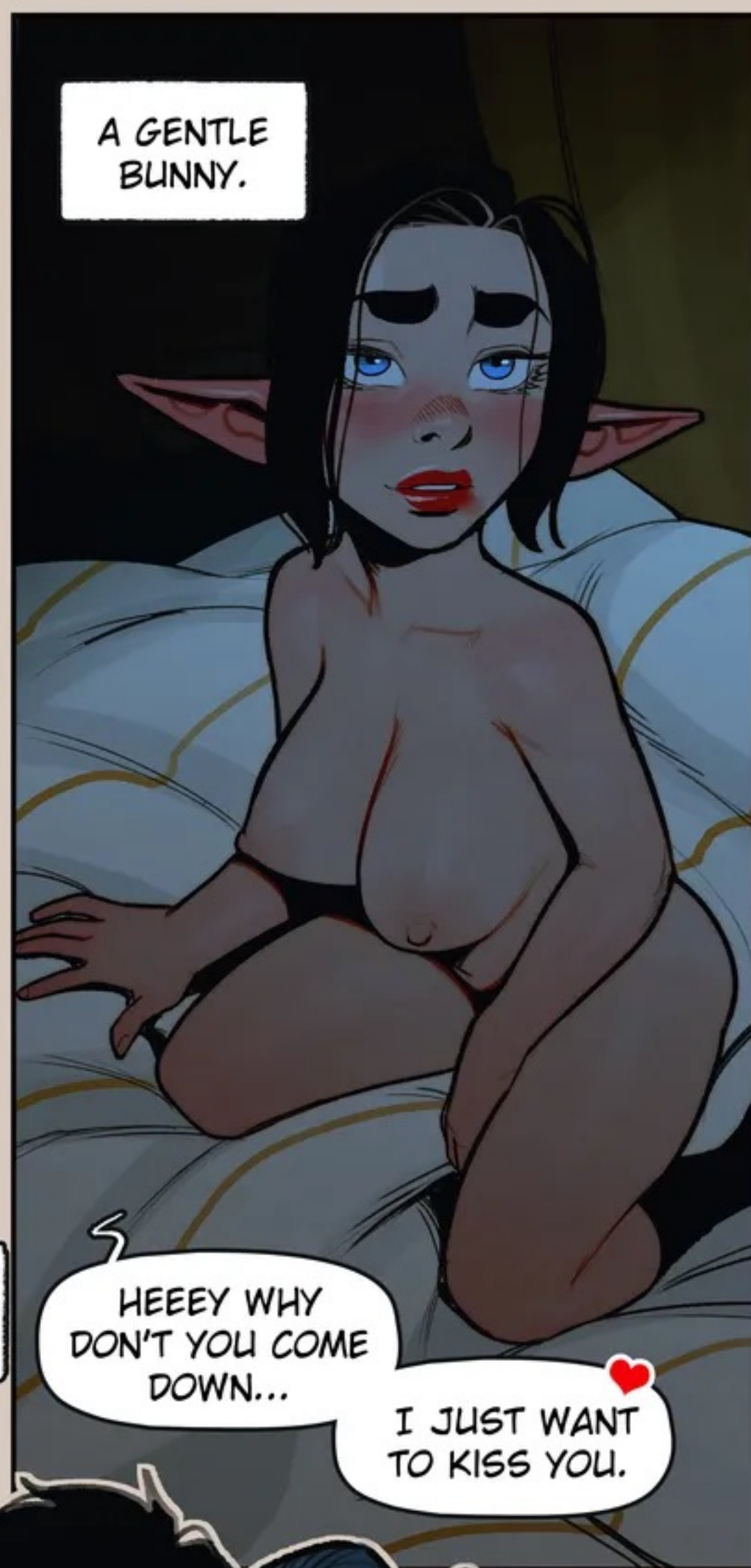
AHEM... YOUNG...



...

DAMN IT I AM JUST SCARING HER.

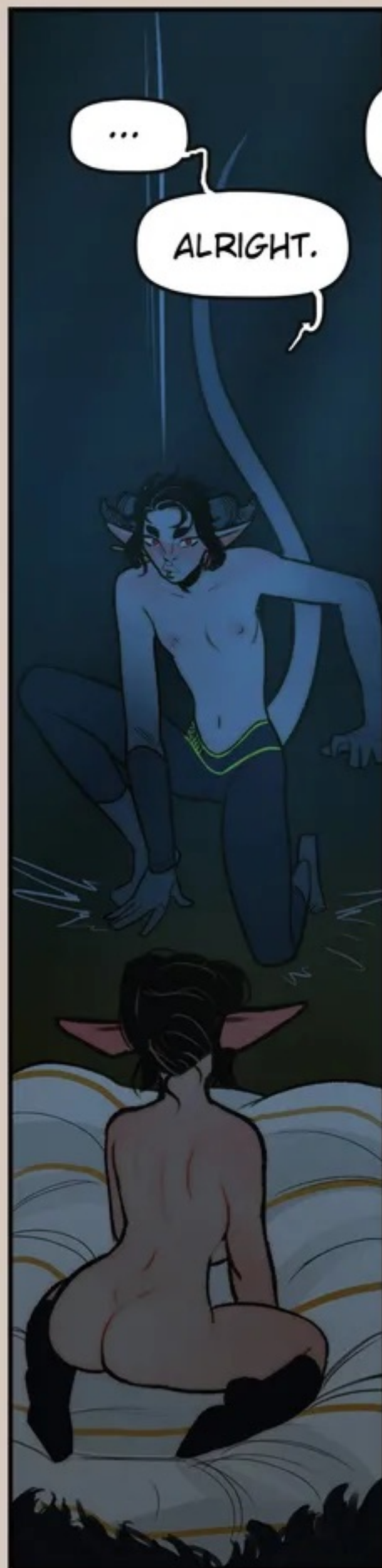
IMAGINE SHE'S A BIG BUNNY.



A GENTLE BUNNY.

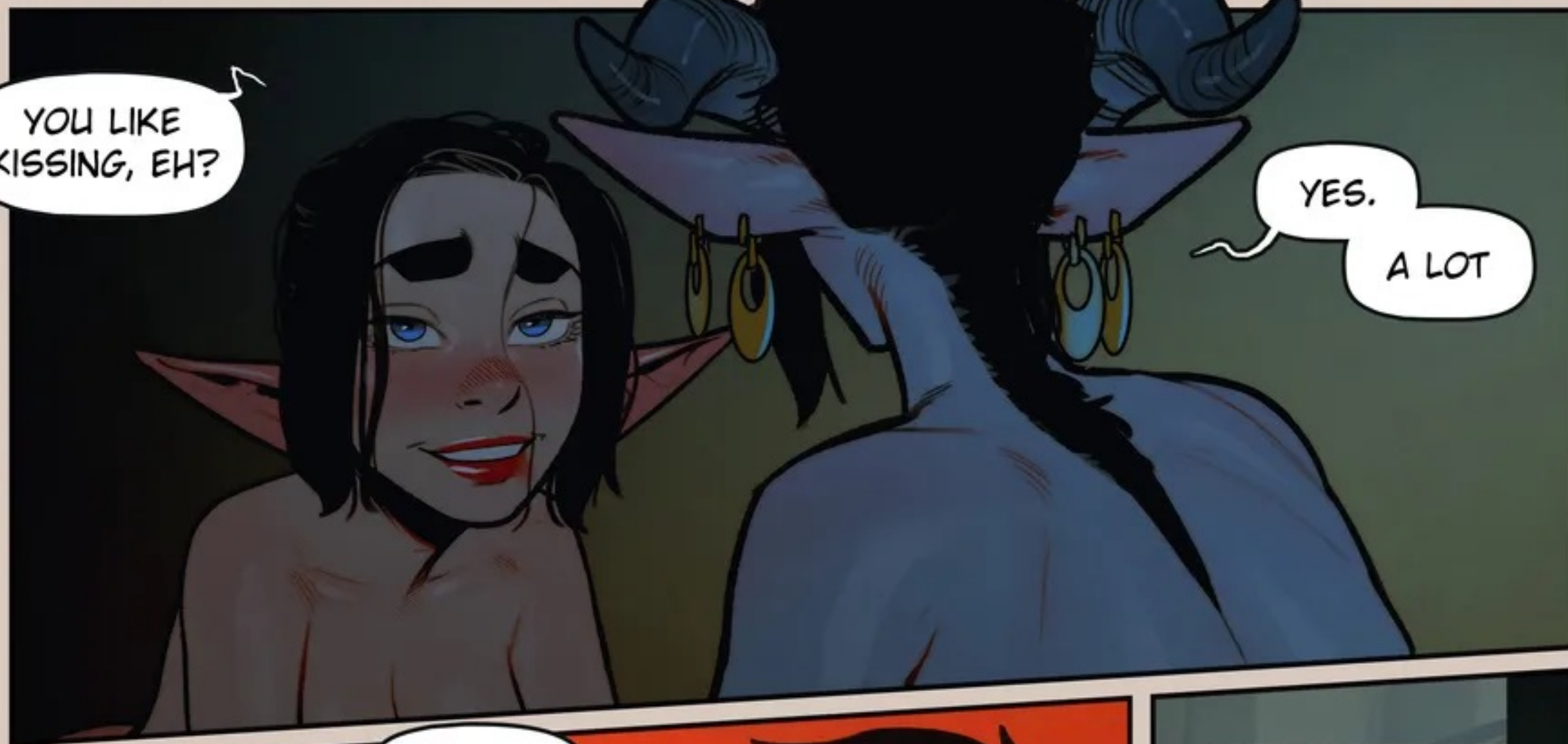
HEEEY WHY DON'T YOU COME DOWN...

I JUST WANT TO KISS YOU.



...

ALRIGHT.



YOU LIKE KISSING, EH?

YES.

A LOT



ME TOO!



GENTLE GENTLE



ALRIGHT, THIS IS NICE TOO...

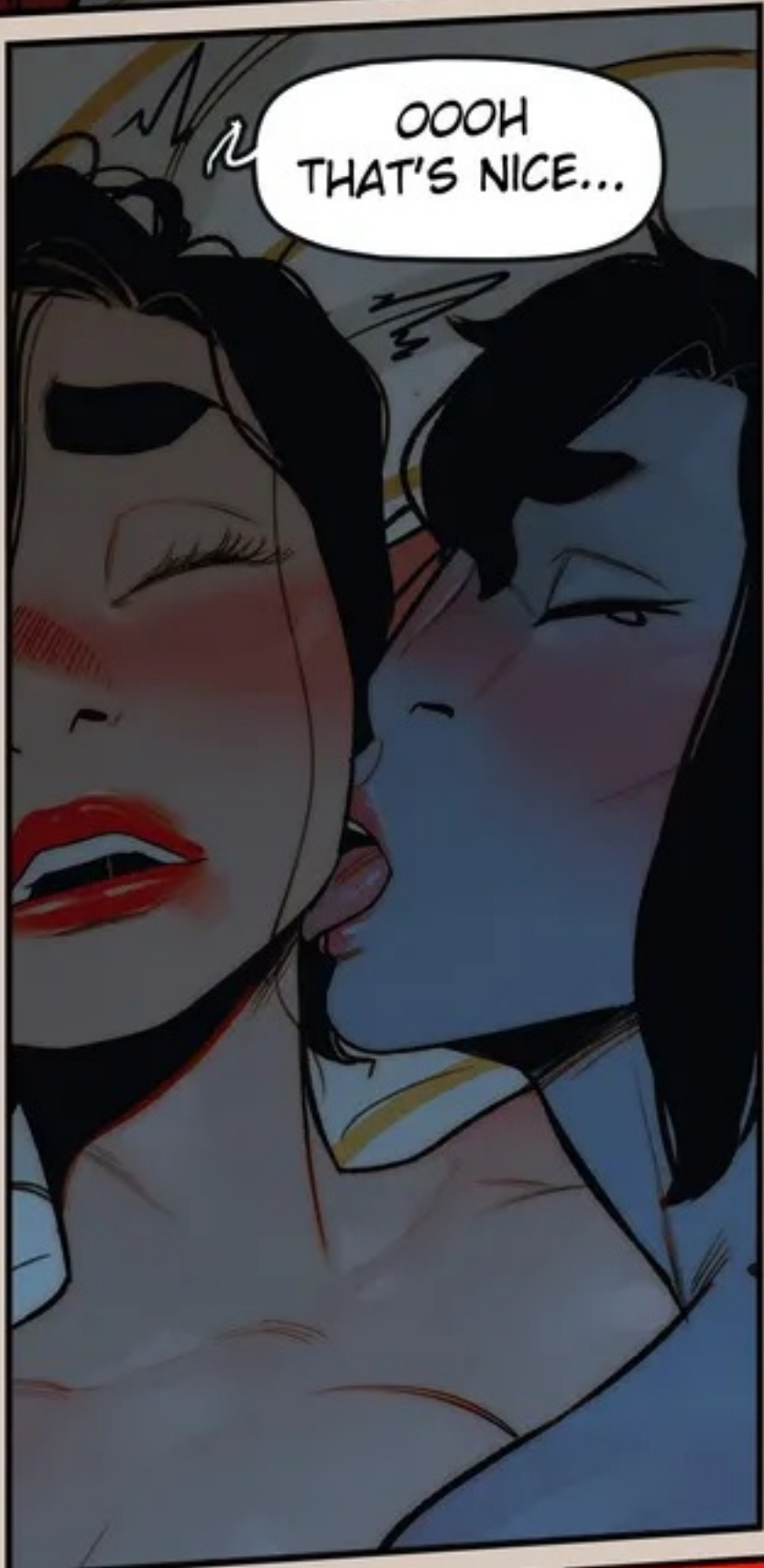
I CAN DO THIS.

MMMM... DO YOU WANT TO KISS MY NECK?

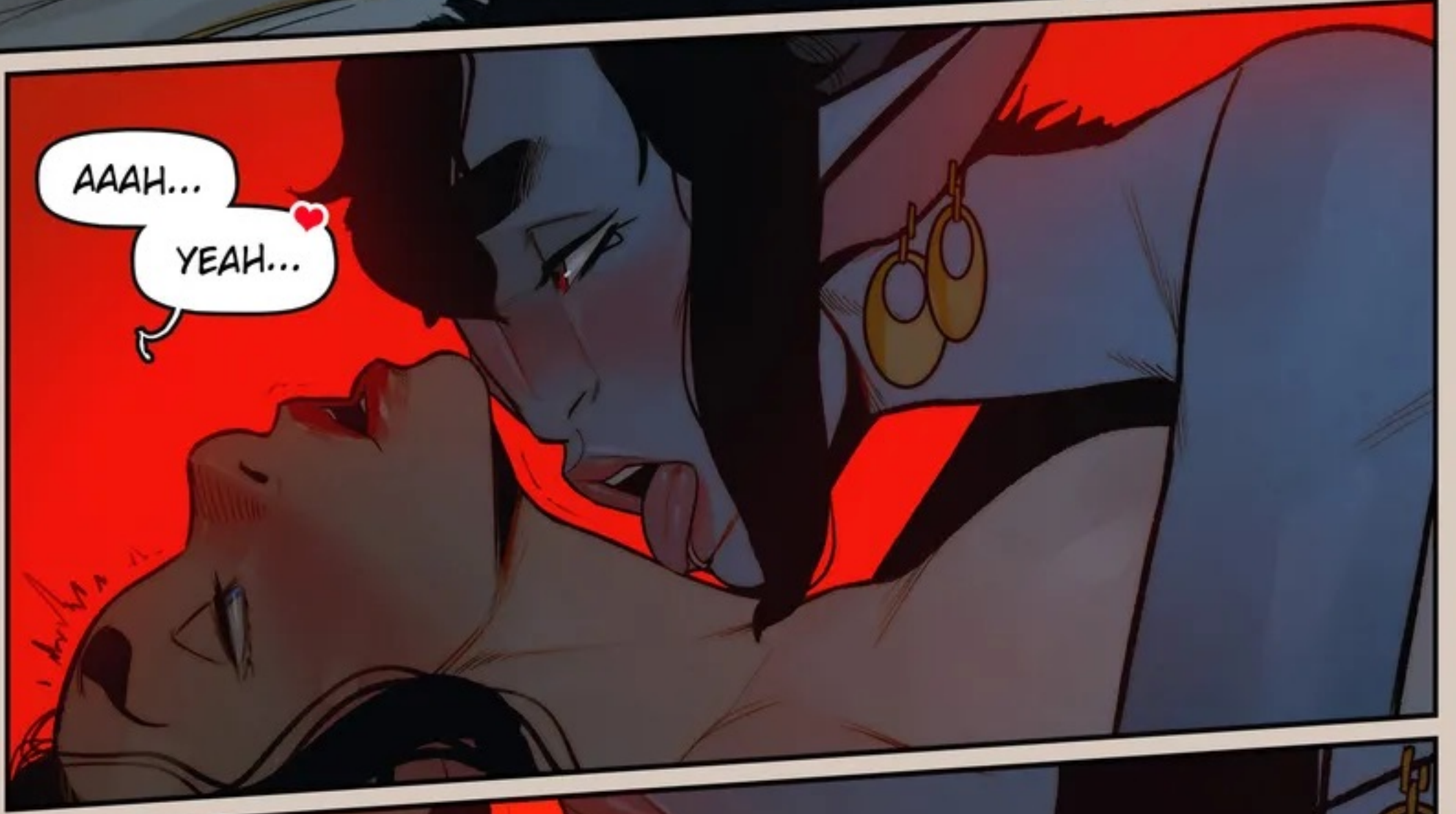
MMMN...



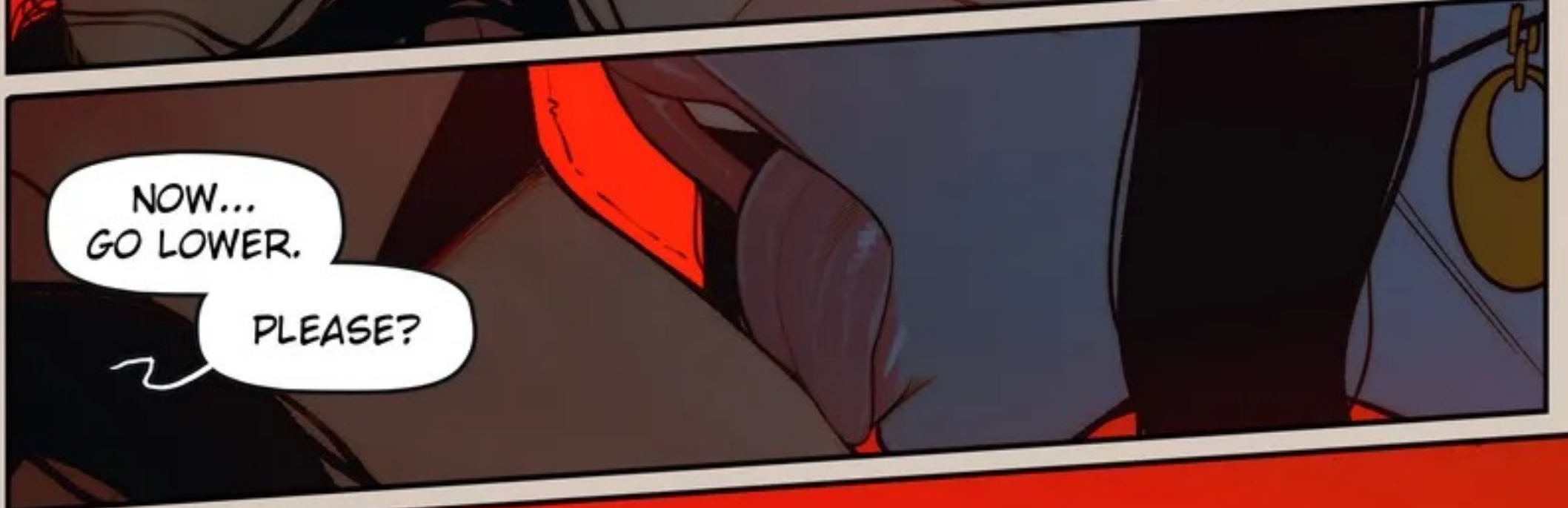
YES.



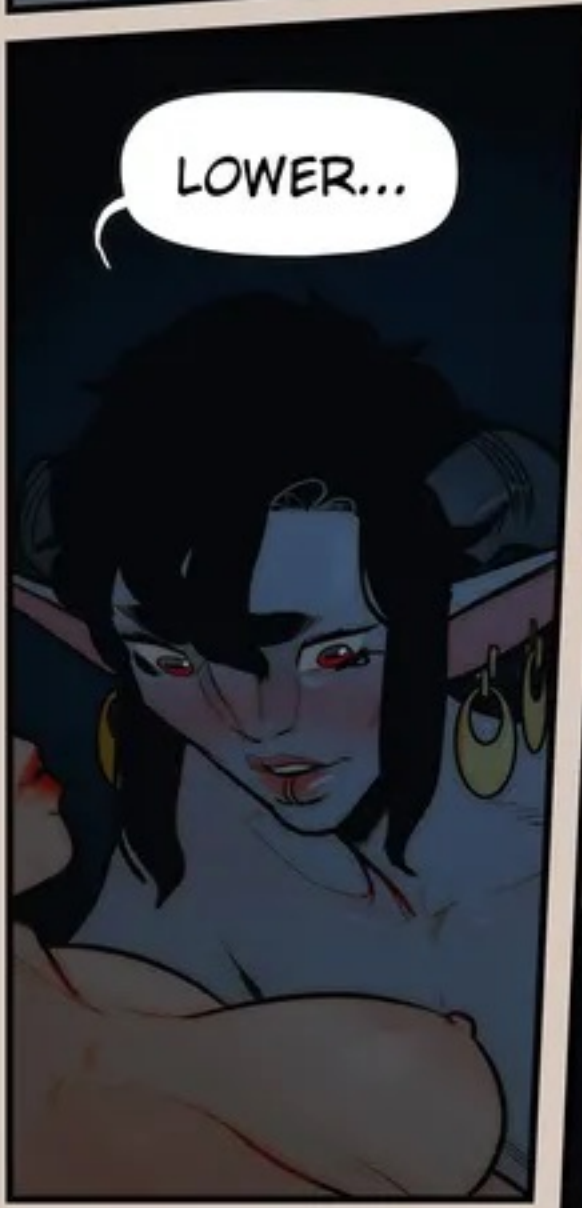
OOOH THAT'S NICE...



AAAAH...
YEAH...



NOW...
GO LOWER.
PLEASE?



LOWER...



MMM...
AHRIGHT.



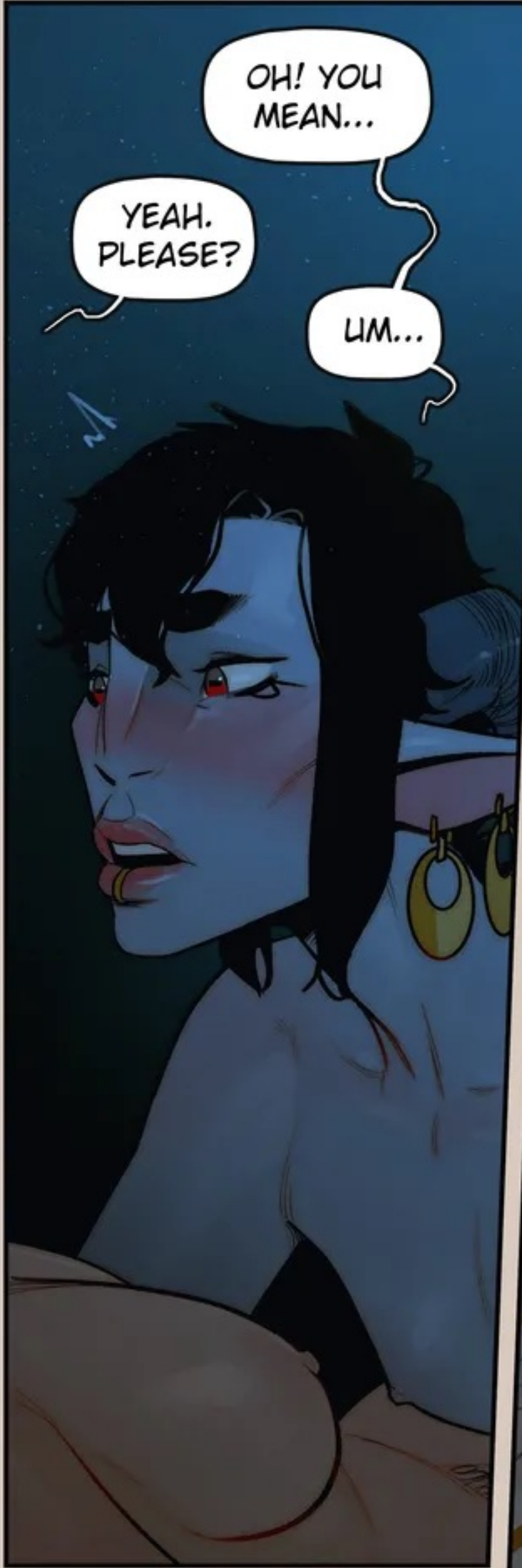
MMMMM...
THAT'S GOOD.

KEEP DOING
THAAAT!

MMHHHM!

OZGE...
MMMM!

OZGE...GO
LOWER.



OH! YOU
MEAN...

YEAH.
PLEASE?

UM...



BIG BUNNY
BIG BUNNY

YOU'RE-
YOU'RE GONNA
DO GREAT.

I'LL TELL
YOU WHAT
TO DO.

ALRIGHT?

AH...
ALRIGHT.



KISS MY- OOH...
MY STOMACH.

YEAH. LIKE
THIS...

MMM...

MY THIGHS...

EVERTHING.



THERE'S NO
HURRY.

MMMM...
THAT FEELS
NICE.



AH TICKLES!

YEAH! THERE
TOO! SURE!

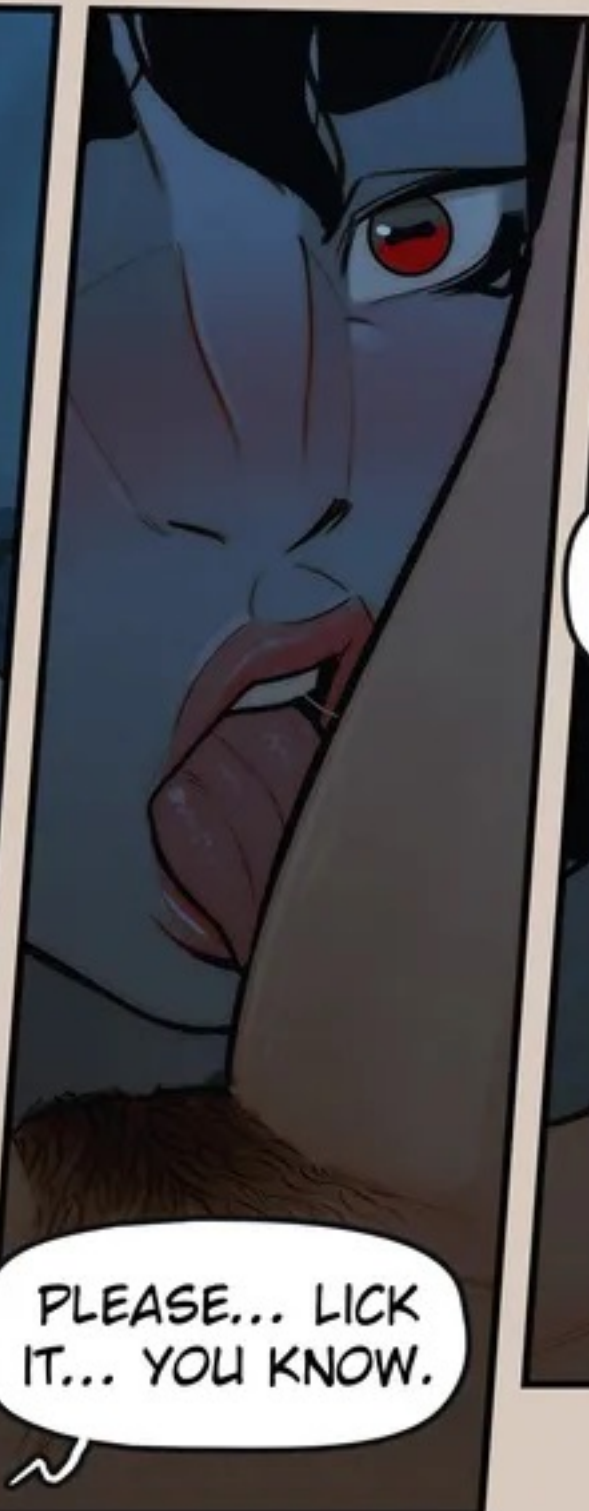
HAHAHA!

HAAAAA!



HAHA!
ALRIGHT!

I THINK YOU
GOT ME NICE
AND READY!

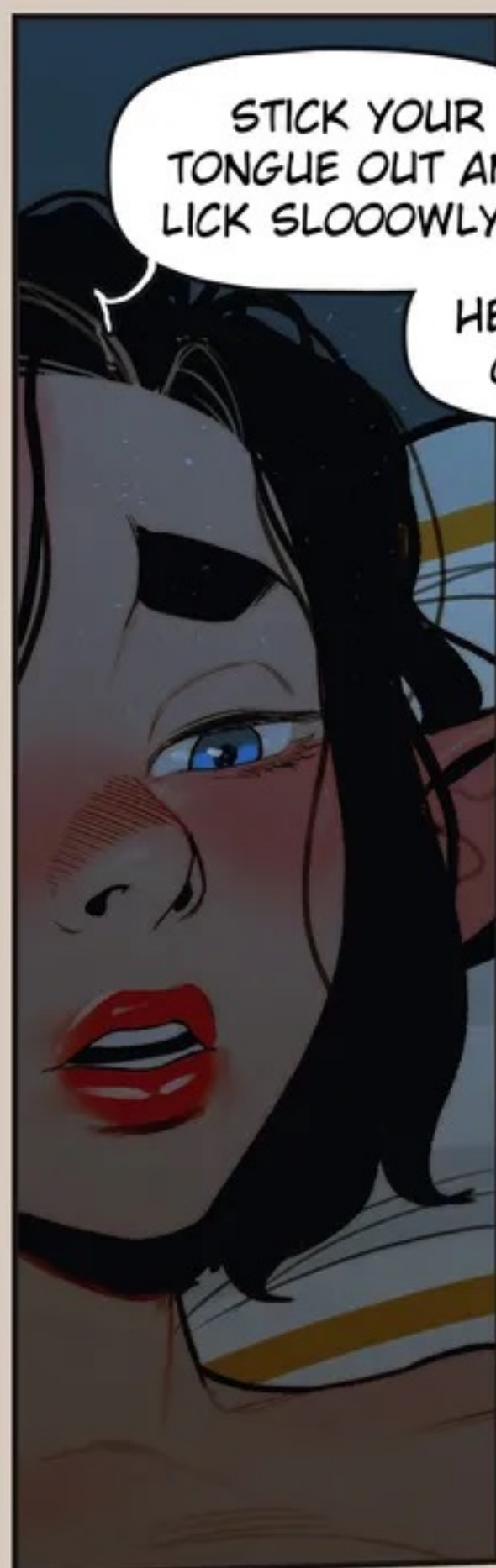
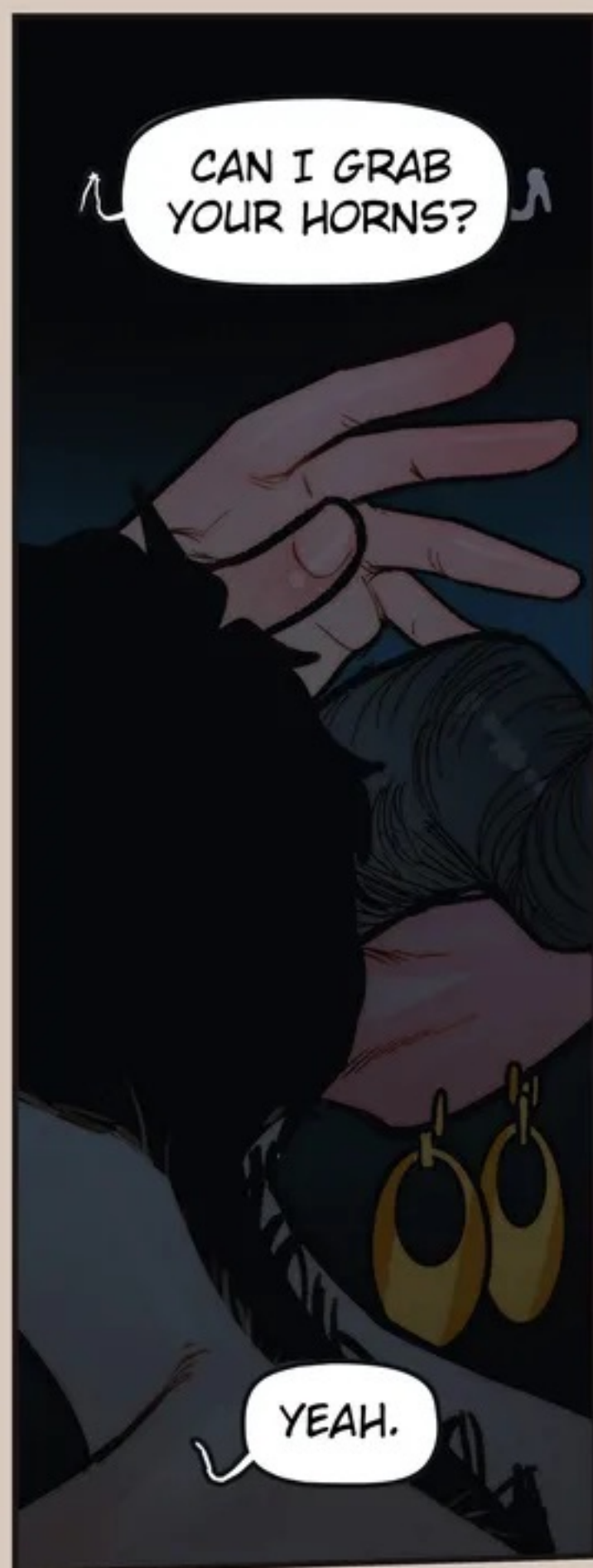


PLEASE... LICK
IT... YOU KNOW.



WILL YOU
TELL ME HOW?

YEAH. DON'T
WORRY.





SHE'S
SO TENDER.

SO DIFFERENT
THAN MARCO,
LYDIA OR MELLY!

HIGHER...

AAAHN
YEAH!

PERFECT!

OOH...

MMMM...

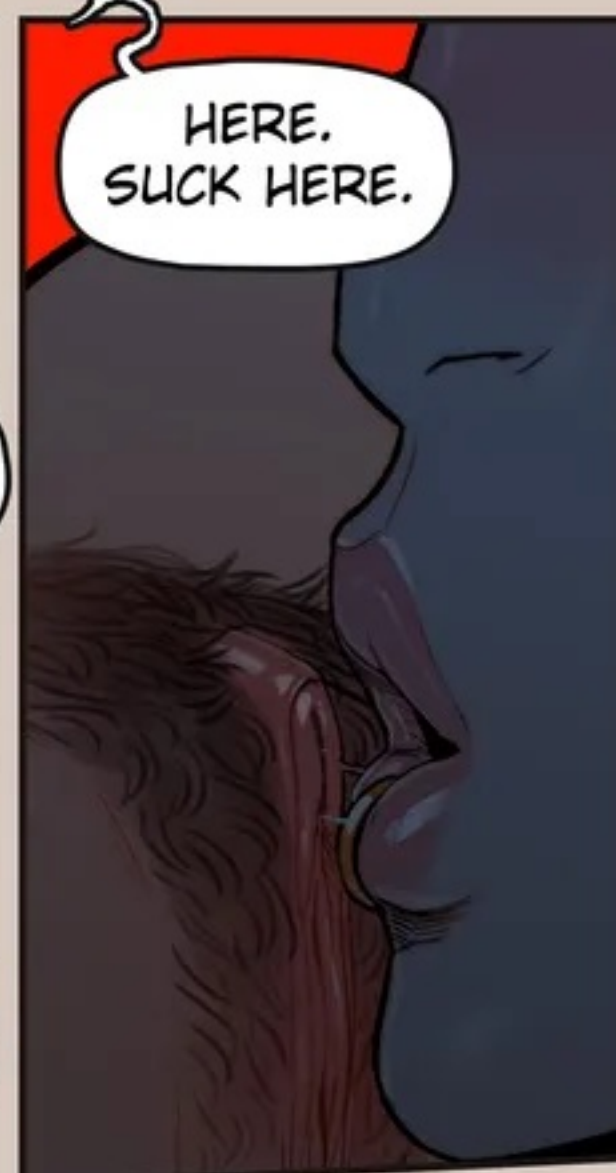
WIGGLE!

WIGGLE!



NOW MAKE AN 'O'
SHAPE WITH YOUR
MOUTH...

AND UM...



HERE.
SUCK HERE.



YES!
GENTLY!

OOOH
YEAH!

THAT'S IT!
KEEP-

OOOH!



OOOH
OZGE!

OZGE!



OOOOH! I CAN
FEEL HER LIP RING!

OOOH!

YES!

OOH!
YOU'RE DOING
SO WELL!

YOUR-AAHN!
FINGERS!
I NEED
YOU-OOH!
INSIDE!
PLEASE!

YOU'R
FINGERS!
MOVE-

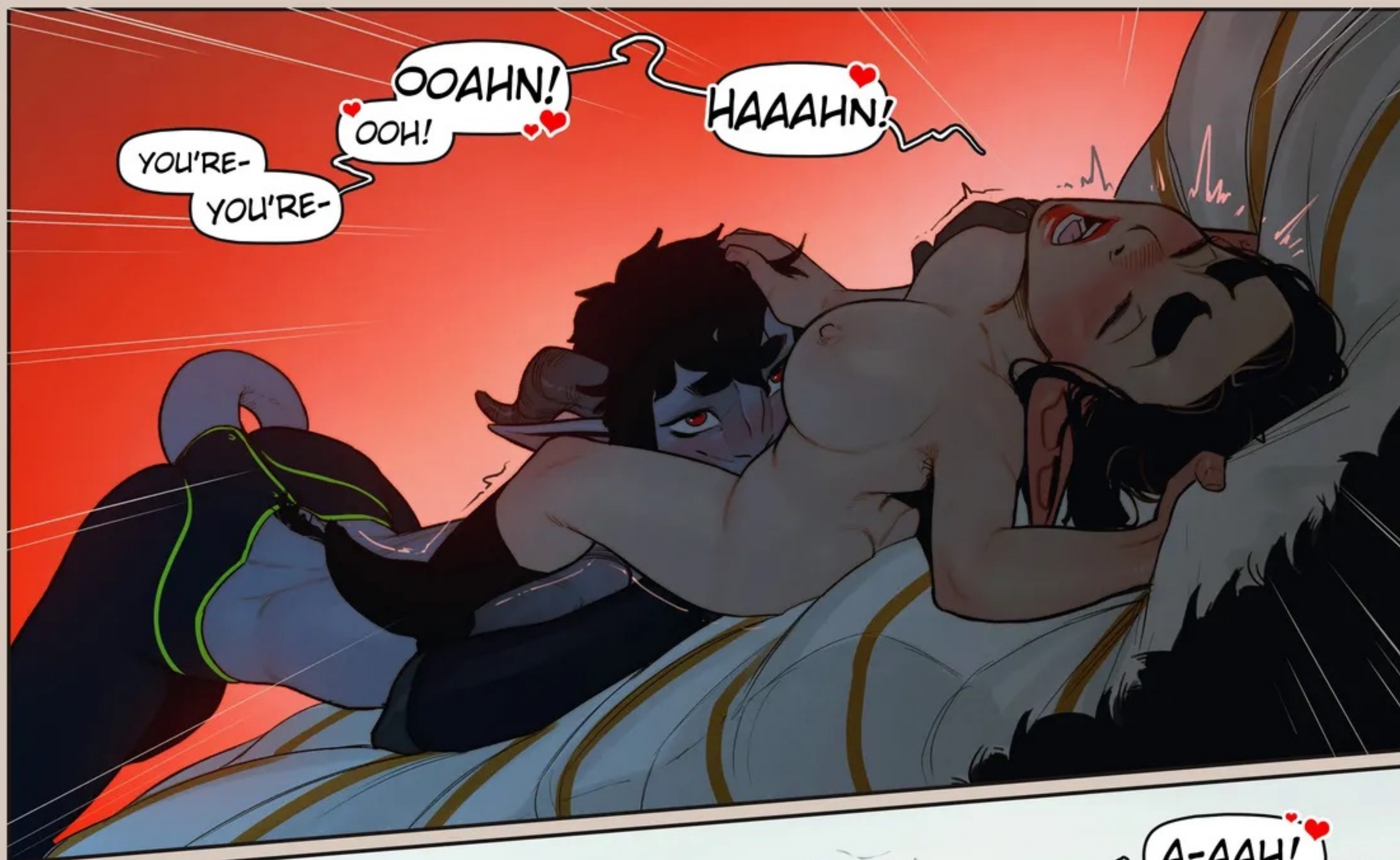
MOVE
THEM-
AAAHN!

OOH!
PERFECT!
YES!

JUS-
JUST KEEP
DOING THIS!

YOU'RE DOING
GREAT!

HAAAHN!
AAAHH!





WELL... YOU CAN TRY IT AGAIN ANY TIME YOU WANT HAHA.

I LIKED IT.

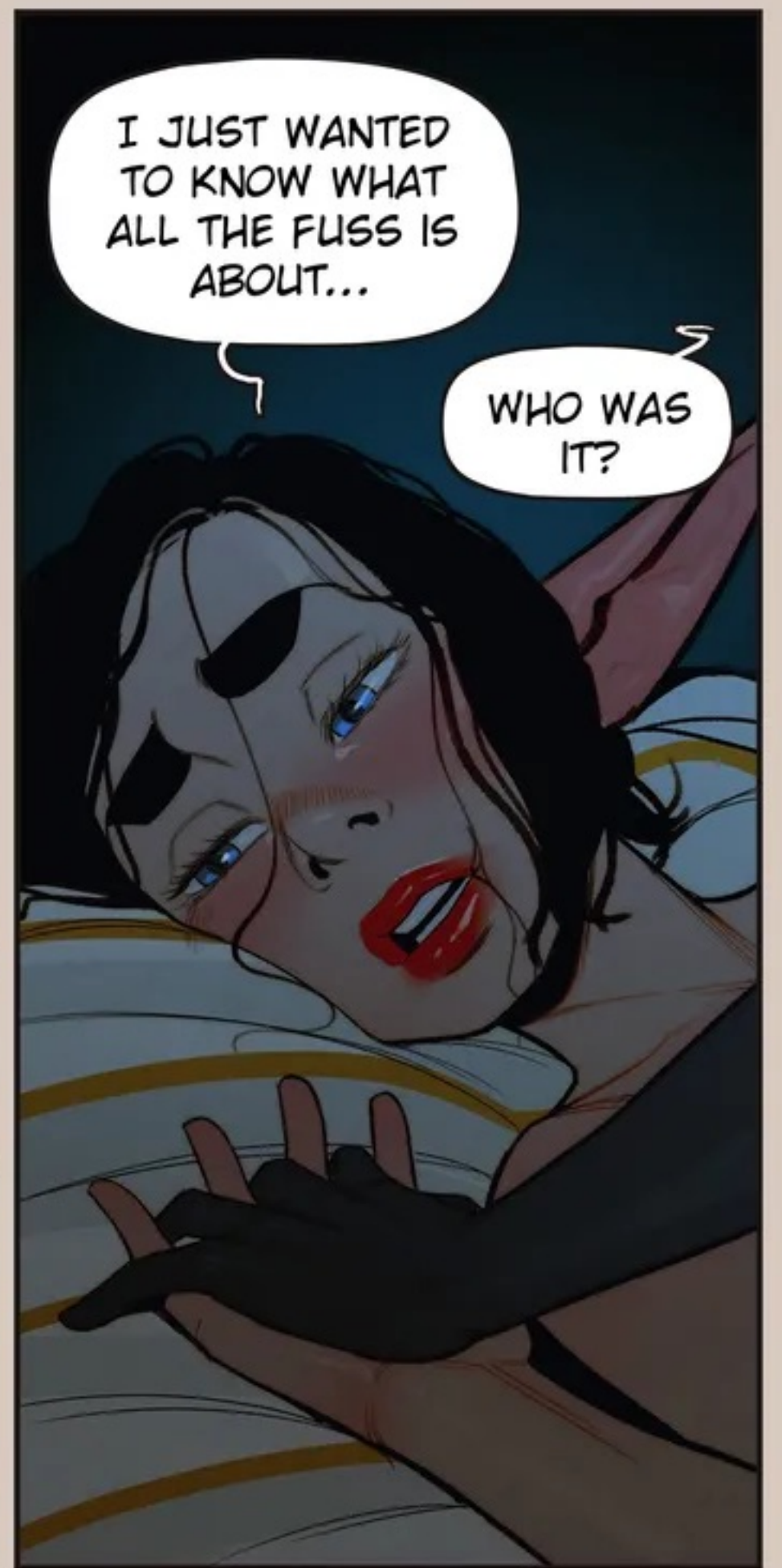


I THINK EVERYBODY IS? THE FIRST TIME?

I WAS WORRIED.

WERE YOU?

OH... UM... I GUESS NOT REALLY.



I JUST WANTED TO KNOW WHAT ALL THE FUSS IS ABOUT...

WHO WAS IT?

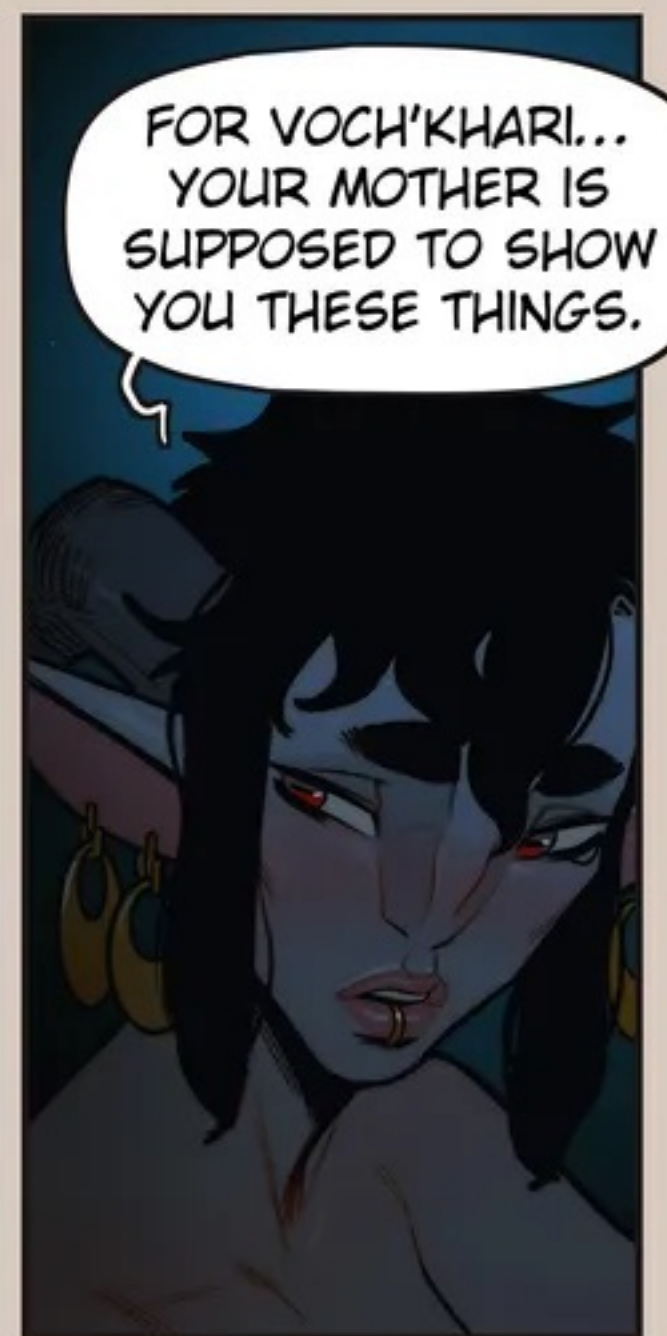


EH... SOME BOY. FREDERICK.

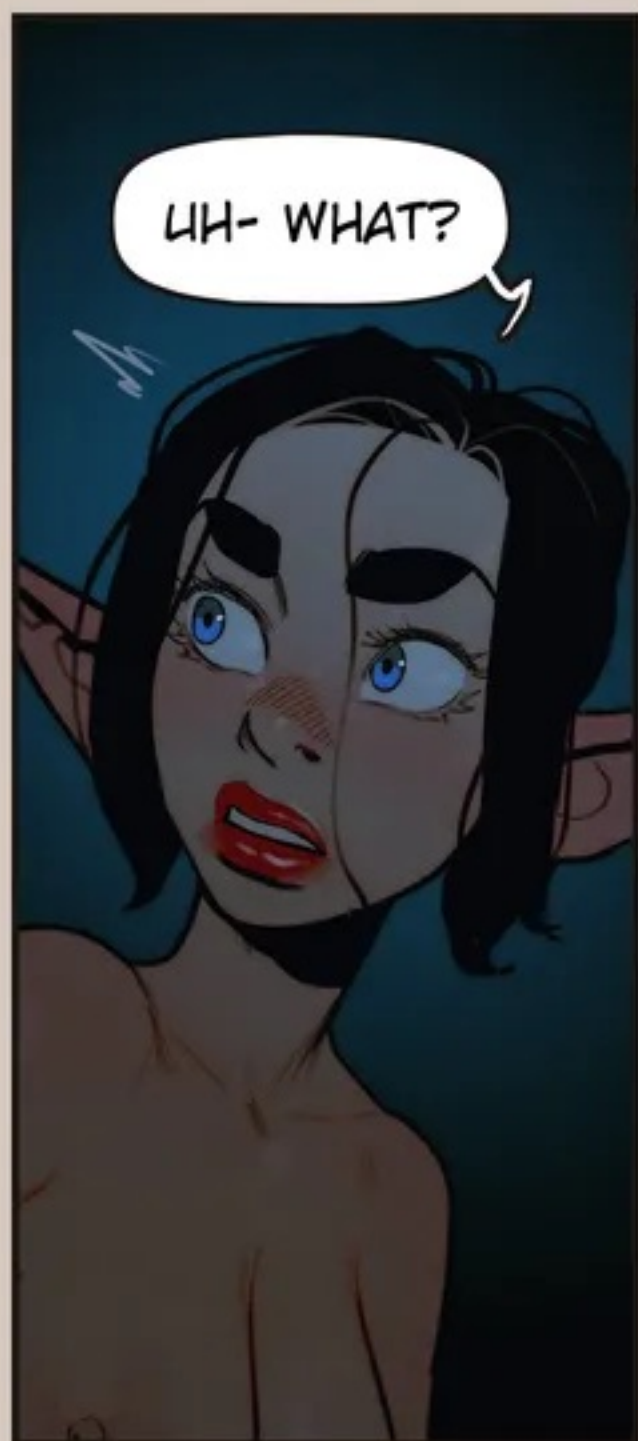
HE WAS NICE TO ME... AND CUTE.

HE DIDN'T KNOW WHAT HE WAS DOING.

AND AFTERWARDS HE THOUGHT WE WERE GOING TO GET MARRIED...



FOR VOCH'KHARI... YOUR MOTHER IS SUPPOSED TO SHOW YOU THESE THINGS.



UH- WHAT?



WAIT.. UH... WHAT'S THE WORD...

YOUR MOTHER'S WIFE? NOT YOUR MOTHER.

THAT'S NOT MUCH BETTER!

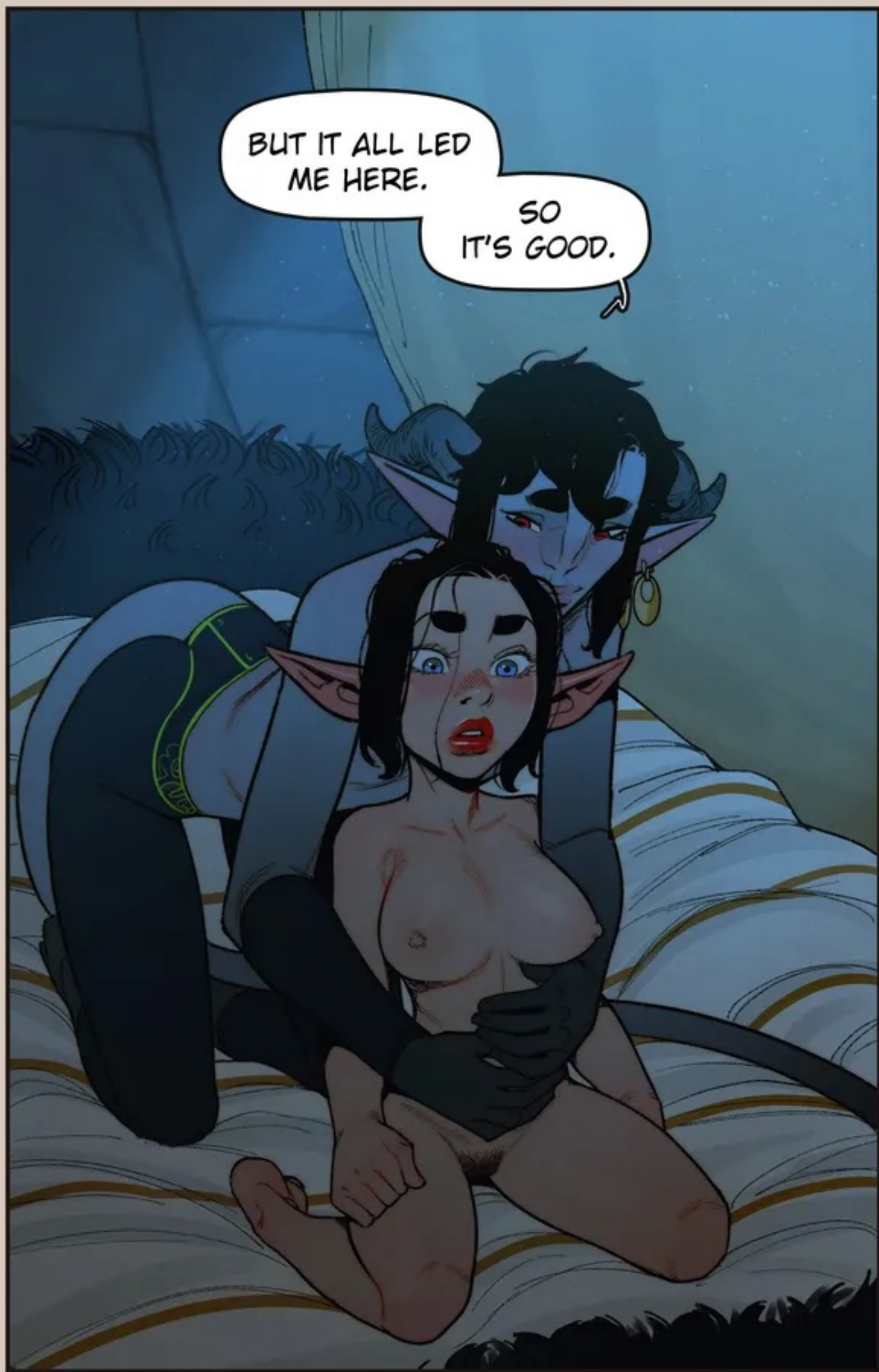
AAAH...



I LEFT MY TRIBE BEFORE THAT... THEY WERE HOPELESS...

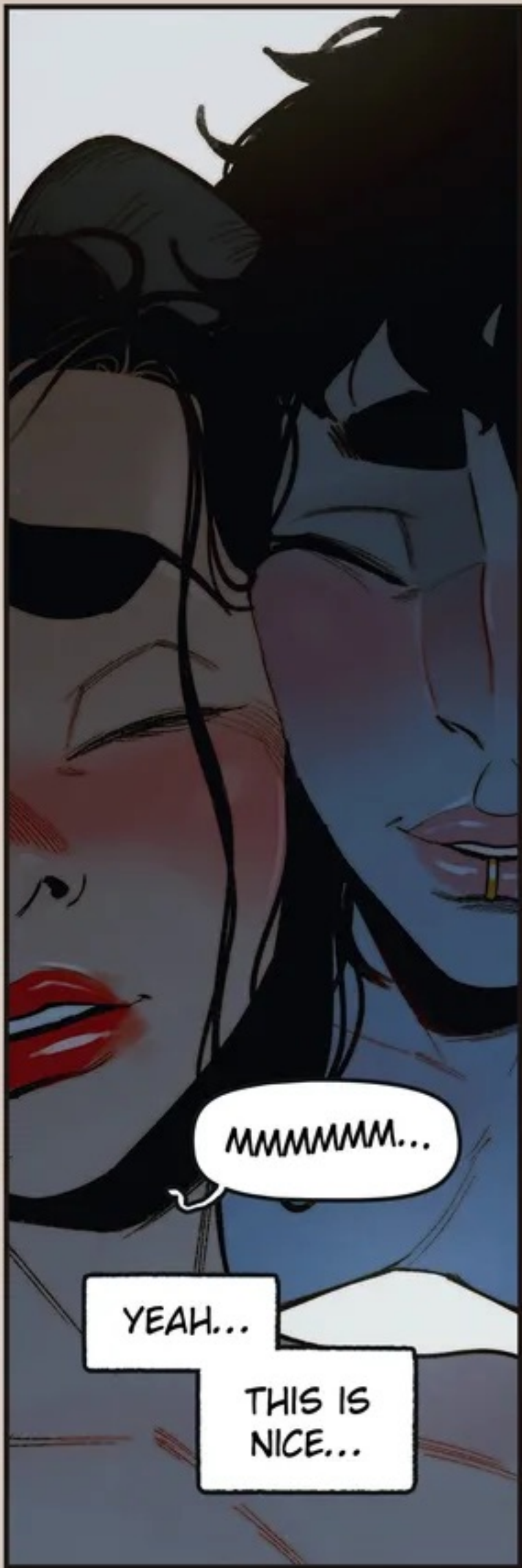
THEY HATED HUMANS SO MUCH...

THEY'RE GONE NOW.



BUT IT ALL LED
ME HERE.

SO
IT'S GOOD.



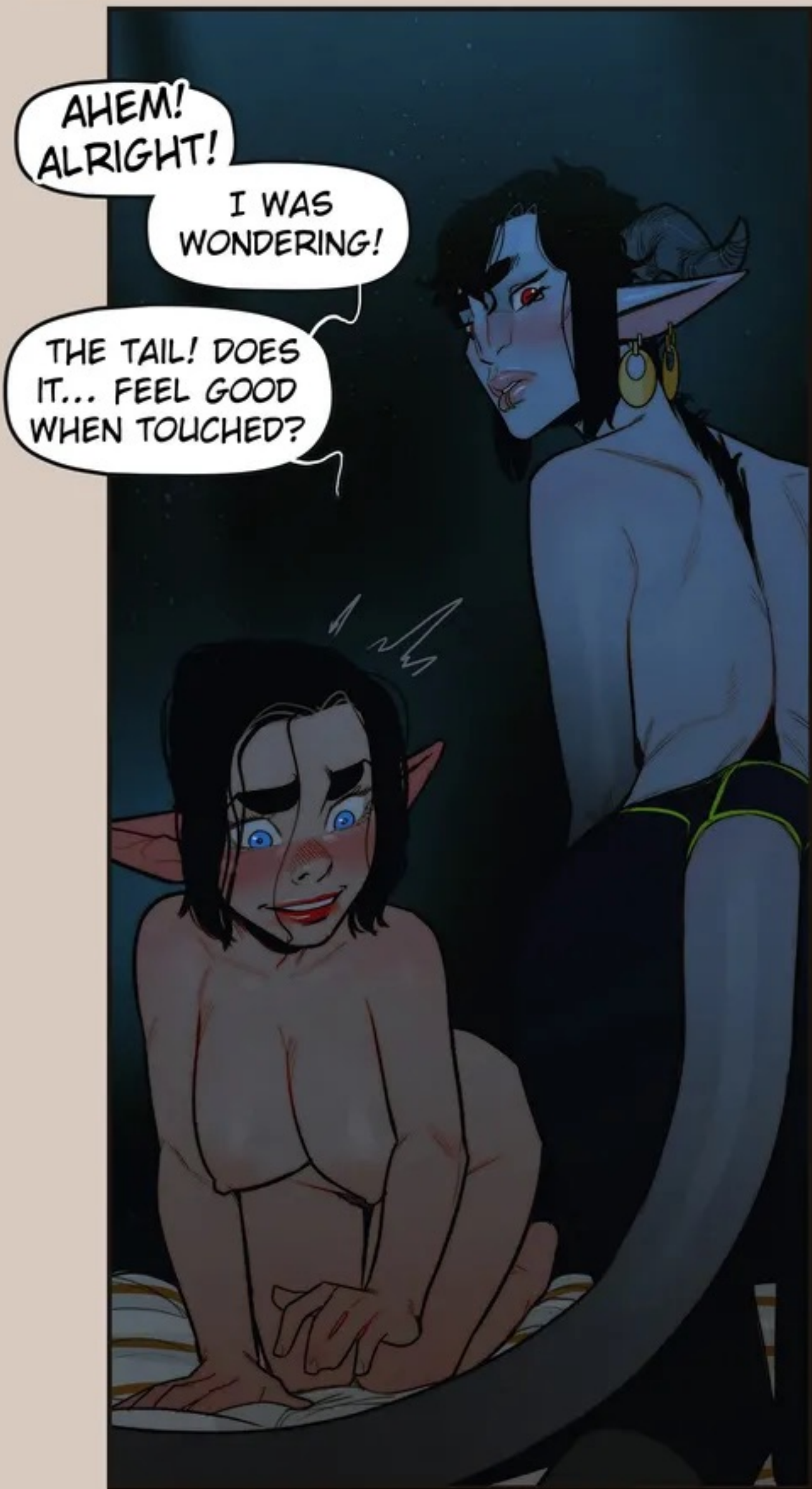
MMMMMM...

YEAH...

THIS IS
NICE...



THIS IS-



AHEM!
ALRIGHT!

I WAS
WONDERING!

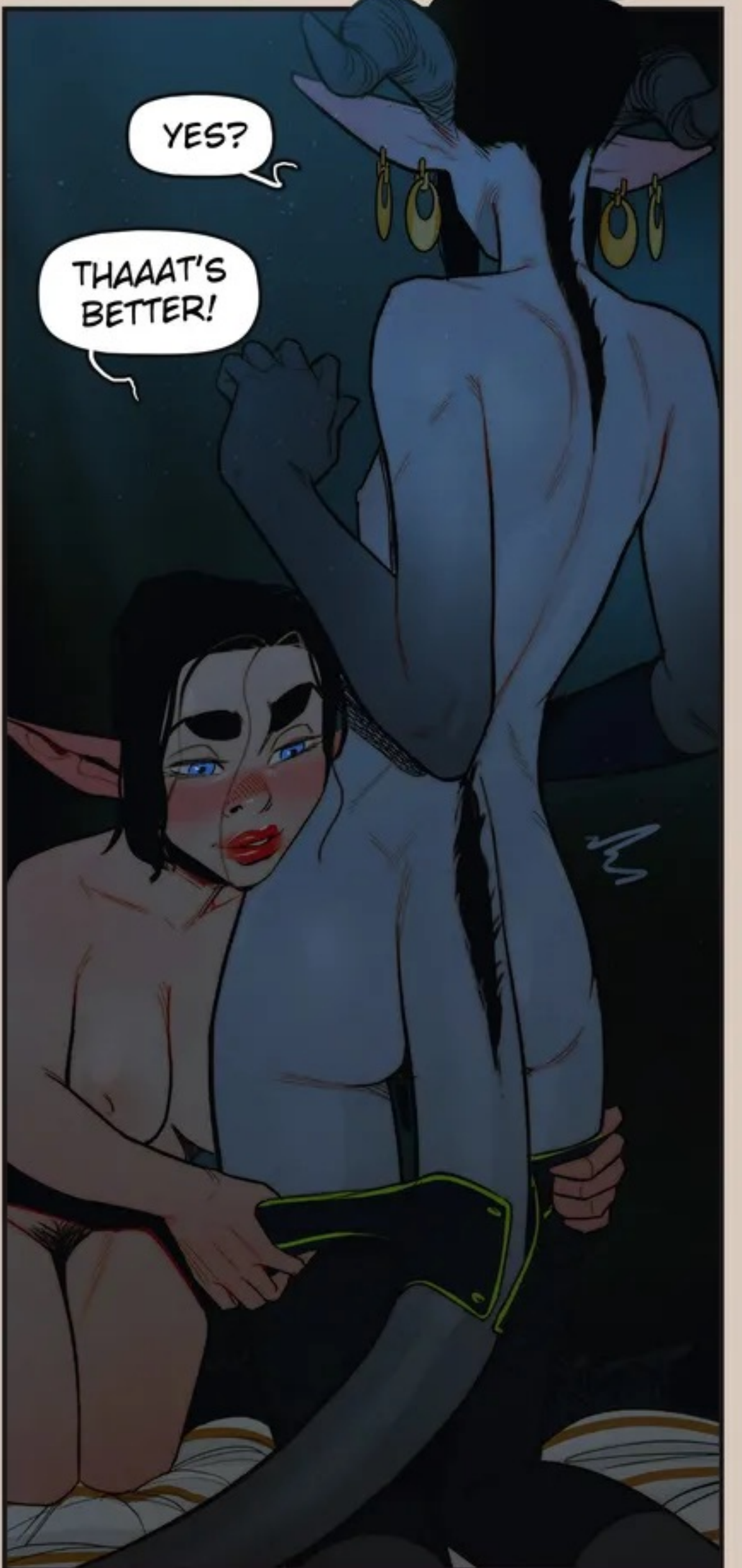
THE TAIL! DOES
IT... FEEL GOOD
WHEN TOUCHED?



AH... AT THE BASE
IT DOES. FARTHER
ALONG NOT REALLY.

AAAHH...

CAN I TAKE
THE PANTS OFF?



YES?

THAAAT'S
BETTER!





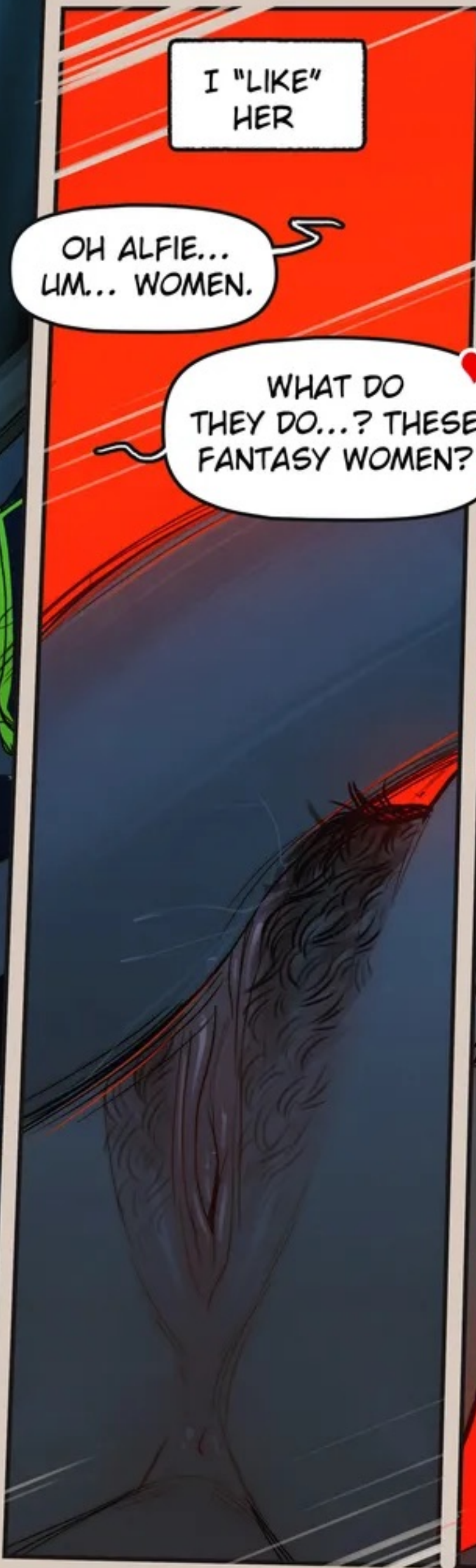
ALRIGHT, SO
WE'RE "TOGETHER"

MMM... IT'S
NICE.

YEAH.

DO YOU DO
IT A LOT?

HMMM... AND
WHAT DO YOU THINK
ABOUT WHEN YOU
DO IT?



I "LIKE"
HER

OH ALFIE...
UM... WOMEN.

WHAT DO
THEY DO...? THESE
FANTASY WOMEN?



WE'RE
EXCLUSIVE

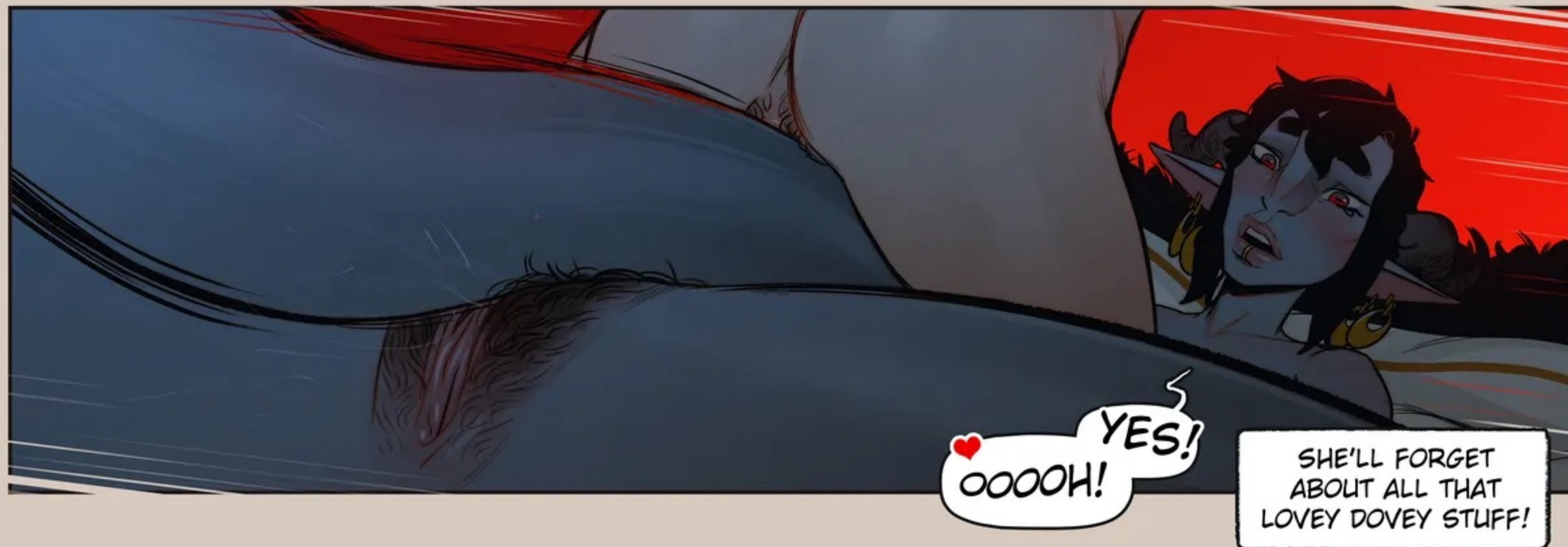
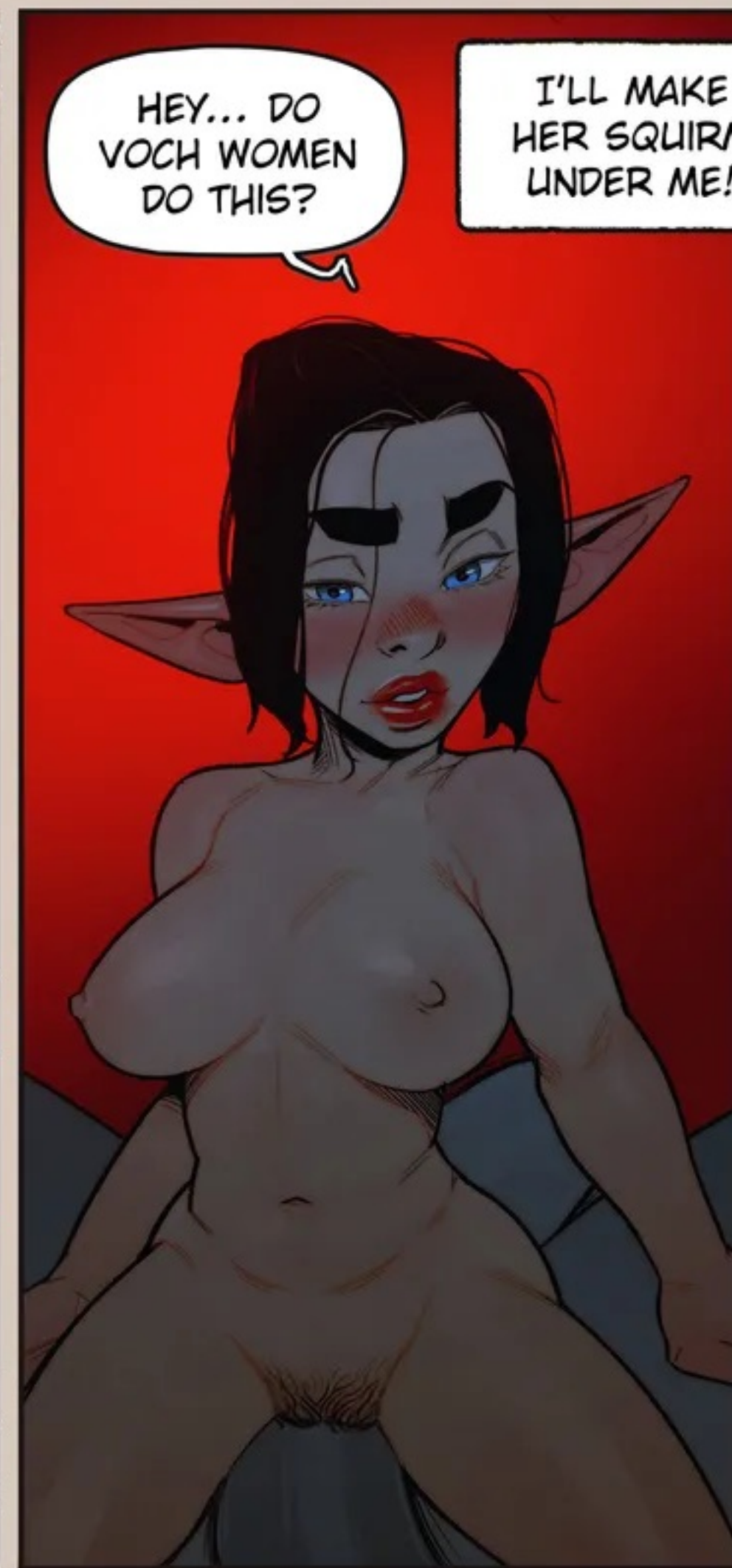
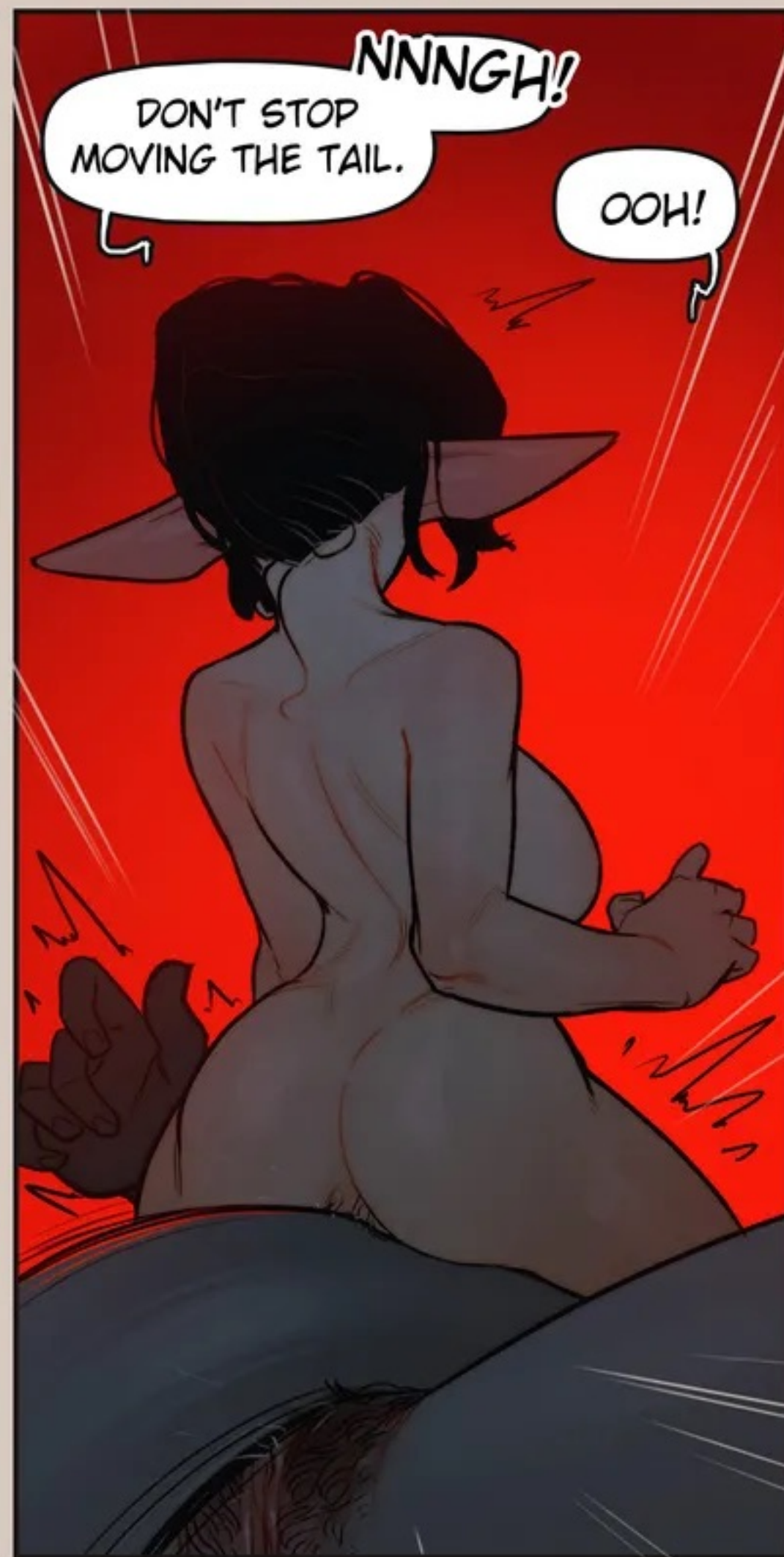
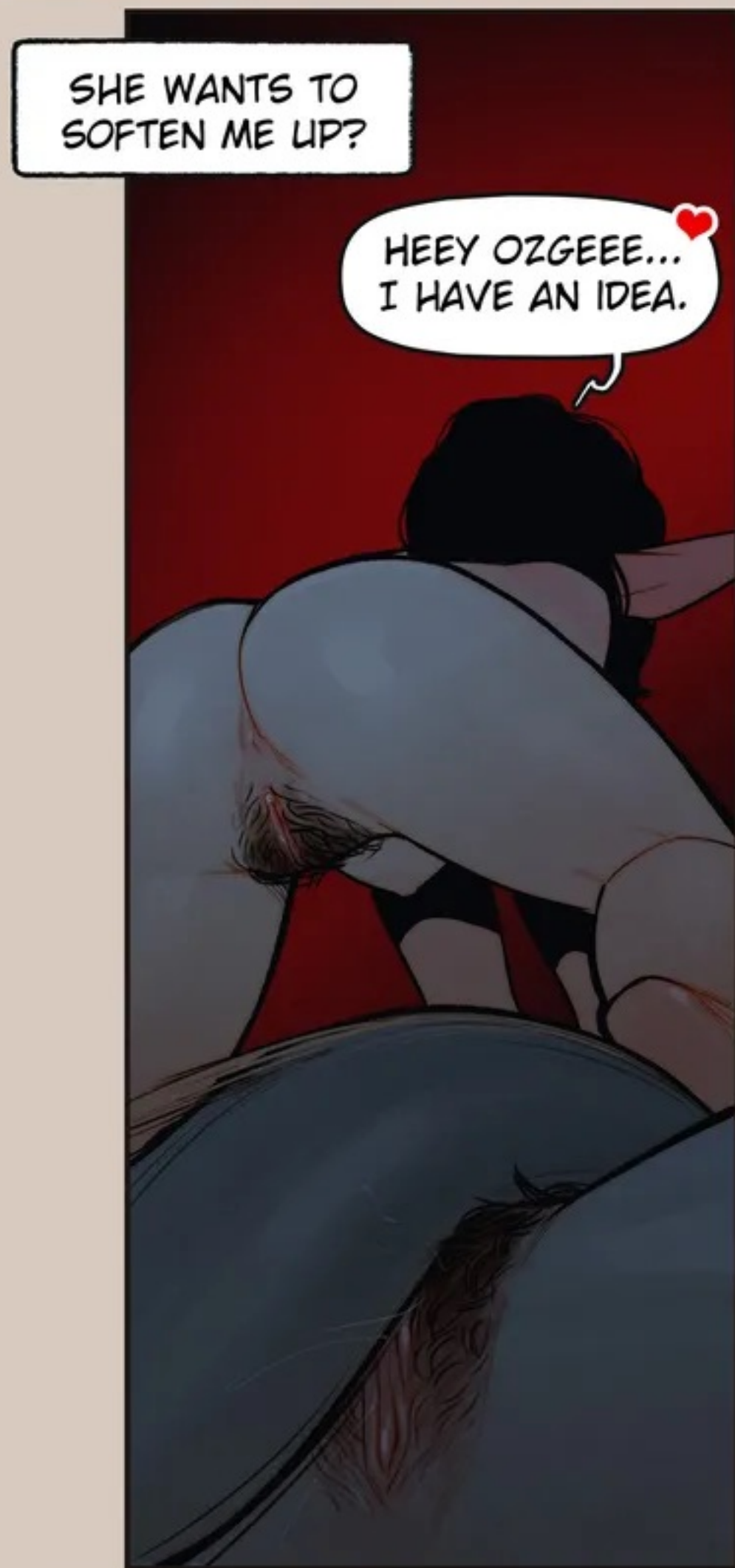
AH... KISS
ME...

MHMMM...



DOESN'T MEAN
WE HAVE TO BE
ALL MUSHY!

WE DON'T
NEED THAT!

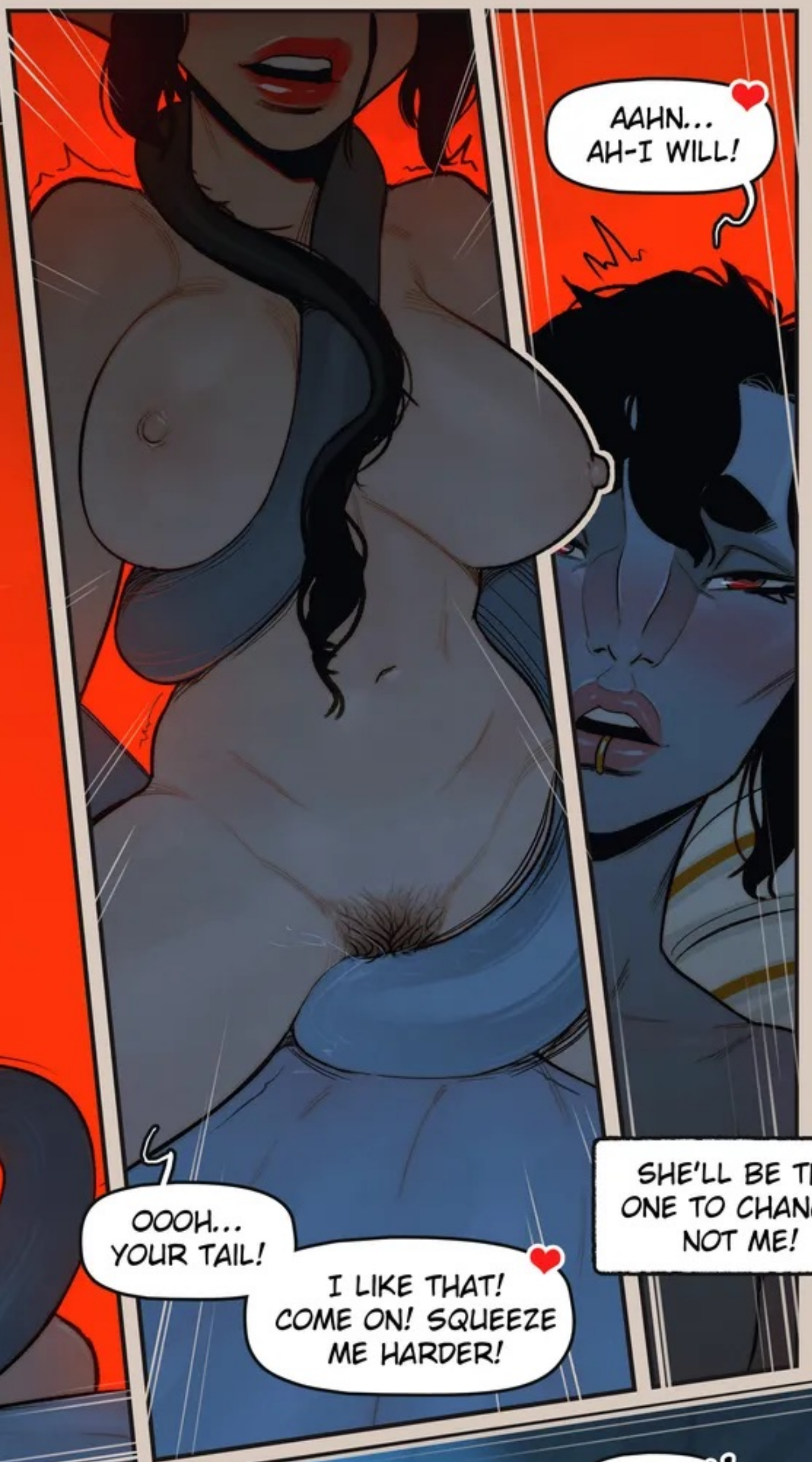




I CAN MAKE THIS ARRANGEMENT MY OWN!

DO YOU LIKE THE VIEW... YOUNG LADY?

OH... YEAH!



AAHN... AH-I WILL!

OOOH... YOUR TAIL!

I LIKE THAT! COME ON! SQUEEZE ME HARDER!

SHE'LL BE THE ONE TO CHANGE! NOT ME!



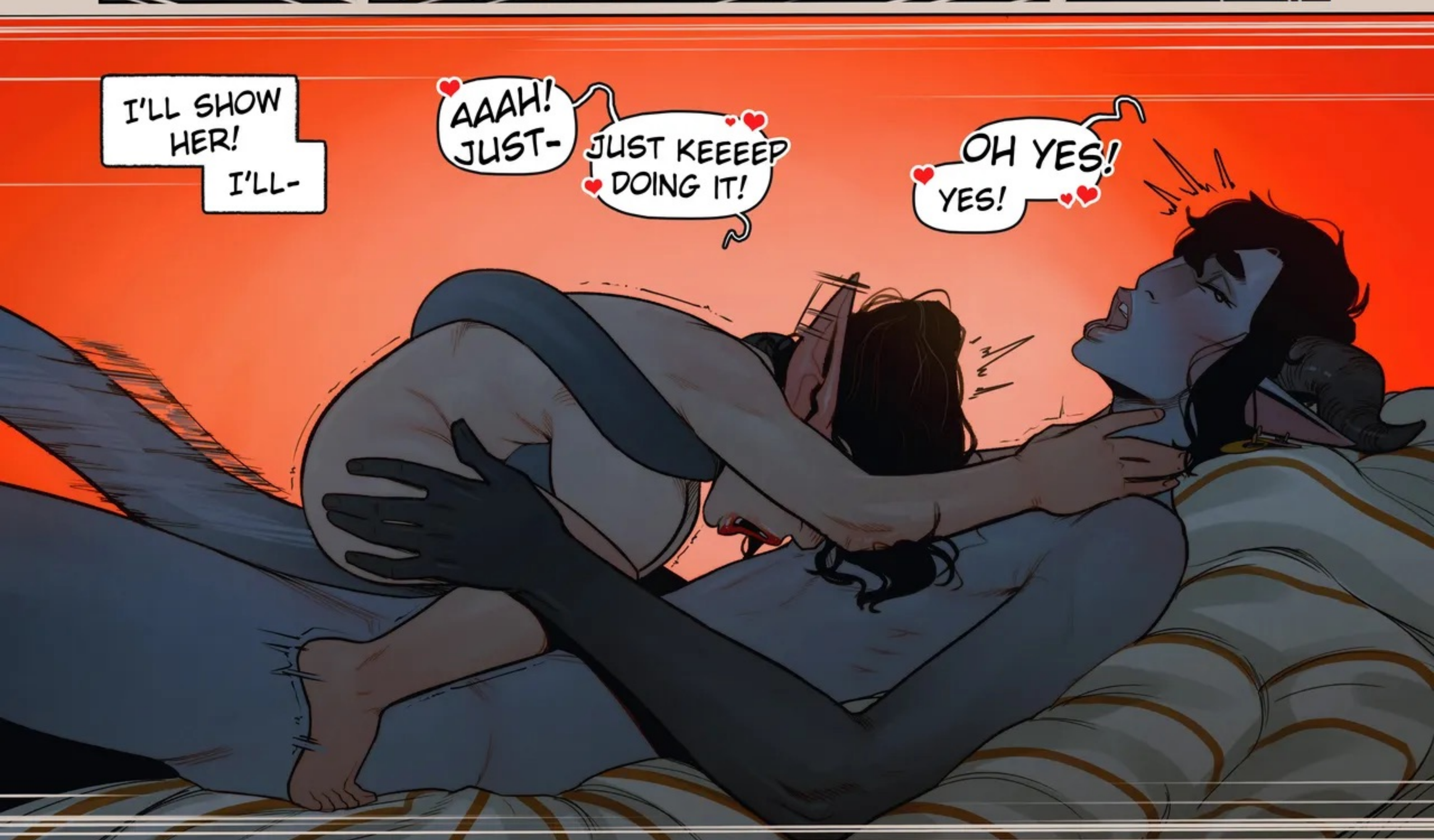
I AM FINE THE WAY I AM!

YEAH!

AAHN- ARE YOU RUBBING YOURSELF TOO?

HAAHNN! THAT'S- THAT'S GOOD!

AAAHN! GOOD!





OOOH... ALFIEEE...
YOU'RE SO-SO...



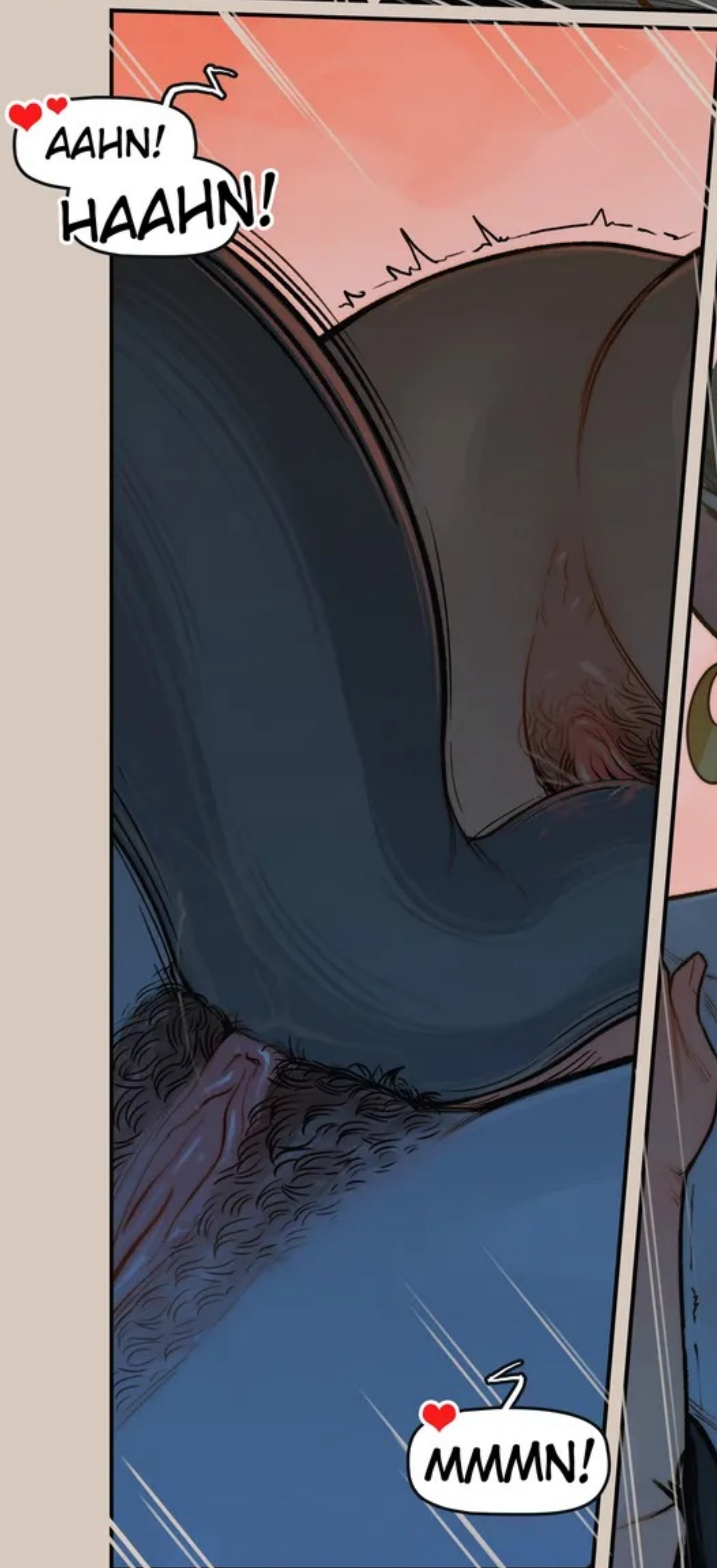
BEAUTIFUL!

REALLY?

I-I AM
REALLY HAPPY!

I MEAN-
YOU TOO!

HAAH! ME
TOO!



AAHN!
HAAHN!

MMMN!



ALFIEEEE!

AAAH!

YOU ARE
BEAUTIFUL
OZGE!

SO-



OOOOH! I AM
ALMOST THERE!



ALFIEEE!

OZGEEE!

AAAHN!

HAAAHN!
OOAH!

HAAAHN!

A-AAA!

HAAH!

AAH-
ALFIEE...

OZGE...

AAH....

AAH!

SLIP!

POOF!



HAAH!

HAHA...

HAAA...

AAH...



OH ALFIE... THAT WAS GREAT...

MHHHM...
PREEETTY NICE...



IS IT ALWAYS THIS GOOD?

NO... IT'S NOT.

HAHA... SURE. WITH THE- WITH THE RIGHT PERSON IT IS.



IT DIDN'T FEEL LIKE THIS WITH MARCO...

OR LYDIA...

OR MELLY.



YES... I AM HAPPY... THAT IT WAS WITH YOU.

THANK YOU... FOR BEING HERE.



OH IT'S FINE... WE'RE JUST-

HAVING FUN?



NO! WE'RE NOT!
THIS IS MORE
THAN THAT!

OF COURSE IT IS!
SHE DOESN'T WANT
"FUN"!

SHE WANTS
MORE THAN THAT!
THIS IS A PROMISE!



I AM NOT GOING
TO CHANGE HER.
OF COURSE NOT!

SHE KNOWS
WHAT SHE WANTS.

I WILL BE THE
ONE TO CHANGE.

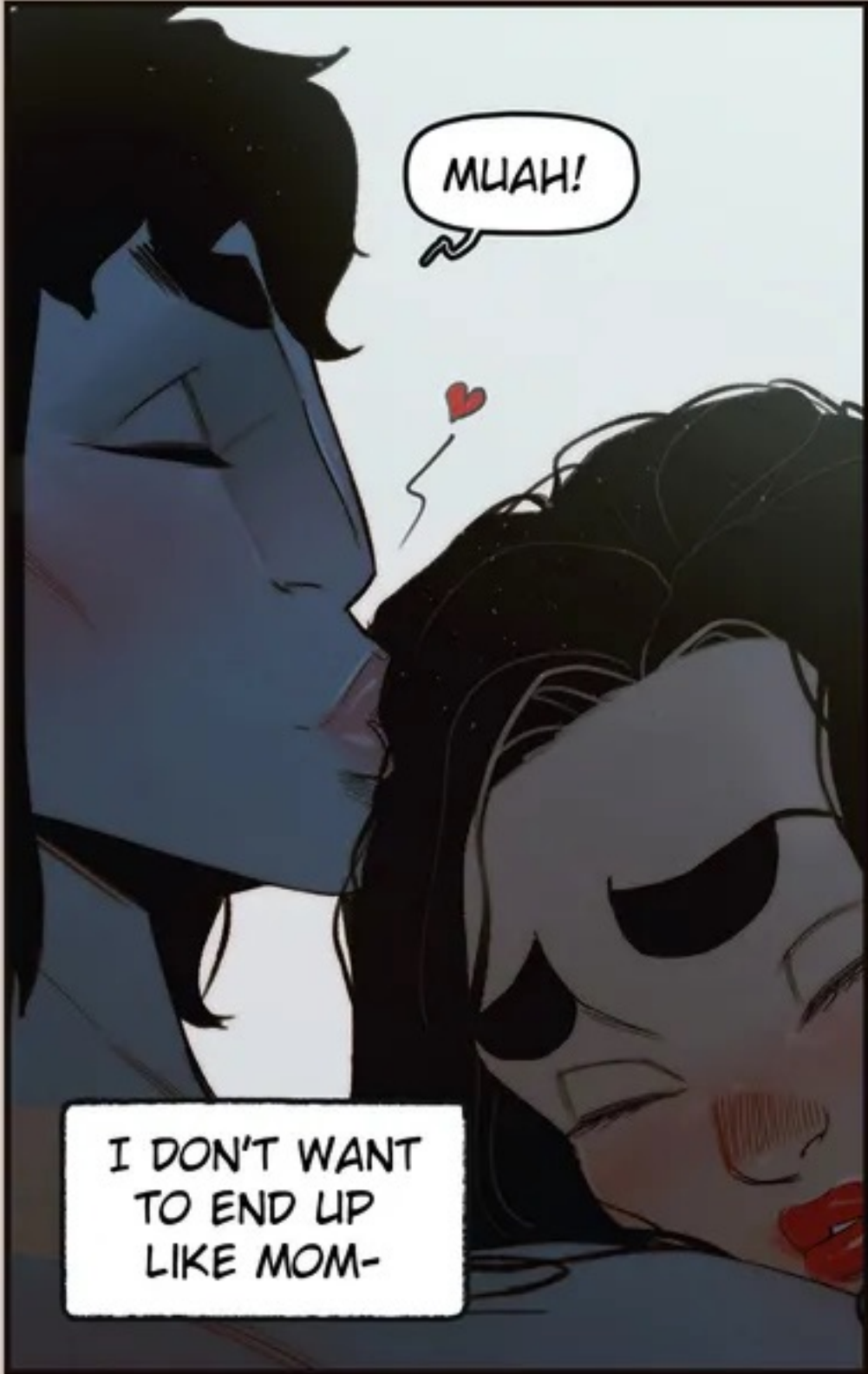


WHY DID I AGREE
TO THIS?!?

WHAT AM I
DOING HERE?!



SHE'S ALREADY
MAKING ME- MAKING
ME FEEL THINGS!



MUAH!

I DON'T WANT
TO END UP
LIKE MOM-

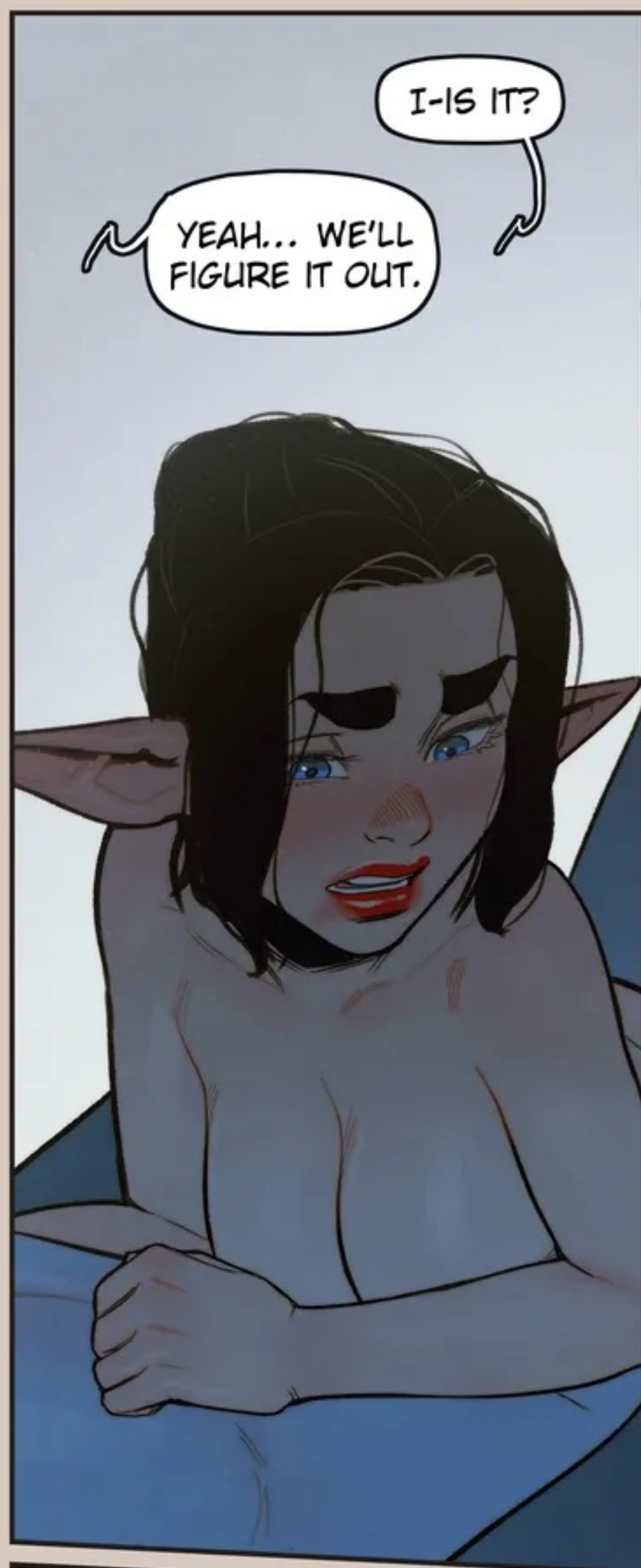


IT'S
ALRIGHT.



IT'S GOING
TO BE ALRIGHT.

DON'T BE
SCARED.



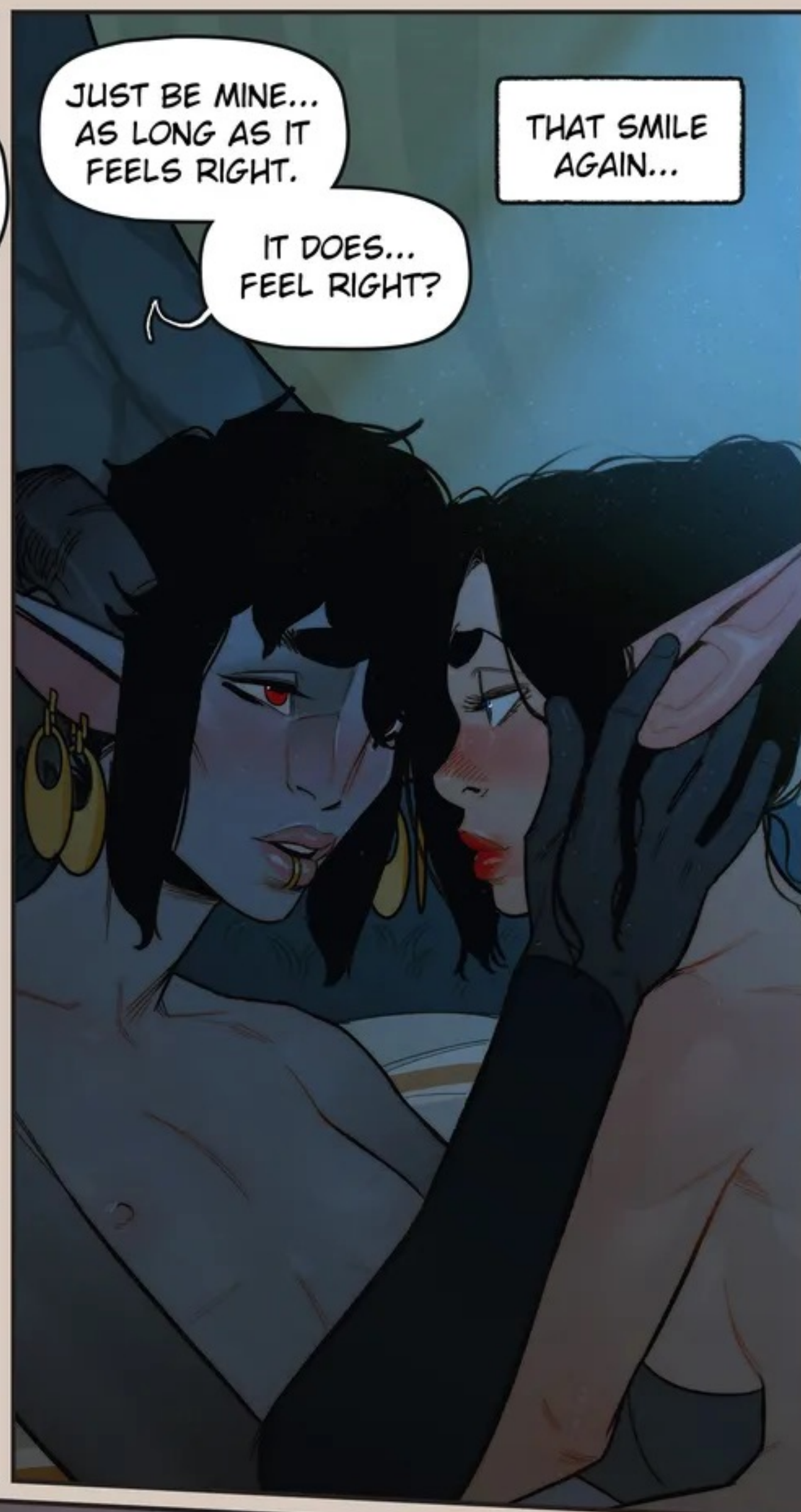
I-IS IT?

YEAH... WE'LL
FIGURE IT OUT.



AND ALFIE...

IT DOESN'T
HAVE TO BE
FOREVER...



JUST BE MINE...
AS LONG AS IT
FEELS RIGHT.

THAT SMILE
AGAIN...

IT DOES...
FEEL RIGHT?



GOD DAMN
IT! IT DOES...

YEAH...



AAARGH!
FINE!

I WILL TRY!

I WILL
REALLY TRY!

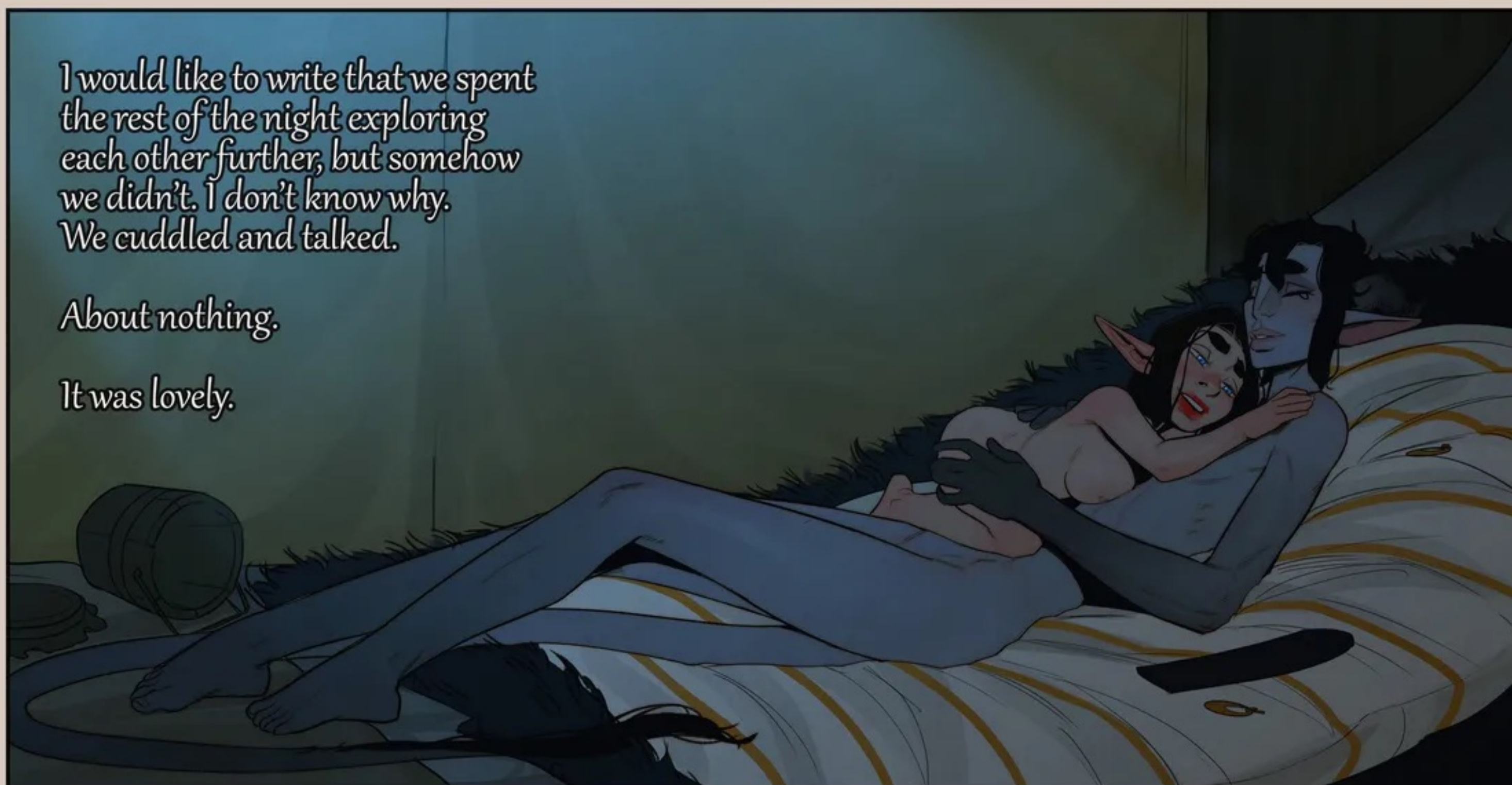
AND IF IT
DOESN'T WORK
OUT...

I WILL TRY
NOT TO HURT
HER TOO BADLY.

I would like to write that we spent the rest of the night exploring each other further, but somehow we didn't. I don't know why. We cuddled and talked.

About nothing.

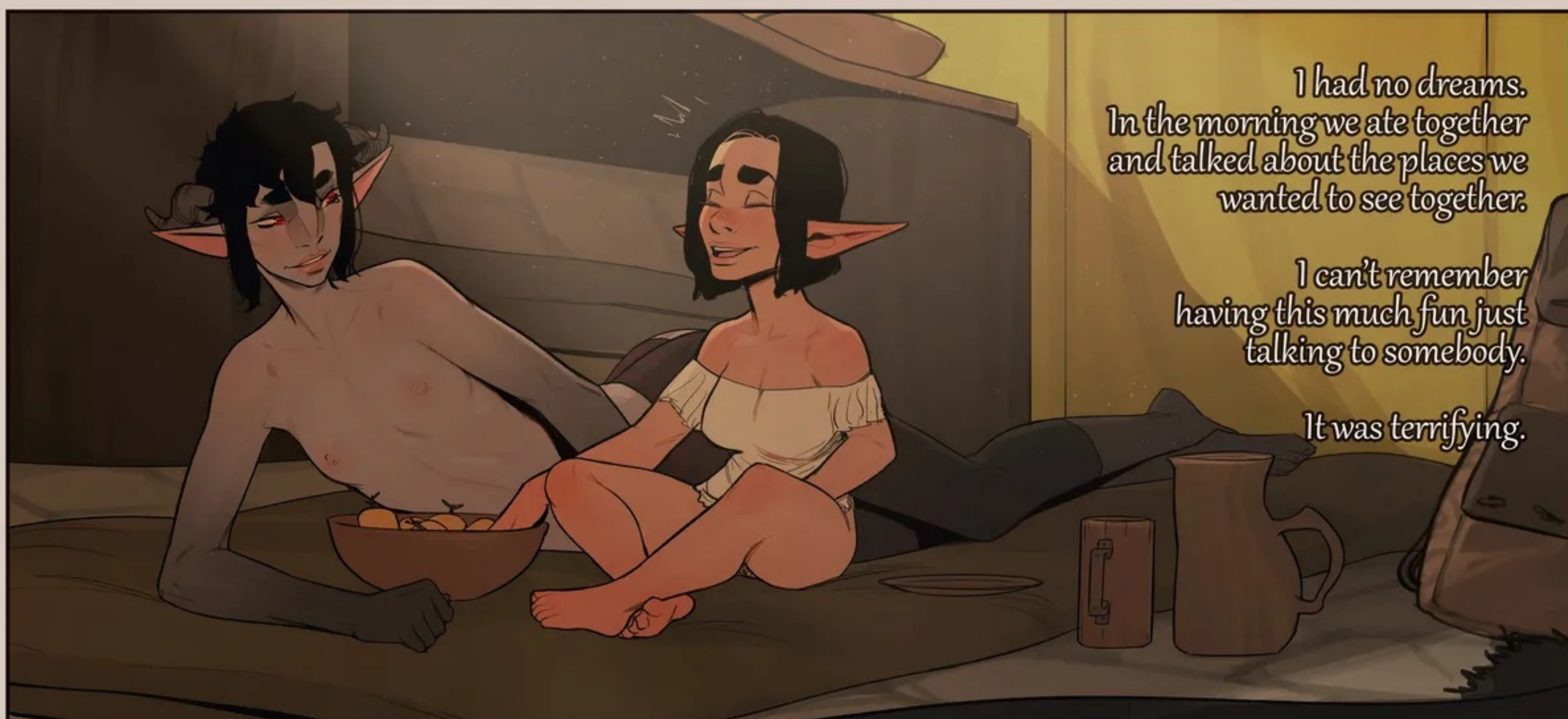
It was lovely.



I had no dreams. In the morning we ate together and talked about the places we wanted to see together.

I can't remember having this much fun just talking to somebody.

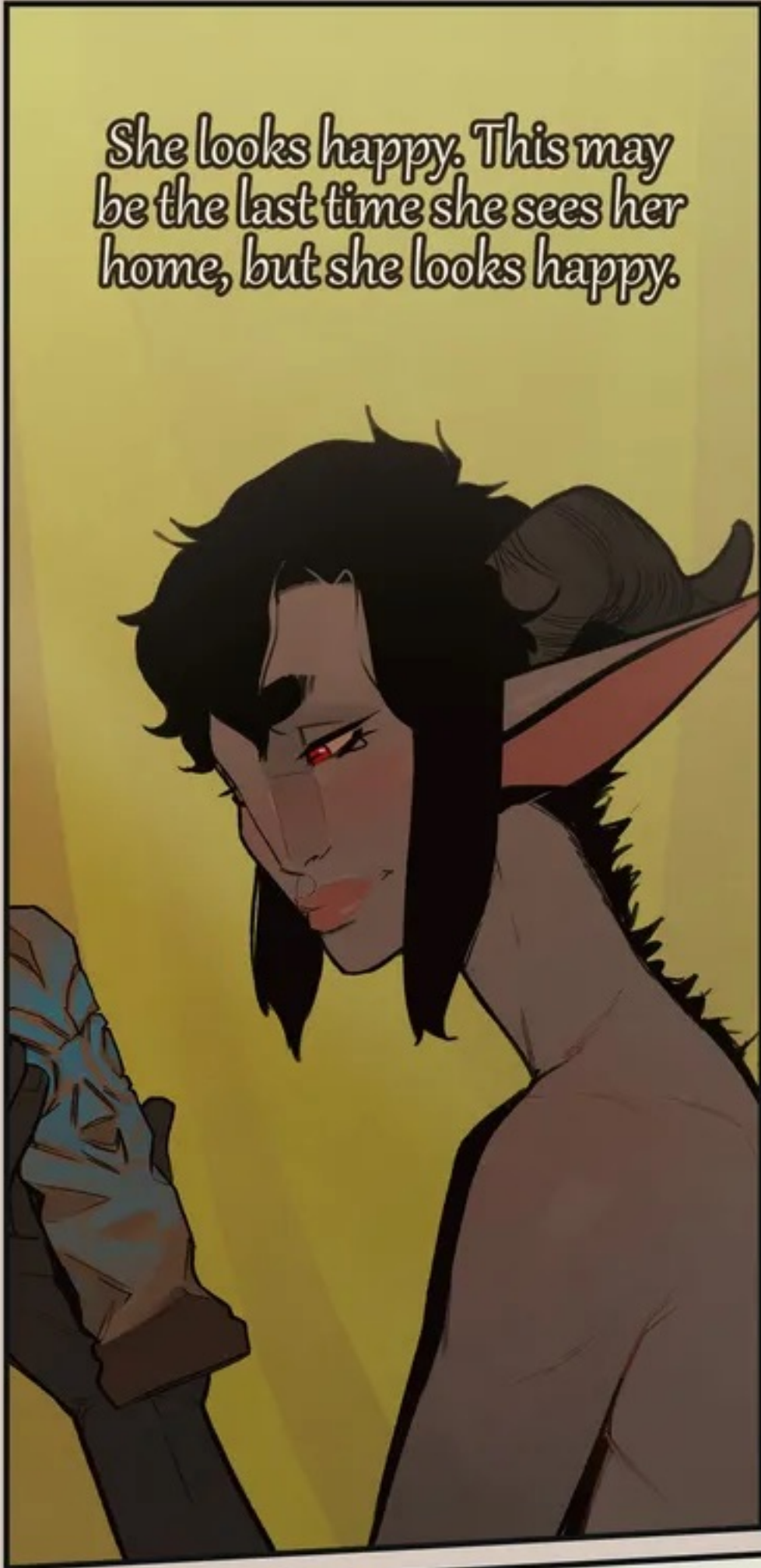
It was terrifying.



She let me borrow some things to write with. I think she figured out that writing calms me down.

She's packing up now. Can't decide which artefacts to bring with her.





She looks happy. This may be the last time she sees her home, but she looks happy.



How did I look like when I was leaving?



Definitely not like that.

Her smile makes me want to run very far away.



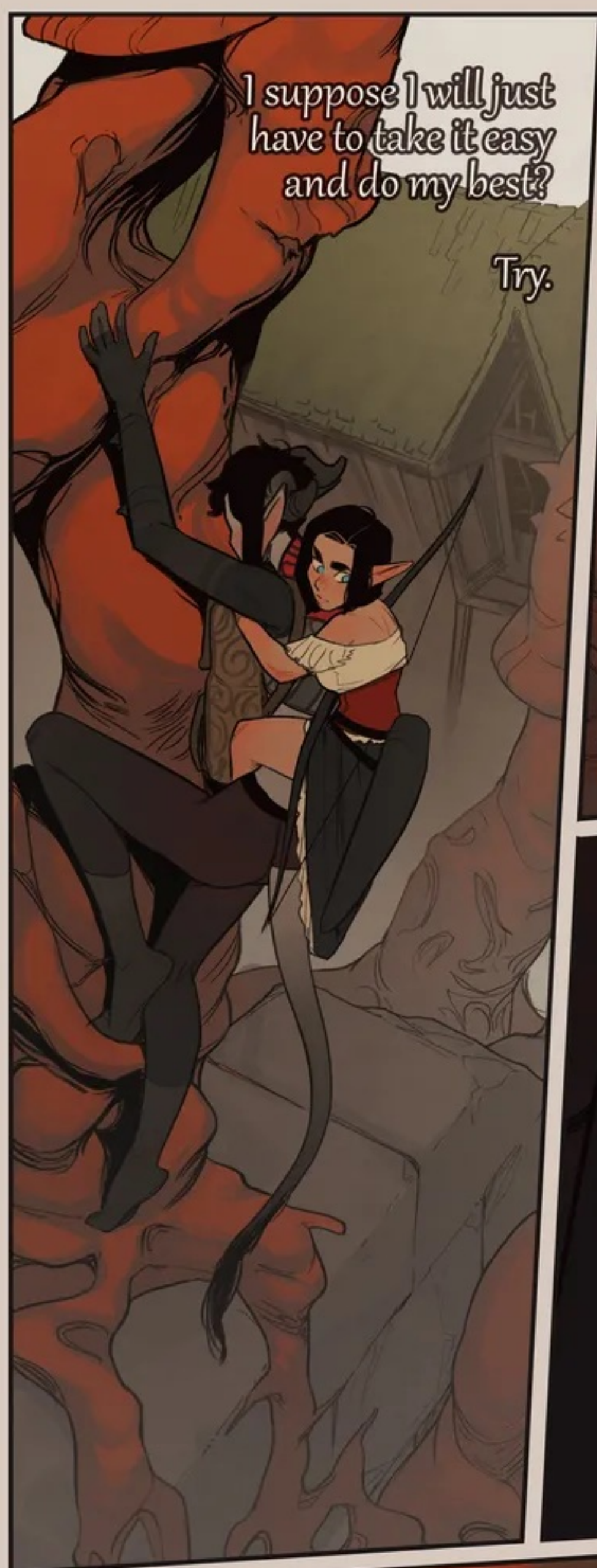
But somehow I stay.



How do I keep Ozge happy?
How come I never had to think about anything like that?

Can you make somebody happy without making yourself miserable?

I feel like I am missing something.



I suppose I will just have to take it easy and do my best?

Try.



THIS IS IT, HUH?

YEAH.

DO YOU NEED TO SAY GOODBYE TO ANYBODY BEFORE WE GO?

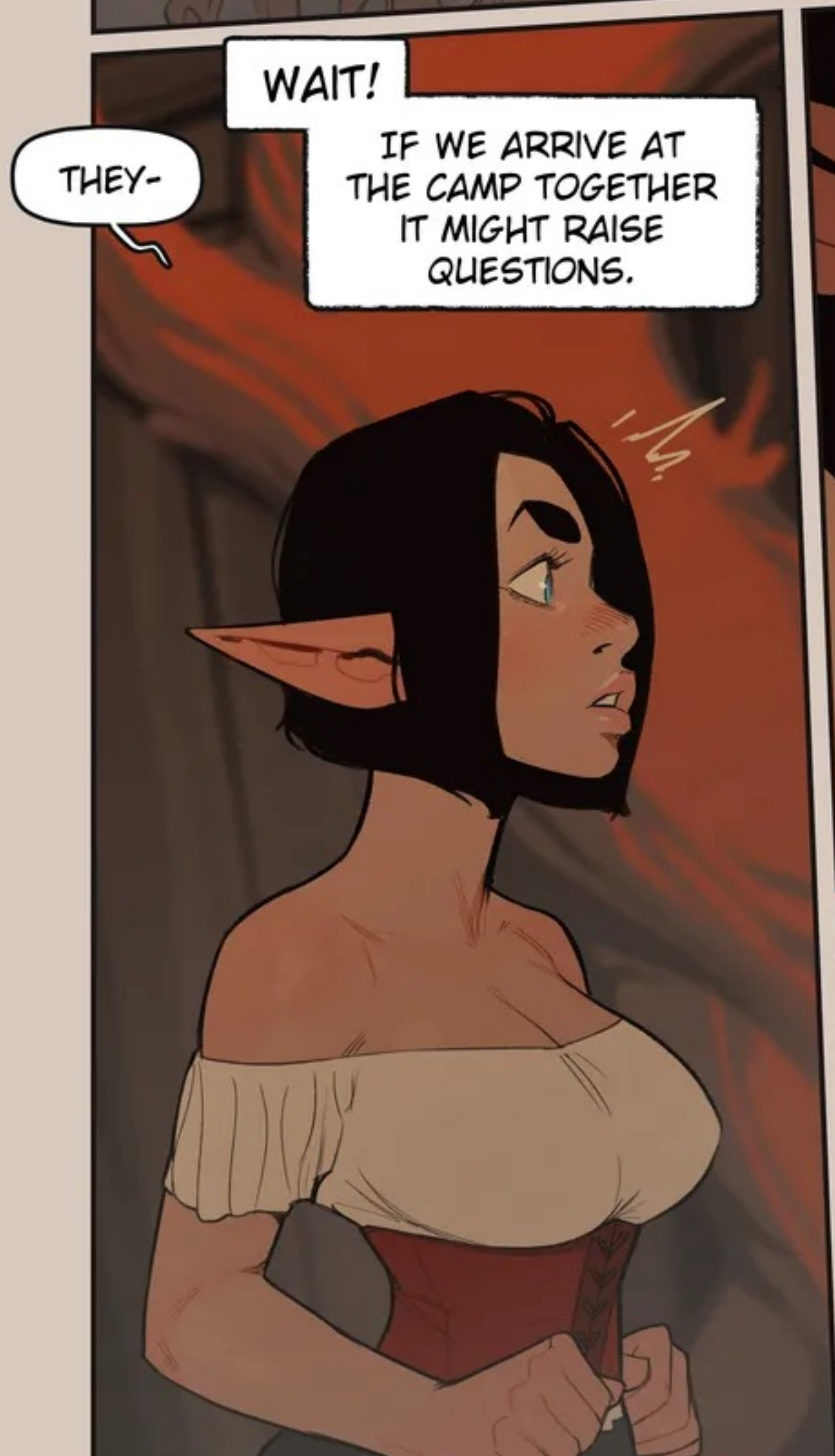
...

NO.



OH... WELL THEN! LET'S GO!

THE CARAVAN SHOULD BE READY TO MOVE OUT SOON.



WAIT!

THEY-

IF WE ARRIVE AT THE CAMP TOGETHER IT MIGHT RAISE QUESTIONS.



HUMANS STILL THINK THAT I AM TOGETHER WITH MARCO.

IF THEY SEE I WAS WITH OZGE TONIGHT... DRESSED LIKE THIS.

COULD I SELL IT AS SOMETHING ELSE?

EITHER WAY IT LOOKS BAD...

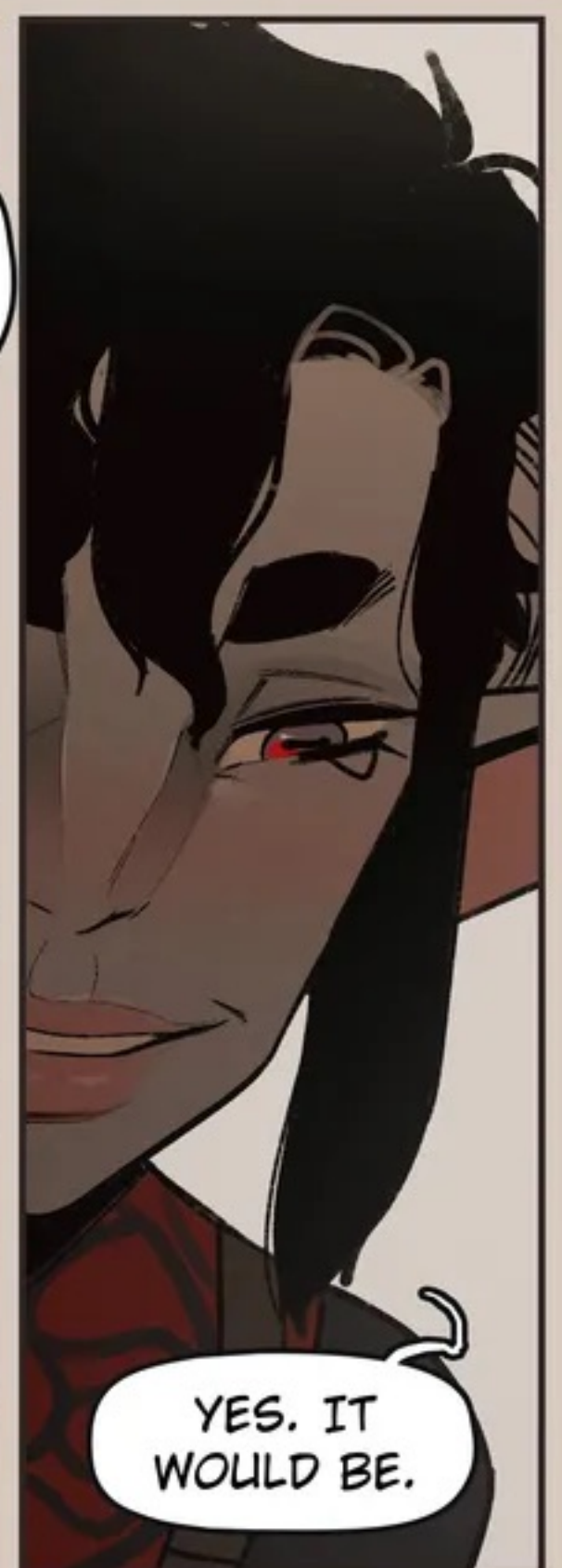
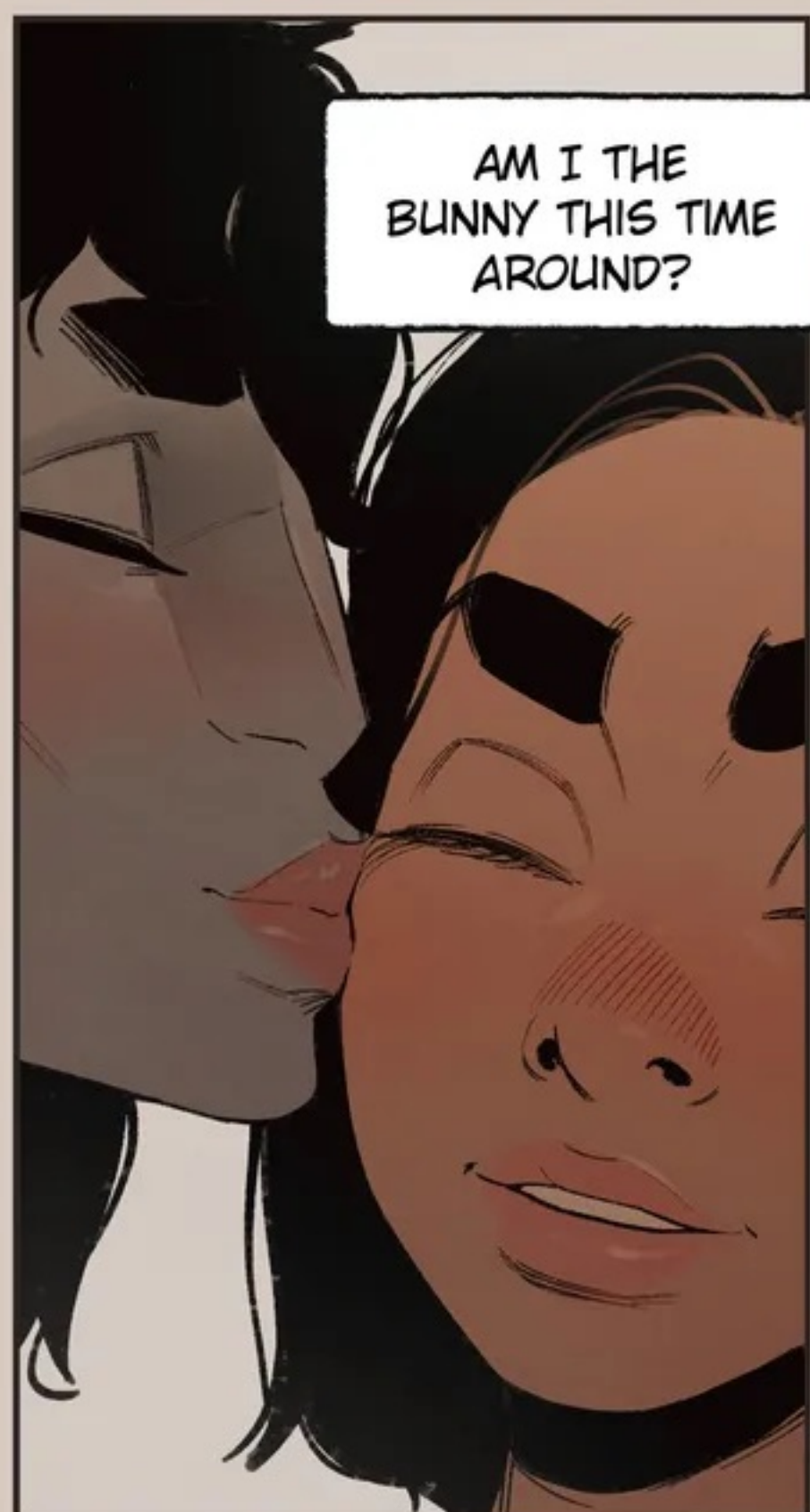
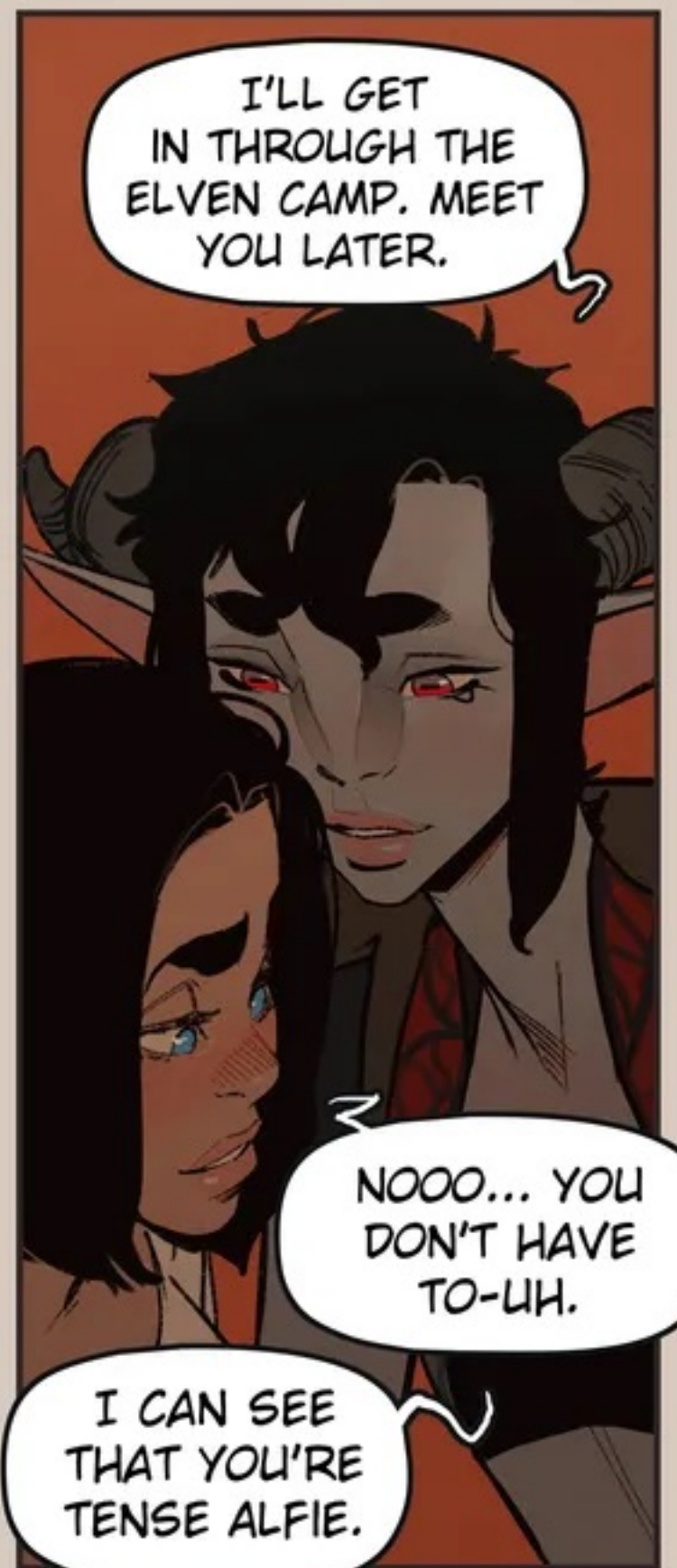
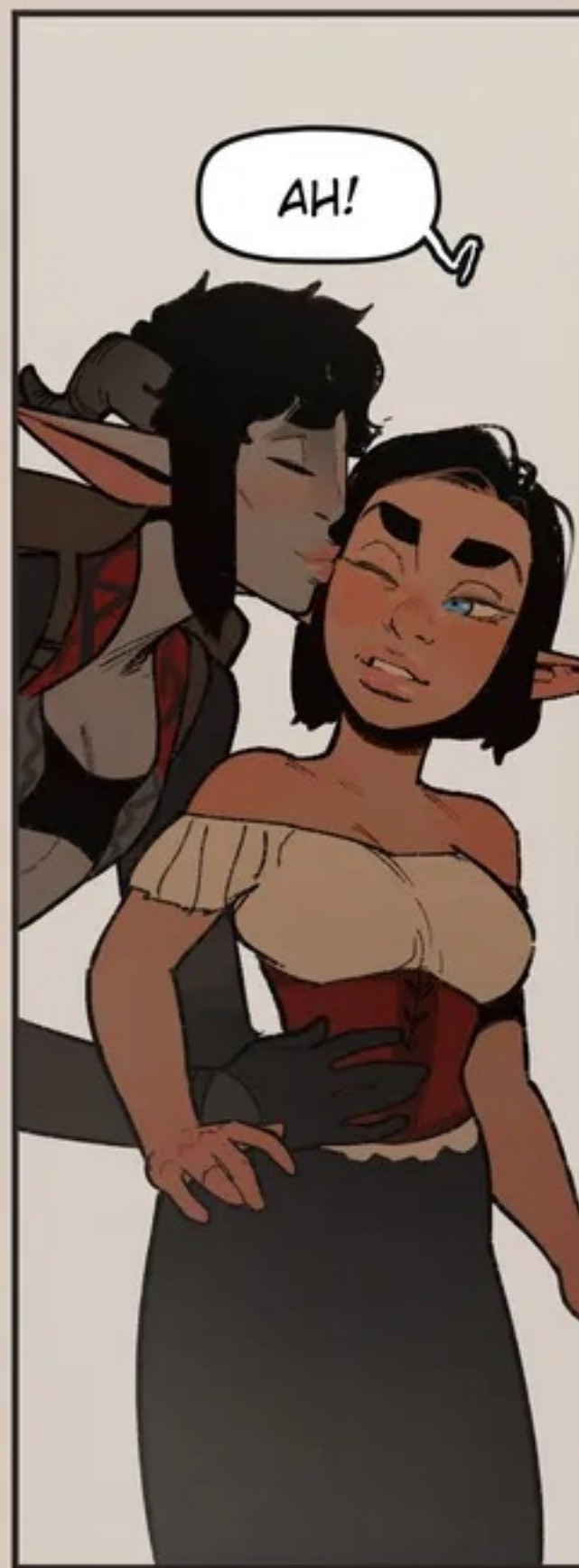
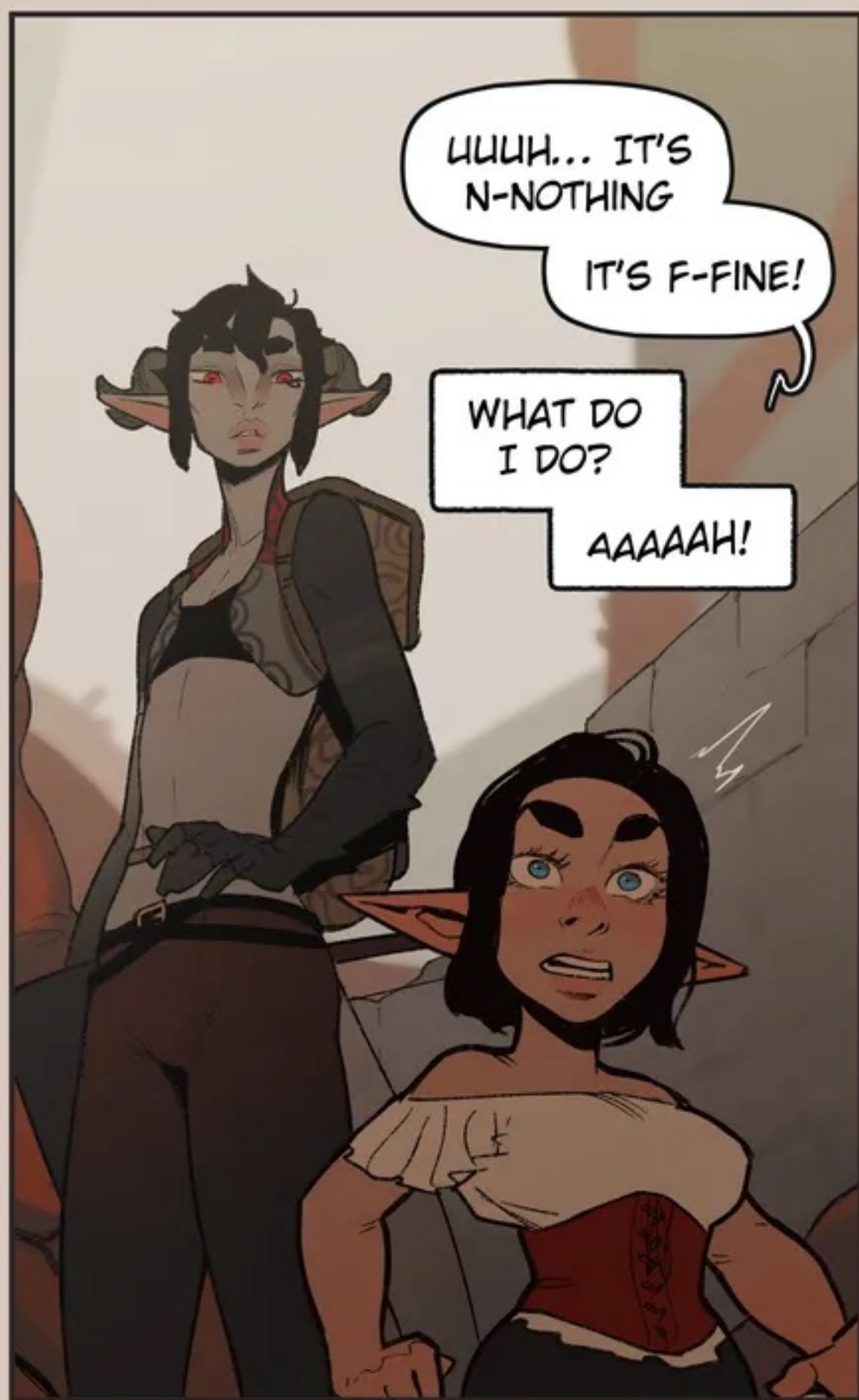
UH...



BUT I CAN'T TELL HER THAT!

ALFIE?

I WANT TO TRY AND BE GOOD TO HER! DAMN IT!





I CAN DO THIS.

SHE'S FINE WITH
TAKING IT SLOW...

I CAN DO THIS!

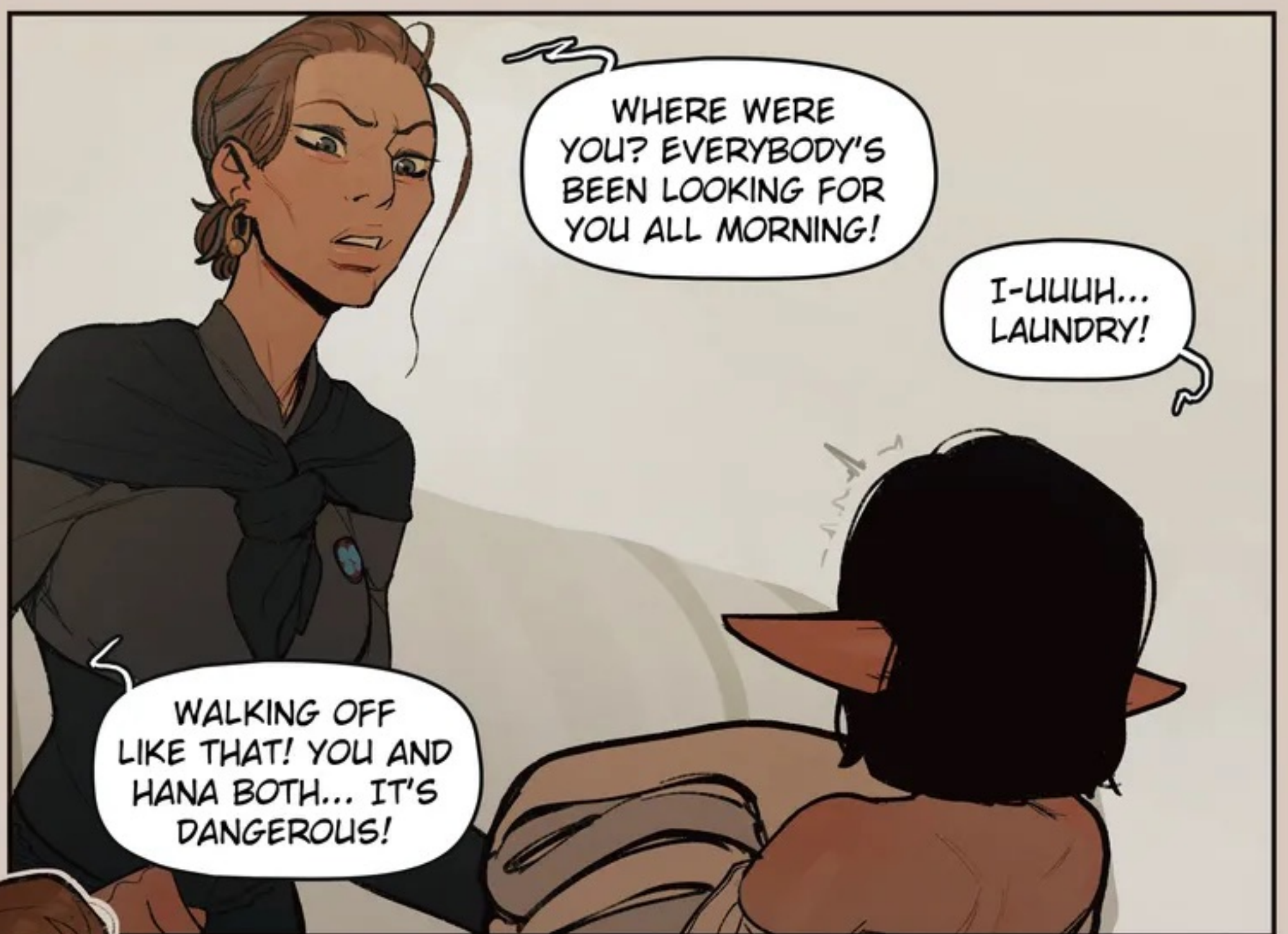


IT'S GOING
TO BE ALRIGHT!



ALFIE!

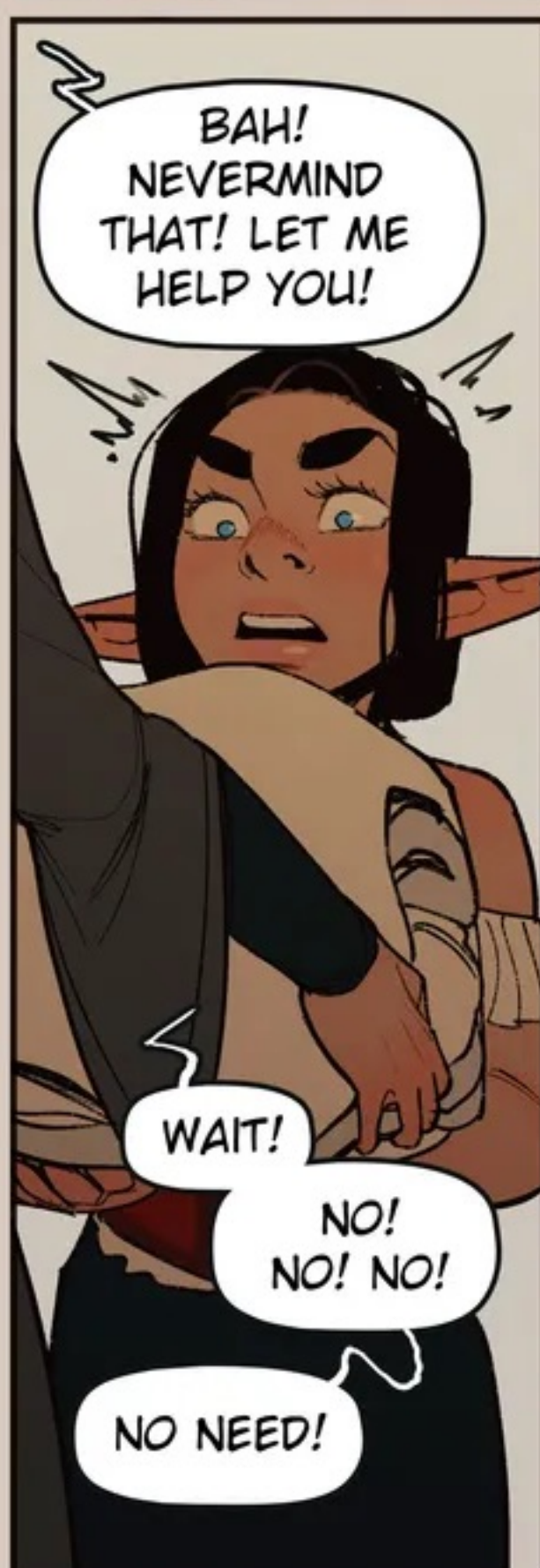
THERE
YOU ARE!



WHERE WERE
YOU? EVERYBODY'S
BEEN LOOKING FOR
YOU ALL MORNING!

I-UUUH...
LAUNDRY!

WALKING OFF
LIKE THAT! YOU AND
HANA BOTH... IT'S
DANGEROUS!



BAH!
NEVERMIND
THAT! LET ME
HELP YOU!

WAIT!

NO!
NO! NO!

NO NEED!



THERE'S
TROUBLE! ONE OF
THEM IS LOOKING
FOR YOU!

A-AAH!



ASKING ALL
SORTS OF...

...

WHAT ARE
YOU WEARING?!



A- UH! MY-MY CLOTHES? UH! DIRTY!

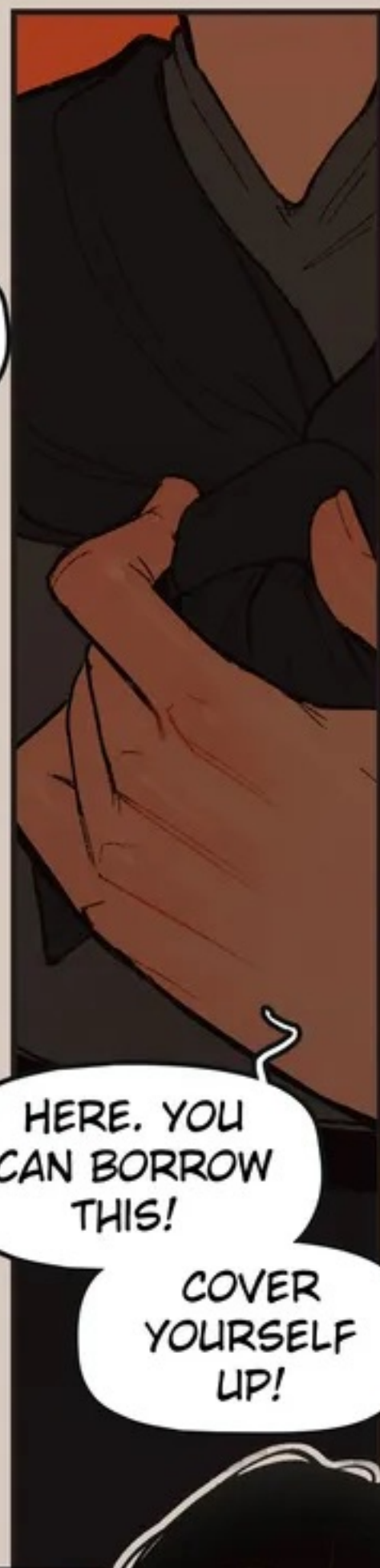
THIS IS THE ONLY THING I HAVE THAT'S CLEAN! A FRIEND MADE IT FOR ME-UUUH.

AS A JOKE! HAHHAHA.



OH... WELL.

YOU POOR THING!



HERE. YOU CAN BORROW THIS!

COVER YOURSELF UP!



HARLOT

WHORE

THAT'S AWFULLY REVEALING... YOU LOOK LIKE SOME SORT OF A HARLOT!

UH... T-THANK-T-HANK YOU... SO! UH... T-TROUBLE?



YES! SOME OF THEM GOATS ARE LOOKING FOR YOU! AND NOT THAT NICE ONE-



THE VOCH'KHARI ARE LOOKING FOR ME?!



THEY'RE VERY INTERESTED IN YOU FOR SOME REASON...





A LITTLE
HELP?

ANYBODY?

FIGURES!

WHERE ARE
THE ELVES?



IT-IT IS! IT
IS A... WONDERFUL
PLACE! I HOPE TO
VISIT AGAIN SOME
DAY.

SEE
THE ALLIANCE...
GROWING!

IT IS! IT IS
GREAT PLACE!
GREAT ALLIANCE!



FUTURE FOR
OUR PEOPLE!
YOU HELP!

YOU
STAY!



WAIT,
WHAT?

AH?

YOU STAY!
STRONG HALF
WOMAN! BRAVE
HALF WOMAN.



YOU HELP
US TALK TO
OTHER HALF
PEOPLE!

AMBASSADOR!

WHAT?

WHAT THE HELL
IS HAPPENING?



WHAT IS UP WITH
THIS ATMOSPHERE?

SHE'S... CLEARLY
HOSTILE!

BUT SHE WANTS
ME TO STAY?



I... A-AM
S-SORRY...
WITH ALL DUE
RESPECT...

I HAVE... MATTERS
TO TEND TO IN THE
KINGDOMS OF MEN.
I CAN NOT-

NO.

YOU STAY.

HONORED
GUEST!

WHAT AM I
MISSING?

THEY DIDN'T CARE ABOUT ME DURING VORONI NIGHT!

I CAN NOT BE THE FIRST HAVLIN TO SURVIVE A D'REVO ATTACK, CAN I?

UH! REGARDLESS! STOP STUTTERING! STAND UP STRAIGHT!

CHANNEL MOTHER!

YOU... REFUSE...?

I-I AM SORRY. BUT NO. I DO NOT WANT TO STAY HERE.

I WANT TO TRAVEL. I REFUSE.

YOU INSULT MY OFFER?
YOU INSULT ME?

NO! NO INSULTS! I-I-

YOU STAY! GREAT!

UH...

CALM DOWN! THINK! WHY ME?

NOT THE D'REVO...

MARCO AND LYDIA? MAYBE? BUT WHY? I DON'T SEE THE CONNECTION.

THE ELF? LEVERAGE FOR HIM? BUT I AM A NOBODY TO HIM.

BECAUSE OF OZGE? SHE MENTIONED HER BEFORE...

WHY WOULD SHE...

HMM...

AH... WELL... GREAT PRIESTESS! DO YOU KNOW OZGE THE SCOUT?

WE'RE... GOOD FRIENDS AS YOU'VE SAID.

YES... SHE IS FRIEND TO ME. VERY DEAR...

AH! THERE IT IS!

SO THAT'S WHAT THIS IS ABOUT!
A "FRIEND"...

SO IT'S
PERSONAL?

SHE DOESN'T
LIKE OZGE
LEAVING...

SHE KEEPS ME AND...
OZGE CAN'T LEAVE
WITHOUT ME?

IF SHE'S GOING ABOUT
IT THIS WAY MEANS SHE
CAN'T JUST FORCE US
TO STAY...

RIGHT?

I-I AM NOT
STRONG! NOT LIKE
YOU ARE!

NO!

YOU ARE
NOT!

ONLY STRENGTH
I HAVE ARE- ARE MY
WORDS! PROMISES!

ONLY THE WEAK
CAN NOT HOLD THEIR
PROMISES, WOULD
YOU AGREE?

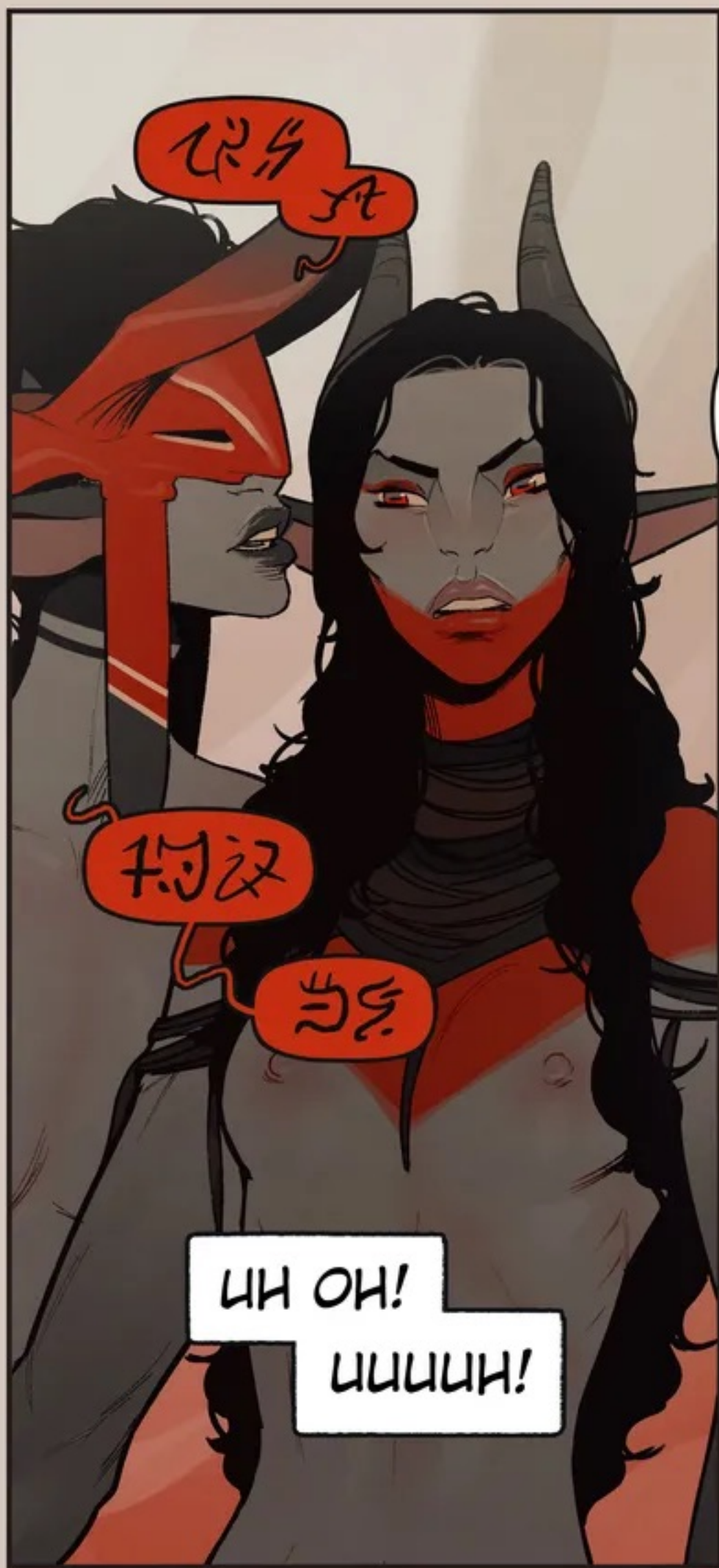
COWARD LIE!
YES. PROMISE TO
BE AMBASSADOR!

AHEM... I CAN NOT
PROMISE YOU TO STAY
BECAUSE I'VE ALREADY
MADE A PROMISE
TO LEAVE.

TO OUR
GOOD FRIEND
OZGE!

I WOULD BE HONORED
TO HELP YOU BUT... I AM
TIED BY MY WORD! PLEASE
DON'T MAKE A COWARD
OUT OF ME!

I-I PROMISED
HER TO TRAVEL THE
KINGDOMS OF MEN
TOGETHER...



UH OH!
UUUUH!



IF YOU WISH
WE COULD...

ASK OZGE
IF SHE WOULD
RELEASE ME FROM
THE PROMISE...

OTHERWISE
I-I CAN'T-



YOU
STAY!

YOU CAN.
YOU WILL!

OF COURSE!

YOU CAN'T
OUTSMART
A WILD DOG!



THIS WOULD BE
A GREAT MOMENT
TO STEP IN GUYS!

WHY THE HELL
DID THE ELF EVEN
HIRE THEM?!?



SHE CAN'T ATTACK
ME... OR THE ALLIANCE
IS OFF... RIGHT?

IS IT? OR IS
A SINGLE HAVLIN
EXPENDABLE?

ALRIGHT, BEING
CLEVER DOESN'T
WORK!

WHAT ELSE?

RUN AWAY?
WHERE TO?



IMPLY SHE'S
WEAK IF SHE
ATTACKS ME?

HAHAHA! GREAT
IDEA! THAT'LL CALM
HER DOWN!

AGREE TO
STAY? UUUH!

RUN AWAY?!

OR-UUUH...

WHY IS SHE
EVEN HERE?



WHAT DOES
SHE CARE?

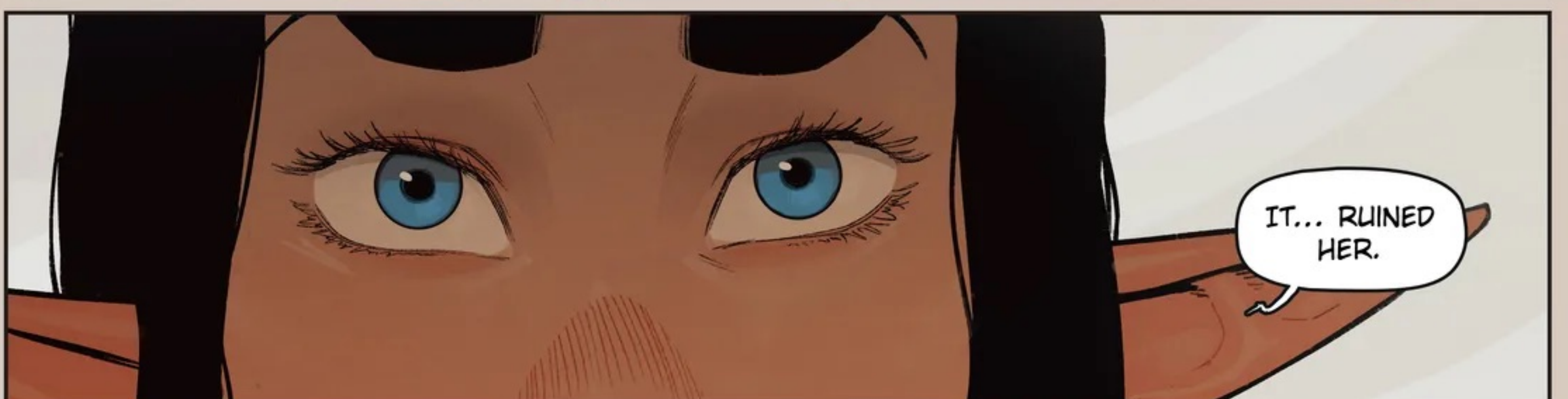
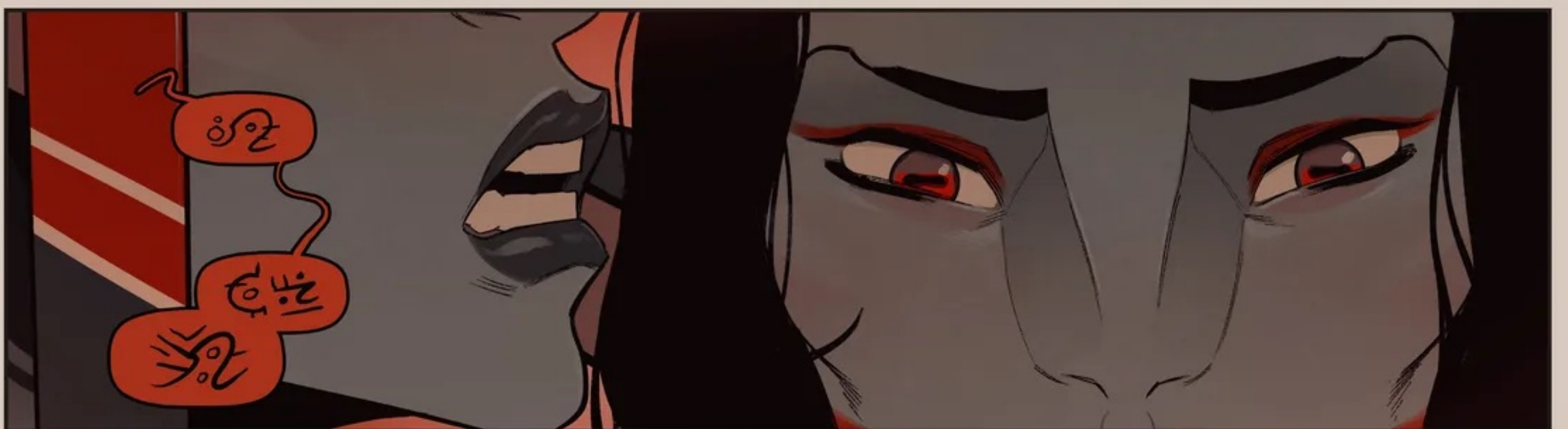
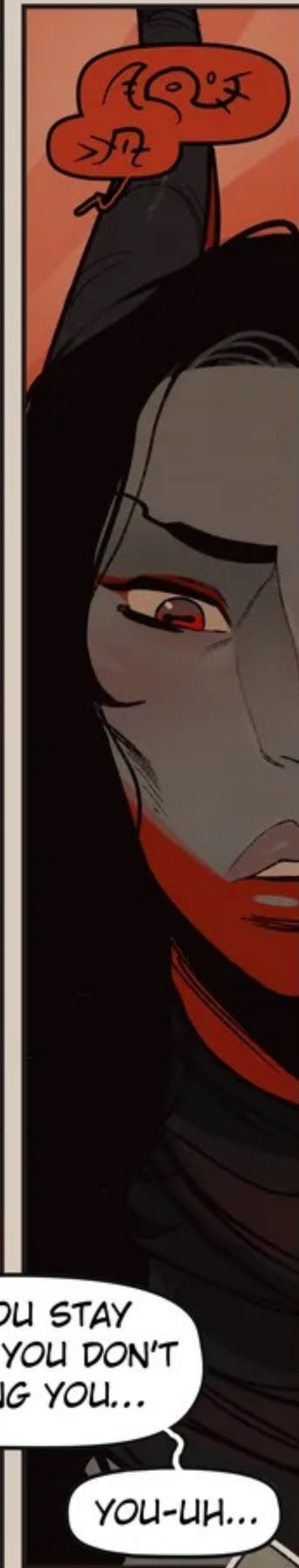
I-I PROMISE
SHE'LL BE HAPPIER
THIS WAY!



WHAT?!

OZGE! DOES
SHE SEEM HAPPY
TO YOU?!

THIS IS NOT
HER PLACE!







THEY THREE. THEY
LIKE VOCH FAMILY.
MATE TOGETHER!



ON VORONI
NIGHT! I HAD
BOTH HUMANS!

THEY
TOGETHER!

WHAAAT?

MARGO AND
LYDIA... AND
ALFIE?



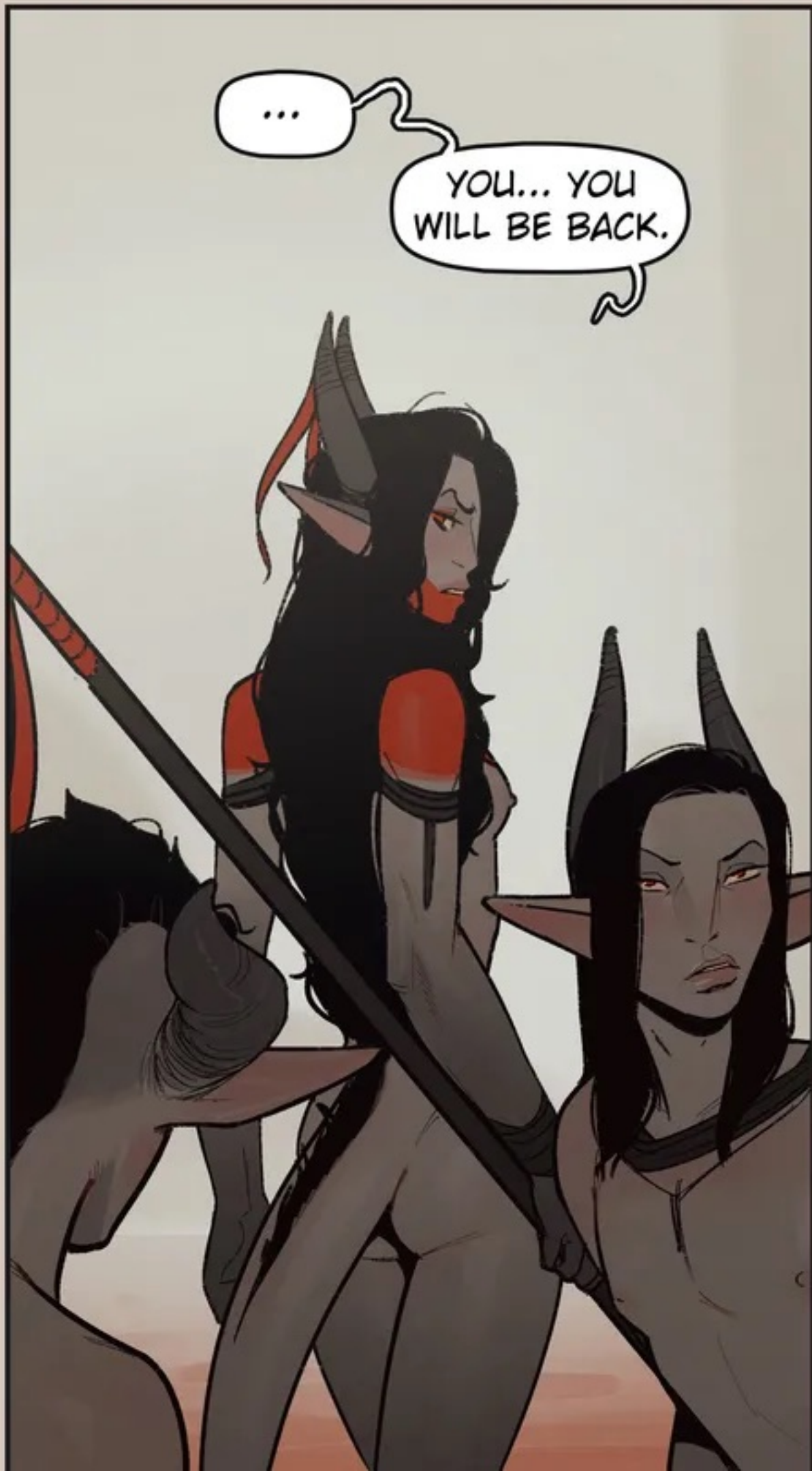
AT LEAST I
HONEST!
DID SHE TELL
YOU THAT?

YES



NO

GOODBYE
AGHAVNI...



...

YOU... YOU
WILL BE BACK.



AHEM...
RIGHT!

BACK TO WORK!
WE'RE MOVING OUT
IN TWO HOURS!



NO! NONONO!
THEY ALL
HEARD IT!

THAT ME,
MARCO, AND
LYDIA WERE-
WERE-

IS THAT
TRUE ALFIE?

NO!
NO!
NO! NO!

I-I! I-I-
T-THAT'S-

IT'S- I-
S-SEE IT'S-

OF COURSE
NOT! THAT'S...
RIDICULOUS!
ME AND
LYDIA?

HA! WHAT A
JOKE! SHE'S
NOT INTO MEN
AT ALL!

RIGHT? TELL
'EM LYDIA!

...

UUUUH...

YES! GO
MARCO!

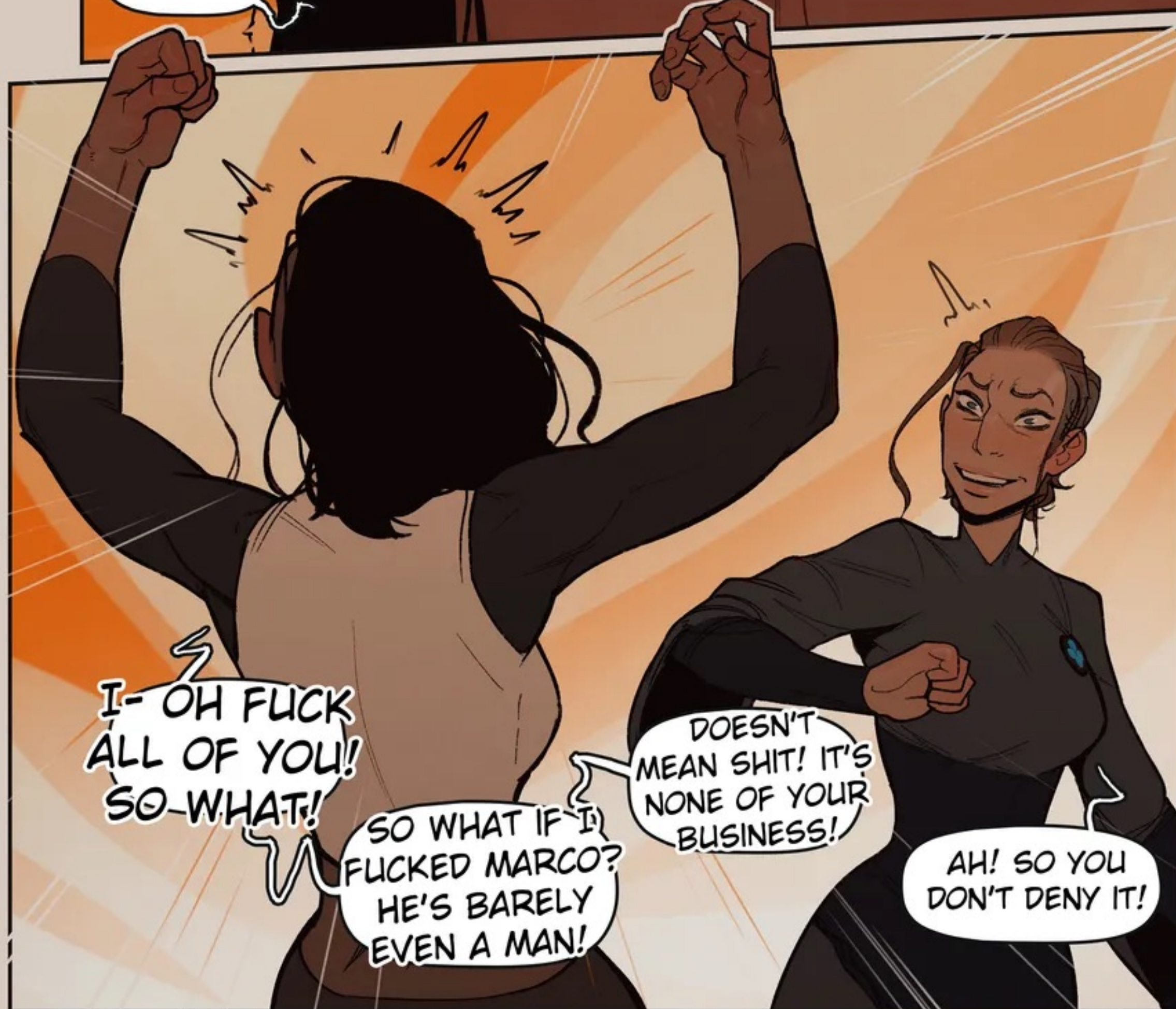
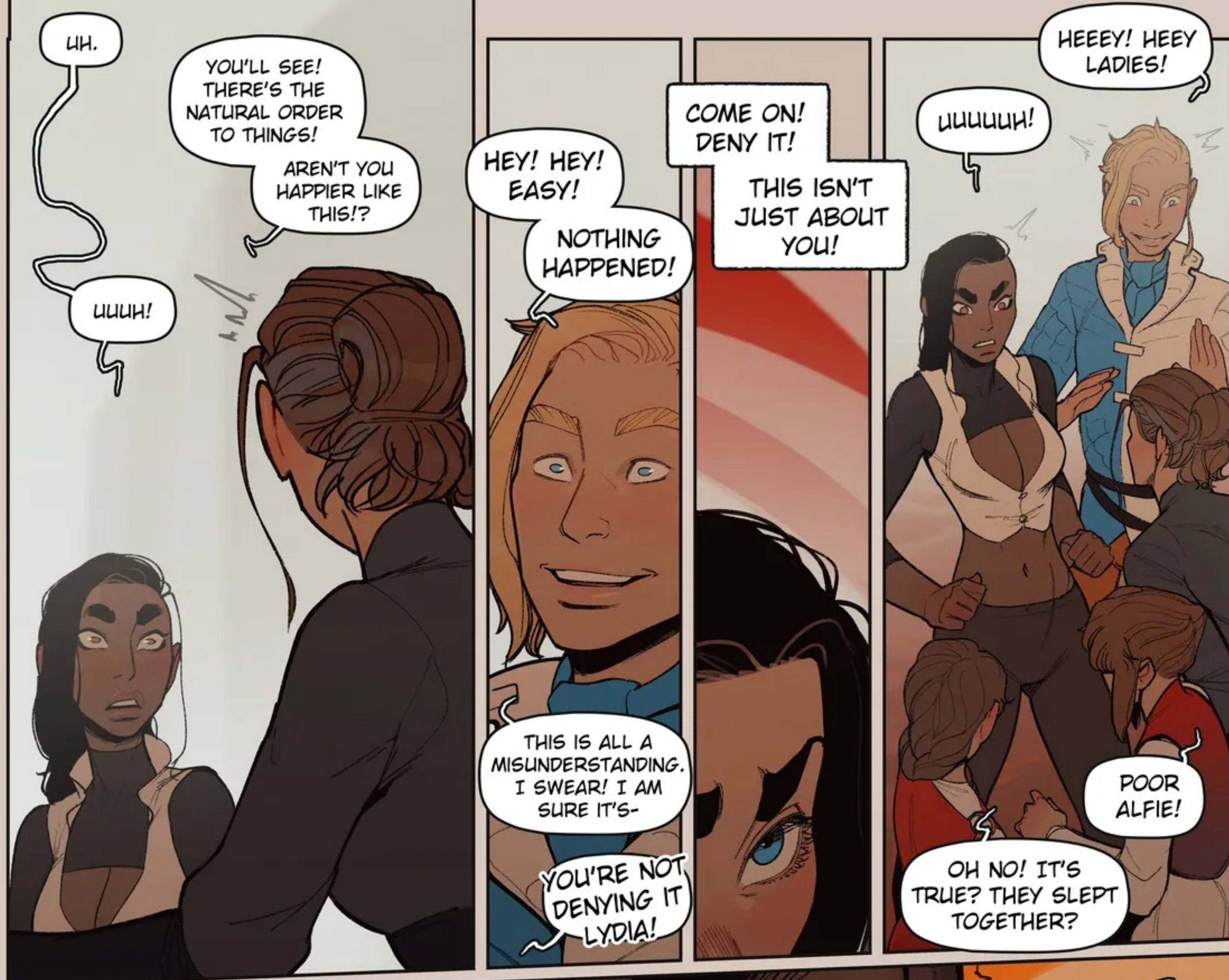
YEAH!
SEE?

THE VOCH'KHARI
DON'T REALLY GET
HUMANS! THEY MADE
A MISTAKE-

OH THANK
YOU...

HA! I
KNEW IT!

IT JUST TOOK
A RIGHT MAN
TO FIX YOU!





AAAW SHIT...



LYDIA-

THUNK!

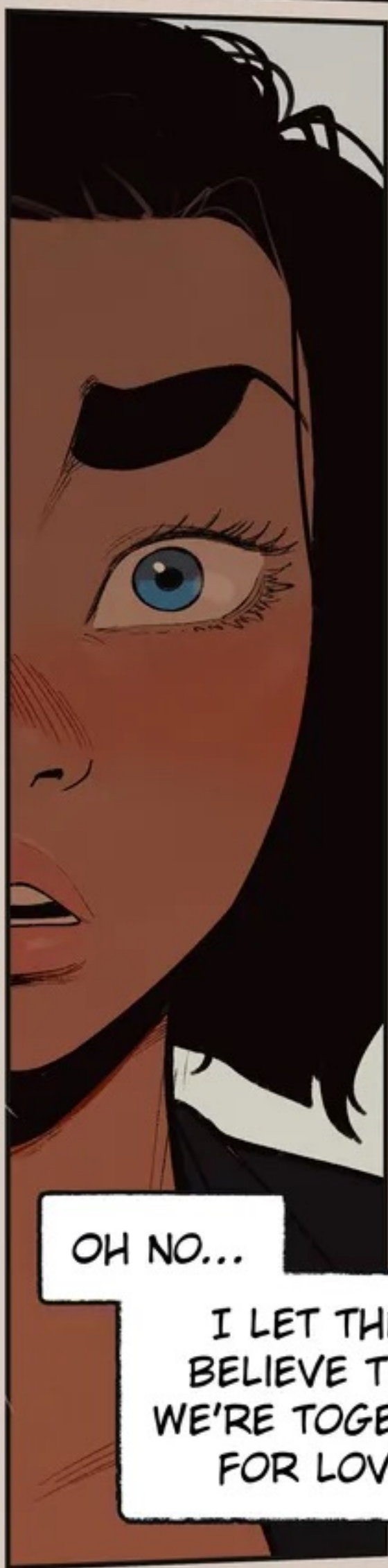
BLWA!



YOU- YOU BASTARD!

SHE LOVES YOU!

HOW COULD YOU DO THIS TO ALFIE!



OH NO...

I LET THEM BELIEVE THAT WE'RE TOGETHER FOR LOVE!



WHAT THE FUCK? ARE YOU ALIVE MARCO?!?

MARCOO!?

STOP SQUEEZING MY HEAD! YOU'RE MAKING IT WORSE!

WHAT- OH! DAMN IT!



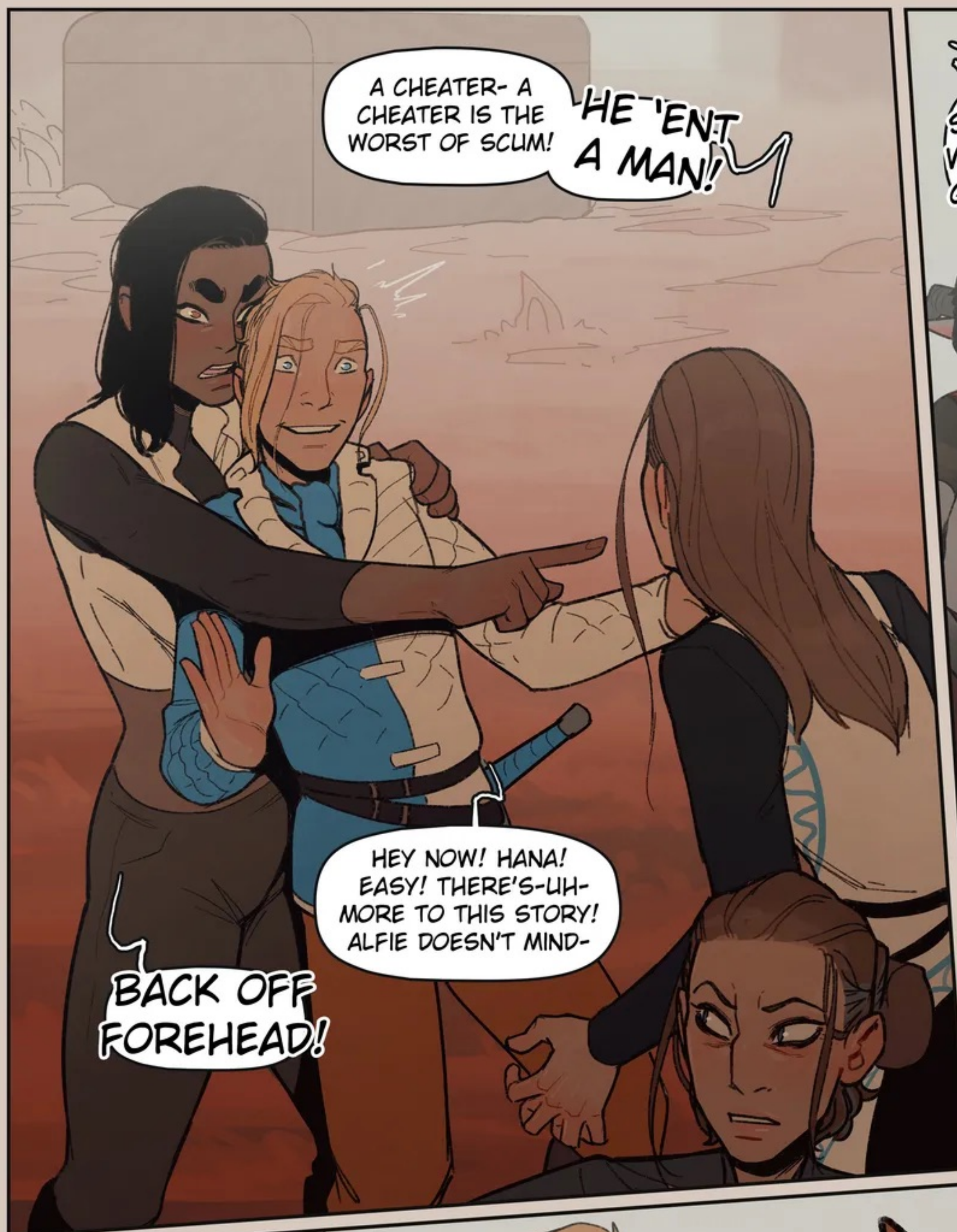
N-NO! IT'S...

UH... I-TT'S F-FINE.



NO! IT'S NOT! IT'S NOT!

A MAN LIKE THAT... IT 'ENT MAN! NOBODY DESERVES TO BE TREATED LIKE THAT!



A CHEATER- A
CHEATER IS THE
WORST OF SCUM!

HE'ENT
A MAN!

HEY NOW! HANA!
EASY! THERE'S-UH-
MORE TO THIS STORY!
ALFIE DOESN'T MIND-

BACK OFF
FOREHEAD!



SHE'S 'ENT
SOME SORT OF A
WHORE THAT YOU
CAN JUST- JUST
USE!

THAT'S
RIGHT!

WHORE

SHE
WOULDN'T- SHE
LOVES YOU!



UUUH...?

WHORE
OH MARCO...
I DON'T KNOW!

BROOKER
WHORE

WHAT DO YOU
WANT ME TO SAY?!

WAIT! YES! I
CAN SAY WE
BROKE UP-



I-FUCKED
HER TOO!
THIS IS FUCKING
DUMB! YOU ALL THINK
SHE'S SOME SORT OF
A BABY! SHE'S NOT!

OH GOD
DAMN IT!

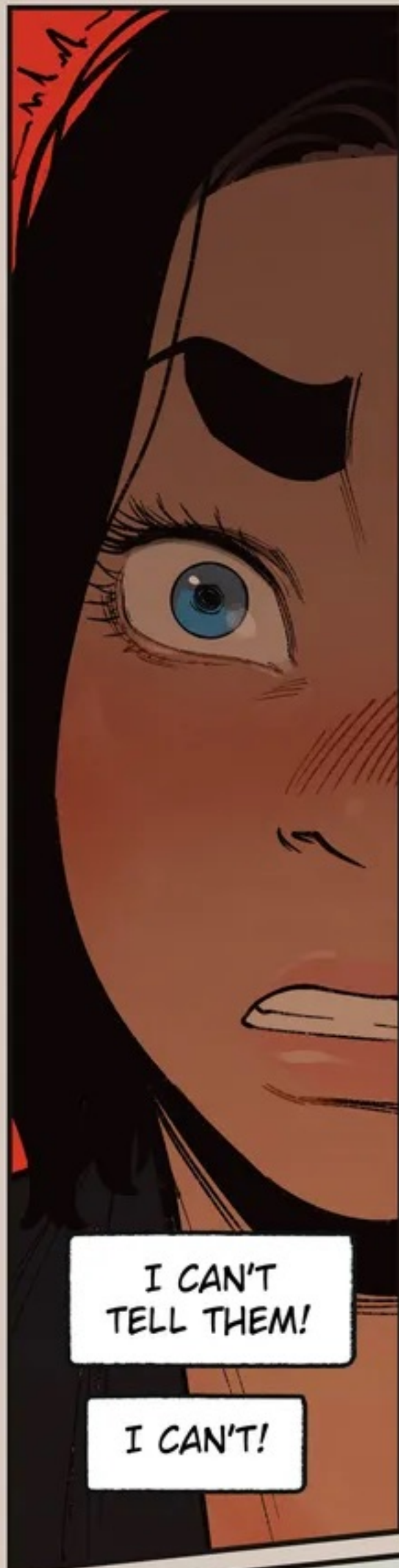


NO-NO-NO
NO NO!

THIS IS NOT
HAPPENING!

ALFIE?

AH... N-NO.
NO. N-



I CAN'T
TELL THEM!

I CAN'T!



I CAN'T LIVE
LIKE MOTHER!

I AM NOT
LIKE HER!



ALFIE? WHAT
IS SHE TALKING
ABOUT?

FUCK 'EM ALFIE!
WE DO WHAT WE
WAN'T, RIGHT?

I CAN'T...

I CAN'T!



I CAN'T!



I AM
SORRY...

I- SHE-
SHE'S-
LYDIA-



SHE'S L-LYING! I-I
W-WOULD NEVER DO
SOMETHING L-LIKE
THAT... NEVER!

WHAT? THE
FUCK DID YOU
JUST-SAY-

HEY! HEY!
EASY! LYDIA-

LET'S-
LET'S GO!

HOW DARE
YOU! ALFIE
WOULDN'T LIE!

MARCO?!?
WHAT ARE
YOU-

EASY!??
SHE'S LYING!

YOU'RE TRASH!
HARLOTS! BOTH OF
YOU! GET OUT OF
HERE!



BROOKER
WHORE!

WHORE
TRASH

HARLOT!

I AM
SORRY!

YEAH! GET
OUT OF HERE!

SHAME ON
YOU BOTH!

PLEASE!

I KNOW
WHAT THIS
IS LIKE...

I'VE...
I'VE SEEN
IT BEFORE!

PLEASE
GO!

I AM
SO SORRY
ALFIE.

AND...

DON'T WORRY
ABOUT WHAT
THEY'VE SAID!

WE KNOW YOU'RE
BETTER THAN THAT!
YOU 'ENT SOME-
SOME...

YOU WOULDN'T
SHAME YOURSELF
AND-AND OTHERS...
LIKE THAT!

YOU'RE GOOD
AND DECENT!

WHAT THE HELL
JUST HAPPENED?

WHAT THE-

OZGE!!!



SHE-

SHE'LL UNDERSTAND RIGHT?

I DIDN'T HAVE A CHOICE!



SHE'S GOING TO TURN AROUND AND SMILE THAT SMILE.

SHE'LL-

SHE SAID WE'LL WORK IT OUT!



IT'S GOING TO BE FINE!

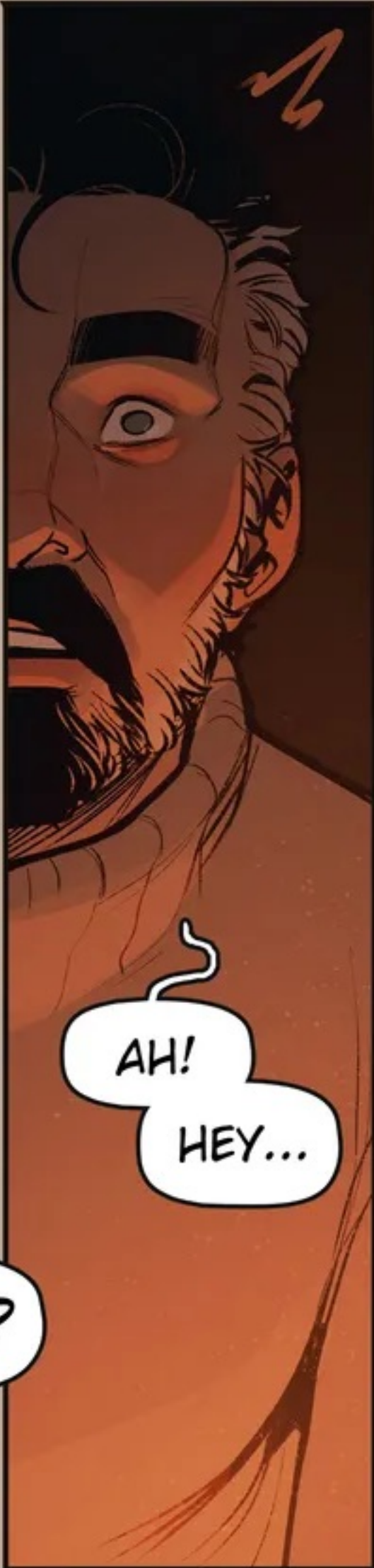


IT'S GOING TO BE-

IT'S GOING TO
BE ALRIGHT...



Alfie
CHAPTER 12.5





EVERYTHING
ALRIGHT THERE...
BIG GUY?

...

YEAH.
SURE...

IT'S THAT SNAKE
BOOK AGAIN...

IT'S THE ONLY ONE
HE TOOK WITH HIM
FROM THE CABIN.

I DON'T WANT
TO PRY BUT-



THEN DON'T.



OOOOH... ALRIGHT
THEN! I'LL... START
PACKING UP.

SEVEN DAYS
UNTIL LUCERNE
RIGHT?

FINE! BE LIKE THAT!
IT'S NONE OF MY
BUSINESS ANYWAY!



SORRY.
I'M- SORRY.

YEAH. SEVEN
DAYS. WE'LL MAKE
IT IN TIME



WHAT'S UP
WITH HIM?

I AM SUPPOSED
TO BE THE
DIFFICULT ONE!



BAD DREAMS?

NOT REALLY. IT'S FINE VERA. I AM JUST DISTRACTED.

BY..?

IT'S... NOTHING. DOESN'T MATTER.



ALRIGHT... BUT... YOU'RE... UH... GOING TO BE FINE?



YEAH...

LOOK AT YOU TRYING TO BE NICE.



WELL IF YOU GO AND THROW YOURSELF OFF A CLIFF I AM STUCK HERE WITH THE GOAT!



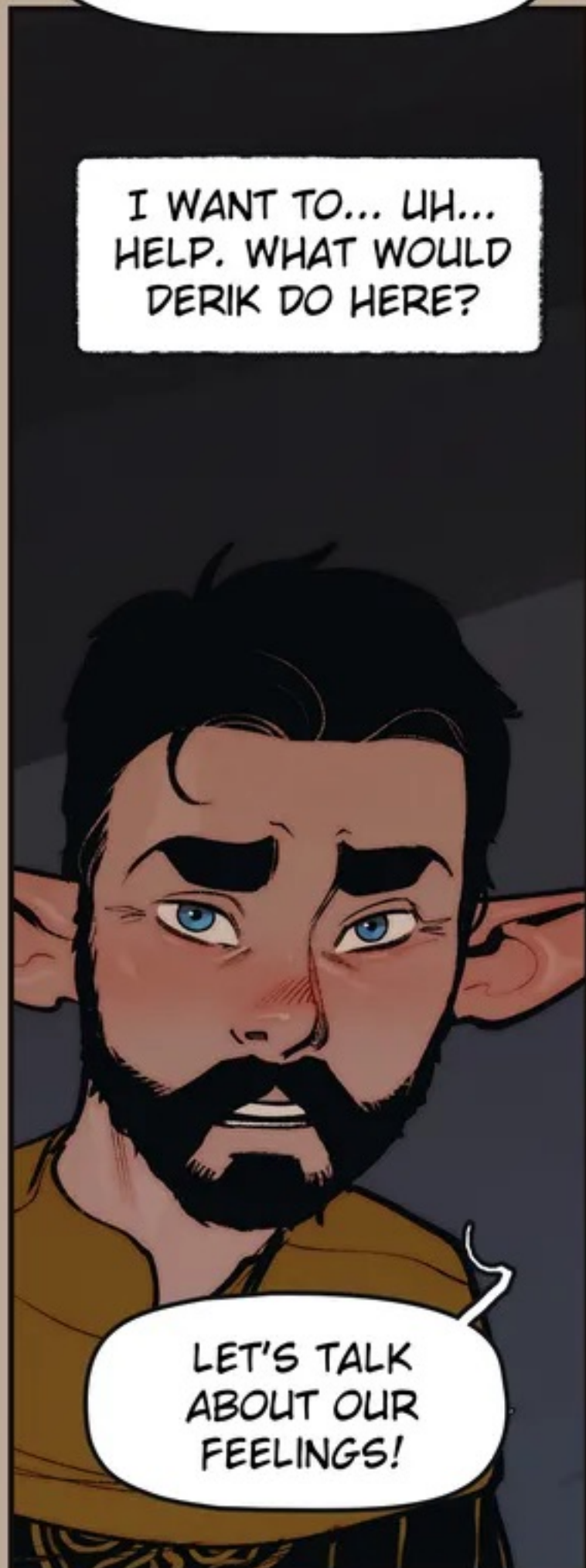
HAH... WE WOULDN'T WANT TO DO THAT TO THE POOR GOAT...

I AM FINE VERA... JUST... GIVE ME A MOMENT TO WAKE UP.

HE'S NOT EVEN LOOKING AT ME!

THE HELL?

"DISTRACTED" MY ASS!



I WANT TO... UH... HELP. WHAT WOULD DERIK DO HERE?

LET'S TALK ABOUT OUR FEELINGS!



UGH...

HEEEEEY...



I'VE GOT SOMETHING TO WAKE YOU UP!

OH...!

VERA... REALLY?!



WANT A PROPER DISTRACTION?

WHAT?





OOOH I
MISSED THIS!

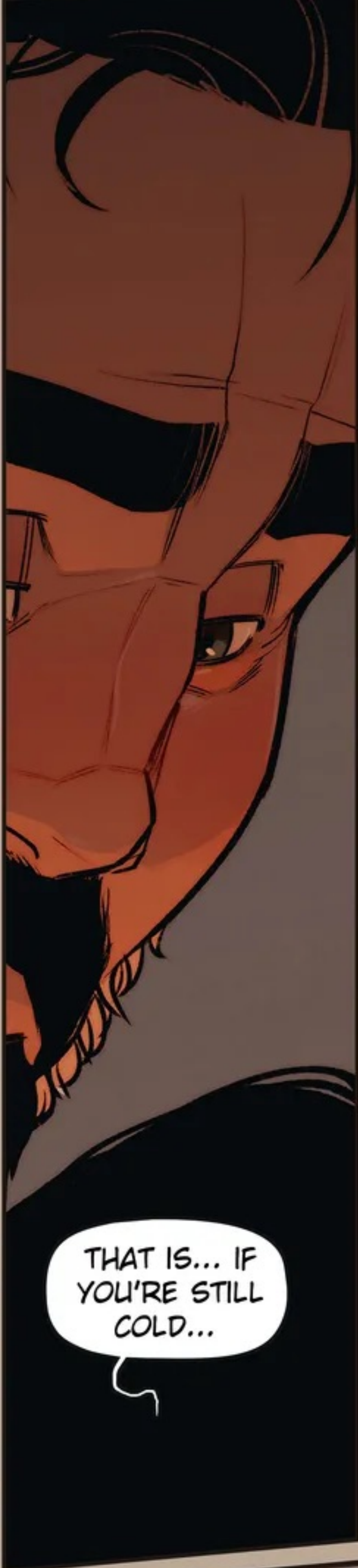
WE HAVEN'T DONE
MUCH SINCE THE
CABIN...

I FEEL MUCH
WARMER
ALREADY! ❤️

HMPH...



MMMM...
YOU COULD...
HUG ME.



THAT IS... IF
YOU'RE STILL
COLD...



OOOH! THAT'S
NICE... THAT'S-
THAT'S... NICE...

VERY NICE... ❤️

...



WHY HAVEN'T
WE BEEN DOING THIS
EVERY -AH! DAY?

TOO COLD...

WELL THAT'S
JUST STUPID! ❤️



I SAY...
AAAH...

WE NEED SOME
WARMING UP
EVERY MORNING!
ANY OBJECTIONS?

HMM...

GOOD!

GOOD!
AAH...



VERY
GOOD!



MMMM...



HEEY MY
CHEST FEELS
KIND OF COLD.

SHOULD HAVE
WORN A COAT
THEN.



OH NO! HE'S
TOO DUMB FOR
SUBTLETY!

GRAB MY
BOOBS YOU
FUCK!



SO ANGRY!

JUST DO WHAT
I TELL YOU AND
YOU'RE GOING TO
BE FIIIIIINE...

HMM... I
REMEMBER YOU
HAVING SO MUCH
FUN DOING WHAT
YOU'RE TOLD.

AH... MUST
HAVE BEEN A
DREAM OLD
MAN.

IT WAS A
NICE ONE...

YEAH...

MMMMMM...
♥



MMMMM...

VERA...
HAAH!

ALMOST
THERE!

AAHN...
ME TOO!

MMMMM...



NNNGH!

AAAAH!
HAAH!

AAH!

AAHH...



AAAAH...

CILLIAN...

HAAAAH...

HAAH...

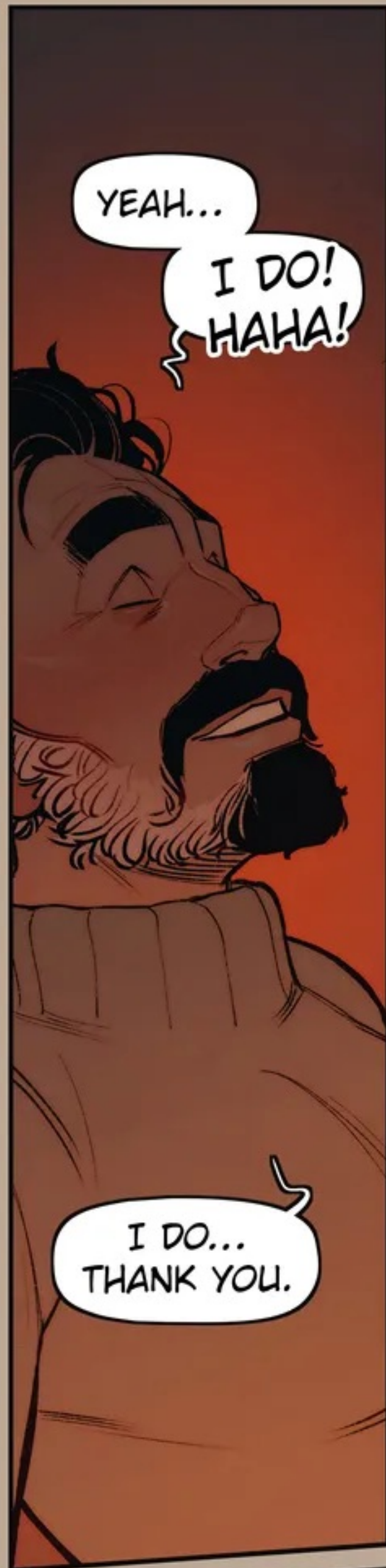


HAAH...

HAAA...

HAHA!
HAAAAAH...

FEELING
BETTER?



YEAH...

I DO!
HAHA!

I DO...
THANK YOU.



MMMM...
ANY TIME.

YES!



...



I...

...

I DON'T LIKE...
CITIES...

AH...?



TOO
MANY PEOPLE
AROUND...

OH... IS THAT...
A PROBLEM
FOR YOU?



YEAH...
IT'S A LONG
STORY...



...



YOU COULD...
TELL ME ABOUT
IT IF YOU WANT...

...

MAYBE
SOMEDAY...

YEAH...
ALRIGHT.

SOMEDAY...?



SEVEN DAYS
BEFORE WE REACH
LUCERNEL...



MMMM...

SEVEN DAYS...



...

HEY...
VERA?

HMM?



...



OOH! HEY
THERE BUUUDDY!

WE DIDN'T
MEAN TO UPSET
YOU!

YEEEEAH! EASY
THERE FELLA!

PUT THE
BAG DOWN!



...

BAH!



BAAAAH!!

AILDUIN
NOOO!

NOOO!

SEVEN DAYS UNTIL
I SEE ALFIE AGAIN!

AND THEN...



Dear Journal. We
left the Redfort behind.

A few green men came
with us for some reason.

Alfie

CHAPTER 13

Five days out of
the fort. Wonders of
nature all around us!

Somebody should
write about them!

Too bad I am too
busy with work and
friends!

Day seven of my
new wonderful life!

If I have to listen to any
more of Hana's prattling
I will have to do something
to shut her up for good

Thankfully we're almost
out of the redwood.

Hey that rhymed!

Maybe I should
become a bard!

Since poetry is the
worst thing ever,
it would be a perfect
fit for me!

There once
was a girl named
Alfanea

She betrayed her
friends one day-a!

~~She was a worm~~

~~There was nothing~~

~~You can take a girl
out of Pickering~~

I can't think of
a third verse...

It's understandable if you can't get the rhymes right the first time!

HEY!

O-OZGE!

Ozge was very understanding when I finally managed to find her alone.

She's so rarely alone these days!

...

I-I WASN'T AVOIDING Y-YOU YESTERDAY!

I NEED TO-WANTED TO TALK TO YOU ALONE!

I CAN EXPLAIN!

I-I DID NOT LIE TO YOU! YOU HAVE TO UNDERSTAND!

WHAT I SAID THAT NIGHT WAS... IT WAS TRUE...

...

I KNOW. YOU WERE NOT LYING TO ME...

YOU WERE LYING TO THE HUMANS.

YES!

I-UH...

I KNOW! I... KNOW. IT WAS... UH...

WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT IT?

EH...? DO? WHAT CAN I DO? IT'S DONE!

IT'S TOO LATE!

YOU COULD TELL THE TRUTH...

AND APOLOGISE TO EVERYBODY...



I-I...
UHH!

NO!

ARE YOU-
NO!

THE TRUTH IS ALWAYS
BETTER... EVEN IF IT
HURTS... IN THE LONG
RUN...

HA!

HAHAHA!
NO!

I'VE SEEN
WHAT "THE
TRUTH" DOES!

NO! YOU- YOU
HAVE NO IDEA!

...
I HAVE SOME
IDEA...

I- WELL...
STILL! I CAN'T!

I AM NOT
LIKE YOU!

IT'S A
DIFFERENT
SITUATION!

I DON'T
THINK IT IS...

DO WE-

DO WE HAVE TO
TALK ABOUT THIS? I-
I MISSED YOU!

ALFIE... I DO
WANT TO BE A
FRIEND TO YOU...

AND I HOPE... THAT
YOU STILL... WANT TO
TRAVEL TOGETHER...

BUT...
I CAN'T...

WHAT YOU
DID... AND
NOW... I...

She's so nice
and kind!

I CAN'T BE
WITH SOMEBODY
WHO I DON'T...

The kindest!

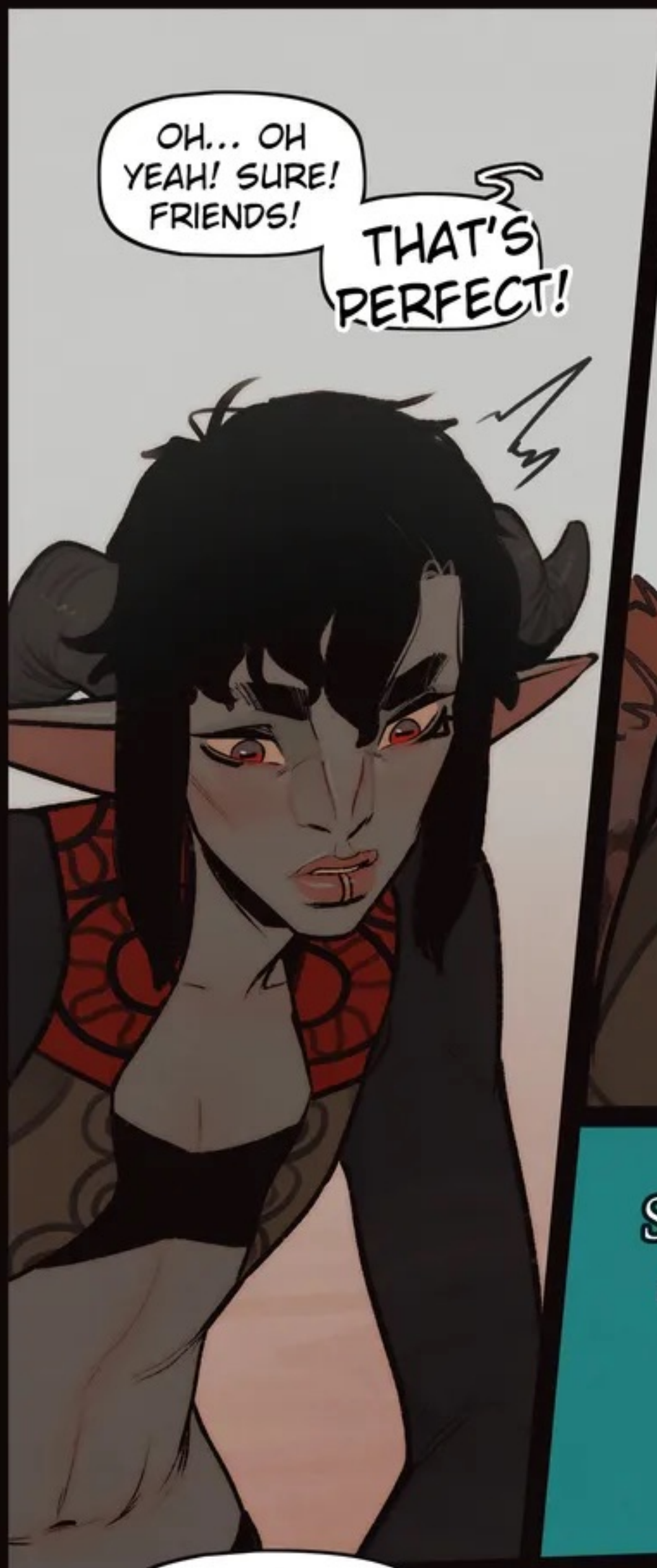
I DON'T...

...

Too kind to
even say it!

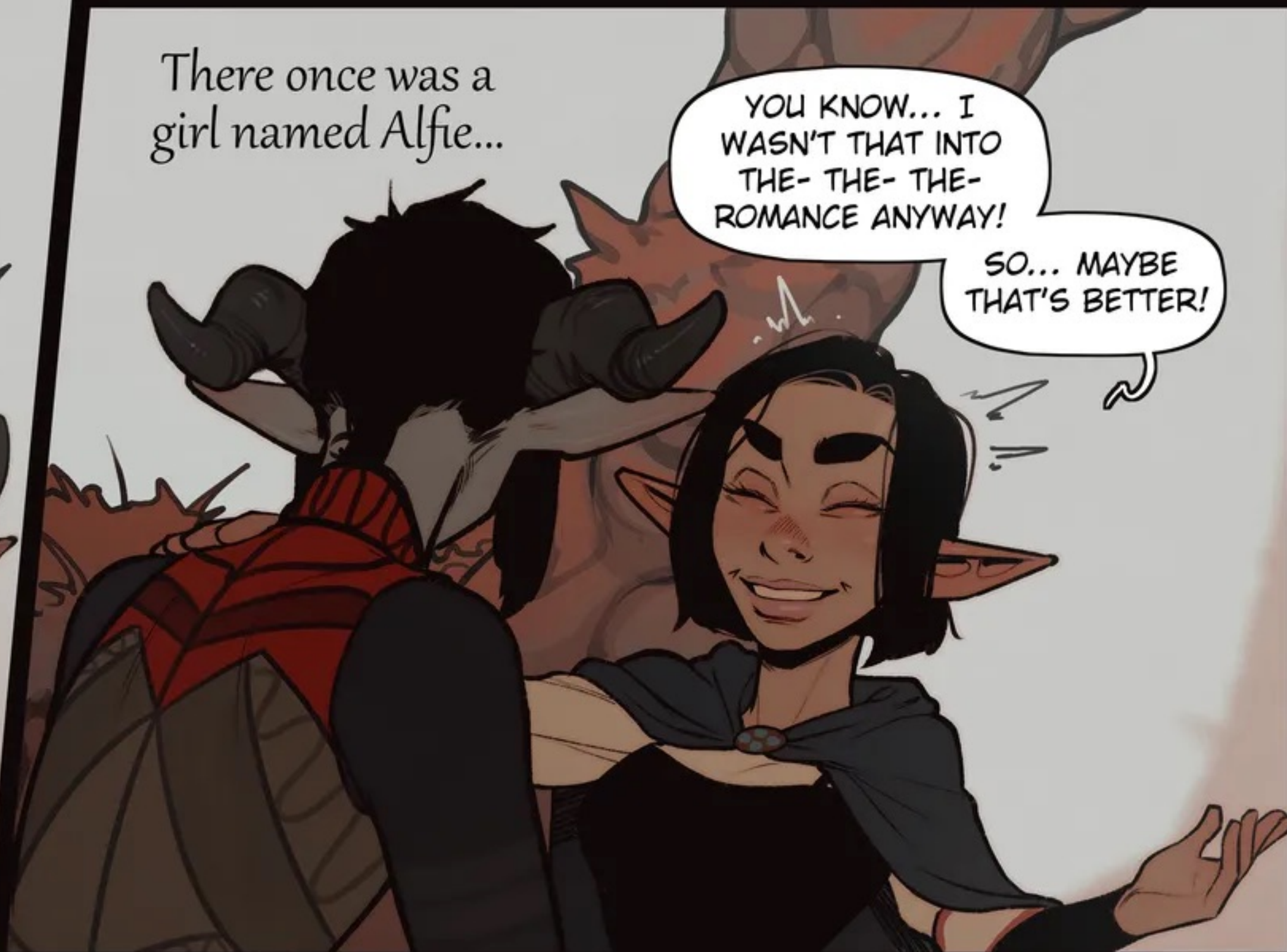
Let me say it
for you Ozge!

I CAN'T BE WITH
SOMEBODY WHO I
DON'T RESPECT!



OH... OH
YEAH! SURE!
FRIENDS!

THAT'S
PERFECT!



There once was a
girl named Alfie...

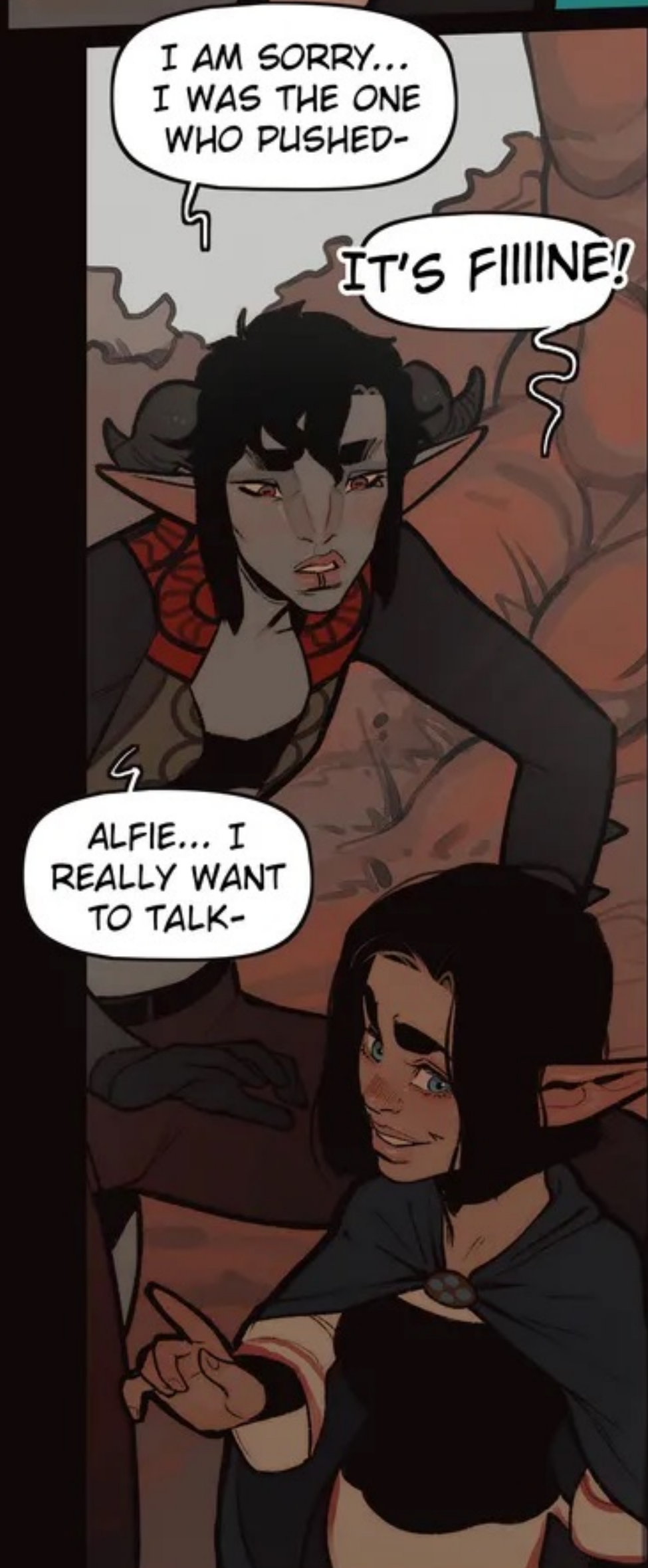
YOU KNOW... I
WASN'T THAT INTO
THE- THE- THE-
ROMANCE ANYWAY!

SO... MAYBE
THAT'S BETTER!



She was a liar and
a worm, you see!

FRIENDS!



I AM SORRY...
I WAS THE ONE
WHO PUSHED-

IT'S FIIINE!

ALFIE... I
REALLY WANT
TO TALK-



SORRY!
BUSY!

BUSY!

BUSY!

BUSY!

OH! I-

YES! I HAVE
TO- GOODBYE!



AH...
GOODBYE...

Speaking of friends!
Moving around the caravan
has been difficult lately.

ALFIEEEEE!
WHERE ARE
Y.O.O.O.O.U?

Lydia is not
happy with me!

Not happy at all!

But at least she's
making friends!

HELLO THERE
MISS... LYDIA!

YOU ARE
LOOKING QUITE..
FETCHING TODAY!

YES YOU DO!
YES YOU DO!

I HEAR THAT YOU
HAVE EXPANDED YOUR
PREDILECTIONS AS
OF LATE!

I WANTED TO INQUIRE
IF YOU WOULD BE
PARTIAL TO-

I AM GOING
TO KILL THAT
RAT!

WHAT?!

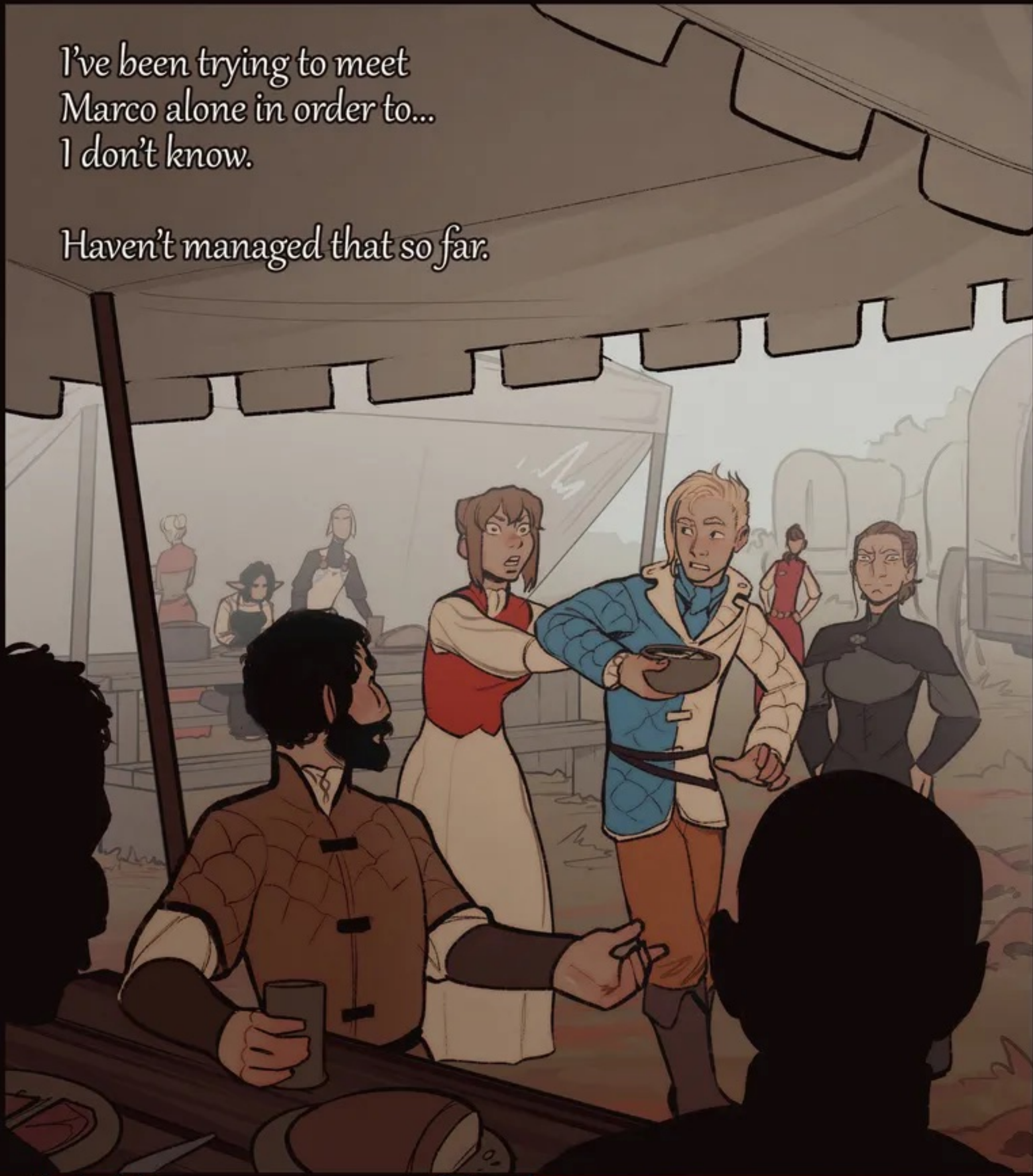
IS THIS A
BAD TIME?

ALFIE!!!

YOU CAN'T
HIDE FROM ME
FOREVER!

Everybody is
making friends!

What a lovely
week it has been!



I've been trying to meet Marco alone in order to... I don't know.

Haven't managed that so far.



At least work is going well!

Elves turn out to be easy to deal with when they ignore you completely.



There once was a girl from Pickering...



She was completely fine with all this happening!



~~There once was~~

UGH... ENOUGH.

I SHOULD GO TO SLEEP...

EH... FOR WHAT?



I COULD LOOK FOR MARCO.

MAYBE I'LL FIND HIM ALONE.

AND... THEN WHAT?

...

WE'LL SEE.

IS HE ON GUARD
DUTY TONIGHT? I
DON'T THINK SO...

WE'RE SO CLOSE TO
FORT HERSHEL THAT
THERE'S ALMOST NO
REDWOODS AROUND.

IT'S PRETTY
SAFE.

NOTHING GROWS ON
THE CRYSTAL DESERT...
JUST THE CRYSTALS!

BUT THEY'RE TOO
BRITTLE TO BE USEFUL
FOR ANYTHING.

OH... THESE THREE
ARE TOGETHER.

AGAIN...

THEY'RE
LIKE... UH...

SO THE GLASS
BEETLES ARE MADE
OF... CRYSTALS?

NO. THEY EAT THEM! AND
THEN WE EAT THE BEETLES.
NOT MUCH ELSE TO EAT
OUT THERE....

OOOH...

THERE'S ALSO...
SOMETIMES IF YOU CUT
ONE OF THEM OPEN THEY
HAVE THESE...

CONDENSED BALLS OF
CRYSTAL GROWING IN
THEIR GUT. THEY'RE
PRETTY VALUABLE.

AAH... I
UNDERSTAND.

...

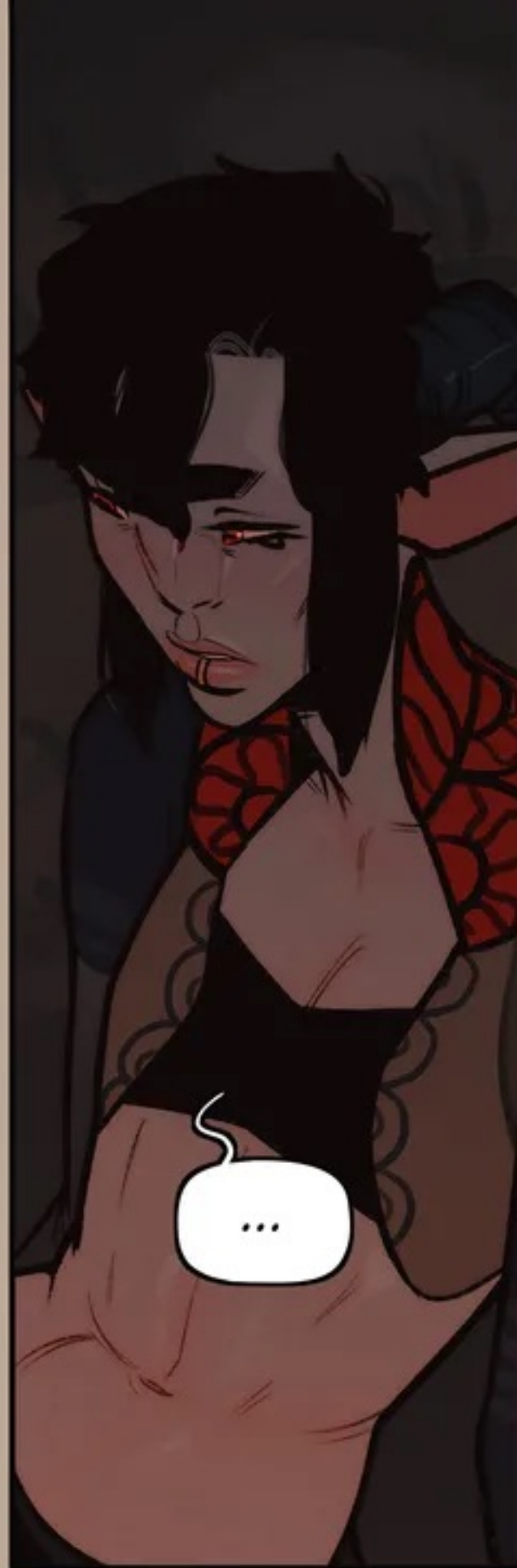
BUT... WHAT'S
A CRYSTAL?



HAH!

YOU'RE FUNNY!

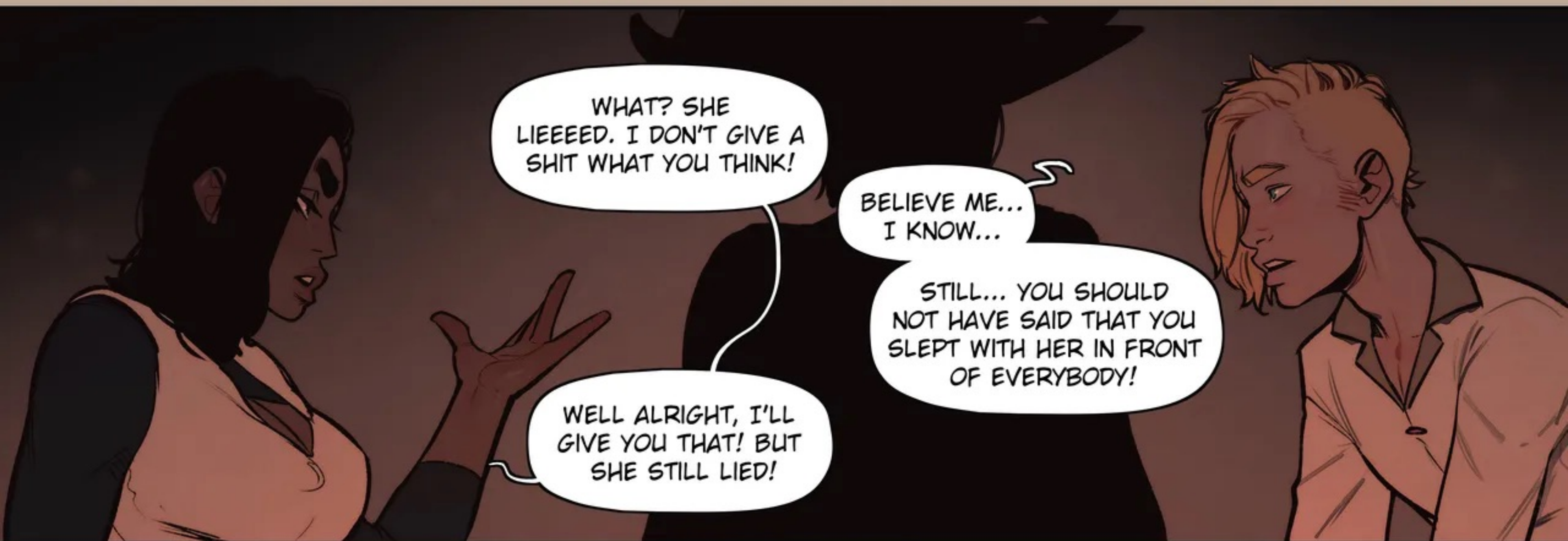
I SEE WHY THE RAT LIKED YOU SO MUCH!



...



LYDIA...



WHAT? SHE LIEEEED. I DON'T GIVE A SHIT WHAT YOU THINK!

BELIEVE ME... I KNOW...

STILL... YOU SHOULD NOT HAVE SAID THAT YOU SLEPT WITH HER IN FRONT OF EVERYBODY!

WELL ALRIGHT, I'LL GIVE YOU THAT! BUT SHE STILL LIED!



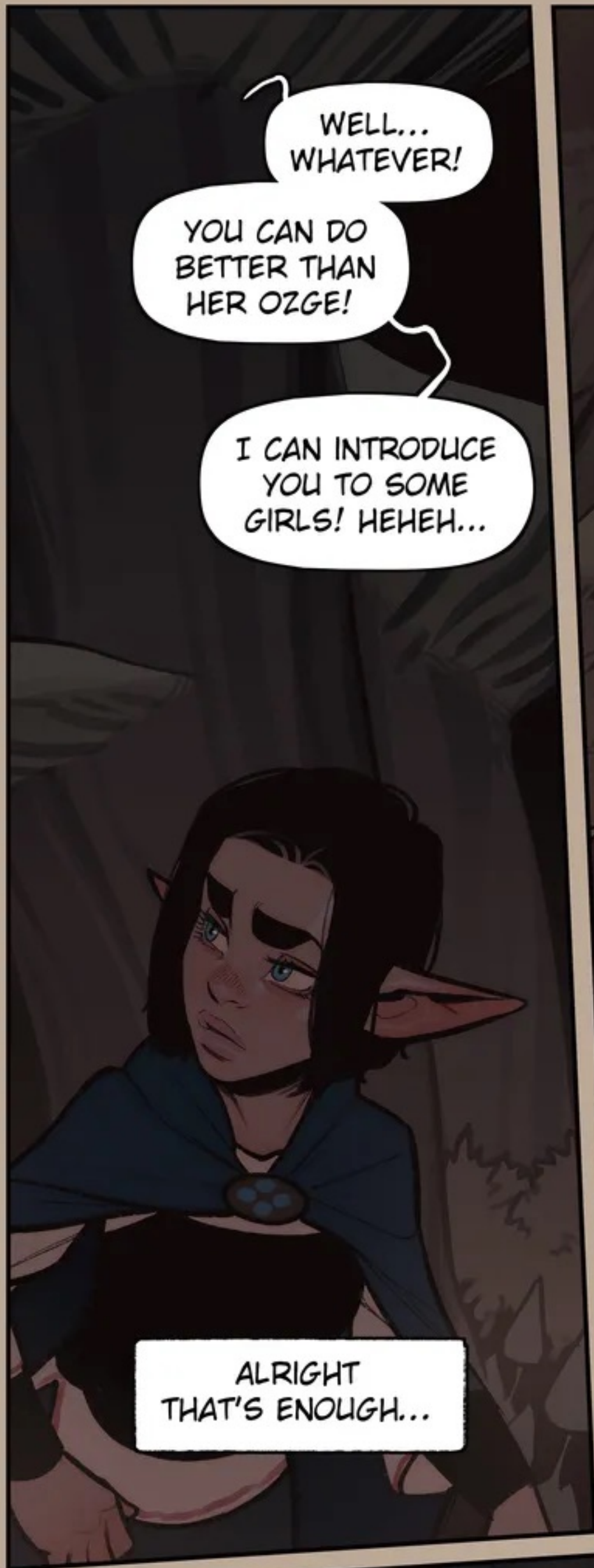
SHE'S...
UH... DELICATE.

BAAAAH!
SHE'S A WORM!
AND I DON'T GET WHY YOU KEEP DEFENDING HER!



SHE'S NOT...
HOW TO SAY IT... SHE DOESN'T MEAN TO BE-

IT'S WEAKNESS...
NOT MALICE.



WELL...
WHATEVER!

YOU CAN DO
BETTER THAN
HER OZGE!

I CAN INTRODUCE
YOU TO SOME
GIRLS! HEHEH...

ALRIGHT
THAT'S ENOUGH...



NO THANK
YOU... TOO
SOON.

I REALLY
LIKED... ALFIE.

I REALLY THOUGHT
THAT SHE WAS...
BETTER THAN THAT...

I THINK SHE
COULD BE... IF
SHE JUST...



YEAH... MAYBE YOU
SHOULD MEET
SOMEBODY BETTER
THAN ME OZGE.

YEAH...



WE'RE REACHING FORT
HERSHEL TOMORROW...
AFTER THAT IT'S
LUCERNEL I THINK...

I SHOULD TAKE
OFF IN THE FORT...
START OVER...

YEAH... NEXT TIME
I'LL DO BETTER!
NEXT TIME-



NO! I
CAN'T!

WHY WOULD
THE NEXT TIME BE
DIFFERENT THAN THIS?

I HAVE TO FIX
THIS! BUT HOW?!

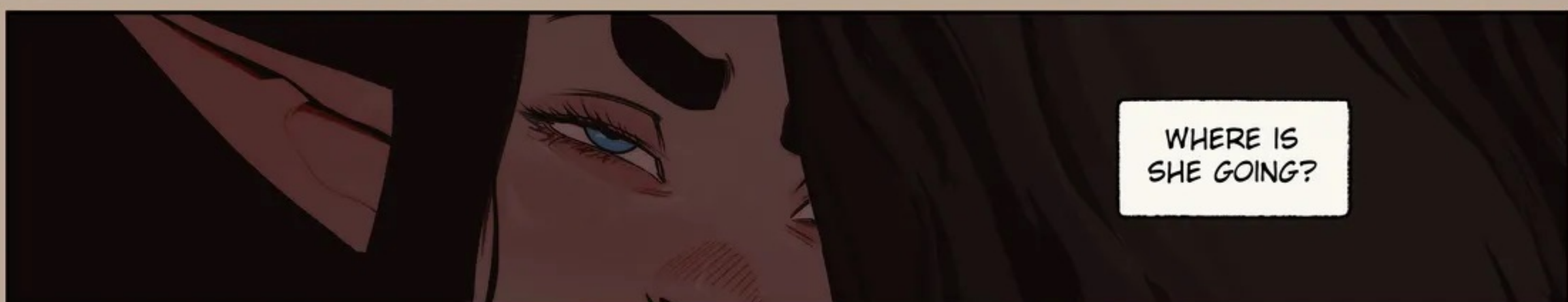
RUSTLE!
RUSTLE!



WHAT'S THAT?

SOMEBODY IS
SNEAKING AROUND!

HANA?

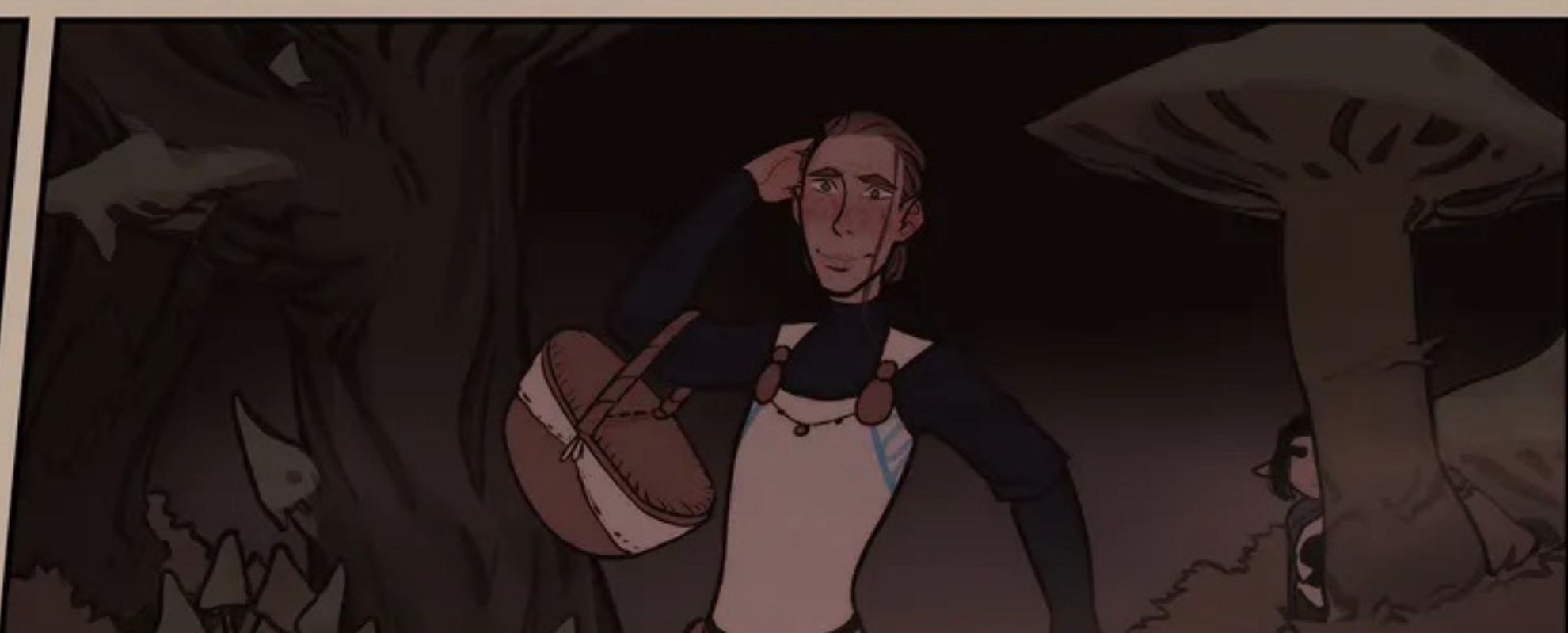


WHERE IS
SHE GOING?



SHE WAS
ASLEEP WHEN
I LEFT...

WAS SHE JUST
PRETENDING?



WHAT ARE
YOU HIDING HANA?



OOOH!



SHE'S MEETING
WITH ONE OF THE
GREEN MEN!



WHAT'S THAT
ABOUT? WHO SNEAKS
AROUND LIKE THIS?!

BESIDES ME
THAT IS!

I CAN'T HEAR WHAT
THEY'RE SAYING!



SORRY I AM LATE!
MY FRIEND WOULD NOT
GO TO SLEEP! I HAD
TO WAIT HER OUT!

HMM... S'FINE.
I LATE TOO.

AH! WELL-



C'MHERE.

MUUH!

THEY SEEM...
COZY TOGETHER!

WHEN DID
THIS HAPPEN?

OH STOP
THAT! GRASHA!

YOU'RE-
YOU'RE THE
WORST!

ARTOM MAKING
TROUBLE... HE THINK
REDWOOD GOOD
ENOUGH.

HE NO WANT
TRAVEL TO GET
BETTER LUMBER
FOR REDFORT.

HMM...

SO... SO
WHY WERE YOU
LATE?

WELL I AM HAPPY
THAT YOU DO!
WANT TO TRAVEL
WITH ME-

WITH THE
CARAVAN!

YES.

WITH YOU.

HAHAHA!
HUNGRY?!

I HAVE SOME
LEFTOVERS!!

SANDWICHES!?!

YES!
HUNGRY.

YEH!

UM... GOOD?
DO YOU LIKE IT!



IS THIS THE SAME GREEN MAN SHE DECKED WITH HER SKILLET BACK IN THE REDFORT?

HRRRM... THIS BETTER THAN WIFE COOKING.



AH! SORRY. PAST... PAST WIFE? DIVORCE!

OOH... OH MY... WHEW!

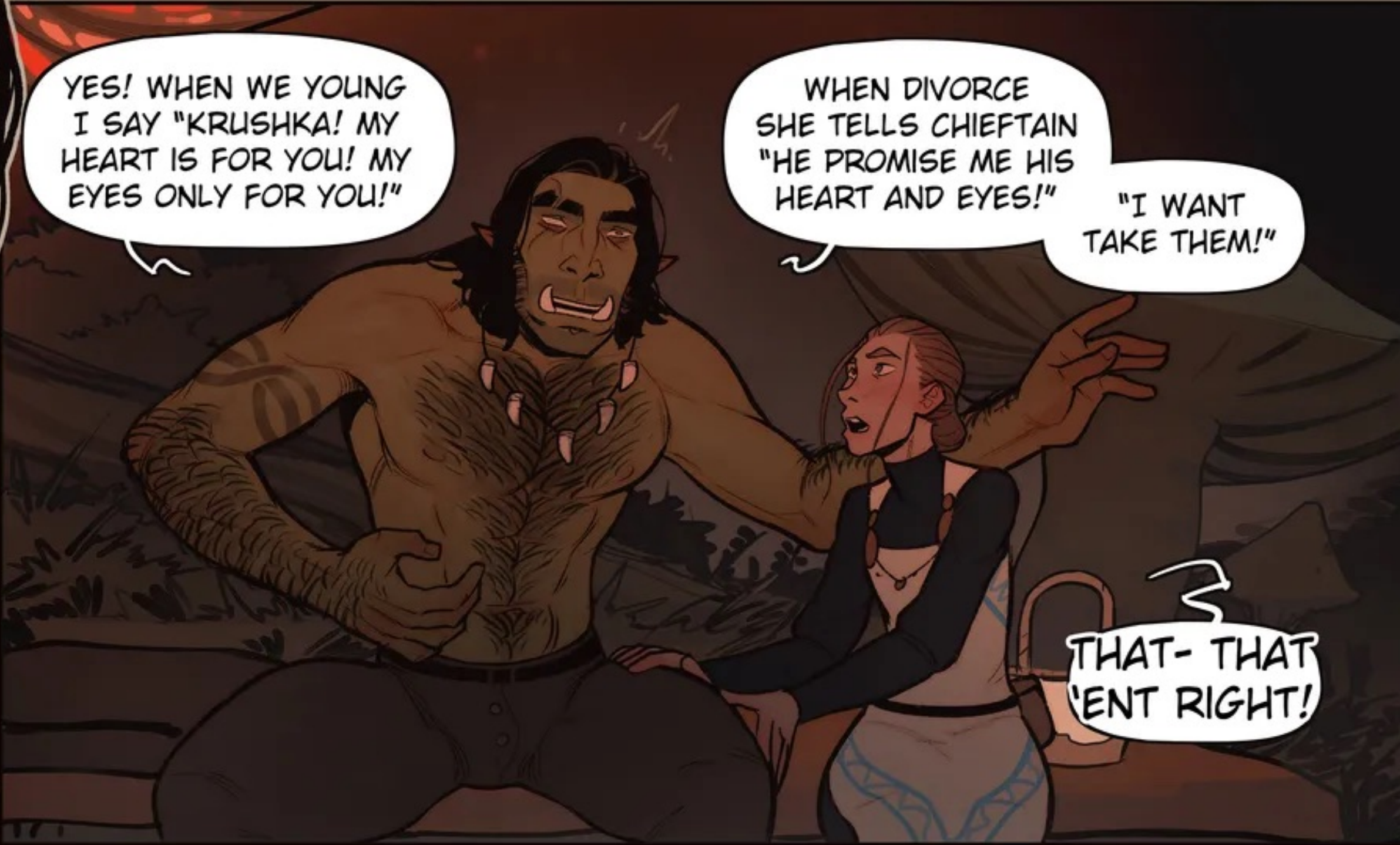
I NO DISHONOR YOU!

OF COURSE! BUT A DIVORCE! HOW AWFUL!



HMM... YES. WIFE CRAZY. TAKE MOST STUFF... TAKE MY EYE TOO.

WHAT?!?



YES! WHEN WE YOUNG I SAY "KRUSHKA! MY HEART IS FOR YOU! MY EYES ONLY FOR YOU!"

WHEN DIVORCE SHE TELLS CHIEFTAIN "HE PROMISE ME HIS HEART AND EYES!"

"I WANT TAKE THEM!"

THAT- THAT 'ENT RIGHT!



HMM... CHIEFTAIN AGREE WITH YOU. HE SAY "THAT'S TOO MUCH. YOU CAN TAKE ONE EYE".

SO SHE JUST... TOOK IT?



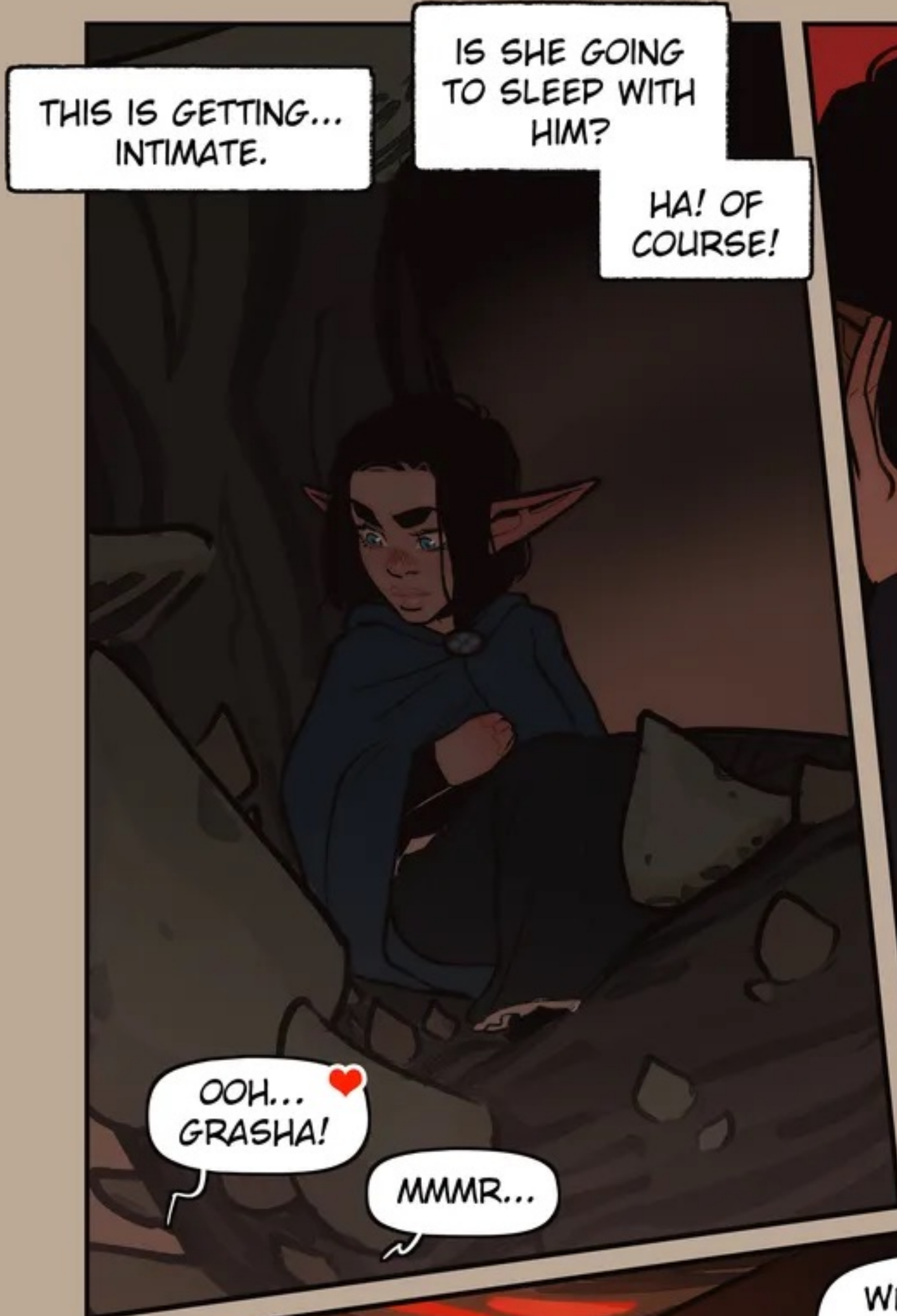
YES. WITH AXE! GREEN WOMEN... DIFFICULT.

YOU NICE. I LIKE YOU.



OOH!

UGH... YUCK.



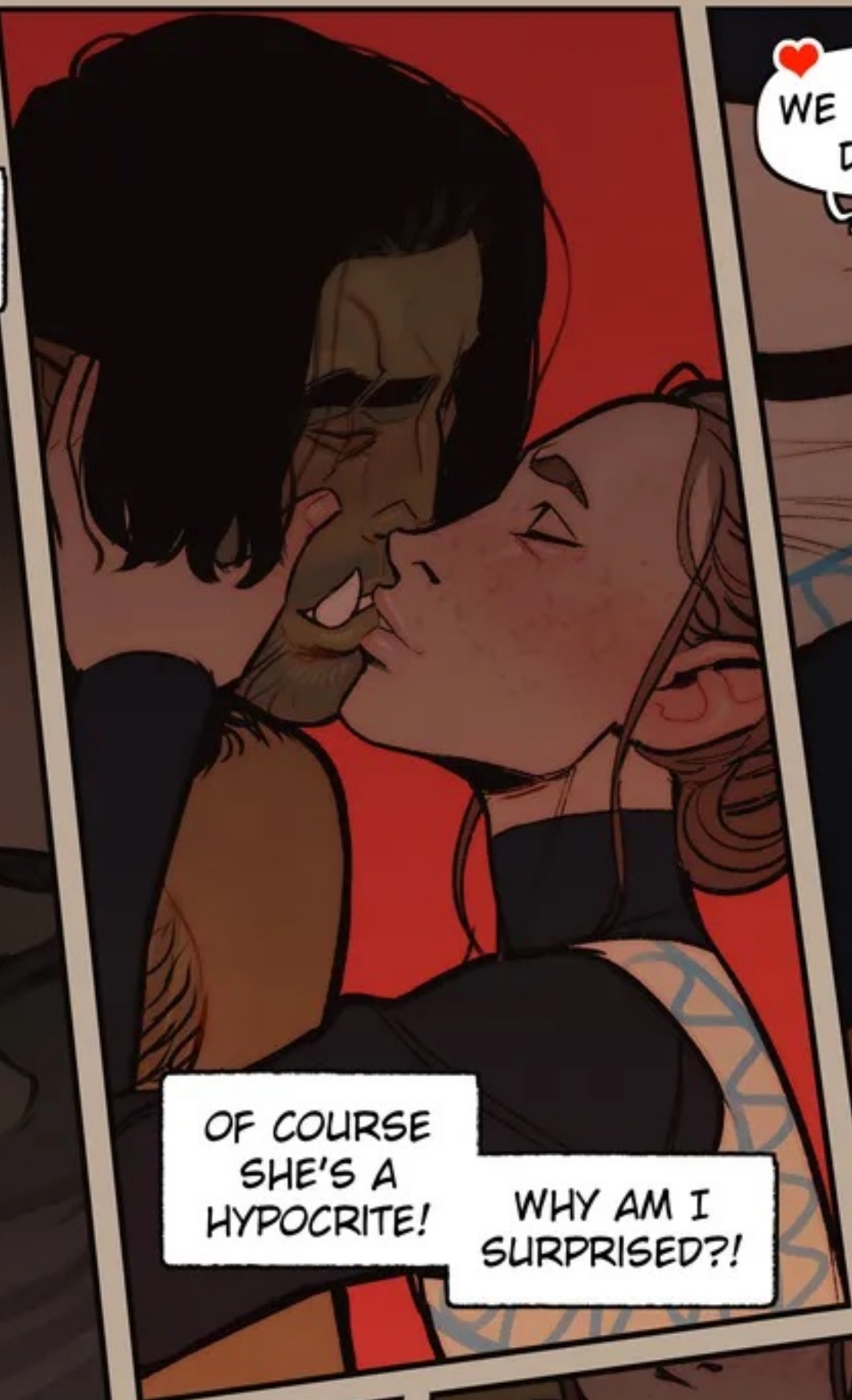
THIS IS GETTING... INTIMATE.

IS SHE GOING TO SLEEP WITH HIM?

HA! OF COURSE!

OOH... GRASHA!

MMMR...



OF COURSE SHE'S A HYPOCRITE!

WHY AM I SURPRISED?!



WE SHOULDN'T DO THIS!

SHOULD!

OH YOU'RE AWFUL GRASHA!



WE BARELY KNOW EACH OTHER!

I WANT KNOW YOU BETTER!

AAH!



OH NOOO! STOP IT!

I EN'T LIKE THAT!

OOOH!

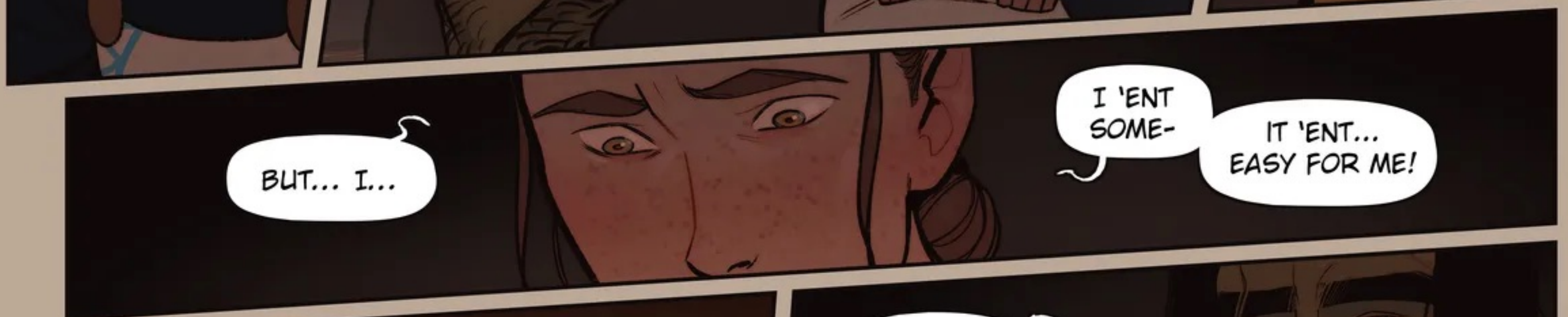


HRRM...



AS YOU WISH.

EH?





HE SAID I WAS THE ONE WHO SEDUCED HIM!

HRRM. SMALL MAN.

HE BLAMED ME!



I THOUGHT WE WERE IN LOVE!

I THINK... THAT IF TWO GOOD PEOPLE... FIND EACH OTHER THEY SHOULD ENJOY THAT!

BUT THE OTHERS DIDN'T AGREE! THEY CALLED ME A-

A-



A MARRIAGE WRECKING-WHORE!



I 'ENT- HE WAS THE ONE WHO LIED!

I HATE LIARS! I HATE- I HATE-

I HATE THOSE WHO WOULD JUST- USE OTHERS TO SATISFY THEMSELVES!



WEAK MAN HAS TO LIE. WEAK!

YOU BETTER THAN THAT. GOOD WOMAN!

NO SHAME.

REALLY? YOU DON'T THINK BADLY OF ME?

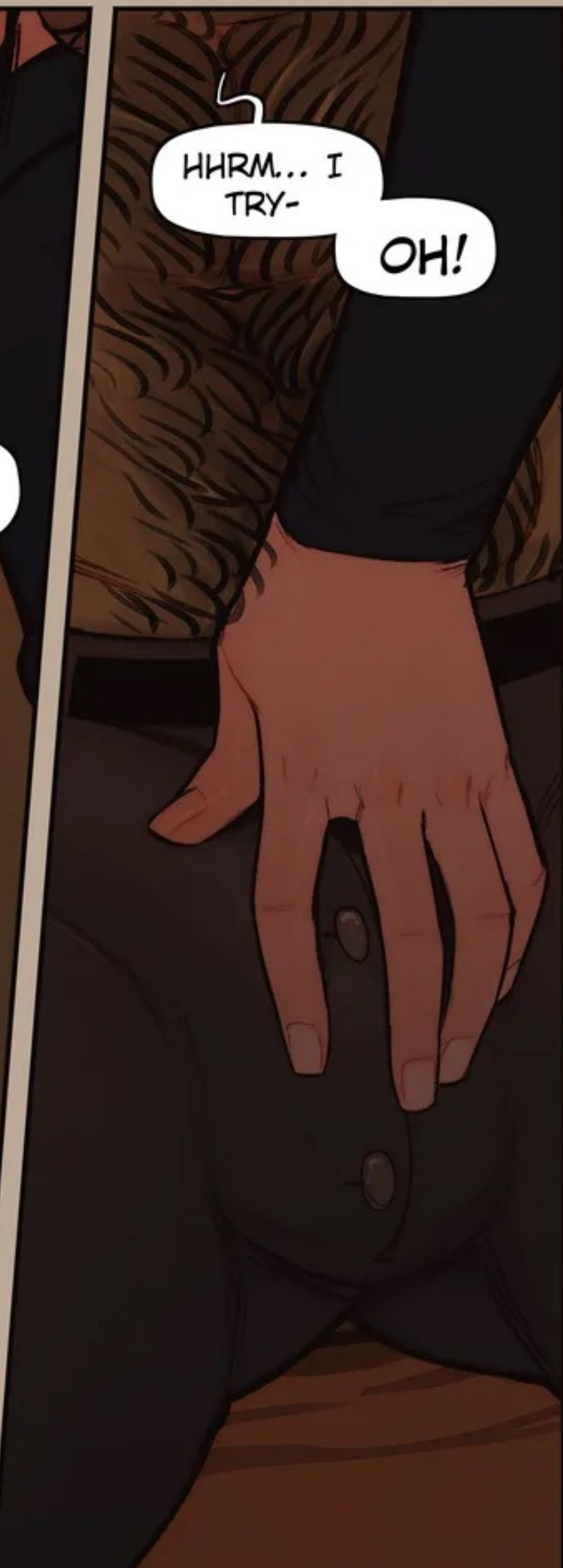
I WAS SCARED YOU WOULD! OF COURSE YOU WOULDN'T! YOU ARE-



YOU...

YOU ARE A GOOD MAN...

RIGHT, GRASHA?



HRRM... I TRY-

OH!

I AM SORRY...
FOR BEFORE!

I DIDN'T WANT
YOU TO THINK
BADLY OF ME!

MMMHHMM.

BUT YOU
WOULDN'T! YOU
UNDERSTAND ME!

RIGHT?

YES.

I THINK... IT DOESN'T
MATTER IF YOU'RE
MARRIED OR HOW LONG
YOU'VE KNOWN EACH
OTHER!

IF YOU KNOW...
THAT IT'S THE RIGHT
PERSON... THEN YOU
JUST KNOW!

HMMM... HEART
IMPORTANT.

YES!

YES!

HEART
IMPORTANT?!?

WHAT IS THIS
NONSENSE?!?

SO IT'S ALRIGHT
FOR YOU TO SLEEP
AROUND BECAUSE YOU
HAVE AN EXCUSE?!?



EVEN IF
MISTAKE LATER...
GOOD TO MAKE
MISTAKE!

YESSSS! WHEN
THE HEART KNOWS,
IT DOESN'T MATTER
WHAT EVERYBODY
ELSE SAYS!



GRESHA...
I WANT TO TAKE
CARE OF YOU!

MMHMM.

OOH... YOU
REALLY NEED
RELIEF!



HHRM... BECAUSE
YOU BEAUTIFUL.

NOOO! STOP
IT! I 'ENT!

WHAT THE HELL
IS THIS?!?



SHE'S GOES AROUND
JUDGING EVERYBODY
AND MEANWHILE-

"IT DOESN'T MATTER
WHAT ANYBODY ELSE
SAYS"?!?

AAAAARGH!



BEAUTIFUL!

HAAAAA!
STOP IT!



AFTER YOU
COME TO CAMP
FOR PAN...

I CAN NOT
STOP THINKING
OF YOU-

YOU SO-
WOAH!
HEY!



WHAH?



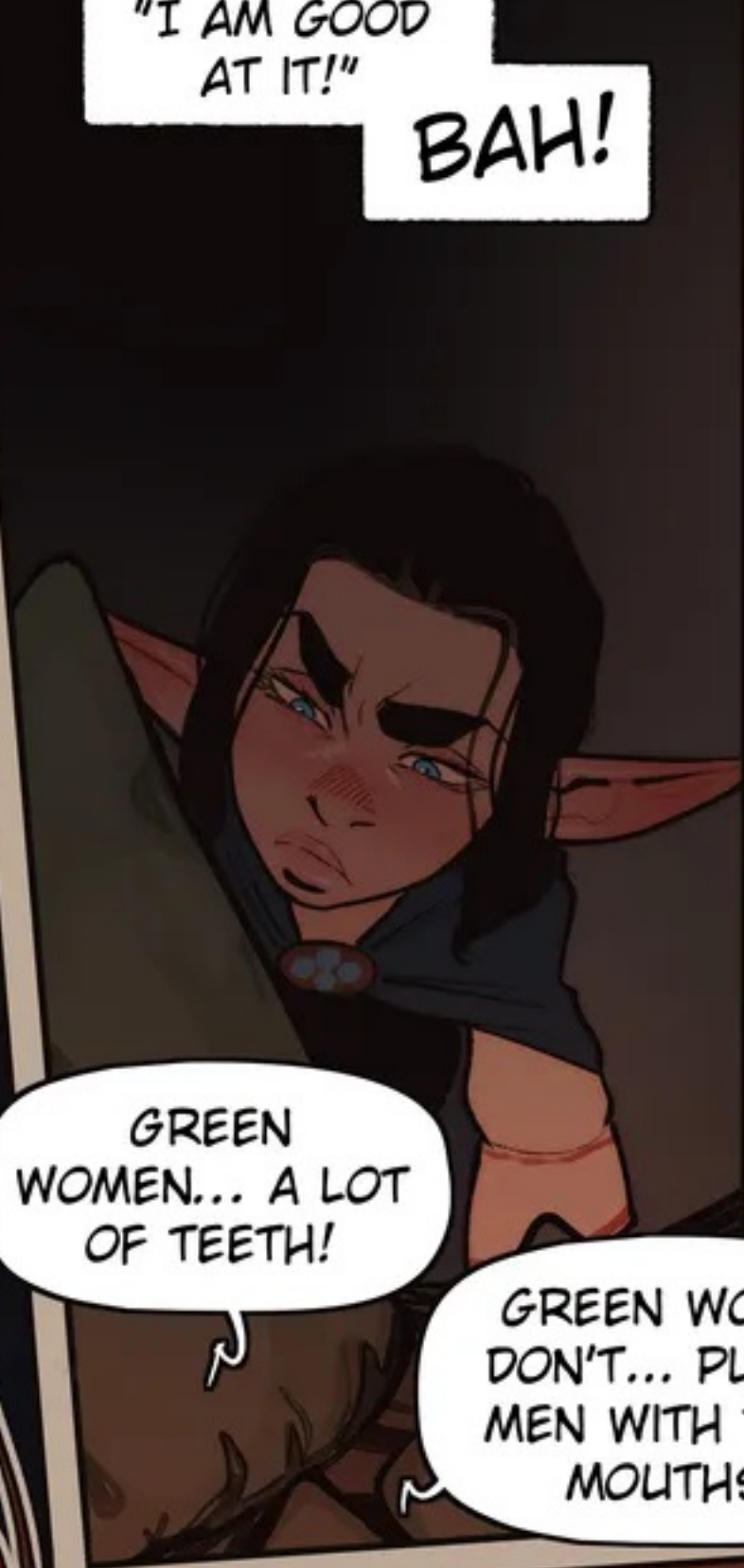
TEETH!

NO BITE
ME!



I 'ENT GONNA
USE TEETH?

I AM- I AM
GOOD AT IT!



"I AM GOOD
AT IT!"

BAH!

GREEN
WOMEN... A LOT
OF TEETH!

GREEN WOMEN
DON'T... PLEASE
MEN WITH THEIR
MOUTHS?

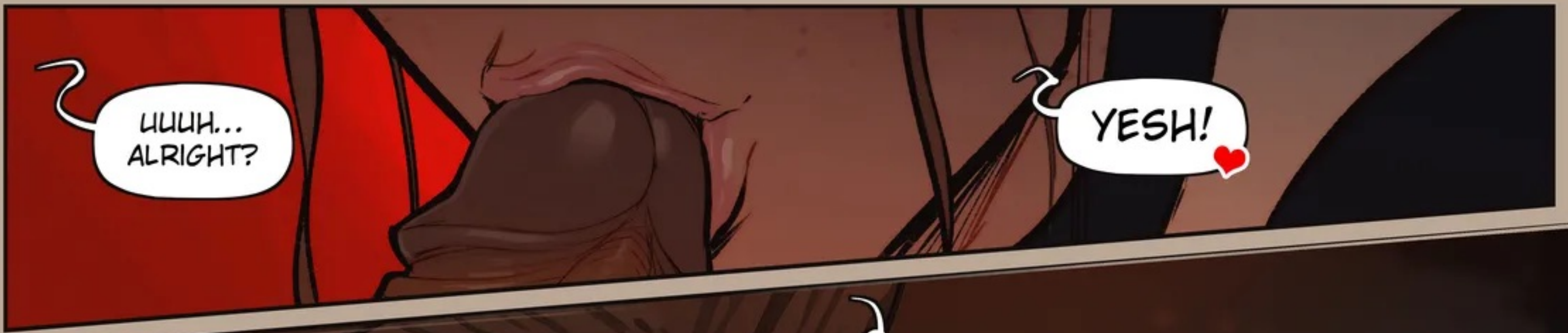


HAHA!

NO!

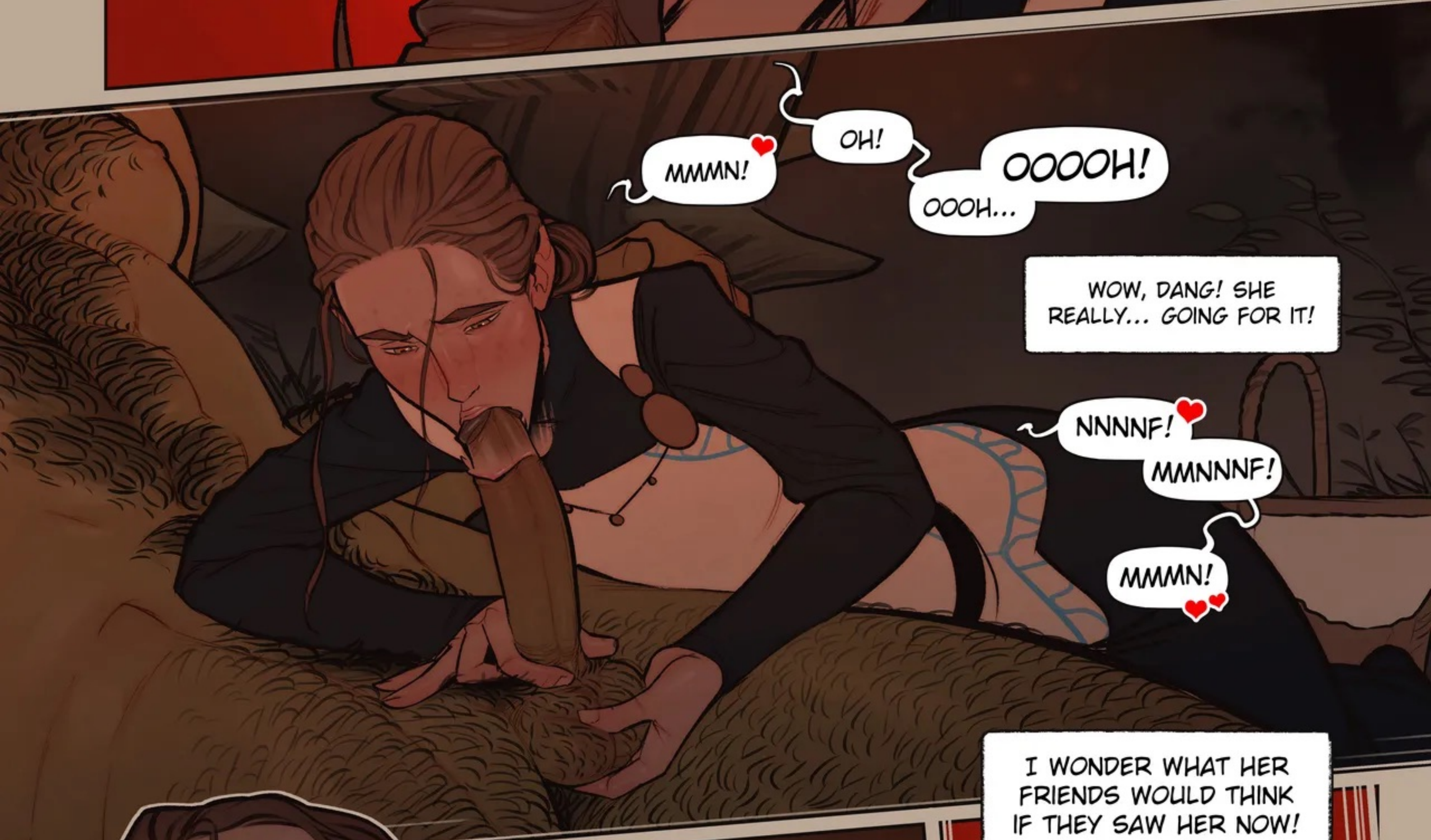
GREEN WOMAN
TEETH NEAR MANHOOD
MEANS YOU LOSE IT!

WELL THEN! I
PROMISE NO TEETH!
YOU'LL LOVE THIS!



UUUH...
ALRIGHT?

YESH! 



MMMN! 

OH!

OOOOH!

OOOH...

WOW, DANG! SHE
REALLY... GOING FOR IT!

NNNNF! 

MMNNNF!

MMMN! 

I WONDER WHAT HER
FRIENDS WOULD THINK
IF THEY SAW HER NOW!



MMMM! 

MMN!

MMM!



OOOH!

GOOD!

MMF! 

MMMM! 

MMMF!



FEELS
GOOD!

HUHUHU!



YEAH?

I'LL TAKE CARE OF YOU...

OH MY!



OOOH...

PLEASE DO!



JUST... TELL ME WHEN YOU'RE CLOSE!



SHE'S...

REALLY GOOD?

OOOH!
YES!

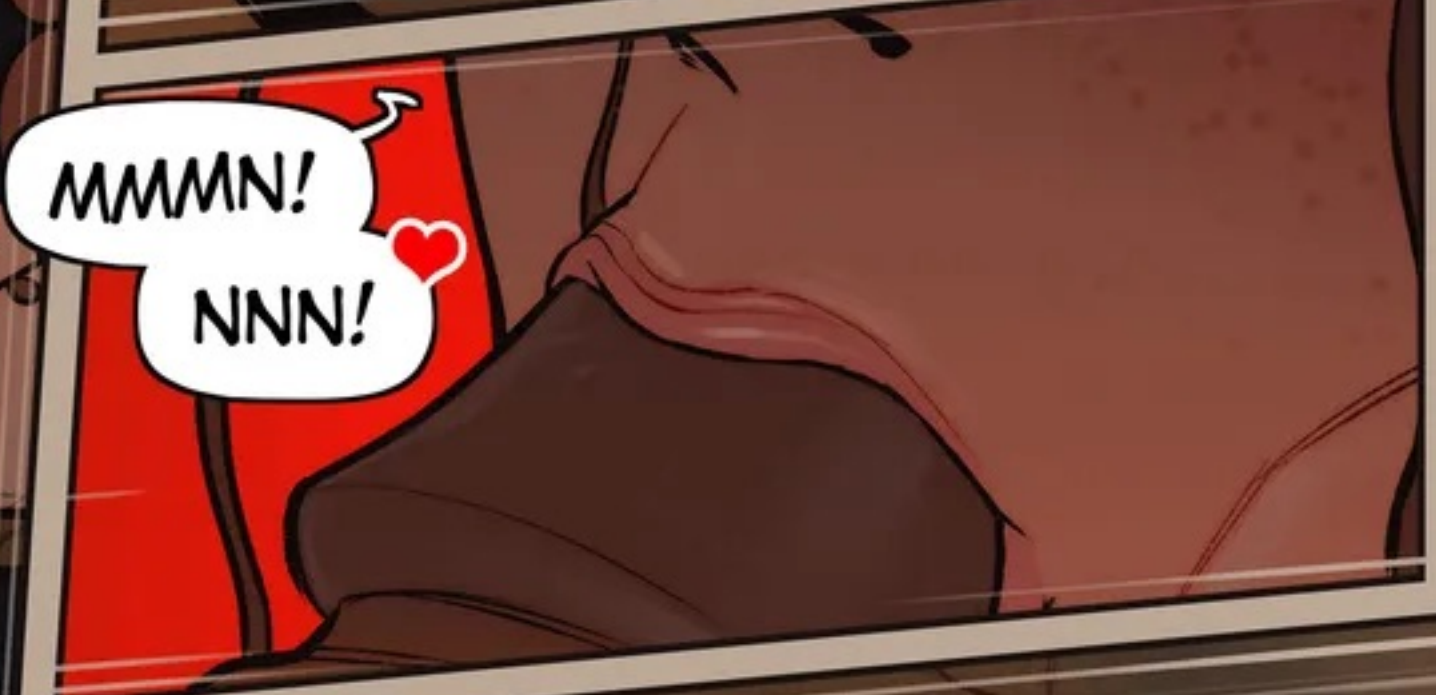
SOON!



HAAAAH!



OOOH!



MMMN!

NNN!

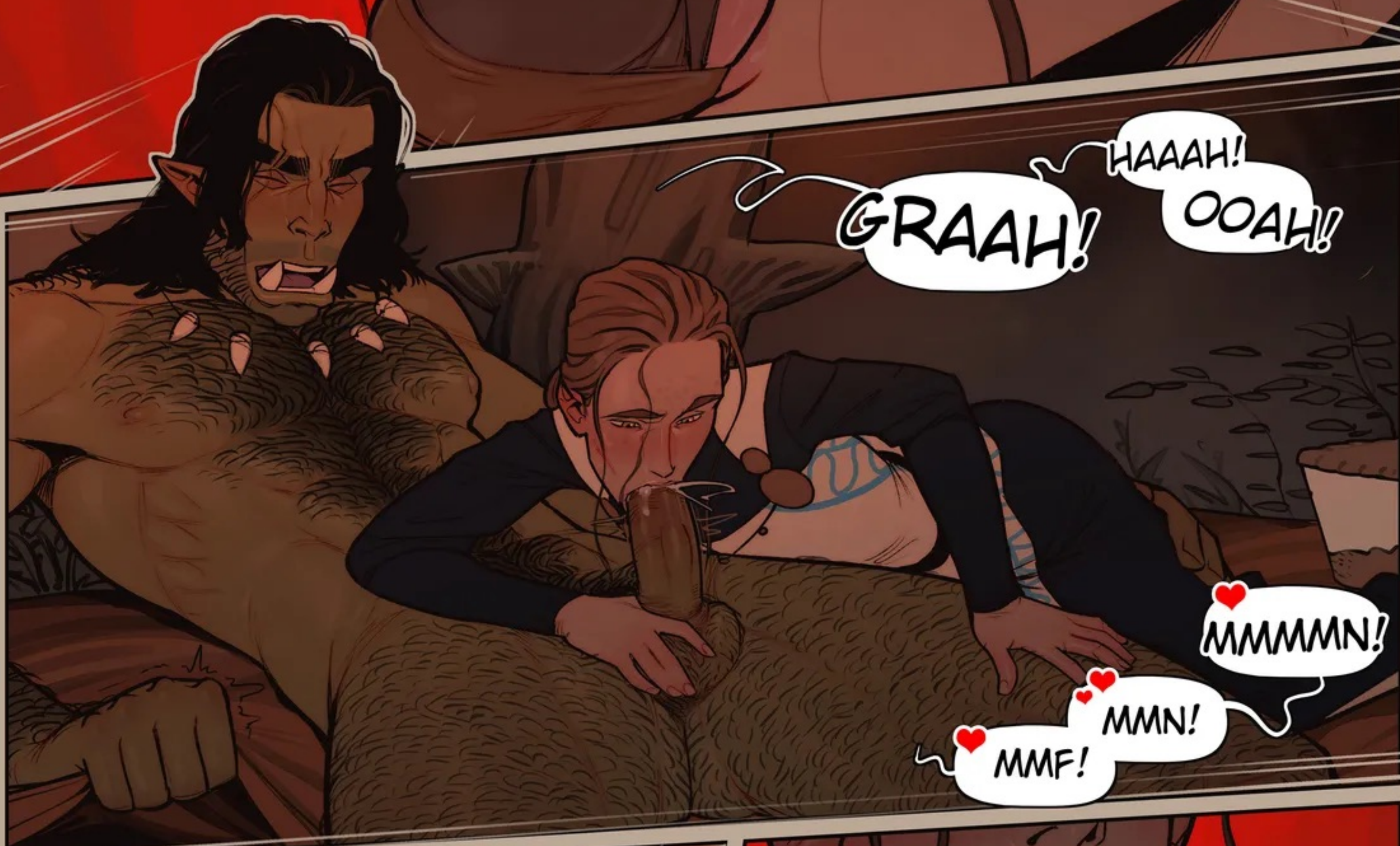


OOH!
ALMOST-

HANA!

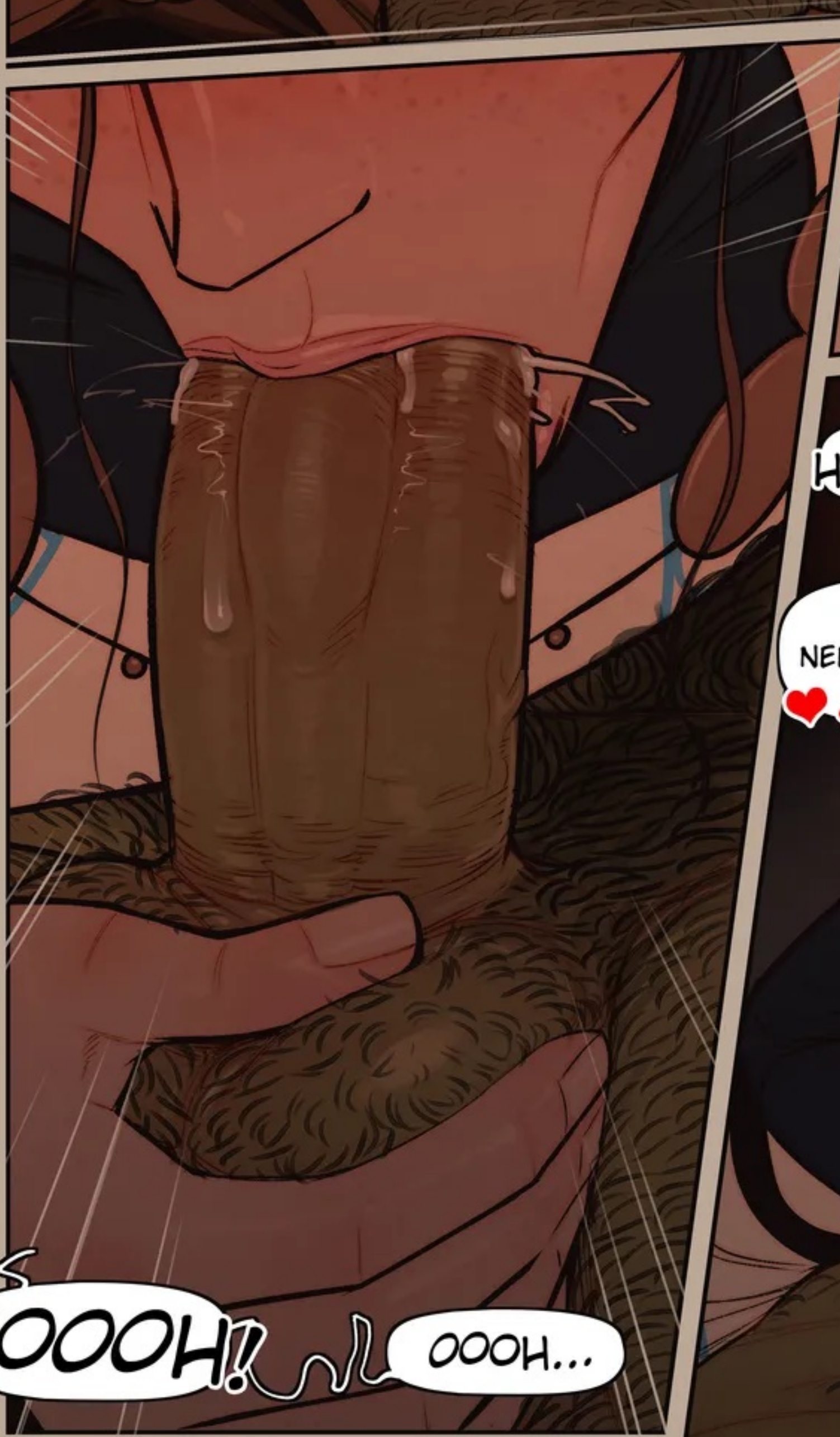
NNNNGH!
HANAAA!

OOOAH!
HAAHN!♥



GRAAH!
HAAAH!
OOAH!!

♥
MMMMN!
♥
MMN!
♥
MMF!



♥
MMM!



HAAAAAH!
GRASHA!
YOU REALLY
NEEDED RELEASE...
♥♥ HUH?

OOOOH!
OOOH...



OOH YES...
IT WAS A WHILE!

I COULD
TELL!



ALL HUMAN
WOMEN GOOD
LIKE THIS?

I'VE BEEN
TOLD THAT I AM
REALLY REALLY
GOOD AT IT... UH-
NEVERMIND
THAT!

WHAT WRONG?
IS GOOD TO BE
GOOD AT SEX!



UH... IT EN'T
IT'S... YOU REALLY
THINK THAT?



IS GOOD!
NO SHAME!

YES! I JUST- I
REALLY LIKE MAKING
MY MAN FEEL GOOD!

THAT IS
GOOD!



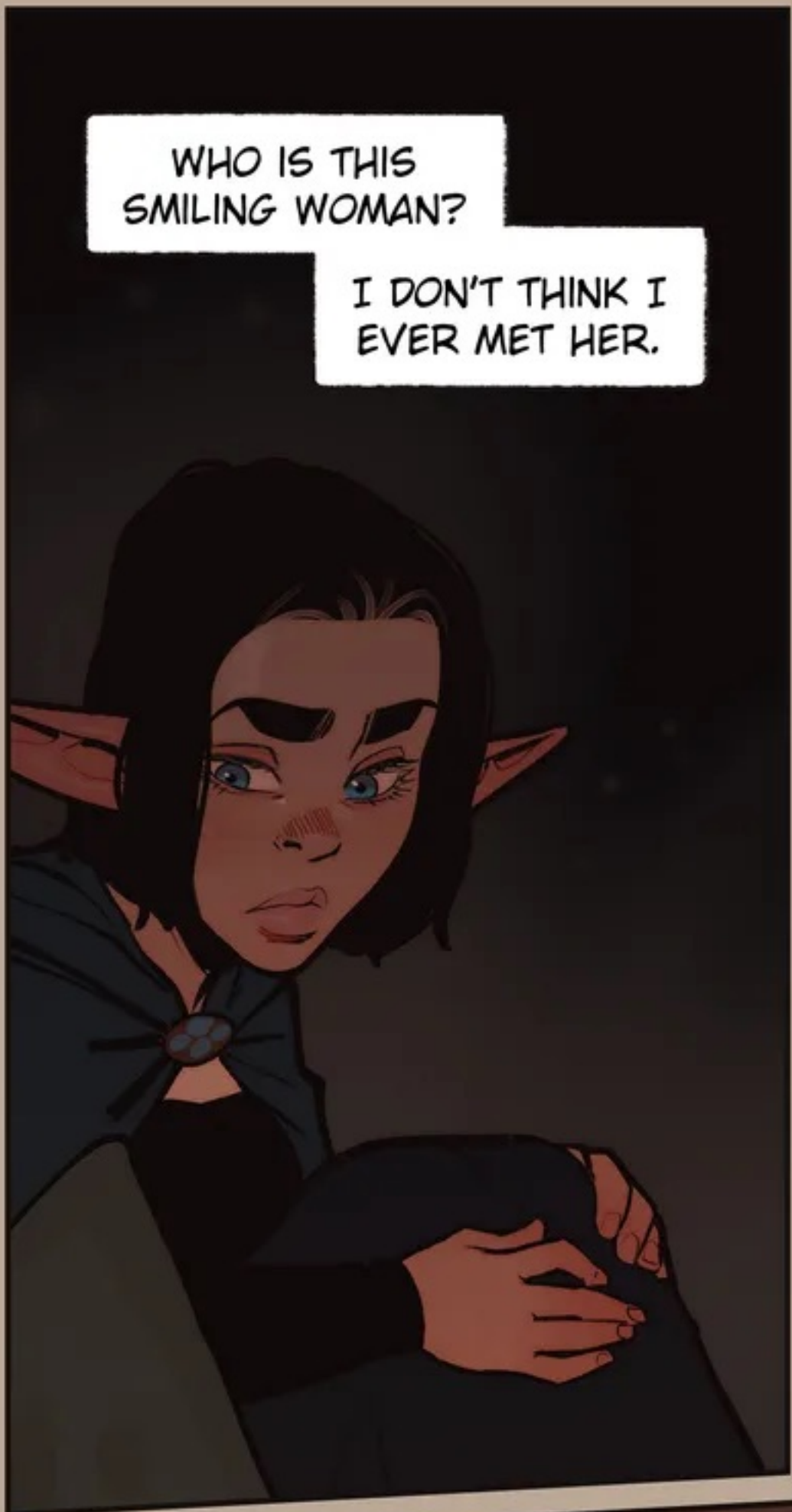
HMPH!

SHE LOOKS...
HAPPY!

OH
GRASHA!

I DON'T THINK I'VE
EVER SEEN HER
LIKE THIS.

SMILING...



WHO IS THIS SMILING WOMAN?

I DON'T THINK I EVER MET HER.



TO BE FAIR SHE NEVER REALLY MET ME...

I THINK... I'LL TAKE THIS OFF, YES?

HHHMMM!



MMM YES I'LL- OH!

YOU'RE READY AGAIN? SO SOON!



WHAT?

DON'T YOU HAVE TO... WAIT A BIT?

NO? WHY? YOU WANT WAIT?



NO. JUST.... HUMAN MEN NEED SOME TIME AFTER...

HA! REALLY? PUNY!



MMM... YES... HUMAN MEN ARE...

DISSAPPOINTING...

WHAT IF I MET THIS HANA FIRST INSTEAD OF THAT OTHER ONE?

WHAT IF-

OOH!

UM... HERE I AM. HAHA...

SORRY...

HMM... SORRY?

IT THIS... FINE? I ENT' REALLY- I AM... NOT PRETTY.

NEVER WAS.

WHAT?

YOU BEATIFUL!

AAH...

YOU'RE TOO KIND.

OH! OH MY...

SHE DOESN'T LOOK HALF BAD UNDER THAT DRESS.

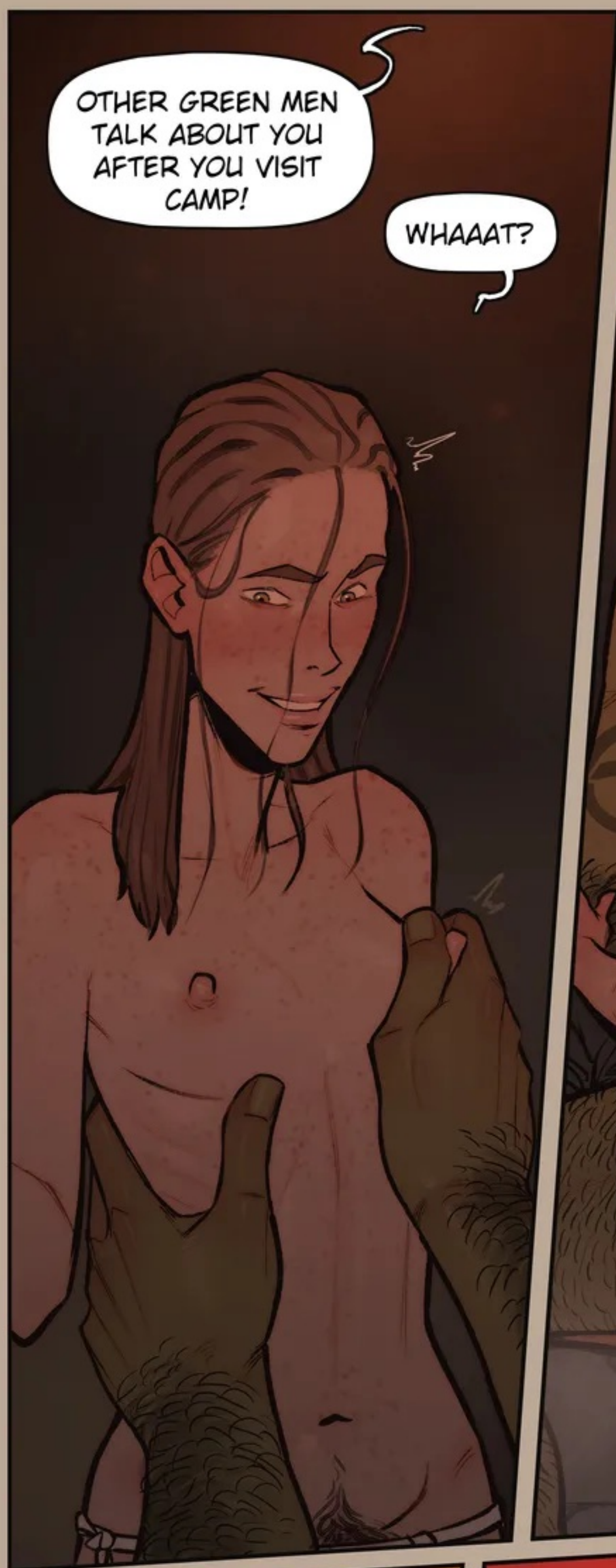
I WOULDN'T MIND-

NO! STOP IT!
SHE'S THE WORST!

NO! YOU ARE! MOST HUMAN WOMEN UGLY! FAT! WEIRD FACE!

YOU... BEAUTIFUL!

LUUHH! NOOOO....



OTHER GREEN MEN
TALK ABOUT YOU
AFTER YOU VISIT
CAMP!

WHAAAT?



YES. HAD TO FIGHT
ARTOM. HE WANT
YOU SO BAD!



WHAAHAT?

YOU LIKE A
PERFECT GREEN
WOMAN... BUT
LESS TEETH!

JUST SMALL.
BUT THAT NO
PROBLEM!

HAHAHA!
STOP IT!



YOU BEAUTIFUL
HANA!

AND YOU
MINE!



AH...



WELL... IF
YOU'LL HAVE
ME. ❤️



HRRMM... I
THINK WILL!

WILL
WHAT?

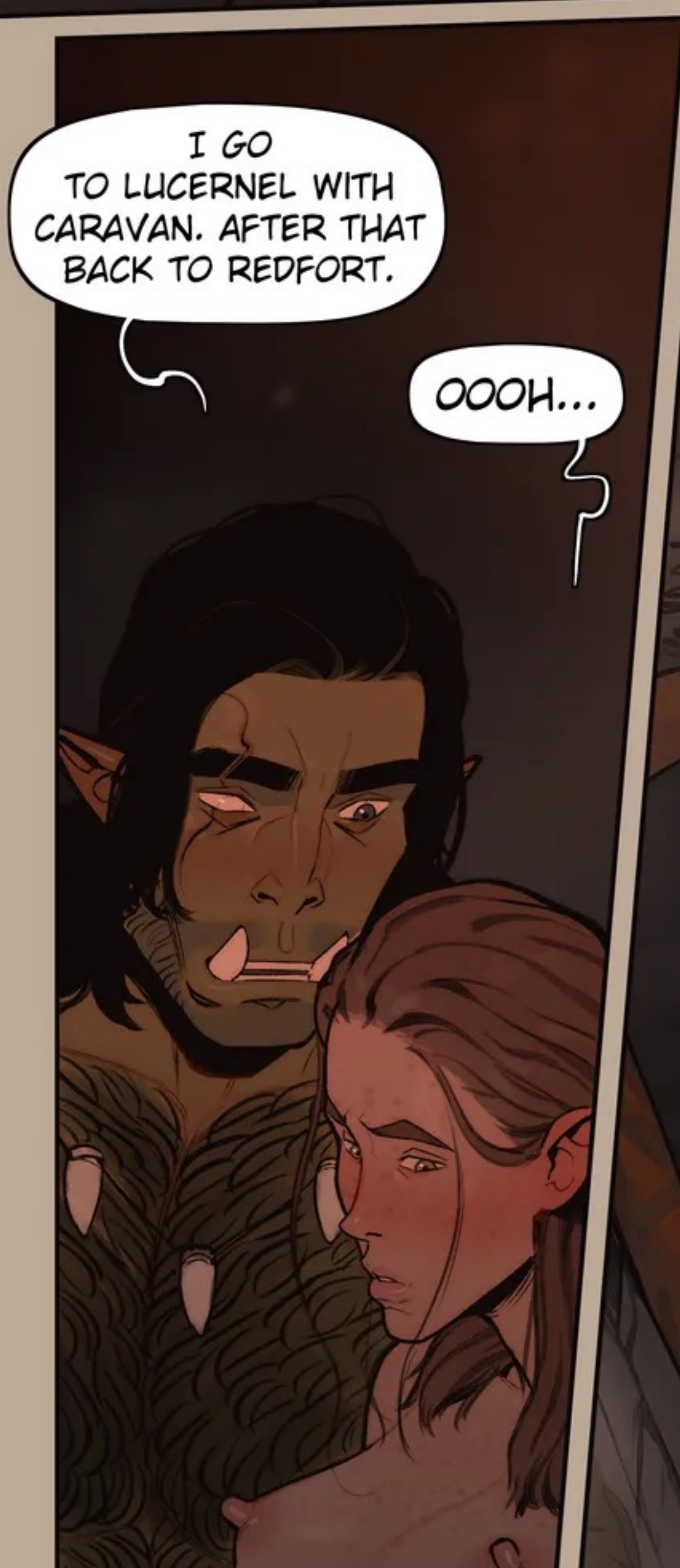


HUFF!

HAVE YOU!
YOU MINE NOW
HANA!

AAH!

REALLY? BUT...
AFTER WE REACH
FORT HERSEL...
DO YOU...?



I GO
TO LUCERNEL WITH
CARAVAN. AFTER THAT
BACK TO REDFORT.

OOOH...



AND... YOU GO
BACK TO REDFORT
WITH ME?

OOOH?



UUUM...

UUUUUUH...

UUH- YES!

YES!



GOOD!

AAH! SLOWLY!
YOU'RE-OOOH...

CONSIDERABLE!



HHRM... YES!
NO HURRY.

WE HAVE
TIME!



YEAH... NO
HURRY. 



THAT'S IT?

AFTER JUDGING
EVERYBODY
AROUND HER!

SHE'LL JUST
RUN AWAY WITH
HIM?!?

SUFFERING NO
CONSEQUENCES?!?

OOOOH!
THAT'S...
FILLING!



MMMHHM...
NO HURT?

NOOOO...



AAH...
YOU'RE
A PERFECT
GENTLEMAN!



HMM... YOU
LIKE GENTLE?

YES...
SOMETIMES.



UGH... THIS
IS GETTING...

DISTURBING...





AAHN!

AM-AM I
ENOUGH?

YOU CAN'T
EVEN FIT...

OH GRASHA...
I LOVE YOUR
BODY!

YOU'RE
SO BIG AND
STRONG!

HAHA!
IS WORK!

WHAT? STOP.
YOU GOOD!

BUT-

YOU WORRY
TOO MUCH! I
FEEL GOOD!

FEEL
GREAT!



AAHN! 
REALLY?
HAAAAH!

YES- YOU-
PERFECT!
SO
BEAUTIFUL!



HAAH!
I WANT TO-
OOOOH!


GRASHAA!
HAAAAH!
AAH!


OOH!
YES!

KEEP-KEEP
DOING THIS!



HMM...
GOOD?

AAAH! 
YEESSSS!

DON'T STOP
NOOOOW!

AAHNN! 
HAAAHN! 

HAAHN! 

I'M-

I'M-



OOOH! NO
STOP!

YOU FEEL
GOOD!!

GHHAH!



AAH! 
HAAH! 



AAAH!

GRAAAH!



ROOAAH!
HAAAAH!

AAAH!

AAHN!

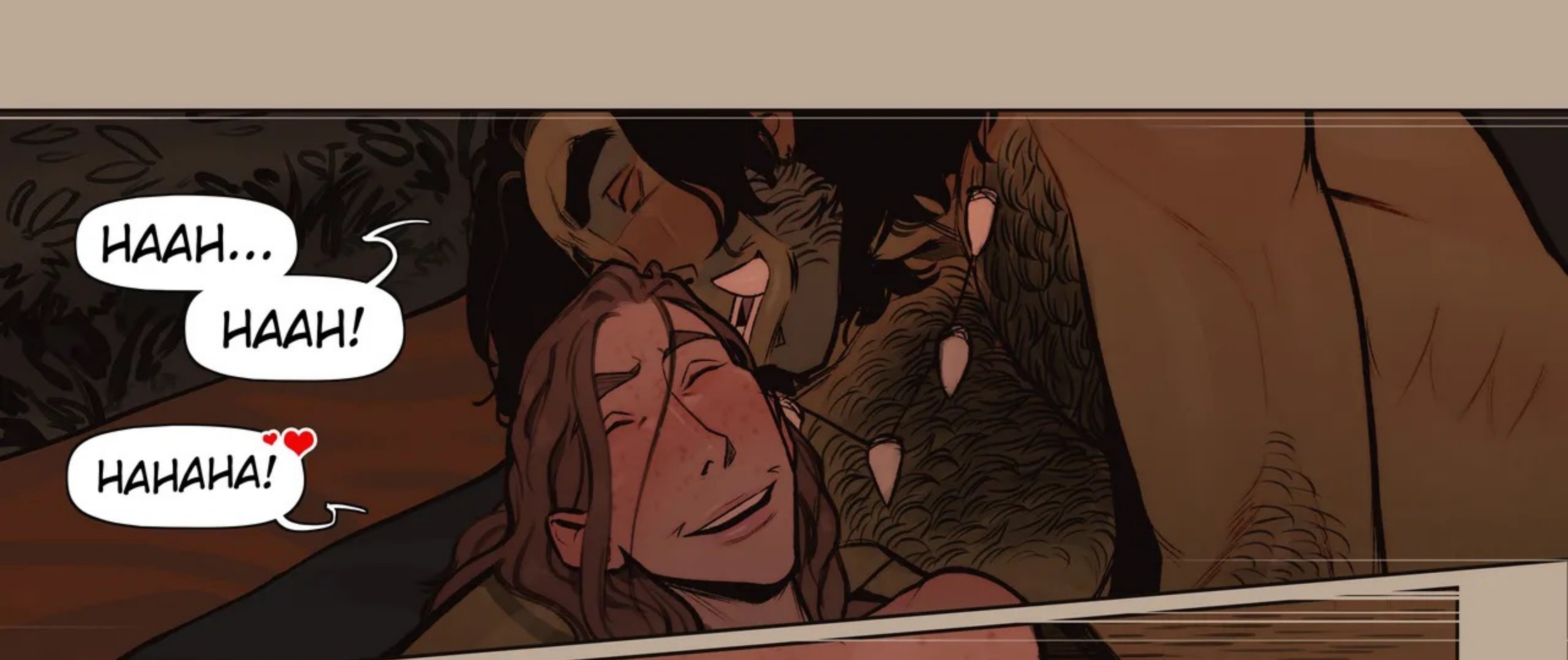
HAAH!

NHAAH!



NHAAH!
GRASHA...

HAAH...



HAAH...

HAAH!

HAHAHA!



HAAH... YOU
REALLY- REALLY
DON'T NEED TO
STOP?



HAH! NO? YOU
WANT STOP?

NOOO! JUST...
MAYBE BE SLOW
DOWN?



I AM ALL
KINDS OF... TENDER
RIGHT NOW.



DO YOU...
REALLY...

TRULY?

WANT ME TO
COME BACK TO THE
FORT WITH YOU...

YES! FORT
HAS WORK FOR
EVERYBODY.

AND... YOU
MINE NOW.

NOT GOING
ANYWHERE!



WELL! I WILL
HAVE TO... SEND
A LETTER TO MY
FAMILY!

OOOH... THEY
'ENT GONNA LIKE
THIS AT ALL!

HMM...
PROBLEM?

UM...

NO! FORGET THEM!
IT 'ENT MATTER WHAT
ANYBODY SAYS!

THIS IS
MY LIFE!

"IT 'ENT MATTER WHAT
ANYBODY SAYS"?

...
WHAT?

"THIS IS
MY LIFE"?!?



OH? OH! YOU DON'T CARE WHAT OTHERS THINK OF YOU?

IS THAT SO?!?

GOOD FOR YOU!!

THEN YOU WOULDN'T MIND IF THE CARAVAN FOUND YOU LIKE THIS?!?



I BET THEY WOULD HAVE A LOT TO SAY ABOUT YOU!

YES THEY WOULD!



OH! I WOULD LOVE TO SEE THAT!



I COULD MAKE THAT HAPPEN...

GO BACK TO THE CAMP! WAKE EVERYBODY UP AND BRING THEM HERE!

YEAH!

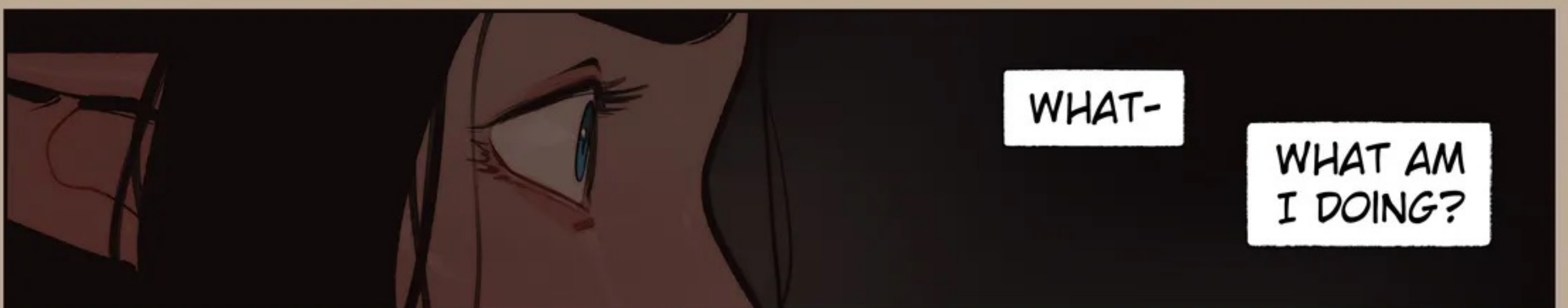
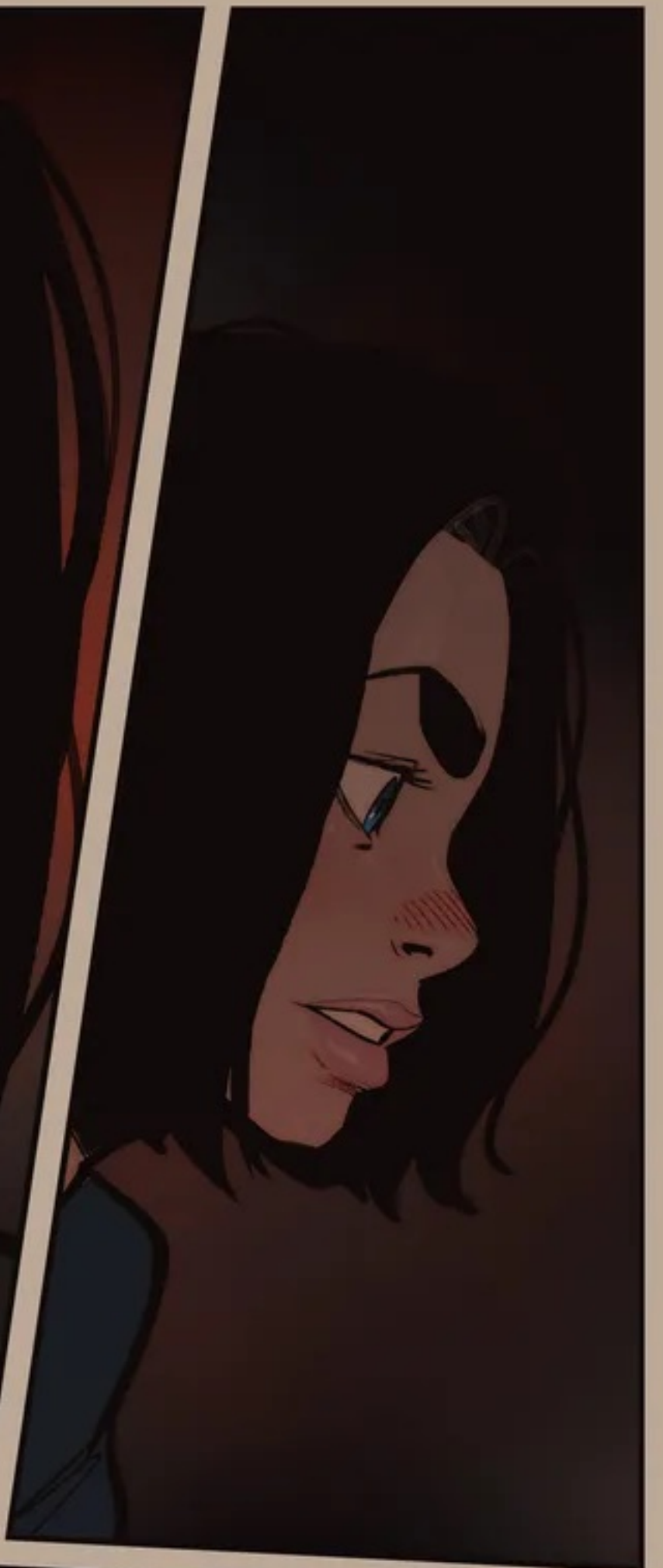
I SHOULD MAKE IT HAPPEN!

YEAH!
YEAH!



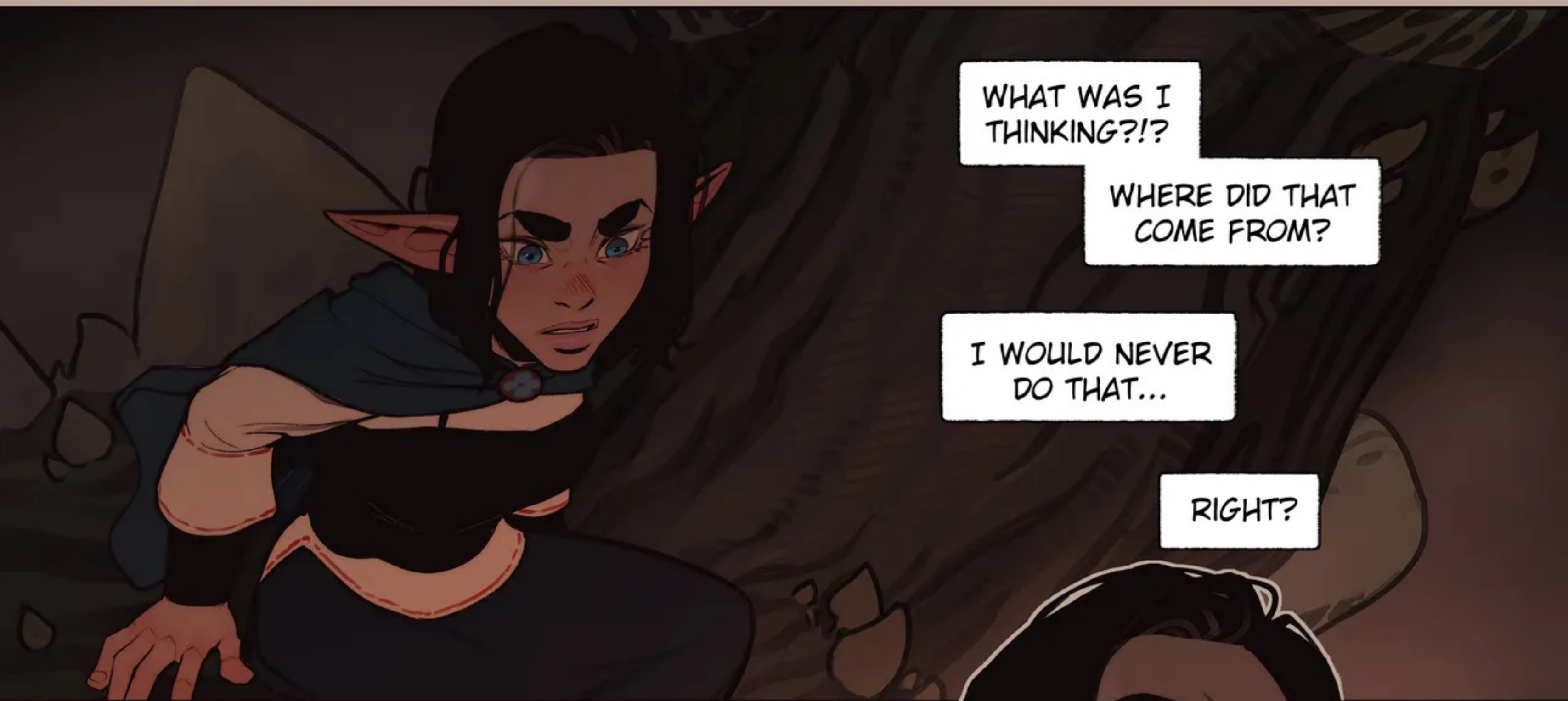
YEAH!

THAT'LL
SHOW HER-



WHAT-

WHAT AM
I DOING?



WHAT WAS I
THINKING?!?

WHERE DID THAT
COME FROM?

I WOULD NEVER
DO THAT...

RIGHT?



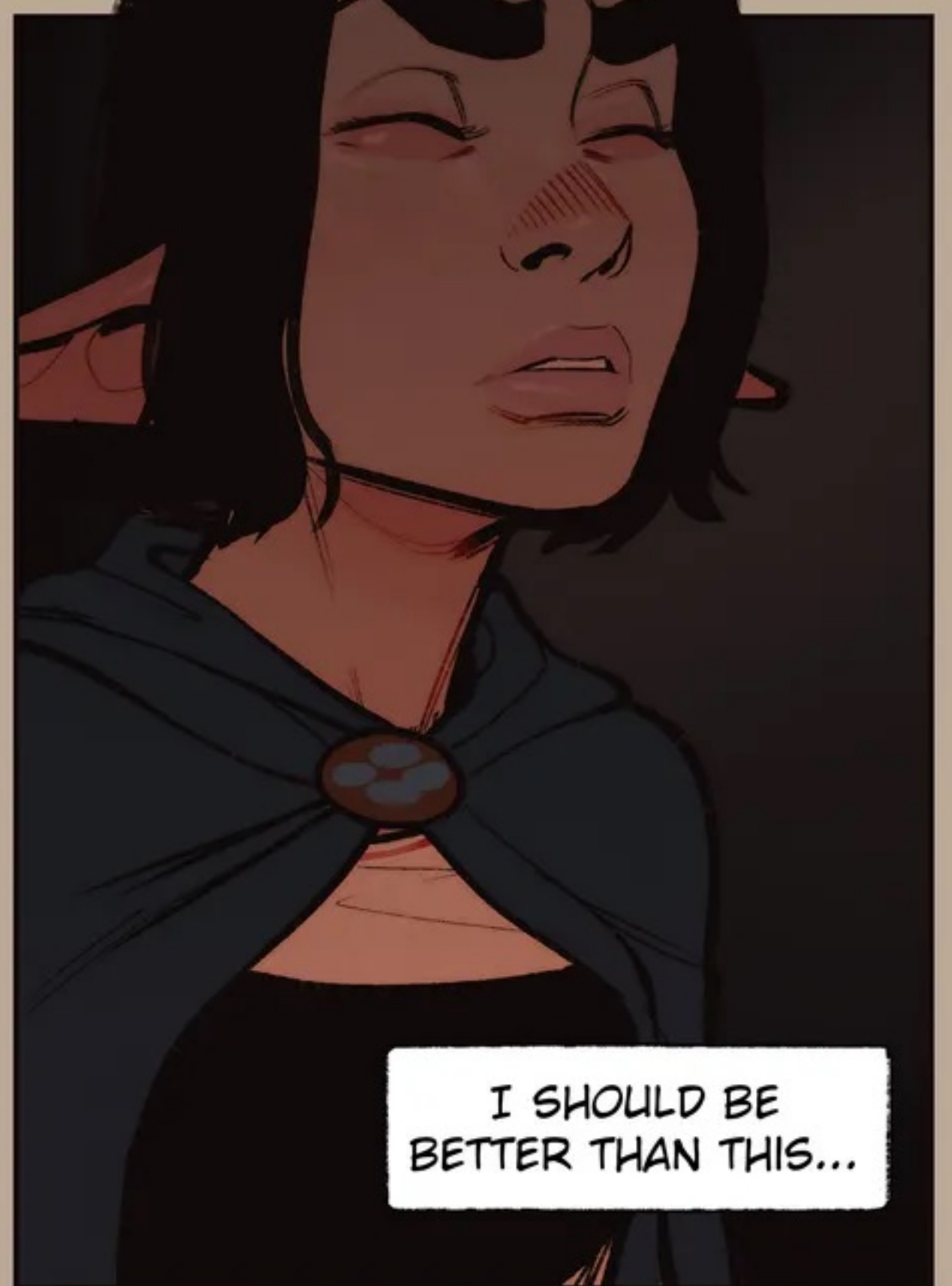
I WOULD...

WOULDN'T I?

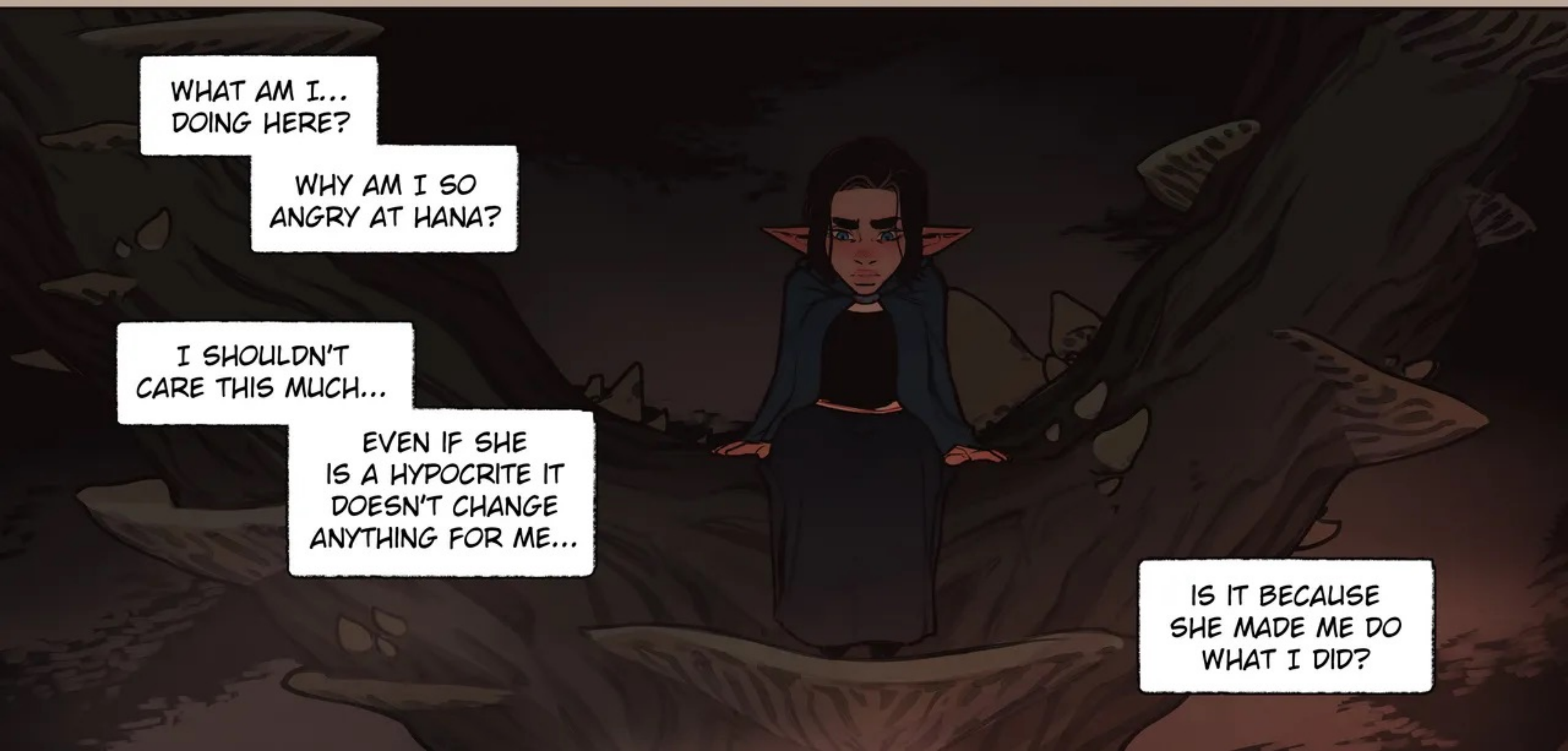


ALRIGHT...
THIS IS...

ALARMING.



I SHOULD BE
BETTER THAN THIS...



WHAT AM I...
DOING HERE?

WHY AM I SO
ANGRY AT HANA?

I SHOULDN'T
CARE THIS MUCH...

EVEN IF SHE
IS A HYPOCRITE IT
DOESN'T CHANGE
ANYTHING FOR ME...

IS IT BECAUSE
SHE MADE ME DO
WHAT I DID?



BUT SHE WASN'T
THERE, BACK IN
PICKERING...

NO, THAT
WASN'T HER...



AND SHE DIDN'T
MAKE ME LIE ABOUT
ME AND MARCO.



HANA IS NOT THE
PROBLEM HERE...



I ALMOST DID
SOMETHING HORRIBLE
JUST NOW...

THAT... CAN'T
HAPPEN AGAIN!

I CAN'T GO
ON LIKE THIS!



BUT... HANA!

SHE JUST
MAKES ME SO-

SO...!



ALRIGHT!

LET'S TRY
THIS AGAIN!

WHO IS HANA
TO ME?

WHO IS THIS
WOMAN?

SHE... LIKES
SEX.

SHE SAYS ONE
THING AND DOES
ANOTHER.

SHE PRETENDS
TO BE THIS PURE...
GOOD... GIRL...

SHE... HARMS
OTHERS WITH HER
ACTIONS...

...

SHE...

CLEARLY SHE WOULD
BE... HAPPIER IF SHE
STOPPED PRETENDING.



YEAH... SHE WOULD
BE HAPPIER IF SHE
STOPPED LYING.



YOU CAN'T
HIDE... THIS.

NOT WITHOUT
LOSING SOMETHING.



YEAH... HIDING
ISN'T SAFE EITHER.



NOTHING
IS SAFE...

IF I TELL THE
TRUTH I'LL BE
HATED...

WHATEVER I
CHOOSE, THERE
WILL BE A PRICE
TO BE PAID...

SO... WHY CHOSE
SOMETHING YOU DON'T
EVEN WANT IN THE
FIRST PLACE?



EVERY CHOICE
HAS IT'S PRICE...

...
SO...



I SOLD MARCO'S AND
LYDIAS FRIENDSHIP...

AND OZGE'S...
OZGE...



AND FOR
WHAT?

SO WHAT DID
I BUY WITH IT
ALL?



AH.

HAAAAH...

HAHAHA!

I AM S-SO
DUMB! HAHA!



I HAVE TO...
THINK ABOUT THIS.

...

AWAY FROM
HERE!



I REALLY SHOULD
STOP SPYING ON
PEOPLE.



IT CAN'T
BE HEALTHY.

CRUNCH!



UUH!

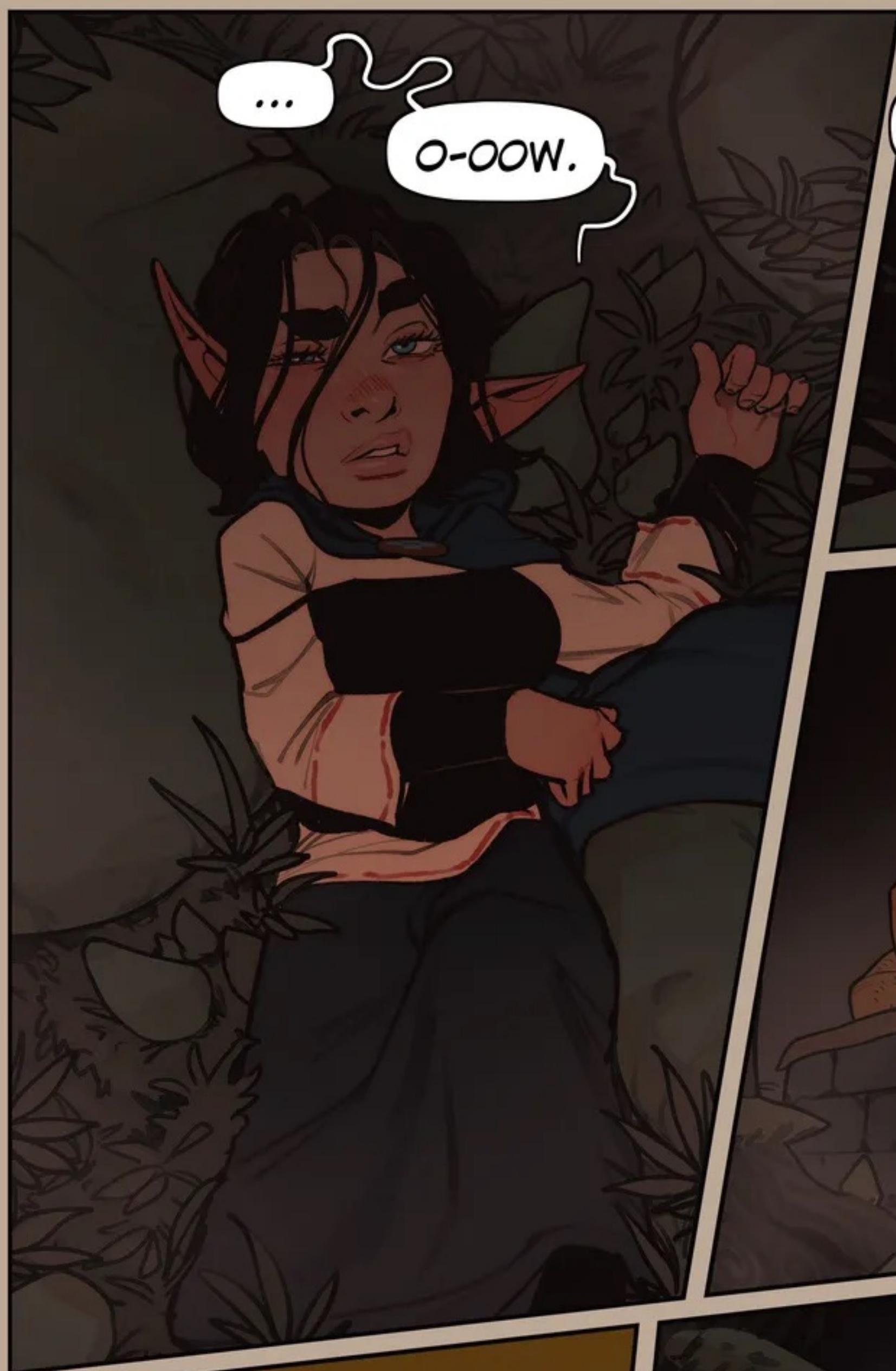


UUUUUH!
OH!



ACK!

SPLAT!



...

O-OOW.



WHO-WHAT
WAS THAT?
A MONSTER?!



NO... IS A LITTLE...
HAVLIN.

EH?



AH-
ALFIE?!



HEEEEEY...

WHAT- WHAT
ARE YOU DOING
HERE!?!
WE WERE-



WE WERE...
UUUUUUUUH...



YEAH... I KNOW
WHAT YOU WERE
DOING.

I-I- LUUUH!

I SAW YOU
SNEAK OUT AND I
FOLLOWED YOU.

SORRY.



I- I WAS-
WHY WOULD YOU-



YEAH... GOOD
FOR YOU. LOOK...
I AM GONNA GO.

OW...

BUT- WAIT!
LUUUH!

WE-



YOU-
YOU WON'T TELL
ANYBODY...

RIGHT?

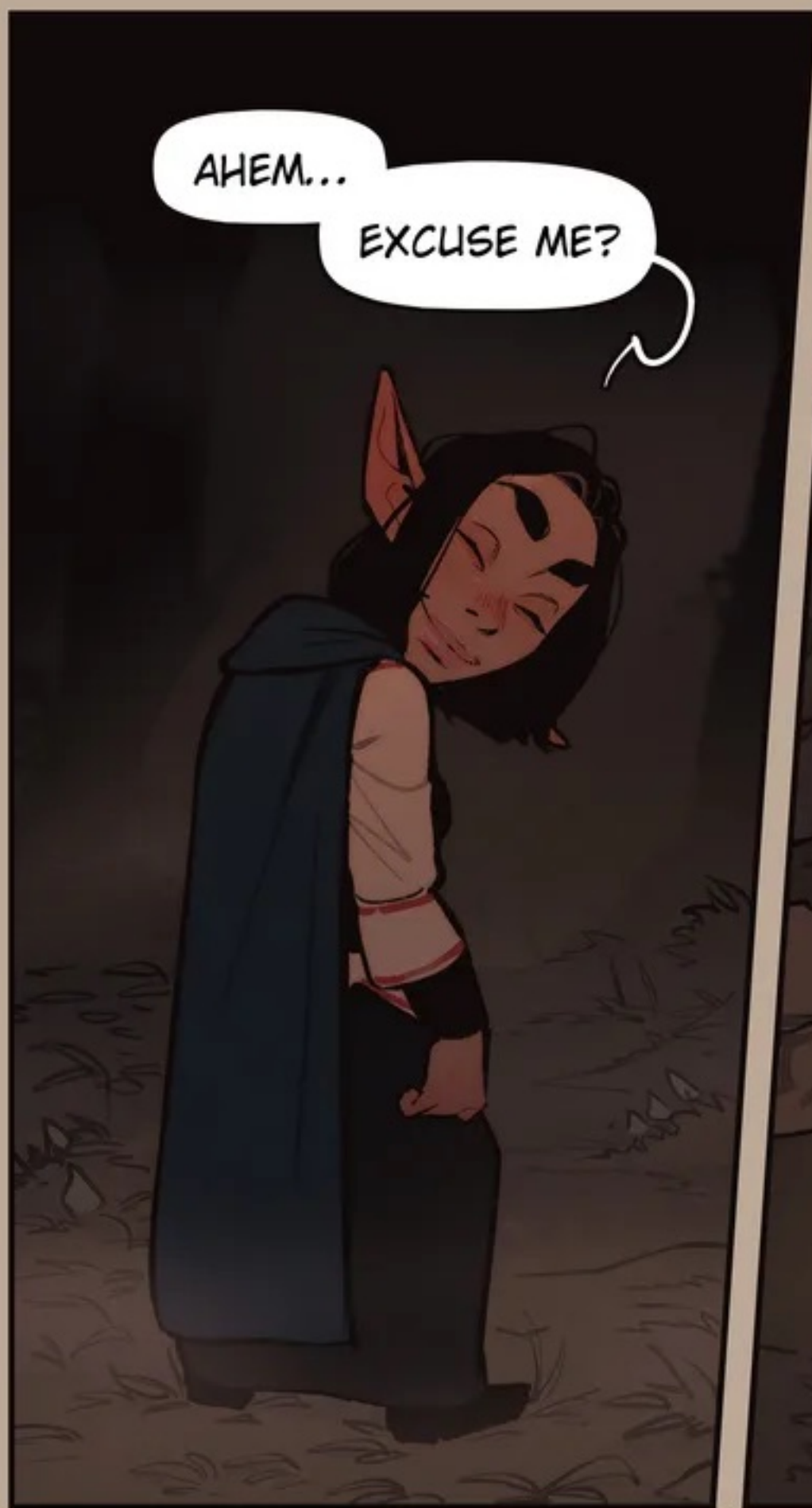
HRMM?



THEY- THEY
WOULD- PEOPLE
ARE SO- SO-

YOU- YOU
KNOW?

JUDGEMENTAL!



AHEM...

EXCUSE ME?



OTHERS THEY-
THEY WOULDN'T
UNDERSTAND!

THEY WOULD
SAY THINGS...

YOU THINK... THAT
OTHER PEOPLE... ARE
JUDGEMENTAL...?

UH...
YES?



YOU- YOU-
AFTER EVERYTHING
YOU-



YOU THINK THAT
OTHER PEOPLE ARE
JUDGEMENTAL?!?



UH! YOU
KNOW HOW
THEY-

**YOU'RE
JUDGEMENTAL!**



EH?

HEY! EASY NOW
LITTLE THING!

NO NEED
YELLING!



**PUT YOUR
PANTS ON!**

AND YOU! ALL
YOU DO IS JUDGE!
EVERY DAY!

YOU TELL
EVERYBODY
WHAT TO DO!

I DON'T! I
JUST- I JUST SAY
WHAT I THINK!

AND THEY
LISTEN TO
YOU!

NOBODY LISTENS
TO ME! I JUST-
I HAVE OPINIONS!
SO WHAT?

SO?!? YOU
PRETEND TO
BE THIS- THIS
SAINT!

AND SECRETLY
YOU- YOU SLEEP
AROUND WITH- WITH
GREEN MEN?

NO! I- THIS
IS DIFFERENT!

I WENT TO
GRASHA TO GET MY
PAN BACK AND- AND
HE WAS SUCH A
GENTLEMAN!

WE TALKED!
I AM NOT LIKE
SOME HARLOT!

YOU'RE A-

YOU'RE A
F-FUCKING
HYPOCRITE!

A-UH!
LANGUAGE!

FFFFFLUCK
YOOOOOOL!



I- WHAT IS HAPPENING TO YOU ALFIE...?!

HEY! NO YELL AT HER!



SHUT UP! THIS IS NOT ABOUT YOU!

UUUH!



I HEARD YOU BEFORE! ABOUT- ABOUT THE MERCHANT AND YOUR VILLAGE!

OH- THAT'S... THAT'S PRIVATE!



YOU'RE DOING THE SAME THING TO OTHERS THAT WAS DONE TO YOU!

NO! I 'ENT-



THAT'S DIFFERENT! I JUST- I WAS IN LOVE! THEY DIDN'T UNDERSTAND ME-

SO?!? DO YOU TRY TO UNDERSTAND OTHERS?!?

YOU MAKE OTHER'S LIVES MISERABLE BECAUSE THEY DON'T ACT THE WAY YOU APPROVE OF!

HOW'S THAT ANY DIFFERENT FROM WHAT WAS DONE TO YOU?!?



I- I DON'T
DO THAT...

...

DO I?



YOU NEVER
EVEN CONSIDERED
THAT?!?

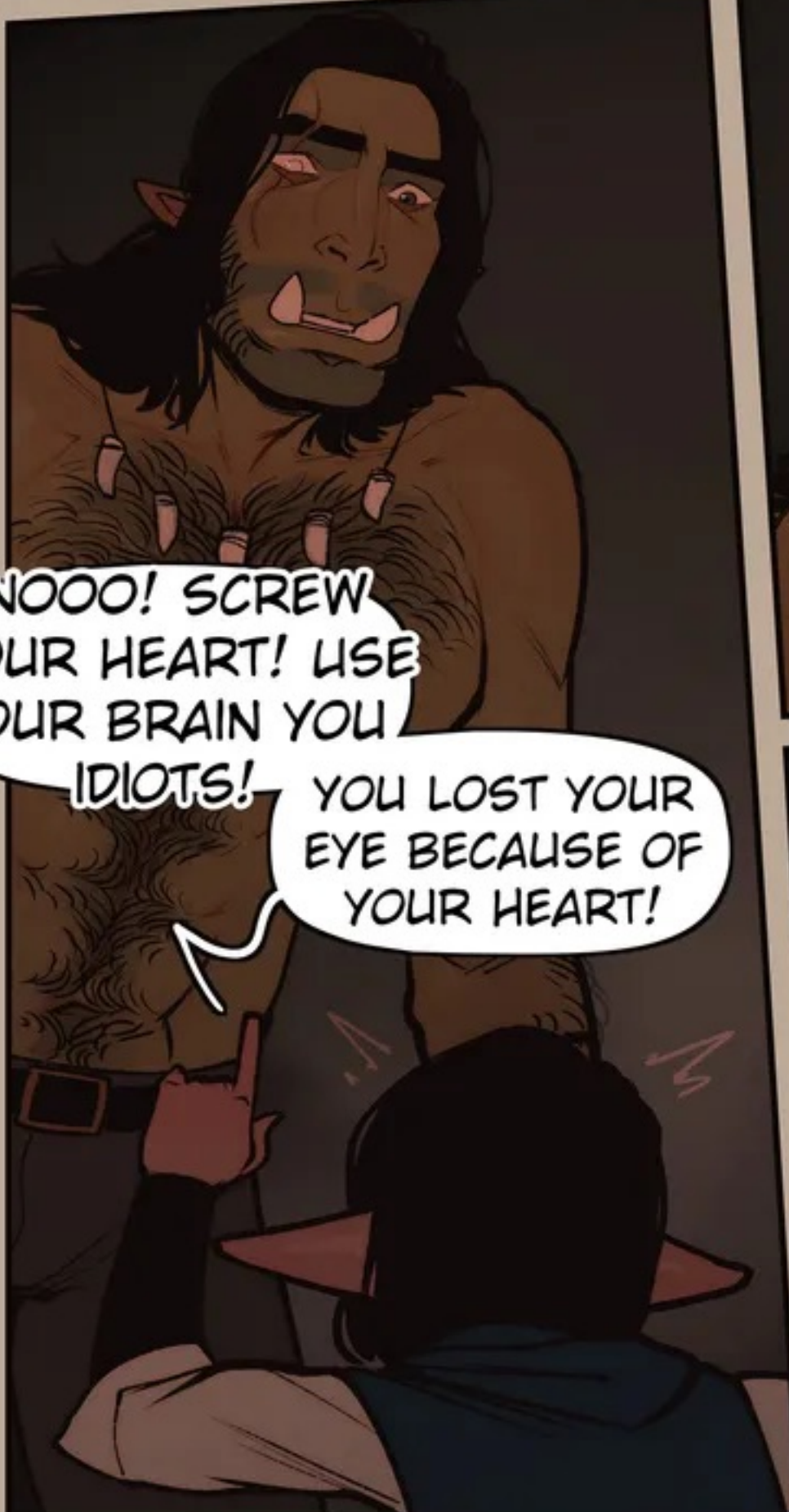
YOU-YOU?



I JUST- I JUST
SAY WHAT'S IN MY
HEART!

YOU HEART
IS NEVER
WRONG!

TRUE! HAVE
TO FOLLOW
HEART!



NOOO! SCREW
YOUR HEART! USE
YOUR BRAIN YOU
IDIOTS!

YOU LOST YOUR
EYE BECAUSE OF
YOUR HEART!



HMM...



NO... THAT
WAS DIFFERENT.
THAT WAS LOVE.

AAAARGH!!!



NOOO...
I...

OH NO!
I NEVER-

I NEVER...
I NEVER MEANT
TO DO THAT!



I DON'T
WANT TO BE
LIKE THAT!!!

WHAT?
R-REALLY?



DID I EVER DO
THAT TO YOU
ALFIE?!?

I DIDN'T,
DIDN'T I?

WHAT THE
HELL?!?



OH... SHE'S NOT
MALICIOUS?

SHE'S-

SHE JUST DIDN'T
REALISE WHAT SHE
WAS DOING?!?

SHE'S JUST
DUMB...?



NO! NOBODY
COULD BE THIS
DUMB... RIGHT?

YEAH...
YOU DID.

I AM SO SORRY! WHAT DID I DOOO?!

NOOO! IT 'ENT!! WHAT HAPPENED?!?

IT DOESN'T MATTER! IT'S... FINE!

I SHOULDN'T HAVE SAID THAT!

I NEED TO GO... THIS IS BAD!

I AM GOING TO BE FINE! I'M LEAVING!

NOOO! PLEASE! I CAN'T STAND IT!

FIRST MARCO BETRAYS YOU AND NOW ME?!?

IT 'ENT FAIR! YOU 'ENT NEVER DONE ANYTHING WRONG! AND NOW...!

OH POOR LITTLE ALFIE!

SHE REALLY THINKS I AM SOME WEAK LITTLE-

WELL, WHAT IS SHE SUPPOSED TO THINK?!?

I AM TIRED OF THIS...

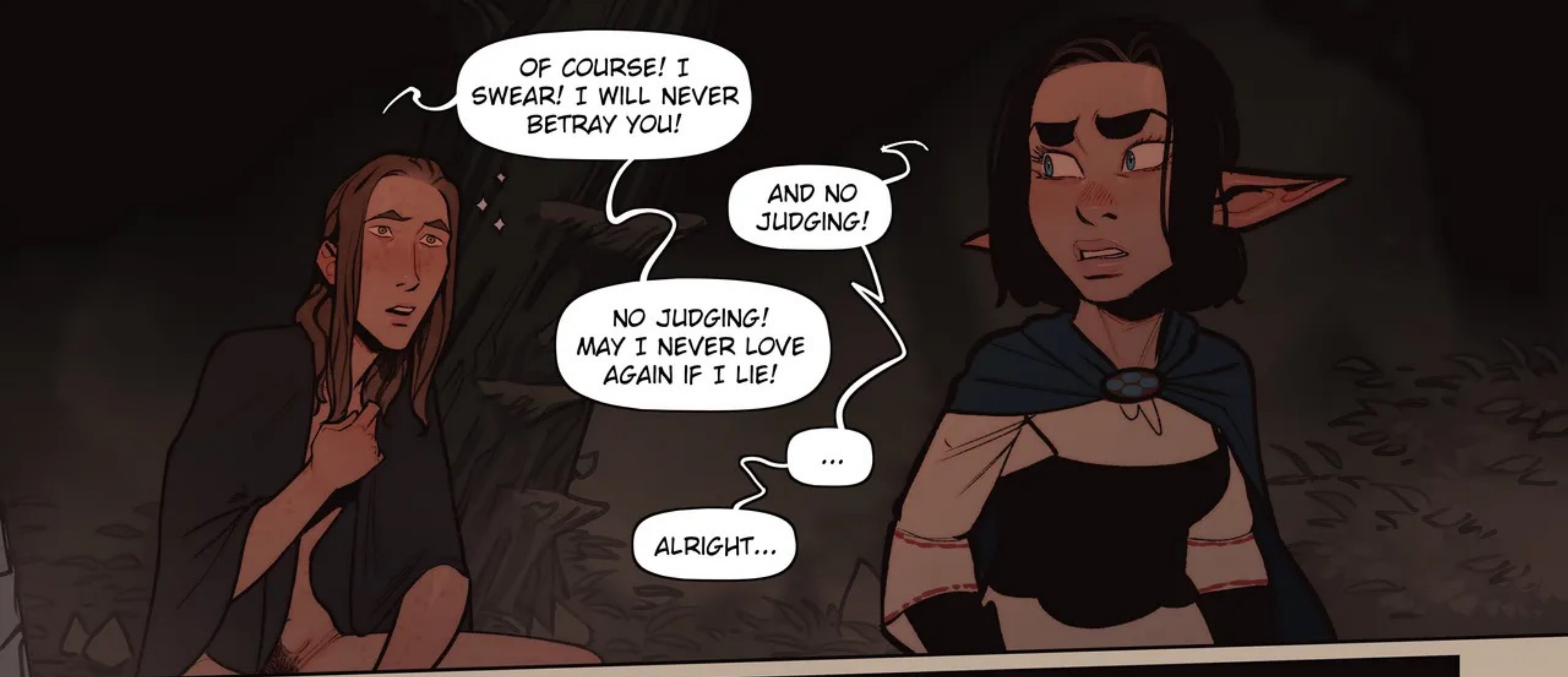
I WANT TO SCREAM!

THAT FELT SO GOOD...

I JUST WANT TO FEEL GOOD AGAIN.

YOU... WILL NOT REPEAT THIS TO ANYBODY! EVER!

YOU WILL... SWEAR! ON THE CONCEPT OF LOVE! THAT YOU WILL BE QUIET... AND NON JUDGEMENTAL!



OF COURSE! I
SWEAR! I WILL NEVER
BETRAY YOU!

AND NO
JUDGING!

NO JUDGING!
MAY I NEVER LOVE
AGAIN IF I LIE!

...

ALRIGHT...



ALRIGHT...

THIS IS A
BAD IDEA!

A-ALRIGHT...



ARE YOU REALLY
GOING TO DO THIS?!?

SHE WILL TELL
EVERYBODY!

YOU CAN'T
TRUST HER!



STOP!

YOU CAN DO THIS
LATER! AFTER YOU
THINK IT THROUGH!

I- ME AND
M-MARCO...

...

WE-

OH- OH
BOY...

I WAS NEVER...
IN- IN... IN LOVE
WITH HIM!



HE- HE NEVER CHEATED ON ME!

I KNEW HE WAS SLEEPING WITH LYDIA...

AND... UH... I SLEPT WITH HER TOO! SHE WAS TELLING THE TRUTH... YEAH.

YEEEEAH...



AND I SLEPT WITH OZGE! AND WITH MY FRIEND MELLY...

UM... YOU NEVER MET HER... UM...

I LIKE SEX!



I WAS SCARED OF WHAT THE CARAVAN WOULD DO IF THEY FOUND OUT...

SO I LIED.

A LOT!

I AM ACTUALLY PRETTY GOOD AT IT. LYING.

I DON'T KNOW WHY OTHER PEOPLE DON'T DO IT MORE! H-HAHA!



HAAAA...

...

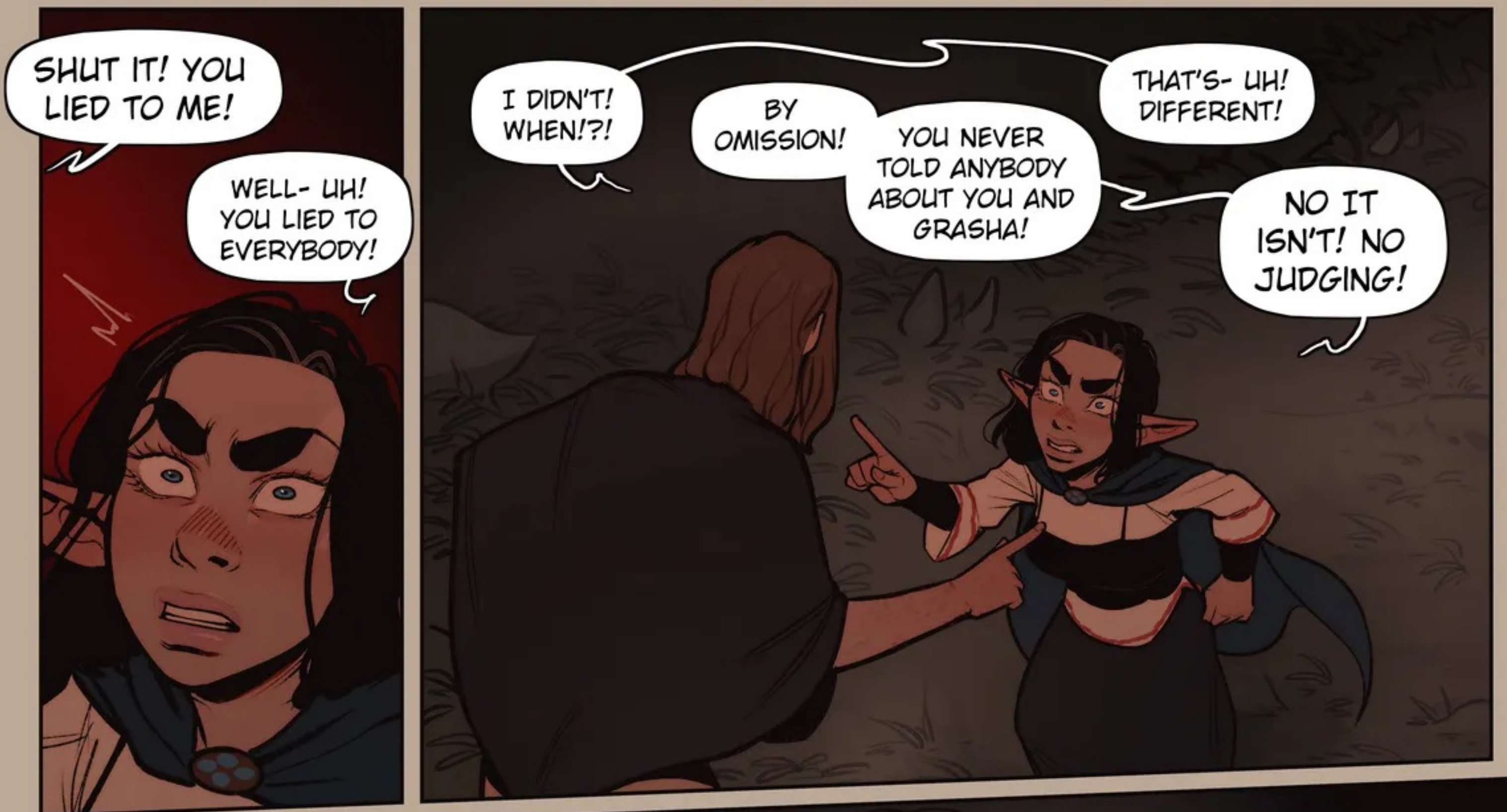
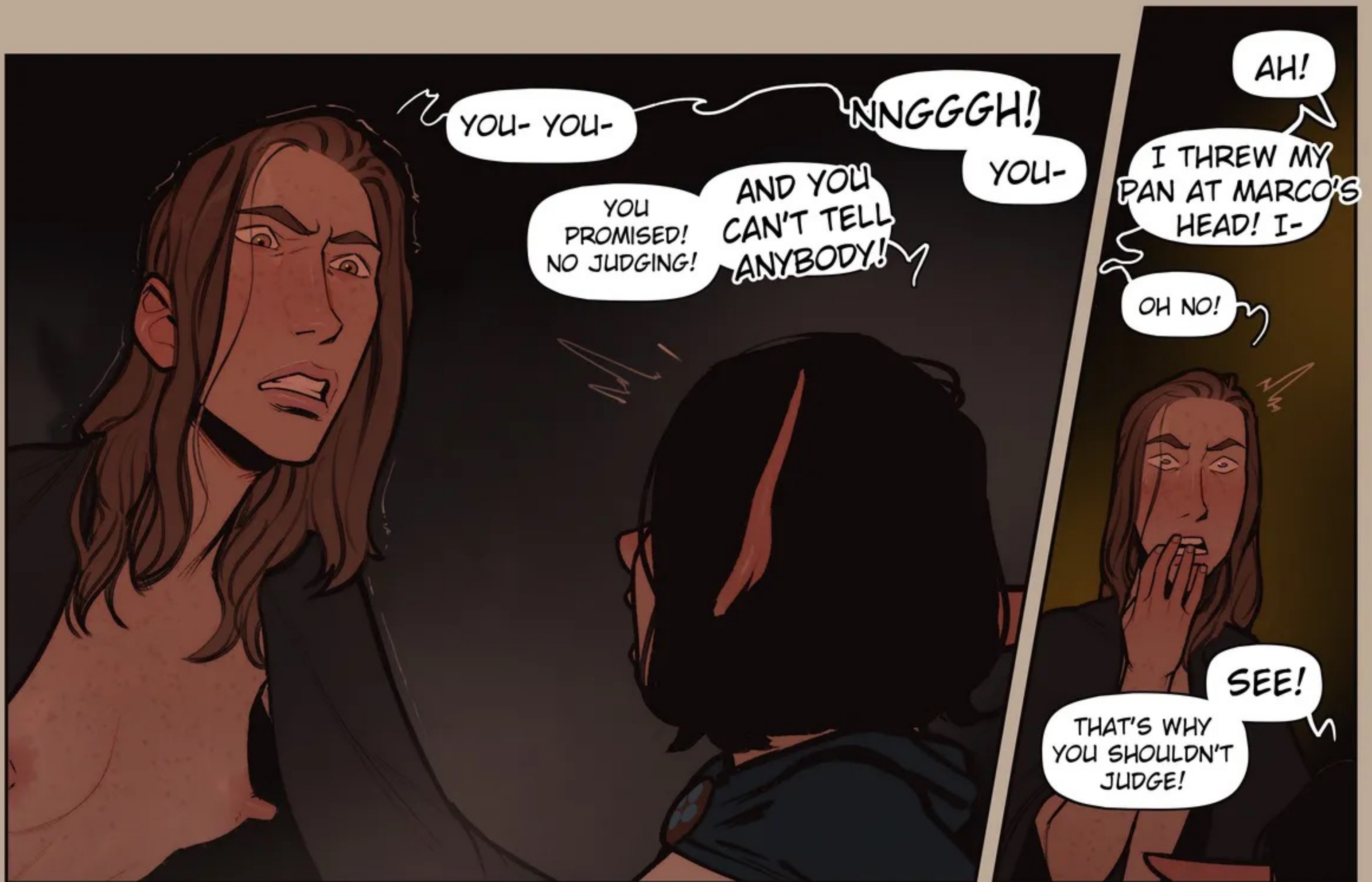
SO... THAT'S IT... MOSTLY.

...

UH...

HANA?







WHAT ABOUT POOR
OZGE! SHE- SHE
WANTS LOVE! ONE
PERSON!

THAT'S- THAT'S
DIFFERENT!



AHA!
YOU LIED
TO OZGE!

I DID
NOT! I-

YOU DID! I AM
JUDGING YOU!
I DON'T CARE!



I DIDN'T
LIE!



I TOLD
HER-

I TOLD
HER I HAVE
FEELINGS...

...

FOR
HER...



AND...
DO YOU...?

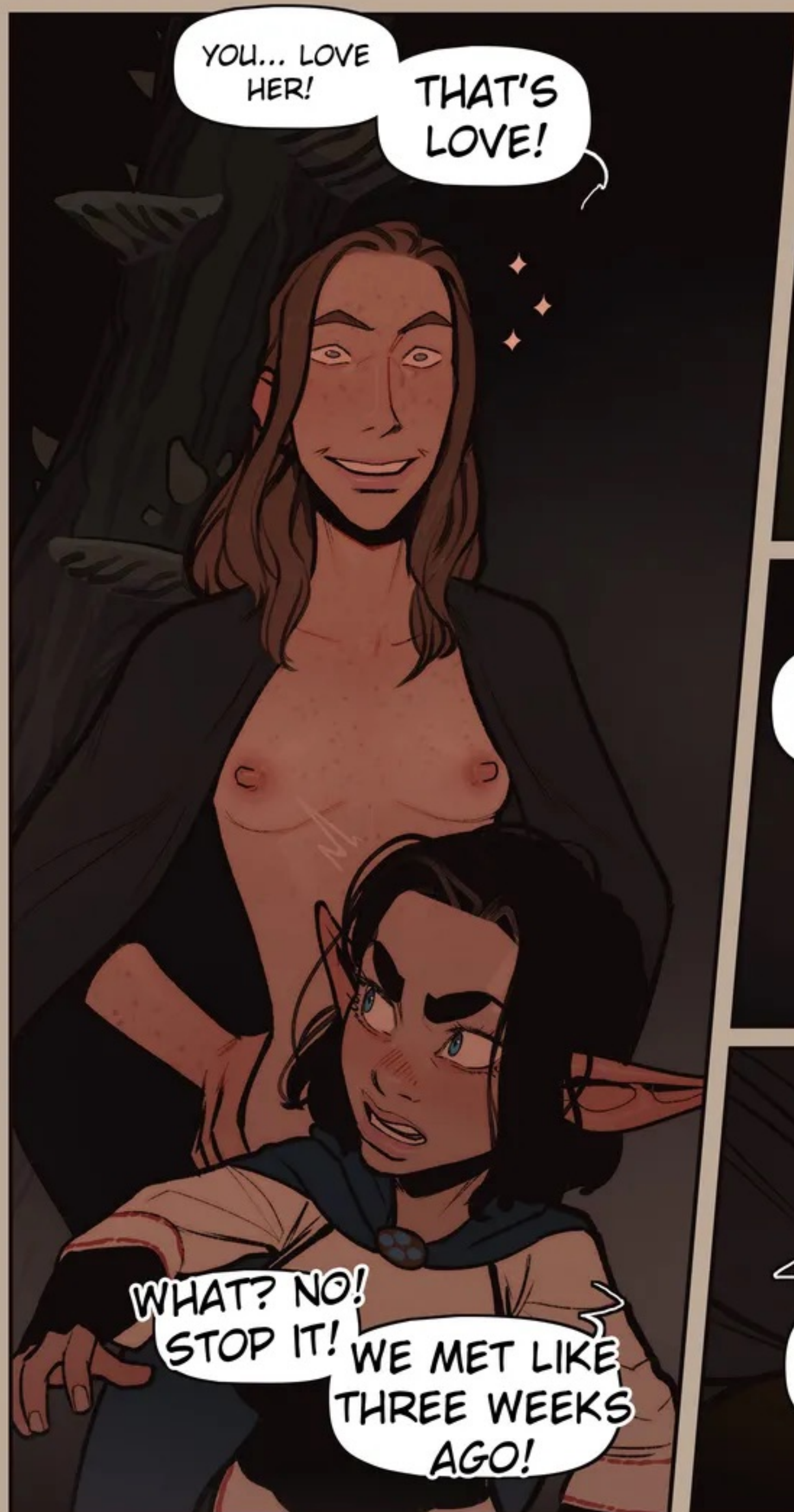


YES! I DO!
SHE'S... GREAT!

HMM...
SHE'S A LOVELY
WOMAN!

YEAH... I
DIDN'T WANT TO
HURT HER...

BUT... AFTER I
LIED ABOUT MARCO AND
LYDIA... SHE DOESN'T
WANT ME ANYMORE...





WE WILL
FIGHT!

IN THE NAME
OF LOVE!

WAIT!

WAIT!

I THINK I'VE
MADE A HUGE
MISTAKE..

I... I grew up in
Lyone... In the port
city of Basilia.

It's famous all
through the kingdoms
for its prostitutes.



Especially the
Serpent women!

They've flocked the
city as soon as the
wars have ended.

They're a rather
industrious bunch.



My mother
worked in one of
the human brothels.

She never knew, or
cared who my father
was. She was not one
to fret about the details.



I was a...
shy child.

HEEEY THERE
LITTLE GUY...

Growing up as a
whore's son did
not help.

HAHA!
WHORESON!

CILLIAN!

WHORE-MAN!

HOW MUCH FOR
YOUR MUM TO
SUCK MY PRICK?

AT LEASSST WE'RE
NOT SSONSSS OF
BITCHESSS LIKE
YOU TWO!

Nadia was... She
lived right next
door to us.

Her mother was also
a prostitute... We had
that in common.

HISSSS!

She was...
Everything to me.

ARE
YOU ALRIGHT
CILLIAN?

THESE GUYSS
ARE SSSUCH
DICKSSSS!



Since we were about
the same age we
spent a lot of time
together.



When I think of
my childhood I
think of her.



After I grew
big the taunts
stopped. But I've
never really...

I've never really
figured out how to
feel comfortable
around people.

Some things
never change.
Well.. Some do.
Me and Nadia...

Ahem...



Our friendship
developed... Uh...
Quite a lot!

YESSSSS!

YESSSS!

YESSSS!
SSST!

OOOH!

OOOH!
NADIA!
NADIA!

I AM
ALMOST-

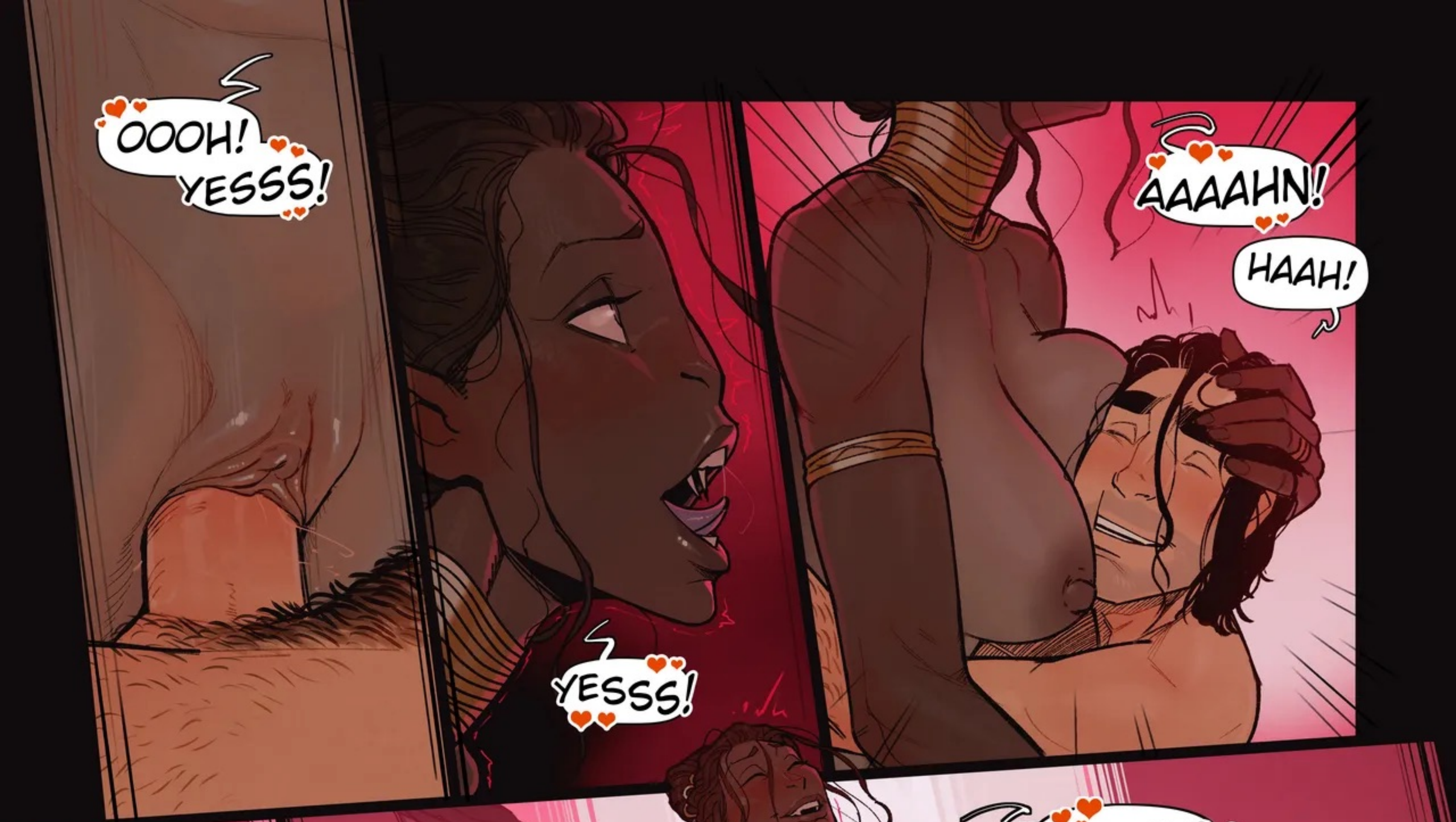
NO! DON'T
SSSTOP!

NOT YET!

PLEASSSE!

I AM
ALMOSSST?
DON'T
SSSTOP!

ALMOSSST!



OOOH!
YESSS!



AAAAHN!

HAAH!

YESSS!



YESSS!
YES!

NNF!

I proposed as
soon as we were
old enough.

I saved up
for the ring
and all...

Of course,
she said yes!



AAAAAH...❤️



AAAAAH...
MMMMMM...

OOF!



HMMM!

NADIA
BAKER...

HMM!
HMM!

I LIKE THE
SOUND OF
THAT HUHU!



DO YOU
KNOW WHAT
I LIKE?
YOU SSSTAYING
LONGER...
I LIKE
THAT!

SORRY!
YOU KNOW I
HAVE A SHIFT AT
THE DOCKS.



I NEED TO
SAVE STRENGTH
FOR THAT!
ANY MORE OF
YOU AND I MIGHT
DIE! HAHA!
...



She had a passion for books and business. I had a passion for her. It fit!





Nadia worked at
her mother's brothel.
She did the books,
not... Taking clients.
I visited her a lot...



Although I did take
care to avoid her
mother, Nadine...



Nadine was...



Frankly, that
woman terrified
me!

I could not believe
that Nadia came
from her.



AAAH! MISS
NADINE!

I AM
COMING!

SSSIGH...

AAAHN! I
AM SORRY!

I AM
SORRY!

I AM
SORRY!

FINISSSHING
SSSO SSSOON...

SSSO
PREDICTABLE!

AAAH! I
AM SORRY!

SSSUCH A
DISSAPPOINTMENT.

YEEEAH! MISS
NADINE DESERVES
THE BEST!

Nadine was
one of the most...
Accomplished
whores in Basilia.

She could have
easily retired... But
she enjoyed her
work too much.

MMM...
INDEED!

HOW SSSHOULD I
PUNISSSHH YOU
THISSS TIME?



YES! THANK YOU!
MISS NADINE...
THANK YOU!

NNNHAH!

YESSS...

MMMM...

SSSINCE
YOU WERE SSSO
QUICK TO MAKE A
MESSS...

YOU SSSHOULD
BE ASSS QUICK TO
CLEAN IT UP!

YESSS...
THATSSS IT...
GOOD BOYS!



SSSUCH
GOOD BOYS!

YOU'RE MAKING
YOUR MOMMY
VERY HAPPY-
OH!

OOOH...

GOOD
BOYS!
YESSS...

I never knew
how to deal
with her.



OH CILLIAN,
HONEY!

SSSNEAKING
AWAY ALREADY?



UUUH! HELLO
MISS ONASIS!

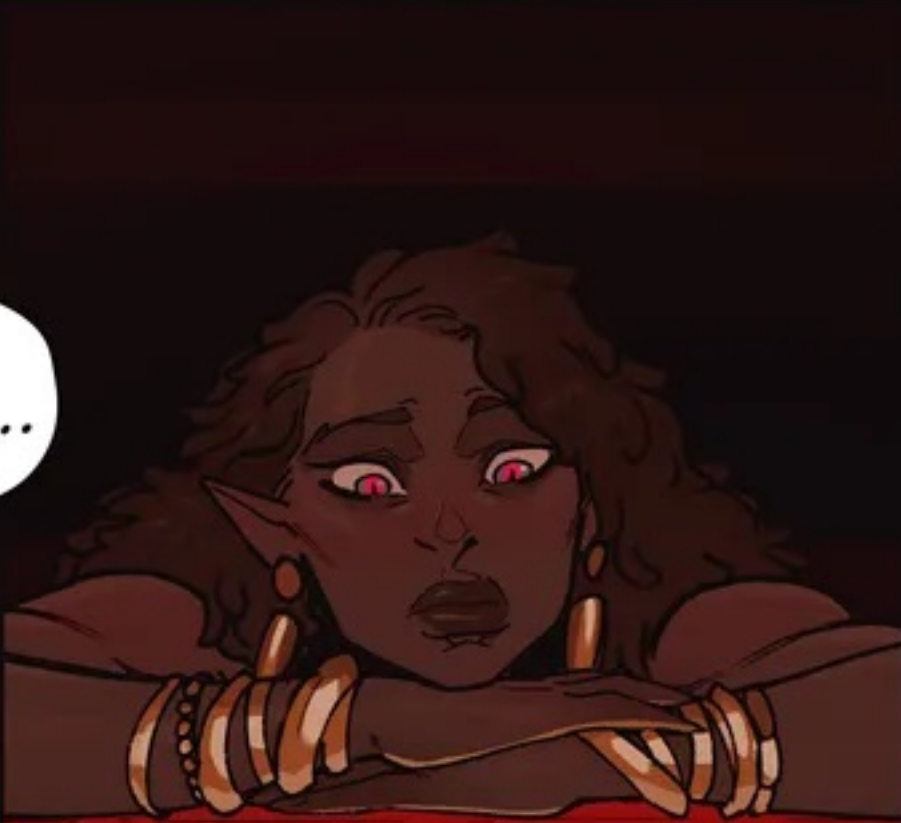
I... HAVE
WORK!

I HOPED THAT
YOU WOULD
SSSTAY FOR
DINNER...

I AM NEARLY
FINISSHED
FOR TODAY...

HMMM...
DISSSAPOINTING...

UUUH...



GOT TO
WORK!

SORRY!
BUSY- BUSY
MAKING MONEY!

SAVING
MONEY!



YESSS... FOR
THE SSSTORE...



SSSAH! RUN
ALONG THEN!

MAKE MY
DAUGHTER
HAPPY!



I was a
stupid kid.





SHE SOUNDS LIKE A LOT...

YEAH... I NEVER COULD...



YEAH... WELL...

LONG STORY SHORT... SOON AFTER... NADIA...



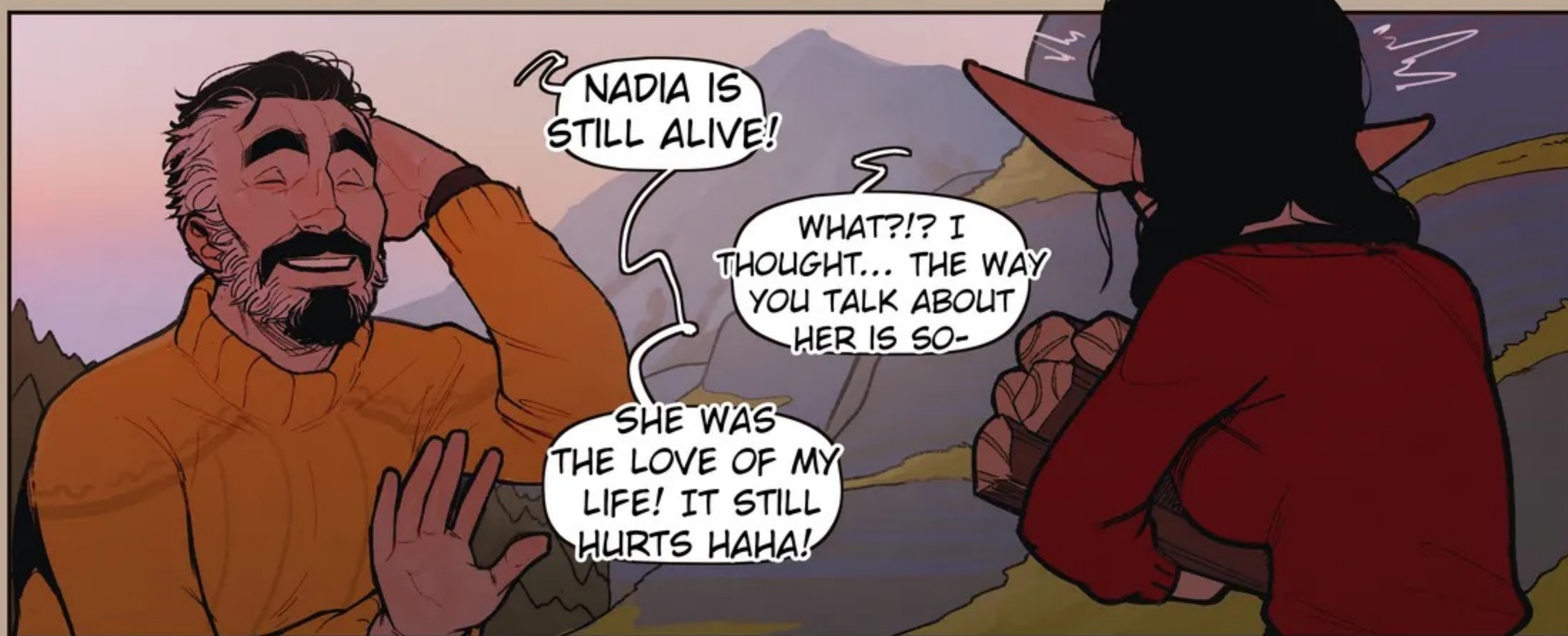
YOU...

LOST HER?



EH... LOST..

OH!
OH NO!



NADIA IS STILL ALIVE!

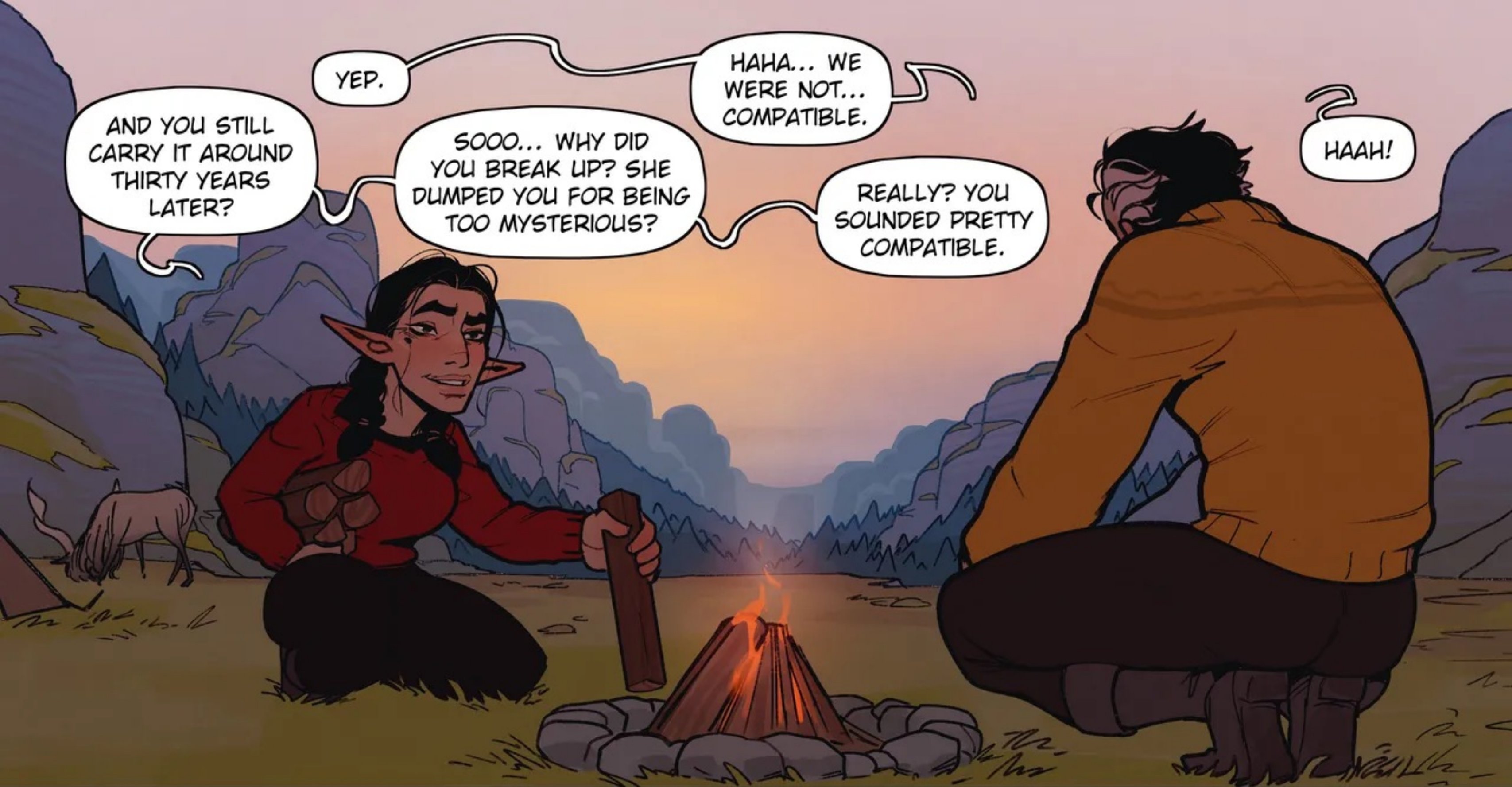
WHAT?!? I THOUGHT... THE WAY YOU TALK ABOUT HER IS SO-

SHE WAS THE LOVE OF MY LIFE! IT STILL HURTS HAHA!

SO WHAT'S UP WITH THE BOOK YOU CARRY AROUND? I THOUGHT IT WAS-

I DON'T KNOW!

SHE WROTE IT FOR ME... RIGHT BEFORE WE BROKE UP. IT'S... JUST POETRY...



AND YOU STILL CARRY IT AROUND THIRTY YEARS LATER?

YEP.

SOOO... WHY DID YOU BREAK UP? SHE DUMPED YOU FOR BEING TOO MYSTERIOUS?

HAHA... WE WERE NOT... COMPATIBLE.

REALLY? YOU SOUNDED PRETTY COMPATIBLE.

HAHH!



WE GREW INTO... DIFFERENT PEOPLE.

LOOK... IT'S NOT A SECRET. IT'S JUST... NOT A STORY I LIKE TO TELL.

MAYBE SOME OTHER TIME, EH?



ALRIGHT... I WON'T ASK...

YOU JUST LOOK... SAD SOMETIMES.



HMM! YOU COULD CHEER ME UP AGAIN!

OH! TAKING ADVANTAGE OF MY GOOD HEART LIKE THIS?!

I AM! HELP ME VERA!

I KNOW YOU'RE JUST TRYING TO CHANGE THE SUBJECT!

HELP ME!

YOU'RE BEYOND HELP!



SIGH! I'LL JUST HELP MYSELF THEN!

HEY! DON'T JUST PICK ME UP WITHOUT ASKING!



HMM... SORRY! MAY I CARRY THEE TO THY BEDROLL MY LADY?



HRMMM... YOU MAY.

AAARGH! WHY DOES HE HAVE TO BE THIS-



THIS- THIS-

COMFORTABLE? MY LADY IS-

CUT THE SHIT AND JUST FUCK ME YOU ASS!

THIS NICE!



...



AS YOU WISH!



HMM... KEEP GOING!

HAAAH...

AAH! I DON'T
SEE HOW THIS
HELPING YOU BUT-

OOOOH!

HUUUUH!

MMMM...
OH YES!

HELP
YOURSELF!

AAAAH...

AAAH!

OOOH
YEAH!

CILLIAN!

NNF!

WE SEEM
TO BE PRETTY
COMPATIBLE TOO!

OOOOH!



WE'VE ONLY AGREED TO GO AS FAR AS LUCERNE TOGETHER...



I LIKE THIS CLOD...

AND HE SEEMS
TO LIKE ME FOR
SOME REASON!

NNNM!

SIGH...

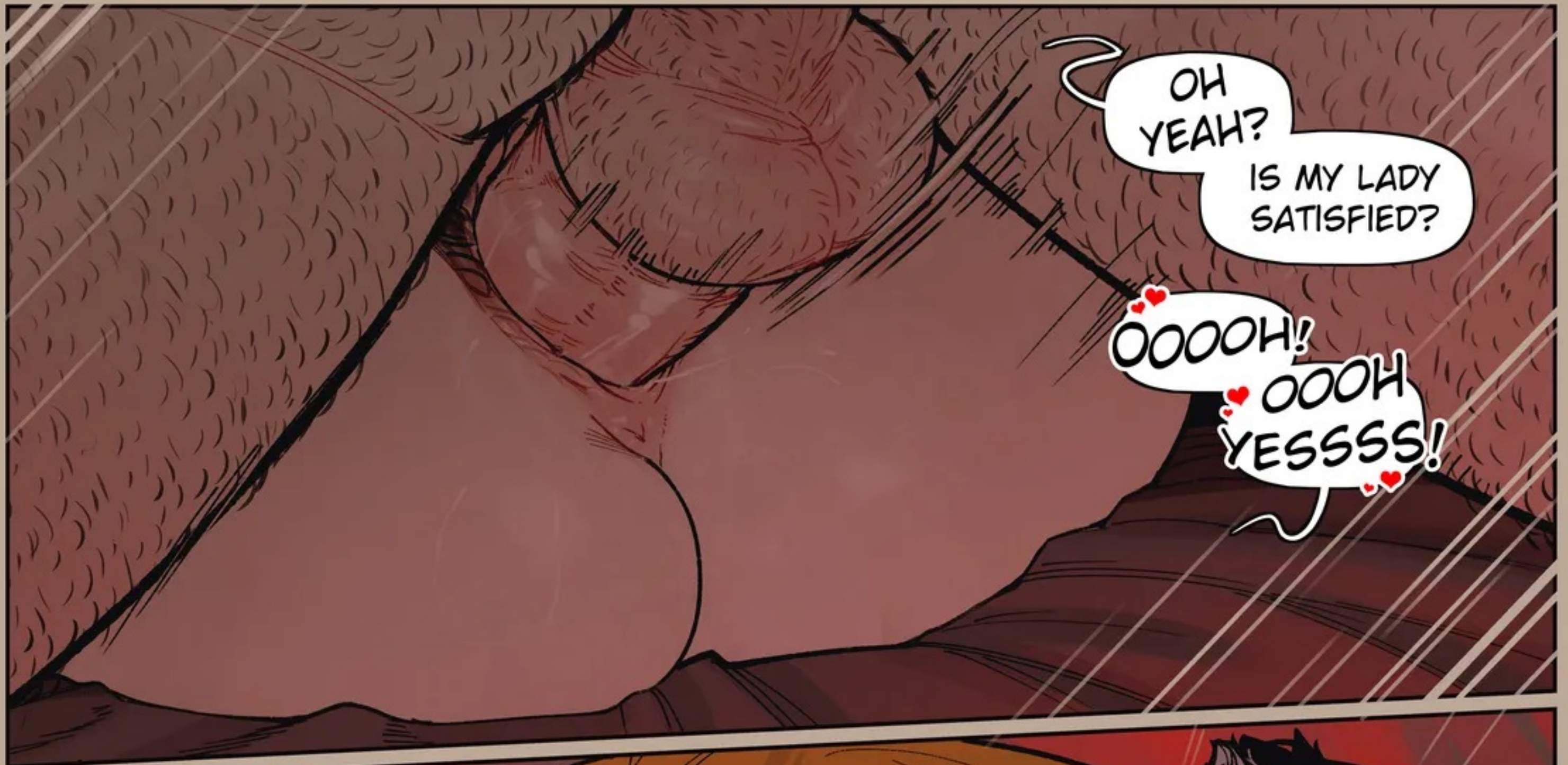


WHAT?

DISSAPOINTED?

AAHN!

NO! I AM
JUST FINE!



OH
YEAH?

IS MY LADY
SATISFIED?

OOOOH!
OOOH
YESSSS!



GOOD!

GOOD...

WHEN WAS THE LAST
TIME I WAS SIMPLY...
HAPPY TO BE AROUND
SOMEBODY?



YEAH...

GOOD.



OH VERA...
YOU'RE SO-!

♥ YEAH?
♥ AAAAHN!
♥ YOU LIKE
♥ WHAT YOU'RE
♥ SEEING?



OOOH!



YES!



MMFM!



NNNGH!

♥ MMMN!
♥ MMMMMFM!



MMMN!

MMMMN!

MMMM...

HAAAAH...

AAAAH...

HAAAAH...

HAAA!



AAAHN...



MMMN!

AH VERA...

CILLIAN...

THIS IS
IT!

THIS!!!

I WANT MORE
OF THIS!!!



SIX DAYS
UNTIL WE REACH
LUCERNEL, EH?

HMM...

ALL BETTER
AGAIN...

YOU HAVE A
CURIOUS EFFECT
ON ME...



YEAH...

WHAT
DO YOU THINK
THAT IS?



...



ONLY SIX MORE
DAYS OF THIS...?

HMM... HAVLIN
SEX MAGIC?



THAT'S NOT
GOING TO BE
ENOUGH...

SIGH...

HMM?

...

NOTHING.



SOOO...
WE'RE GETTING
PRETTY CLOSE TO
OUR DESTINATION.

WHAT ARE YOU
GOING TO DO AFTER
YOU FIND YOUR
DAUGHTER?

YEP!

IS HE READING
MY MIND?

SHE'S A CHILD...
YOU CAN'T LEAVE
HER ALONE.

WILL YOU GO
BACK TO-

EH? SHE'S NOT A
CHILD. SHE'S TWENTY
ONE YEARS OLD.

WHAT?

I THOUGHT
SHE'S TWELVE
AT BEST!

THE WAY YOU
SPEAK OF HER...
I HAD NO IDEA
SHE'S AN ADULT!

SHE'S... NOT
REALLY AN ADULT!
SHE'S DELICATE!

DELICATE!



SO
WHY'D SHE
RUN AWAY?

I THOUGHT IT
WAS... JUST A KID
BEING DUMB, BUT
IF SHE'S-

IT WAS! UH!
IT'S A LONG
STORY!

...WE HAVE
TIME?

UUUUH!

FINE!
YOU'LL
SEE!

AHEM! SO...
THE CARAVAN CAME
TO PICKERING!

ALFIE BECAME
EVEN SHIFTIER
THAN USUAL...



S000... I TOOK
SOME OF THE MONEY
I MADE FROM THE ELF
AND I WENT AFTER
HER!

I COULDN'T
JUST LEAVE
HER ALONE!

SEE? YOU
DON'T REALLY-
YOU DON'T KNOW
HER!



HMM...
...

WHAT?
...

SHE... UH...
DOESN'T SOUND
VERY DELICATE-



SHE'S-!
YOU DON'T
KNOW HER!

SURE! SURE!
I DON'T! BUT...



BUT... SHE
DOESN'T SOUND
THAT DIFFERENT
FROM YOU...

SHE'S LEFT
HER HOME...
THAT'S NOT
SOMETHING YOUR
PEOPLE DO
OFTEN... IS IT?



SHE'S-SHE'S
NOTHING LIKE ME!
SHE'S...

SHE'S-
...
I DON'T
KNOW!

I... I JUST
WANT TO KNOW
THAT SHE'S
SAFE...





YOU KNOW...
ME AND NADIA...
UH...

PART OF THE...
PROBLEM WAS THAT
I COULD NOT SEE...
HER FOR WHAT
SHE WAS...

I DIDN'T WANT
TO SEE...



AND WHAT
EXACTLY DO YOU
MEAN BY THAT?



I AM NOT
SAYING THAT THAT'S
WHAT'S HAPPENING
WITH YOU AND YOUR
DAUGHTER!

BUT...
SOMETIMES IT'S
DIFFICULT TO LOOK
AT THE PEOPLE YOU
LOVE... HONESTLY.



...YEAH?

YOU THINK
SO, HUH?

SO WHAT
HAPPENED
WITH NADIA?



IT'S...
EMBARRASING...

AAAH
SHIT...

EEEH...



DO YOU KNOW HOW
SOME SNAKES MATE?
SOME JUST PAIR UP,
BUT SOME...

YEAH? IT'S LIKE
A PILE OF THEM WITH
ONE FEMALE AND A
LOT OF MALES-

OOOOOH...

Yeah... Serpent
people can be
like that.

Not all of them...
They are not animals
after all. There's...
Variety to them.

Some are purely
monogamous.

While others...
Are not.





They have
absolutely no problem
having sex with a lot
of relative strangers...

In fact it is
their preference.

Why not make
some money while
they're at it?

For those snake people
prostitution is just... Too
good of an opportunity
too pass up.

It's perfect...
Everybody wins!

Nadine is like that.
She always said that she just
"Loves everybody equally."

I've always assumed
that Nadia was
nothing like her.

Well...



I am sure you can
guess where this
story is going...



Looking back... I know that there were signs that I've missed.

AAAHN!
HAAH!

NADIA?



...

AHEM!
NADIA?

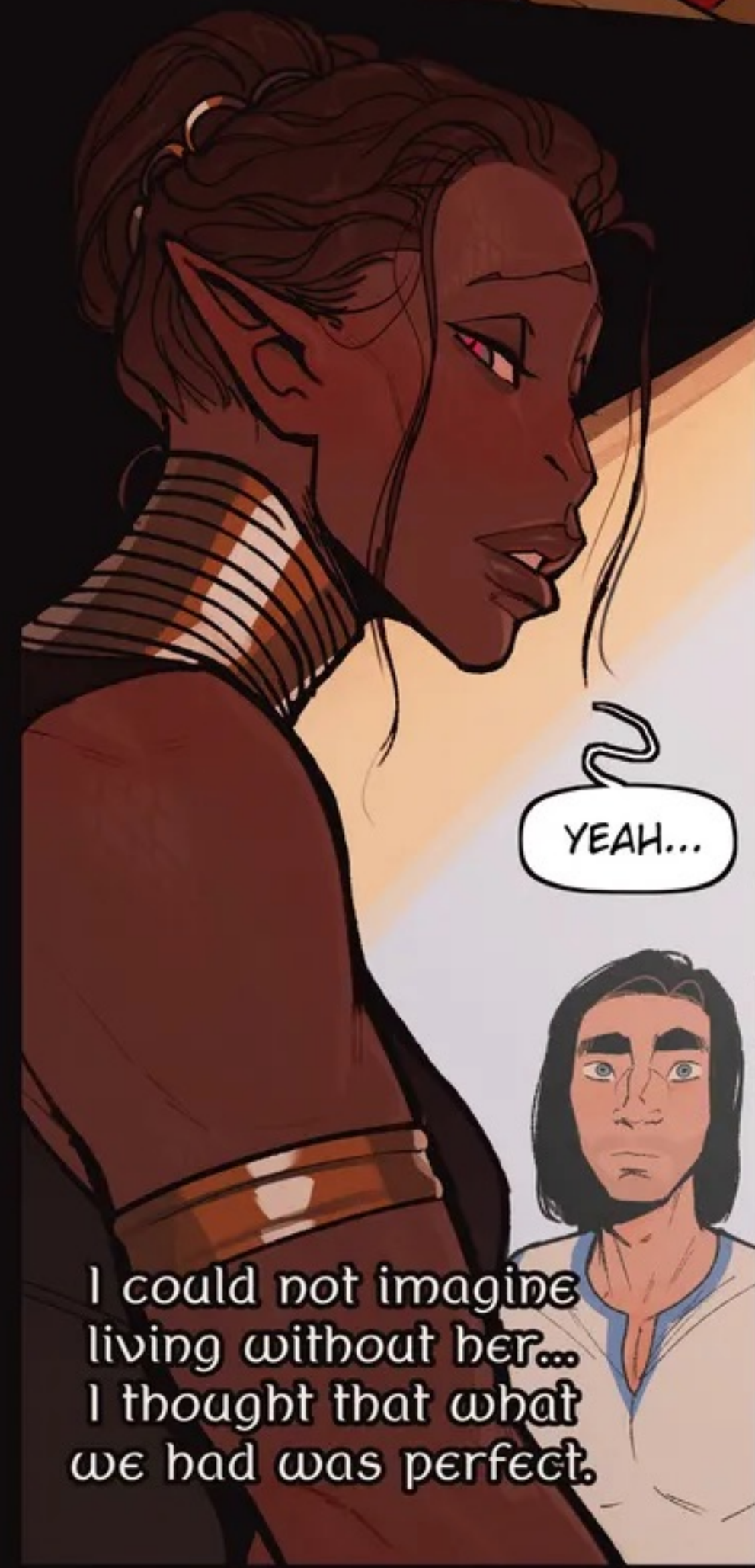
NADIA!

AAH!

I ASKED IF YOU WANTED TO GO SOMEWHERE ELSE?

THESE THREE ARE KIND OF RUINING THE MOOD.

EH-



YEAH...

I could not imagine living without her... I thought that what we had was perfect.



And she knew it... I told her as much.

Uh...

To be fair to her,
she never cheated
on me.

Just... One day...

Well...

She gave me the
book... And told me to
read it and give her
an answer.

Serpent poetry is...
Complicated to say the
least. But even I got
the point of it.

The book was about us.

About how happy we
were together. But...
If you've read it more
carefully...

It was also about a young
woman who desperately
wanted to live a different
life... But was terrified of
how it would hurt
her beloved.

As she grew up, she realised that she's like her mother... She wanted to join her profession.

She loved me and wanted to stay together... She tried to be happy with just me but...

I was the only man she could ever really care about... But she had her needs...

I will spare you the details of my response.

I did not handle this... Surprise well.



I COULD NOT-

THE HELL IS THAT SUPPOSED TO MEAN?



WHAT?

WHY ARE YOU BLAMING YOURSELF?

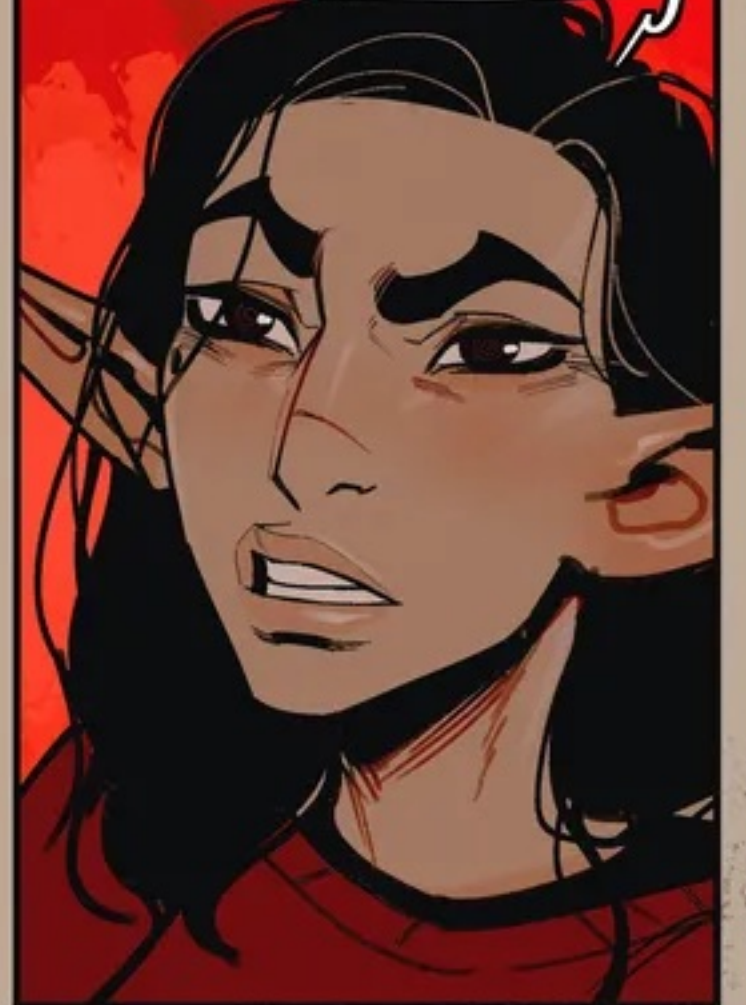
IT'S NOT YOUR FAULT THAT SHE DIDN'T TELL YOU-

I KNOW!

SHE SHOULD HAVE BEEN HONEST! WHAT SHE DID WAS STUPID! BUT IF I'VE SEEN IT SOONER-

BAAAAH! BULLSHIT!!!

SHE HAD ENOUGH TIME TO WRITE A FUCKING BOOK! SHE SHOULD HAVE JUST TOLD YOU!



FAIR ENOUGH... BUT... EH... I AM NOT DONE WITH THE STORY.

NADIA IS NOT THE ONLY ONE WHO DID NOT HANDLE THINGS WELL...

I COULDN'T... ACCEPT THAT SHE WAS NOT WHO I THOUGHT SHE WAS...



I became... Oh damn it... I became a little bit obsessed with her.

I don't really remember the next year very well...

NEXT- NEXT YEAR?!



Yeah... There may have been... Alcohol involved.

At first everybody was understanding of my... difficulties...

But... Well... Eventually their patience ran out.



But I just could not accept that this is who she wanted to be!

This was not my Nadia!



She was clearly unhappy!

She was fooling herself!



I DECIDED ON A... GENIUS PLAN TO MAKE HER REALISE THAT.

WHAT DID YOU DO?



WELL... AHM! FIRST I GOT REALLY DRUNK.

OF COURSE...

I FIGURED... THAT I HAVE MONEY!

AND SHE IS A PROSTITUTE SOOOO...

OH.... OH NOOOO...



Oh yeah...

Everybody else gets
a turn with her, so why
not me?!

I snuck into her
brothel...



That was the first
time I saw her...
Working.



It was quite
a sight! Haha!





I don't really
know what I was
expecting.



Who was
this woman?



This was not the
girl I fell in love with.

She looked just
like her mother.



I swear I sobered
up right there on
the spot! Haaah!

What was I
even doing
there?

...

HUH...

I am not going to say that
I was instantly alright with...
All this. I wasn't.

I guess... I understood that
this is not a place for me?

I didn't want this.



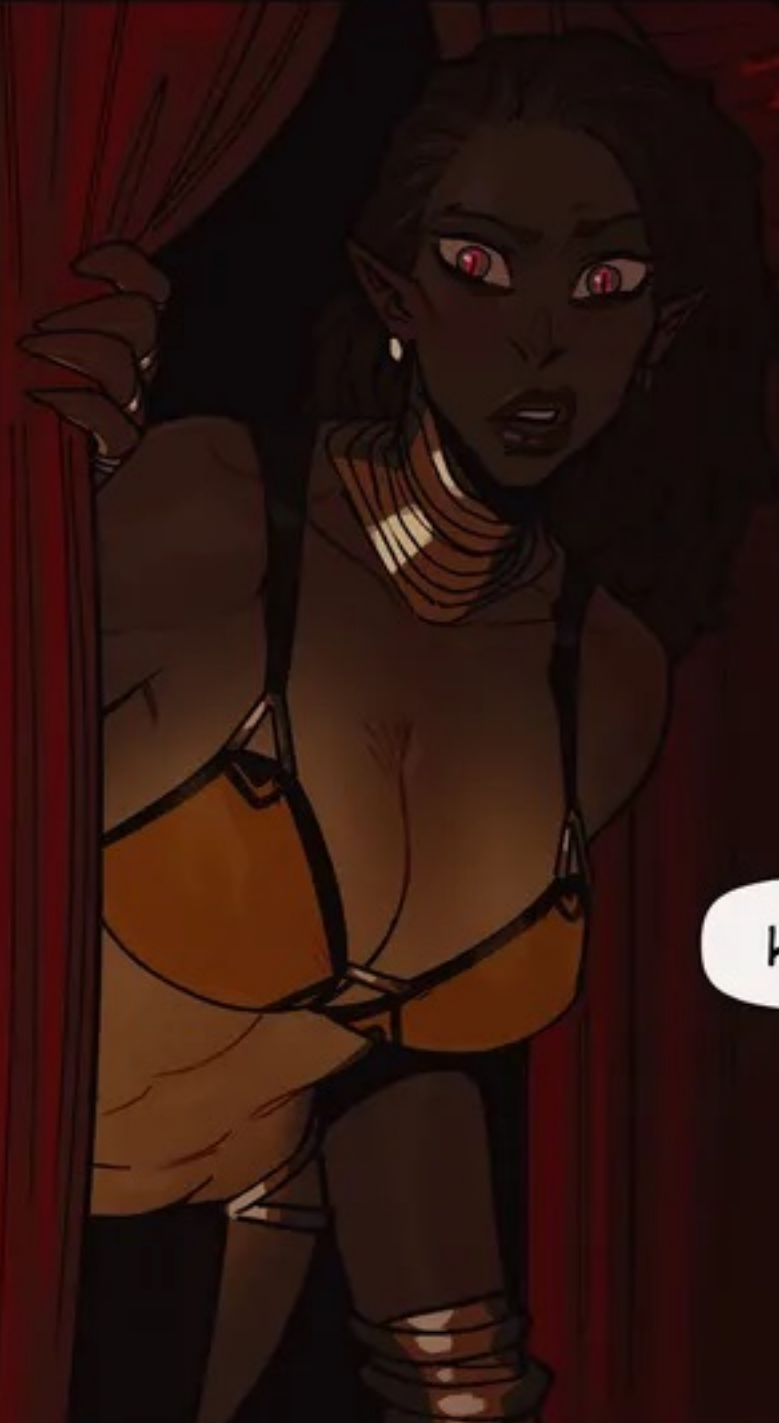
If this is who she
wanted to be then...

Good for her I guess?

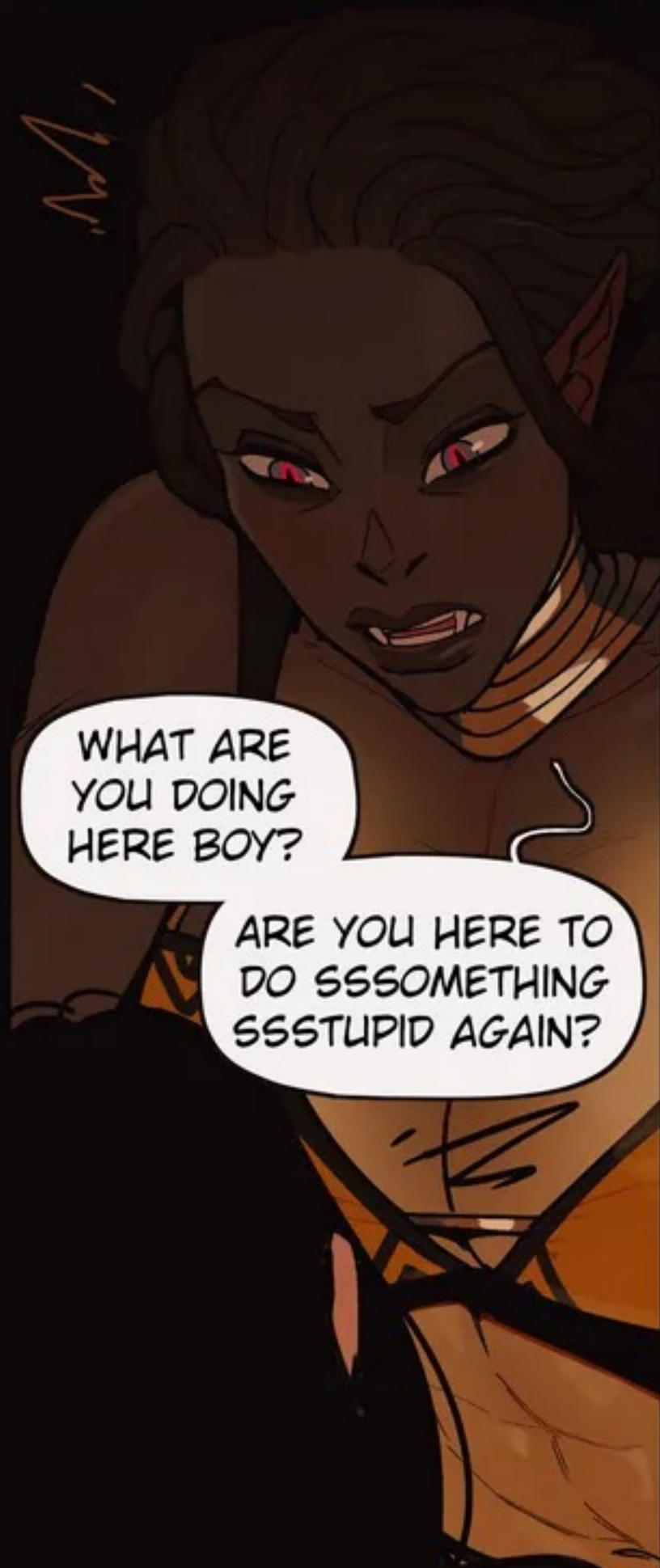
But that's not something
that I want to have in
my life...



HUH...



HUH?



WHAT ARE
YOU DOING
HERE BOY?

ARE YOU HERE TO
DO SSSOMETHING
SSSTUPID AGAIN?

AAAAH! MISS
ONASIS!

NO NO...
JUS... JUST
LEAVING!



THIS
ISN'T... FOR
ME. TIME-

TIME TO
GO...



HMM...



TIME TO GO?

SSSO...
THAT'SSS ENOUGH
SSSTUPIDDITY
FROM YOU?

...YEAH.

I AM
DONE.



SSSIGH!

COME ON
KID. I'LL GET
YOU HOME!

WHAT?
NOOO-

WAIT FOR ME
OUTSIDE! DON'T
LET NADIA SEE
YOU HERE!



WAIT!

UH... FINE...

ALRIGHT!



...

ALRIGHT...



I remember the
smell of the air
that night...



It was
different.
Fresh.



I liked it.



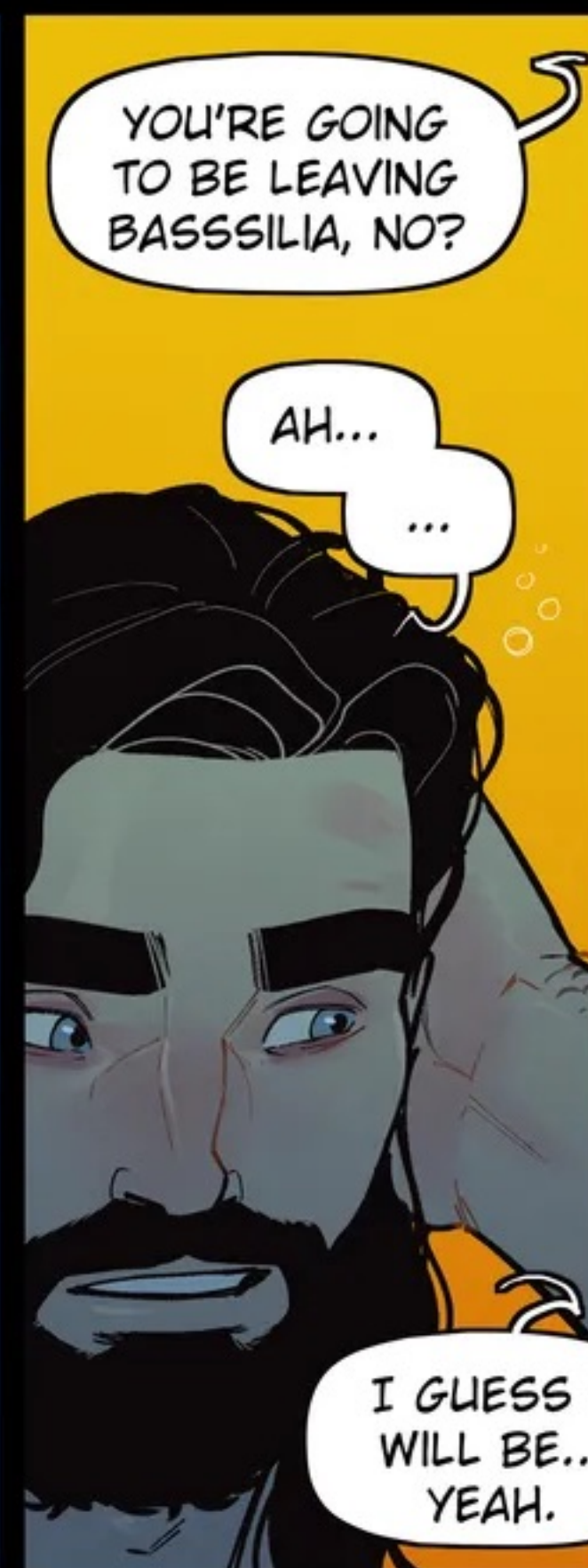
THERE YOU ARE! GOOD!

I WASSS AFRAID YOU'D HAVE SSSLITHERED OFF!

NOOO! JUST LOOKING.

SSSAYING GOODBYE?

EH?



YOU'RE GOING TO BE LEAVING BASSSILIA, NO?

AH...

I GUESS I WILL BE... YEAH.



WELL, DON'T LEAVE WITHOUT SSSAYING GOODBYE TO YOUR MOTHER!

SSSHE WAS WORRIED YOU'D JUSST DISSAPPEAR!

WA- HOW WOULD SHE KNOW THAT?

BECAUSE SSSHE KNOWSSS YOU, YOU BUM!

WE WANT YOU TO SSSTAY... BUT WITHOUT NADIA...

WOULD YOU?



... NO...

I WON'T.



THAT'SSS A SHAME.

I REALLY HOPED THE TWO OF YOU WOULD WORK OUT, YOU KNOW...

AND... OH HELL! I AM SSSORRY CILLIAN.

EH...? NOT YOUR FAULT...

DIDN'T WORK OUT.



I SSSHOULD HAVE KNOWN WHAT SSSHE'LL GROW UP TO BE LIKE. SHOULD HAVE SSSSTOPPED YOU TWO.

BUT SSSHE SSSAID THAT SSSHE CAN LEARN TO BE HAPPY WITH JUSST YOU.

I TOLD HER NOT TO ACCEPT THE ENGANGEMENT. SSSSTUPID GIRL!



I SSSHOULD HAVE KNOWN BETTER. I COULD SSSEE THAT SHE WAS LYING TO HERSSSELF.

SSSTUPID GIRL!

CAN'T FIGHT WHAT YOU ARE. I SSSHOULD HAVE PRESSSED HER HARDER. SSSORRY.

SHE SEEMS PRETTY HAPPY NOW.



SSSOME PEOPLE DRINK...

SSSOME PEOPLE FUCK.

WOULD IT MAKE YOU HAPPIER TO KNOW THAT SSSHE'S MISSSERABLE TOO?

HMM?



NO?
NOT REALLY?

AAAW...!
COME HERE!



BWUH!

AAH! YOU SSSSTUPID KIDSSS!

YOU TWO MAKE ME SSSO MAD!



SSSTOP
DRINKING
SSSO MUCH!

YOU'RE
BREAKING YOUR
MOTHER'SSS
HEART!

BWUUU!
AHRIGHT!

I WHILL!

I AM GUNNA
STUP!

GOOD!
YOU SSSHOULD
TAKE BETTER CARE
OF YOURSSSELF!

UUUH...
SURE.



AHEM...
ALRIGHT!

HMM... I GUESS...
THERE'SSS ONE
LASSST THING!

JUSSST...
REMEMBER YOU
CAN SSSAY NO.

YEAH?

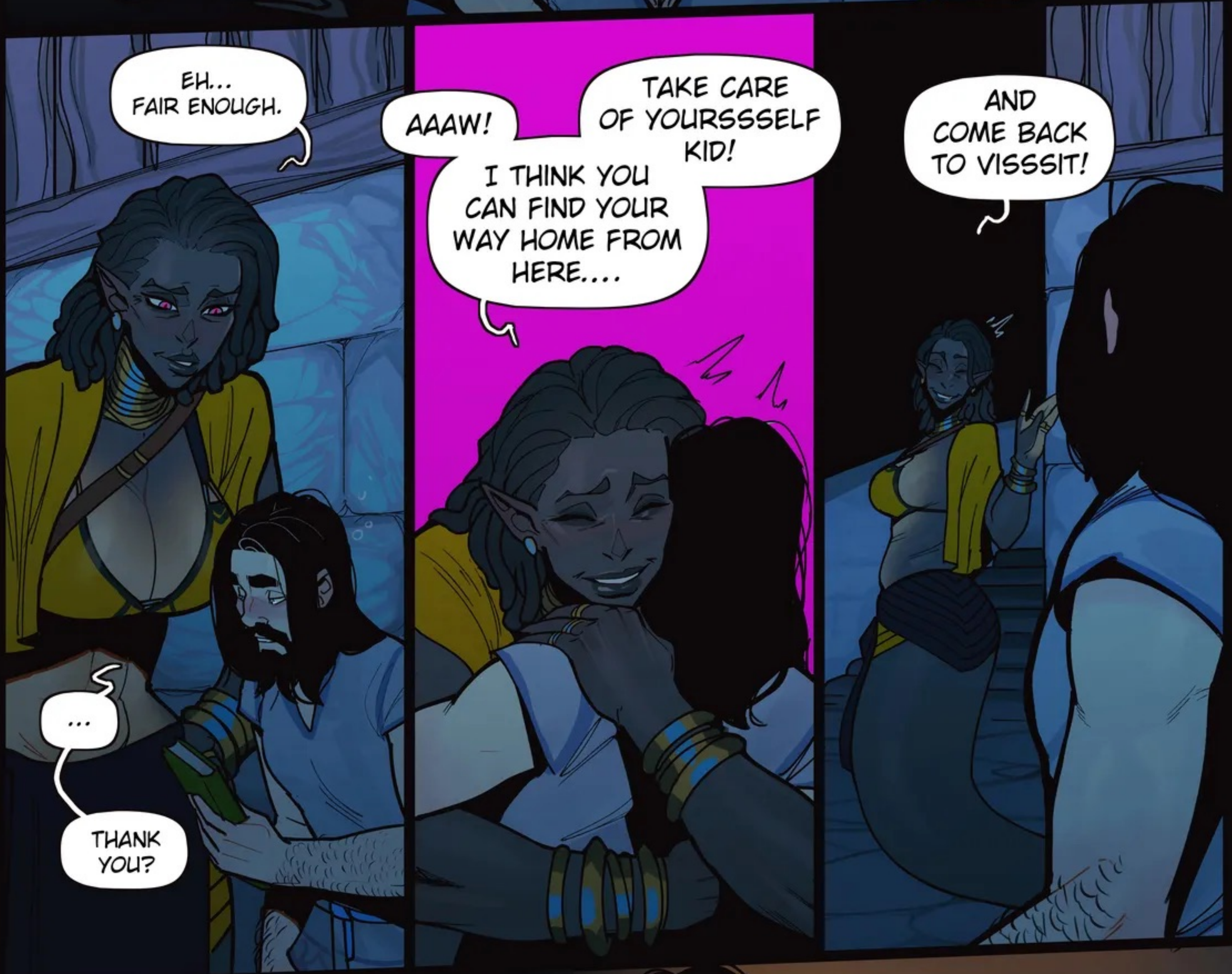


NADIA WASSS
REALLY SSSAD
THAT YOU DIDN'T
TAKE THE BOOK.

WHAT?

I KNOW. BELIEVE ME!
I TOLD HER THAT
BOOK WASSS A
SSSTUPID... UGH!

IF YOU DON'T
WANT IT, I'LL
THROW IT INTO
THE SSSEA.



And that was that.
I left the next day.





I said goodbye
to my mother
and... I was done.



I remember the
moment I looked
back on Basilia...

I finally had
space to breathe...



The first years.
I traveled. There was
lot of the world to see!



But mostly I just
enjoyed being by
myself.



I Joined the army for a while...
Until I realised how completly
unsuited I am for any form
of combat! Haha!



The book... I kept reading
the book... I guess I wanted
to understand it more?

Could I have done
anything differently?

Over time I realised...
Maybe I never really
knew Nadia as well as
I thought I did?



There has been
women since
Nadia but... Eh...

Nothing serious.
Didn't feel right.



I CAME
BACK TO BASILIA
A COUPLE OF TIMES,
TO SEE MY MOM...
AND NADINE.

BUT I ALWAYS
MADE SURE TO
AVOID NADIA. I
WASN'T... READY.



I WAS HAPPIER THAN I
EVER COULD HAVE BEEN
RUNNING A BOOK STORE...
BUT STILL... EH...

HMM... AND YOU
STILL CARRY THE
BOOK TO THIS
DAY?



ISN'T THAT...
A BIT MUCH?



YEAH... I GUESS... IT'S
SUCH A... BIG PART OF
WHAT MADE ME WHO
I AM TODAY.

IT'S BEEN HOW LONG
SINCE YOU'VE SEEN
HER? THIRTY YEARS?

WE-AH...
RECONCILED AT MY
MOTHER'S FUNERAL.
ME AND NADIA.

OH...
SORRY...

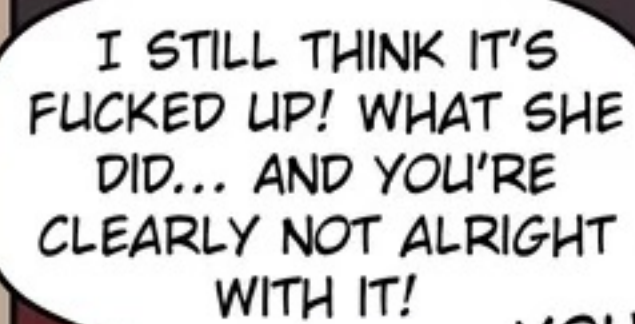


EH... IT WAS
TEN YEARS AGO...

AS WELL AS A
BOOKSTORE!

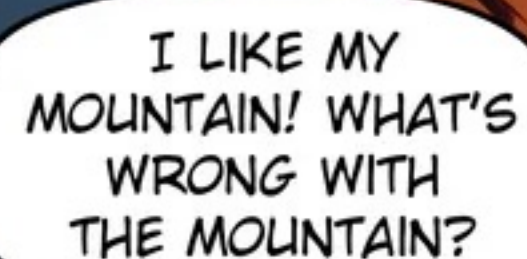
AND NADIA...
SHE'S RUNNING A
COUPLE OF BROTHELS
OF HER OWN...

HAHAHA!
I TOLD YOU SHE
HAD A PASSION
FOR BUSINESS!



I STILL THINK IT'S
FUCKED UP! WHAT SHE
DID... AND YOU'RE
CLEARLY NOT ALRIGHT
WITH IT!

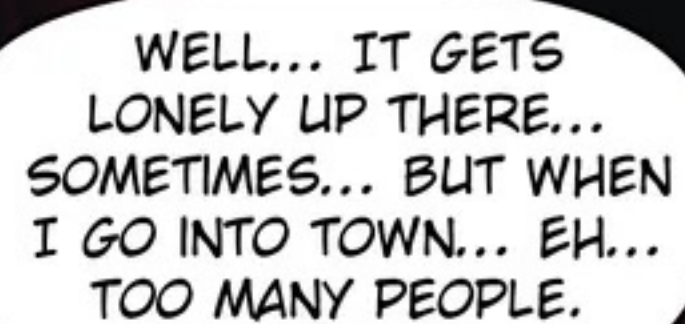
YOU LIVE ON A
GOD DAMNED
MOUNTAIN! ALONE!



I LIKE MY
MOUNTAIN! WHAT'S
WRONG WITH
THE MOUNTAIN?

I SPEND MOST OF
THE YEAR TRAVELING.
I LIKE IT THAT WAY.

YEAH! YOU SEEMED
LIKE YOU WERE
DOING GREAT WHEN
I FIRST MET YOU!



WELL... IT GETS
LONELY UP THERE...
SOMETIMES... BUT WHEN
I GO INTO TOWN... EH...
TOO MANY PEOPLE.

...



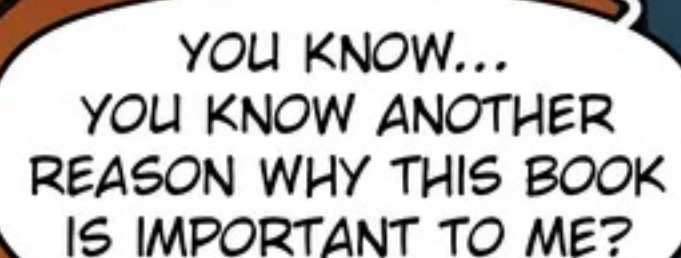
SOUNDS LIKE
YOU COULD USE
A COMPANION.

AHEM...
YEAH... MAYBE.



YEAH... I'LL...
I'LL THINK ABOUT
WHAT YOU'VE SAID.

ABOUT WHO
ALFIE MIGHT BE...
I-I WILL THINK
ABOUT IT...



YOU KNOW...
YOU KNOW ANOTHER
REASON WHY THIS BOOK
IS IMPORTANT TO ME?



IT REMINDS ME...
TO BE HONEST ABOUT
WHAT I WANT.

AND EXPECT HONESTY
FROM OTHERS...
NEVER ANY LESS.

THAT'S
SMART.



SO... I'VE
BEEN THINKING.

WHAT DO YOU
WANT FROM ME
VERA?



EH?



SORRY... I MEAN...
WE'VE BEEN TRAVELING
FOR ALMOST A MONTH...
AND... WELL...

I DON'T USUALLY
SLEEP WITH
MY CLIENTS...

AH! YEAH! I...
I-I- UH... I ENJOY
YOUR COMPANY?



AND I
ENJOY YOURS
AS WELL!

I THINK THAT
WE'RE A
LOT ALIKE!

AFTER YOU FIND
YOUR DAUGHTER...
AFTER... YOU FIGURE
OUT WHAT TO DO
WITH HER..

WHAT WILL
YOU DO WITH
YOURSELF?





UUUUH...

THAT'S A...
THAT'S...

...



AHEM!

ALRIGHT THEN!
THINK ABOUT
IT? I'LL...



THERE'S HOT
SPRINGS AROUND
HERE... I'LL TAKE A
DIP BEFORE SLEEP.

MMHM!



...



AAAHH!

WHAT THE HELL
WAS THAT?!?

USE YOUR
WORDS IDIOT!

THIS IS WHAT
YOU WANTED...
RIGHT?

AAARGH!

AFTER I
FIND ALFIE...

I GUESS...
I GUESS... I GUESS
THERE WILL BE LIFE
AFTER?

HUH...



A WHOLE LIFE...
I AM NOT THAT
OLD YET?

WHATEVER ENDS UP
HAPPENING WITH ALFIE, I
AM NOT GOING BACK TO
PICKERING...

THAT IS
FOR SURE...



AND CILLIAN...
I LIKE HIM.

HE'S A MESS,
BUT OH WELL...
SO AM I.

I REALLY DO
LIKE HIM.



I LIKED DERIK TOO... AND I
GUESS AILDUIN AS WELL.
MAYBE I AM NOT THE
GREATEST JUDGE OF MEN?

SIGH..



...

FIVE
DAYS UNTIL
LUCERNELL...





WHY NOW?

HMM?

YOU'VE SAID THAT
SINCE NADIA YOU DID NOT
REALLY GET SERIOUS
WITH ANYBODY...



SO? YOU
WANT ME TO BELIEVE
THAT I AM SO SPECIAL
THAT...

THAT I JUST
MADE YOU WANT TO
CHANGE YOUR WHOLE
LIFE? REALLY?



AND WHAT IF
I SAID YES?

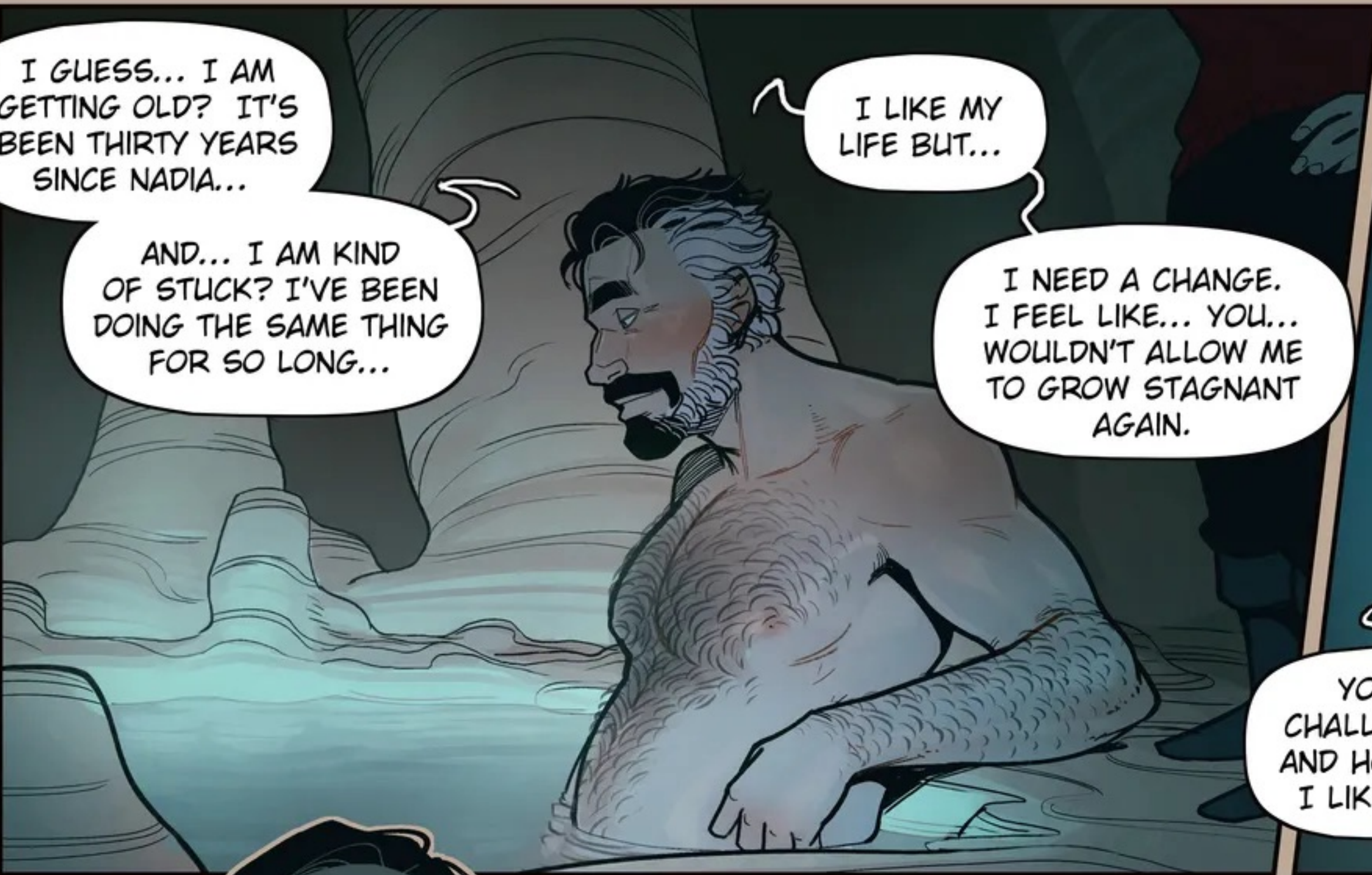


I WOULD
LAUGH AT
YOU!



VERA... I DO THINK
THAT YOU ARE
SPECIAL... YOU'RE
PRETTY GREAT.

YOU DON'T KNOW
ME VERY WELL! AND
THAT CAN'T BE IT...
IT'S NOT ENOUGH!



I GUESS... I AM GETTING OLD? IT'S BEEN THIRTY YEARS SINCE NADIA...

AND... I AM KIND OF STUCK? I'VE BEEN DOING THE SAME THING FOR SO LONG...

I LIKE MY LIFE BUT...

I NEED A CHANGE. I FEEL LIKE... YOU... WOULDN'T ALLOW ME TO GROW STAGNANT AGAIN.



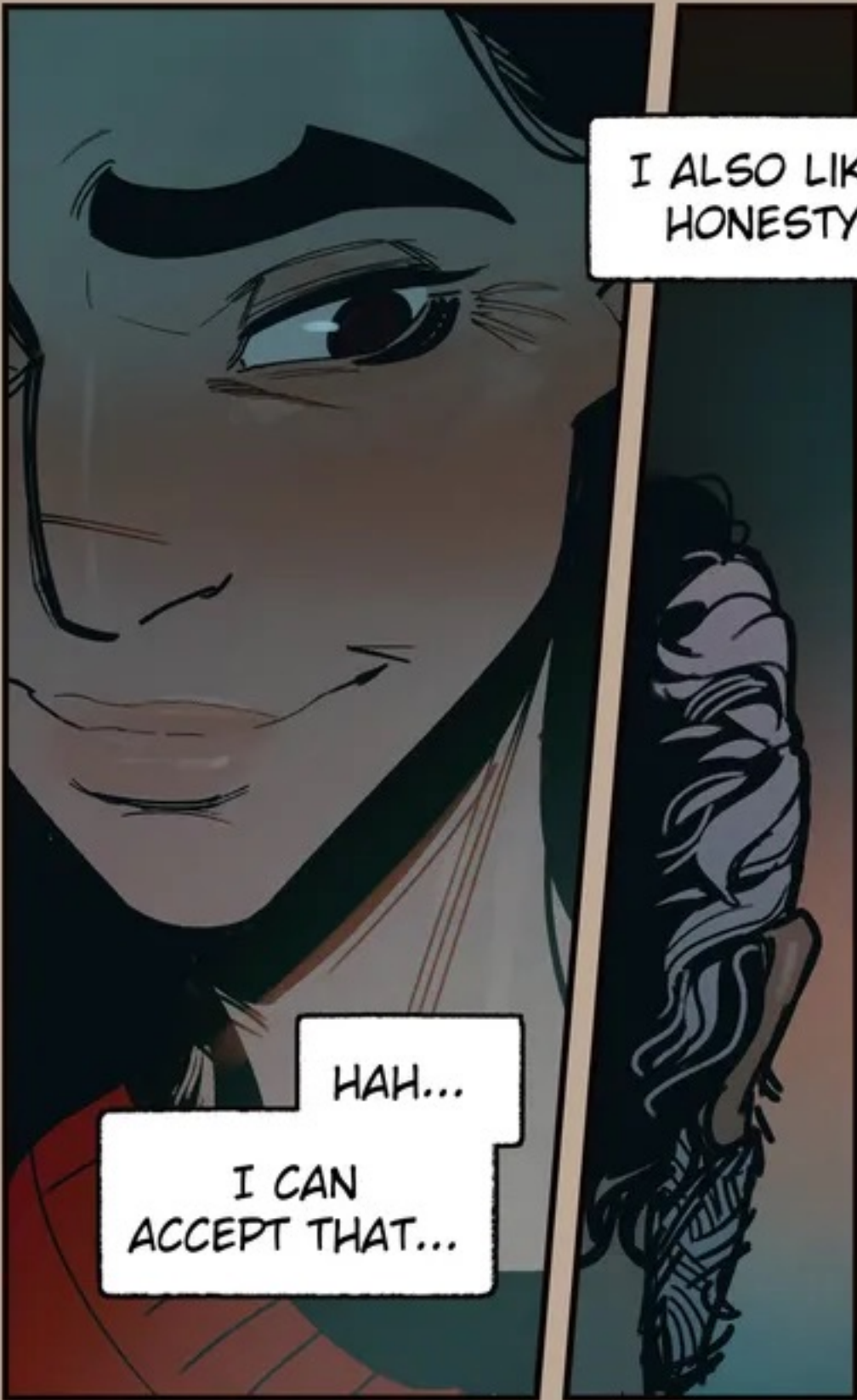
YOU'RE CHALLENGING! AND HONEST... I LIKE THAT.



OH... WHAT A COMPLIMENT.

YOU WANT ME AROUND BECAUSE I AM DIFFICULT TO DEAL WITH?

HAHA!
YES!



I ALSO LIKE HONESTY.

HAH...

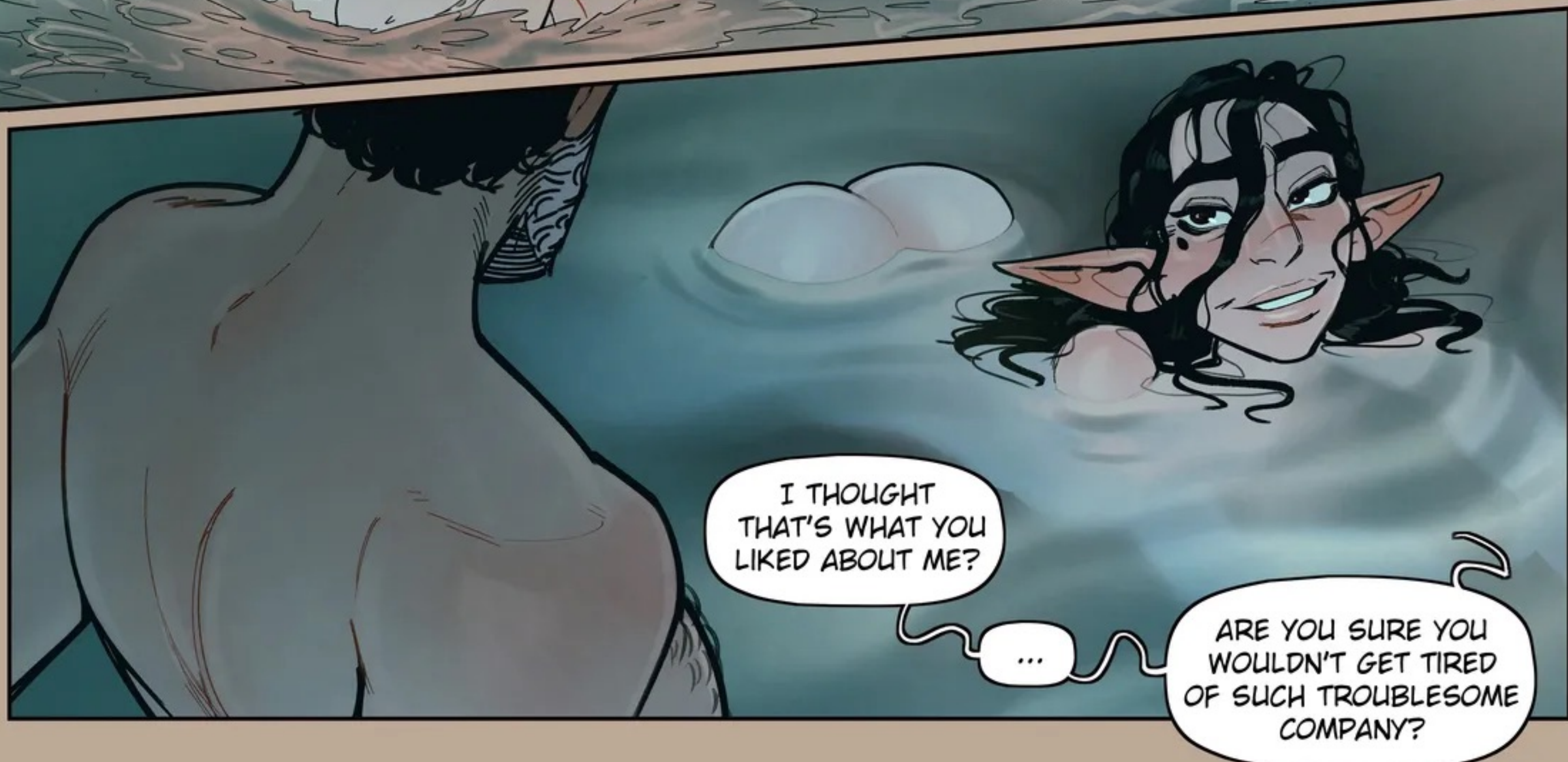
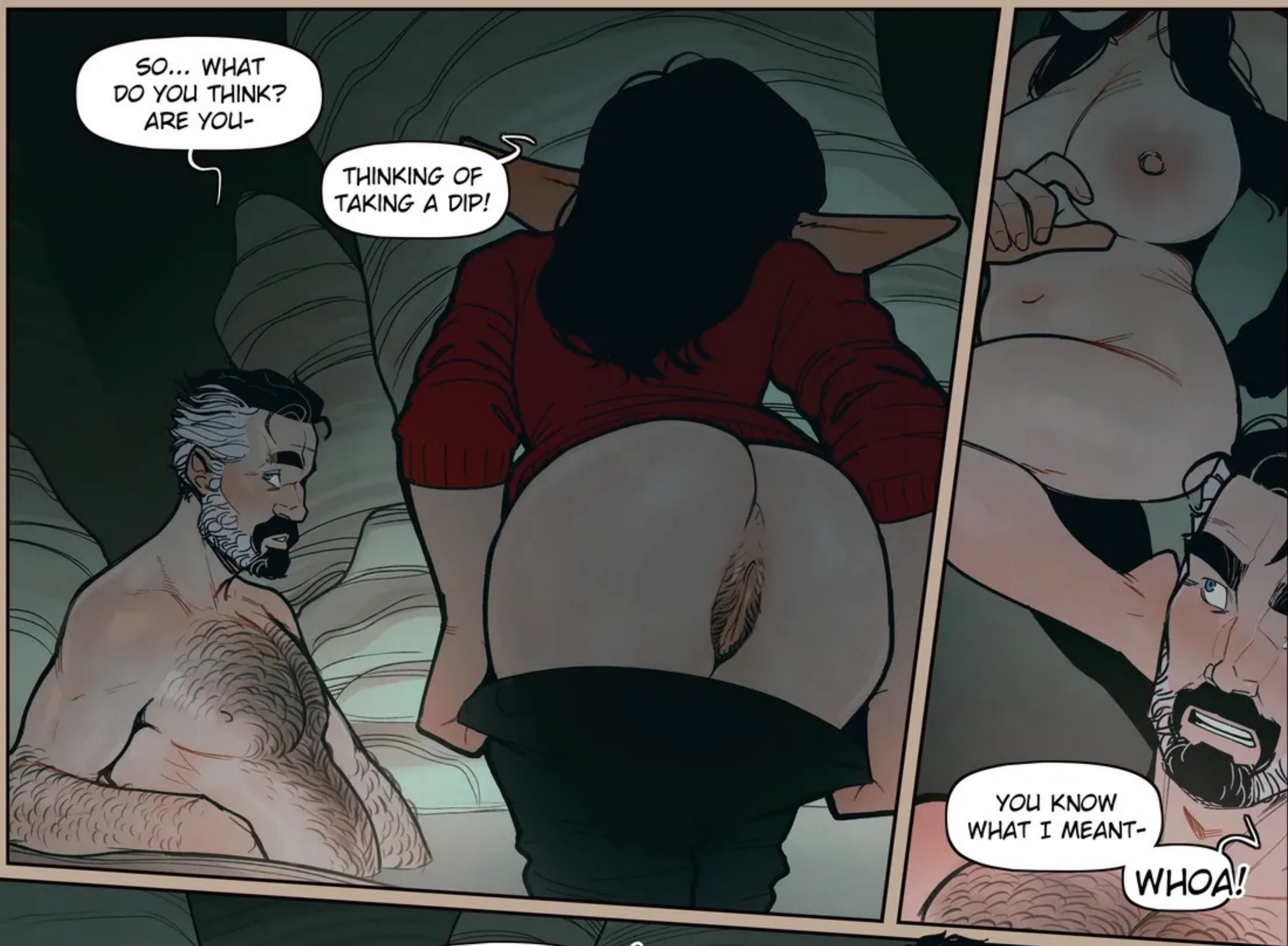
I CAN ACCEPT THAT...

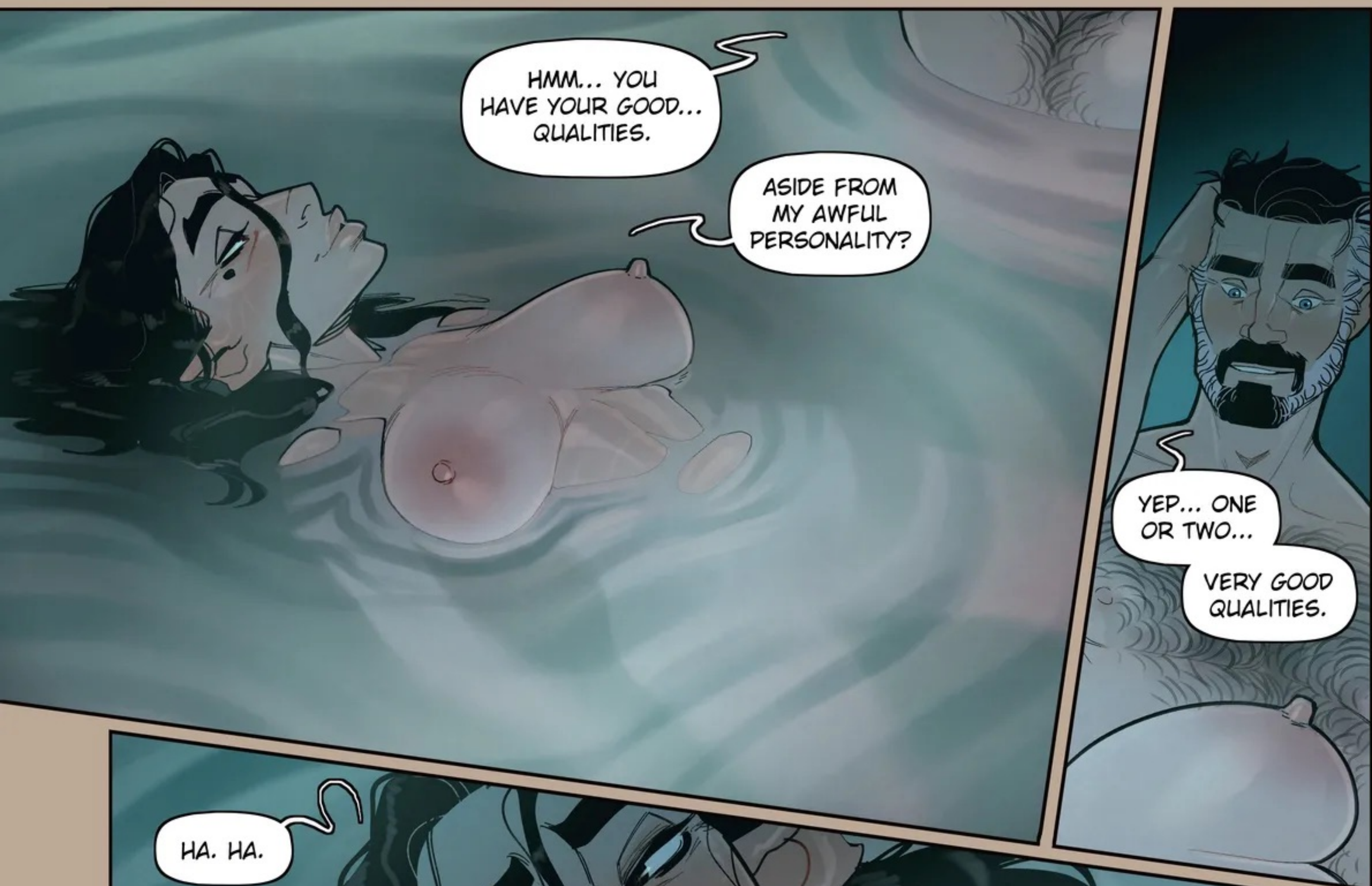


SIGH...

IS IT JUST ME OR IS IT REALLY HOT IN HERE?

OOOH... GETTING WARMER.





HMM... YOU HAVE YOUR GOOD... QUALITIES.

ASIDE FROM MY AWFUL PERSONALITY?

YEP... ONE OR TWO...

VERY GOOD QUALITIES.



HA. HA.

HMM...

HAVE YOU EVER SLEPT WITH A MAN?

...



PFFFFF! WHAT?

YOU HEARD ME.

UM... NO? NEVER SLEPT WITH A MAN.



EVER THOUGHT ABOUT IT?

CAN'T SAY THAT I HAVE?



GOOD... IF YOU CHEAT ON ME I'LL SHOOT YOU IN THE HEAD.





IN FOUR DAYS
I'LL SEE ALFIE...

AND AFTERWARDS...

I'LL...

I GUESS I'LL
TRY TO BE HAPPY.



CHAPTER 14
END



This is it!

The Kingdoms of Men!
A new chapter in my life!

I should punch Hana in
the mouth!

But let's not get ahead of
ourselves, Dear Journal!



Arriving in fort Hershel
made me feel... Dangerous..
I told Hana the truth the
night before and it did
not kill me.

Maybe honesty
was the way to go?

What a horrifying
thought.



Alfie
CHAPTER 15

I've had moments
like that before.

Standing up
to my mother

Leaving home

Moments
of strength

Doing my part
during the D'Revo
attack

Not backing
down in front
of the Priestess.

Maybe I could be
somebody who makes
the right choice out
of habit?

Somebody strong
enough to be willing
to "Fight for love",
as Hana put it.

Long story short, this lying slut felt all sorts of brave that day!

The plan was simple!

I would tell the truth about the casualness of mine and Marco's relationship.

Then Hana would speak about her and Grasha.

SO! UHM... AS YOU CAN SEE- ME- ME- AND MARCO...

UH... HE DID NOT CHEAT ON ME! I- UH... KNEW WHAT HE WAS DOING!

It would be rough, but we would be in it together!

Fighting for love! HA HA!

SO... UH... THAT'S... THAT'S WHAT HAPPENED!

I-I-I... I WAS SCARED OF-OF-OF WHAT-WHAT YOU'D SAY... SO I LIED...

I AM SORRY!

PLEASE... STOP BEING MEAN TO LYDIA AND MARCO...

THEY DID NOT DO ANYTHING WRONG!

It felt so great to finally say it...

For that one moment I felt truly strong.

Untill I saw them...
Their faces.

IS SOMEBODY
PUTTING YOU UP TO
THIS? WHY WOULD YOU
SAY... ANY OF THAT?!?

THAT'S
INSANE!

WHAT- WHAT ARE
YOU TALKING ABOUT
ALFIE? YOU TOLD US
YOU LOVED HIM!

YOU LIED
TO US?!?

IT'S- IT'S
THE-THE TRUTH!

I-I-I'M-

WAIT- DOES THIS
MEAN... WAS LYDIA
TELLING THE TRUTH?

SO WHAT?
YOU- YOU-
YOU-

YOU HAD
RELATIONS WITH
THAT WOMAN?

OH! YES! SHE
DID SAY THAT,
DIDN'T SHE?

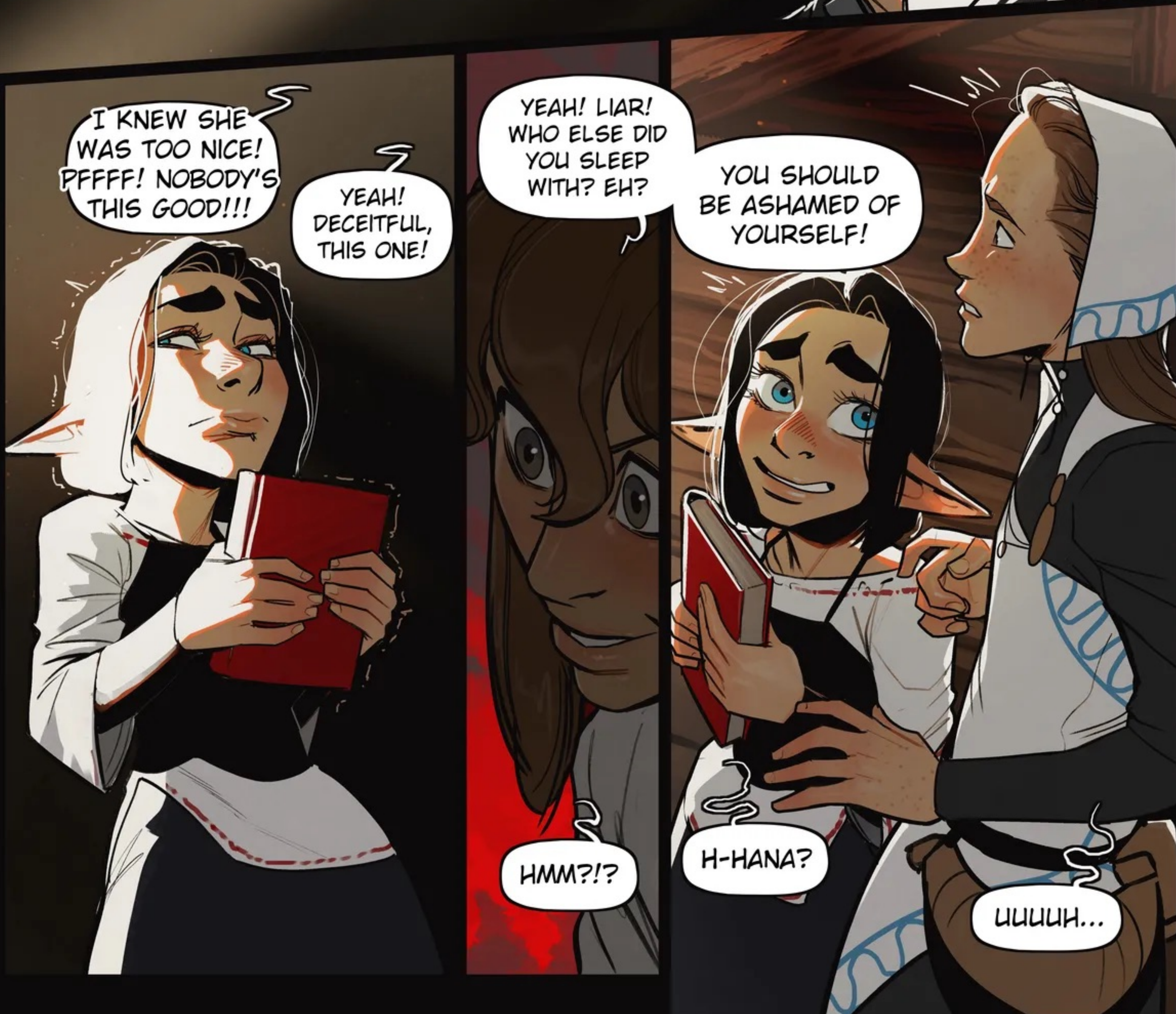
UH-
THAT'S-
UUUM!

OH MY
GOODNESS!

YOU DID!

I CAN'T
BELIEVE THIS...

A LIAR... AND
A PERVERT!





I-UUUUUH!

I 'ENT-

WAIT! WHERE WAS SHE DURING THAT- THAT AWFUL GOAT ORGY?



OH MY! I GOT TO GO! MY UNCLE IS CALLING ME!

On second thought, I should stab her. In the gut.

THAT'S RIGHT! ALFIE WAS NOT WITH US AT THE CAMP!

SUSPICIOUS!



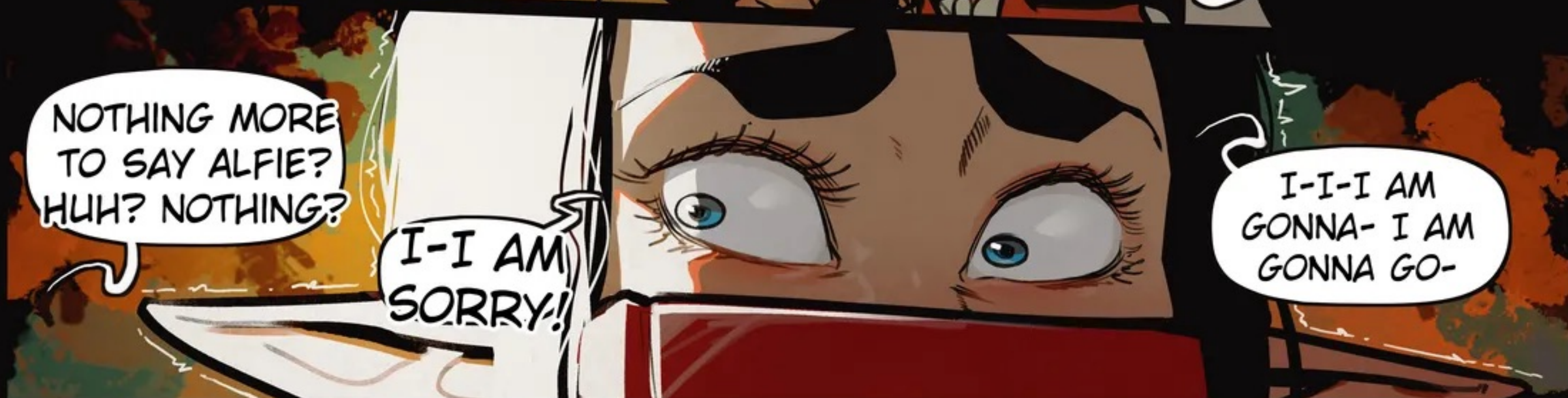
WHAT DO YOU MEAN "US"? YOU WERE NOT AT THE CAMP EITHER.

YOU WERE "LOST IN THE MIST" FOR HOURS...

UUUUH! SLUT!

WHORE!

LIAR WHORE!



NOTHING MORE TO SAY ALFIE? HUHH? NOTHING?

I-I AM SORRY!

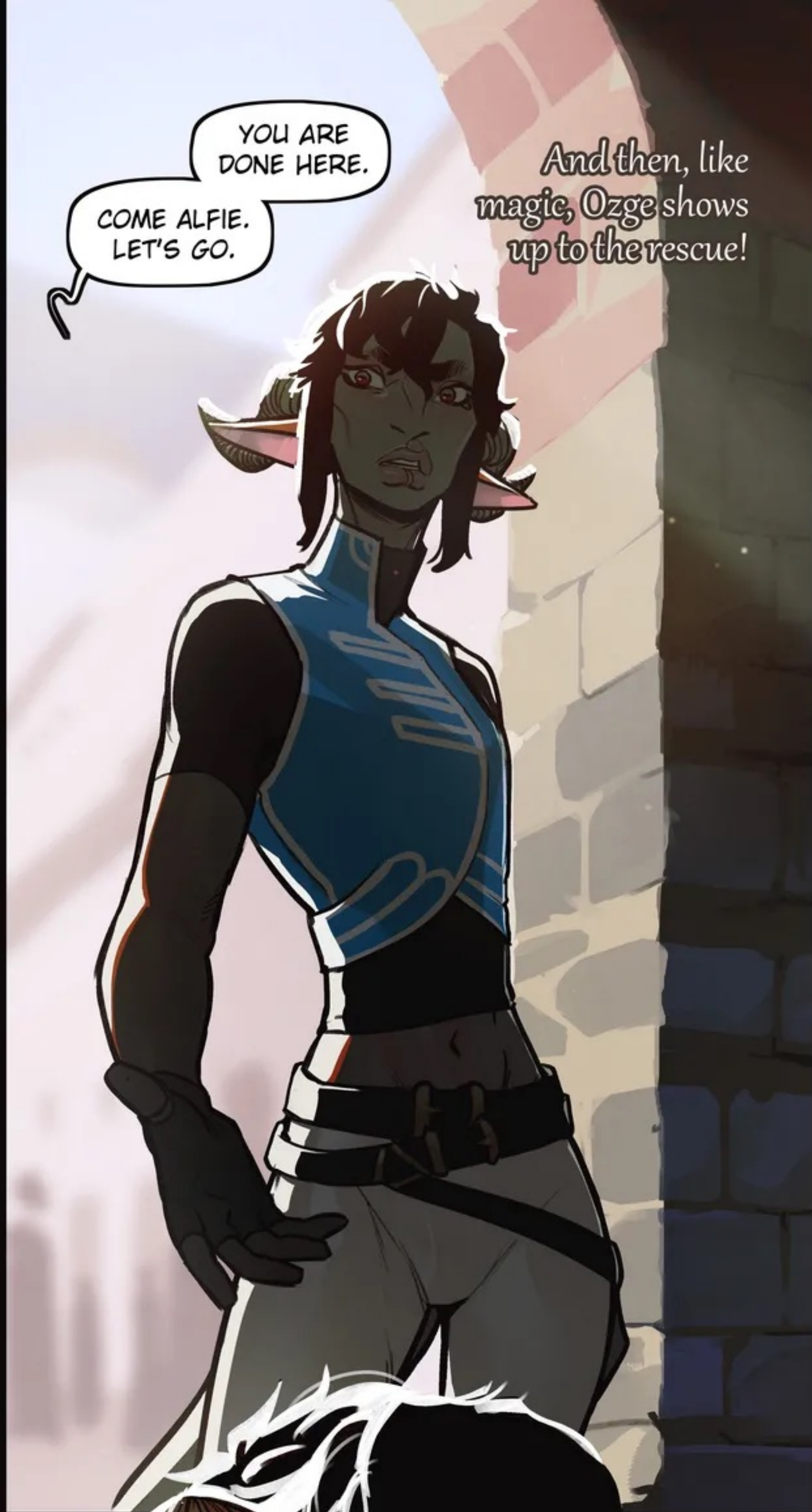
I-I-I AM GONNA- I AM GONNA GO-



NO! YOU'RE NOT GOING ANYWHERE!

WE'RE NOT FINISHED HERE!

YOU ARE!



YOU ARE
DONE HERE.
COME ALFIE.
LET'S GO.

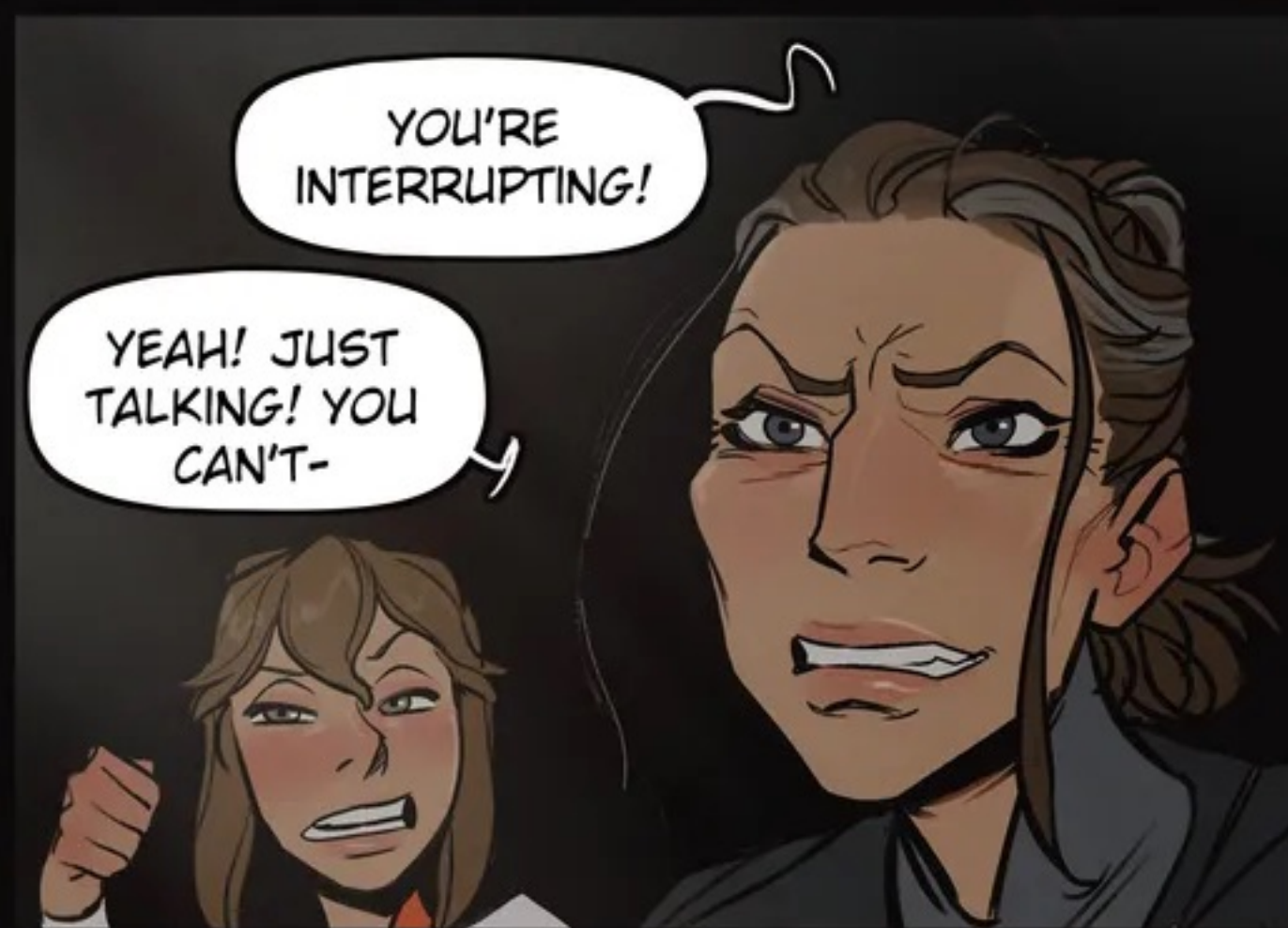
And then, like
magic, Ozge shows
up to the rescue!



OZGE!

I- I- I-

HEY! WE
WERE JUST
TALKING!



YOU'RE
INTERRUPTING!

YEAH! JUST
TALKING! YOU
CAN'T-



I CAN.

SHE IS UNDER
MY PROTECTION. SHE
TOLD YOU THE TRUTH.
IT'S OVER.

YOU WILL
LEAVE ALFIE
ALONE.

SHE LIED
TO US!
HOW
DARE YOU-



THIS IS
NOT OVER!

YOU- YOU-
PERVERTS! BOTH
OF YOU!

Good, dutiful Ozge!
Ozge who doesn't
date lying sluts.

It's been two days
since my Big Moment
Of Honesty!

I told the truth.
Then stammered like
a child and ran away.



I don't understand it.

How can a bunch of
old women scare me
more than a sentient
tree monster?



Random men
propositioning me
should not hurt
this much.

I don't get it!
Why do I feel this
way?!?

And how could
mother ever live
like this?



Marco and Lydia are off doing something with the Elves at the front of the caravan where I am not welcome.

On this side of the wall the elves don't need to stick so close to the humans anymore.

Ozge was with me at all times... She is supposed to be my bodyguard after all.

I am having a hard time summoning the same enthusiasm.

She loves the world beyond the wall.

With me, she was...
Almost like she was
before.

I got my friend back!

Infinitely supportive!

Perfectly courteous!



And completly,
disgustingly,
predictably...

Non romantic...



I decided not to
bring up romance,
until she did.

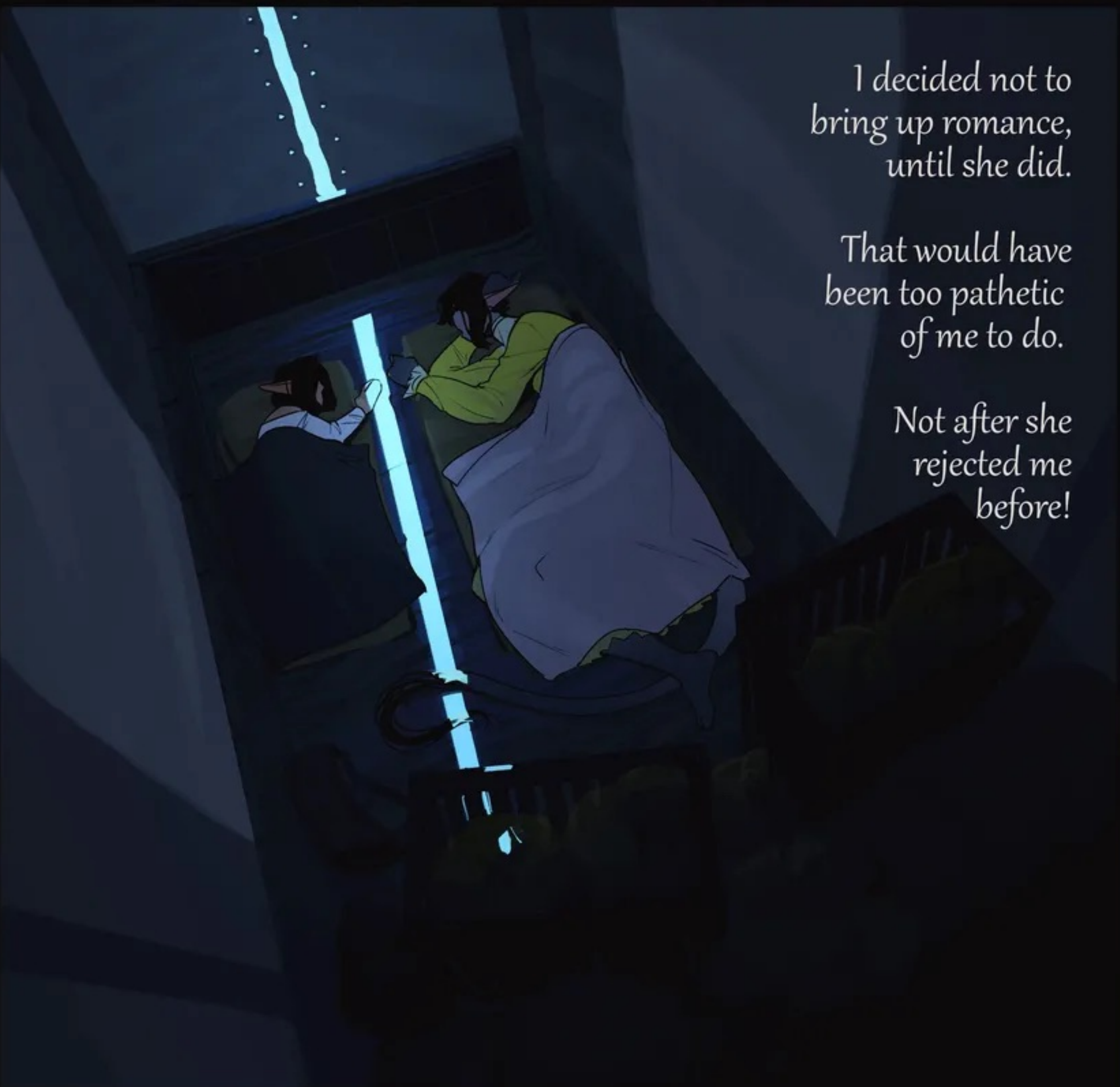
That would have
been too pathetic
of me to do.

Not after she
rejected me
before!

But then,
I realised that I am,
in fact, comfortable
with being pathetic.

HEEEY...
OZGE...

WHUUH?





UH- ALFIE...
PLEASE... DON'T.

I TOLD YOU!
I DON'T WANT...
THAT. WE CAN BE
FRIENDS-

OH! I AM
SORRY! I AM...
I AM JUST...

I TOLD
THEM!

BUT I WAS
HONEST! I TOLD THEM
ABOUT... ME AND MARCO
AND LYDIA AND...



IT WAS HARD!
BUT I- YOU WERE
RIGHT! I FEEL SO
MUCH BETTER NOW!

OH ALFIE...
I AM SORRY...

SO WHAT?
YOU'RE JUST...
NOT INTERESTED
ANYMORE?

HAHA?



I TOLD YOU
BEFORE... WE
CAN BE FRIENDS.

BUT- WHY?!?
WHAT HAPPENED?

I- I WAS
HONEST!



ALFIE...

THAT NIGHT...
WHEN WE... SLEPT
TOGETHER...

I THINK
WE... I...

I THINK I
MADE A MISTAKE.



WHAT MISTAKE?
WHAT ARE YOU
TALKING ABOUT?!?



I WAS WRONG ABOUT
US. I WAS STUPID. I
THOUGHT... THAT
WE ARE ALIKE.

I DON'T
THINK WE ARE.

W-WHAT?!?



PLEASE... I DON'T
WANT TO FIGHT...
YOU'VE HAD A BAD
DAY.

I AM STILL HAVING A
BAD DAY, THANK YOU
VERY MUCH!

WHAT DO YOU
MEAN "WE ARE
NOT ALIKE"?!?



I THOUGHT...
THAT YOU
WERE...

WHAT?

I KNEW THAT YOU...
WERE NOT PERFECTLY
HONEST WITH OTHERS.
I KNEW IT...

BUT I THOUGHT
THAT I COULD
TRUST YOU...



I N-NEVER
LIED TO YOU!

I WAS
ALWAYS HONEST
WITH YOU!!

WERE YOU?





W-WHAT?

WOULD YOU REALLY
BE HAPPY WITH ME?
JUST ME? I...

YOU HAVE SO
MUCH EXPERIENCE...

UH... SO WHAT?
WHY DOES THAT
MATTER?!

I WANT...
SOMEBODY WHO...
WHO WANTS THE
SAME THING AS ME.



UH...

I SAW THE GIRL
YOU'VE SHOWN
EVERYBODY ELSE
AND AND...

I ... LET MYSELF
BELIEVE THAT
YOU WERE HER...
YOU'RE NOT.



AH!
ALRIGHT.

THAT MAKES
SENSE!

I AM SORRY...
I FEEL LIKE I'VE
LEAD YOU ON...

EVERYBODY ELSE
IS CALLING ME A
LYING SLUT.
YOU KNOW.

THAT'S THE
PROBLEM
ISN'T IT?

NO!

YOU'RE JUST
TOO NICE TO
SAY IT.

I WOULD
NEVER CALL
YOU THAT!

THAT'S NOT
WHAT I MEANT!



So here it is! The arithmetic of my honesty!

The caravan hates me.

Ozge has rejected me... Again.

Marco and Lydia don't even know what happened.



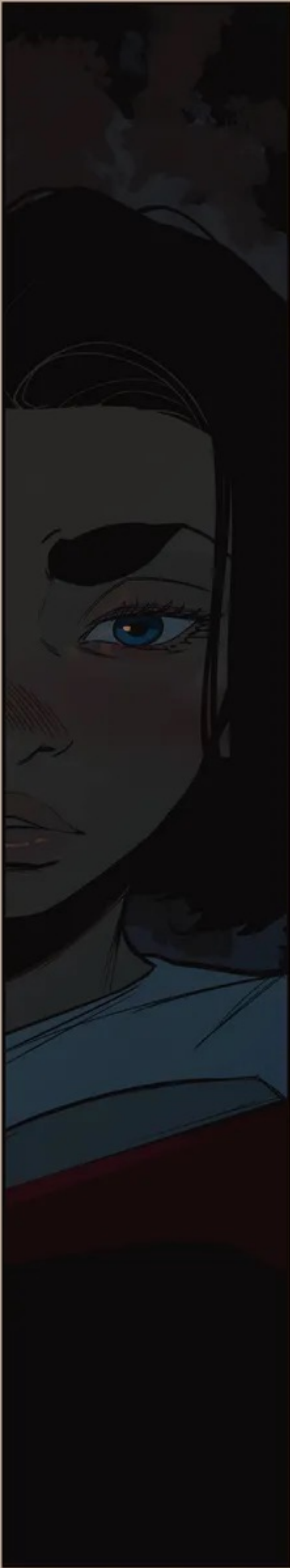
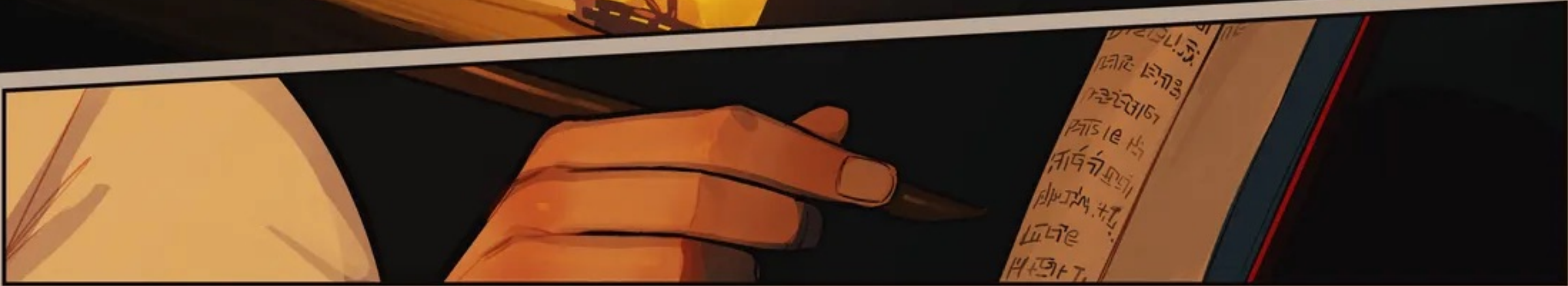
SLUT

So, was it worth it?



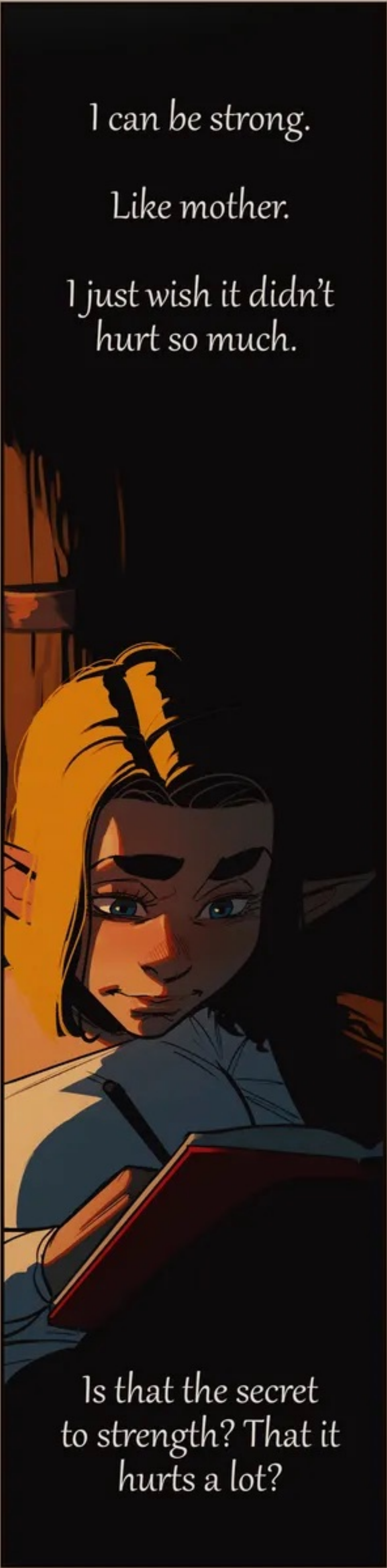


So was it worth it?



YES IT WAS.

I TOLD THE TRUTH AND SURVIVED.



I can be strong.
Like mother.
I just wish it didn't hurt so much.

Is that the secret to strength? That it hurts a lot?

How did she stand this?
She weatherd so many
years of this. The insults.
The disrespect.

Thief, whore, criminal.



Where did
she find the-



OH!
OOOH!

HA!

HAHAHA!



OH NOOO!
HAHA!

Dearest jorunal!

My mother was not
affected by their insults
because they were all lies.



HAHA!

HAAAA!

But I, Alphanea
Tolman am, in fact,
a lying slut.

That's why it hurts.

Because it's true.



Except... No more lies. So what's left?

HAAAAH!

I THINK THAT'S ENOUGH WRITING FOR TONIGHT!



MARCO AND LYDIA ARE WITH THE ELVES.

DO THEY EVEN KNOW ABOUT ME?



ELVES DON'T LIKE UNAUTHORISED OUTSIDERS...

AND AILDUIN HAS STOPPED GIVING ME WORK.



AM I GOING TO HAVE TO SNEAK IN THERE?

HUMANS ARE EASY TO AVOID BUT THE ELVES ARE ANOTHER STORY.



OH?



OOOOH...

IS THAT LYDIA?

I WOULD RATHER TALK TO MARCO FIRST.

OW WHAT
THE HELL...

LYDIA ISN'T AS
SCARY AS THE
D'REVO...

HEEEY!

LYYYDIAAA!

EH?

WHAT THE-

WHAT IS SHE
WEARING?

OH! HEY...
RAT.

WHY ARE YOU
SCURRYING AROUND
HERE?

OH WOW...
RAT. HAHA!

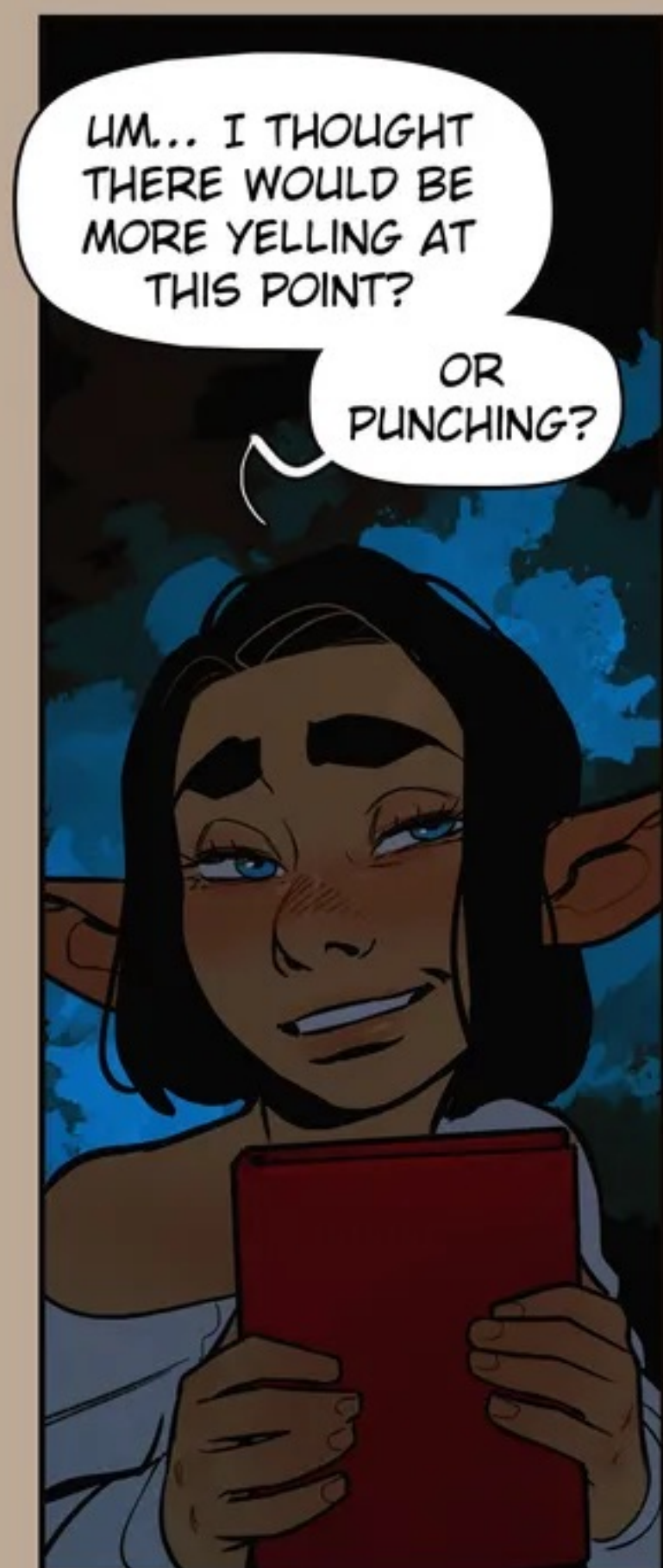
GOOD
ONE!

...

I AM HERE BECAUSE...
UH... YEAH... UH...
SORRY? ABOUT THE
THING?

WITH THE
LYING... HAHA!

...







YOU KNOW?
THEY ALL CALL
ME A SLUT NOW!
HAHAHA!

HAHAHA!

FUCK
'EM!

FUCK
'EEEEEM!



HAHAHA!
HAHA!



FUCK
YOU!

THWACK!

ABWUH?



WHY'D
YOU TELL THEM
THAT WE SLEPT
TOGETHER!

YOU'VE MADE
EVERYTHING SO
MUCH MORE
DIFFICULT!



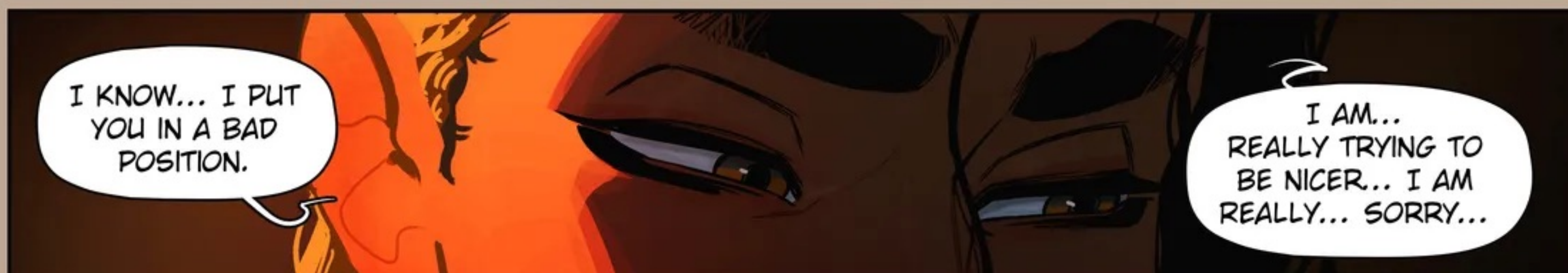
AW FUCK!
YEAH I KNOW!
I KNOW! SORRY!

THEY WERE
TALKING ABOUT ME
AND MARCO AND I...
UH... LOST MY MIND!

WHY? I THOUGHT
YOU DON'T CARE
WHAT THEY THINK!

I JUST... ME
AND HIM... IT'S...
UH... HE MAKES
ME FEEL SO-

I DIDN'T THINK YOU
WOULD FALL APART
LIKE THAT!



I KNOW... I PUT
YOU IN A BAD
POSITION.

I AM...
REALLY TRYING TO
BE NICER... I AM
REALLY... SORRY...

HER AND MARCO, EH?

SHE REALLY DOESN'T KNOW HOW TO DEAL WITH THOSE FEELINGS, DOES SHE?

IF THERE'S ONE THING I CAN SYMPATHISE WITH, IT'S PANICKING UNDER PUBLIC SCRUTINY...

SO NOW WHAT? WE'RE FINE? JUST LIKE THAT?

AND WHY NOT? NOT EVERYTHING HAS TO BE COMPLICATED... LIKE WITH OZGE.

WHO DOESN'T WANT ME ANYMORE...

ALRIGHT...
ALRIGHT THEN.
WE'RE GOOD.

AND AGAIN...
SORRY FOR LYING. I LOST MY MIND TOO.

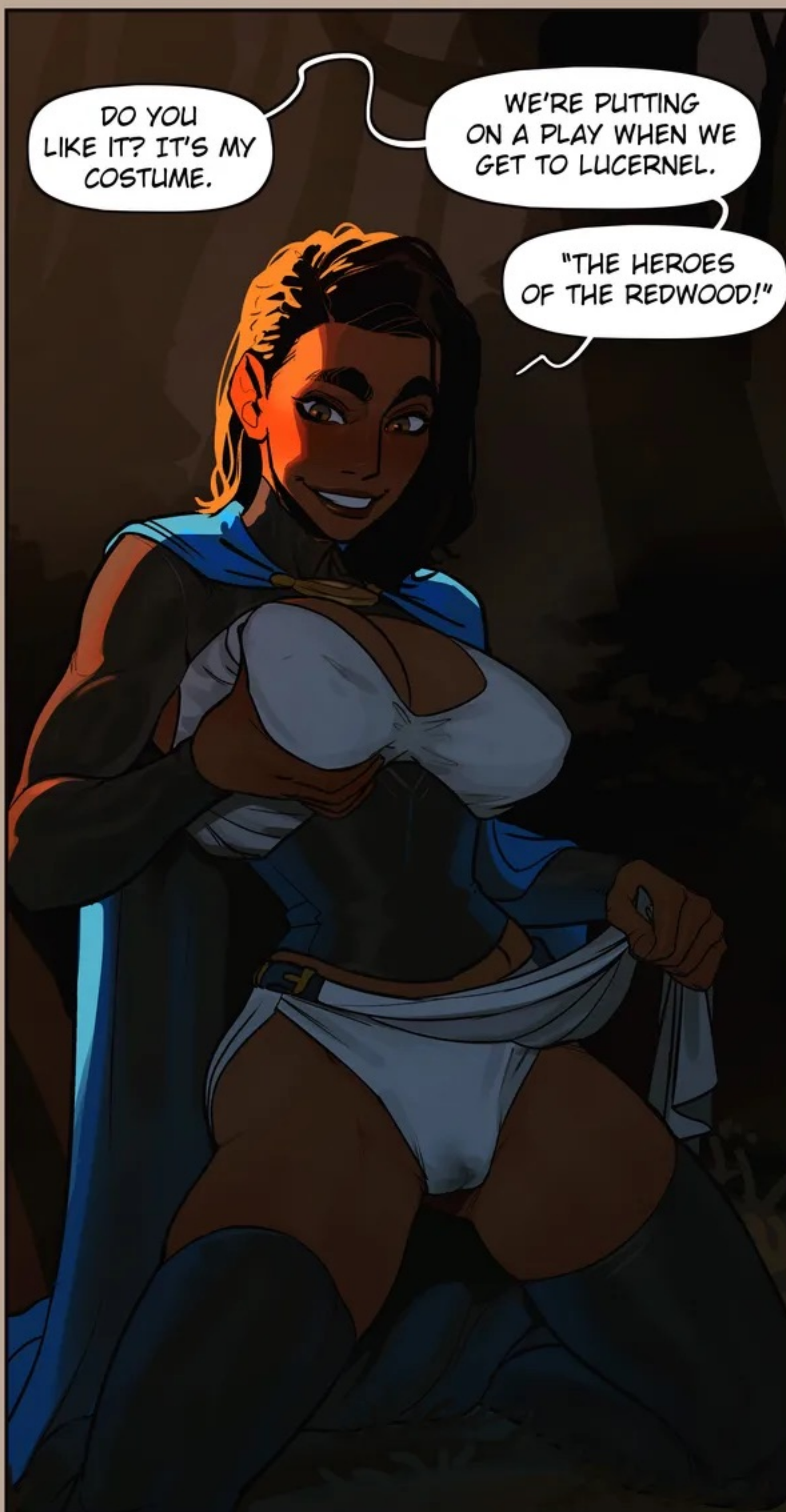


IT'S FINE. I'VE DONE FAR WORSE THINGS IN MY LIFE.

HEHE!

I AM SURE YOU HAVE!

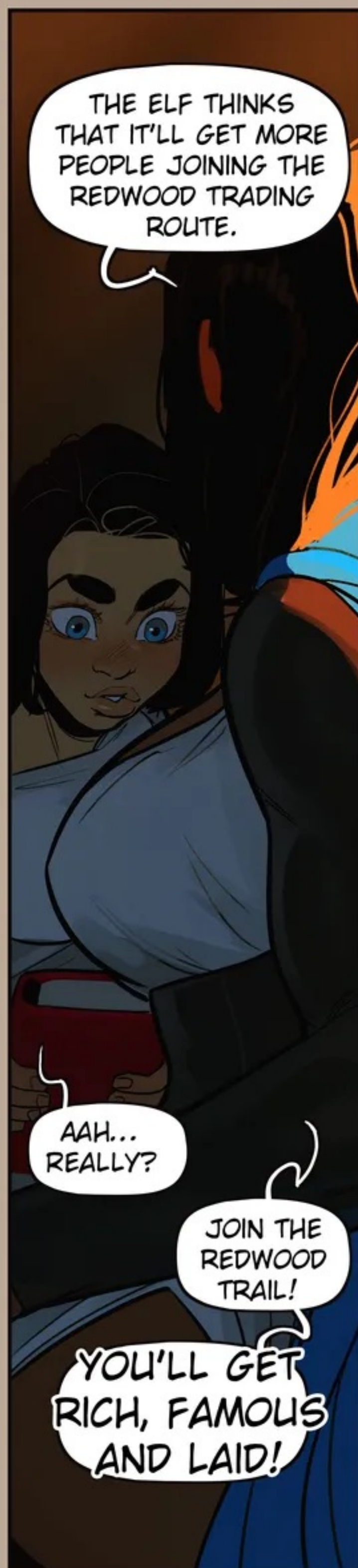
SO! I HAVE TO ASK...
WHAT ARE YOU WEARING?



DO YOU LIKE IT? IT'S MY COSTUME.

WE'RE PUTTING ON A PLAY WHEN WE GET TO LUCERNEL.

"THE HEROES OF THE REDWOOD!"



THE ELF THINKS THAT IT'LL GET MORE PEOPLE JOINING THE REDWOOD TRADING ROUTE.

AAH...
REALLY?

JOIN THE REDWOOD TRAIL!

YOU'LL GET RICH, FAMOUS AND LAID!



SO YOU
AND MARCO-

WE'RE PLAYING
OURSELVES.

HE'S GOOD AT IT. HE
HAS A TALENT FOR...
PRANCING AROUND
THE STAGE...

WAIT. WHY'S SHE
MAKING THAT FACE?



HEY... ARE
YOU ALRIGHT?

EH?



ALWAYS!

WOAH!



YEAH, SOMETHING
IS DEFINITELY UP
WITH HER...

SO... ONCE
AGAIN... WANNA
FUCK?



I AM NOT GOING TO
GET ANYWHERE BY
TALKING TO HER, AM I?

SHE'S NOT THE
TYPE TO TALK IT
OUT...

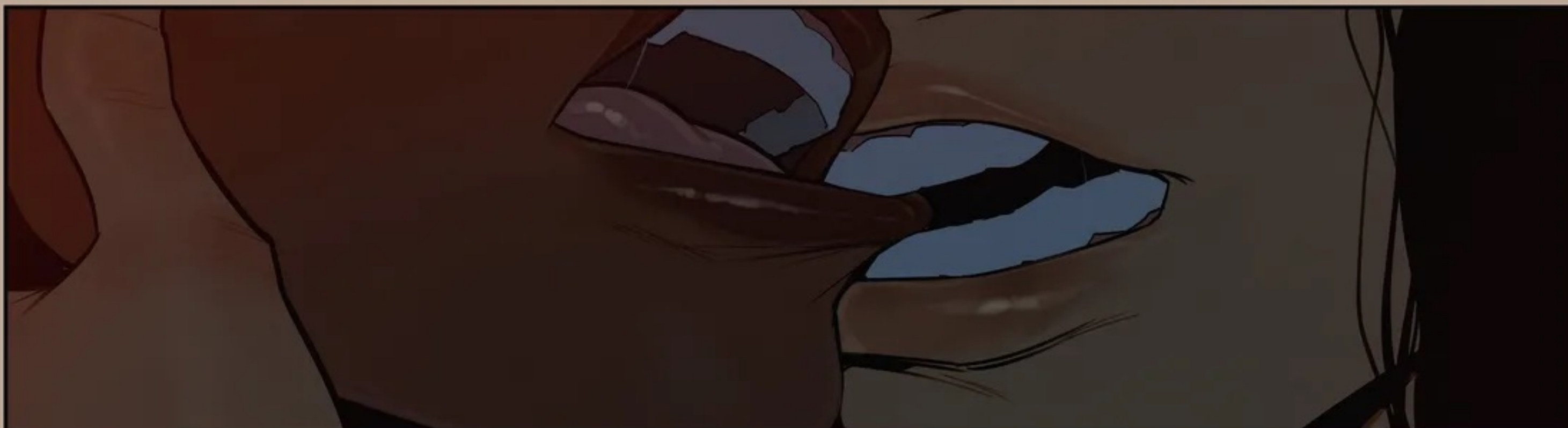
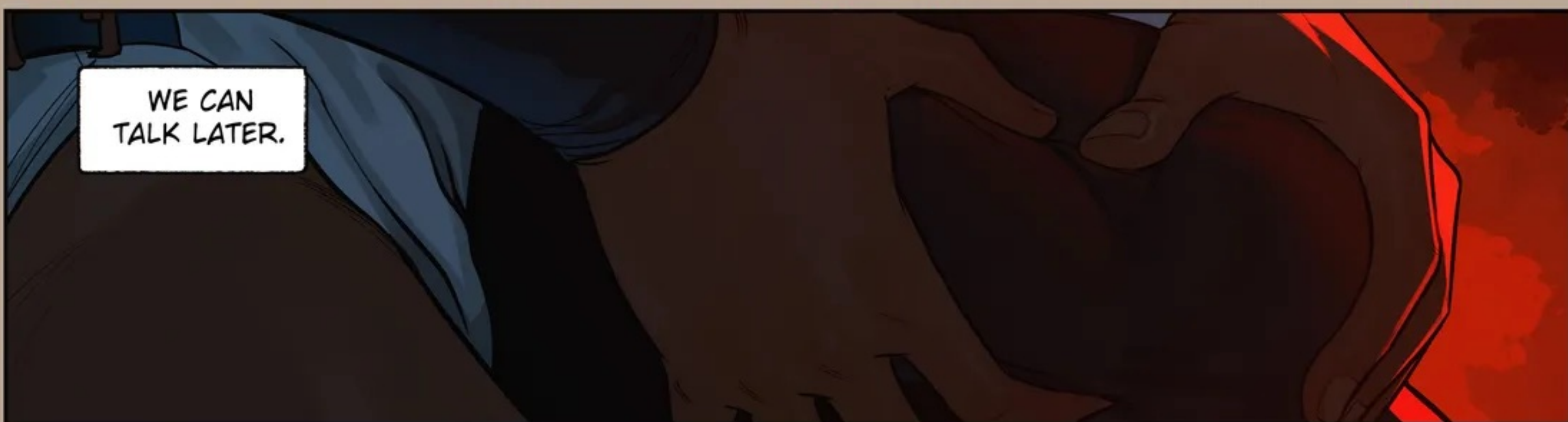
YOU KNOW
WHAT? I THINK
I DO.

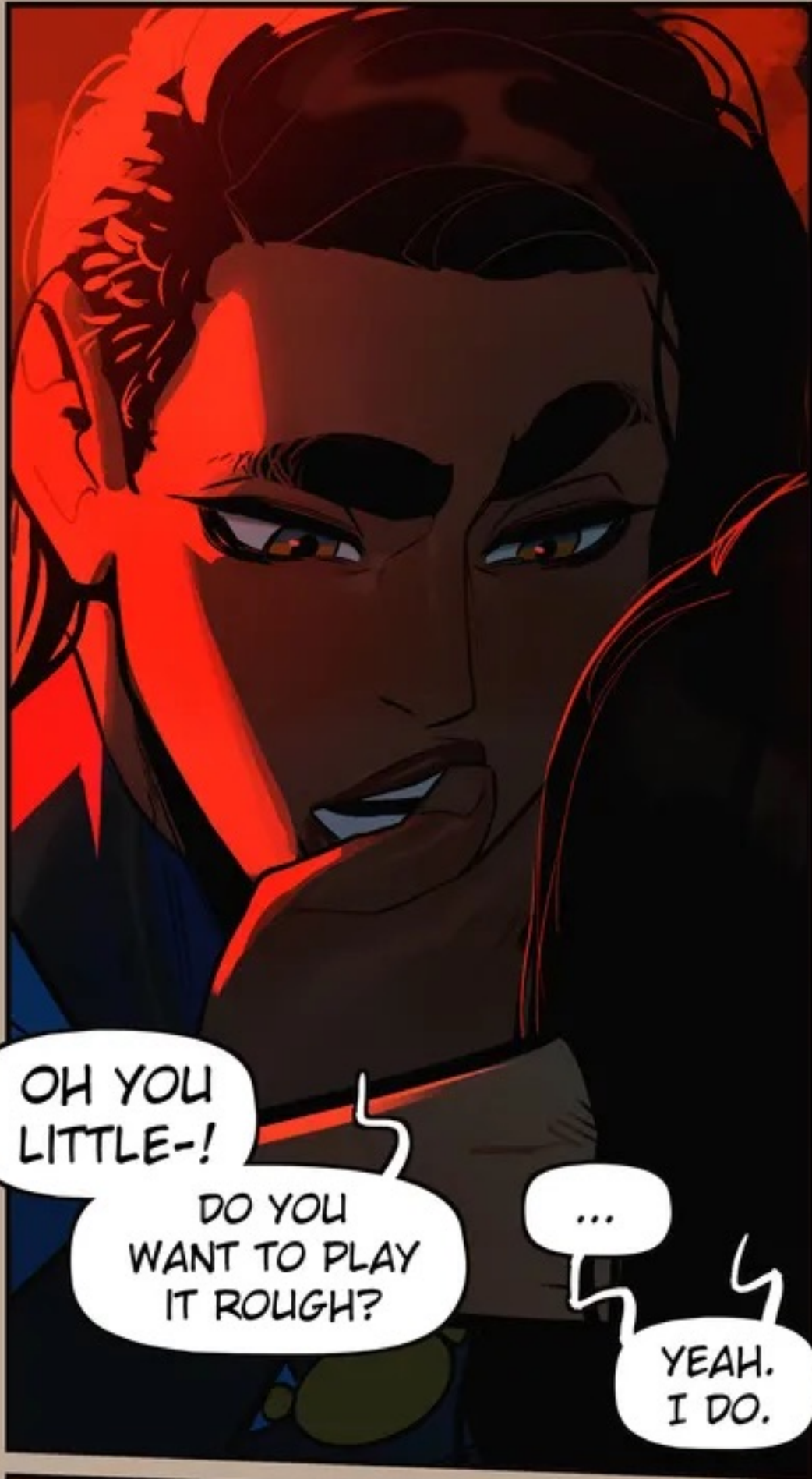


MMM...

FINALLY!

I GUESS
NEITHER AM I.





OH YOU LITTLE-!

DO YOU WANT TO PLAY IT ROUGH?

...

YEAH. I DO.



REALLY? YOU KNOW...

LAST TIME I WAS GENTLE... ON ACCOUNT OF MARCO BEING A LITTLE SWEETHEART OF A MAN.



YEAH HE IS NICE...

IS THAT WHY YOU LIKE HIM SO MUCH?

SQUEEZE!

OW!

YOU TRYING TO PISS ME OFF ALFIE?



MAYBE? BUT I THOUGHT THAT YOU WERE TRYING TO BE NICER.



EH... I'LL START TOMORROW.



RIGHT NOW... WHAT I NEED...

IS FOR YOU TO MAKE ME COME!



OOH?
YOU'RE... SHAVED?
I'VE NEVER SEEN
THAT-

WAS I
NOT CLEAR?

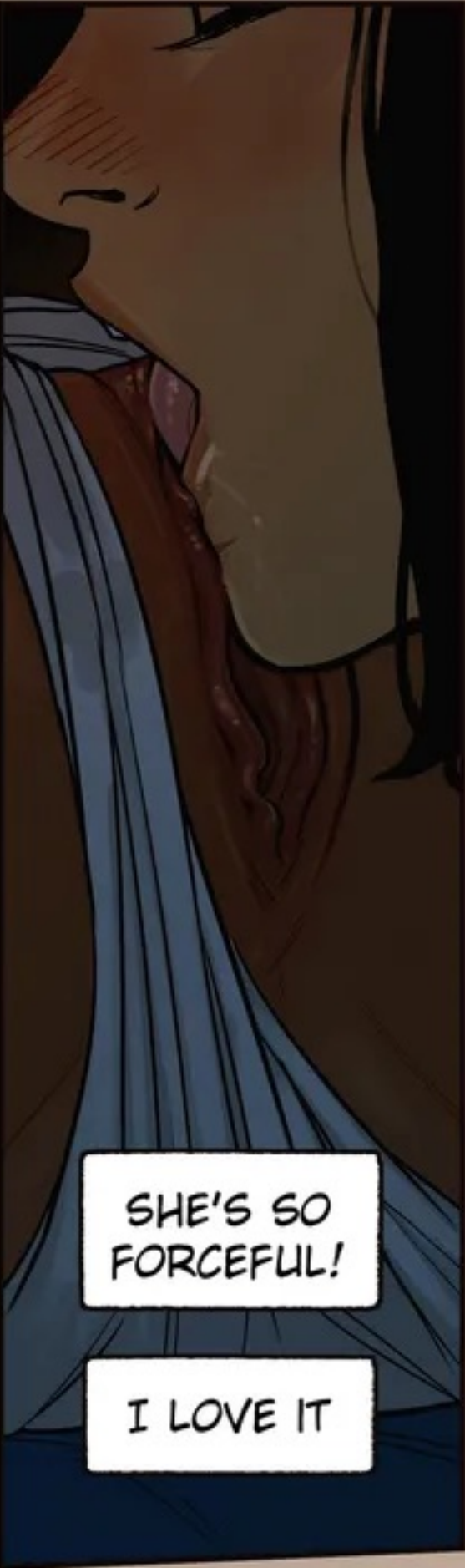


NOW!
I WANT
YOU TO MAKE
ME COME!

MFLUH!



THAAAT'S RIGHT.
GOOD... THAT'S
EXACTLY IT.



SHE'S SO
FORCEFUL!

I LOVE IT



YEAH, YOU
LOVE IT!

GOD... HOW
DID THESE IDIOTS
EVER BELIEVE IT?

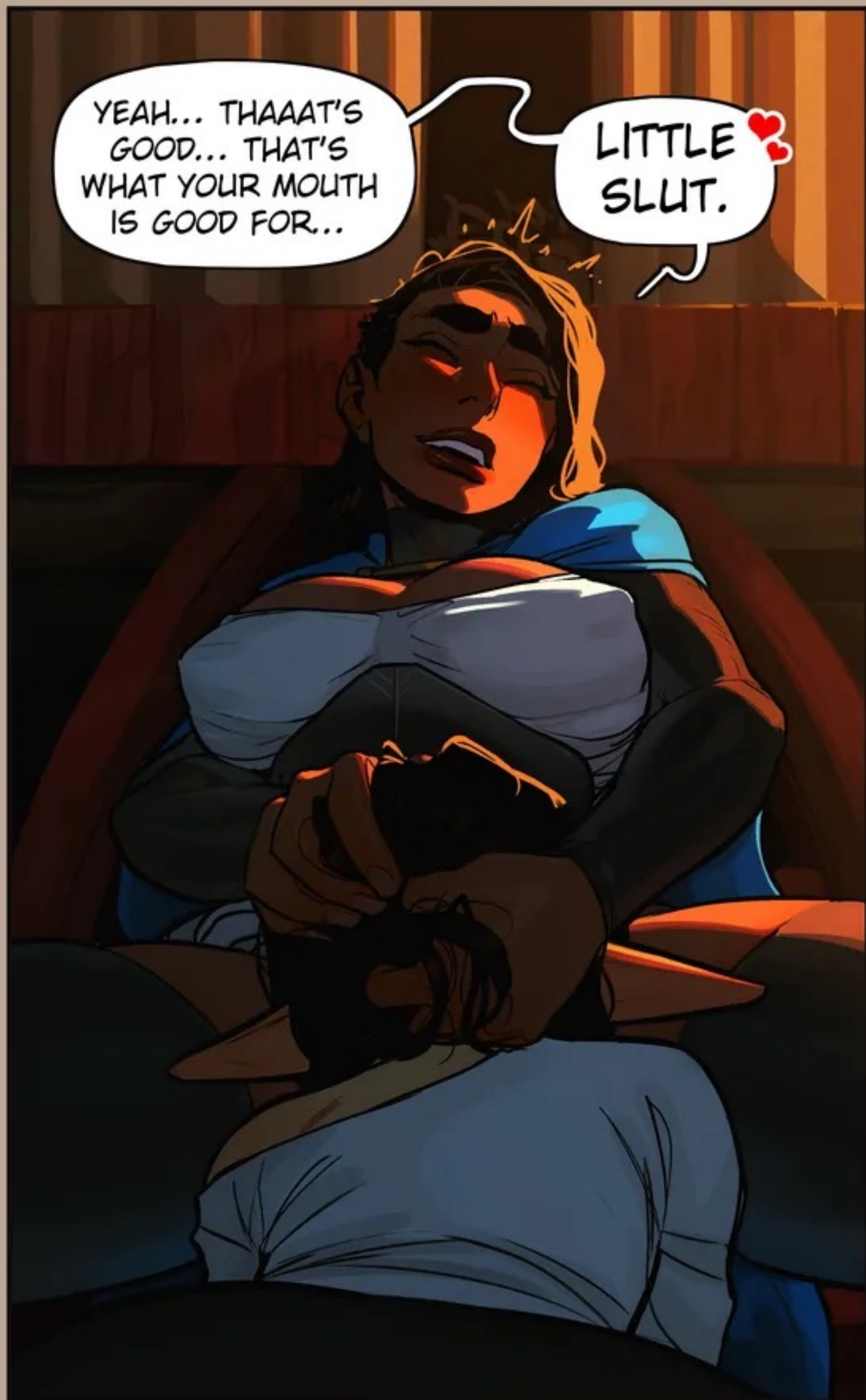
MFLUH?

I LOVE THE
WAY SHE
TASTES.



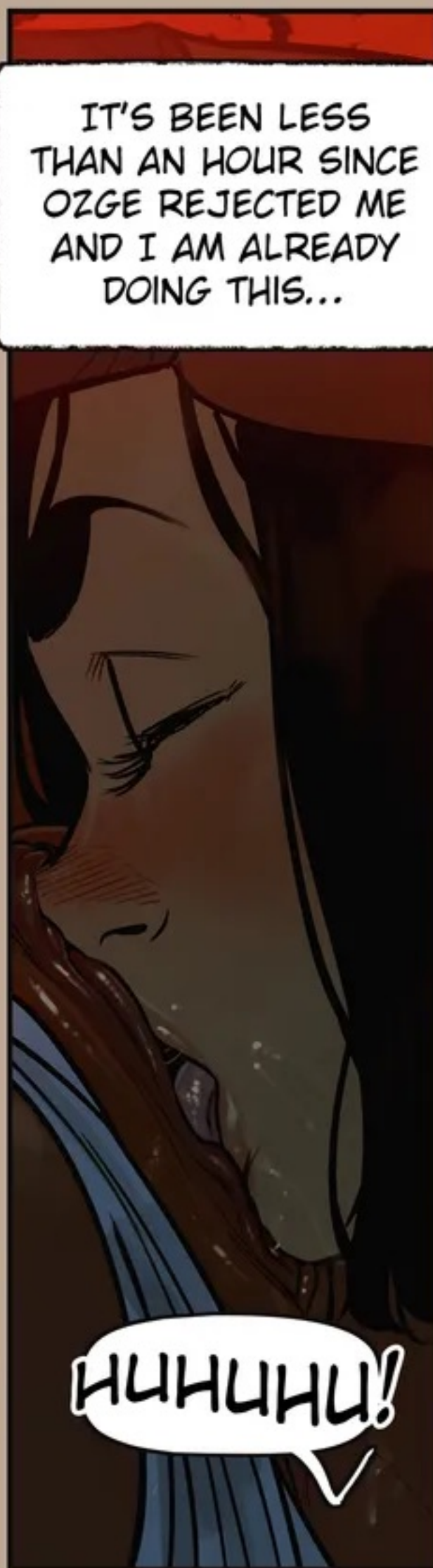
THAT YOU WERE
SOME GOOD GIRL...
YOU WERE MADE
FOR THIS.

IT'S SO
FUCKING
OBVIOUS!



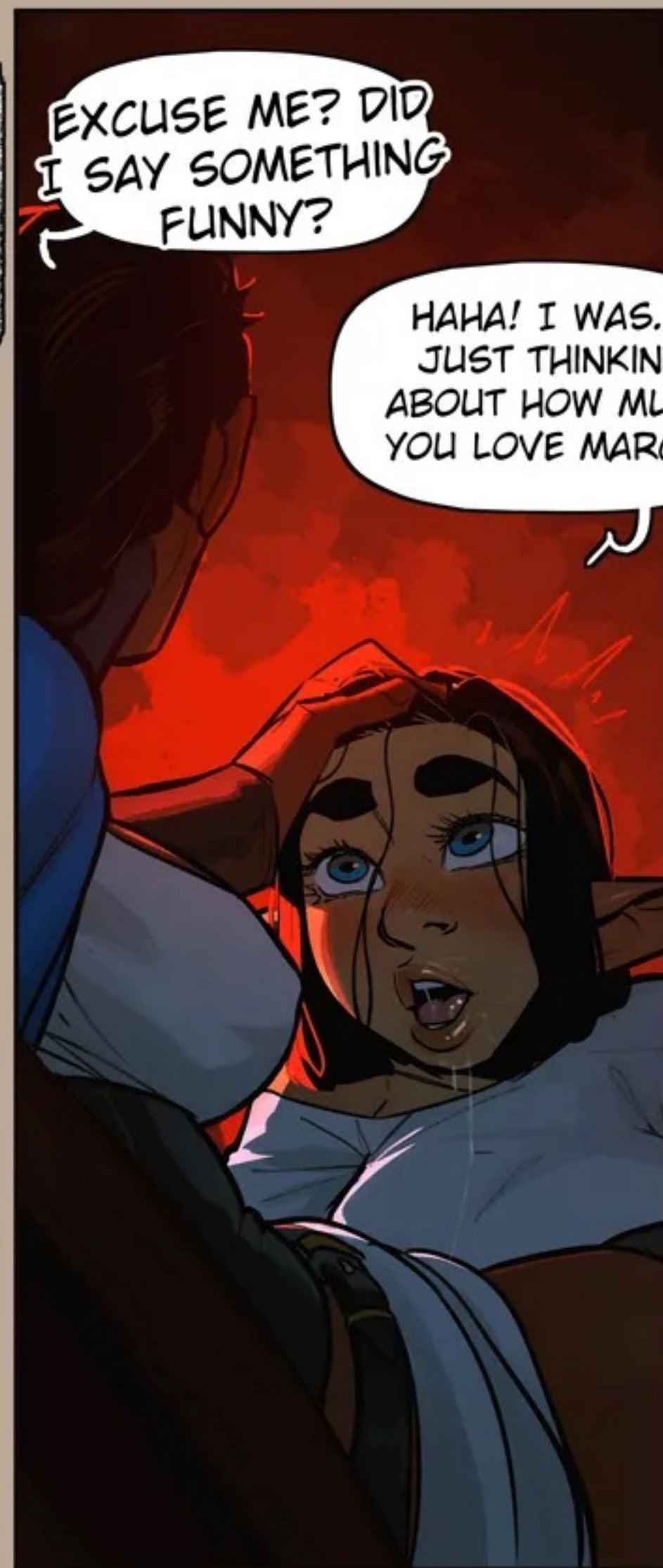
YEAH... THAAAT'S GOOD... THAT'S WHAT YOUR MOUTH IS GOOD FOR...

LITTLE SLUT. 



IT'S BEEN LESS THAN AN HOUR SINCE OZGE REJECTED ME AND I AM ALREADY DOING THIS...

HHHHHH!



EXCUSE ME? DID I SAY SOMETHING FUNNY?

HAHA! I WAS... JUST THINKING ABOUT HOW MUCH YOU LOVE MARCO!



THERE'S THAT WORD AGAIN.

OH SHUT UP! GET BACK TO WORK SLUT!



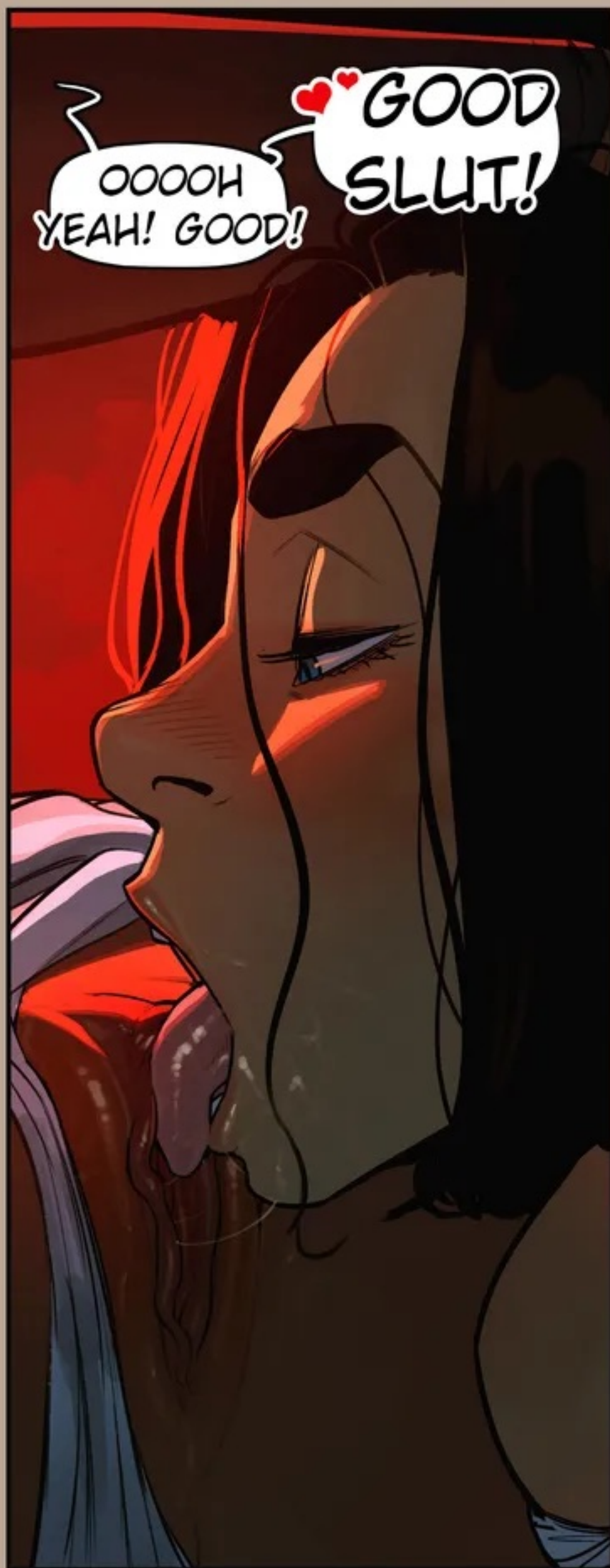
THAAAT'S RIGHT...

EAT IT SLUT! EAT IT! 

SLUT!

SLUT!

SLUT!

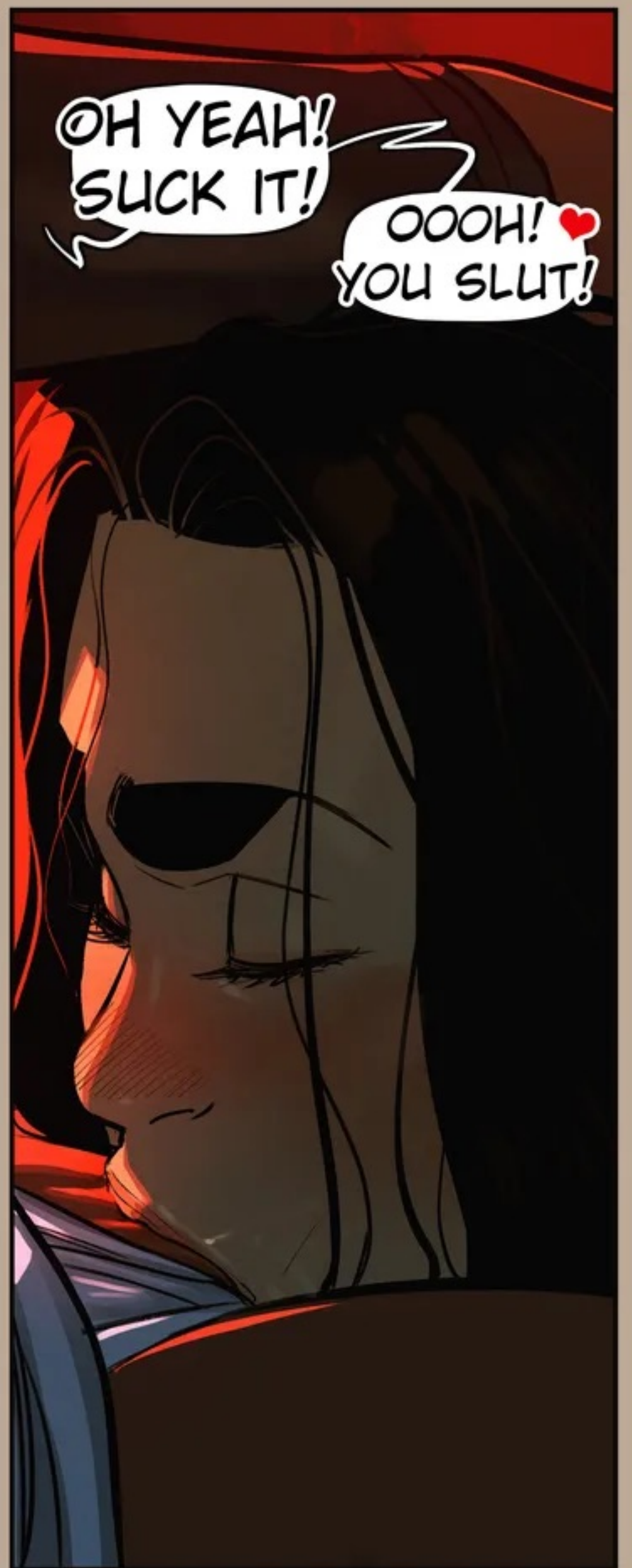


OOOH
YEAH! GOOD!

GOOD
SLUT!

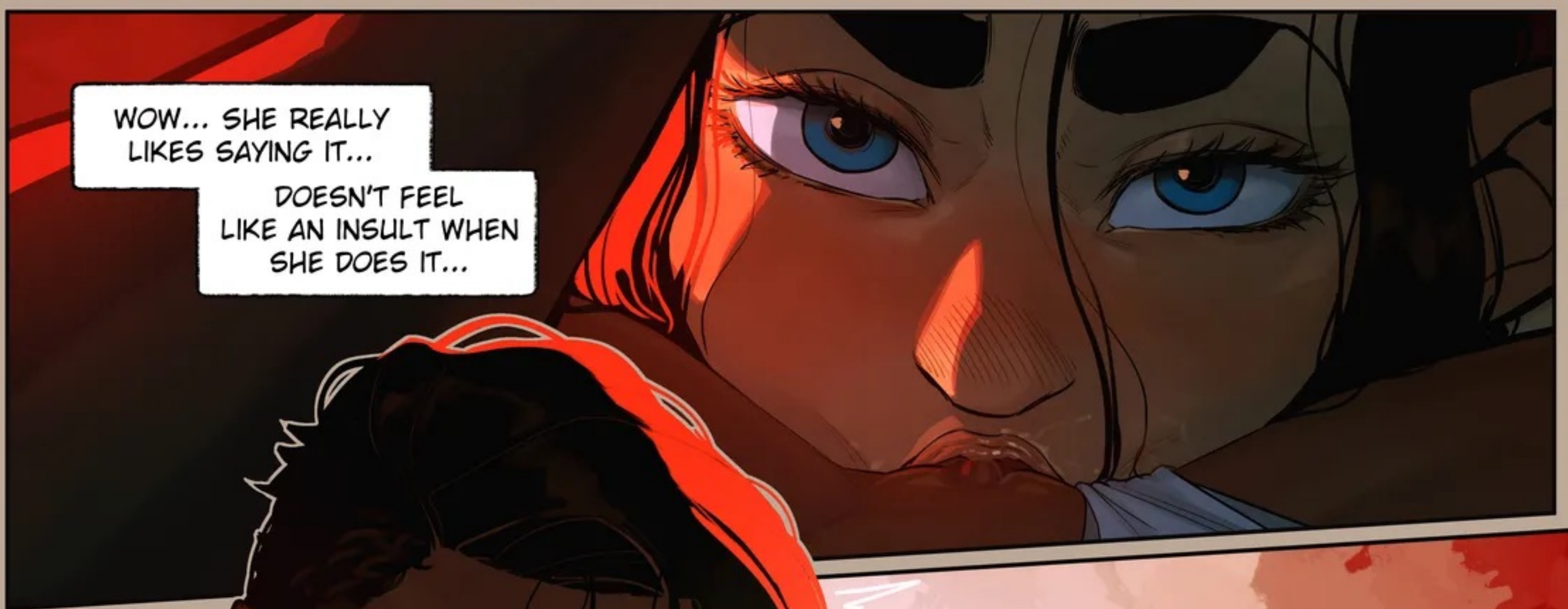


FUUUUUCK!
DON'T STOP!
YOU'RE SO
GOOD AT THIS!



OH YEAH!
SUCK IT!

OOOH!
YOU SLUT!



WOW... SHE REALLY
LIKES SAYING IT...

DOESN'T FEEL
LIKE AN INSULT WHEN
SHE DOES IT...



OOOH
YEEEEAH!

YOU'RE
GOING TO MAKE
ME COME SLUT!



NNNGH!
YEEEEAAH!

ABWUH!

OOOH! HERE
IT COMES!



OOOH!

FULLUCK!

YEAH!
NNNGH!

SHE'S SO
STRONG!
LOVELY!



AAAHH...
GOOD-
GOOD JOB...
SLUT.

SLUT...

THAT WAS...
FUN.

I WONDER WHAT
WOULD OZGE SAY IF
SHE SAW ME NOW...

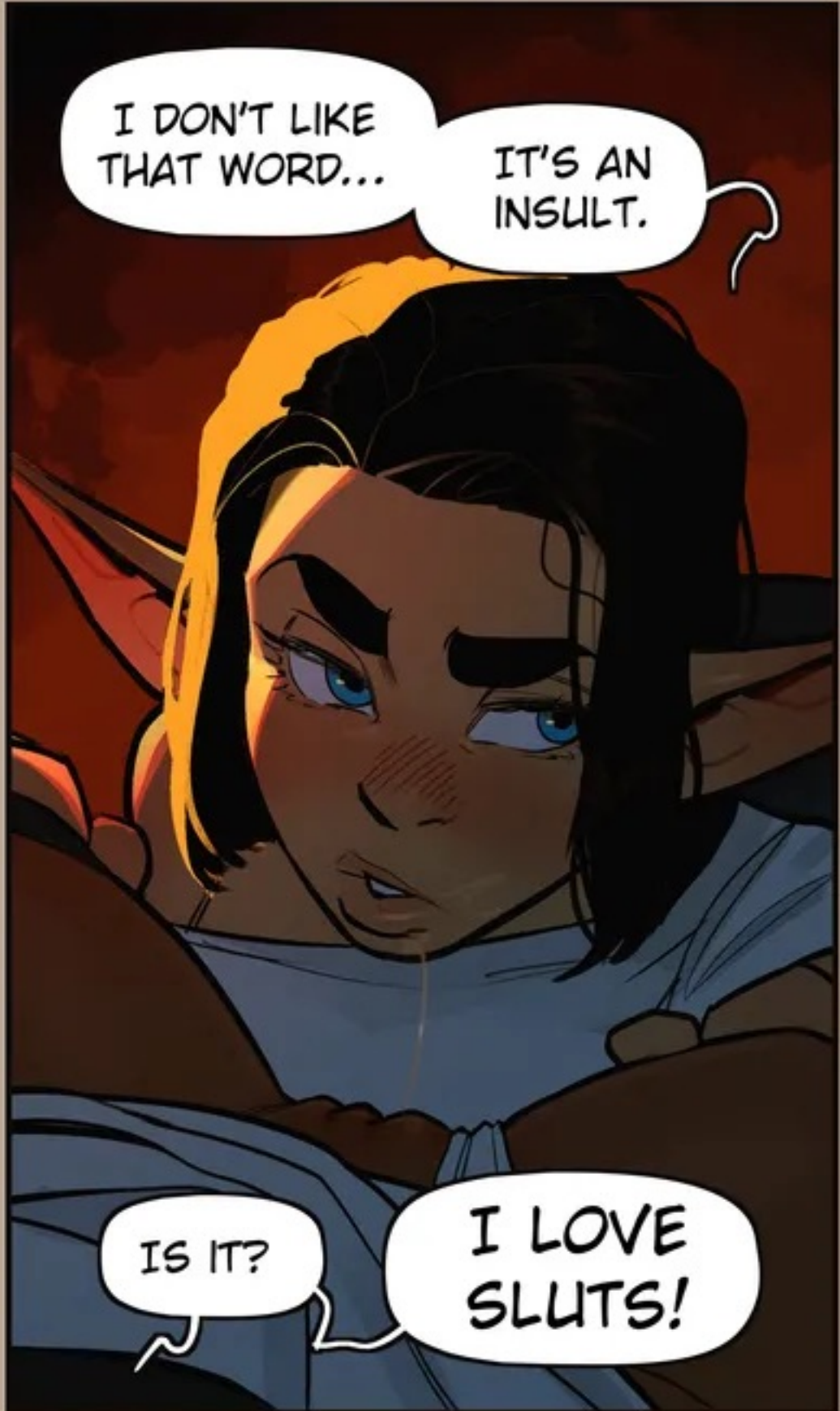
DID I JUST PROVE
HER RIGHT?



MMMM...
GOOD SLUT...
GOOD-

DO YOU HAVE
TO KEEP SAYING
THAT?

EH?



I DON'T LIKE
THAT WORD...

IT'S AN
INSULT.

IS IT?

I LOVE
SLUTS!



YOU KNOW...
I DON'T EVEN
REMEMBER HOW
MANY WOMEN I
FUCKED.

I AM A
HUGE SLUT!
HEHE!

STILL...



NOOOO!

I AM
SHOCKED.

SHOCKED!



I FOLLOW THE SMELL
OF PISS AND THE SOUND
OF MOANING AND WHO
DO I FIND? LYDIA!

EVERY
TIME!



AND YOUNG
MS TOLMAN IS
HERE AS WELL!

UNAUTHORISED?
HMM? SNEAKING
AROUND AGAIN?

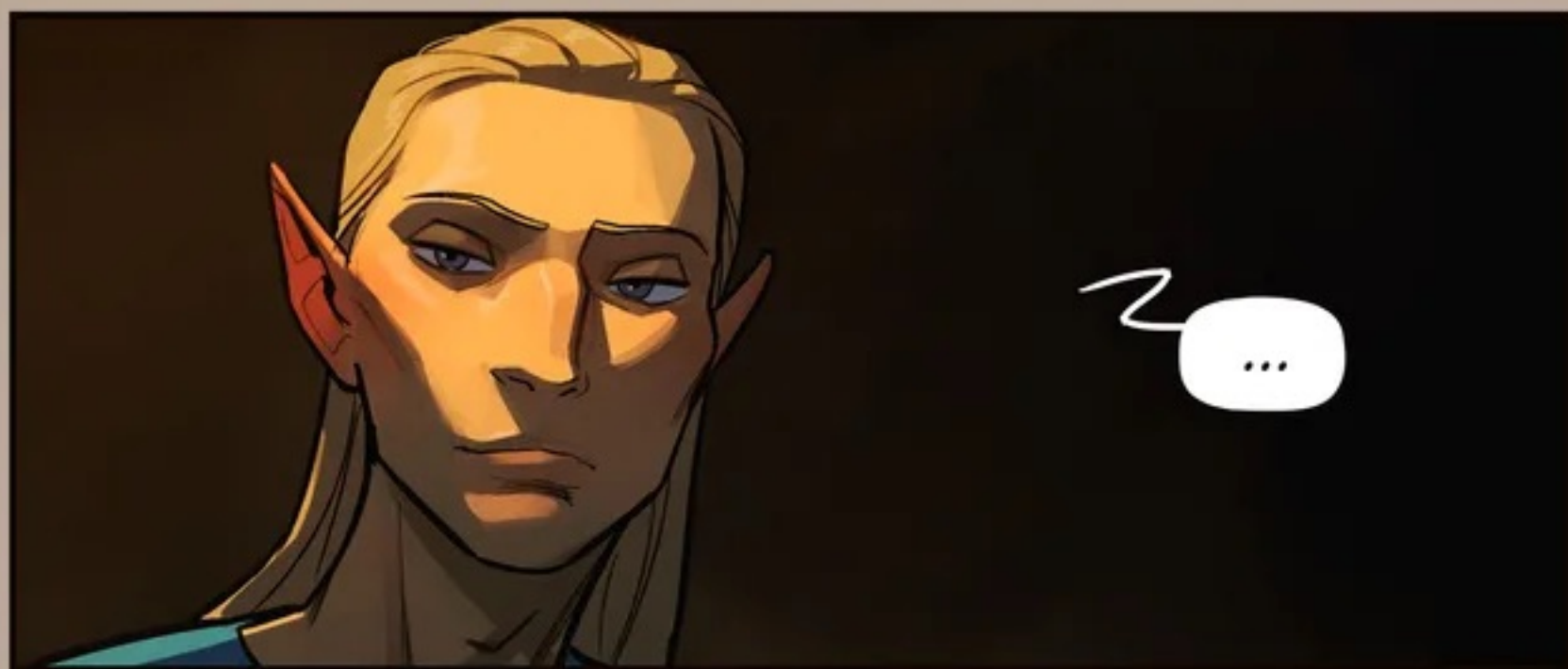


SHE'S MY- UH...
GUEST HERE.

WHAT DO YOU
WANT EAMAS?

THE "DIRECTOR"
NEEDS YOU BACK
ON STAGE.

THE "DIRECTOR"
NEEDS TO SUCK
A DICK.



...



I WILL BE
SURE TO TELL
HIM THAT.

RIGHT AFTER HE
FINISHES HIS PRIVATE,
HANDS ON, ACTING
WORKSHOP WITH
MARCO.



...

FFFFFFFFINE.
NOW FUCK OFF.



GREAT! MY
JOB HERE IS
DONE!

AND MS TOLMAN!
YOU SHOULD BE
MORE CAREFUL!

YOU KNOW
HOW DIFFICULT
SHE CAN BE!

IF YOU GOT HURT
SNEAKING AROUND, YOUR
MOTHER WOULD BE VERY
UPSET WITH ME AND
THE BOSS.



UUGH...
I BETTER...

A-A-AAAH!
WHAT THE
HELL?!?



WHAT?

I-I HE
SAW US!

YEAH... I GUESS?
YOU'RE WORRIED THAT
HE'LL THINK THAT
YOU'RE A SLUT?



YES!

I MEAN
NO!



WHAT
ARE YOU SO
ASHAMED OF?

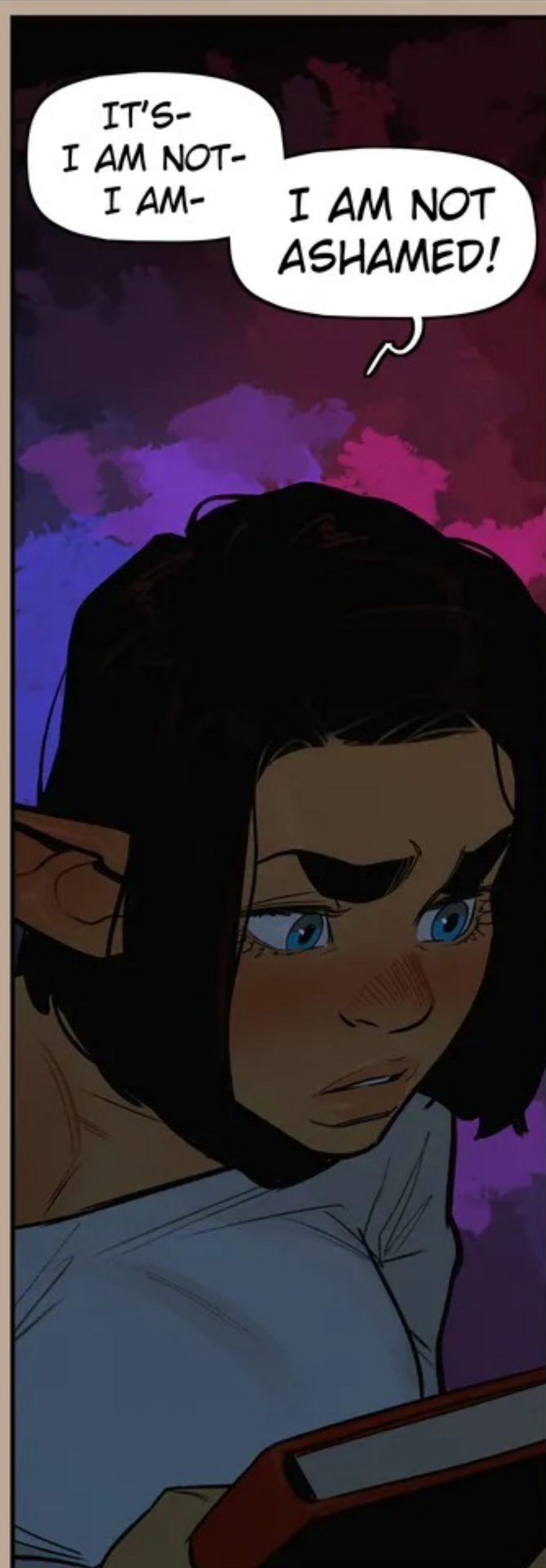
YOU'RE NOT
DOING ANYTHING
WRONG!

JUST BECAUSE I
DON'T WANT TO BE-
TO BE- SPIED ON,
I AM ASHAMED?!?



YES? NOT THAT
I KNOW MUCH
ABOUT SHAME...

BUT YOU'RE
PRETTY... SHAMEY
OVERALL.



IT'S-
I AM NOT-
I AM-

I AM NOT
ASHAMED!



HMM... YEAH.
HEY, WANNA SEE
THE STAGE?

DON'T CHANGE
THE SUBJECT!

AND YES!
I DO!

I AM NOT
ASHAMED OF...
WANTING SEX!



LYDIA'S WAY OF
LOOKING AT IT IS WAY
TOO SIMPLISTIC!



AAAW WHY ARE YOU CLEANING UP?

I LIKE YOU COVERED IN MY JUICES! 

BUT... WHY DO I COWER? EVEN WHEN THERE'S NOTHING LEFT TO HIDE?



PRIVACY? NOT WANTING TO BE INSULTED? SAFETY?

S-STOP IT!



SOME SECRETS NEED TO BE KEPT... RIGHT?

THAT'S JUST COMMON SENSE!



I WONDER. WHAT WOULD MOTHER THINK OF ME?

SHE WOULD NEVER... SLEEP AROUND.



THE ELVES KNOW SOMETHING ABOUT HER.

THERE'S A STORY THERE.



THERE IT IS!

THEY'RE STILL REHERSING.



MARCO'S REALLY GOOD AT IT...

HE'LL BE FAMOUS... I AM SURE OF IT.

I GUESS? WHY ARE WE HIDING THOUGH?

BECAUSE FUCK THE ELF. HE DOESN'T CONTROL ME!

AAAH, YOU JUST WANTED TO CHECK IN ON MARCO?

SHUT UP RAT.

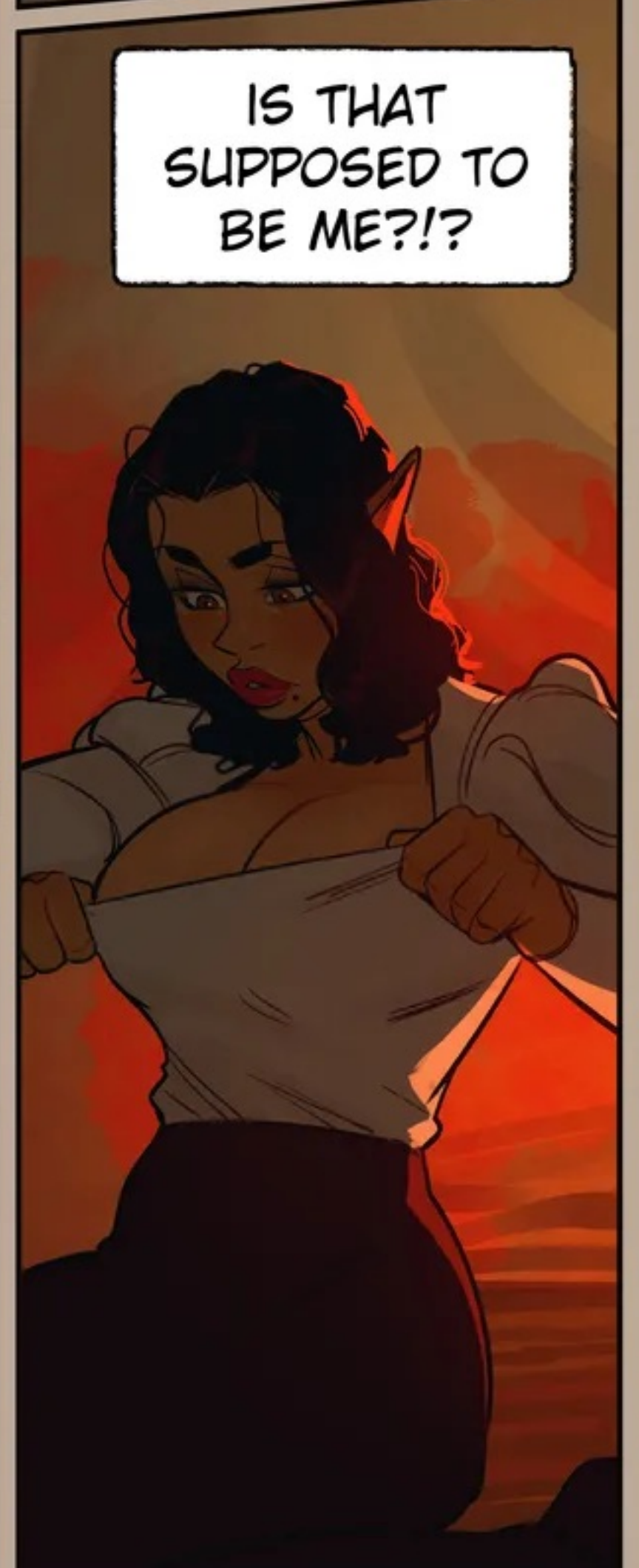


HEH... I GUESS HE DOES LOOK HAPPY UP THERE.

GOOD FOR HIM.



WAIT!



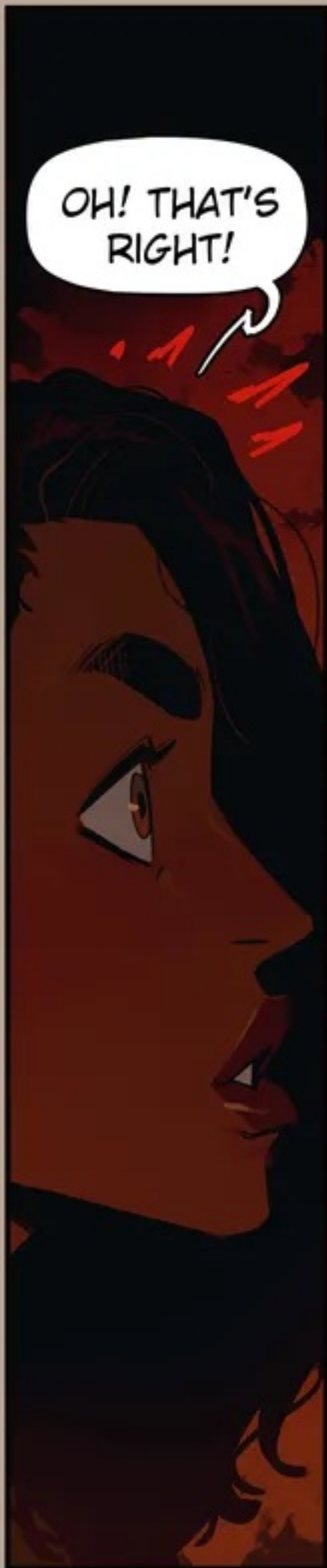
IS THAT SUPPOSED TO BE ME?!?



THE ELF IS GETTING TOO CLOSE... HRRM...

THEY DIDN'T EVEN ASK ME! WHAT THE HELL?!

I COULD HAVE DONE IT! I CAN ACT.



OH! THAT'S RIGHT!



CAN YOU TEACH ME HOW TO DO THAT GOOD GIRL SHIT?

WHAT?

YOU KNOW! ACTING AND... UH. PRETENDING!

BEING NICE... AND SUCH!



THERE'S THAT LOOK AGAIN. SHE'S WORRIED...?

UH... SURE... I COULD? MAYBE-



GREAT!

YEAH! AND I'LL-I'LL MAKE YOU A BAD BITCH LIKE ME!

HAHA! COME ON!

WHAT ABOUT THE PLAY? I THOUGHT-

THEY'RE FINE WITHOUT ME. I WANNA SHOW YOU SOMETHING!



FUCK YEAH! IT'S EMPTY! COME ON!



WOW! WHAT'S ALL THIS?

COSTUMES!

THE ELVES STARTED SEWING THEM A COUPLE OF DAYS AGO.



A COUPLE OF DAYS...?

I KNOW! HALF OF THESE FUCKS ARE LIKE MASTER CRAFTSMEN...

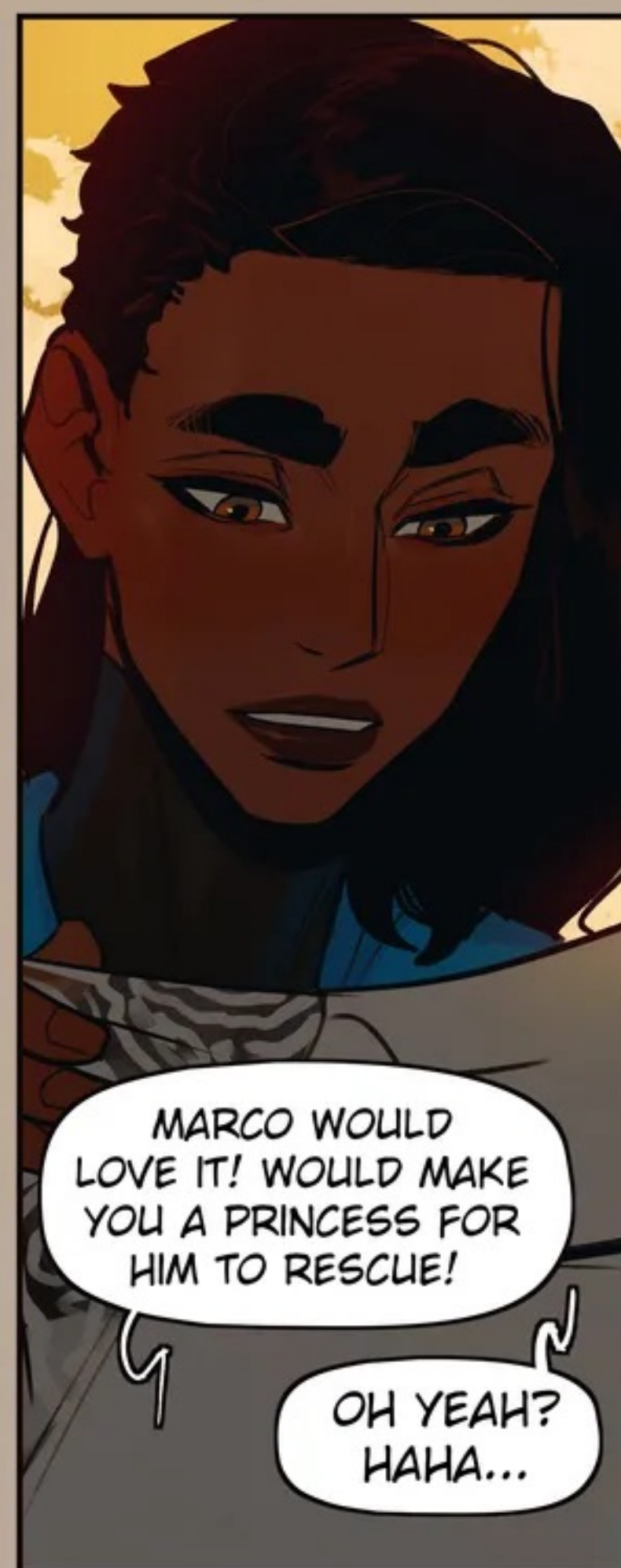
HUH...



OOH! HEY THIS ONE WOULD FIT YOU!

HAAHA! NO WAY.

GOOD GIRL DRESS!



MARCO WOULD LOVE IT! WOULD MAKE YOU A PRINCESS FOR HIM TO RESCUE!

OH YEAH? HAHA...



FUCK IT! WHY NOT?

RUSTLE!

RUSTLE!

OH! SHE'S GONNA WEAR IT? SO THIS IS ABOUT MARCO WANTING HER?



HOW DO I LOOK?

VERY LADYLIKE. NOW DO A CURTSY!

HAHA!

NO.



HAH! THAT'S
NOT VERY GOOD
GIRL LIKE!

A GOOD GIRL
PUTS OTHER
PEOPLE'S WANTS
AHEAD OF HERS!

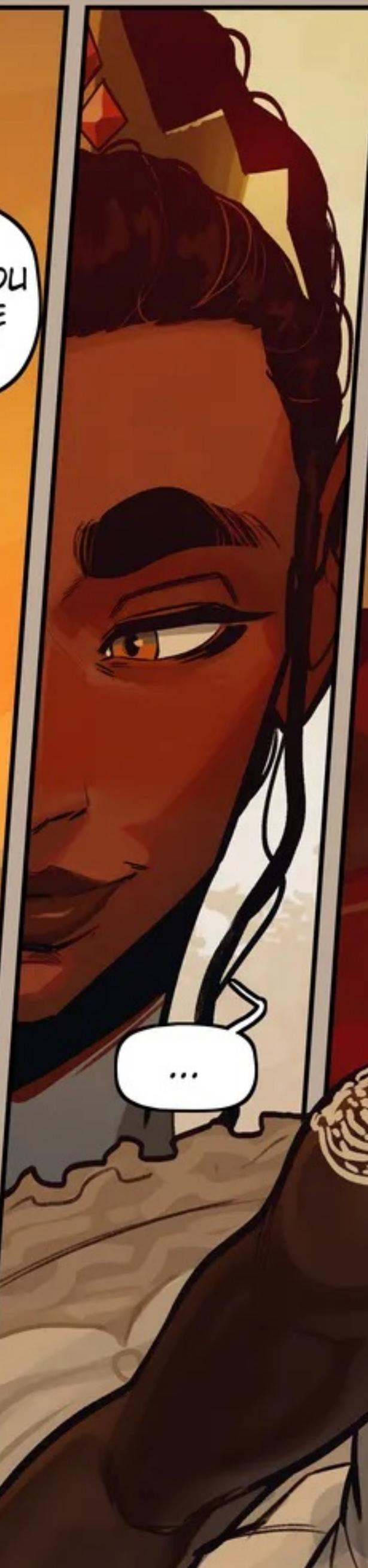
THAT'S FUCKING
DUMB.



I KNOW.
BUT... THINK
ABOUT IT!

WHAT DOES
MARCO WANT? YOU
WANT HIM TO BE
HAPPY, RIGHT?

HMM...



...



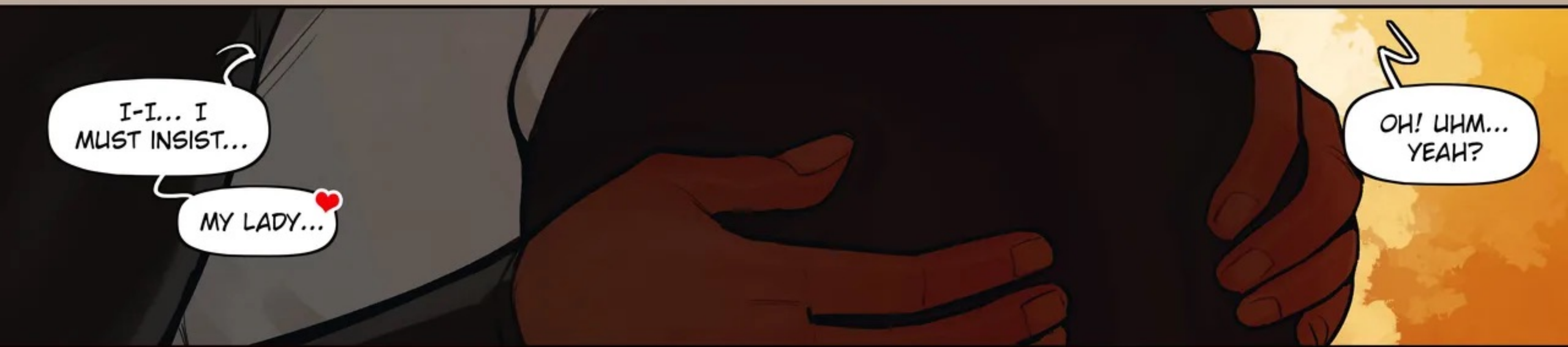
WHATEVER!



MY LADY...
❤️

OH... YOU
DON'T HAVE TO KNEEL
FOR A CURTSY.

BUT... GOOD
JOB?



I-I... I
MUST INSIST...

MY LADY...
♥

OH! UHM...
YEAH?



THAT YOU
GIVE ME SOME
OF THAT PUSSY!

WAH!



A-A-
WHA-

REALLY?
ARE YOU
SERIOUS?!?

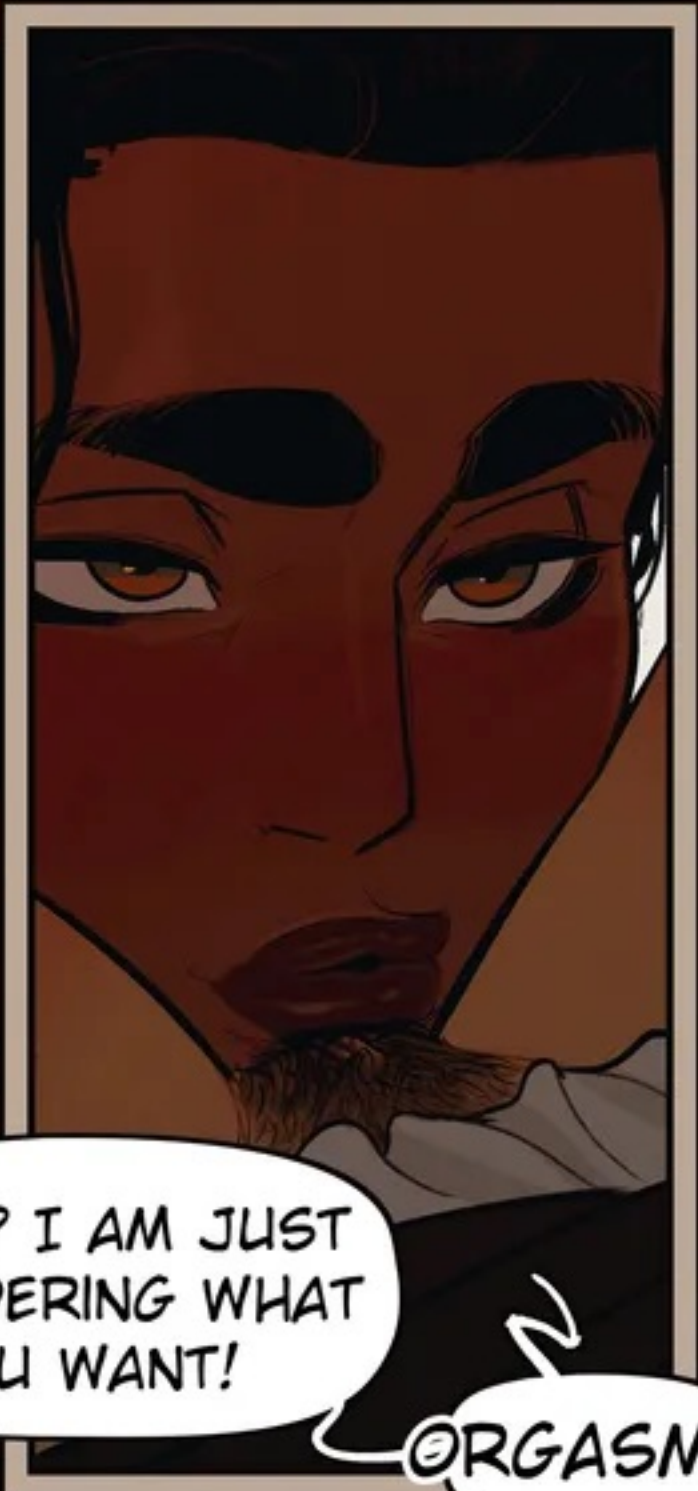


YEH!
HAAA!

♥ A-AAH!
WHAT THE-
OOH!

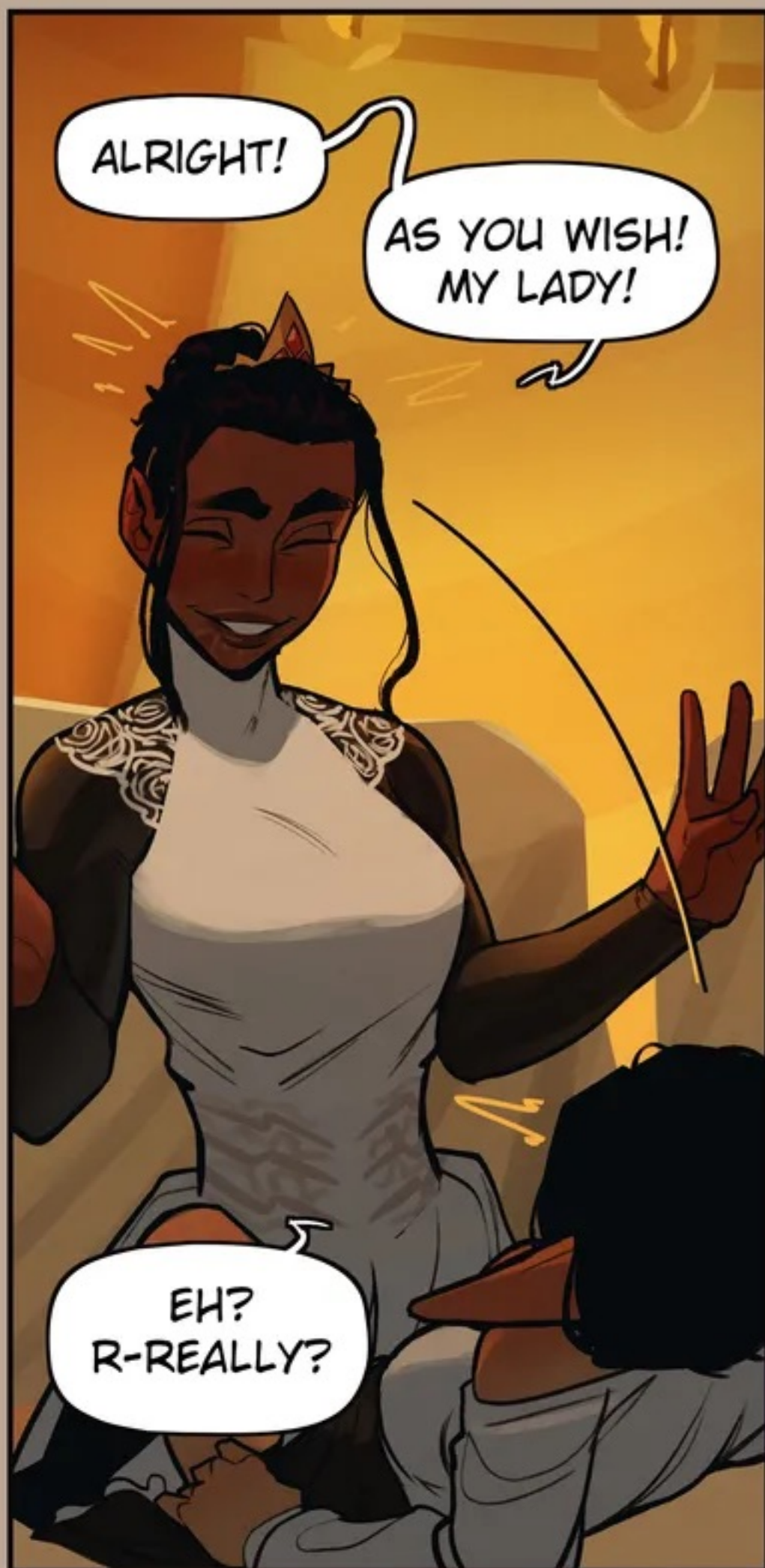
LYDIA!

WHAT? I AM JUST
CONSIDERING WHAT
YOU WANT!



ORGASMS!





ALRIGHT!

AS YOU WISH!
MY LADY!

EH?
R-REALLY?



YEAH? NOT
GONNA FORCE YOU.
WHO DO YOU THINK
I AM?

BUT IF YOU
WANT TO KEEP
GOING... HEHE!



YOU CAN'T JUST GET
ME ALL WORKED UP
AND THEN... STOP!

UGH... YOU
REALLY ARE A
BAD BITCH...

W-WHAT
IF SOMEBODY
WALKS IN?



THEN THEY'LL
GET QUITE A
SHOW!

HEHEHE!
WAIT! JUST
WAIT...

MY BAG IS
HERE SOMEWHERE!
I HAVE SOMETHING!

A SHOW,
HUH?

WHAT WOULD
THEY SEE?



TWO... FILTHY
WOMEN RUTTING
IN PUBLIC?

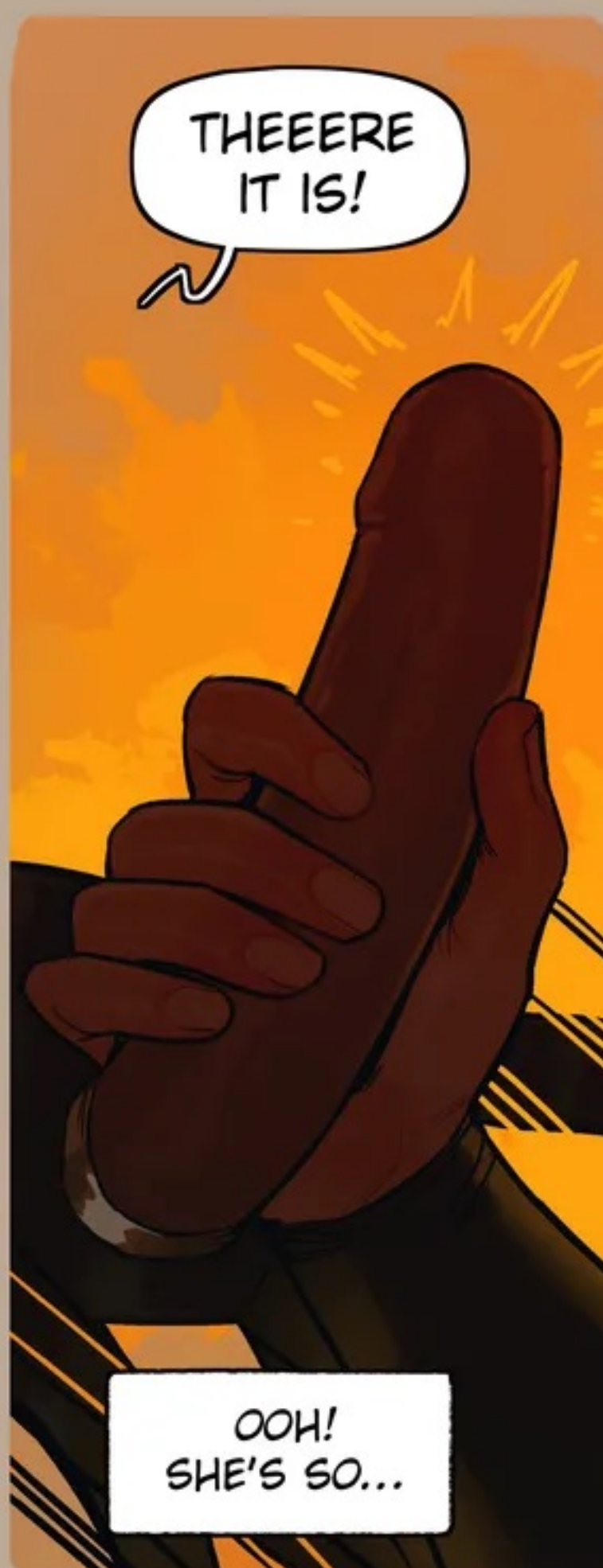
SHAMELESS...



FREE... IT WOULD
BE SOMETHING...
TO NOT CARE.

TO REVEL
IN FILTH...

AH!
GOT IT!



THEEERE
IT IS!

OOH!
SHE'S SO...



NOW! IF
MY LADY SO
WISHES...

SHAMELESS...

FILTH...

MAY I FUCK
HER WITH MY
BIG

FAT

COCK



WAIT!

THIS IS FILTH?
HOW IS THIS FILTH?

I MAY BE FILTH
BUT... LYDIA?
SHE'S NOT FILTH.

AM I?

DO I REALLY
THINK LIKE THAT?





IS THIS FILTHY?
HOW IS IT FILTHY?

MMM... YOU'LL
LOVE IT! 

COME
ON ALFIE...

UHM...



HOW IS
THIS BAD?

ALFIEEEE...

PLEASE!



I WANTED TO
FUCK YOU SINCE
THE FIRST TIME I
SAW YOU WITH
MARCO.

YOU'LL
LOVE IT...

I PROMISE.

HOW WOULD
DOING THIS MAKE
ME FILTHY?!?



WE'RE NOT
DOING ANYTHING
WRONG!

YEAH... LET'S
DO IT!

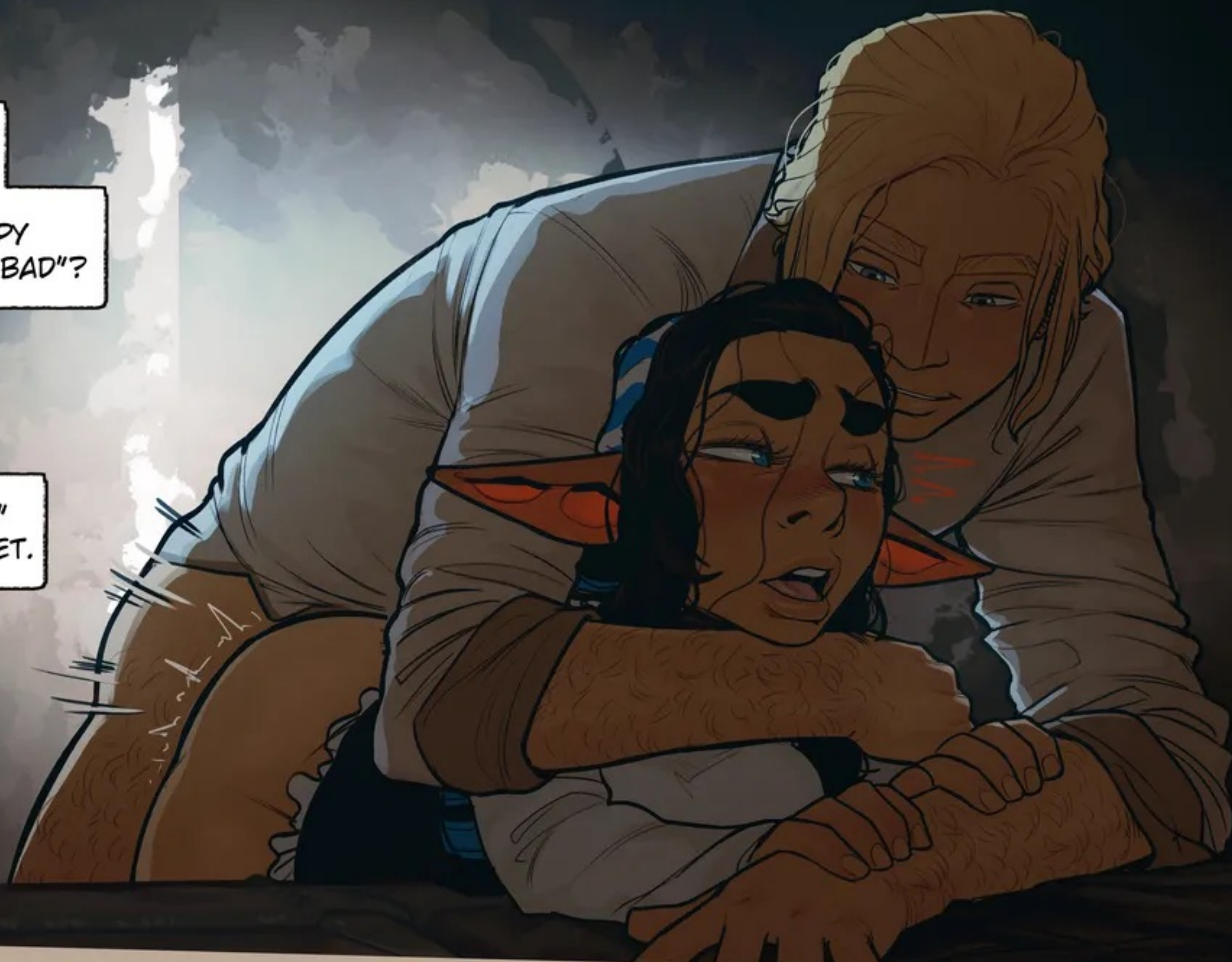
PUT IT
IN! 

HAVE I ALWAYS
BEEN LIKE THIS?

HAPPY
BEING "BAD"?

THAT'S HOW
IT STARTED WITH
MARCO...

DOING "FILTHY"
THINGS IN SECRET.



OH YEAH...
TAKE IT!

GOOD
GIRL!

PFFFT!
SHUT UP!

AAHN!

I JUST WANT
TO MAKE YOU FEEL
GOOD ALFIE...

IS IT
GOOD?

AH... YEAH...
IT'S GOOD.



THAT NIGHT
WITH MELLY...

ANOTHER
"FILTHY" SECRET.

NICE AND EASY...
GENTLE...

YEAH... FEELS
NICE... MMMN...

SO THAT'S HOW
GOOD GIRLS
FUCK, HUH?

AHAHAH!
I GUESS?

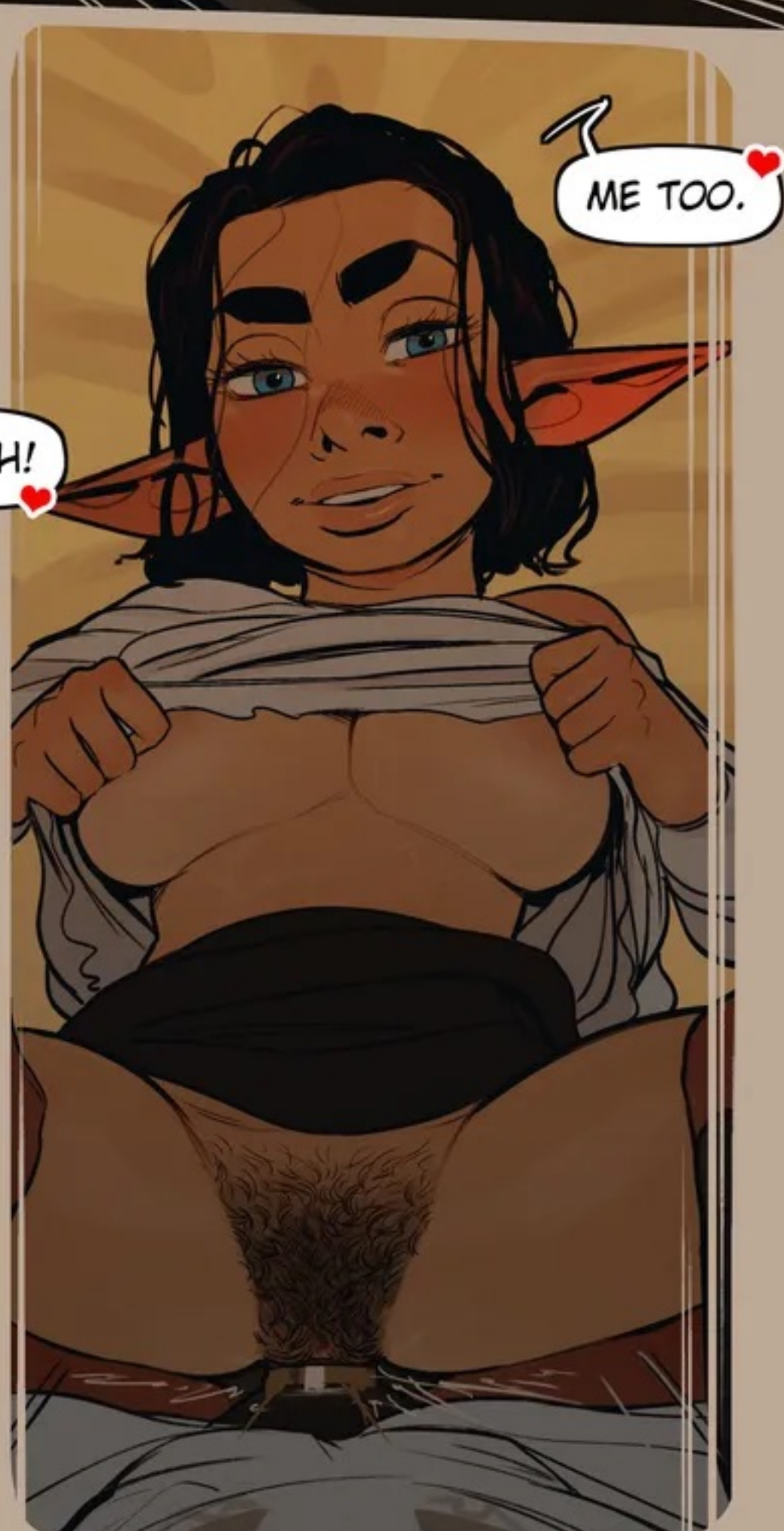
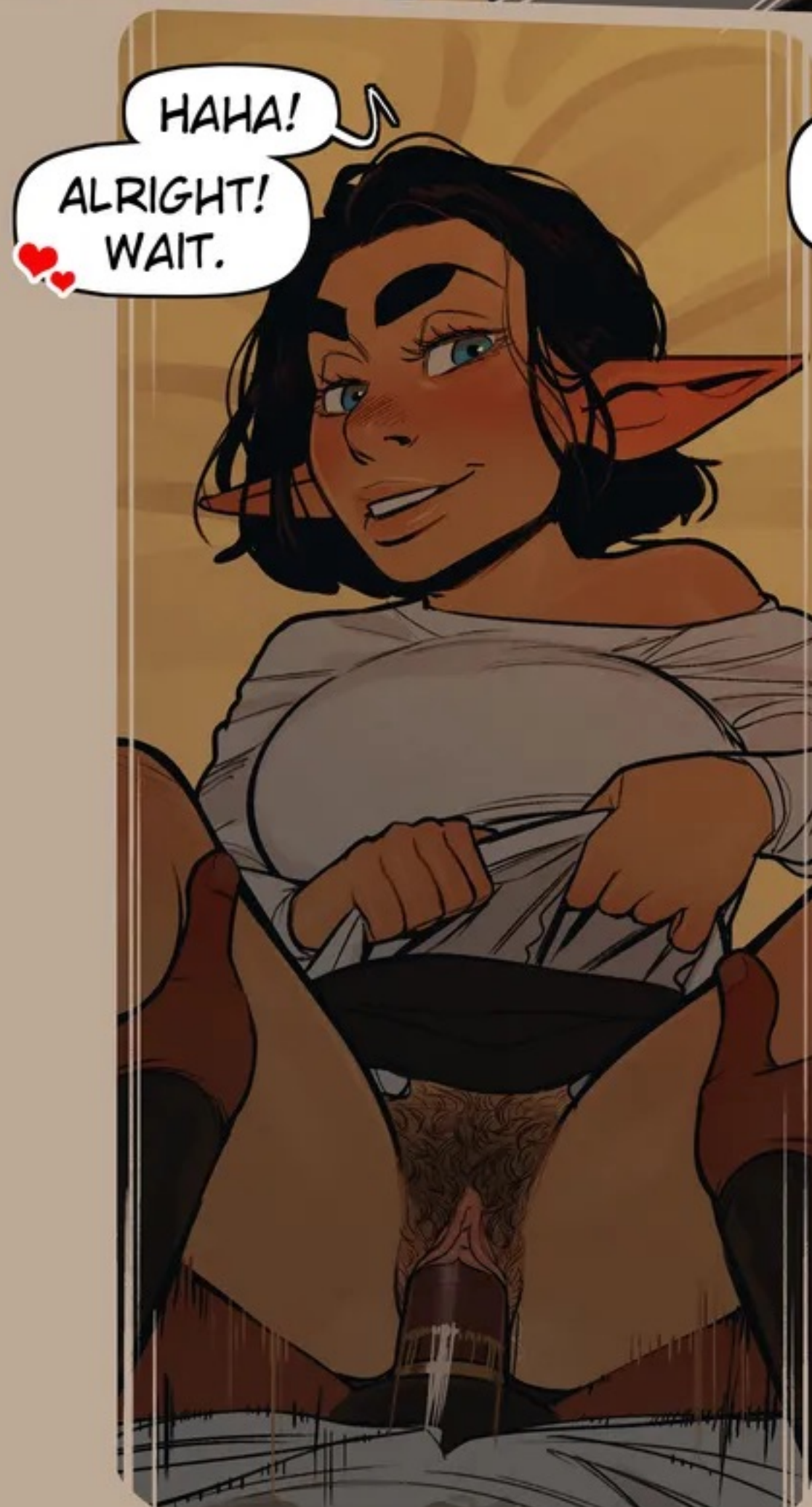
WOULDN'T
KNOW ABOUT
THAT.

HAHA! ME
NEITHER!

HOLD ON
HAHA!

AW HELL!

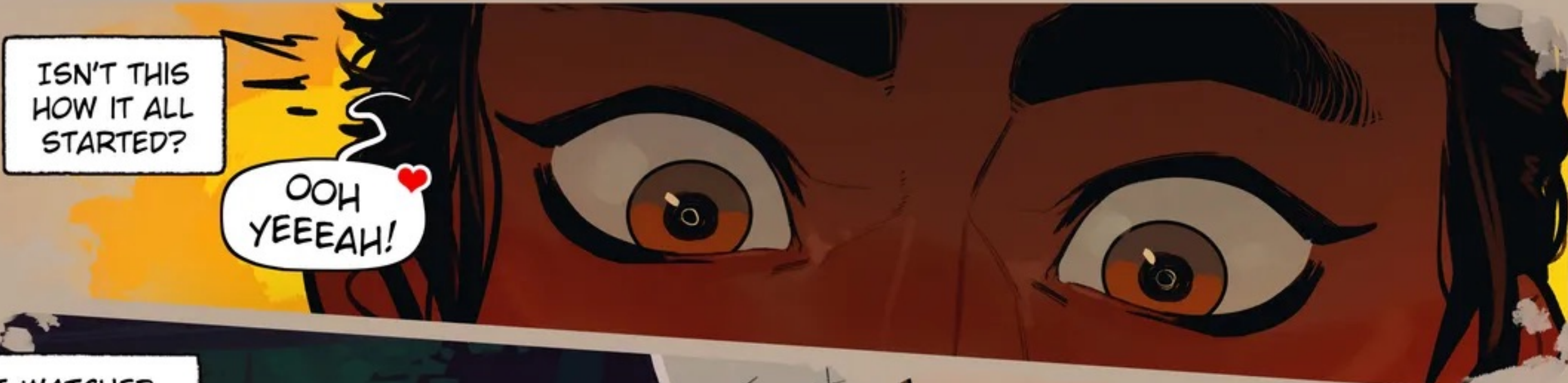
OOH!
LYDIA!





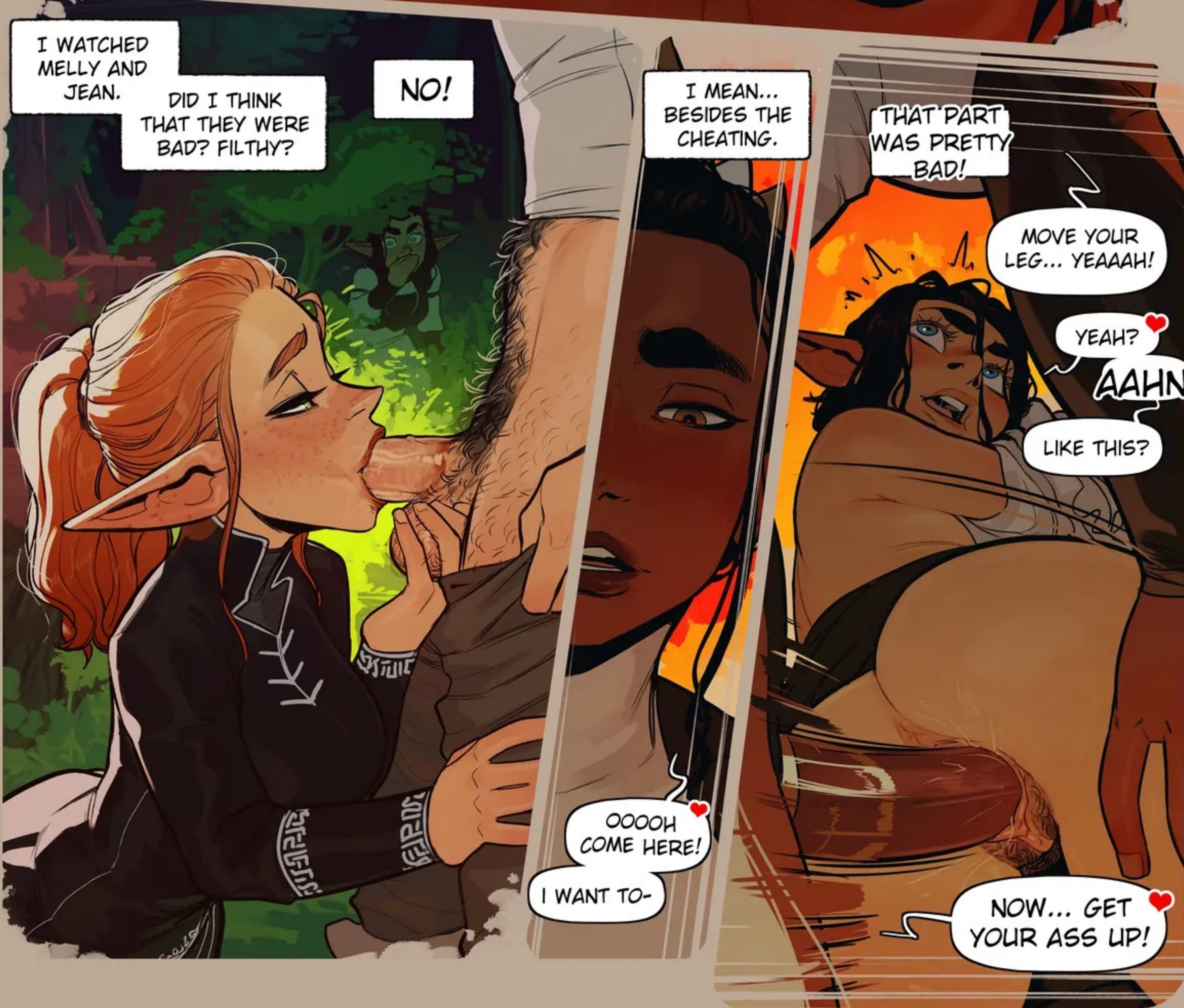
LIKE WHAT YOU SEE?

YEAH SHE DOES!



ISN'T THIS HOW IT ALL STARTED?

OOH YEEEAH!



I WATCHED MELLY AND JEAN.

DID I THINK THAT THEY WERE BAD? FILTHY?

NO!

I MEAN... BESIDES THE CHEATING.

THAT PART WAS PRETTY BAD!

MOVE YOUR LEG... YEEAAA!

YEAH?

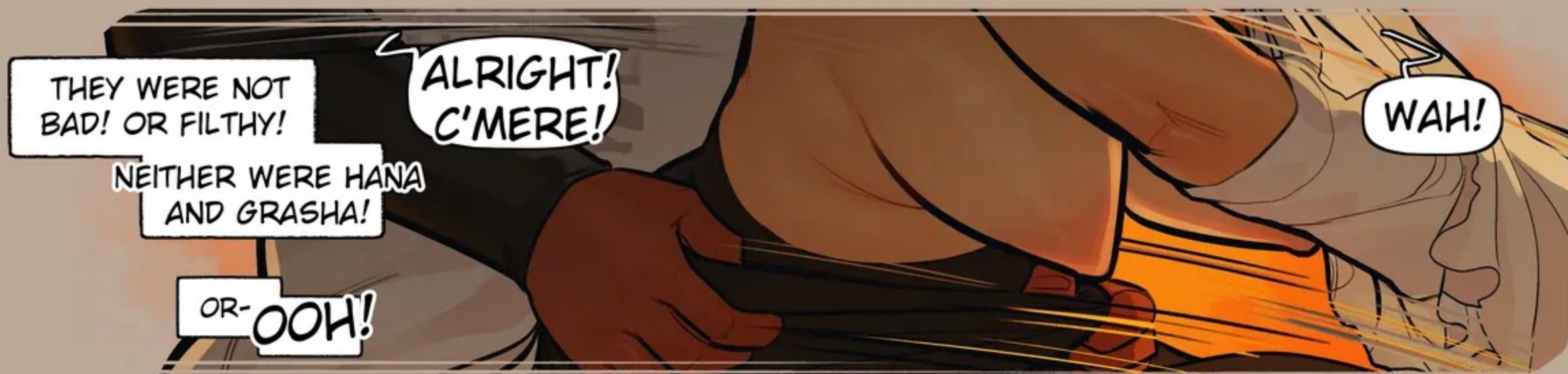
AAHN!

LIKE THIS?

OOOOH COME HERE!

I WANT TO-

NOW... GET YOUR ASS UP!



THEY WERE NOT
BAD! OR FILTHY!

NEITHER WERE HANA
AND GRASHA!

OR-
OOH!

ALRIGHT!
C'MERE!

WAH!



OH MY!
❤️❤️

THAAATS
BETTERRR!
❤️❤️

MUCH
BETTER!

I THOUGHT
YOU LIKED -AAH!
LOOKING? ❤️❤️

I LIKE FONDLING
BETTER!

YEAH!
YES I DO! ❤️



DOES IT? HOW ABOUT MY COCK?

HAHA! WHAAAT?

I AM A- FOND OF FONDLING TOO... HAAAAH!

PLEASE KEEP DOING THIS! FEELS SOOOO NICE.

YOU REALLY LOVE MY COCK!

DON'T YOU?

AAHN! SHUT UP!

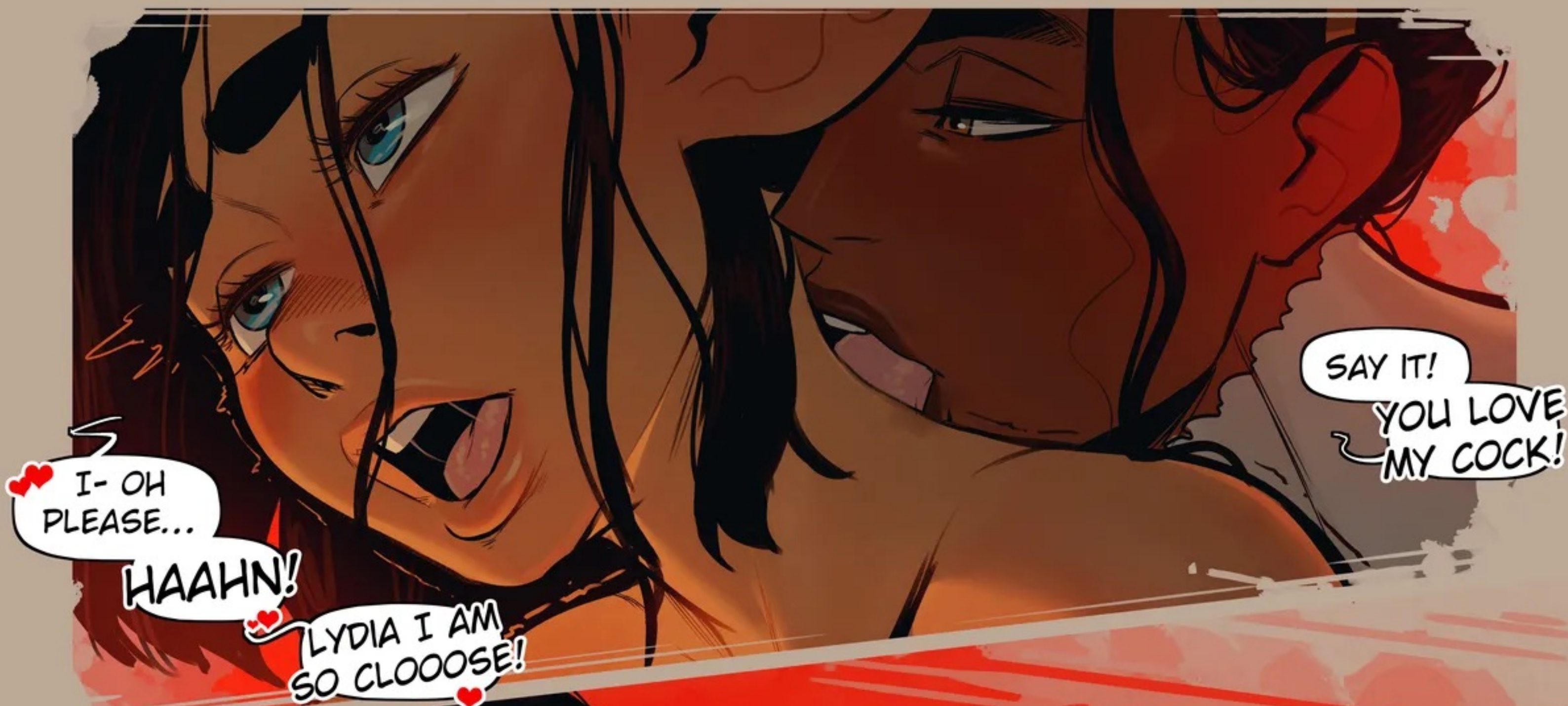
HAHA! YOU LUNATIC!

SAY IT!!!

I WANT TO HEAR YOU SAY IT!

NOOO! IT'S DUMB!

SSSSSAY IT!!!



I LOVE-
GOOD GIRL!

OOOOOH!

LYDIA!
O-OOH!

HHHHH!

ANNN!
LYDIAAAA!

I LHOVE IT-
HAAAAH!

OOOH!
GHOOOD!

HAAAAHN!

HAAAAH!
AAAAH!

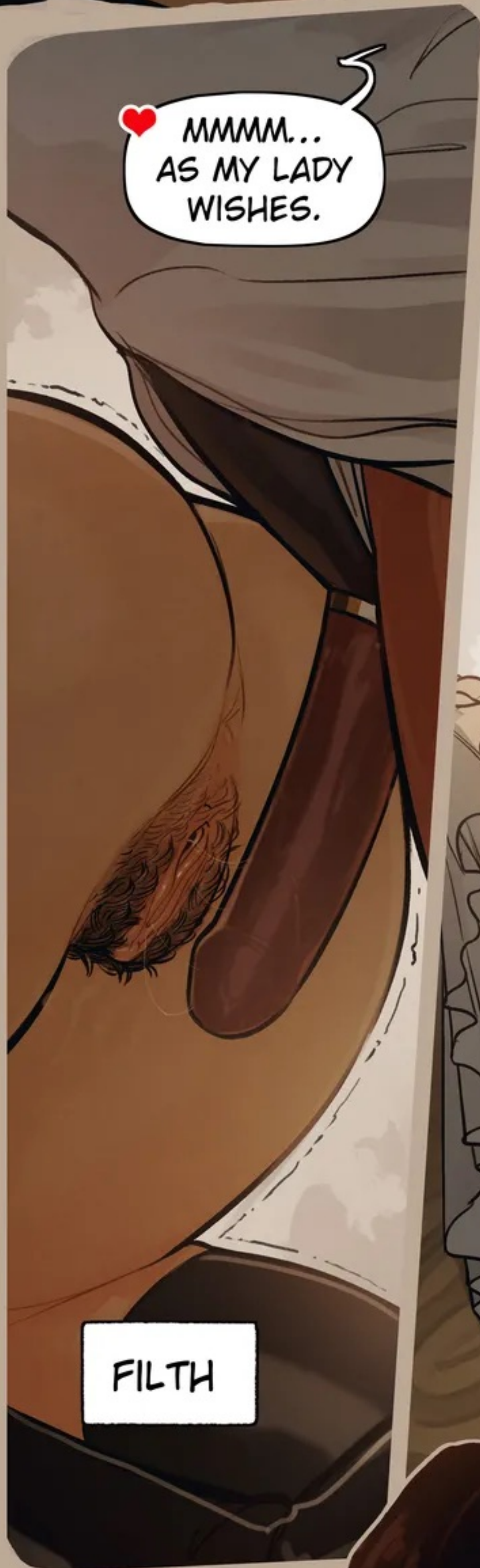
AAAAH!
HAAAAHN...



A-ALRIGHT...

HAAAH...

ENOUGH...
PLEASE... LYDIA...
STOP...



MMMM...
AS MY LADY
WISHES.

FILTH

GOOD GIRL

SLUT

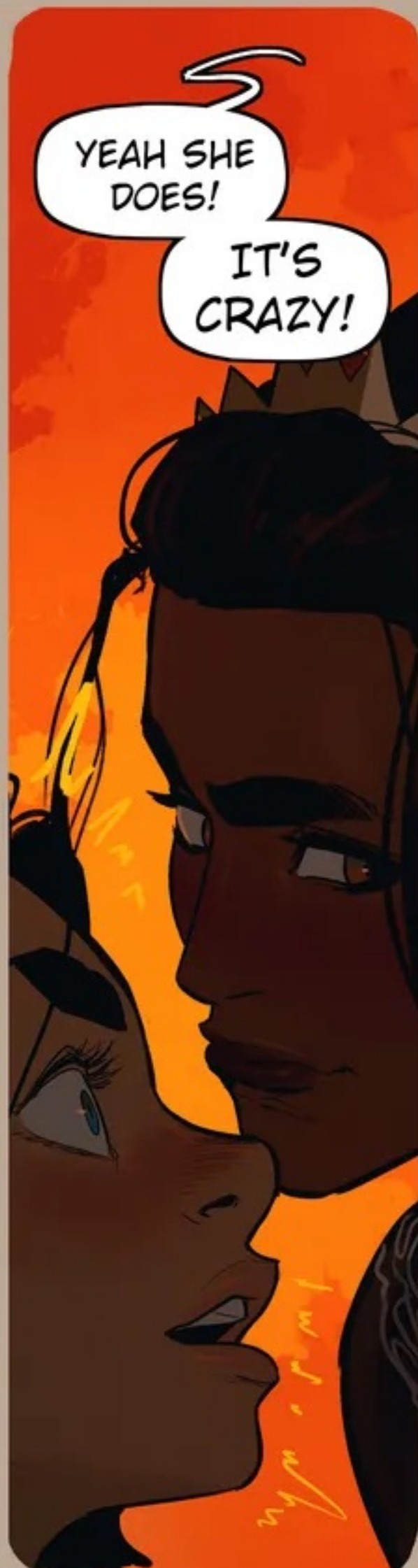
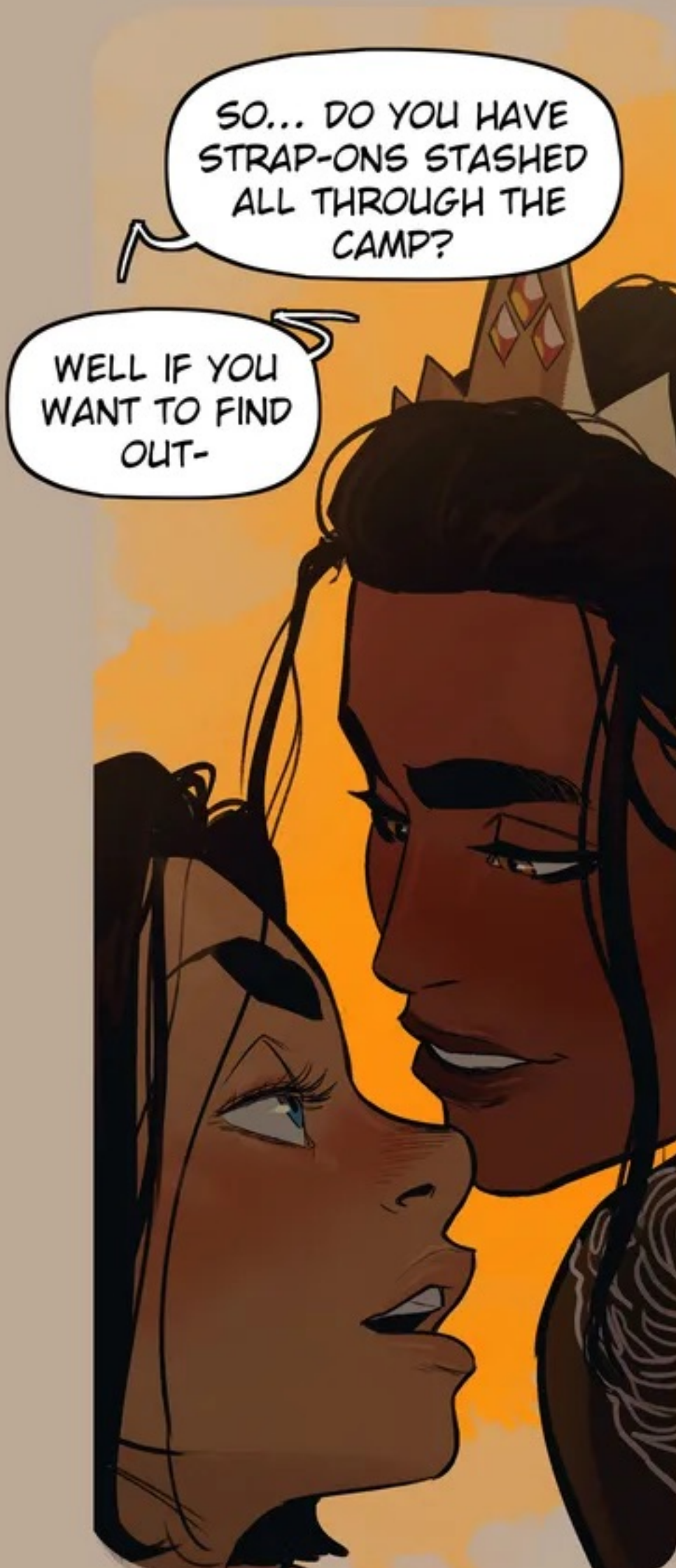


HAHAHA....
WOW!

MMMMMMMMM...

WHATEVER!





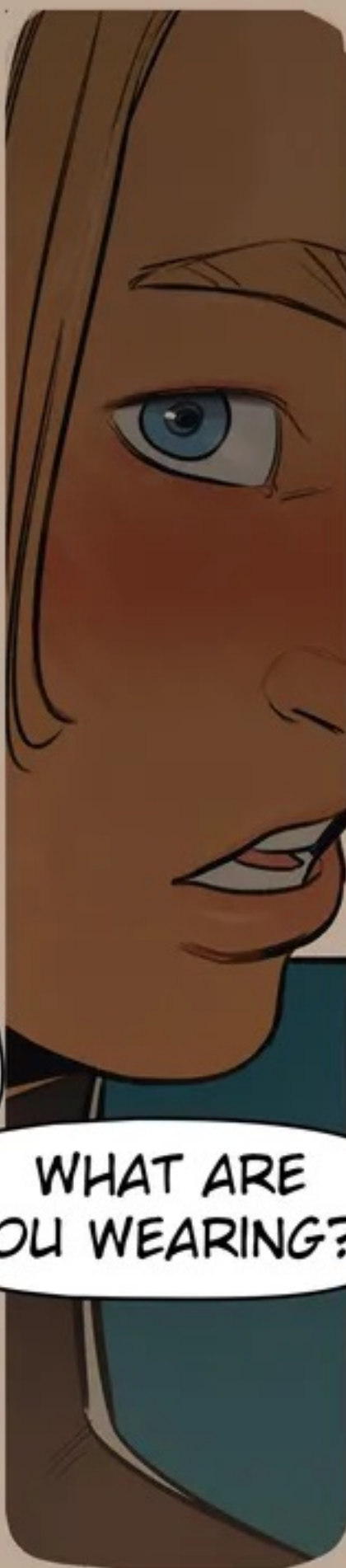


MARCO! I-UH...
SORRY FOR-

YEAH! SHE
TOLD THE TRUTH!
A RAT NO MORE!



YES I'VE HEARD.
BUT LYDIA...
WHAT...



WHAT ARE
YOU WEARING?!



LUUM...

OH... THIS?
DO YOU LIKE IT?

AS I WAS SAYING...
I SHOULDN'T HAVE
LIED AND... UH...

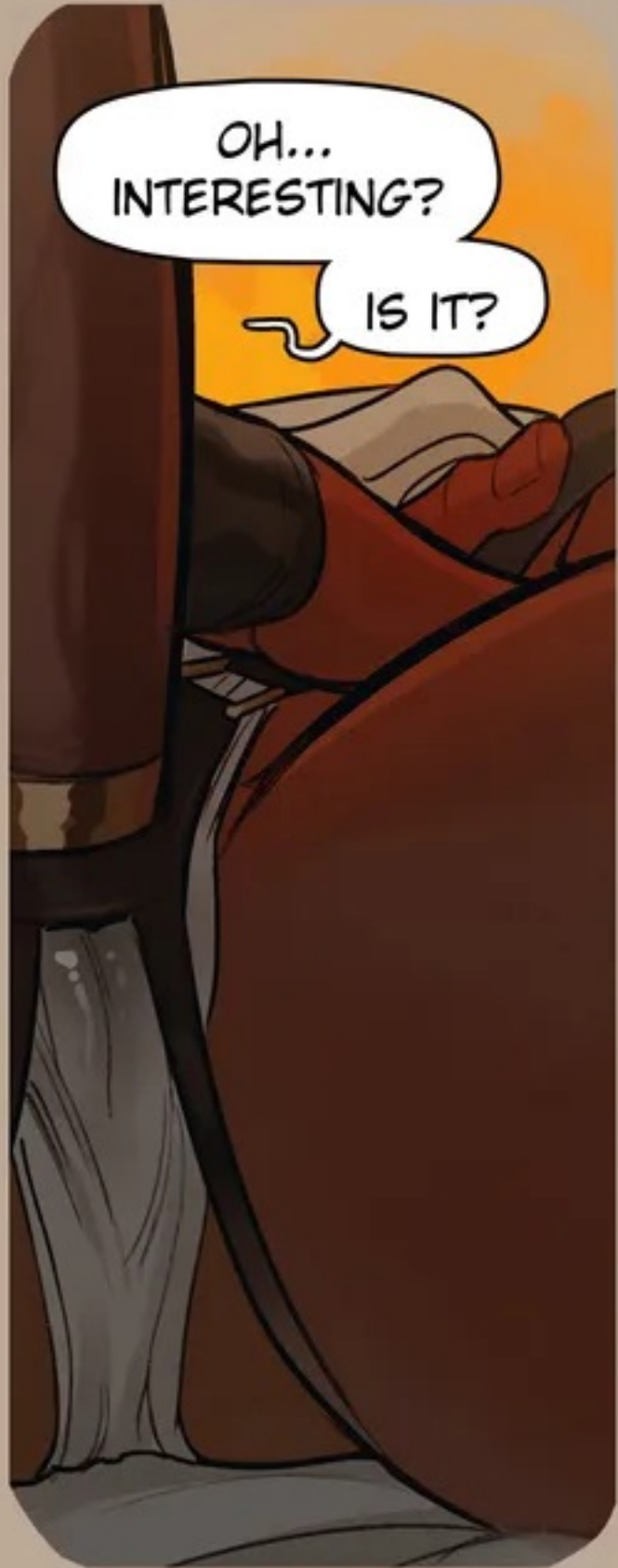


SURE ALFIE!
THAT'S A-

THAT'S
AN INTERESTING
-UH DRESS!



YEAH HE'S
NOT LISTENING
TO ME.



OH...
INTERESTING?
IS IT?



WOULD... MY LORD
LIKE GET A CLOSER
LOOK?

MAYBE HE WILL FIND
HIMSELF... INTERESTED
FURTHER?

M-MY LORD?



I WAS GOING TO- UH. AND YOU TWO WERE MAKING A LOT OF NOISE... AAAND...

NOISE? MY LORD?

OH MY... HE'S CAUGHT.

YEAH... YOU WERE KIND OF LOUD-

HMM... YEAH... WE HAD SOME FUN... CARE TO JOIN IN MY LORD?

ALL THIS... NOISE... GOT ME ALL WORKED UP.



BUT I- WE'RE NEEDED BACK ON THE STAGE. IT'S IMPORTANT...?



...



NAH! I THINK I AM FINE HERE. AREN'T YOU?

OOOH!

WE- WE HAVE A JOB TO DO.



A JOB? THAT'S A SHAME!

I WAS HOPING THAT YOU WOULD...

SPEND SOME TIME WITH ME? MY LORD?

OOOH BOY...

YOU'RE NOT GOING ANYWHERE BUDDY! BUT I AM!

I DON'T THINK I AM NEEDED HERE ANYMORE.

SOOOOOO I HAVE TO GO!

SORRY FOR THE LYING AND THE- YEAH!



WHAT? YEAH IT'S FINE! I KNEW YOU'D COME AROUND-

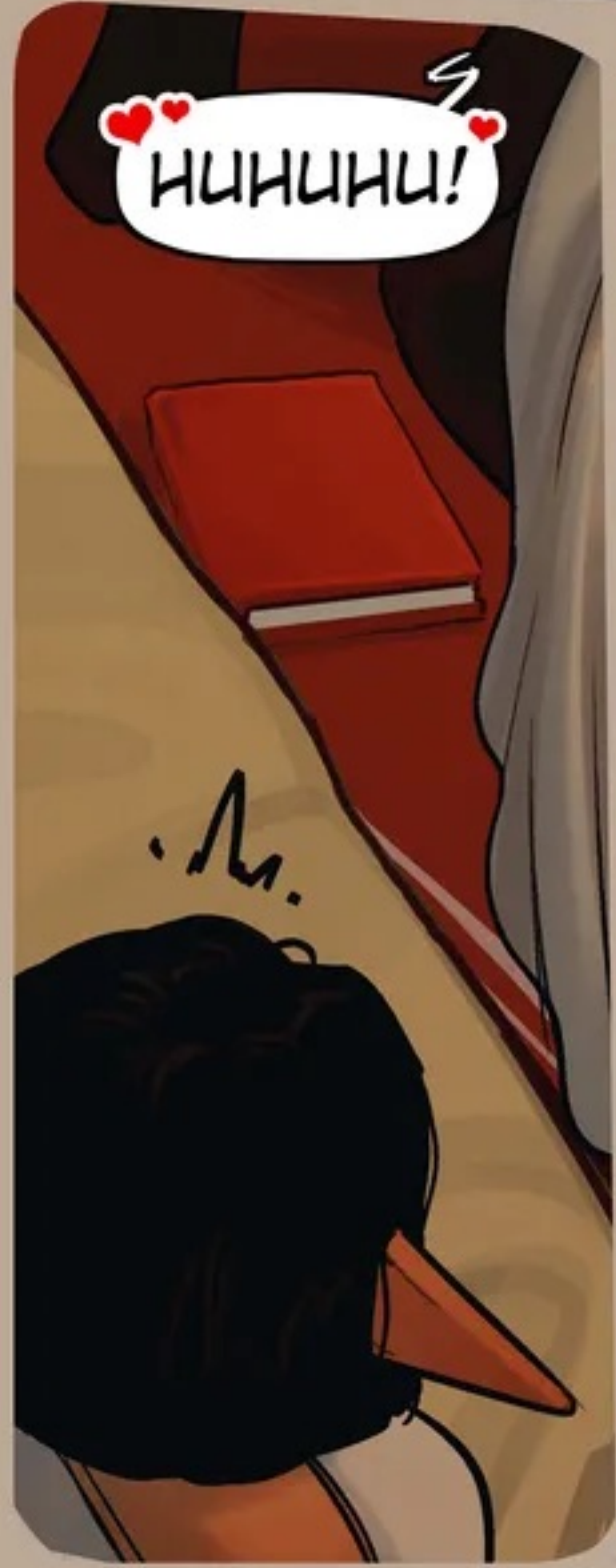
NO HARM DONE-

♥ MMMN!

OOH... FLUCK!



OH HELL... WE CAN HAVE A- A MOMENT I GUESS!



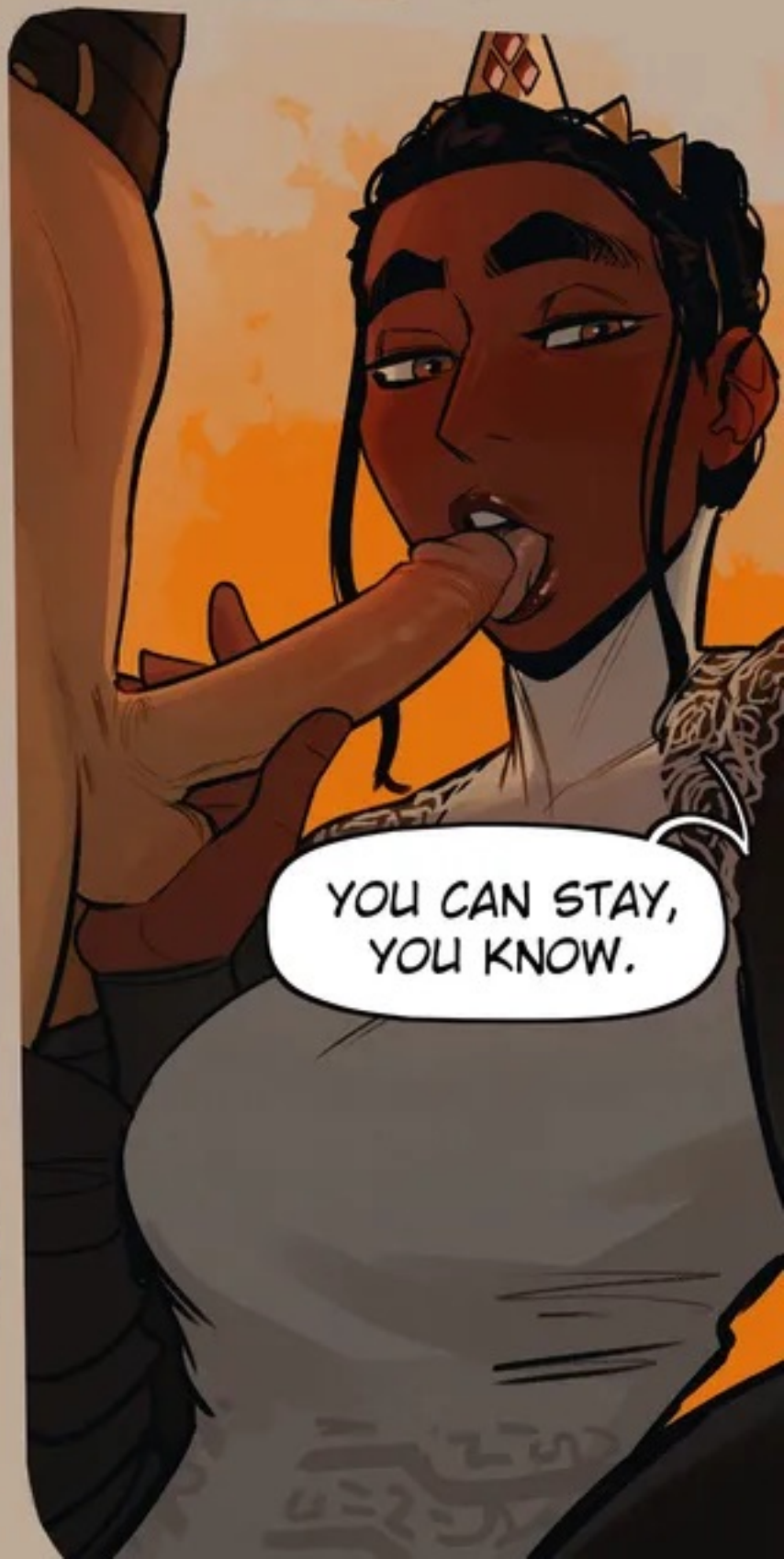
♥♥ HUUUUU! ♥♥



♥ MMMMN!

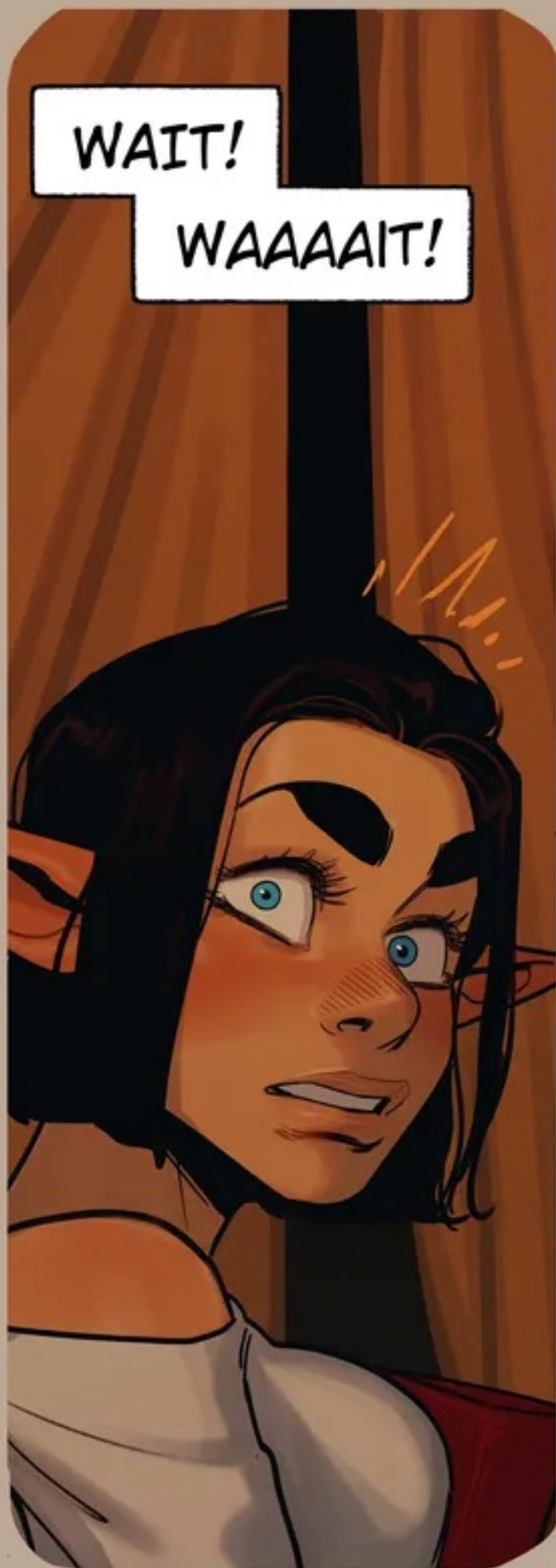
ALRIGHTY THEN! GOOD NIGHT!

WE'LL TALK TOMORROW... I GUESS!



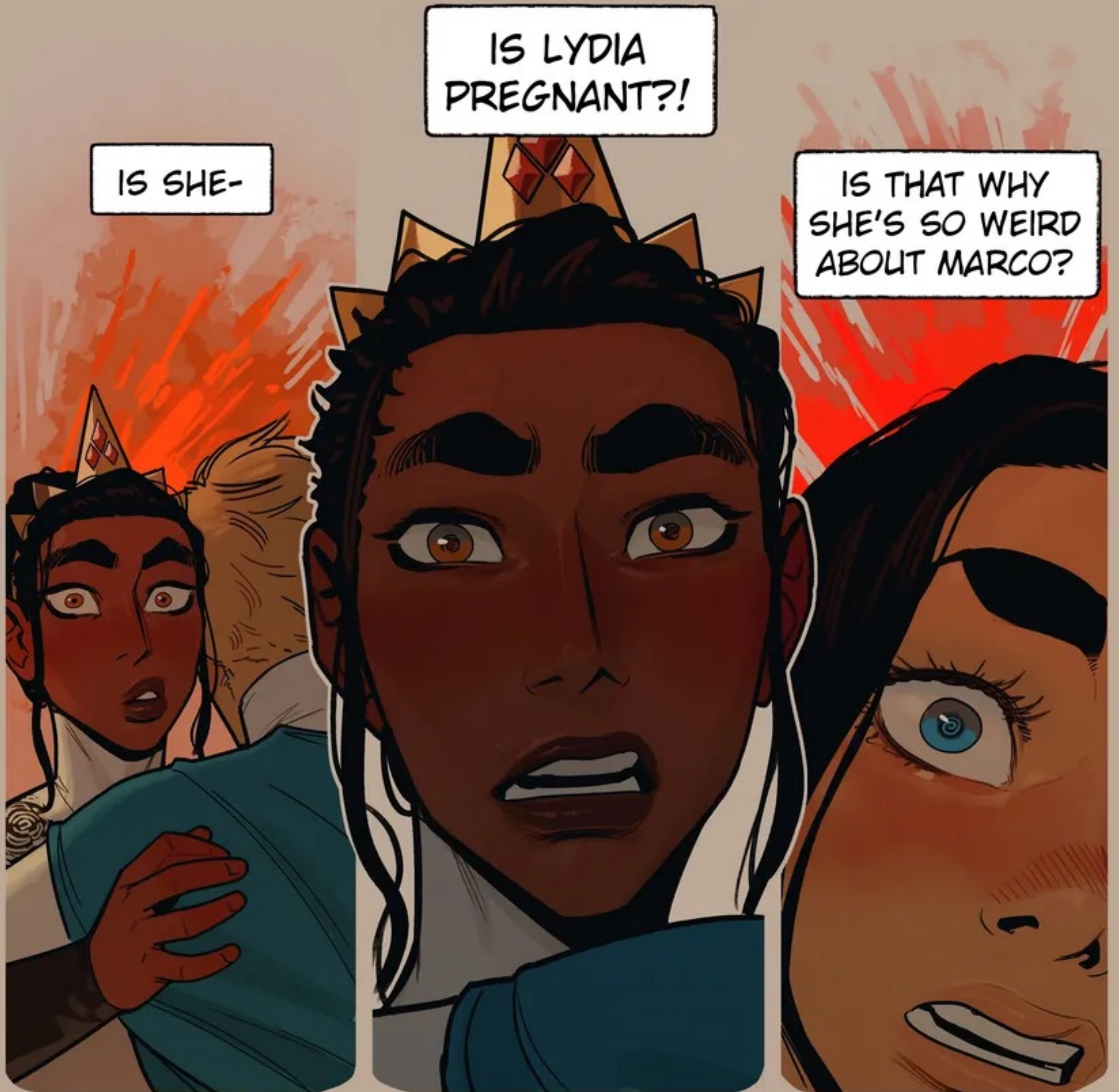
YOU CAN STAY, YOU KNOW.





WAIT!

WAAAAIT!



IS SHE-

IS LYDIA
PREGNANT?!

IS THAT WHY
SHE'S SO WEIRD
ABOUT MARCO?



HE DOESN'T
KNOW?

OH MY!

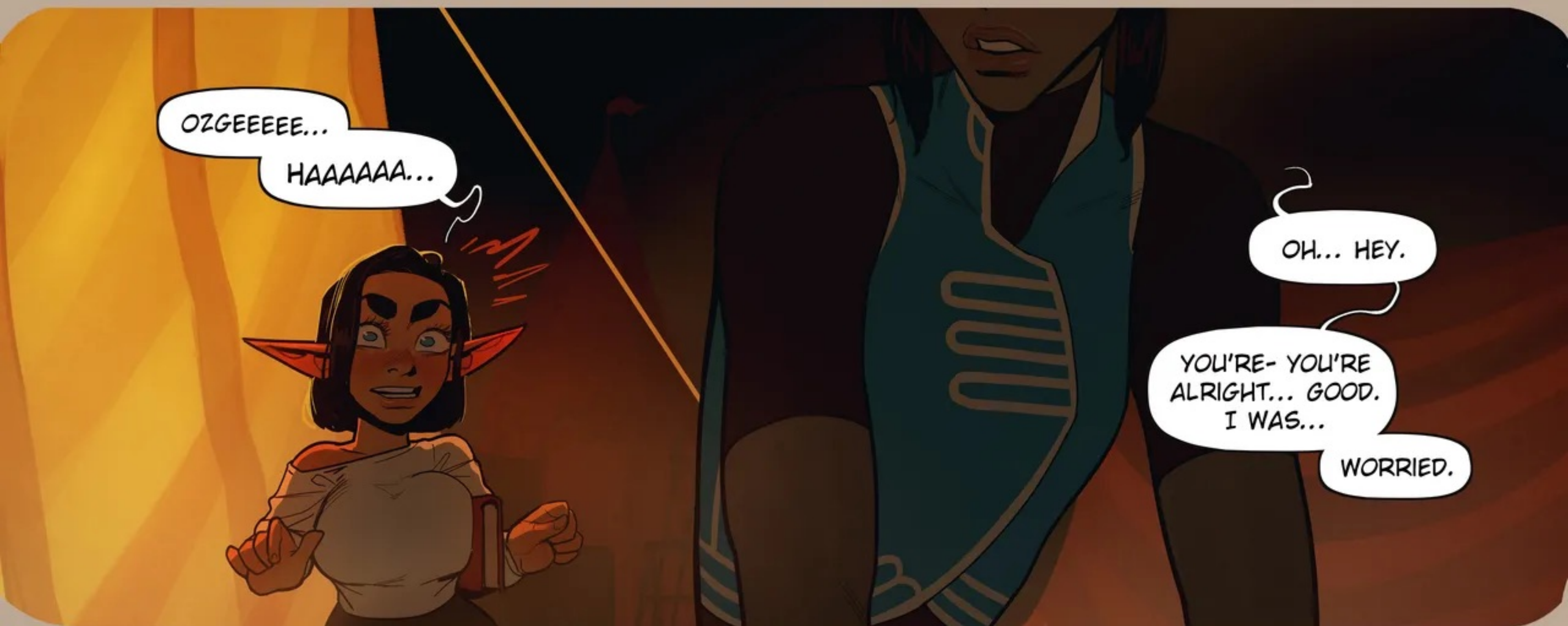
WOW...



THAT'S ONE PROBLEM
I AM HAPPY NOT TO
BE DEALING WITH!



MY LIFE IS
ALREADY COMPLICATED
ENOUGH AS IT IS



OZGEEEEEE...
HAAAAAAA...

OH... HEY.

YOU'RE- YOU'RE
ALRIGHT... GOOD.
I WAS...

WORRIED.



YEAAAAAH...

SOOO... YEAH!
UH... UH- DID
YOU- DID...

HOW LONG
HAVE YOU BEEN
SITTING HERE?

SHE DEFINITELY
KNOWS WHAT I WAS
JUST DOING.

SHE BREAKS UP WITH
ME FOR- FOR BEING A
SLUT AND THE FIRST
THING I DO IS-

WAIT...

NO
THIS IS
BULLSHIT!



WHAT AM I ASHAMED
OF? SHE IS THE ONE
WHO BROKE UP WITH
ME!!!

I LIKE SEX!

A LOT!



I'VE NOTICED.

WHAT'S WITH THAT FACE?



IS THAT A PROBLEM?

NO.

IS SHE ANGRY AT ME?!? FOR WHAT?!



IT'S JUST... THAT WAS... FAST?

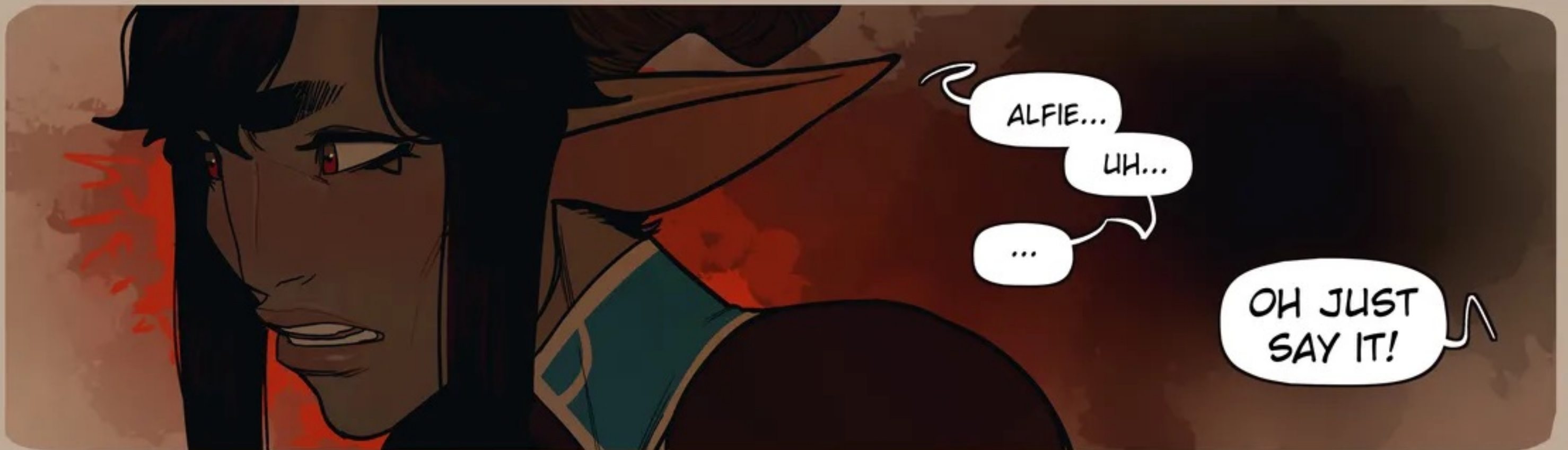
SO WHAT? DO YOU WANT ME TO PINE FOR YOU? FOREVER?

NO... YOU SHOULD... I DON'T KNOW!



I WAS JUST BROKEN UP WITH... AGAIN! AND I FELT LIKE FUCKING! SO THAT'S WHAT I DID!

DO YOU THINK THAT'S... WHAT? WHAT? GROSS? WRONG?



ALFIE...
UH...
...

OH JUST SAY IT!



I... I...
ALFIE...
...
YES. I GUESS I DO.

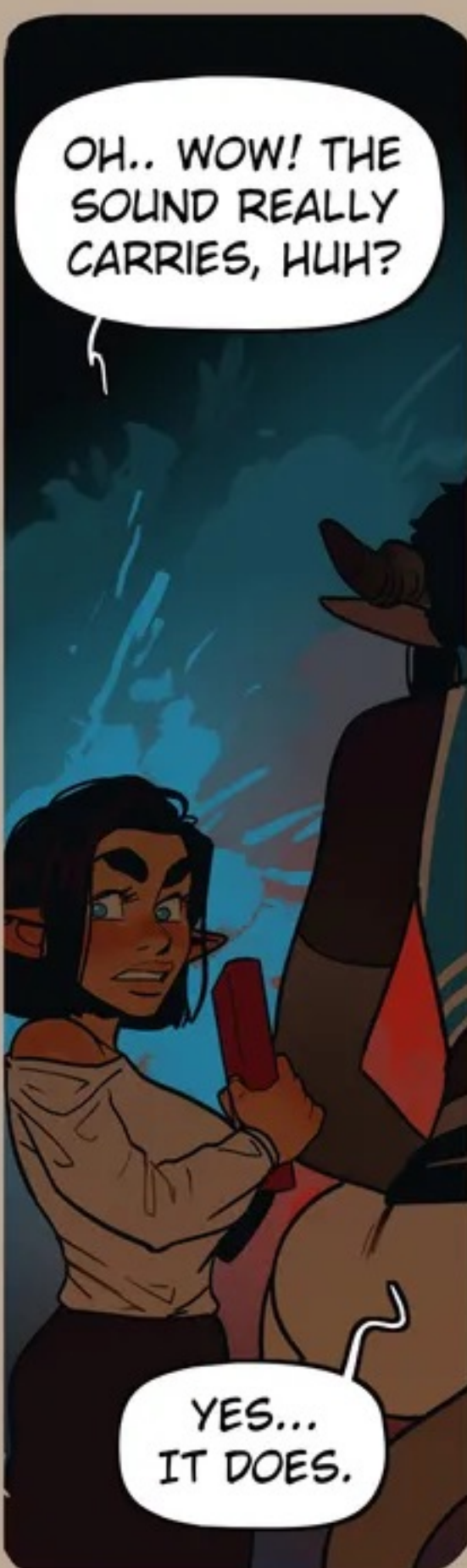
WELL THAT'S NOT REALLY MY PROBLEM IS IT-



OOOOH! MY LOOOORD!

YEEES!

OH YES!



OH.. WOW! THE SOUND REALLY CARRIES, HUH?

YES... IT DOES.



UUUUUUH...

UM... YOU KNOW YOU REALLY DIDN'T NEED TO FOLLOW ME HERE. I'M- I'M FINE.



I DO NEED TO FOLLOW YOU... IT'S MY JOB NOW.

OH... THAT'S RIGHT... I MIGHT HAVE PUT HER IN A... DIFFICULT SITUATION



UH... I'LL BE FINE FOR NOW.

I'LL STAY THE NIGHT AT THIS CAMP...



YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE NEAR ME IF YOU DON'T WANT TO-

GREAT! THANK YOU!

GOOD NIGHT!



YEEEEAH... SURE.

GOOD NIGHT OZGE.



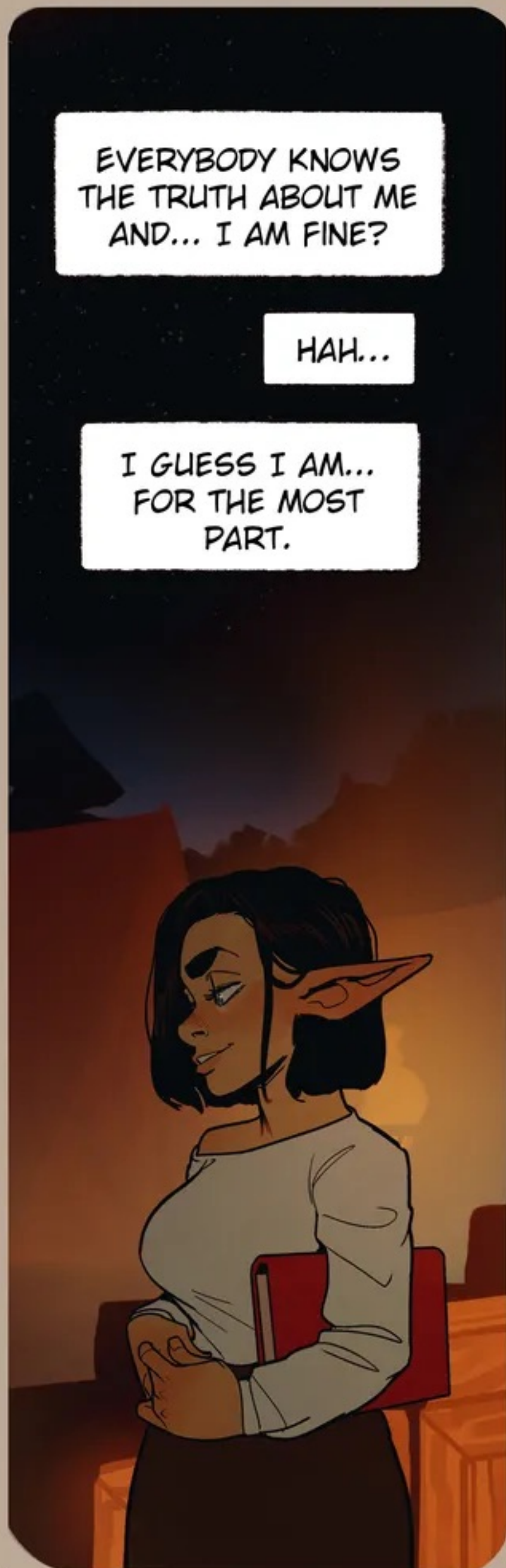
WELL, THAT'S A
FUCKING MESS.

OOOH! MY
LOOORD!



YEEES!
YES! YES!

AT LEAST I HAVE
THESE TWO BACK
IN MY CORNER.



EVERYBODY KNOWS
THE TRUTH ABOUT ME
AND... I AM FINE?

HAH...

I GUESS I AM...
FOR THE MOST
PART.



THE SKY DID
NOT FALL!

WHO WOULD
HAVE THOUGHT?

HAH!
HAAH!



HAHAHA!
I AM FINE!

HAHA!



EH, WHERE'S
THAT ELF?

I NEED MY
JOB BACK.

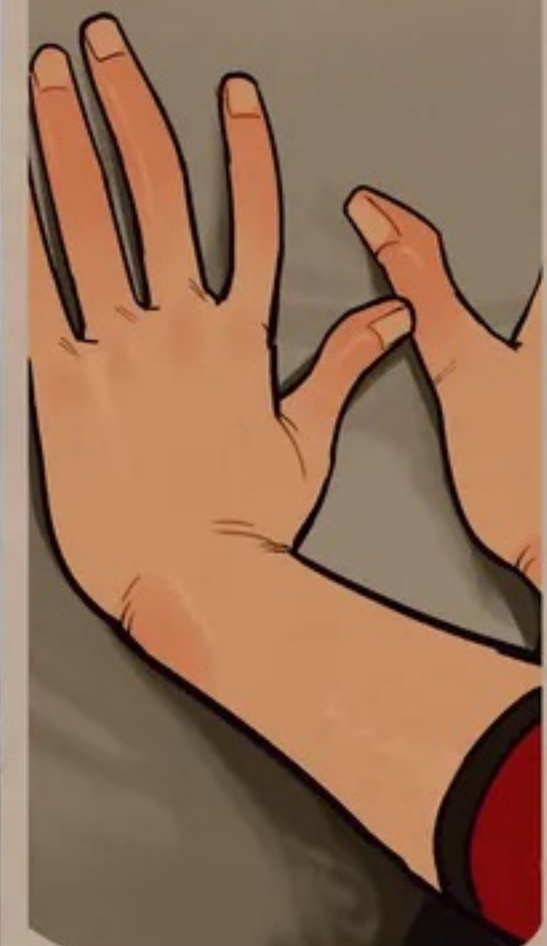




THAT'S A BIG MUSHROOM...

THEY'RE CALLED REDWOOD EATERS.

THEY'RE... NEW? NEVER HEARD OF THESE BEFORE.



THEY ARE A... UH.... GIFT FROM THE GOBLINS. NEW TO THE KINGDOMS.

I THINK THEY ARRIVED ABOUT FIFTEEN YEARS AGO?

GOBLINS? HUH... WHAT ARE THEY LIKE?

THEY'RE... SOMETHING ELSE. LITTLE BUGGERS. KEPT TO THEMSELVES UNTIL RECENTLY. YOU'LL MEET THEM SOON ENOUGH.

THEY WERE GIVEN LUCERNEL IN EXCHANGE FOR TEACHING HUMANS ABOUT THE MUSHROOMS.

THEY'RE NOT EDIBLE, BUT THEY ARE ONE OF THE FEW THINGS THAT CAN STAND UP TO THE REDWOODS.



THIS THING IS
LESS THAN FIFTEEN
YEARS OLD?

THEY'RE-
WAIT!

YES! IT'S
THREE YEARS
OLD AT BEST!



THEY
GROW SO FAST IN THIS
CLIMATE. THAT- WELL...
THEY'VE BEEN EATING INTO
CROPS. AND ROADS...
AND HOUSES.

A BIG
IMPROVEMENT
OVER REDWOODS!

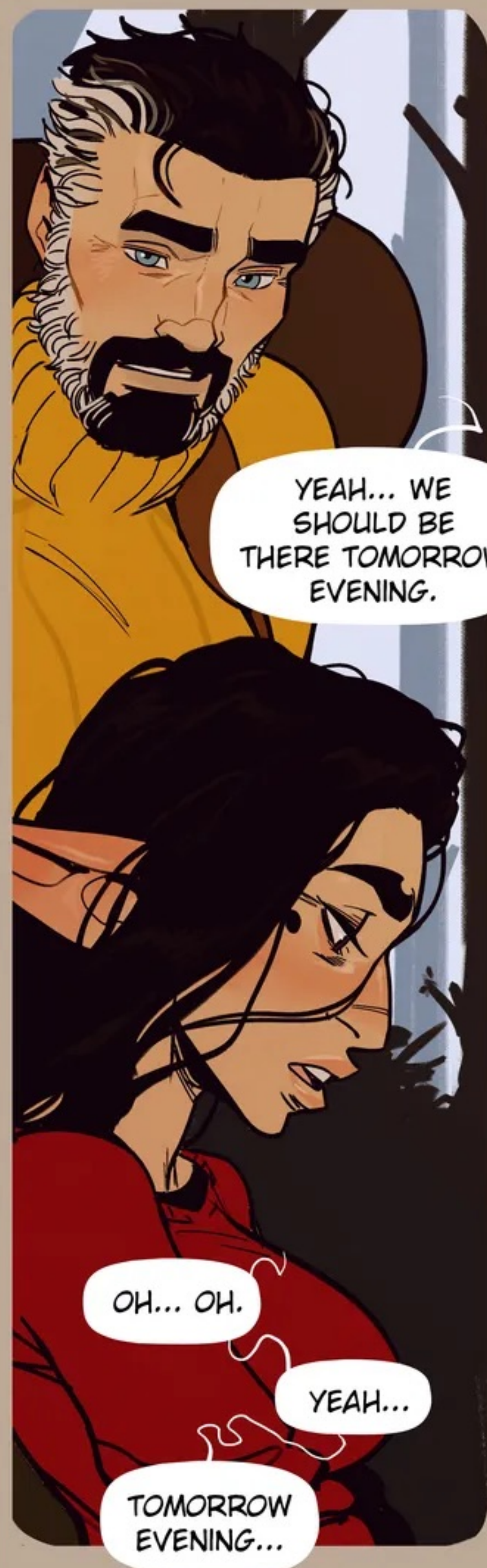
AT LEAST THEY
DON'T EAT PEOPLE,
RIGHT?



HUH.... YEAH...
YEAH.

SO.... THIS
MEANS WE'RE
GETTING PRETTY
CLOSE TO THE-

TO
LUCERNEL?



YEAH... WE
SHOULD BE
THERE TOMORROW
EVENING.

OH... OH.

YEAH...

TOMORROW
EVENING...



HEY... ALFIE
IS GOING TO
BE FINE.

TOMORROW
WE'LL-

YOU DON'T
KNOW THAT!

YOU DON'T!



AND WHAT IF
SHE'S FINE BUT SHE
DOESN'T WANT TO
SEE ME?!

LAST TIME WE
SPOKE, I WAS SO
HORRIBLE TO HER!
I WAS SO-

WHAT IF-



I HAVE A
FEELING IT'LL
WORK OUT!

YOU'LL MAKE
IT WORK OUT.

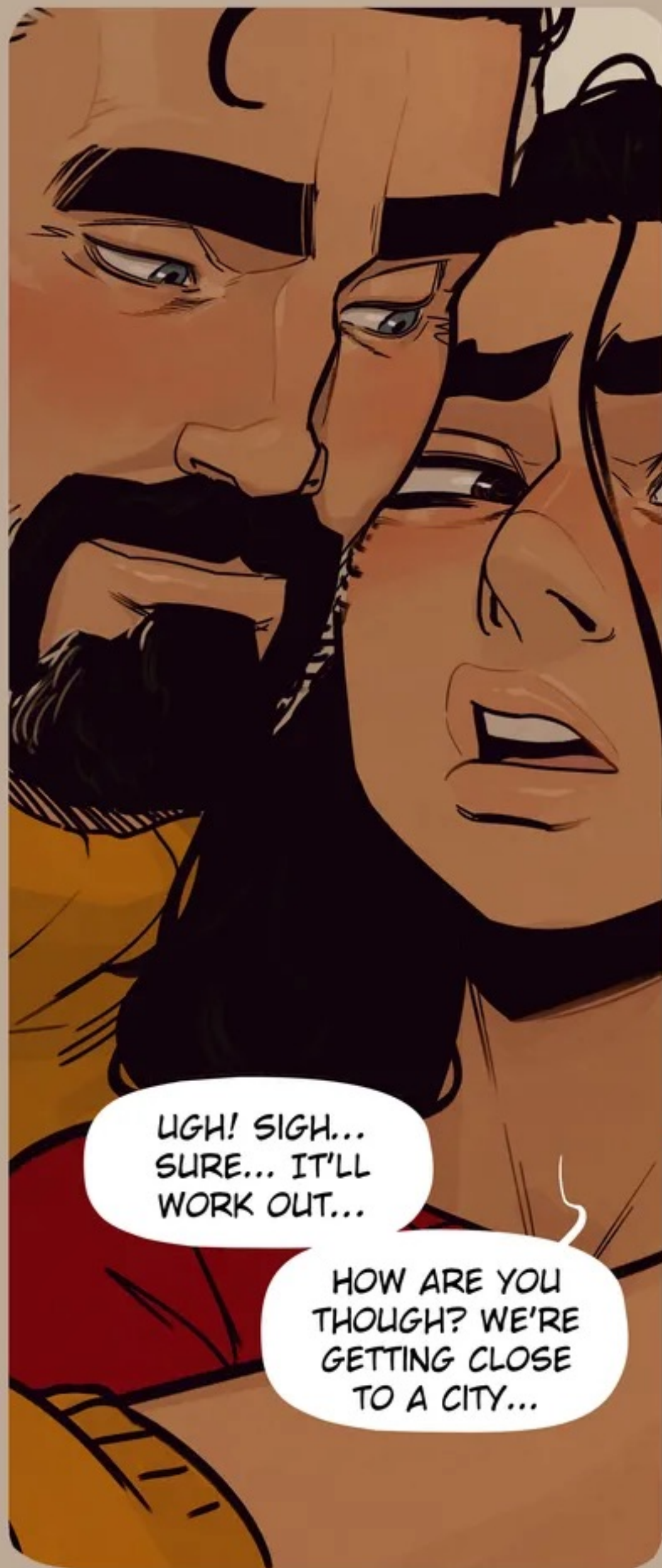
BAH!

THAT'S
UNREASONABLE!



A STRONG
FEELING!

WAH!



UGH! SIGH...
SURE... IT'LL
WORK OUT...

HOW ARE YOU
THOUGH? WE'RE
GETTING CLOSE
TO A CITY...



OH... YEAH...
LUCERNEL IS PRETTY
QUIET. THEY WERE STILL
BUILDING UP THE TOWN
THE LAST TIME I WAS
THERE.

AND THE GOBLINS
ARE... FUN. I LIKE
THEM... I AM FINE.
I'LL MANAGE.



YEAH. GOOD!
GOOD...

YOU
CAN TELL ME...
YOU KNOW!

IF YOU'RE
NERVOUS.

HMM... ALRIGHT.
A LITTLE BIT?



DO YOU WANT
TO- TO- WORK OUT
SOME NERVES?



SURE... ALWAYS...
BUT DO WE... DO
WE HAVE TO?

EH?

WE DON'T HAVE
TO... YOU KNOW...
WE DON'T.

WHAT- WHAT
DO YOU MEAN?



VERA... I LOVE...
SLEEPING WITH YOU.
YOU KNOW THAT!

HAHA! YEAH...
I-I'VE NOTICED.

BUT THERE'S
MORE THAN ON
WAY TO... BE
TOGETHER...

WE CAN
STAY LIKE THIS
FOR A BIT.

WE CAN
JUST BE...
CLOSE.



...
WE CAN?

YEAH... WE
DON'T HAVE TO DO
ANYTHING MORE.

I LIKE
YOU.

I LIKE
THIS.

OH... YES!
I- OH... SURE-
SURE...

HUGGING
IS... GOOD.



TOMORROW WE'LL
GET TO LUCERNEL
AND IT'S GOING TO
BE FINE.

ALFIE WILL
BE SAFE... AND YOU
WILL MAKE UP WITH
HER.



YEAH.

YOU'RE
RIGHT...



Summer of the year 1126
Kingdom of Korchak

A group of rangers
patrolling around
fort Gradchik runs
into a small pack of
marsh nymphs.



Dearest Mother!

I hope that this letter finds you well. I am doing great!

I am sorry for not writing to you before, but to be honest I didn't know what to say.

I have some ideas now!



I've met your good friend Ailduin! I even worked for him for a time, taking over for... some of your duties.

Not all of them. Don't worry.

SOO... AHM! WHAT DO YOU SAY MR AILDUIN?

CAN I HAVE MY JOB BACK?



NO. NOT INTERESTED. FRANKLY MS TOLMAN, I'VE REALISED THAT YOU ARE MORE TROUBLE THAN YOU'RE WORTH.

THERE'S ONLY SO MUCH I CAN TOLERATE FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR MOTHER.



I- WHAT? I... LOOK! I KNOW THERE'S BEEN SOME- UH! DISHONESTY, BUT-



YOU CAN TRAVEL WITH US AS FAR AS THE CITY OF LYONE... AFTERWARDS YOU'RE ON YOUR OWN.

EAMAS!



Our arrangement has become more fluid as of late.

WAIT! BUT-



He is being difficult at the moment, but I am not one to give up easily.

I HAVE MANY VALUABLE SKILLS OTHER THAN LEATHERWORKING!

I CAN READ AND WRITE! EXPERTLY!

GUARDS...



I AM A PEOPLE PERSON!

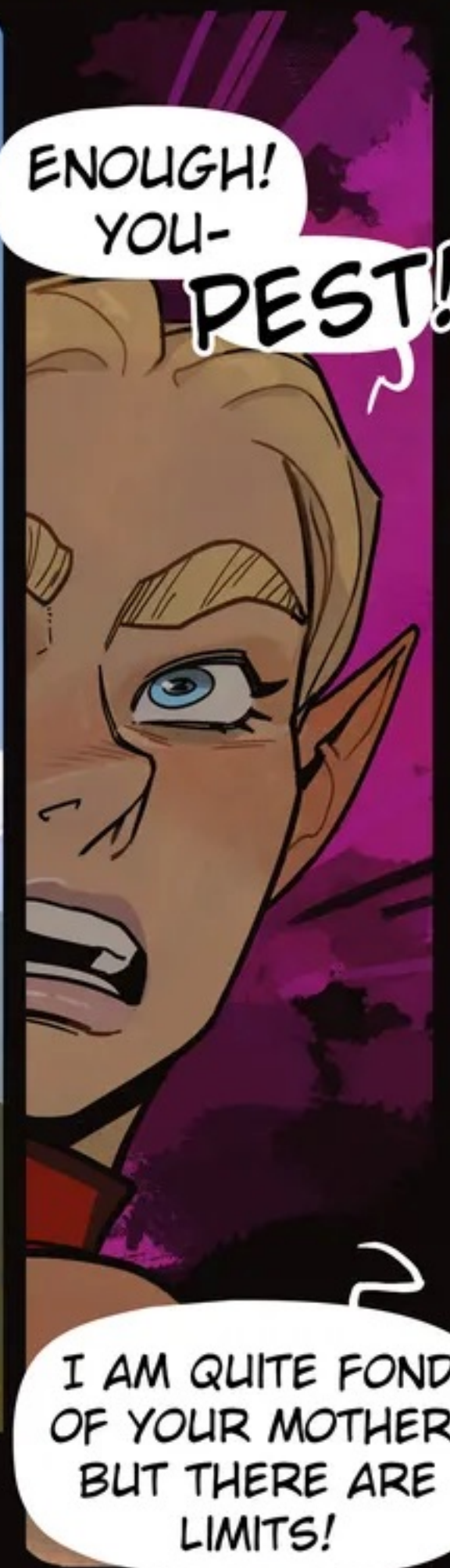
HA! NO! EAMAS!



I AM QUITE SNEAKY! AND VERY DISCREET!

OH! AND ALSO! I COULD PLAY MYSELF IN THE PLAY!

I THINK THAT WOULD ADD AUTHENTICITY-



ENOUGH! YOU-
PEST!

I AM QUITE FOND OF YOUR MOTHER, BUT THERE ARE LIMITS!



I NEED A JOB!

I HAVE ENOUGH OF MY OWN PROBLEMS!

HALF OF WHICH YOU HAVE EITHER CAUSED OR AT THE VERY LEAST CONTRIBUTED TO!

THAT IS... AN EXAGGERATION!

OH IS IT?



YOU NEARLY CAUSED
A MAJOR DIPLOMATIC
INCIDENT BETWEEN HUMANS
AND THE VOCH'KHARI!

NOT MY FAULT!
THAT PRIESTESS
LADY WAS CRAZY!

YOU'VE, ALMOST
SINGLE-HANDEDLY
RUINED ANY PEACE
THE CARAVAN HAD!

UHM... WELL...
MARCO AND LYDIA...
UH... HELPED?



AND NOW YOU'RE
MAKING MY "NICE AND
APPROACHABLE" VOCH'KHARI
ALL GLOOMY AND ENTIRELY
NOT APPROACHABLE.

WAIT- YOU MEAN
THAT OZGE-



YES! YOU THOUGHT I
ALLOWED HER TO TRAVEL
WITH US FOR YOUR
SAFETY?

WE
HAVE ACTUAL
GUARDS!

WHAT I WANTED
WAS FOR THE BOTH OF
YOU TO BE SEEN TOGETHER
ON THE ROAD! HAPPY
AND IN LOVE!

TO SHOW THE RUBES
THAT VOCH'KHARI ARE
NOT ALL MONSTERS!



YEEEAH... THAT'S
NOT HAPPENING
ANYMORE.

I HAVE
NOTICED THAT!



ON TOP OF ALL THAT... I CAN'T
PROVE IT, BUT I JUST KNOW
YOU SOMEHOW CONTRIBUTED TO
MAKING MY LEAD ACTORS NOT
SHOW UP AT REHERSALS!

...



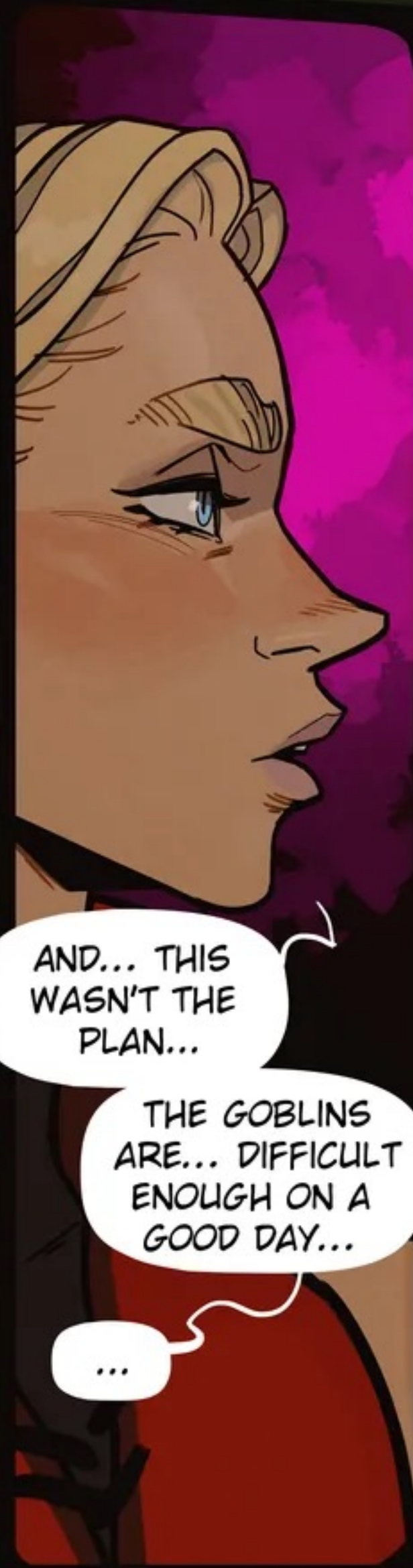
AND THE WORST
OF IT! LOOK!
LUCERNEL IS NOT
SUPPOSED TO
BE THIS BUSY!

IT WAS A
SMALL, LAZY TOWN
THE LAST TIME I
WAS HERE!



I... DON'T SEE HOW
THAT'S A PROBLEM?
ALSO, I DIDN'T MAKE
IT HAPPEN.

WELL YOU'RE
NOT HELPING!



AND... THIS
WASN'T THE
PLAN...

THE GOBLINS
ARE... DIFFICULT
ENOUGH ON A
GOOD DAY...

...



YOU SOUND
STRESSED OUT. YOU
HAVE A TOUGH JOB!

IF YOU
WANTED TO
TALK ABOUT
IT...



IT'S
BEEN A-

WHY AM I
TALKING TO YOU!?
BEGONE BURDEN!

I am starting to see what
you've seen in him... And
he in you. You're both awful!

Yes. I know that you've
slept with him Mother.

I have no proof,
but that's the only
way your "friendship"
makes any sense.



You certainly did not
charm him with your
peachy personality!

Are you even capable of
shame mother? I've never
seen you ashamed.

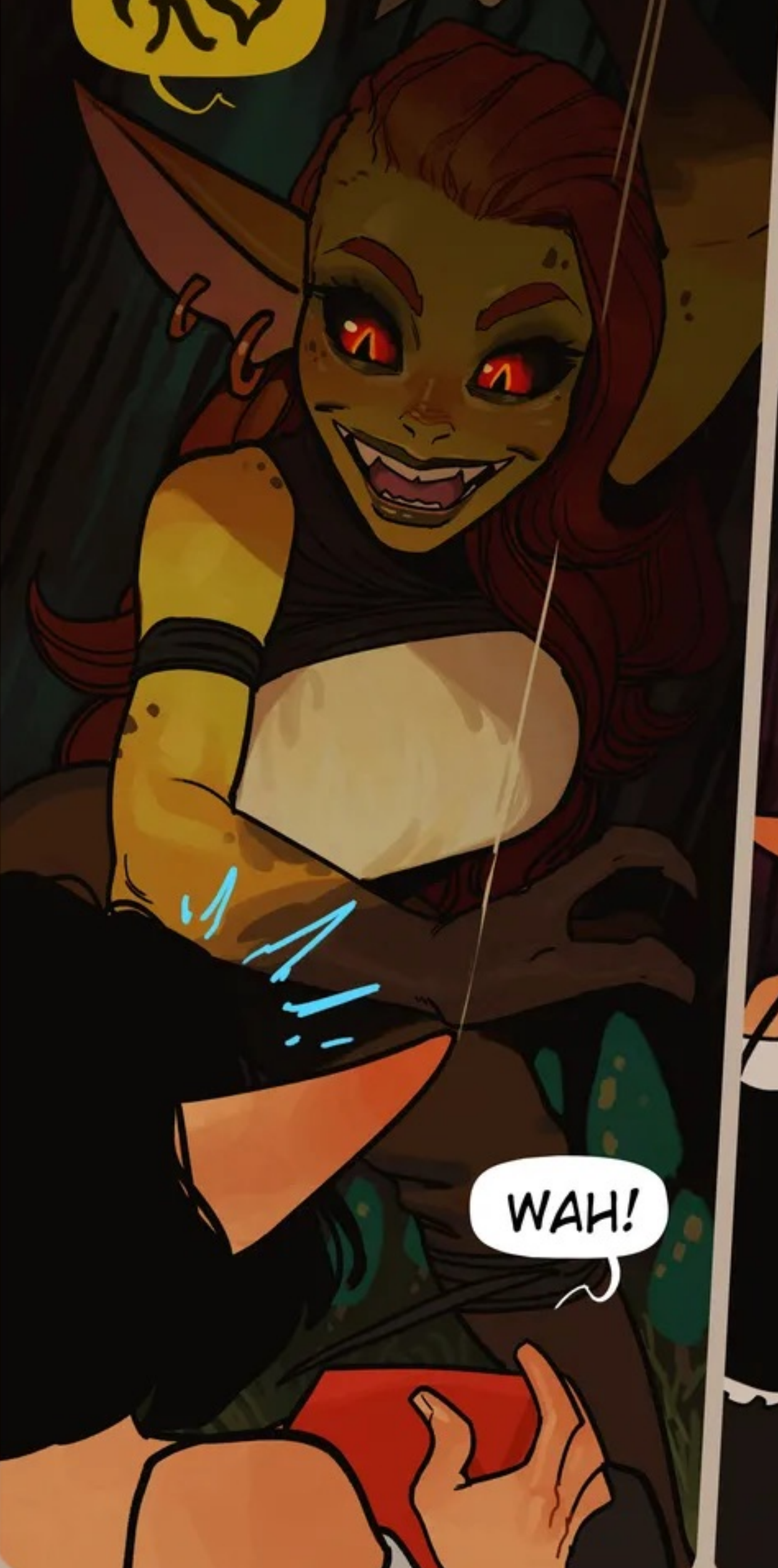
You've always been
singularly strong of
conviction.



If anything I'd
like to thank you
for showing me
that strength.



I will make use
of it for myself!

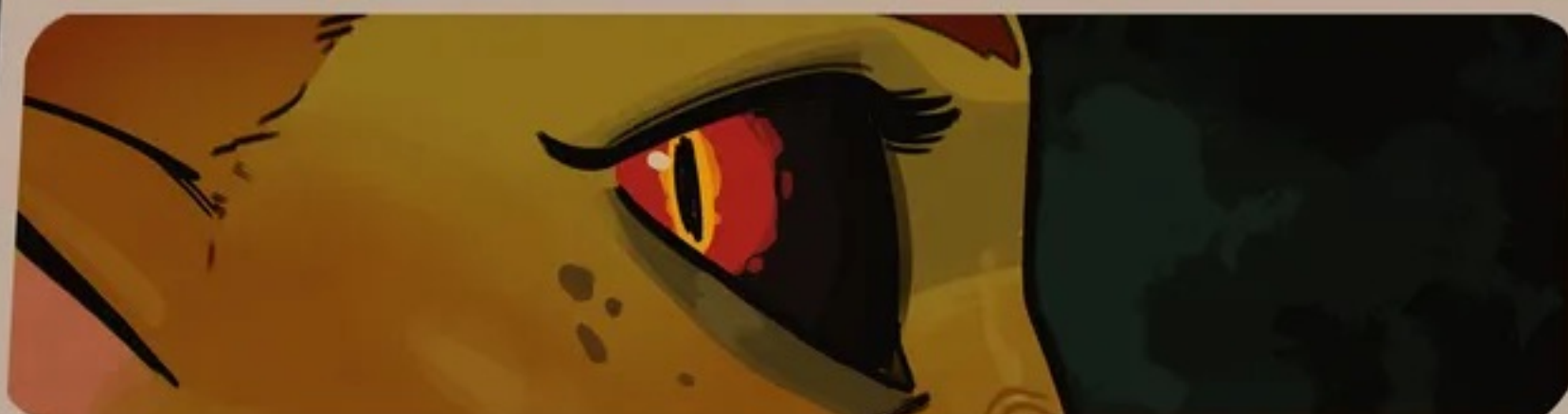


WAH!



THAT'S
MINE!

HEY!



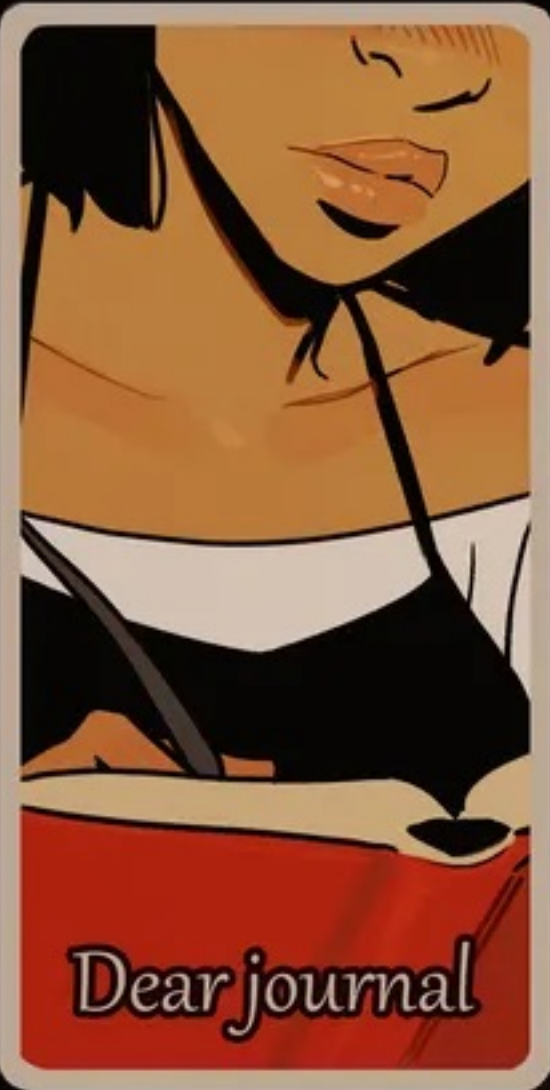
YOU-

UH...

OH... HELL...
IT WAS A BAD
LETTER ANYWAY.

GOT REALLY
WEIRD AT THE
END...





Dear journal

We've finally arrived in Lucernel.

There's goblins everywhere.

Alfie

CHAPTER 16

And from what I understand, there's not supposed to be!

Fifteen years ago a small group of about thirty of them made contact with the kingdoms.

Now they are beyond counting.

Literally. You can not count them. They move around too much.

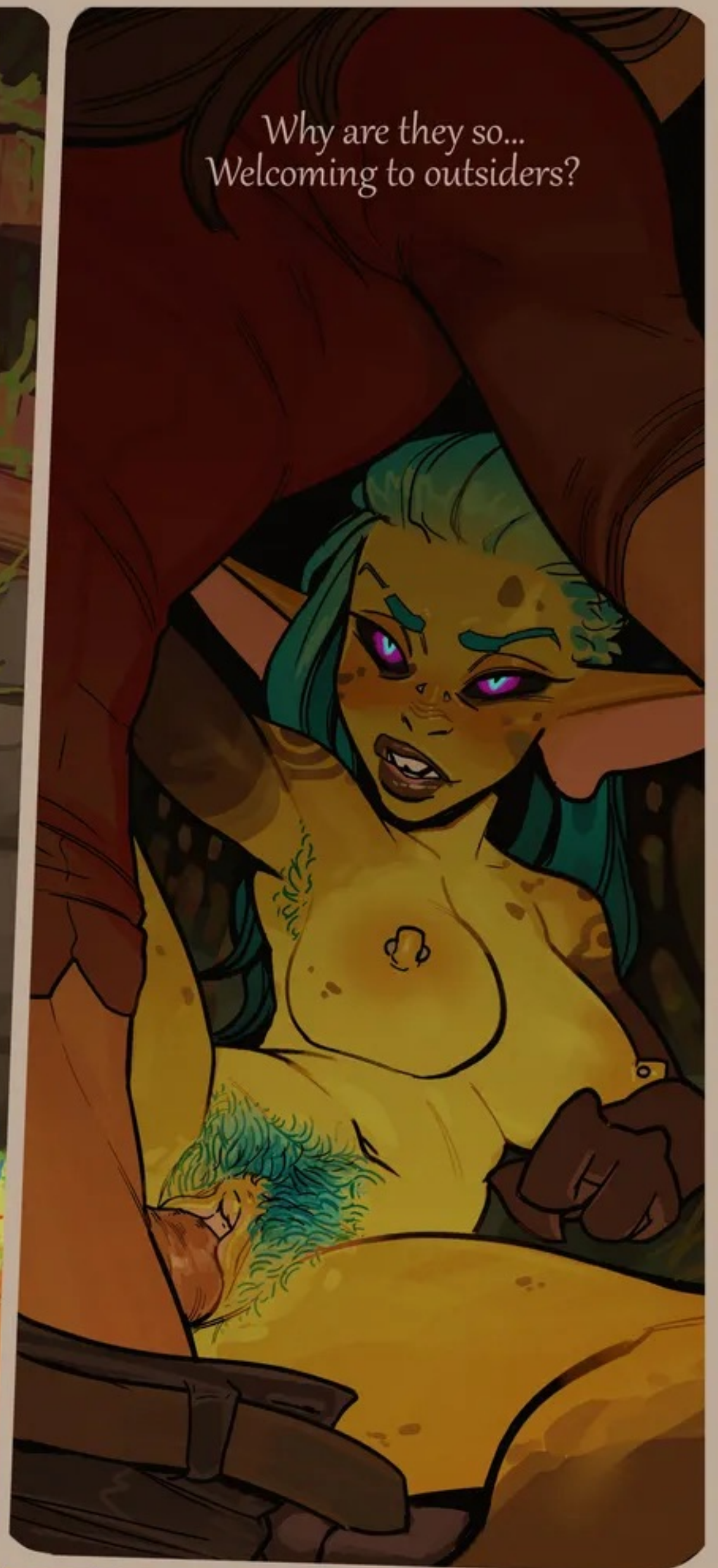




We know so little of them.

Why are there so many of them? Did more immigrate?

Where are the men? Hidden in their burrows?



Why are they so... Welcoming to outsiders?



They appear to be simple creatures who only care for three things.

Trade

Mushrooms



And sex

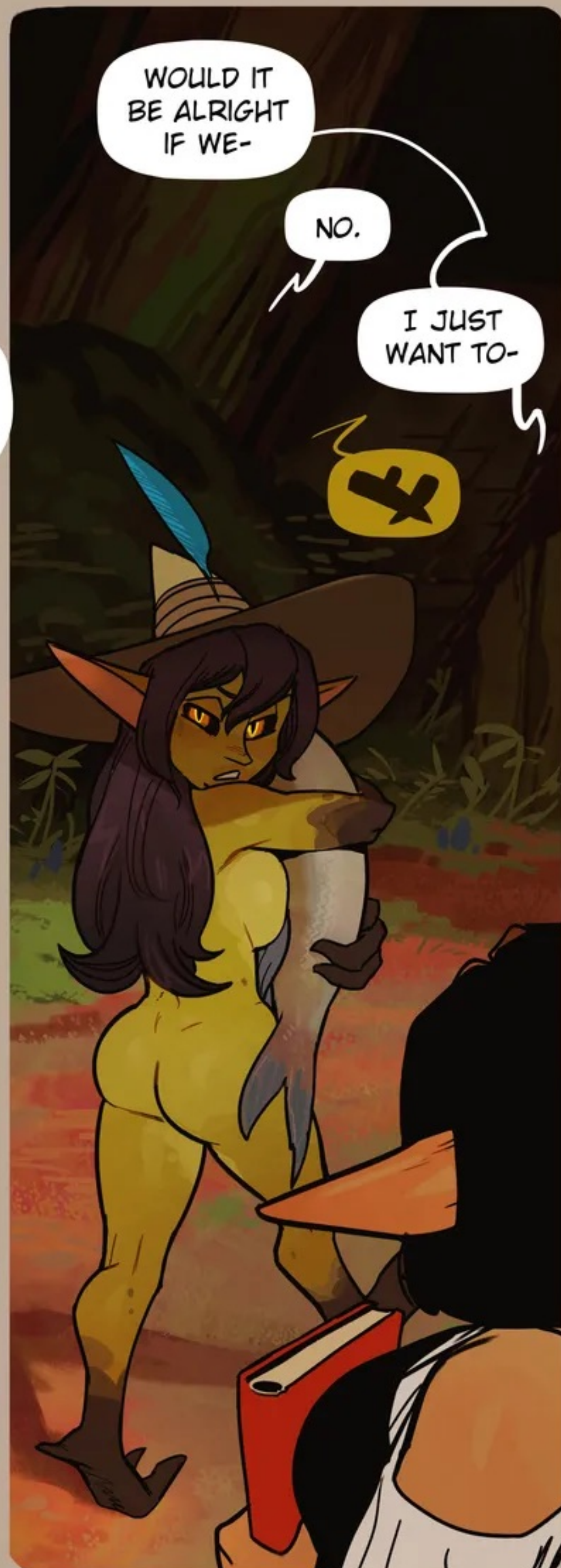


It would be great if I could talk to one of them.

OH!

HELLO! MY NAME IS ALFIE! I AM WITH THE ELVEN CARAVAN.

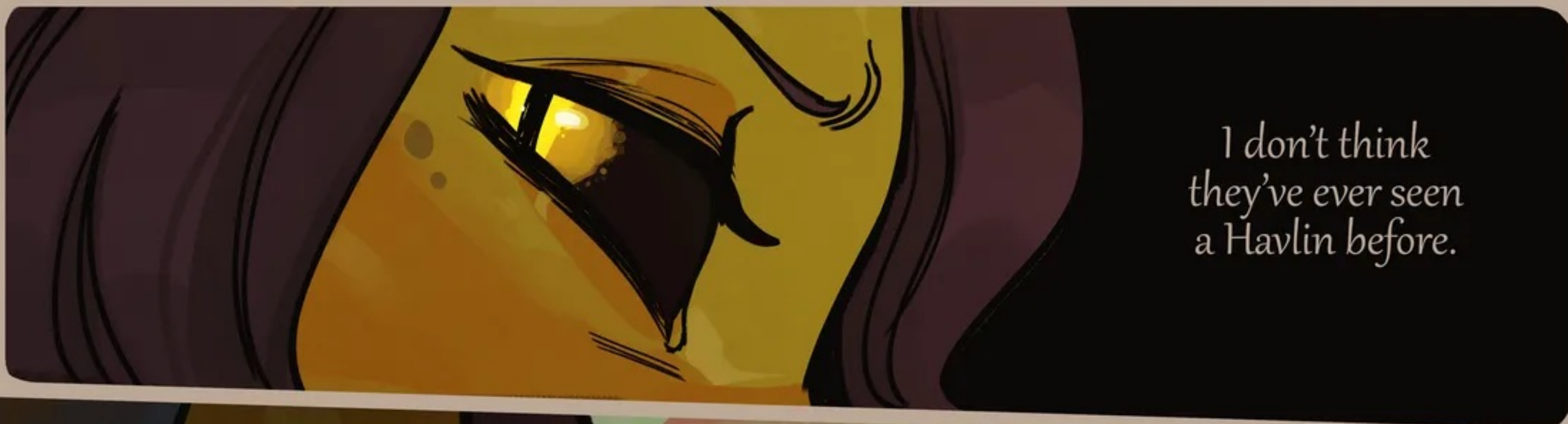
DO YOU HAVE A MOMENT? I LOVE WHAT YOUR PEOPLE DID WITH THIS TOWN!



WOULD IT BE ALRIGHT IF WE-

NO.

I JUST WANT TO-



I don't think they've ever seen a Havlin before.



They seem to want to approach everybody but me!

How odd.

I am feeling a
little bit left out
to be honest.

OOOH!
BIG BOY!

LOOK HERE
BIG BOY!

WANNA HAVE
FUN BIG BOY?

UUUH...
NO?

HEY! COVER
YOURSELF YOU
HARLOT!

YEAH... IT
EN'T PROPER.

AHAHA!
WHATEVER
OLD BITCH!
THIS ONE
IS MINE!



WE'RE GONNA
HAVE FUN BIG
BOY!

UEEH!?

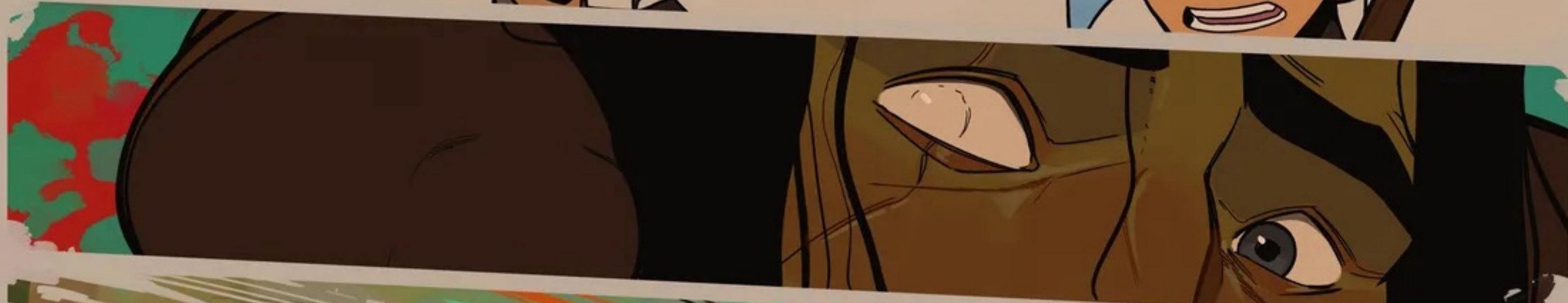
NO! ENOUGH!
THIS IS- YOU EN'T-
GET OFF HIM!

HE'S MY-

HE'S-



HE'S...
UHM...



HE'S MY
COWORKER!

FLUCK
YOU! AAH!

AAH GET
'ER OFF!

They are half mad,
filthy little monsters

IMMA GET
YOU OFF!
WAH!



I love it here
so much.



OH OZGE...

SHE MUST BE MISERABLE HERE.

SHE COULD REALLY USE A FRIEND.

CAN'T BE ME, CAN IT? NOT AFTER OUR LAST CONVERSATION.

UGH... WHAT A MESS! WHERE DO I GO FROM HERE?

IF I STICK WITH AILDUIN... I WILL HAVE MORE TIME WITH OZGE TO FIGURE OUT HOW TO BE FRIENDS... MAYBE?



I RAN AWAY FROM HOME WITHOUT ANY REAL PLAN.

I DON'T WANT TO BE A LEATHERWORKER, EVEN THE FUN KIND...

WORKING FOR AILDUIN WAS A GREAT OPPORTUNITY. I SHOULD HAVE VALUED IT MORE.

HE'S A RICH WEIRDO! MAKING MYSELF USEFUL TO HIM WOULD BE REALLY GOOD FOR ME LONG TERM.



THEY JUST PLAYING AROUND! YOU'RE NEW! GOBLIN LIKE NEW!

THEY GET TIRED OUT! EVENTUALLY!

I JUST NEED TO FIGURE OUT HOW.

WHAT DOES A MAN LIKE THAT WANT?





I DON'T HAVE TIME FOR "EVENTUALLY"! WE HAD A DEAL!

I SENT WORD AHEAD! AND YOU, PART OF THE SO CALLED COUNCIL, GAVE ME WORD THAT I'LL BE ALLOWED TO PUT ON MY PLAY HERE!



YOU ARE ALLOWED! GO AHEAD!

NO NEED TO YELL!

SO ANGRY! ELVES ALWAYS ANGRY!



HOW CAN I- LOOK AT THIS!



MY PEOPLE CAN'T WORK LIKE THIS!

OH... EH... WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO ABOUT IT?



I WANT YOU TO LEAD!

ARE YOU IN CHARGE OF THIS VILLAGE OR NOT?



EEEEEH!
HEY YOU!

ME?!

YEAH YOU!



STOP IT!
THE ELF WANTS
TO-

FUCK
OFF!



OLD
BITCH!

YOUR TIME
IS OVER!

GO DIE!



WHAT ABOUT THE...
THIEVERY. YOU PROMISED
ME, IN WRITING, THAT MY
GOODS WILL BE SECURE-

YOU- YOU
ARE GLINDER THE
MASTER OF TRADE...
RIGHT?

OH NO! THAT
WASN'T ME. I DIDN'T
PROMISE NOTHING!



YEA! BUT YOU
MADE THE DEAL WITH
THE OTHER GLINDER!

YOU- YOU-
THE OTHER-
WHERE IS SHE?

WHAT?!
WHEN? HOW?

SHE'S
DEAD.



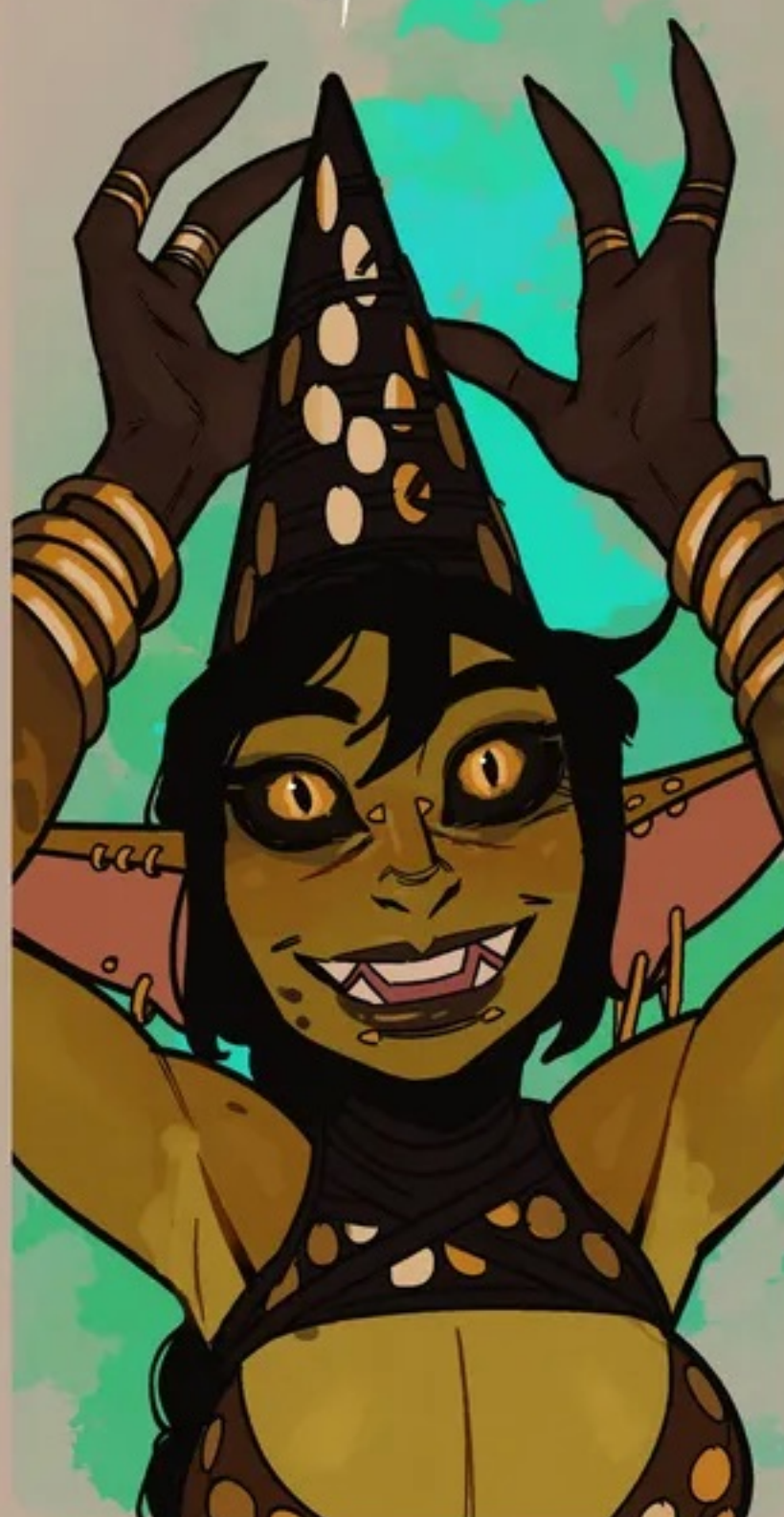
A ROCK
FELL ON HER!



AND YOUR NAME IS... ALSO... GLINDER.

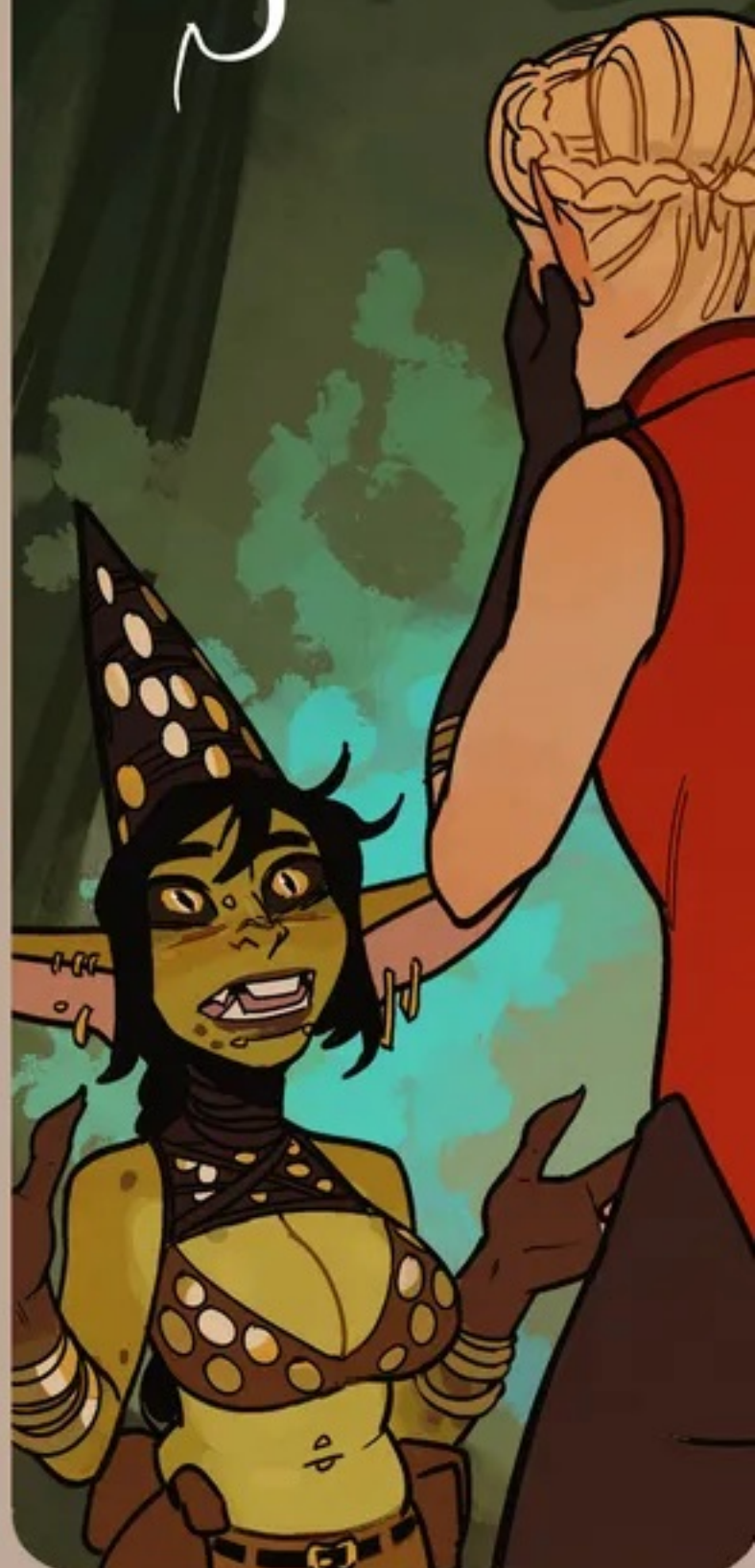
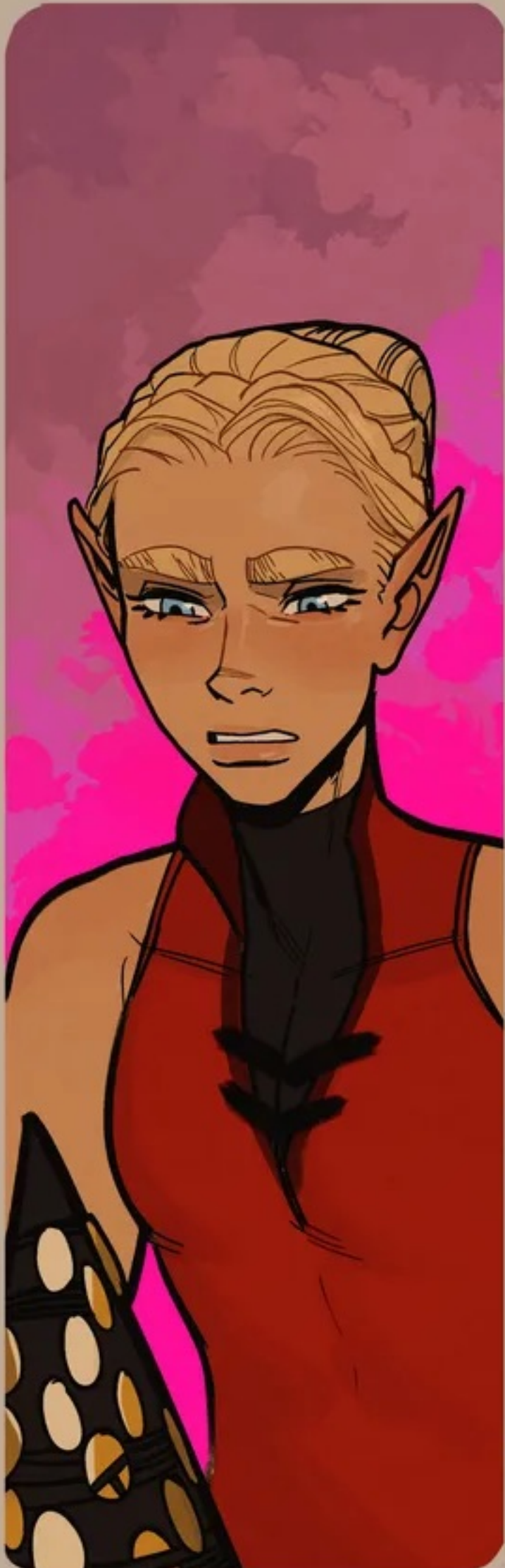
AND YOU ARE ALSO THE MASTER OF TRADE...

YES!



EASIER TO CHANGE NAME THAN PAPERWORK!

USED TO BE BONYET! BUT GLINDER'S NAME ON ALL PAPERWORK.



YEEEEEEA...

YOU BETTER WATCH YOUR STUFF! THESE BITCHES WILL STEAL ANYTHING!



I DON'T ENVY HIS POSITION

HE IS LOOKING TENSE!



WHAT DOES A MAN LIKE THAT DO TO RELAX?

MAYBE GO FONDLE A GOBLIN. THEY SURE ARE WILLING!



SPEAKING OF!

MARCO AND LYDIA
SEEM TO BE GETTING
ALONG WELL WITH
THE GOBLINS!

COME OON.
SAY IT AGAAAIN!

PLEASE
LYDIA!

KEEP GOING! SAY-
SAY SOMETHING
ELSE!

YEEEA! SAY
IT PUSSY!

UGH. YOU
FUCKERS...

AHEM. THANK
YOU! MY-MY LORD!
FOR UH...

SAVING ME AND MY-
FRIENDS FROM A...
GIANT SNAKE!

BIG SSSSSNAKE!
SUPER SCARY.

OOOH! THANK
YOU! THANK YOOOU!
BIG HERO!



HAH! T'IS
NOTHING! JUST DOING
MY PART!

YOU'RE SO BIG
AND... STRONG! OH
MY! MY, OH MY!

MY HERO!



YEESSS!

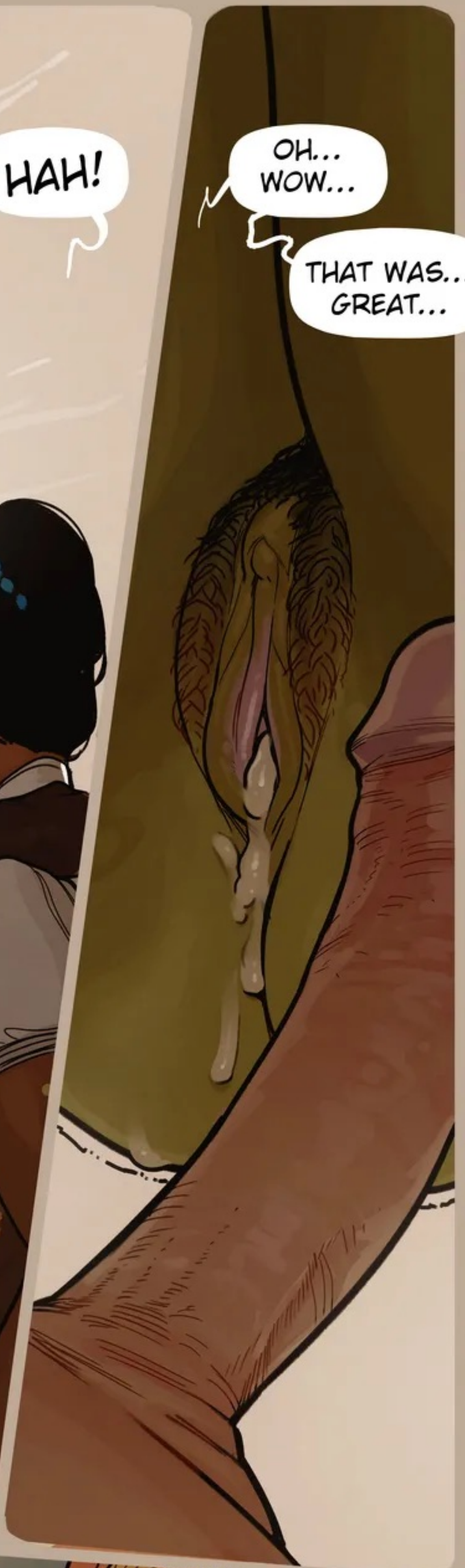
BIG! GOOD!
STRONG!

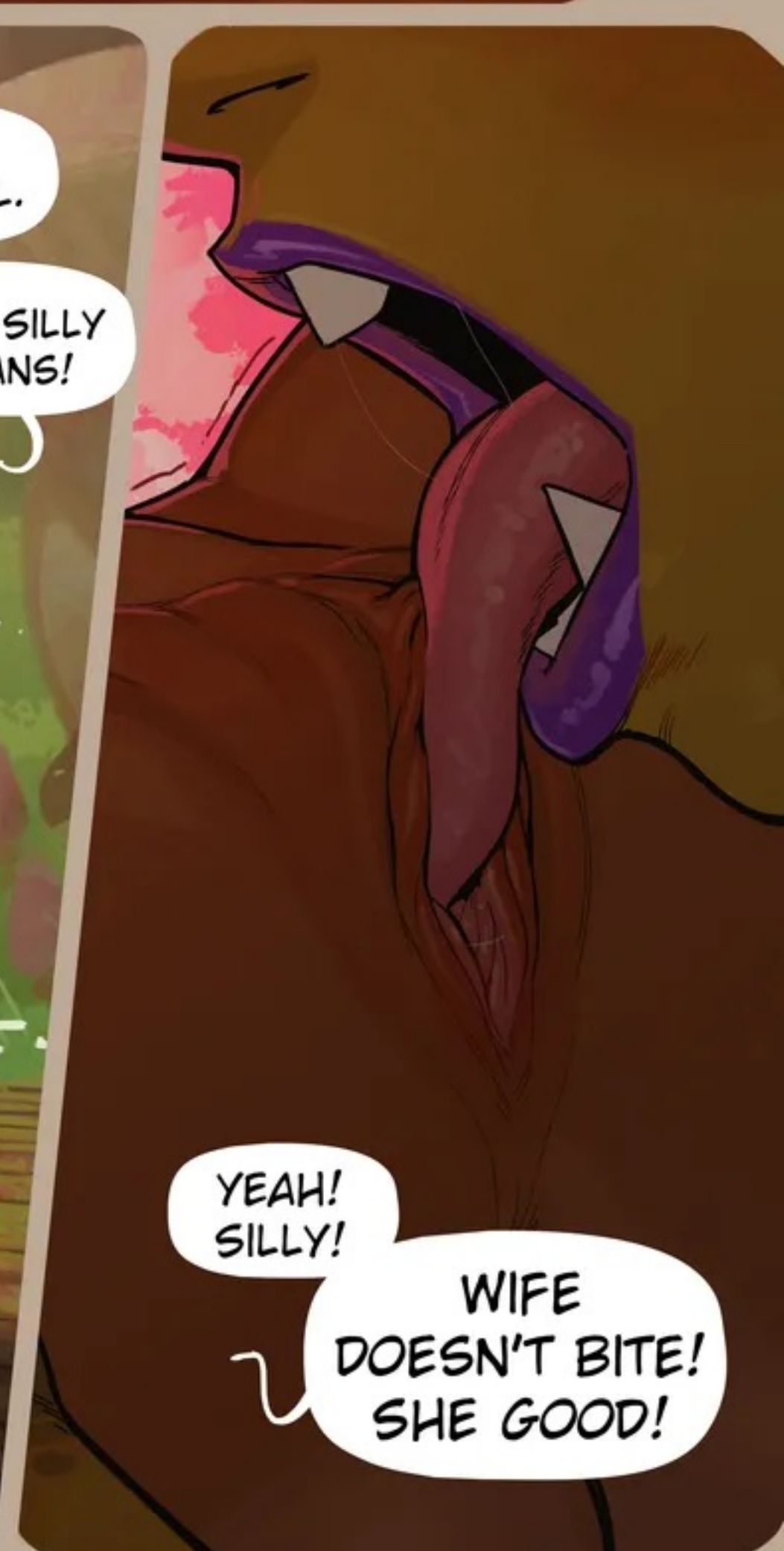
SO GOOD!



FFFUCK!
OHH!

OOOH!







WIFE...
HUH?

YES! BEST
WIFE!

HAAH! GOOD
FOR YOU!

HAAH! YOUR
WIFE IS GOOD AT
EATING PUSSY!

HAAHN!

HUH...



YES!

HEY... YOU HAVE
SOME COMPETITION
MARCO!

OH NO...
WHAT WILL
I DO?

I GUESS
I'LL HAVE TO
WORK HARDER...



OOH FLICK!
YES!
MNNNF!

OOH!

MMN...

LOOK AT
THESE TWO...
HOW CUTE!

AAAAH!

FLUHH!

OOH! I AM
ALMOST-

ALMOST
THERE!

IT DOESN'T
EVEN MAKE ME SICK
TO LOOK AT THEM!

HUH... MAYBE I
AM GROWING AS
A PERSON! HAHA!

HAAAAHN!



AAAHH
FLUCK!

AAAHH!
HAAH!

HAA!

HAAAAHN!
HAAH!

WAIT... WHY AM I
SNOOPING ON THEM?
I CAN JUST JOIN IN.

MY... SOME
HABITS ARE HARD
TO SHAKE!

HAHA... NICE...
THAT WAS...
NICE... HAHA...

YEA. I LIKED
IT TOO.

I LIKE... KISSING
YOU LYDIA

HAHA.
SHUT UP!

OH?

I THINK
SHE LIKES
IT! HAH!

SNIFF!
SNIFF!





$\lambda \equiv$

$\lambda \cdot$
 $\triangleright \in$

BABY!

YOU ARE
GONNA HAVE
BABY!

YOU DO HAVE
A NICE PUSSY.

YEAH! BUT NOT
THIS NICE! WHAT
ARE THEY-

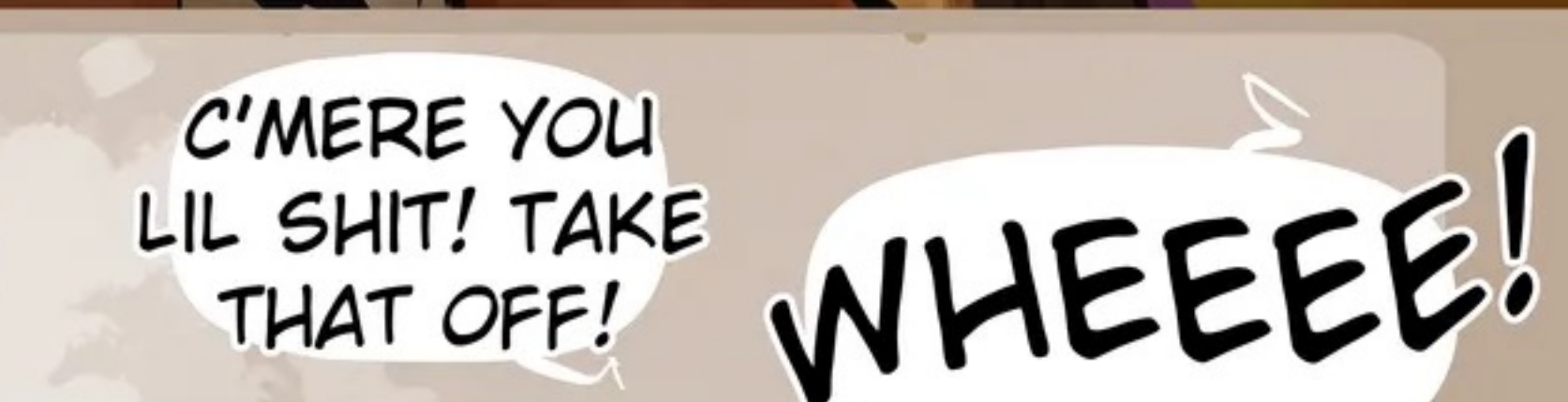
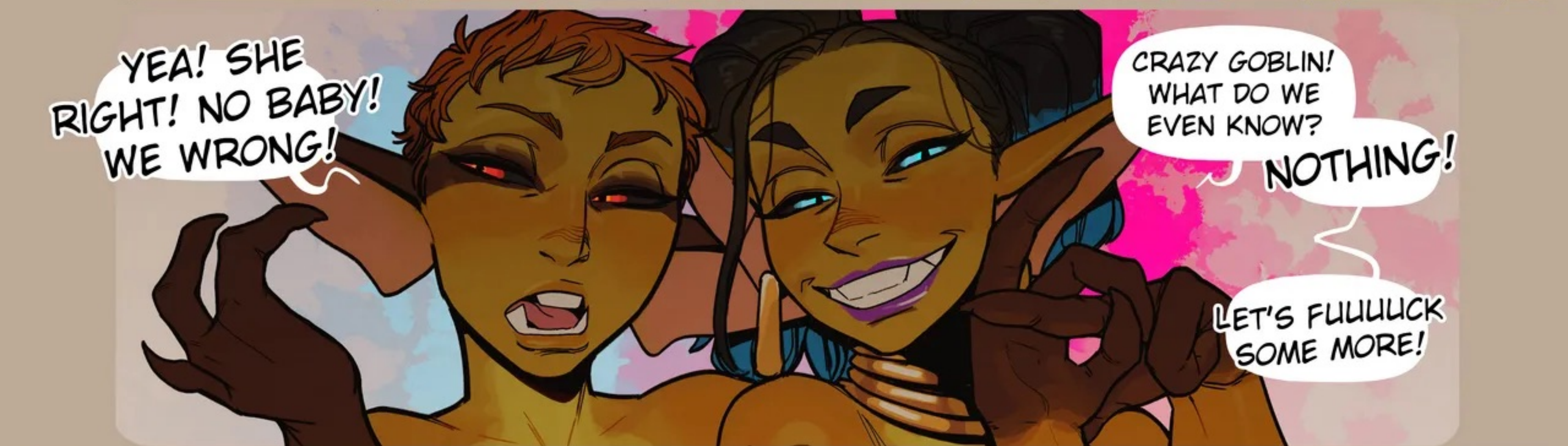
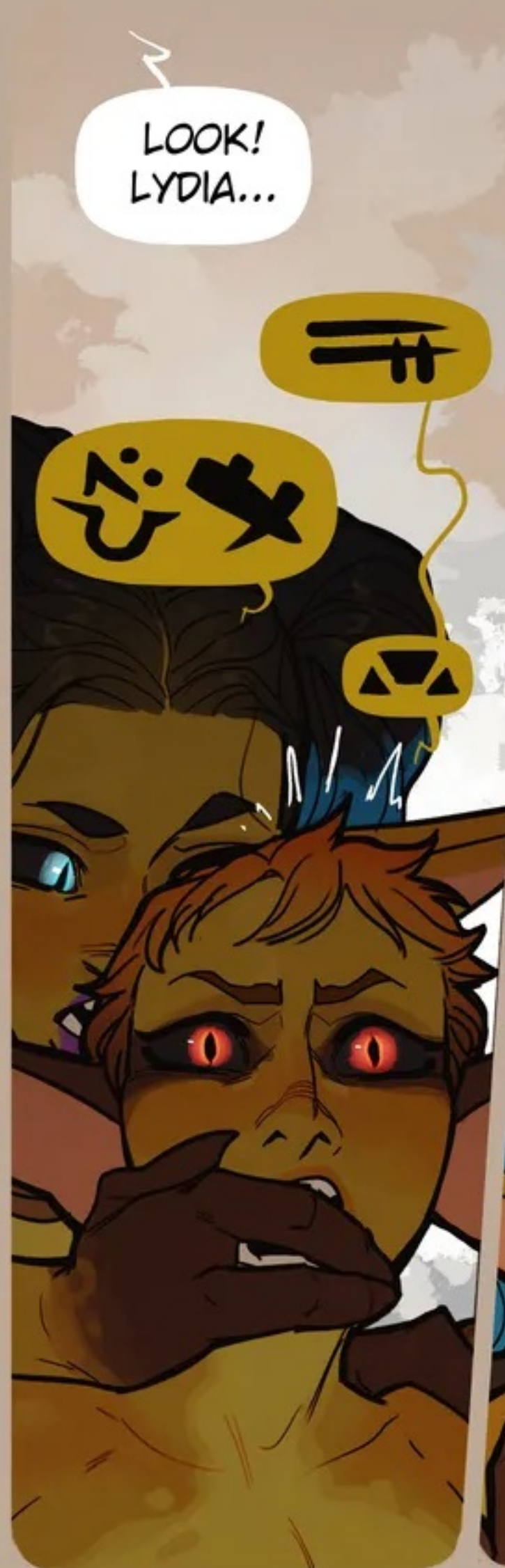
WH-WHAT?

NO I AM NOT!
SHUT UP! YOU
DON'T KNOW!

YOU CAN'T
SMELL THAT!

WE KNOW
BABY! IT'S
BABY!

DON'T YELL AT
MY WIFE! SHE
KNOW BABY!





I WOULD DO
IT RIGHT! WE
COULD-

I DON'T HAVE MUCH
MONEY, BUT I AM SURE WE
COULD EARN ENOUGH TO
GET A HOUSE FROM WHAT
AILDUIN IS PAYING US-

SOMETHING TO
GET US STARTED! WE
COULD FIND SAFER
WORK AND- AND-
DO IT RIGHT!

GOBLIN!
THIS MAN HAS
CLEARLY GONE
INSANE! HE NEEDS
OUR HELP!

SUCK
HIS DICK!

YES
MA'AM!

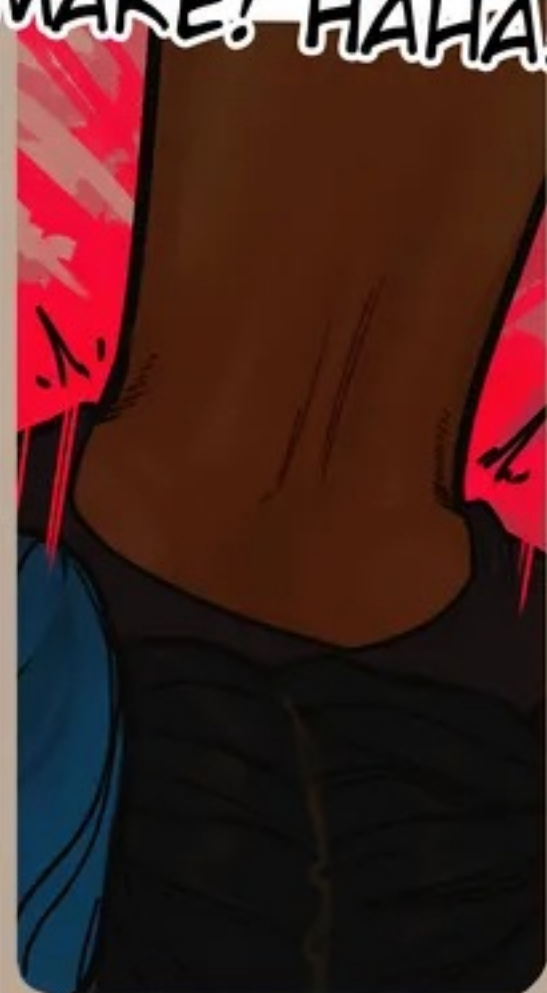
WOAH!



WHAT WAS THAT
ABOUT A HOUSE?
HAHA! YOU ASS!

I WAS-
OOOH! FUCK!

YEA! WHAT
GREAT PARENTS
WE WOULD
MAKE! HAHA!



WE WOULD
-OOH!

THE FUCK ARE
YOU TALKING
ABOUT? MARRIAGE?
HOUSE...

IDIOT! WE
HAVE- WE HAVE
A GOOD THING
GOING HERE!



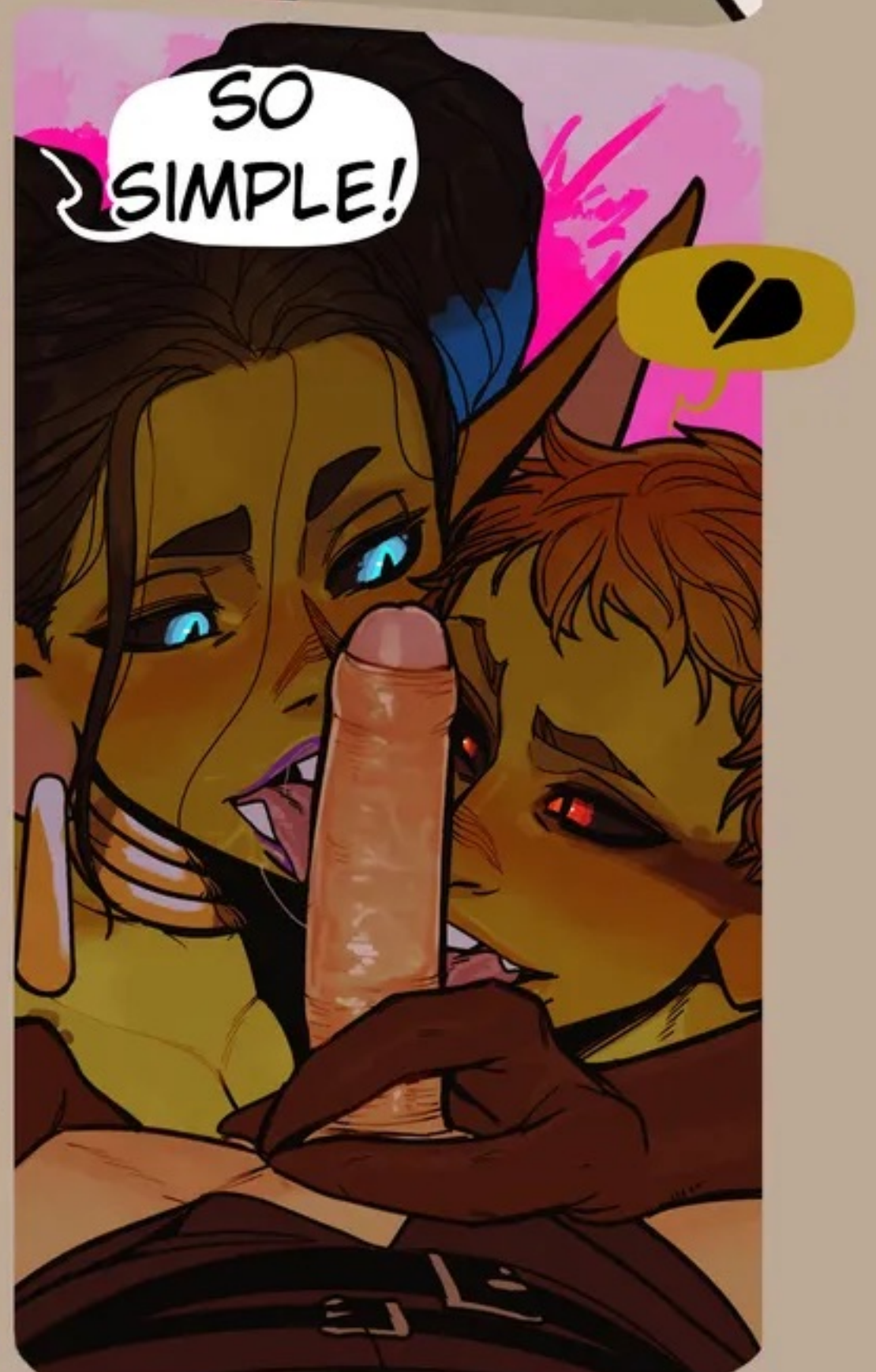
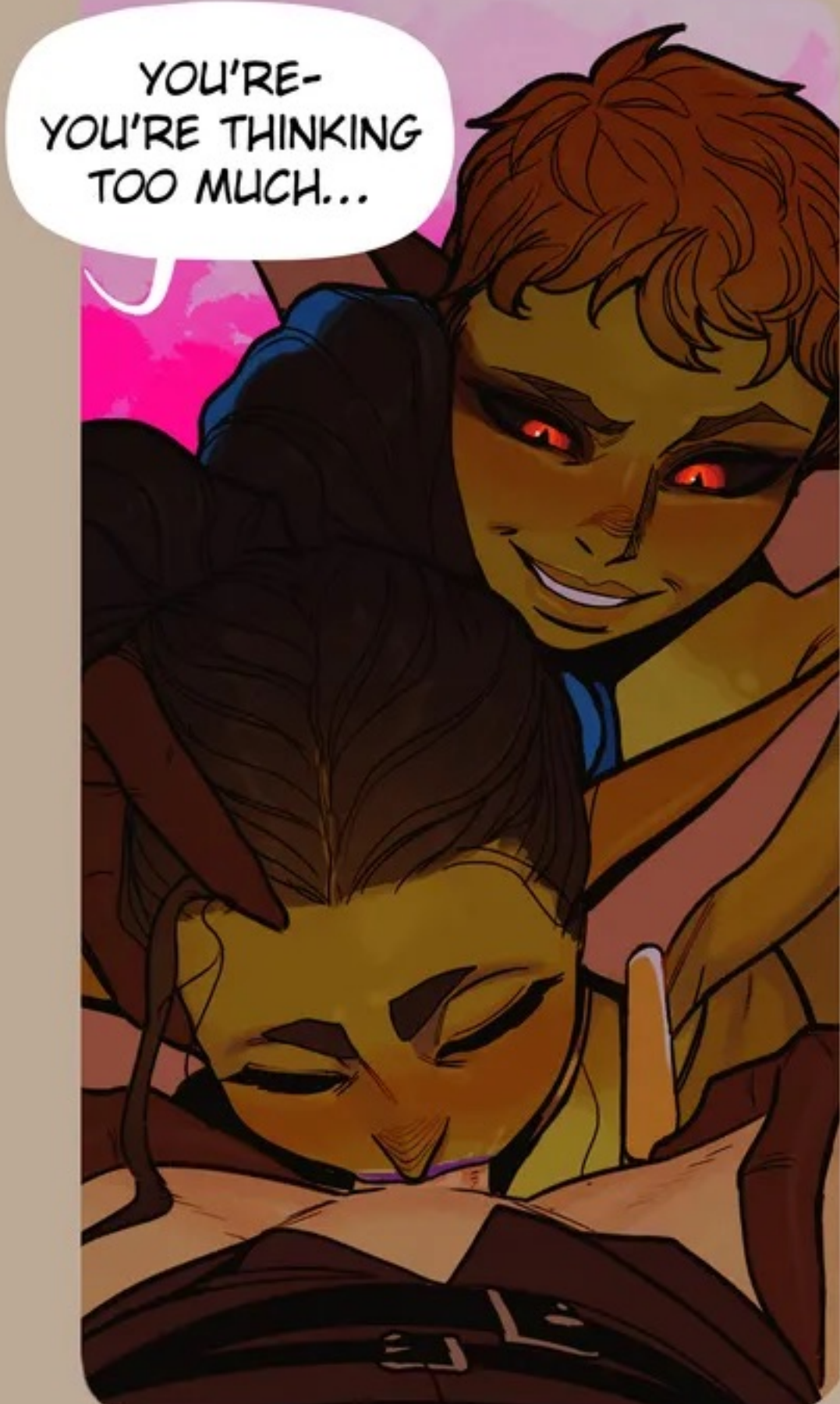
I AM A- I
CARE ABOUT
YOU! A GREAT
DEAL!

IF YOU WERE
WITH CHILD I
WOULD CHANGE
MY LIFE FOR
YOU-



MMMF!

WELL I LIKE
MY LIFE! JUST
BE QUIET!





MMFNM!

YEA! YEA...
JUST- JUST
RELAX!



MMMN!
MMMFN!

JUST LET IT
ALL GO!

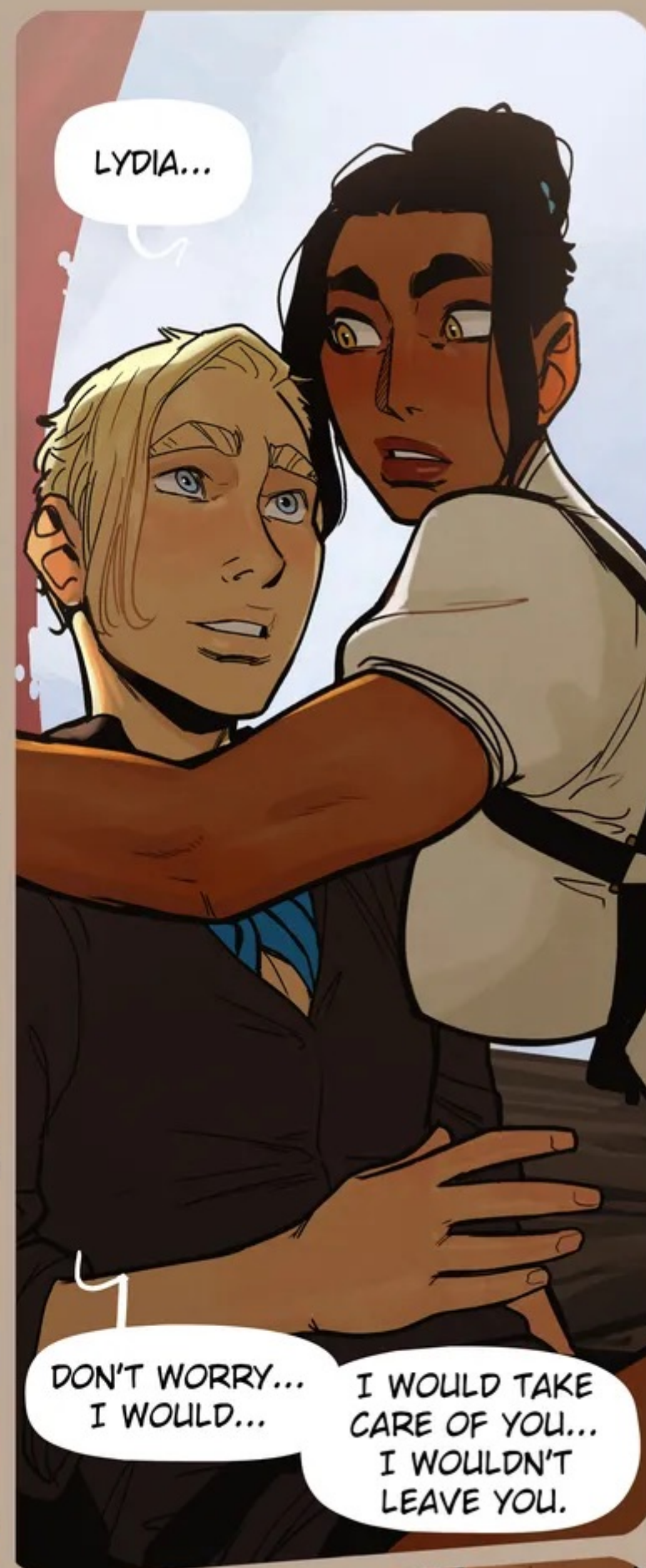


HAAAH!

DON'T WORRY
ABOUT IT...

WE DON'T
NEED ALL THAT...
BULLSHIT... WE
CAN JUST...

JUST...



WHAT?

IF YOU WERE PREGNANT.

THERE IS A RIGHT WAY TO DO THINGS... A MAN TAKES CARE OF HIS WOMAN-



YOU WOULD? HUH?

WELL THAT'S JUST GREAT!



I'VE HEARD THAT BEFORE... THE RIGHT WAY TO DO THINGS!

YOU KNOW WHAT?
I AM NOT IN THE
MOOD ANYMORE!

SEE YA
LATER!

COME HERE!
FUCKING
MONSTERS!

HEY!
WAIT!

(-31)

HUH...

WAH!

THAT'S
ROUGH!

ALFIE!

HEY... DON'T
SCARE ME LIKE
THAT!

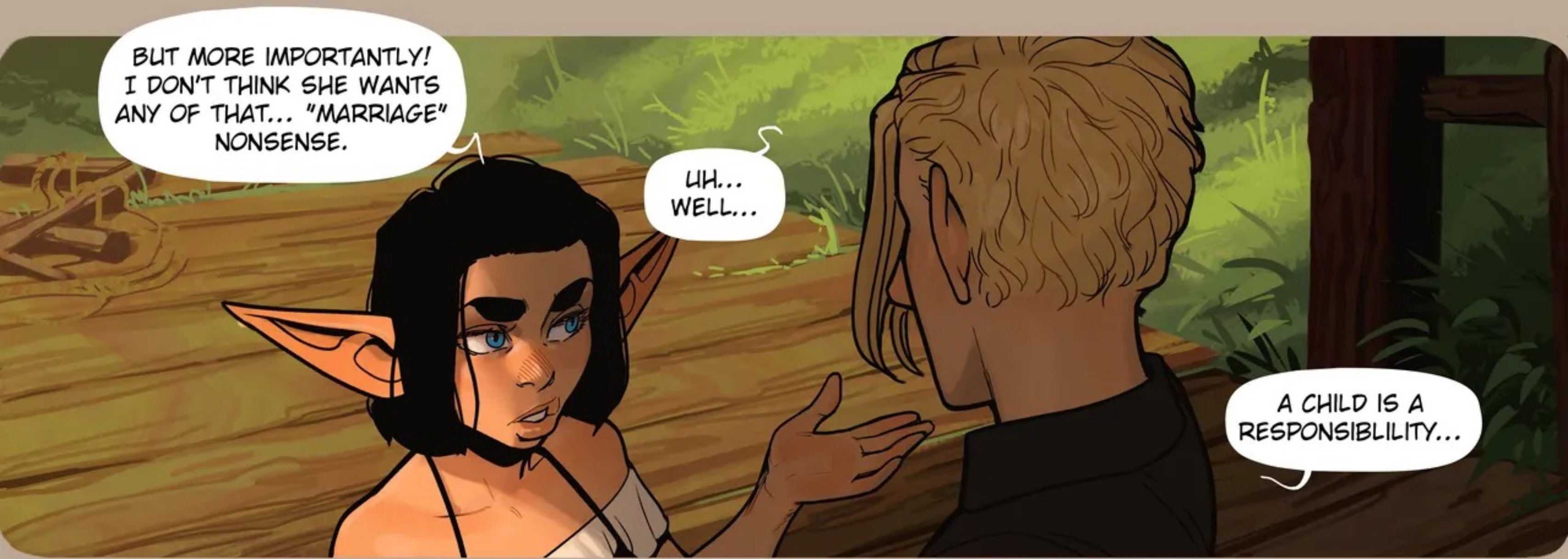
JEEZ! ME AND
LYDIA... WE WERE
TALKING ABOUT-

YOU WERE?
THAT'S...

DISTURBING?

OH I KNOW! I
WAS WATCHING
YOU TWO.

I GUESS?



BUT MORE IMPORTANTLY!
I DON'T THINK SHE WANTS
ANY OF THAT... "MARRIAGE"
NONSENSE.

UH...
WELL...

A CHILD IS A
RESPONSIBILITY...



AND... A MAN... A MAN
HAS TO STEP UP AND
TAKE CARE OF HIS FAMILY!
THAT'S HOW IT SHOULD
DONE. NO EXCUSES!

UM... YEAH!
SURE... BUT I
DON'T KNOW IF
LYDIA-

I-I CAME HERE
TO PROVE MYSELF!
A MAN HAS TO...
PROVE HIMSELF.

SUUUUURE... BUT
WOULD YOU BE HAPPY
WITH THAT? OR WOULD
LYDIA?

I'VE SEEN SOME...
UH... PRETTY UNHAPPY
MARRIAGES.



THERE'S A
WAY TO DO
THINGS.

YOU DON'T
ALWAYS GET
WHAT YOU WANT.
SOMETIMES...

YOU HAVE
TO PLAY YOUR
PART.



YEAH? WHAT
IF PLAYING THE
PART IS SLOWLY
KILLING YOU?

I THINK THAT'S ALL
JUST HORSESHIT...
I'LL DO WHAT I WANT.
THAT'S HEALTHIER!



I DON'T KNOW ABOUT
THAT... BUT ALFIE...
DID SHE...

DID LYDIA TELL YOU
ANYTHING? ABOUT
BEING PREGNANT?



NO! I DON'T
WANT TO BE THE
ONE TO TELL HIM!

EEEEEEEEEEH...



I THINK I
DESERVE HONESTY
FROM YOU...

DON'T YOU
THINK?



OOOOH... WELL!
SEE SHE DIDN'T
REALLY-

AND
HERE HE IS!
MY STAR!



UH-YEAH!
HELLO SIR!

I'VE BEEN
TRYING TO GET
LYDIA TO-

DOESN'T MATTER!
FUCK THE PLAY!

OBVIOUSLY
EXPECTING ANY LEVEL OF
PROFESSIONALISM FROM YOU
PEOPLE IS IMPOSSIBLE!

AAAH! THANK YOU!
I'LL NEVER SAY
ANYTHING BAD ABOUT
THE ELVES AGAIN!



WE'RE TAKING
THE REST OF THE
DAY OFF!

WE'LL HAVE TO WAIT
FOR THE GOBLIN TIDE
TO JUST... WASH
OVER US...



THANK YOU...
UH... SIR!

I'LL-



WHAT DID I TELL
YOU BOY? YOU DON'T
HAVE TO BE THIS...
OFFICIAL WITH ME.

OOOH... YEAH.
YEAH YOU DID...
SIR.

YOUR... CO-STAR
SEEMS TO BE BUSY...
WITHOUT YOU.



UH-
YEAH!

I GUESS WE'VE
HAD A BIT OF
A FIGHT...

AH... DOES THAT MEAN
THAT YOU ARE FREE
FOR THE REST OF
THE DAY?



UUUUUH.
YES?

GOOD! YOU'VE BEEN
POLITELY REFUSING MY
DRINK INVITATIONS ALL
WEEK...



OOOOH...
INTERESTING!

OH!
WELL-!

YOU HAVE NO
EXCUSE NOW...



IT'S ABOUT TIME
WE DEVELOPED A...
CLOSER WORKING
RELATIONSHIP...



YEEAH. I DON'T-
I THINK THAT-

I THINK-



I THINK THAT
I HAVE TO GO!

MAYBE NEXT
TIME SIR!

SWING AND
A MISS!

HA!





OH? YOU'RE HERE TOO?
WHAT A WONDERFUL
DAY THIS IS TURNING
OUT TO BE!

NO NEED TO BE
THIS BITTER! OR IS IT
ALSO MY FAULT THAT
THE GOBLINS AREN'T
COOPERATING?

I SUPPOSE
IT'S NOT...

HOW DID YOU
NOT PREDICT...
THIS?

THEY WERE NOT
THIS... WILEY THE LAST
TIME I WAS HERE.
SOMETHING CHANGED.



OH, NEVERMIND!
LEAVE MY
PRESENCE PEST!

UHH!
WAIT!

UHH- YOU'RE NOT
GONNA GET WITH
MARCO LIKE THAT!



I AM NOT
GOING TO "GET" WITH
HIM AT ALL. I AM JUST
HAVING SOME FUN
WITH THE LAD.

HE'S NOT THE
TYPE TO EVER...
BEND MY WAY.

I DON'T KNOW
ABOUT THAT! LYDIA
KEEPS BENDING HIM
EVERY WHICH WAY
SHE WANTS.



HAAH! HMM...
DOES SHE?

SHE IS A
VERY... POWERFUL
WOMAN.

YES! VERY
FUN TO BE
AROUND!

MMHHM...
SIGH...



WHY AM I STILL
TALKING TO YOU?
AM I REALLY
THIS BORED?

IT'S BECAUSE
I AM AN EXCELLENT
LISTENER! AND AN EVEN
BETTER OBSERVER!

ARE YOU
NOW?

YES! ONE
OF MY MANY
SKILLS!

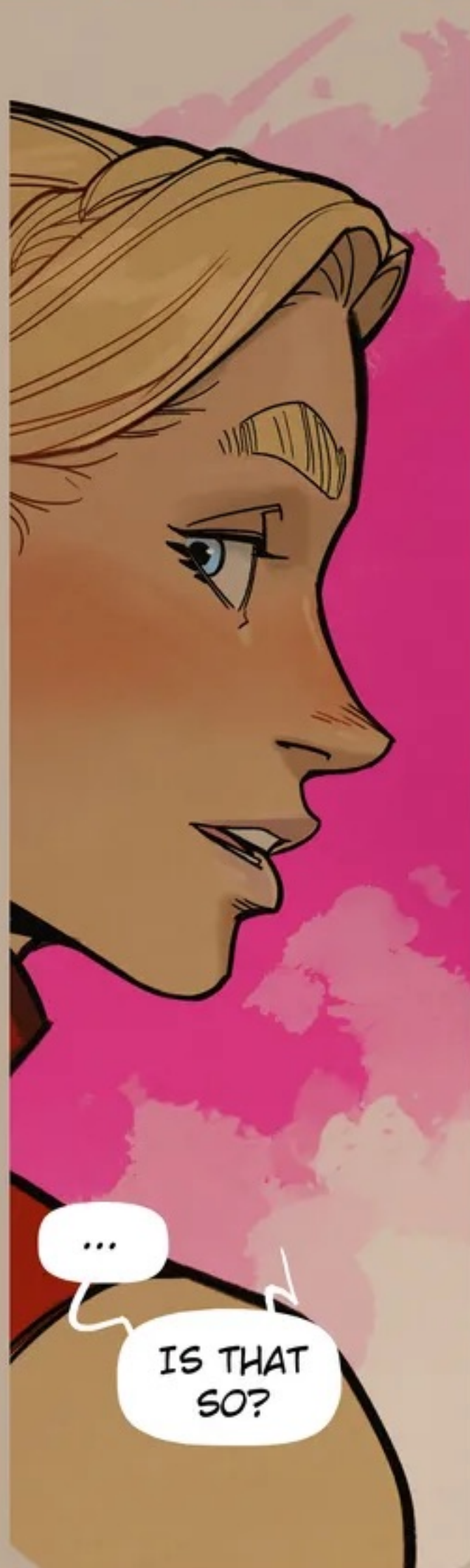




HAVE A NICE DAY MS TOLMAN...

YES! FOR EXAMPLE. I CAN SEE THAT RIGHT NOW... LH-

YOU'RE MISSING MY MOTHER! ACUTELY!



YES... IT IS SO! THE'RE KIND OF SIMILAR... SHE AND LYDIA.

THE WAY THEY COULD... BEND A MAN.

YES. I'VE NOTICED THAT SIMILIARITY. IT'S A QUALITY I... VALUE.

HAVE YOU TRIED... GETTING WITH HER?



YOUR MOTHER?

NO! LYDIA! I KNOW THAT YOU'VE... LH... SLEPT WITH MY MOTHER.

AT LEAST I AM PRETTY SURE?

...
IS THAT SO?



SHE WOULDN'T BE INTERESTED IN ME. WE'VE HAD A HARD TIME FINDING ACCORD. AS YOU KNOW.

WITH MY MOTHER?



LYDIA... I GOT ALONG WITH YOUR MOTHER VERY WELL.

OH NO... HE ABSOLUTELY SLEPT WITH MY MOTHER!

AND IT WAS...
WEIRD! OH NO...

OH NOOOO! THE
LEATHER GEAR!

I MUST ADMIT... I
AM CONFUSED BY
HER AND MR HOLT'S
RELATIONSHIP...

YEAH... IT'S
COMPLICATED.

BUT... THEY
MAKE EACH
OTHER HAPPY?

IT IS AN
INTERESTING
UNION.

SO THAT'S
WHAT HE WANTS?

AND MARCO...
AND LYDIA...
HMM...

I GUESS IT'S
EASIER TO SEE FROM
THE OUTSIDE?

WHAT THEY ALL
WANT... AND WHAT
THEY'RE AFRAID OF.

HEY, LET'S
MAKE A DEAL.

LET'S NOT!

IF I CAN GET MARCO
AND LYDIA TO COOPERATE
WITH YOU... IN EVERY WAY
YOU'RE INTERESTED IN,
I WANT YOU TO HIRE ME!

THAT'S CUTE, BUT
HARDLY WORTH ANY
INVESTMENT IN YOU.
I'LL PASS.

HOW DO I PUT IT
IN A WAY HE WANTS
TO HEAR?

I AM GOOD WITH
PEOPLE! I-I KNOW WHAT
THEY WANT AND- AND HOW
TO GIVE IT TO THEM!

I COULD GET YOU
WHAT YOU WANT!
STARTING WITH THIS!

SO WHAT DO I
WANT, MS TOLMAN?
PLEASE! EMPLOY YOUR
FAMED OBSERVATION
SKILLS!

READ ME
LIKE A BOOK!



UHM...

I JUST SAID THAT BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE WANTED TO HEAR! I DON'T KNOW WHAT HE'S ABOUT!

HE'S GIVING ME A CHANCE RIGHT NOW SO I WASN'T WRONG TO SAY IT... HMMM...

AM I ACTUALLY GOOD WITH PEOPLE? LET'S TRY.

HE'S AN ELF AND HE DOES TRADE STUFF... ALSO HE'S AN ASS... WHO KEEPS FREAKING OUT ABOUT HIS PLANS?

I AM WAITING...

YOU ARE A BUSY AND IMPORTANT MAN!

YOU... SEE FARTHER AHEAD THAN MOST! YOU ALWAYS HAVE A PLAN!

IF ONLY THE OTHERS WOULD LISTEN TO YOU... IT WOULD ALL WORK SO MUCH BETTER!

ALL WOULD BENEFIT! BUT THEY JUST DON'T SEE IT!

ALRIGHT, THAT WAS OBVIOUS. WHERE DOES MY MOTHER FIT INTO ALL THAT? I NEVER SAW THEM INTERACT... BUT I CAN'T IMAGINE THAT SHE WOULD TAKE HIS SHIT!

HMM... NO SHE WOULD NOT!

BUT IT'S EXHAUSTING..

AND IT TAKES A TOLL ON YOU!

SO, SOMETIMES YOU WANT FOR SOMEONE ELSE TO TAKE CHARGE. A CERTAIN KIND OF A PERSON. LIKE LYDIA... OR MY MOTHER!

AND RIGHT NOW YOU MISS THAT. YOU NEED THAT!

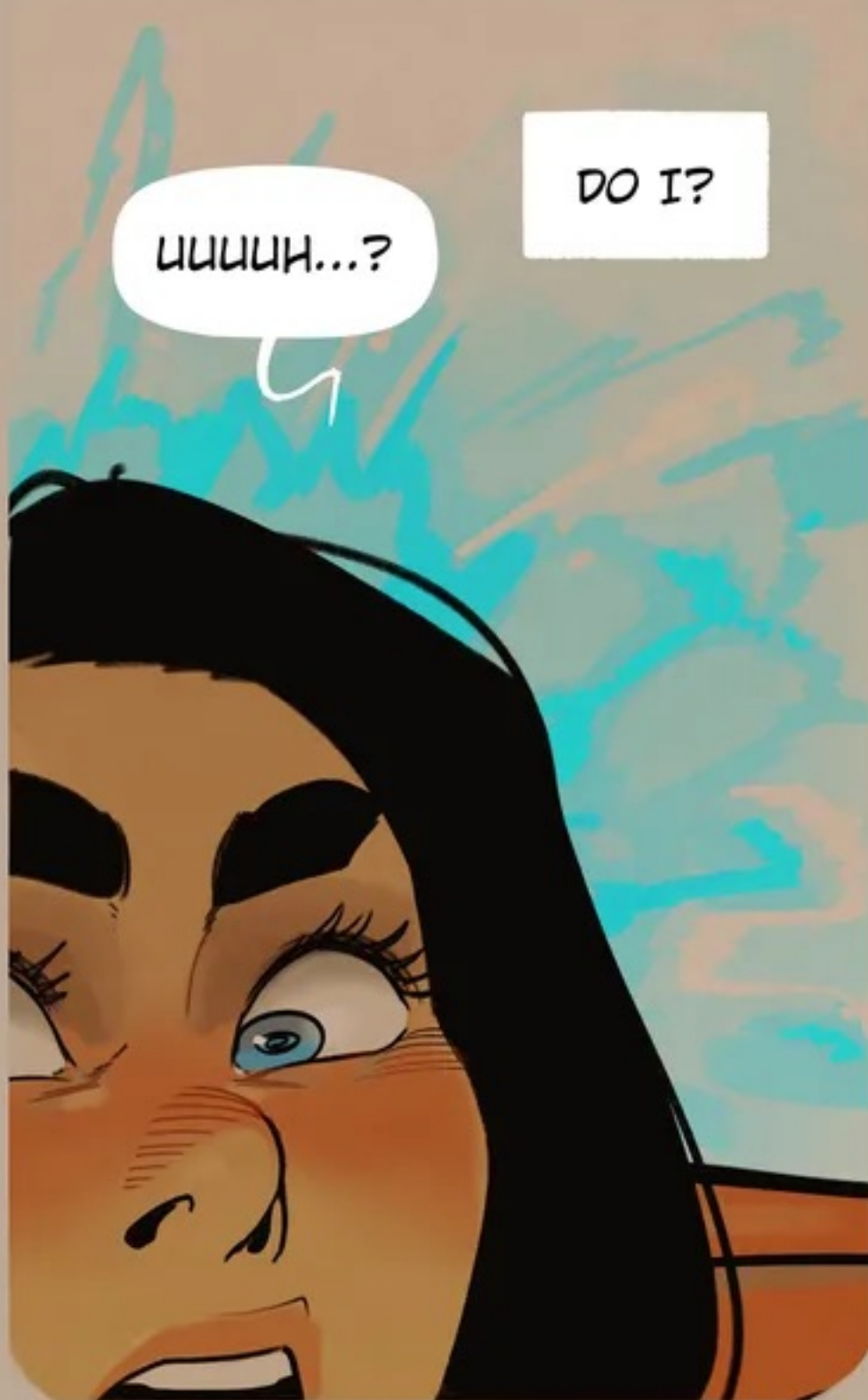


AND I KNOW HOW TO GET IT FOR YOU!

HMM...

IT SOUNDS LIKE YOU HAVE SOME SORT OF A PLAN TO GET ME WHAT I... NEED.





UUUUH...?

DO I?



OF COURSE
I HAVE A
PLAN!

...

UUUUH...

WE'RE GOING
TO NEED... UH...
TWO MESSENGERS!



HMM...
WEIRD.

CAN YOU
SEE THE
CARAVAN?!?



YEAH.
MULTIPLE
ONES...

WHICH IS
UNUSUAL FOR
LUCERNELL.

WHAT? I DON'T
CARE! YOU KNOW
WHICH ONE I AM
TALKING ABOUT!

DOES IT LOOK
DANGEROUS?



NOT REALLY... GOBLINS ARE
PRETTY WELCOMING. FROM
WHAT YOU TOLD ME ABOUT
ALFIE SHE SHOULD GET ALONG
WITH THEM JUST FINE.

WHAT IS
THAT SUPPOSED
TO MEAN?

...

NOTHING.



AHEM... ANYWAY, IT SEEMS FINE. I KNOW EYCK VERY WELL...

WHATEVER ELSE YOU CAN SAY ABOUT HIM, HE'S RELIABLE.

ALFIE'S CARAVAN IS IN LUCERNELL. I CAN GUARANTEE THAT



OH YEA... OF COURSE! SURE!

CAN YOU SEE ALFIE? GIVE ME THAT THING!



OH-I KNOW-

I KNOW!



I AM JUST-UUUUGH.

I CAN'T THINK!

WHAT IF SHE'S-



COME HERE!

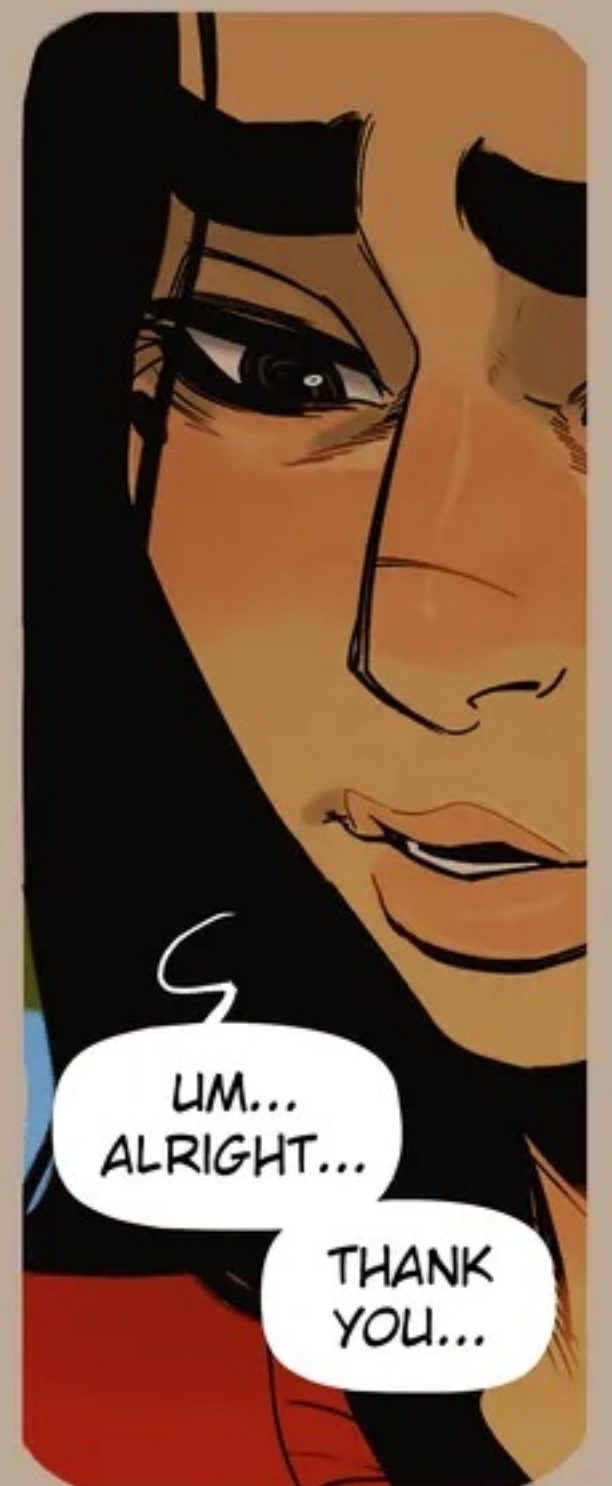
AH!



WE'RE GOING TO BE THERE IN A COUPLE OF HOURS. THIS EVENING.

YOUR DAUGHTER WILL BE FINE.

WE WILL FIND HER AND SHE WILL BE FINE...



UM... ALRIGHT...

THANK YOU...

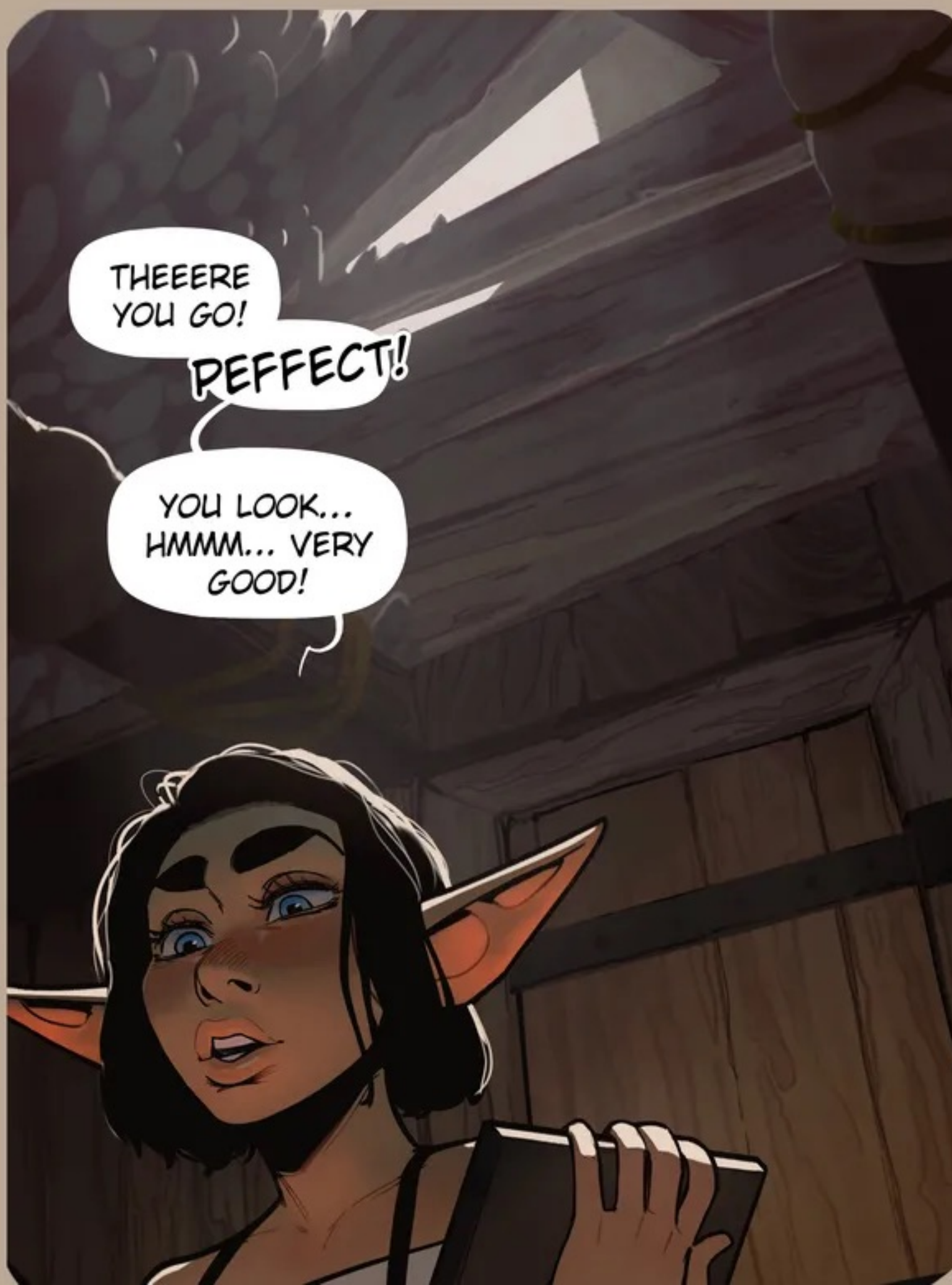


NOW LET'S GO!

LET'S GO!

LET'S GOOOO!

WAIT FOR ME!



THEREE YOU GO!

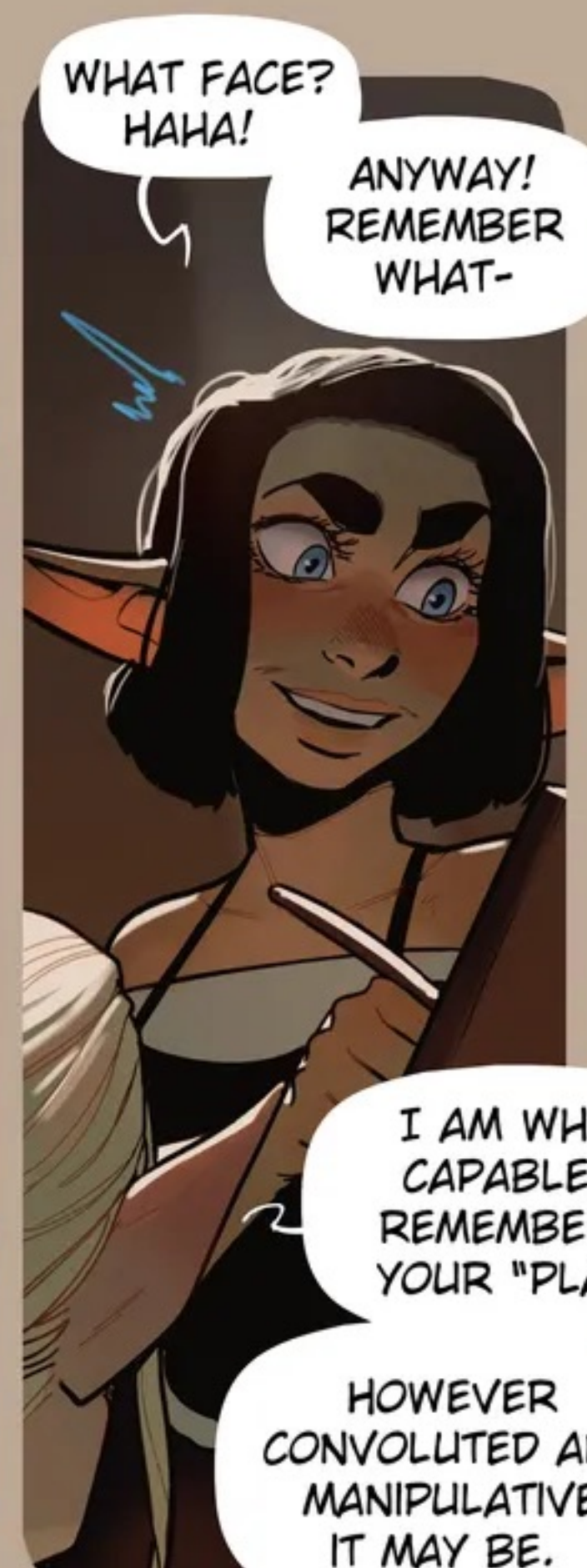
PEFFECT!

YOU LOOK... HMMM... VERY GOOD!



YOU ARE ENTIRELY OUT OF LINE MAKING THAT FACE AT ME MS TOLMAN...

AH! Y-YES! YES... YES!



WHAT FACE? HAHA!

ANYWAY! REMEMBER WHAT-

I AM WHOLY CAPABLE OF REMEMBERING YOUR "PLAN".

HOWEVER CONVOLUTED AND MANIPULATIVE IT MAY BE.

OH IT'S NOT
THAT MANIPULATIVE!
ANYWAY, SHUSH... SIR!
I CAN HEAR HER!

STOMP!

STOMP!

HMM... YOU BETTER
BE RIGHT ABOUT
YOUR "ANALYSIS" OF
YOUR FRIENDS... OR
THERE WILL BE
CONSEQUENCES.

UUUH...

STOMP!

STOMP!

THUD!

HEELLO LADIES!
SPIN ME A WEB!
I AM-

WHAT
THE-

A GUY TOLD ME
THAT THAT THERE'S
HORNY SPIDER
WOMEN HERE!

ALAS...
SADLY NOT.

THERE IS
HOWEVER, YOUR LONG
OVERDUE EMPLOYEE
REVIEW.

FUCK. I CAN'T
BELIEVE I CLEANED
UP FOR THIS.

I AM REALLY NOT
IN THE MOOD RIGHT
NOW. SO I WILL PASS!

SEE YA!

HI!

I THINK YOU
SHOULD LISTEN
TO HIM!

ALFIE? YOU!
YOU SET ME UP
RAT?

YOU HAVE ENOUGH ISSUES RIGHT NOW, WITHOUT FEUDING WITH YOUR BOSS! RIGHT?

THE FUCKER IS NOT GOING TO CONTROL ME! I AM NOT- NOT...

AND... WHY DOES HE LOOK LIKE THAT? WHAT THE HELL IS WRONG WITH ELVES?!?

THEN TAKE CHARGE! YOU DON'T HAVE TO TAKE HIS NONSENSE!

CONFRONT HIM! I AM SURE HE'S THE KIND OF A MAN THAT WILL... APPRECIATE THAT.

LET'S DO THIS... BOSS. WHAT DO YOU WANT? IS THIS ABOUT THE REHEARSALS?

AHEM- YES. LET'S DO " THIS".

LET'S CLEAR THE AIR... WHEN I OFFERED YOU THE POSITION OF A STAR IN MY UPCOMING PRODUCTION...

I ASSUMED THAT YOU WOULD SHOW THE LEVEL OF PROFESSIONALISM THAT YOU BROUGHT TO THE GUARD.

I DO WHAT I AM SUPPOSED TO DO. YOU'RE OVERREACTING.

PFFFFF!

A MAN? HA! FINE!

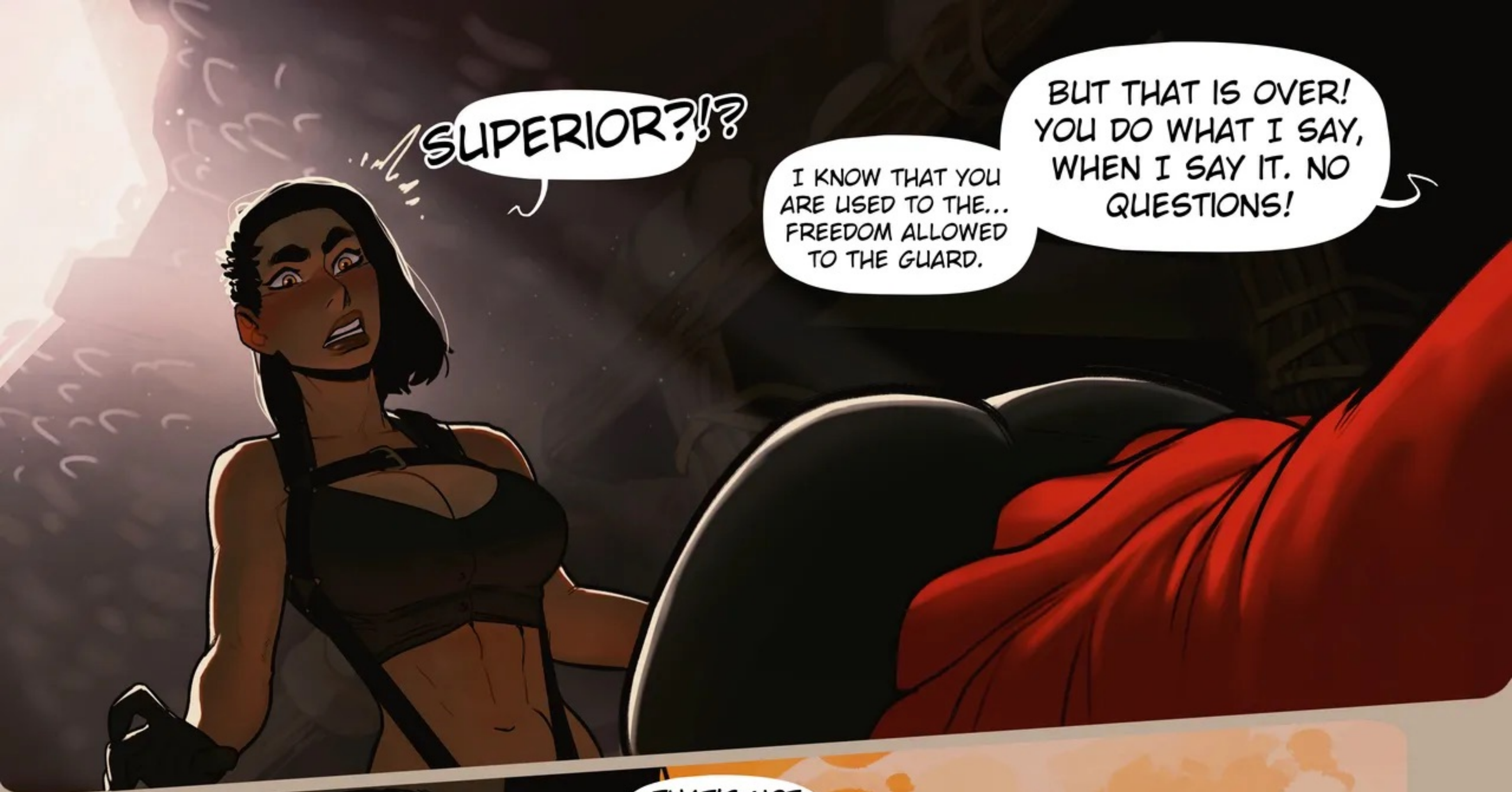
OH, DO YOU? LET'S SEE THE CONTRACT YOU SIGNED...

NOW WHERE IS IT? WAIT A MOMENT...

WHERE DID I PUT THIS THING?

UUUH?

MY POINT IS THAT... WHETHER YOU LIKE IT OR NOT, BY SIGNING THE CONTRACT, YOU AGREED FOR ME TO BE YOUR SUPERIOR.



SUPERIOR?!?

I KNOW THAT YOU ARE USED TO THE... FREEDOM ALLOWED TO THE GUARD.

BUT THAT IS OVER! YOU DO WHAT I SAY, WHEN I SAY IT. NO QUESTIONS!



THAT'S NOT WHAT I... AGREED TO...

DO YOU NEED HELP? WHAT ARE YOU DOING?



NEVERMIND THAT!

WE WERE TALKING ABOUT YOUR-

AAAH! THERE IT IS!



SAY... IS THIS YOUR SIGNATURE ON THIS CONTRACT?

LUH. YEAH? SO? IT DOESN'T-

IT IS! MAKING ME YOUR BOSS.



AND AS
YOUR BOSS-

WHY
DO YOU LOOK
LIKE A WOMAN?
IT'S- IT'S-

IT'S
PISSING
ME OFF!



SEE? THIS IS
THE EXACT SORT OF
ATTITUDE WE WERE
TALKING ABOUT.

YES AILDUIN!
KEEP EMPHASIZING
YOUR POWER!

IS THAT HOW
YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO
SPEAK TO THE MAN
WHO IS ABOVE YOU?



ABOVE-

ABOVE
ME?! HA!

YOU'RE A
FUNNY LITTLE
ELF NOTHING!

YOU WANT TO
"CLEAR THE AIR" FINE.
I DON'T LIKE YOU!
I DON'T- RESPECT
YOU!

YOU'RE NOT BETTER
THAN ME! YOU'RE A
FUCKING WORM WITH
MAKE UP ON!

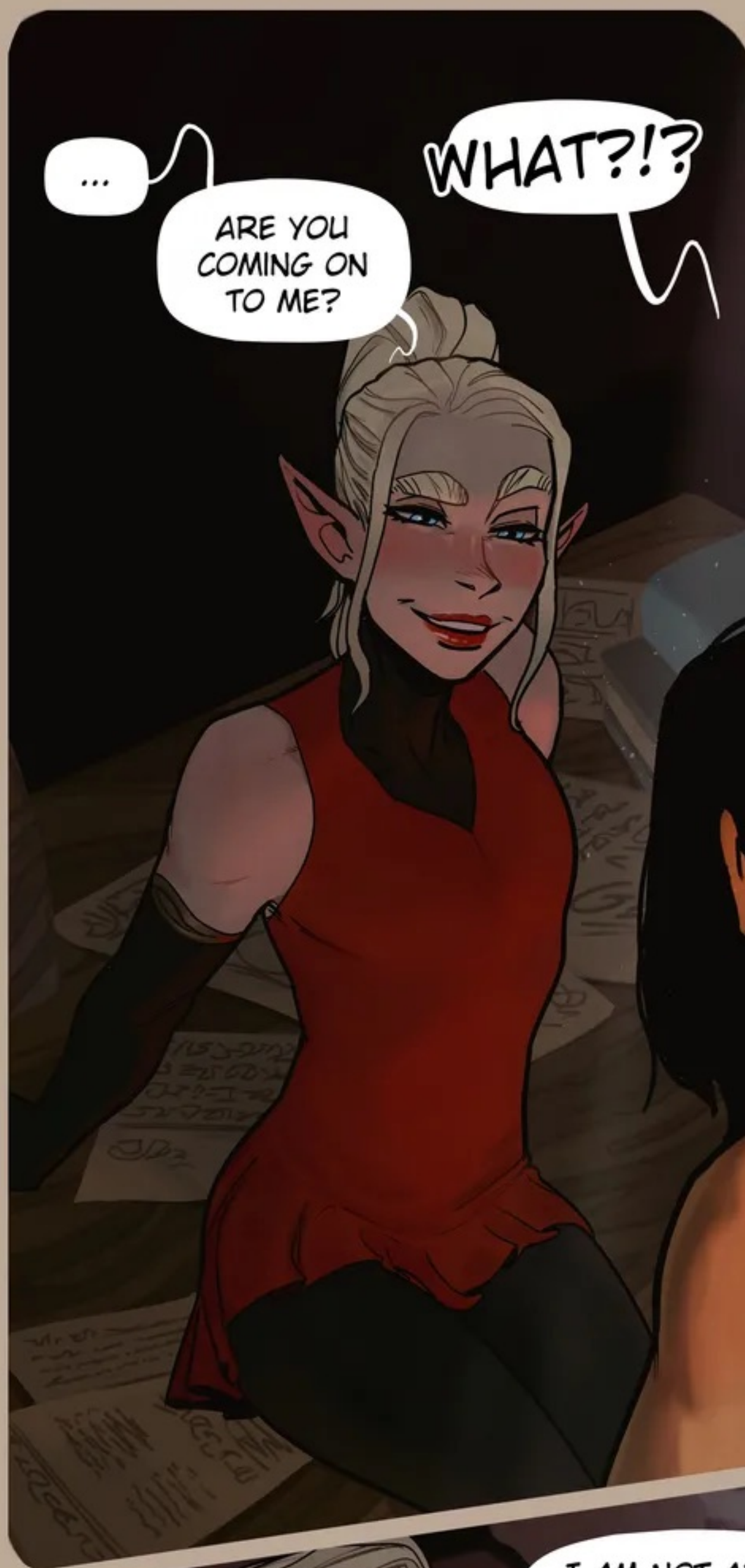


HMM... THERE'S
NO NEED FOR
VULGARITY...

BUT I SUPPOSE
THAT THIS IS
PROGRESS...

FUCK
YOU!

IN THE
ASS!



...

ARE YOU COMING ON TO ME?

WHAT?!?



YOU KEEP FOCUSING ON MY, ADMITTEDLY, FEMININE APPEARANCE.

AND WE ALL KNOW YOUR PREDILECTIONS...

THAT'S NOT IT! IT'S THAT-YOU- YOU THINK YOU'RE GONNA GET MARCO IF YOU PRETEND TO BE A WOMAN? IS THAT IT?



IT WORKED FOR YOU, HASN'T IT?

OH- YOOU-YOU FUCKING-!



I AM NOT AFTER MR HOLT! ALTHOUGH I ADMIT THAT I FIND HIM ATTRACTIVE!

I AM MORE INTERESTED IN... YOU AND YOUR PLACE IN MY... EMPLOY.



OH. OH NO... NO! YOU'RE FUCKING CRAZY IF YOU THINK-

WHY ARE YOU SO DISTRACTED BY MY LOOKS?

ADMIT! YOU'RE...
INTERESTED.

YOU KNOW THAT
I AM NOT INTO
MEN... RIGHT?

WELL THEN
IT'S CONVENIENT
THAT I AM AN
"ELVEN NOTHING"

MORE OF A "WORM
WITH MAKE UP ON"
THAN A MAN, AS YOU
JUST EXPLAINED!



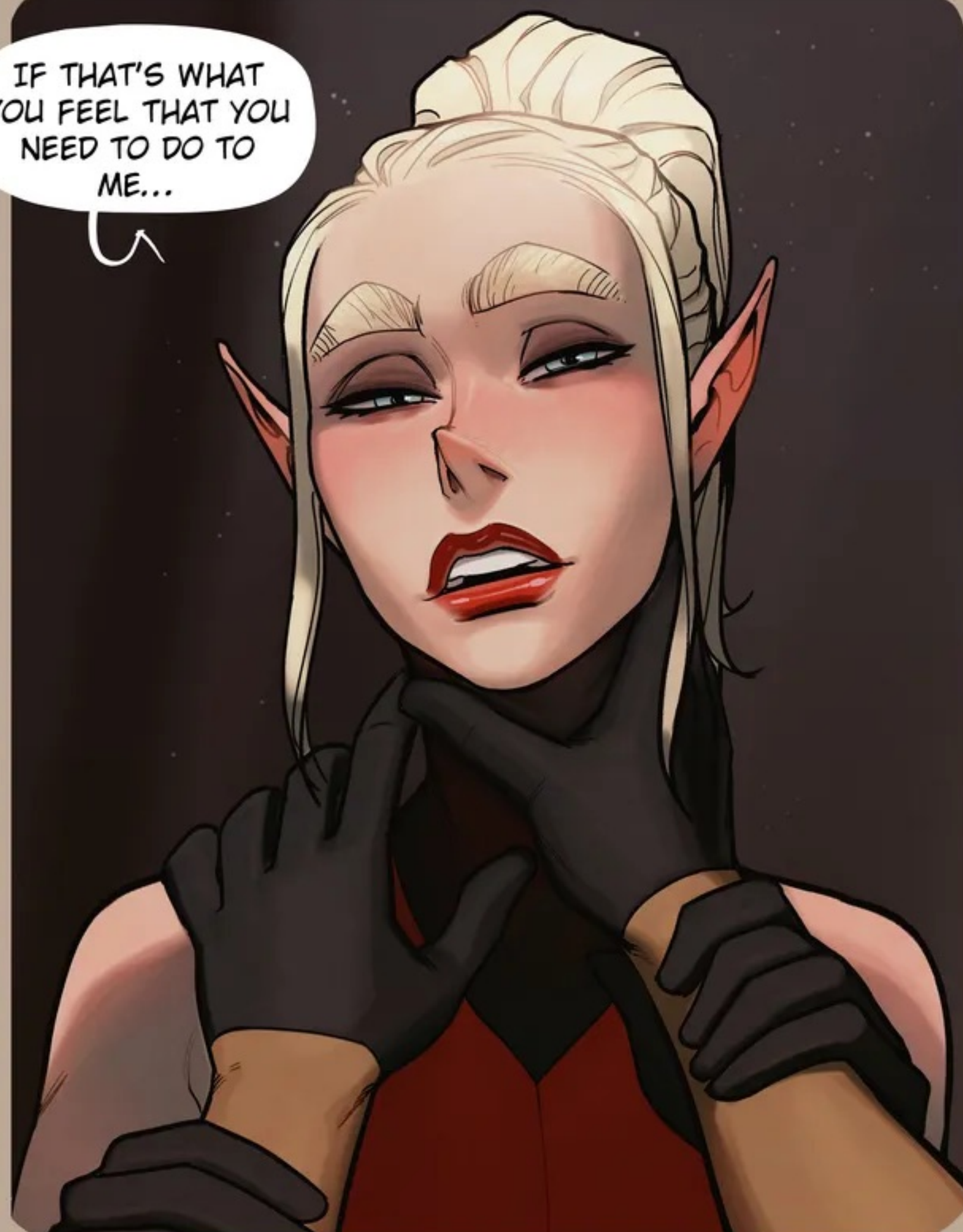
DO YOU GET OFF
ON HEARING YOUR
OWN VOICE?

I GET OFF ON
MANY THINGS!

ARE YOU TRYING
TO GET ME TO CHOKE
YOU OUT?

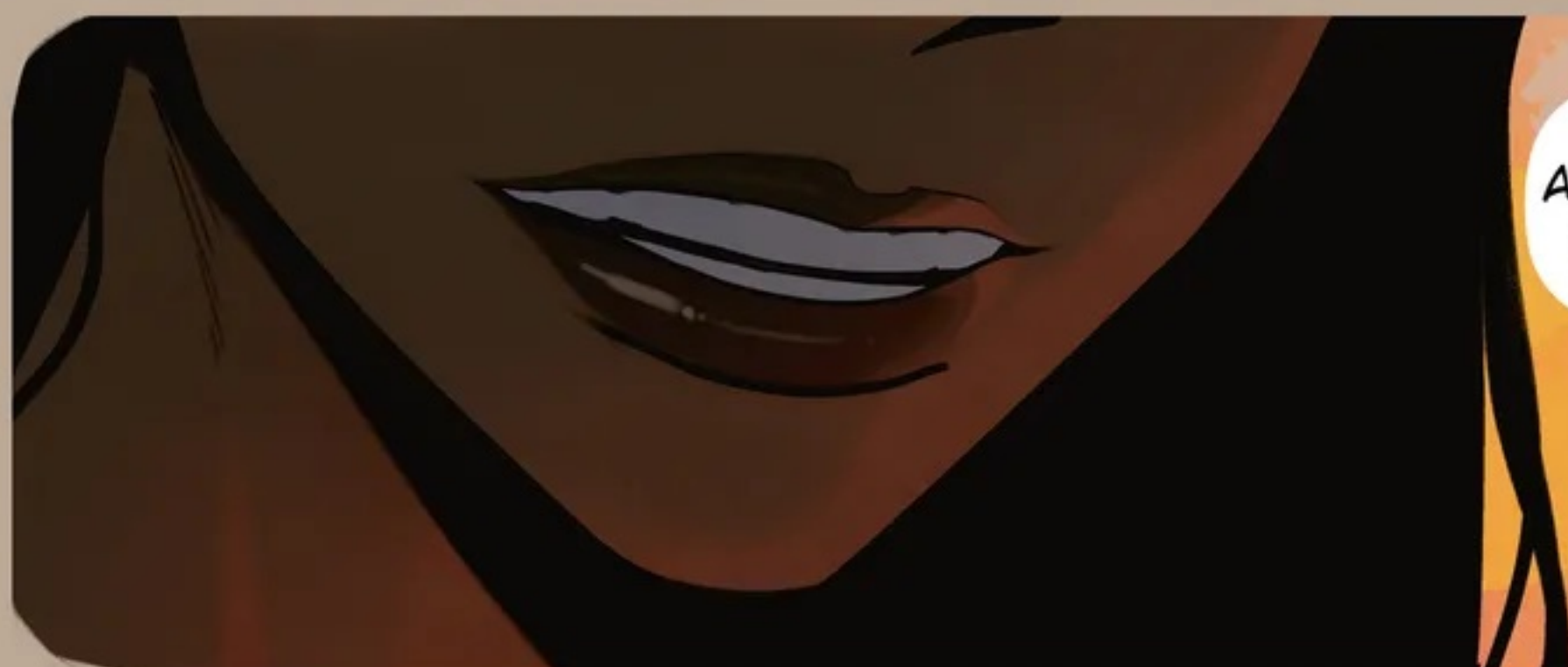
HA! THAT'S
AN IDEA!

IF THAT'S WHAT
YOU FEEL THAT YOU
NEED TO DO TO
ME...



PERSONALLY I
ABHOR VIOLENCE! BUT
IF THAT'S WHAT YOU
NEED...

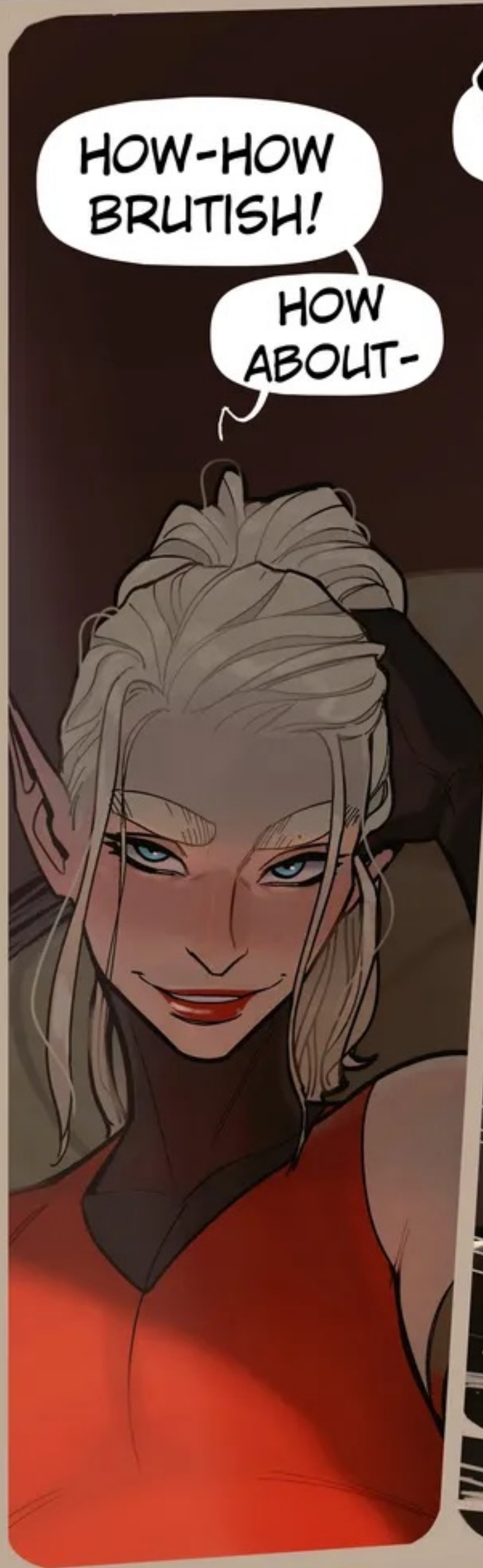
TO RELIEVE YOUR
STRESS AND DEAL
WITH THIS... TENSION
BETWEEN US...





POOF!

OOOOH?



HOW-HOW BRUTISH!

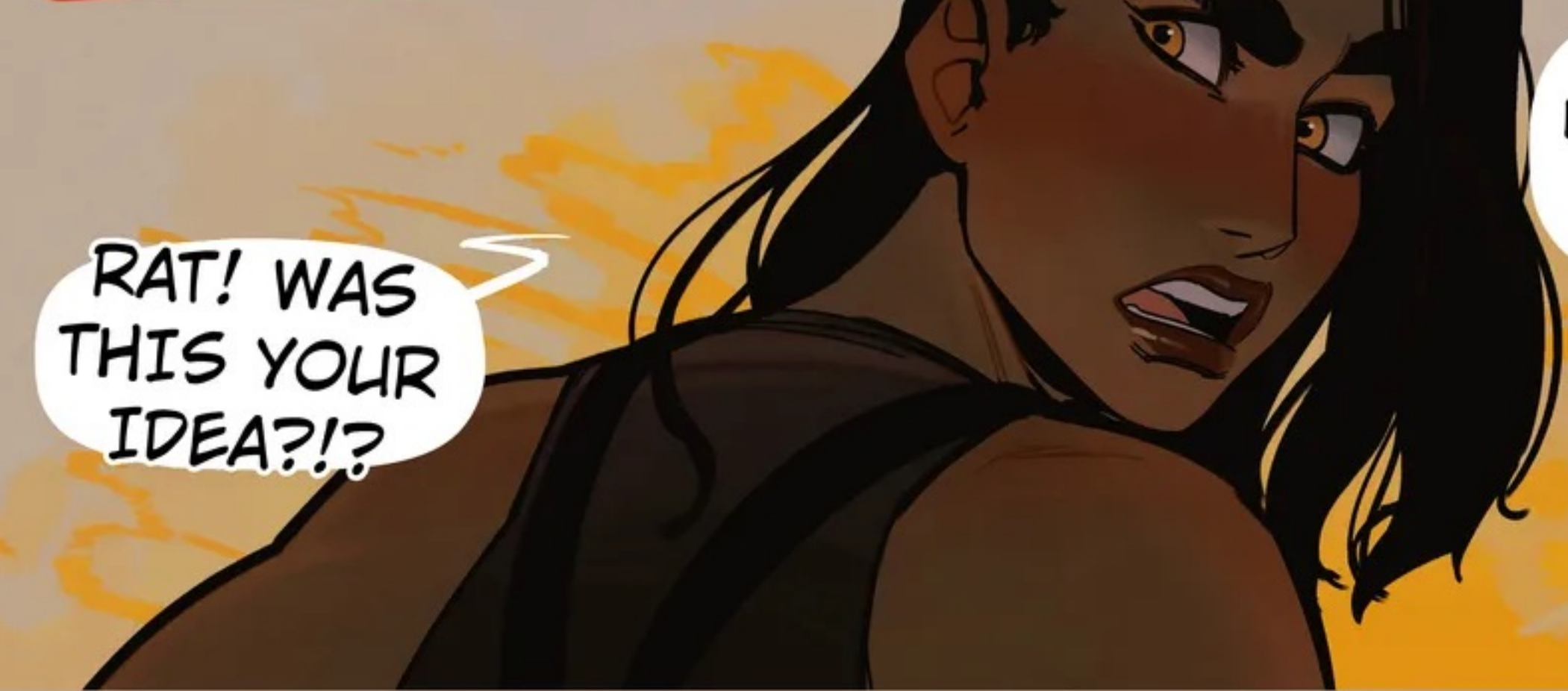
HOW ABOUT-



SHUT UP!

YOU FUCKING DISGRACE!

OOAH! HAAAAH!



RAT! WAS THIS YOUR IDEA?!?

DID YOU LURE ME HERE TO GET ME TO FUCK THIS ASSHOLE?

REALLY?

I THOUGHT THAT
THE TWO OF YOU
COULD FIND... COMMON
GROUND... UH! THAT
YOU WERE NOT
AWARE OF!

HAHA!

...

RIGHT?

...

YOU'RE A
PIECE OF WORK
ALFIE...

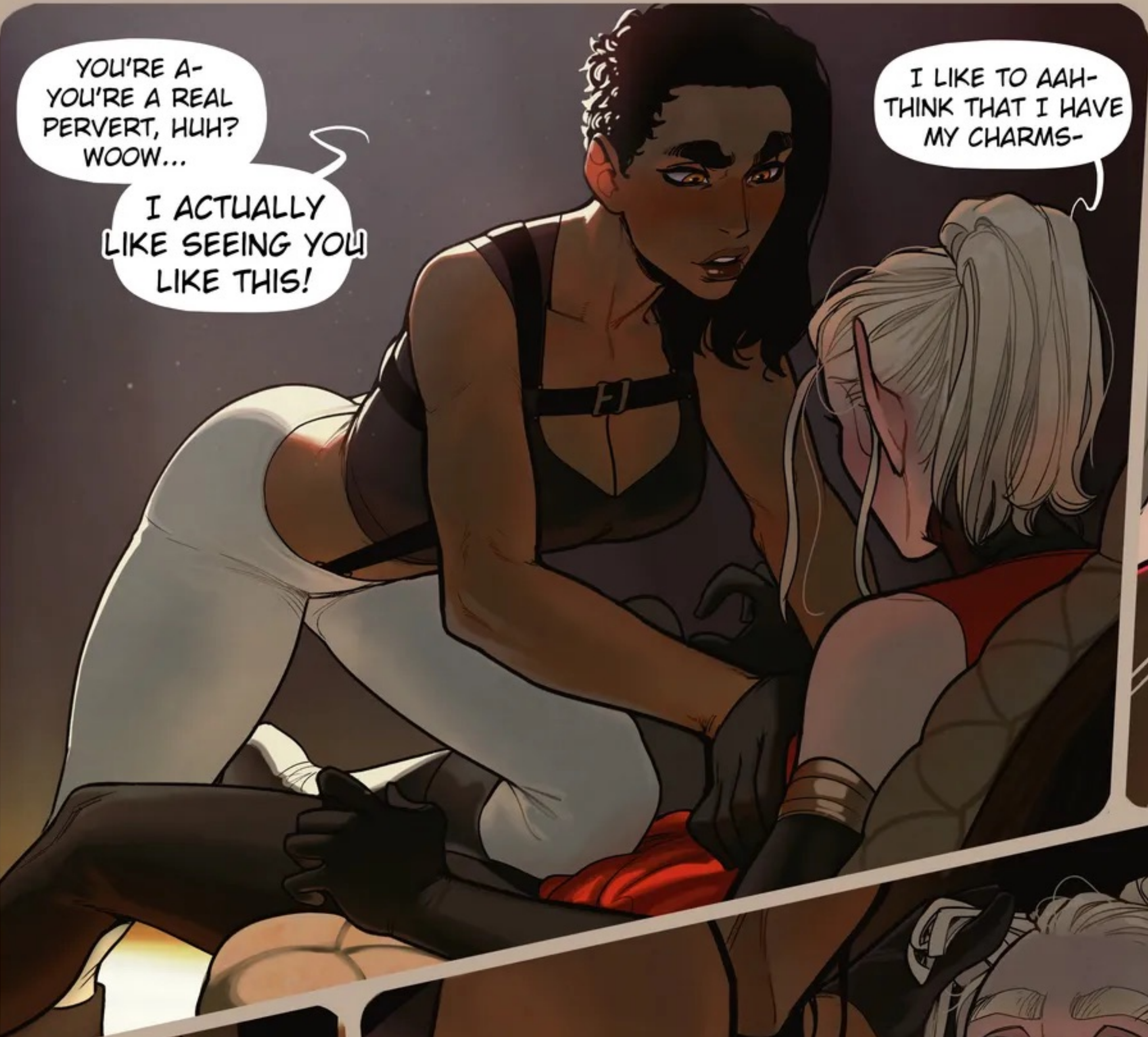
I THINK
THAT-

SHUT
IT!

OOF!

I DON'T WANT TO HEAR
ANOTHER WORD FROM
YOU... YOU... YOU... FUCK!
I WANT TO MESS YOU UP!

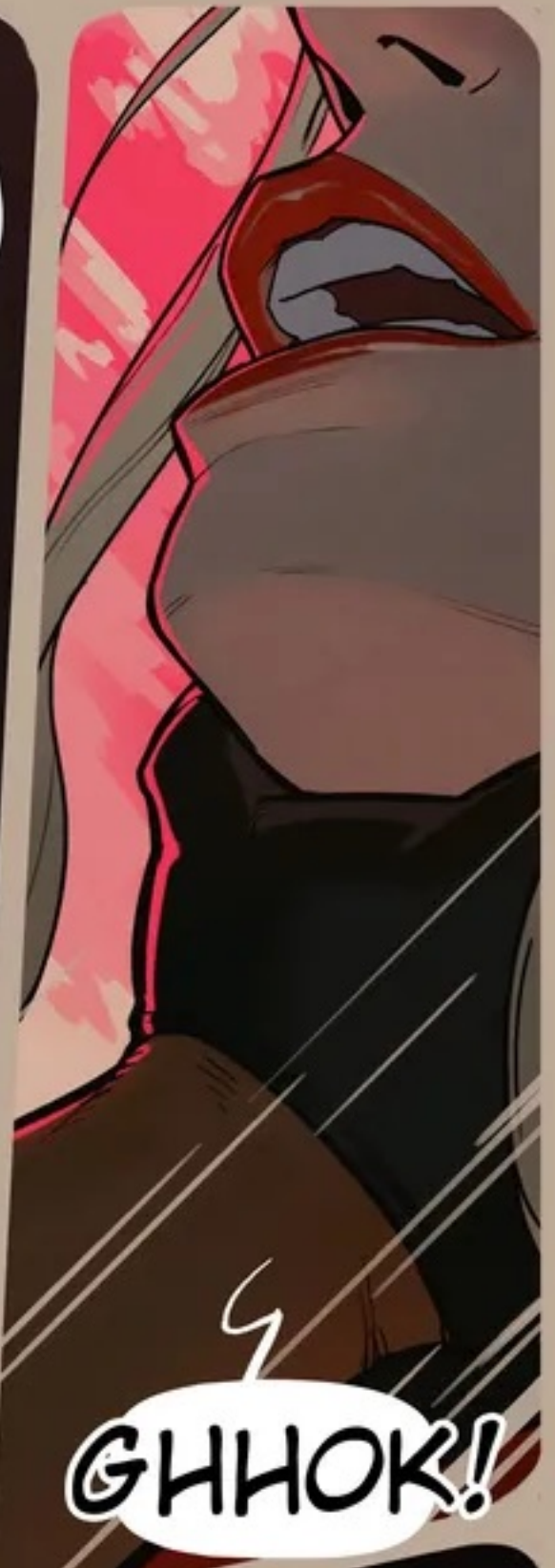
PLEASE DO!



YOU'RE A-
YOU'RE A REAL
PERVERT, HUH?
WOOW...

I ACTUALLY
LIKE SEEING YOU
LIKE THIS!

I LIKE TO AAH-
THINK THAT I HAVE
MY CHARMS-



GHHOK!



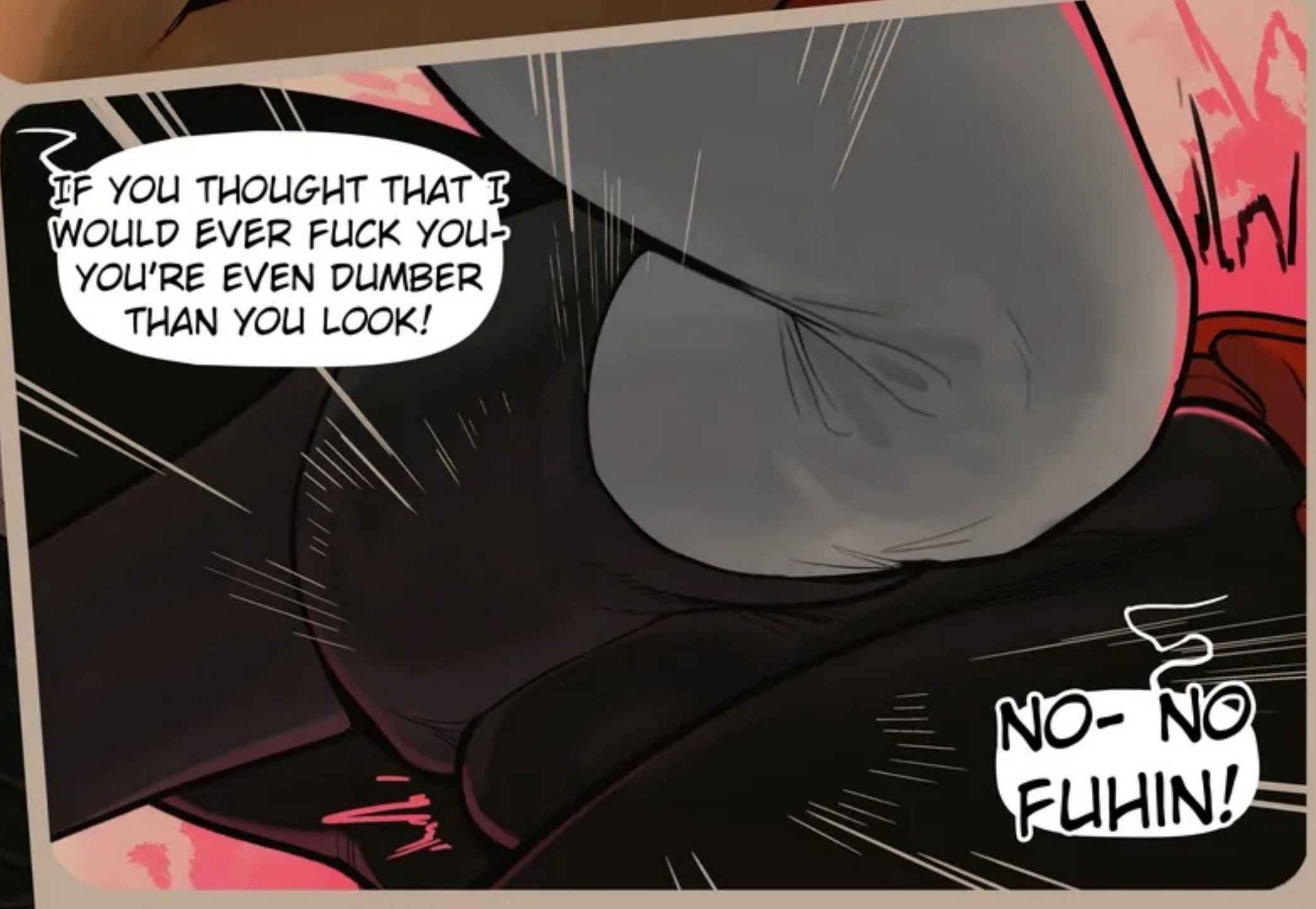
BUT I LIKE YOU
BETTER WHEN
YOU'RE QUIET
HAHA!



YOU'RE A
PATHETIC, FUNNY,
CARICATURE OF
A MAN!

YOU STRUT AROUND
LIKE A FUCKING CHICKEN,
THINKING YOU'RE
THE TOP OF THE COOP!
FUCKING PATHETIC!

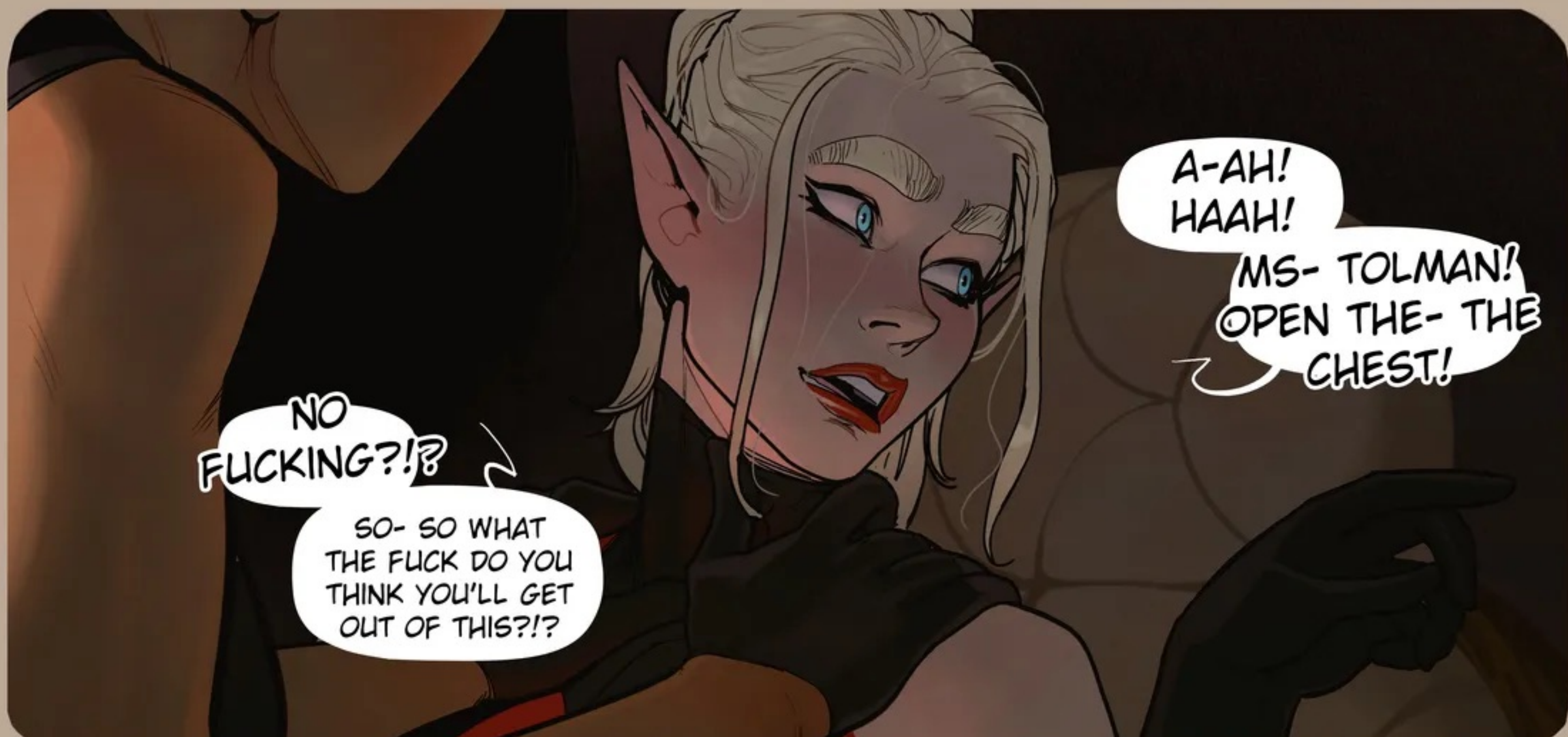
YEEEEH!



IF YOU THOUGHT THAT I
WOULD EVER FUCK YOU-
YOU'RE EVEN DUMBER
THAN YOU LOOK!

THESE TWO WORK
SO WELL TOGETHER!
AM I A GENIUS?

NO- NO
FUHIN!



NO
FLUCKING?!?

SO- SO WHAT
THE FUCK DO YOU
THINK YOU'LL GET
OUT OF THIS?!?

A-AH!
HAAH!

MS- TOLMAN!
OPEN THE- THE
CHEST!



YES SIR!



HERE
YOU GO!

OH!
OOH!
HAHAHA!

IS THAT
RIGHT?

OH DAMN...
THIS IS... THIS
IS... HUH...

NOT WHAT
I EXPECTED.



YOU
WOULDN'T BE
THE FIRST TO-

SHUT UP!
RAT!

GET ME-
THE THING!
THE GAG!

HERE!



AAAH! THERE
YOU GO! THAT'S
BETTER!

GWUH!



IF I CAN'T
HEAR YOU TALK
YOU'RE ALMOST...

CUTE!
HAAA!



...



HWAH?

EH,
FUCK IT!



OOH?

MOVE
YOUR ASS!



GWOOOH!





YOU KNOW
WHAT!?

I GUESS
I SHOULD
APOLOGISE!

I AM TRYING
TO BE A BETTER
PERSON, YOU KNOW?
LESS DIFFICULT!



I THOUGHT THAT
I COULDN'T FUCKING
WORK WITH YOU...



BWOOH!

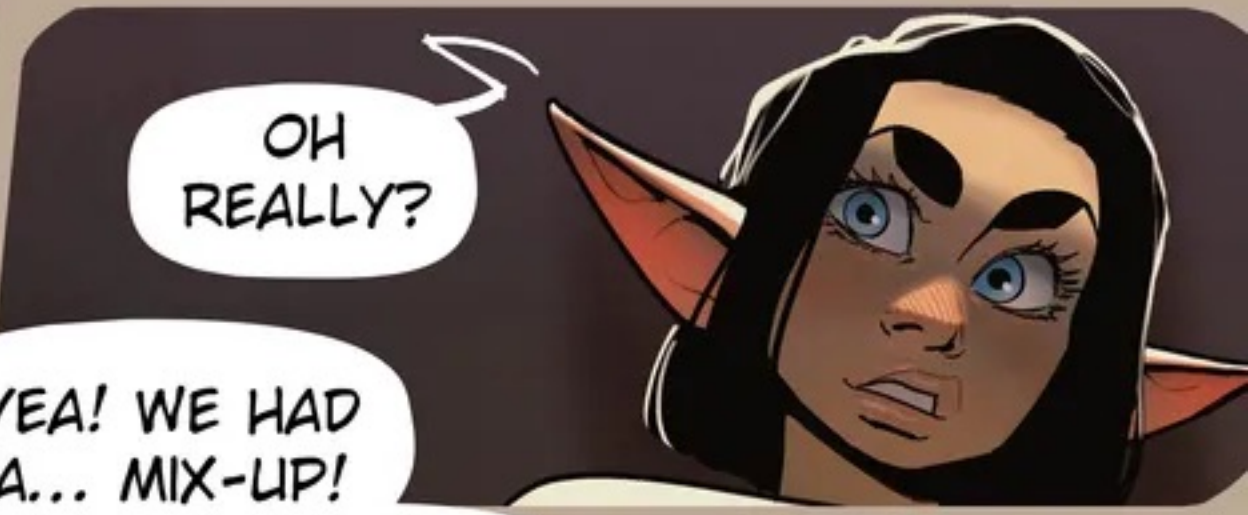


BUT LIKE
THIS?

YEAH!

I THINK WE CAN
WORK TOGETHER
JUUST FINE!

HAHA!



OH
REALLY?

YEA! WE HAD
A... MIX-UP!

"BOSS"!

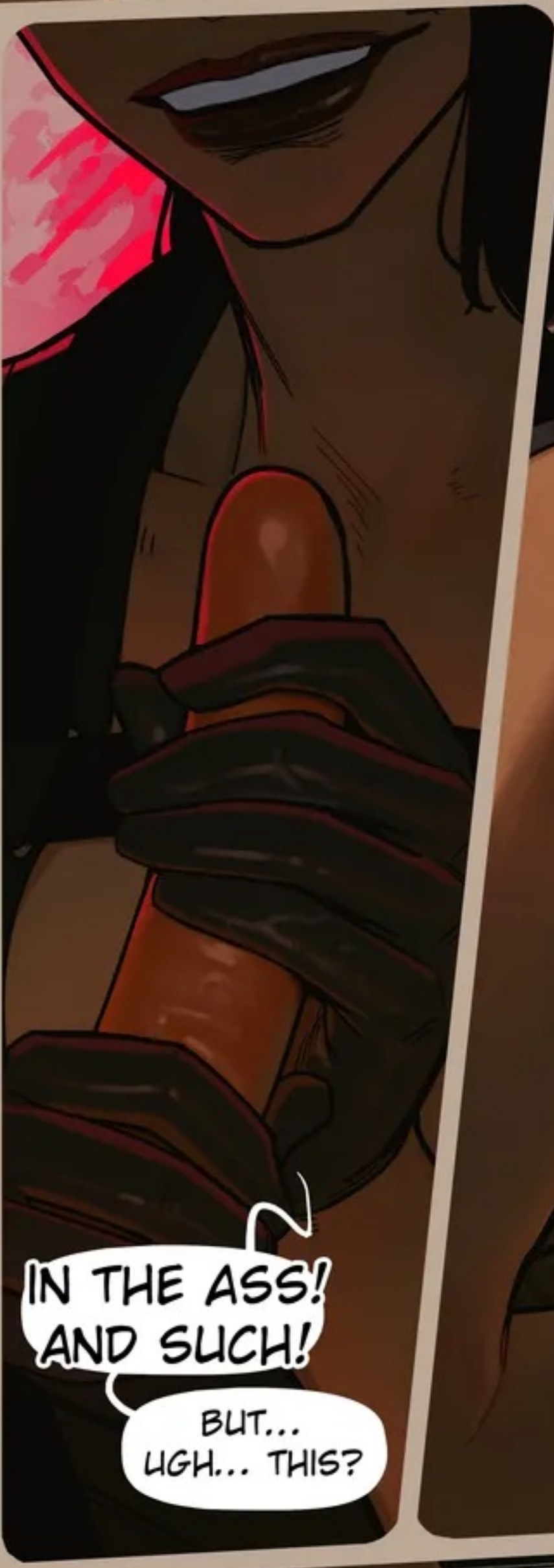


RAT! GET ME THE-

OH YEAH. THIS.



I HAVE SOME PRACTICE WITH LADIES THAT LIKE IT... YOU KNOW....



IN THE ASS! AND SUCH!

BUT... UGH... THIS?



WHY WOULD YOU RUIN A PERFECTLY NICE ASS WITH A COCK?

MMFFN!



IT'S JUST... UNAPPEALING! YUCK!

HOOOH!

GHOOOH!



MARCO'S IS...
BETTER...
SOMEHOW?

SLAP!

MMMFN!

RIGHT, RAT?
HOW DOES THAT
WORK?



IT SEEMS
PRETTY NICE
TO ME!



RELLY? IT'S
JUST... UGH...
NO GOOD.

PUSSY WOULD LOOK
MUCH BETTER ON HIM...
MAYBE I SHOULD JUST
TWIST IT OFF? HMM?

HOOOAH!
HAAHN!



OH? YOU LIKE THAT?
HMM... DAMN! I AM
GETTING IDEAS! HAHA!

NNFN!
YEEEHN!



THUD!
THUD!
THUD!

OH THE
THINGS THAT
I'LL- EH?



SLAM!

STOP THAT
YOU BEAST!



WAIT-
LYDIA? WHAT
THE- WHAT ARE
YOU DOING?



PERFORMANCE
REVIEW!

WHAT ARE
YOU DOING?

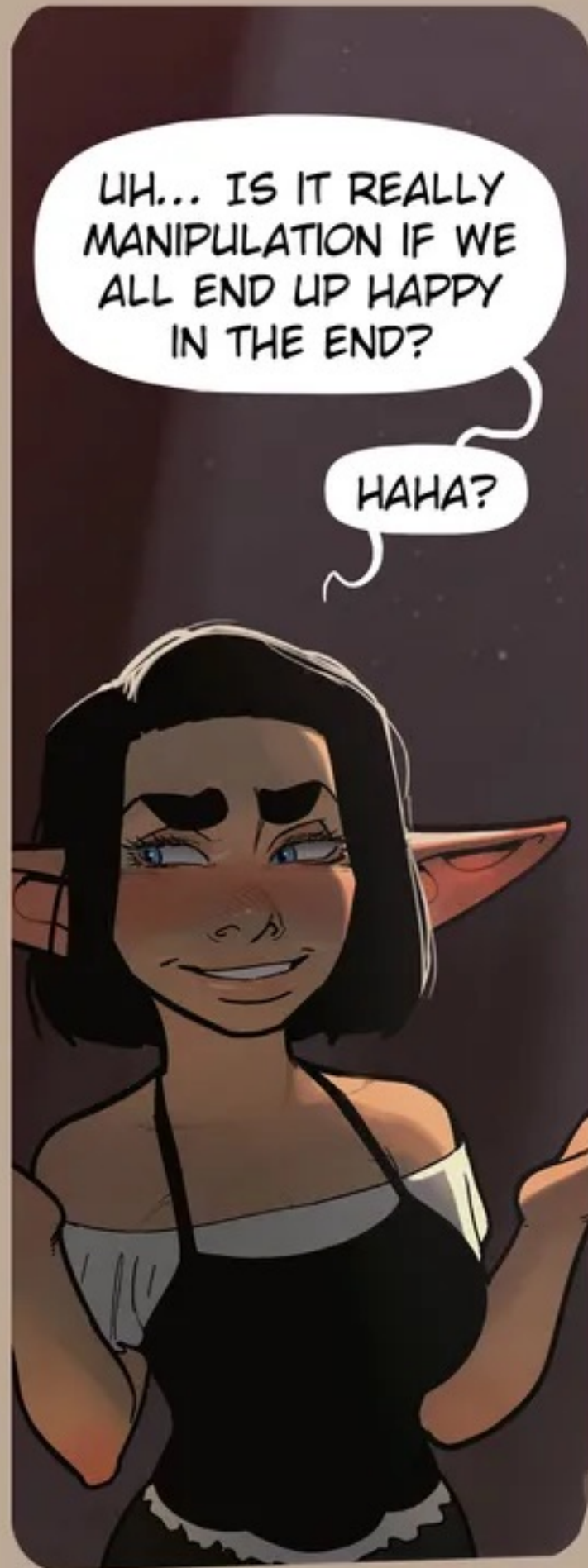
I WAS TOLD THAT
THERE WAS A... TROLL
TAKING ADVANTAGE...
OF A... MAIDEN...



OH YEA...
THAT WAS A
FUCKING LIE.

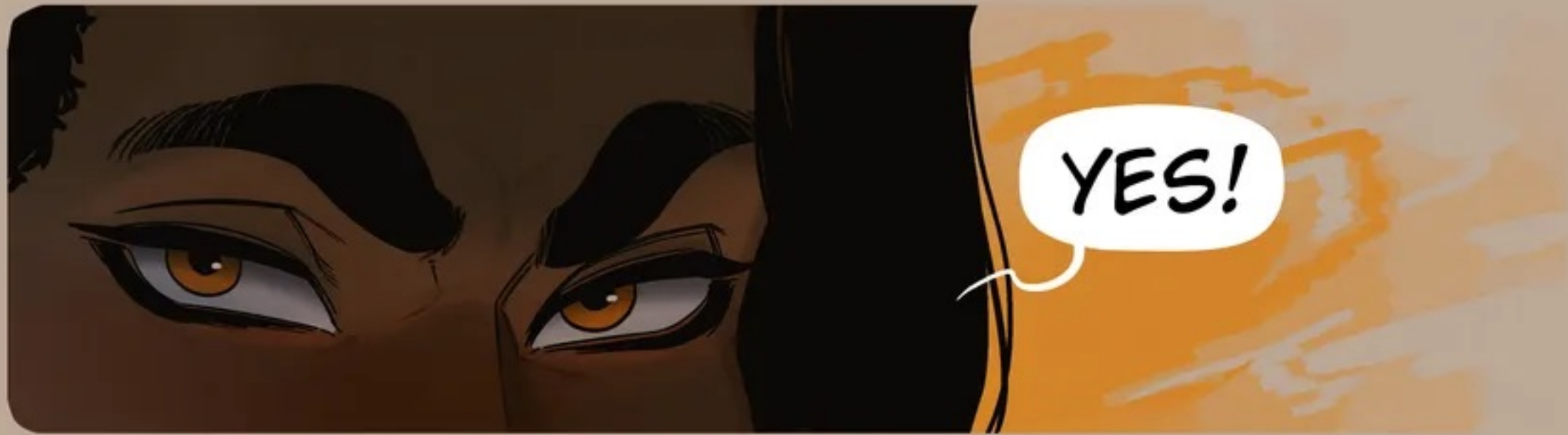
THE RAT
IS TRYING TO
MANIPULATE US FOR
SOME REASON.

WHAT?
ALFIE?

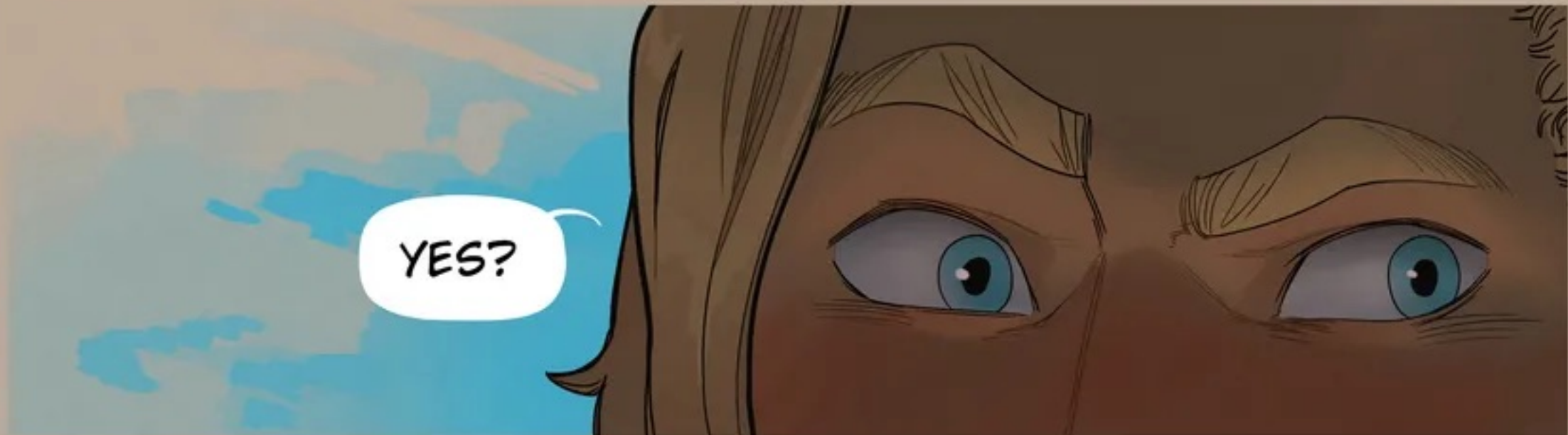


UH... IS IT REALLY MANIPULATION IF WE ALL END UP HAPPY IN THE END?

HAHA?



YES!



YES?



YEEHH!



OH! WELL! I- I'VE NOTICED THAT YOU THREE WOULD...

ENJOY YOUR RELATIONSHIP MORE IF YOU LOOKED AT IT FROM A DIFFERENT PERSPECTIVE!

AT WORK... AND IN THE BEDROOM, SO I-

WOAH! WAIT! BEDROOM? I AM NOT INTERESTED IN- A- UH- I-



LYDIA SHOULDN'T BE DOING THIS IN HER STATE!

OH! HERE WE GO!

WHAT? WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY?

FOCUS ON EACH OTHER! NOT ON ME!



LYDIA... WE REALLY NEED TO TALK-
STOP DOING THIS!

OH?!? I CAN'T EVEN SODOMISE ELVES, NOW?
NO PLACE FOR IT IN THAT DREAM HOUSE OF YOURS?!?

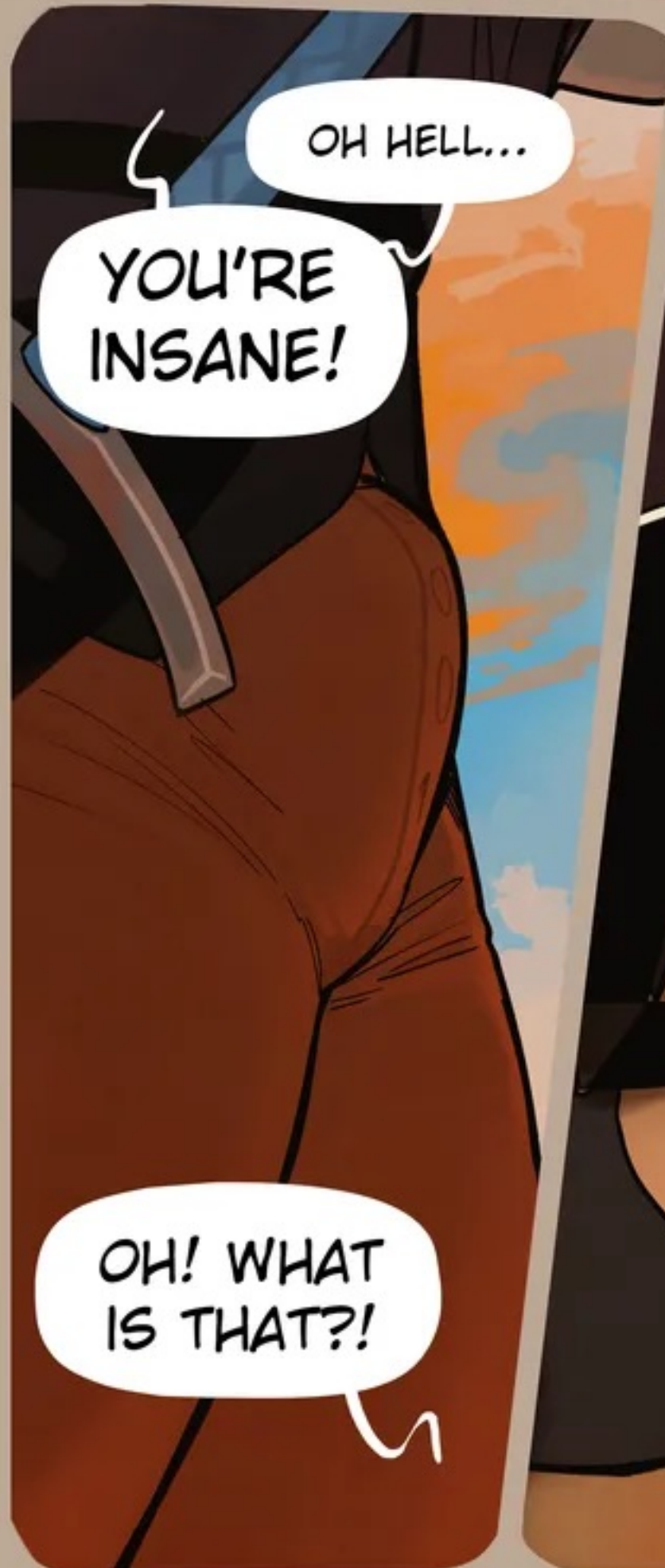


WELL... NO? THERE ISN'T? WHAT?
YOU'RE NOT EVEN- UH- INTERESTED IN MEN!

MWWAH!



ELVESH DON'T COUNT!



OH HELL...
YOU'RE INSANE!

OH! WHAT IS THAT?!



MR "LET'S GET A HOUSE" GETTING HARD FOR A GUY IN A DRESS?

HOW UNMANLY!

YES! EXACTLY! I KNEW THAT HE'D BE INTO IT!



NO! I JUST
OH FUCK...

LYDIA. WE REALLY
NEED TO TALK...
ABOUT YOU KNOW
WHAT.



I SURELY DON'T
KNOW! IS MY
LORD IS GETTING...
CONFUSED?

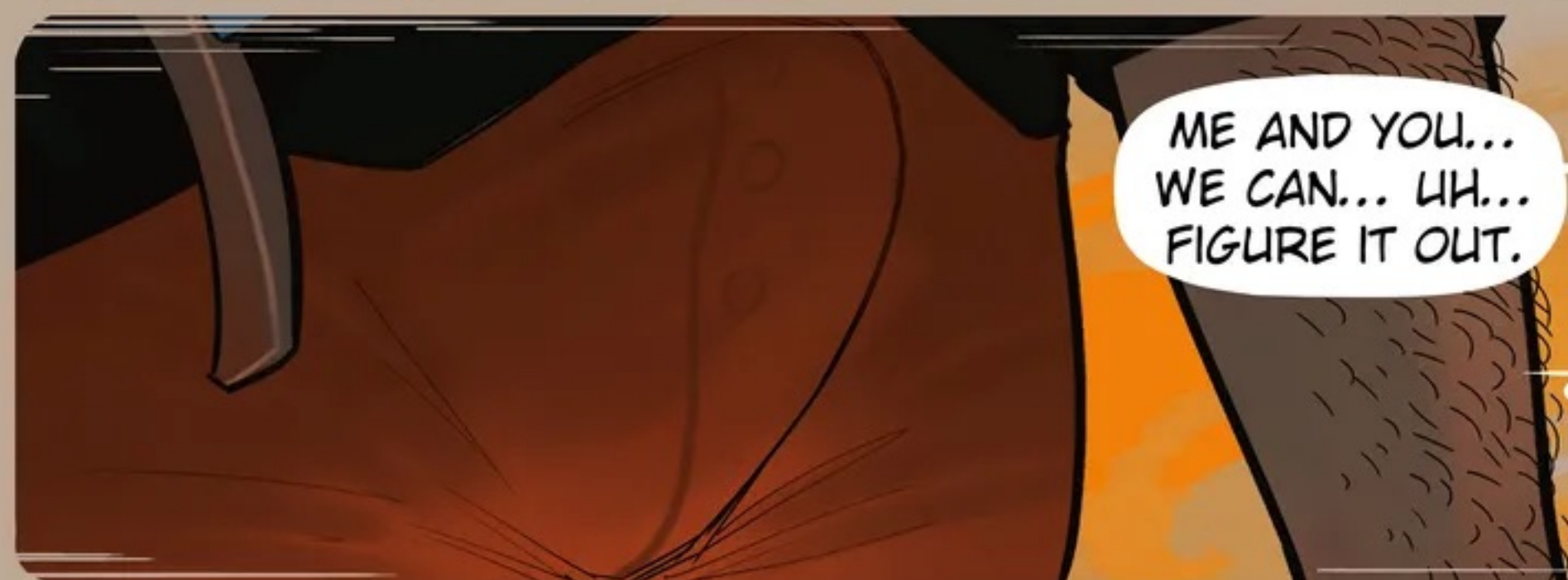
HAHAHA!

LYDIA...



COME OOOON.
I KNOW YOU!

YOU'RE NOT THAT...
NICE... YOU'RE REALLY
A FREAK BASTARD!
LIKE ME.



ME AND YOU...
WE CAN... UH...
FIGURE IT OUT.

NOW YOU'RE
JUST... DODGING
THE QUESTION.



IF BY THE
QUESTION YOU
MEAN "FUCKING
THE ELF"

AND DODGING
YOU MEAN "GET OFF
MY ASS!" THEN
YES. I AM!



WHAT?

THAT DIDN'T
ADD UP.



WHATEVER!
REMEMBER THE VORONI
NIGHT? WASN'T A PROBLEM
FOR YOU BACK THEN...

WE JUST DID
WHATEVER FELT
RIGHT...

WE HAD
FUN! IT WAS-
WE DON'T NEED TO
DO ANYTHING BY
ANY RULES!

...



COME OOOON!
WE CAN-

MNNNNNF!



AW FUCK!

OH!
YOU FUCKING
ASSHOLE!

NNNFGH!
MNNF!



WE WERE
HAVING A
CONVERSATION!

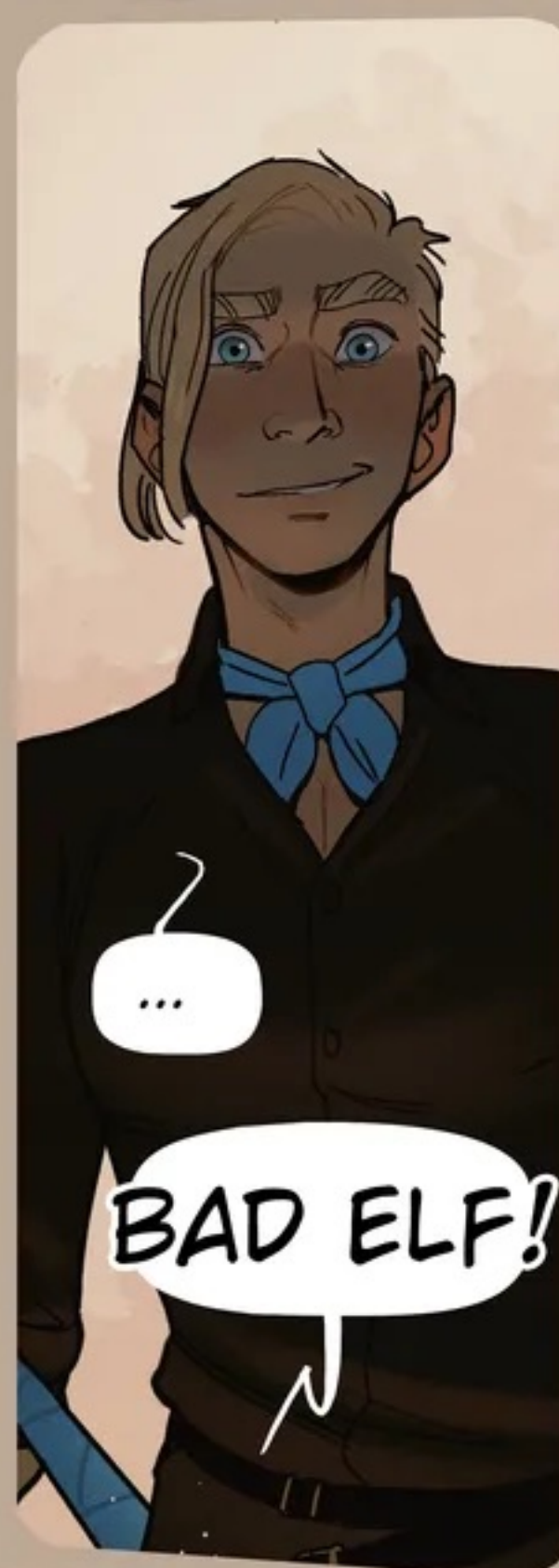
MMMF!



FUCKING RUDE!

SLAP!

HAAAAHN!



...

BAD ELF!



HAH...

STOP COMING YOU ASSHOLE!



HAHAHA!

OH LYDIA!



YOU'RE JUST- WHAT AM I SUPPOSED TO DO WITH YOU?

WE REALLY NEED TO TALK...

DOESN'T HAVE TO BE NOW... BUT WE DO! YOU KNOW THAT, RIGHT?

UH- WHAT?

YEAH... I KNOW...

LATER. WE'LL TALK LATER, ALRIGHT?





NO MORE NONSENSE ABOUT "THE HOUSE"?



L-LOOKS LIKE
YOU DID... SIR.

DON'T CALL HIM THAT!
HE'S NOT YOUR BOSS
RIGHT NOW. HE'S A SLUT
YOU'RE GONNA FUCK.

WHY DO I ALWAYS
END UP IN SITUATIONS
LIKE THIS WHEN I AM
WITH YOU?

HAAAAH!

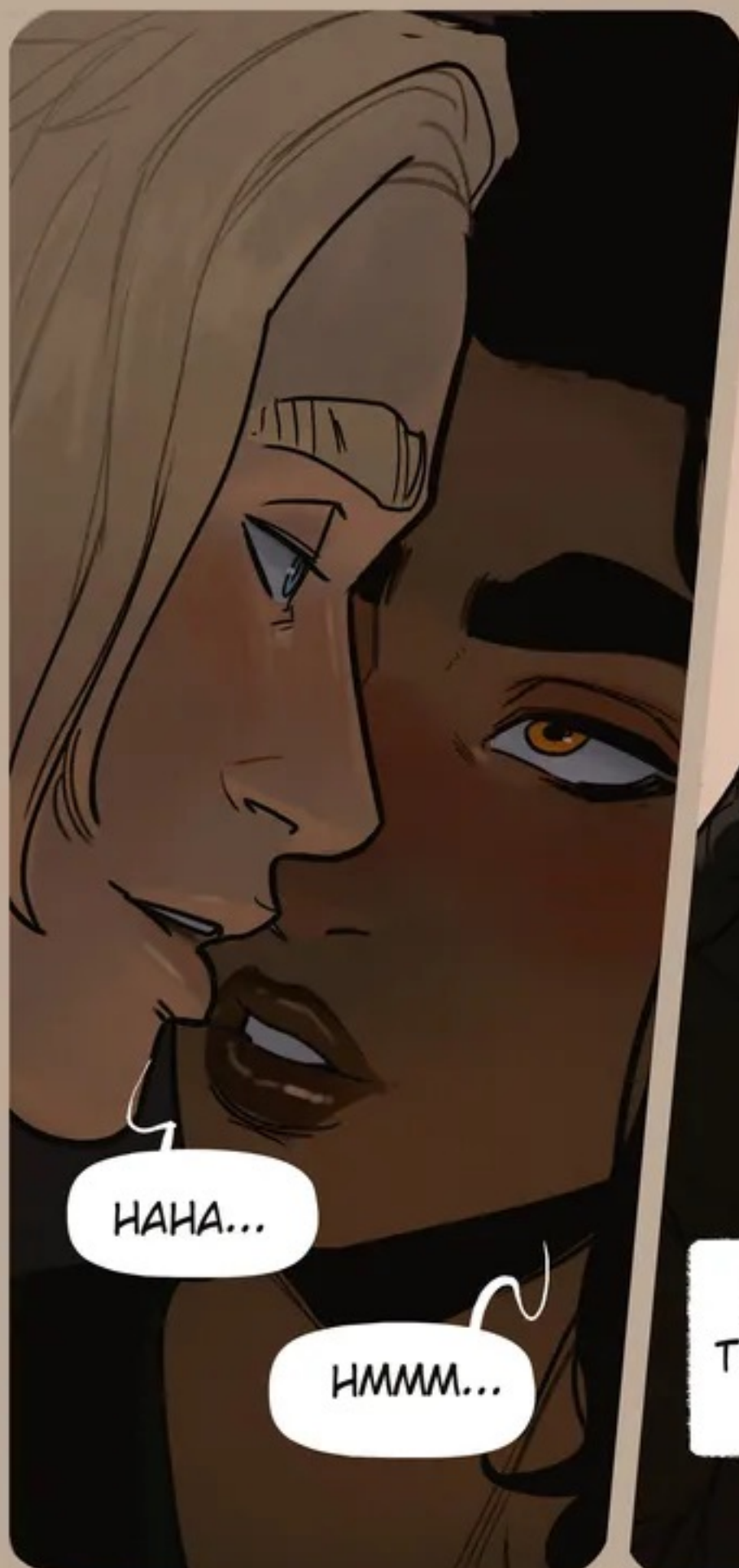
BECAUSE I AM
VERY FUN TO
TO BE AROUND.

YEAH...
SURE...

LET'S GO
WITH "FUN"

WHAT IS
THAT SUPPOSED
TO MEAN? HUH?

HUHHUUH!



HAHA...

HMMM...



MMMMN!

HAAH...

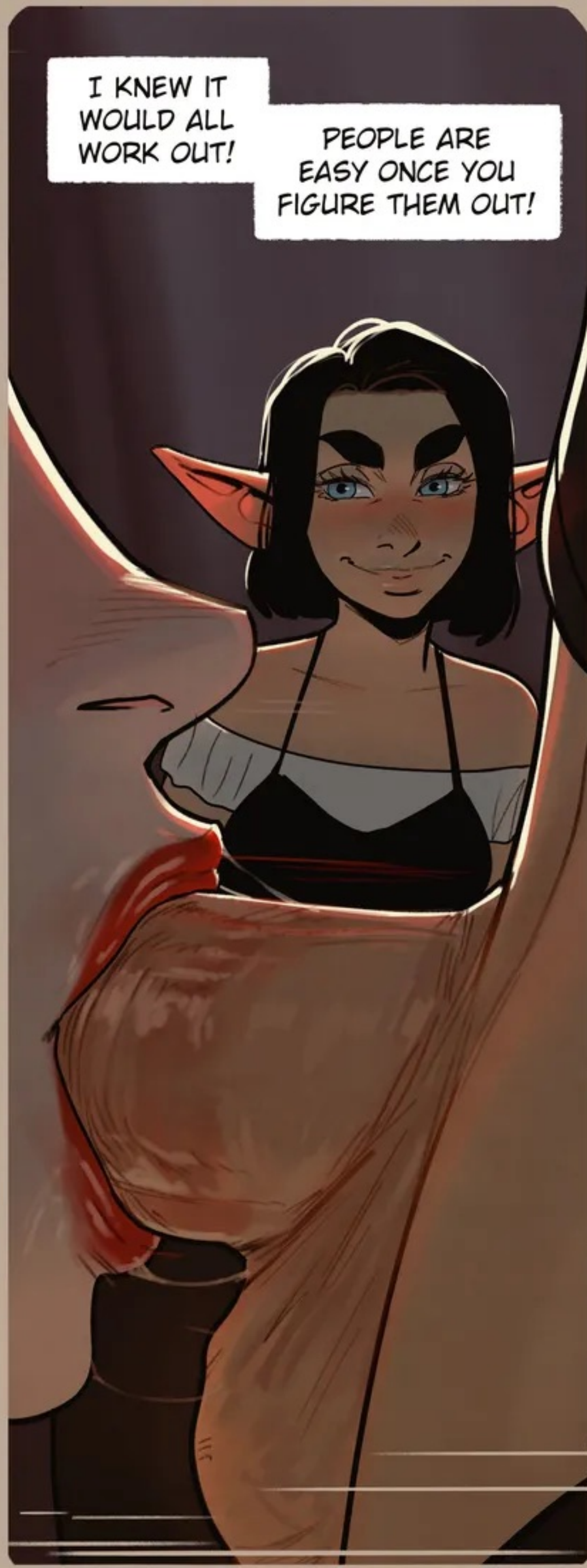
I KNEW IT! THESE TWO...
THEY FIT TOGETHER BETTER
THAN THEY KNOW!



THEY JUST NEEDED
A LITTLE... PUSH.



AND EVERYBODY
GETS WHAT THEY
WANTED!



I KNEW IT
WOULD ALL
WORK OUT!

PEOPLE ARE
EASY ONCE YOU
FIGURE THEM OUT!

SCRATCH!

SCRATCH!

LOOKS LIKE
WE HAVE AN
AUDIENCE

IT SHOULD
BE FINE?

WHO WOULD
SHE TELL?

COME OON.
GET ROUGH!
HE LIKES IT.

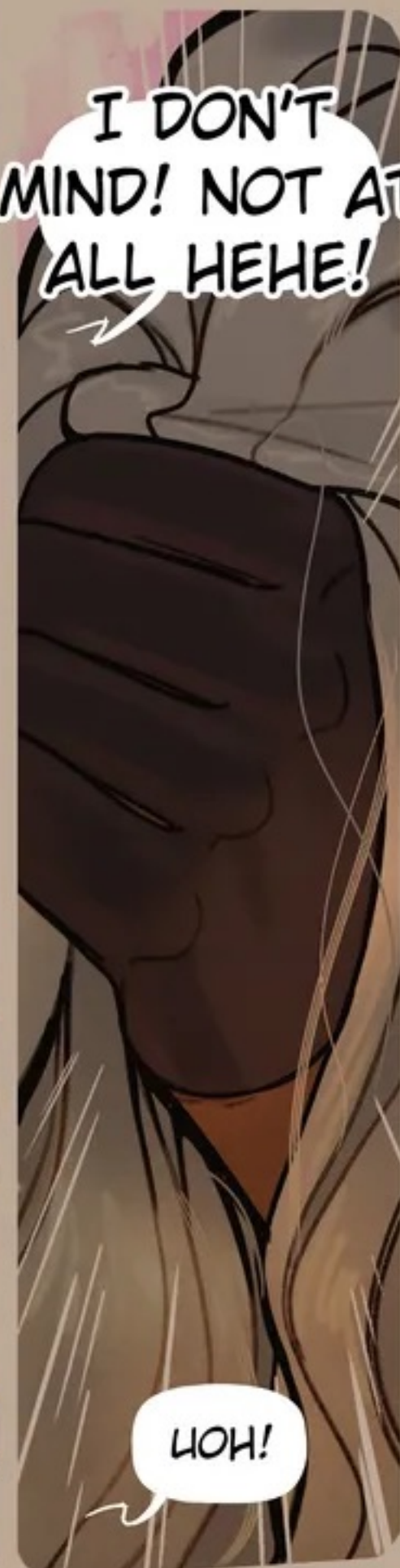
YEAH?

YEAH!
I CHOKED HIM
BEFORE. HE GOT
VERY HARD.

IS THAT
SO... SIR?

NOD!

MMHHM!





FUCK YES!
I DOOO!

MMF!

HAAAAH!

OH GOD!
LYDIA- S-SIR!

OOOH
YEEEAH!

GIVE IT
TO HIM!

OH!
OOOOH!

MNNNF!

MMMM...

LOOKS LIKE
IT ALL WORKED
OUT!

THEY ALL
GET WHAT THEY
WANT...

AND I REMAIN
EMPLOYED!



SO... LOOKS LIKE
YOU GUYS ARE-

EH?
WHAT?



...
YOU'RE STILL
HERE? JUST
LEAVE...



UH- HA...
HAHA!

WELL! YOU'RE
WELCOME! I
WAS JUST-

"YOU'RE
WELCOME"?
WHAT?!?
FLUCK
OFF!



UH?
BUT I-



LYDIA...
HEY-

BUT WHAT? FIRST
YOU LIE ABOUT US
WHICH I GUESS WE
FORGAVE YOU FOR?

BUT THEN YOU
DO THIS SHIT?
WHAT IS THIS?



IT- WORKED OUT!
YOU'RE ALL GOOD
RIGHT? RIGHT?

WELL FLUCK
YOU ANYWAY!

I JUST WANTED
TO HELP! AND-
AND I DID!



ALFIE...



WHAT IS THIS...
UH... SITUATION?

THIS IS
ODD...

SHE'S FUCKING
WITH US! LYING
AGAIN!

WAIT!

WAIT! WAIT!
WAIT!



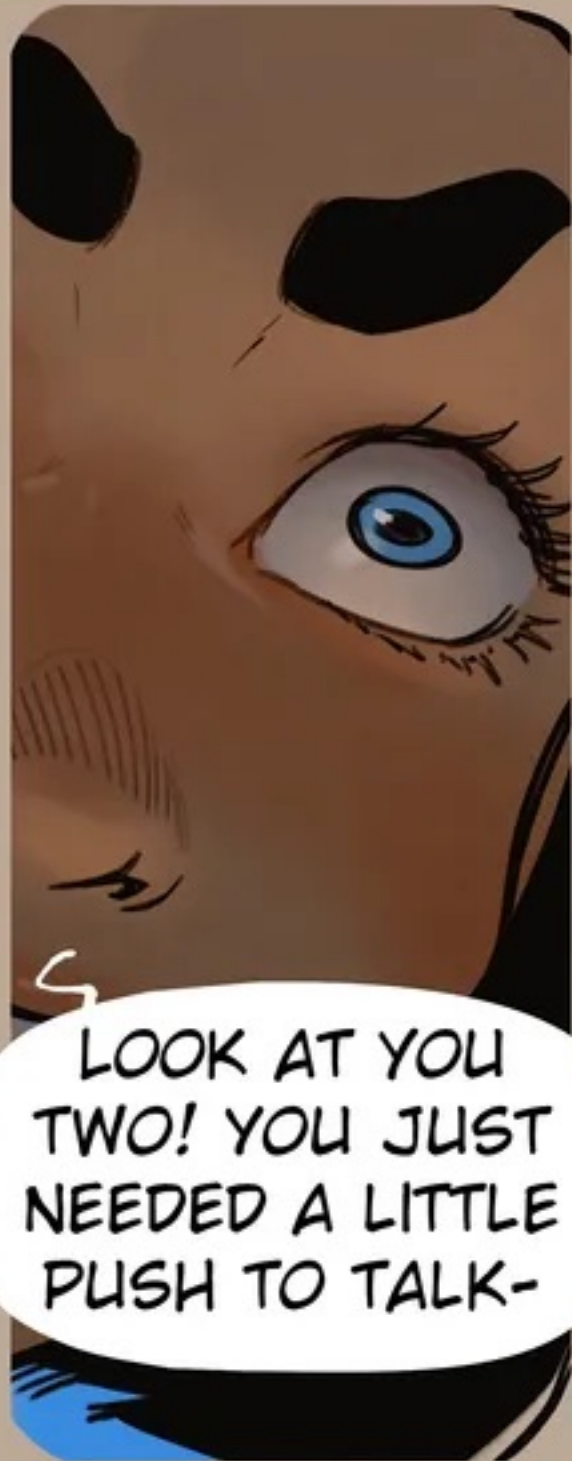
NO! I JUST...
MADE A DEAL WITH
AILDUIN! TO HELP
ALL OF YOU!

AND IT
WORKED!



A DEAL? WHAT
KIND OF DEAL?

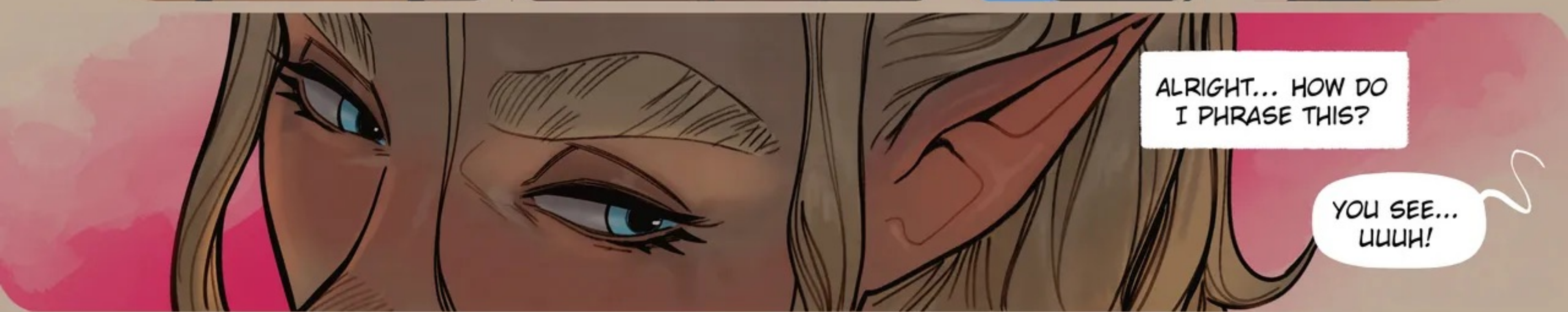
FUCK! I SHOULDN'T
HAVE SAID THAT!



LOOK AT YOU
TWO! YOU JUST
NEEDED A LITTLE
PUSH TO TALK-



WHAT
DEAL?



ALRIGHT... HOW DO
I PHRASE THIS?

YOU SEE...
UUUH!

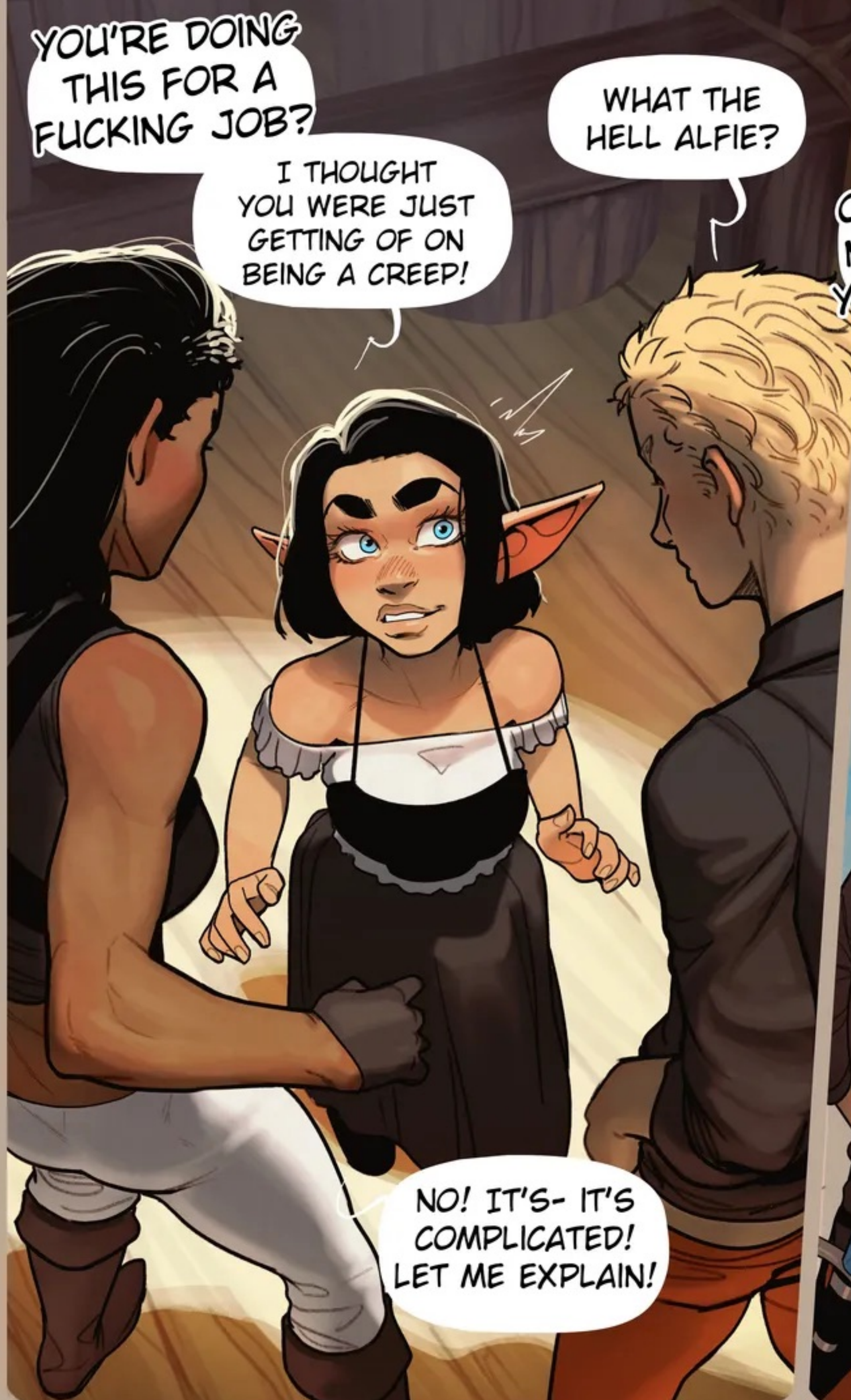


IF I JUST
FIND THE RIGHT
WORDS-

I... WAS
THINKING
THAT... UH-

I OFFERED TO
CONSIDER HIRING HER
IF SHE FACILITATES
THIS... DELIGHTFUL
ENCOUNTER!

WHAT?!? WHAT
IS HE DOING?!?



YOU'RE DOING
THIS FOR A
FUCKING JOB?

I THOUGHT
YOU WERE JUST
GETTING OF ON
BEING A CREEP!

WHAT THE
HELL ALFIE?



OH FUCK OFF!
NO YOU DON'T
YOU RAT FUCK-



ALRIGHT.
EXPLAIN.

YOU'RE BEING
TOO NICE AGAIN!

NO! IT'S- IT'S
COMPLICATED!
LET ME EXPLAIN!

THANK
YOU! JEEZ!



AHEM!

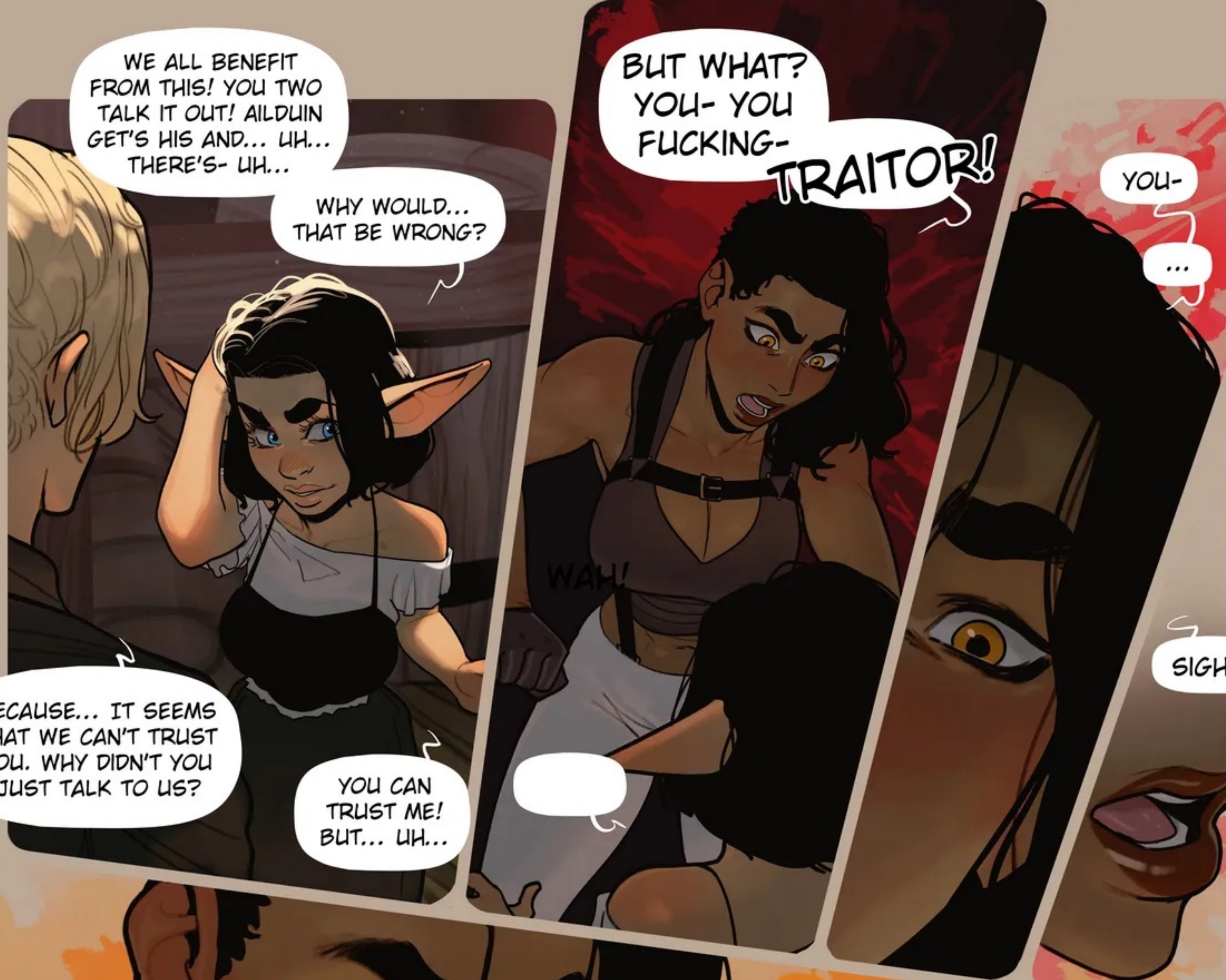
...

...



WELL?

I-I... DIDN'T REALLY
THINK ANY THIS
THROUGH... DID I?



WE ALL BENEFIT FROM THIS! YOU TWO TALK IT OUT! AILDUIN GET'S HIS AND... UH... THERE'S- UH...

WHY WOULD... THAT BE WRONG?

BUT WHAT? YOU- YOU FLUCKING- TRAITOR!

YOU-

...

BECAUSE... IT SEEMS THAT WE CAN'T TRUST YOU. WHY DIDN'T YOU JUST TALK TO US?

YOU CAN TRUST ME! BUT... UH...

WAH!

SIGH...

I TOLD YOU... SOME STUFF. ABOUT MY PAST.

I AM NOT GONNA- I AM NOT GONNA TRUST SOMEBODY WHO TRIES TO- TO BARGAIN WITH ME.

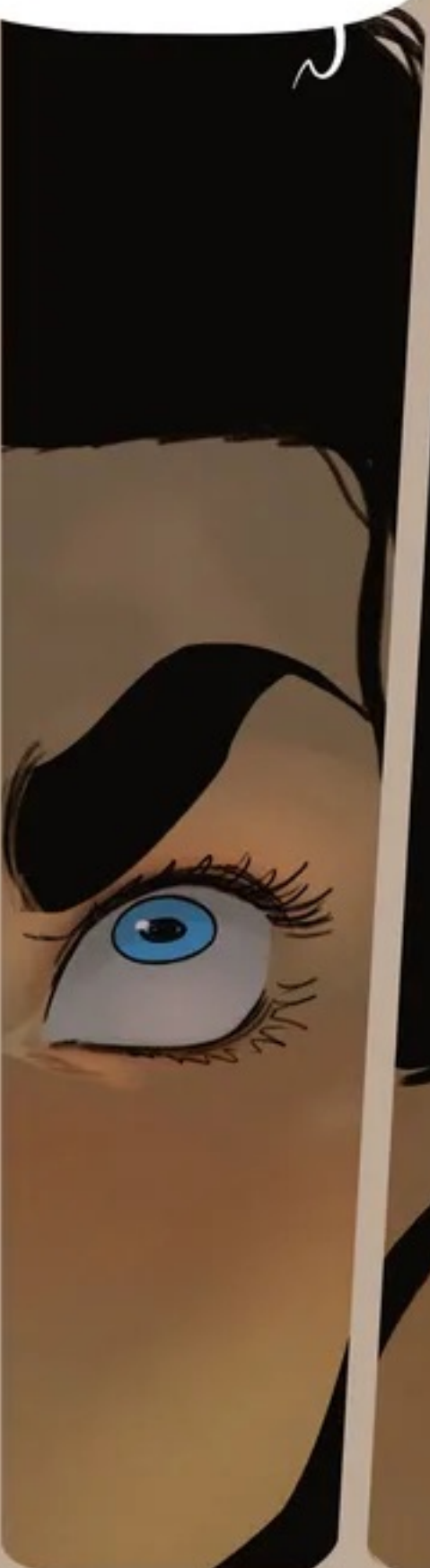
SO... SO THAT'S THAT...

OH- OH! OH? SO WHAT? ARE WE NOT GONNA BE FRIENDS ANYMORE?

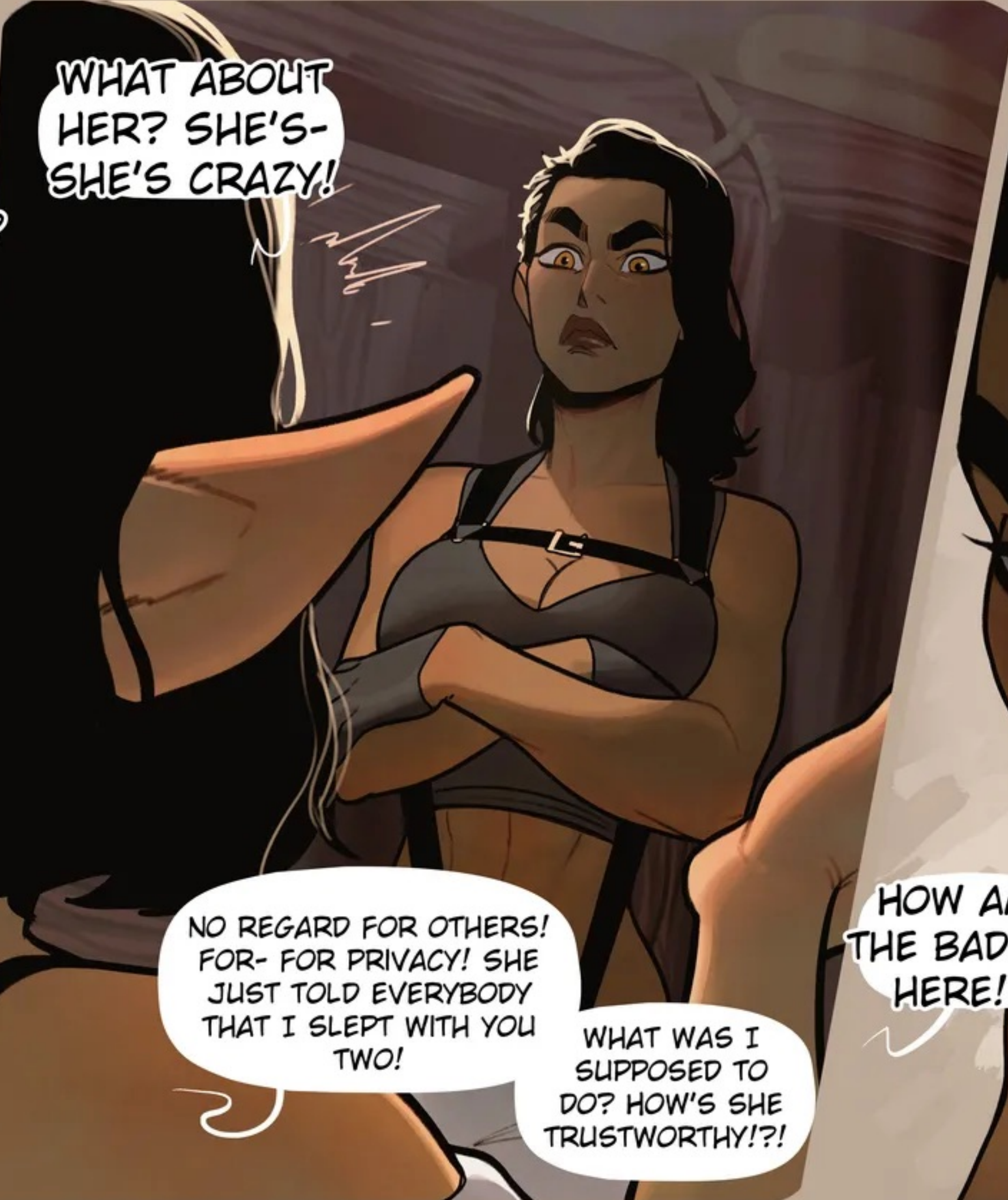
I DON'T KNOW... YOU KEEP DOING... THIS! OR SOMETHING LIKE THIS!

I DON'T... TRUST YOU.

I JUST DON'T KNOW WHAT TO DO WITH YOU...



OH! OH I AM UNTRUSTWORTHY?



WHAT ABOUT HER? SHE'S-SHE'S CRAZY!

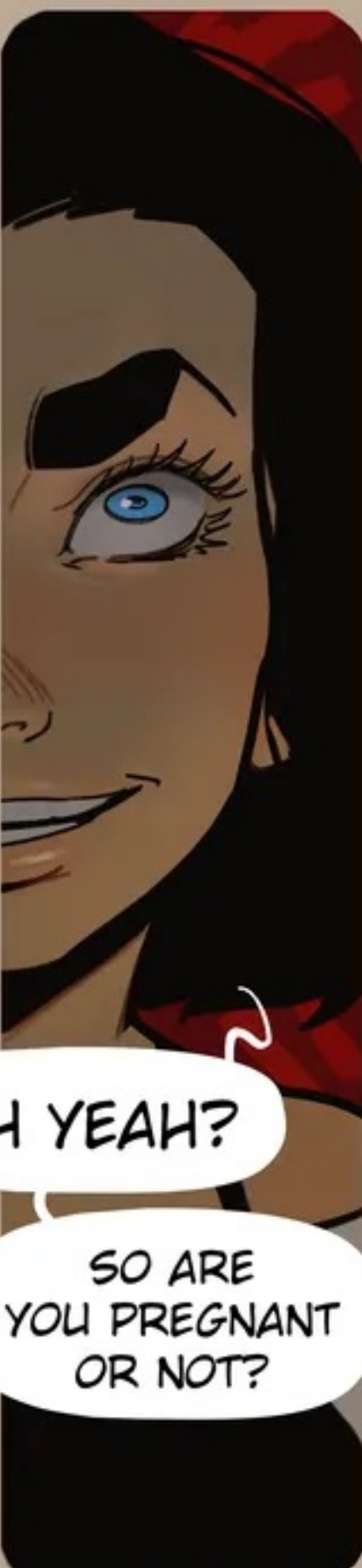
NO REGARD FOR OTHERS! FOR- FOR PRIVACY! SHE JUST TOLD EVERYBODY THAT I SLEPT WITH YOU TWO!

WHAT WAS I SUPPOSED TO DO? HOW'S SHE TRUSTWORTHY!?!?



HOW AM I THE BAD GUY HERE!??

I AM HONEST WITH MY FRIENDS!



OH YEAH?

SO ARE YOU PREGNANT OR NOT?

...



SEE!

SEE!?!?



WHY- WHAT AM I-WHATEVER I TRY TO DO IS ALWAYS WRONG!

I AM HONEST? EVERYBODY HATES ME! I LIE? I AM NOT TO BE TRUSTED?



WHAT DO YOU WANT FROM ME?!?



IT'S NOT...
COMPLICATED. JUST
DON'T LIE.

...



EASY FOR YOU
TO SAY! I AM HALF
YOUR SIZE!

I- I- PEOPLE DON'T
TREAT ME WELL WHEN
I'M HONEST! THEY
DON'T!



I- UH...

WELL...

HONESTY IS
ALWAYS THE WAY
TO GO. IT JUST IS!



BAAAH!
WHAT?!?

YOU HAVE NO
IDEA WHAT YOU'RE
TALKING ABOUT!

WHAT A LOAD
OF SHIT!

"JUST BE
HONEST!"



ALFIE!
WAIT!

WHOOSH!



FOR WHAT?
I AM TIRED
OF THIS!

"JUST BE
HONEST"?!?

UNFORTUNATELY
WE DON'T LIVE IN
A WORLD WHERE
THAT'S-

THAT'S-

WAIT...

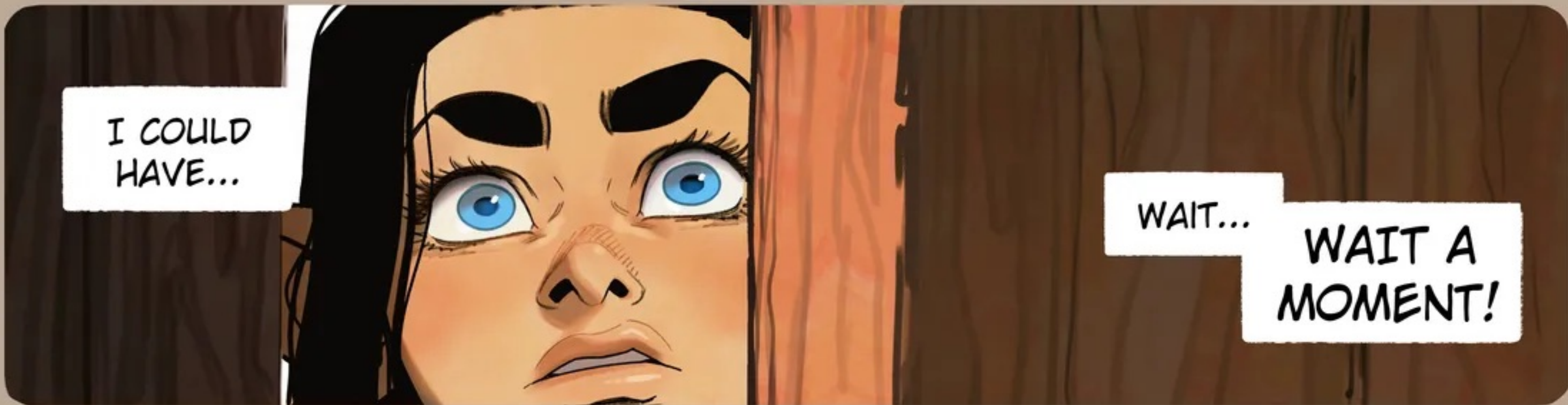




WHY IS ALDUIN
LOOKING SO HAPPY?!?
THIS WAS A DISASTER!

IF HE DIDN'T SELL
ME OUT LIKE THAT
I COULD HAVE-

AND IT WAS
HIS FAULT!



I COULD
HAVE...

WAIT...

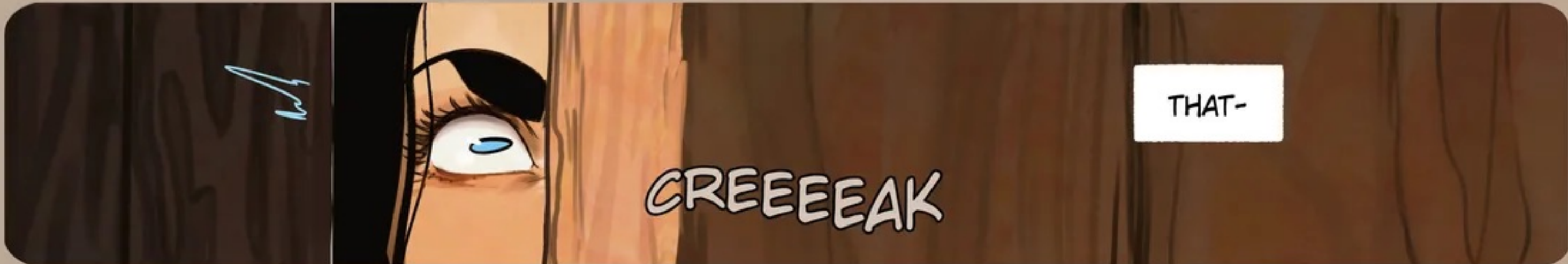
WAIT A
MOMENT!



DID HE... DID HE
PREDICT THIS?

THAT MY PLAN WOULD
WORK OUT FOR HIM... BUT
BURN THE BRIDGE BETWEEN
ME AND MARCO AND LYDIA?

HE GETS WHAT
HE WANTS AND HE
GETS RID OF THE
"TROUBLEMAKER"



THAT-

CREEEEAK



THAT-

THAT-

MOTHERFUCKER!

LITERAL
MOTHERFUCKER!

RUSTLE
RUSTLE

EVERYTHING
GOING ALRIGHT
IN THERE?

YEAH!
EVERYTHING
COPACETIC!

HEEEY!
I NEED TO GET
ON THE ROOF!

IT'S PART OF
THE... THING.

HAH... YEAH,
SURE.

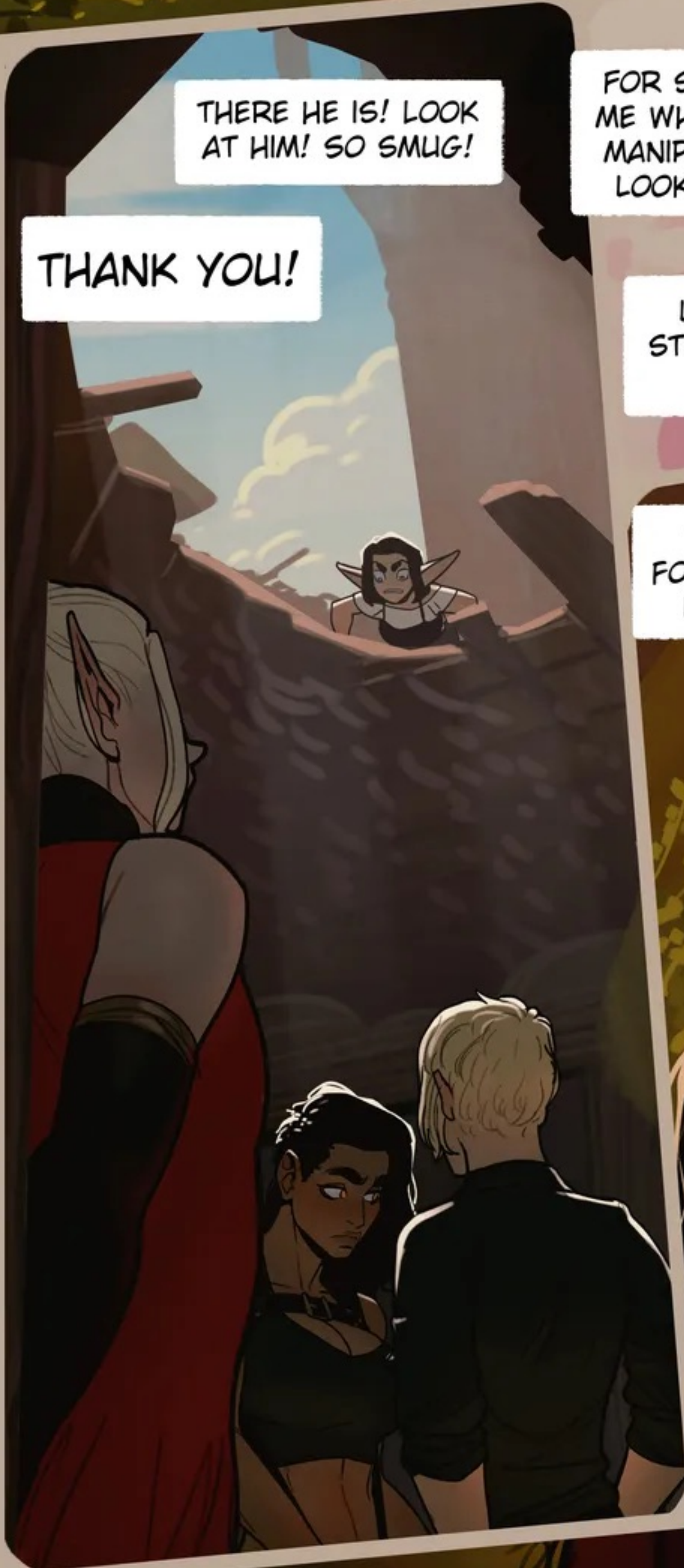
WE HAD
A DEAL!

A DEAL!

MOTHERFUCKER!



THAT
FUCKING-
ASSHOLE!



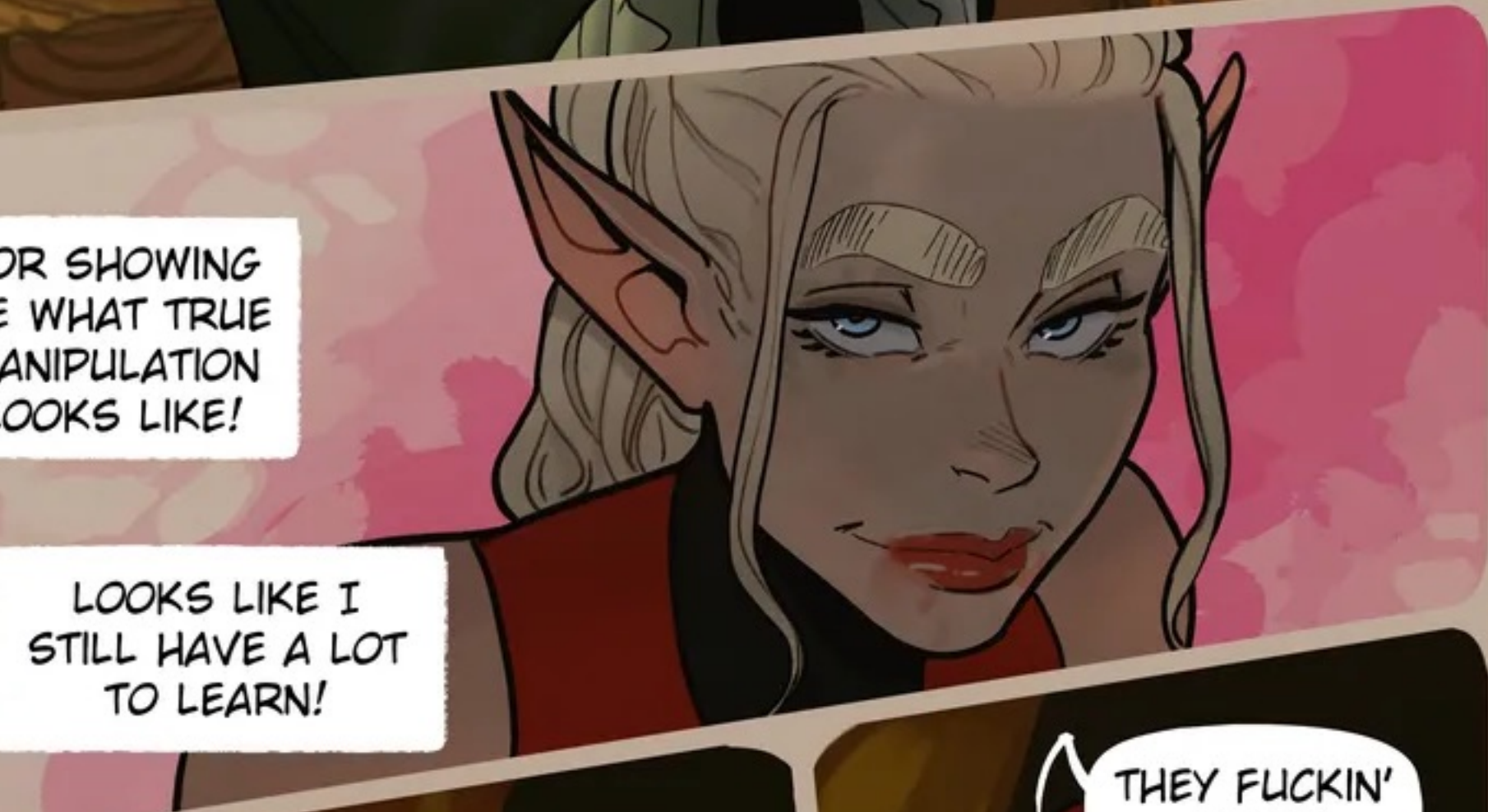
THERE HE IS! LOOK
AT HIM! SO SMUG!

THANK YOU!

FOR SHOWING
ME WHAT TRUE
MANIPULATION
LOOKS LIKE!

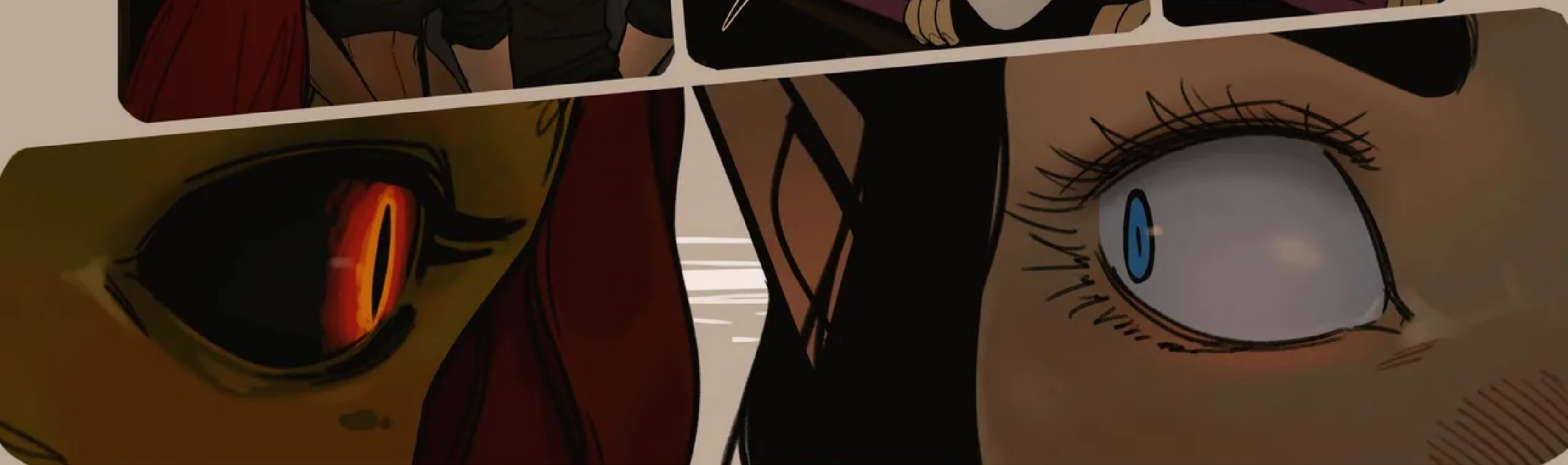
LOOKS LIKE I
STILL HAVE A LOT
TO LEARN!

I WON'T
FORGET THIS
LESSON!



THEY FUCKIN'
AGAIN?

NO!
THEY'RE





YOU LIKE
WATCHING
FLUCK?

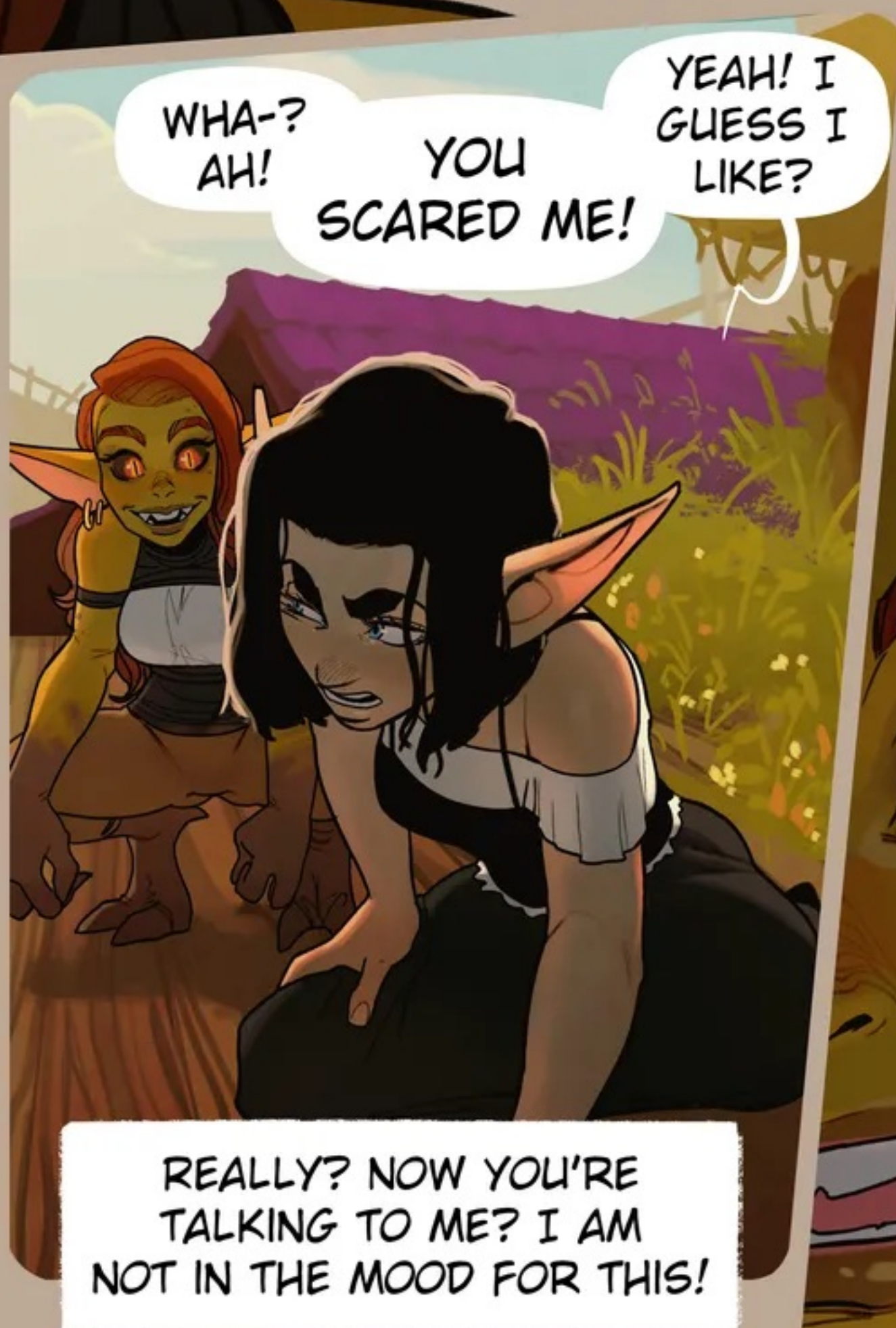
AAAAH!
WHAT?



YES?
YOU LIKE?

AAAAH?
HELLO?!
WHAT?

YOU
LIKE?



WHA-?
AH!

YOU
SCARED ME!

YEAH! I
GUESS I
LIKE?

REALLY? NOW YOU'RE
TALKING TO ME? I AM
NOT IN THE MOOD FOR THIS!



I LIKE
TOO!



GREAT! I AM
VERY GLAD
THAT WE BOTH-

WAIT! YOU
STOLE MY LETTER
THIS MORNING!



I WANT TO
KNOW! YOU
WRITE LOTS!

WHY YOU
WRITE SO
MUCH?!?



HAH... YEAH.
WRITING MAKES
IT EASIER FOR
ME TO THINK.

LISTEN...
I'M HAPPY THAT YOU
DECIDED TO TALK TO
ME BUT-



YOUR
MUM IS A
CLINT!

SAYS YOUR
LETTER!

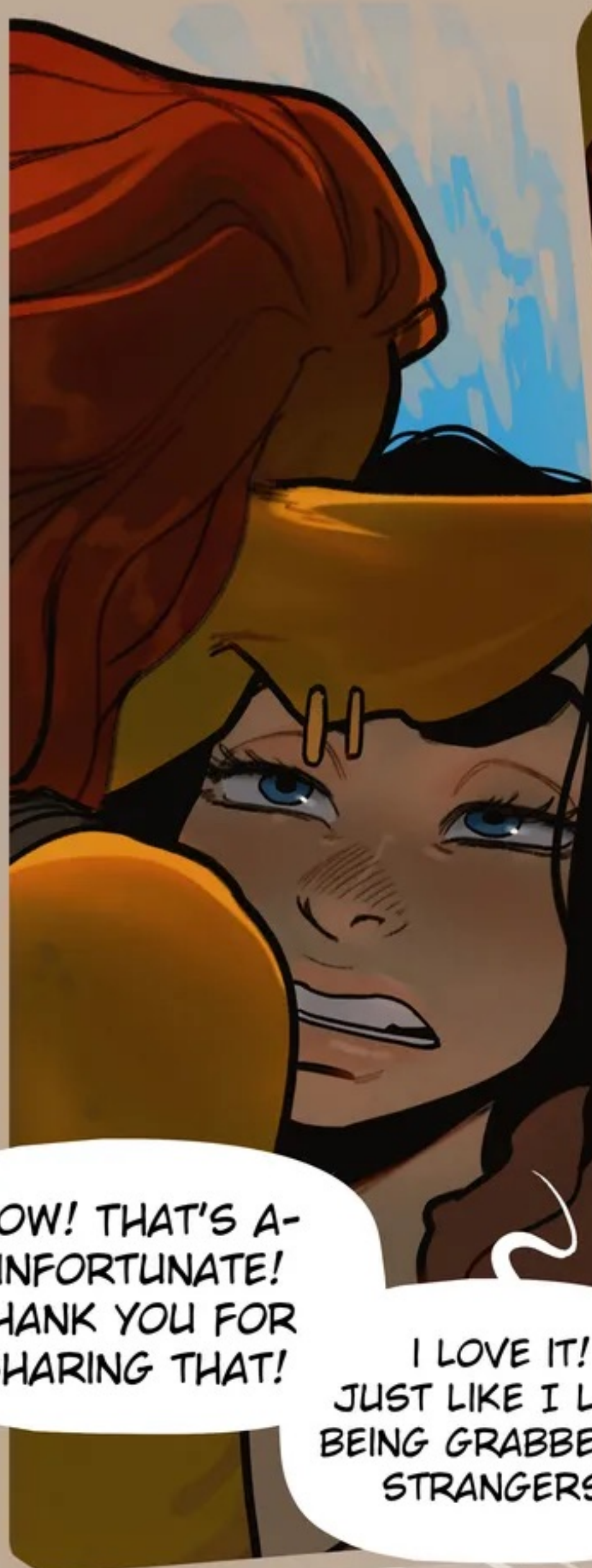


YEEEAH. SURE!
THAT'S ONE
WAY TO-

HEY! YOU
CAN READ?



MY MUM IS
A CLINT TOO!



WOW! THAT'S A-
UNFORTUNATE!
THANK YOU FOR
SHARING THAT!

I LOVE IT!
JUST LIKE I LOVE
BEING GRABBED BY
STRANGERS!



ME
TOO!

UGH...
YEAH...



HEY! I HAVE
QUESTION!

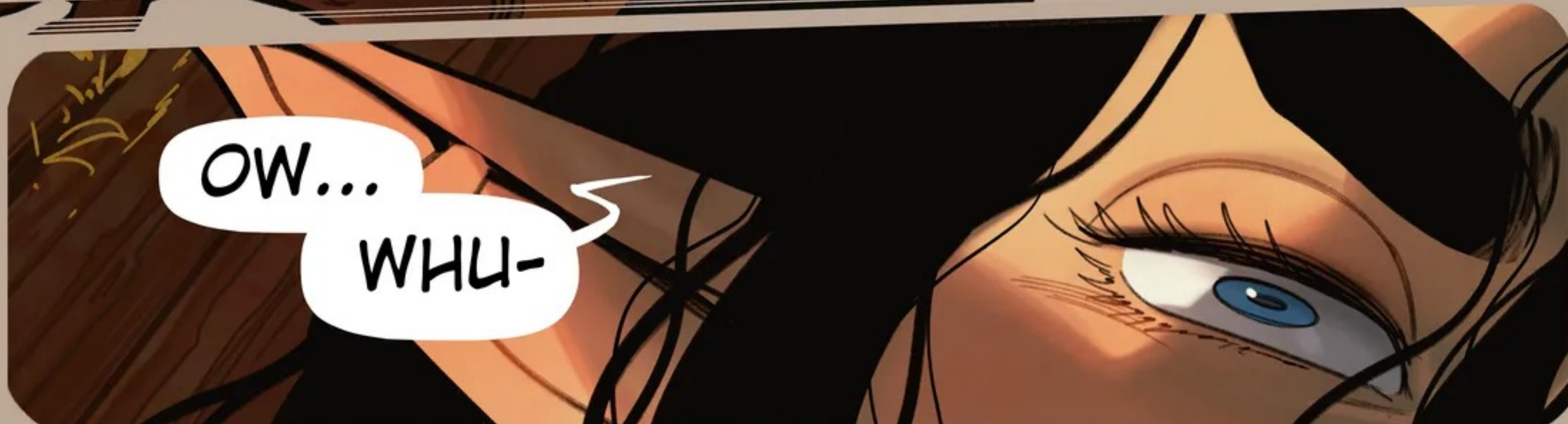
YEA? I GUESS
HAVE SOME
QUESTIONS FOR
YOU TO...

IF YOU
COULD JUST...
CALM DOWN
A BIT-



OOF!

IMPORTANT
QUESTION!



OW...

WHU-



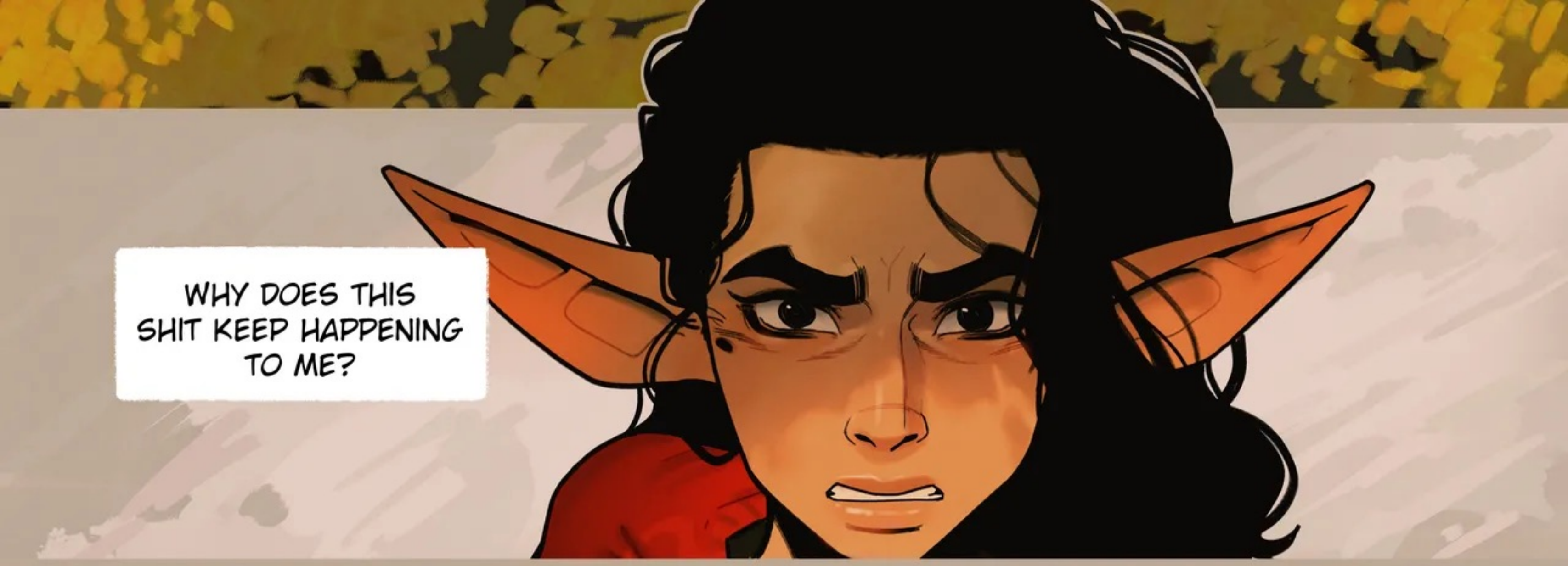
WHAT THE
FLICK ARE YOU?

WHAT?

HEY!
LISTEN!

WHY YOU
SO PALE?!?

OH WHAT NOW?
WHAT IS THIS?!?



WHY DOES THIS
SHIT KEEP HAPPENING
TO ME?



HOW MUCH WORSE IS
THIS DAY GOING TO GET?



ALRIGHT,
LET'S THINK...

"WHAT AM I?"



BOY, THOSE TEETH
SURE LOOK SHARP
UP CLOSE!

WHAT DOES
SHE WANT?!?



I- AM A
HAVLIN?

THE FLUCK
IS THAT?



UH... IT'S A KIND OF
PEOPLE'S LIVING TO THE
SOUTH! BEYOND THE
REDWOOD!



...
YOU NOT
GOBLIN?

NO!

I THOUGHT YOU
WAS SOME SORTA
FUCKED UP GOBLIN!



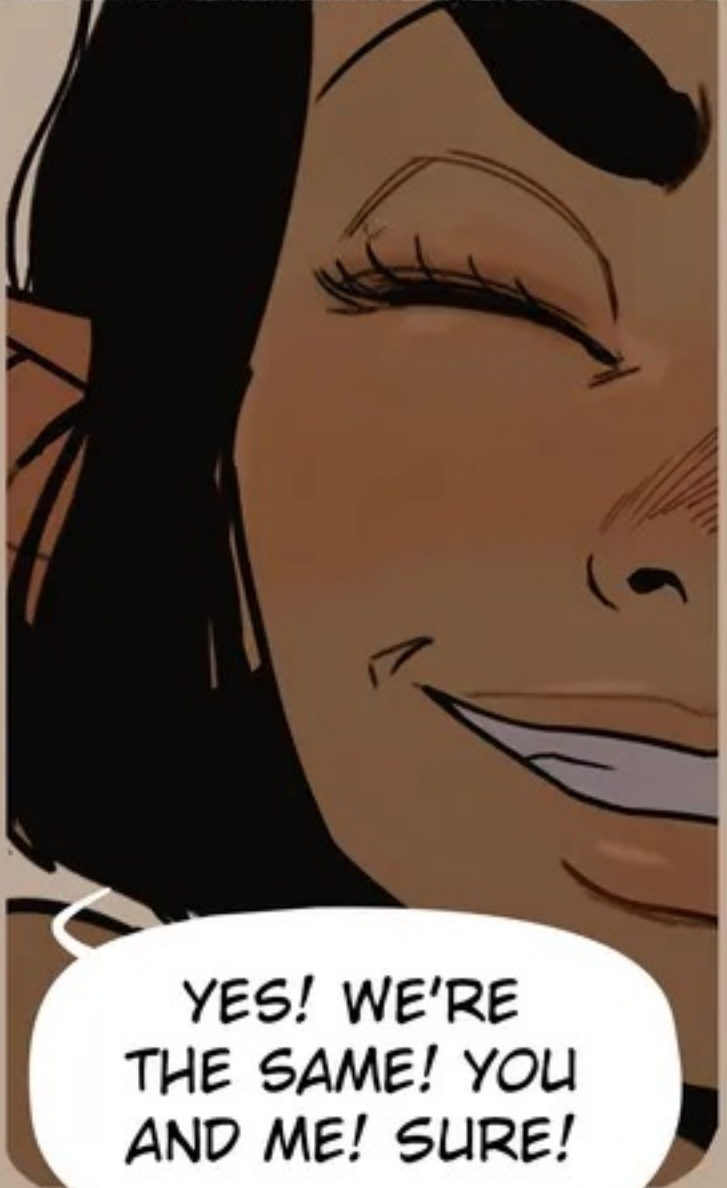
MY PEOPLE
DON'T TRAVEL
MUCH...

AM I THE
FIRST HAVLIN
YOU'VE EVER
SEEN?

YEA!
SOOOO...

HAVLIN ARE
LIKE GOBLIN,
BUT UGLY?

LET'S NOT DISAGREE WITH
THE CRAZY WOMAN WITH
NO IMPULSE CONTROL!



YES! WE'RE
THE SAME! YOU
AND ME! SURE!



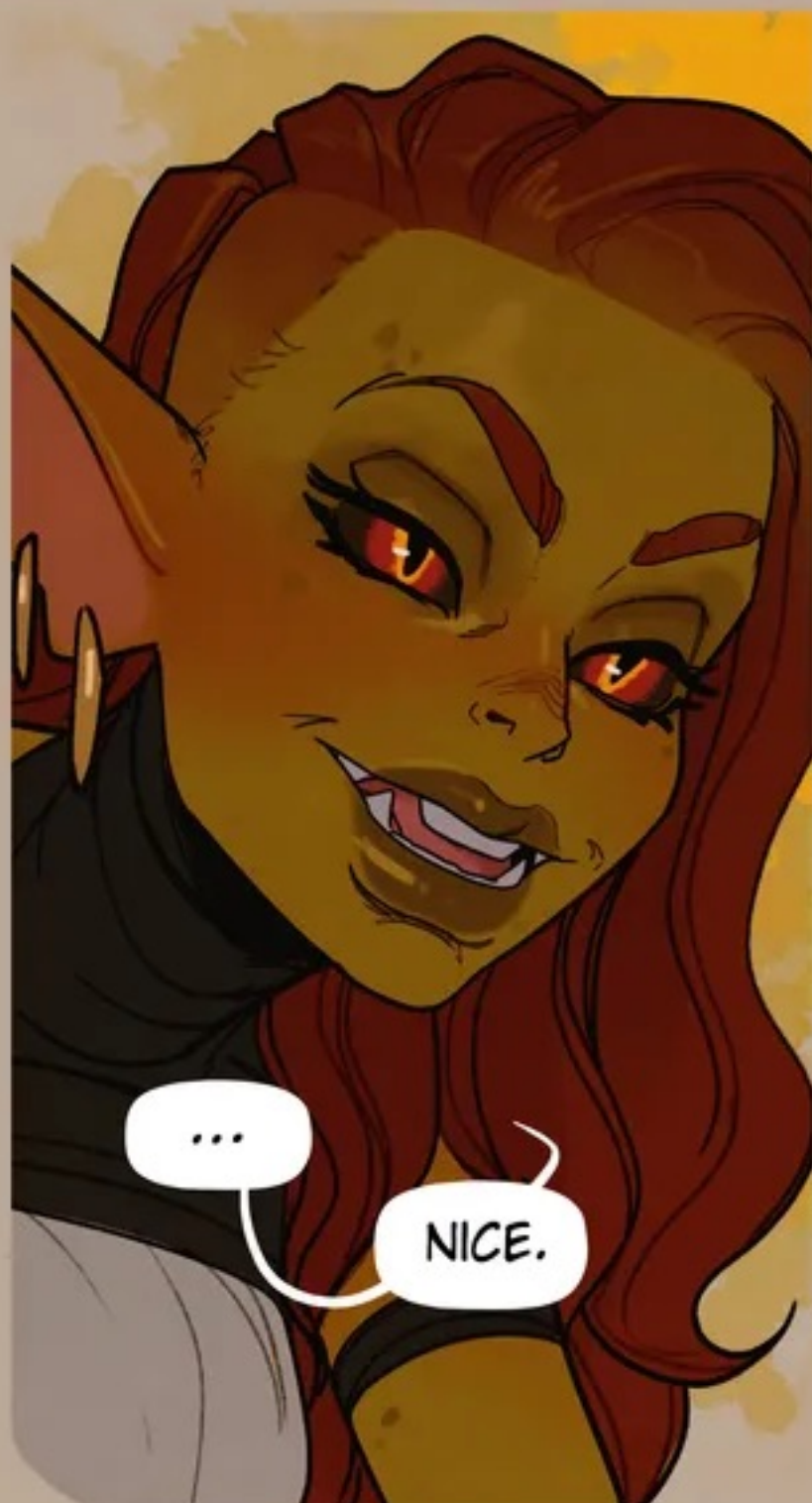
...

YOU LIKE...

YOU LIKE
BIG BOYS?

YEA...

BIG GIRLS
TOO.



...

NICE.



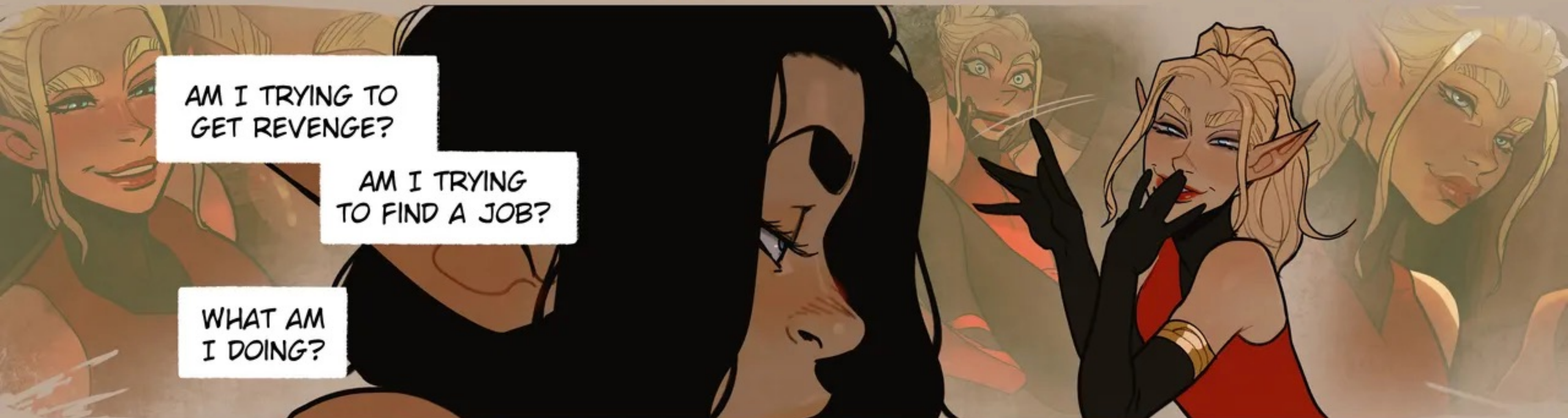
AH!

WANNA
PARTY?!?



LUUUH... I AM
KIND OF BUSY...

BUSY DOING
WHAT?



AM I TRYING TO
GET REVENGE?

AM I TRYING
TO FIND A JOB?

WHAT AM
I DOING?



WHAT DO
YOU MEAN BY
"PARTY"? A GOBLIN
GATHERING?

GOBLIN PARTY
IS ONLY PARTY
THERE IS!



ALRIGHT! TELL ME ABOUT THIS PARTY-

WHOOOOOOO!
LET'S GOOOOOO!

I DO WANT TO LEARN MORE ABOUT GOBLINS...



I SHOULD MAKE NEW FRIENDS... I AM PRETTY LOW ON THOSE RIGHT NOW.

...
HUH... I HAVE NOBODY.



I MAY HAVE MADE SOME MISTAKES...

THE CARAVAN HATES ME

AILDUIN WILL NOT HIRE ME NOW FOR SURE...

OZGE IS DONE WITH ME.

SO ARE MARCO AND LYDIA...



OI! YOU COMIN OR NOT!?

FUCKS SAKE!

YEA-YEA!



AND... I DON'T MIND THIS GIRL... SHE REMINDS ME OF SOMEBODY...

LET'S GO!
WOOOO.

WOOOOO!



SHE SEEMS FUN...
EVEN IF A BIT CRAZY.
I CAN HANDLE THAT.

WOAH! THESE
GALS ARE BUSY!

HMM... STILL
NO GOBLIN MEN
IN SIGHT!



EY! WHAT'S
YOUR NAME?

EH?
ALFIE!



HEY ALFIE!
YOU CLIMB
LIKE SHIT!

SORRY!
WHAT IS YOUR
NAME?

RUG!



A GIRL
NAMED RUG?
WHAT IS THIS
CULTURE?!?



RUG!
WAIT!



I WANNA...
SPY.

OOOOH!
BIG BIG
GIRL... NICE!



YOU MUST-
YOU MUST FIGHT
FOR YOUR LOVE!

IT IS MOST
CRUCIAL!

I DON'T
KNOW ABOUT
THAT...

...



MOST PEOPLE
'ENT NEVER- NEVER
GOT A CHANCE TO-

TO FULLFILL
THEIR HEARTS
DESIRE...

I DON'T THINK
THAT YOU
UNDERSTAND-



OH I KNOW... I
KNOW ALL TOO WELL
WHAT IT IS LIKE... TO
LONG FOR- FOR-

THERE IS... VERY
LITTLE LONGING.



SHE WAS
NOT WHO I
THOUGHT SHE
WAS...

THAT'S IT...



YES OZGE! TELL
HER ABOUT THE
LYING SLUT!



SOMETIMES...
HONESTY IS- UM-
IT'S COMPLICATED...

IT IS NOT! IT IS
NOT EASY! BUT... IT IS
NOT COMPLICATED!

WISE
WORDS!

HONEST OZGE
SPEAKS THE
TRUTH!!!

ISN'T IT- SOMETIMES
HONESTY IS- AS SUCH
IT IS NOT AS IF-

PEOPLE 'ENT ALWAYS-
THE WAY- THEY WAY
THEY ARE, RIGHT?

THE WAY THEY-
IT 'ENT LIKE I DIDN'T
TRY!?! THAT'S
IMPORTANT TOO!

EVERYBODY IS
SO CRUEL!



I KNEW YOU
WOULD!



IMPECCABLE
CHARACTER!!!

A PARAGON
OF VIRTUE!



LET'S
GO!

WHOOO!

WHERE'S
THAT PARTY
AT!?!?





ENOUGH
COMPLICATIONS! I'LL
JUST STICK TO THE
GOBLINS!

THEY'RE
SIMPLE! AND
FUN!

THIS DEEP INTO
THE CITY... WE MUST
BE GETTING CLOSE!



THE ARCHITECTURE
IS BECOMING...
PECULIAR.

I CAN'T SEE ANY
NON GOBLINS
AROUND.



SOOO... WHERE'S
THAT PARTY?

WHAT? NO!
PARTY LATER!



POLITICS
FIRST!



HEY! I TOLD YA
OLD CLUNTS I CAN
DO IT!

P-POLITICS?

WE HAVE GUEST!
SPEAK HUMAN LIKE!
RUDE OLD BAGS!



WHY YOU
HERE?!?

AGAIN!?!?

I MAKE

DIPLOMATIC
CONNECTION!



LOOK!

UH- HELLO?
I AM A-

WHAT THE
FLUCK IS
THAT!?!?

DID YOUR
MOMMA FLUCK A SEA
SLUG?!? YARR!

NO!
STUPID HAG!

SHE NOT
A GOBLIN!
BUT KIND OF!

JUST REALLY,
REALLY WEIRD
LOOKING!

HAVLIN!



I THOUGHT SHE WAS SOME SORTA FUCKED UP GOBLIN!! ARG!

YOU LOOK SO FUCKING WEIRD!

YOU SURE YOU'RE NOT A GOBLIN?!?



HAH... THEY'RE ALL LIKE THIS.

NOT A GOBLIN AT ALL...

JUST A- JUST A HAVLIN...



DON'T MATTER! SEE? DIPLOMACY!

YOUR SEAT IS MINE! YOU TOO OLD! I AM MASTER NOW!

I DO TRADE! NOT DIPLOMACY YOU FUCKING SLOW MIND!



WHAT?

I DON'T DO DIPLOMACY!

WHO DOES?



CLEAVER!

BUT SHE'S DEAD.

OH YEAH... WE NEED A NEW MASTER OF DIPLOMACY!

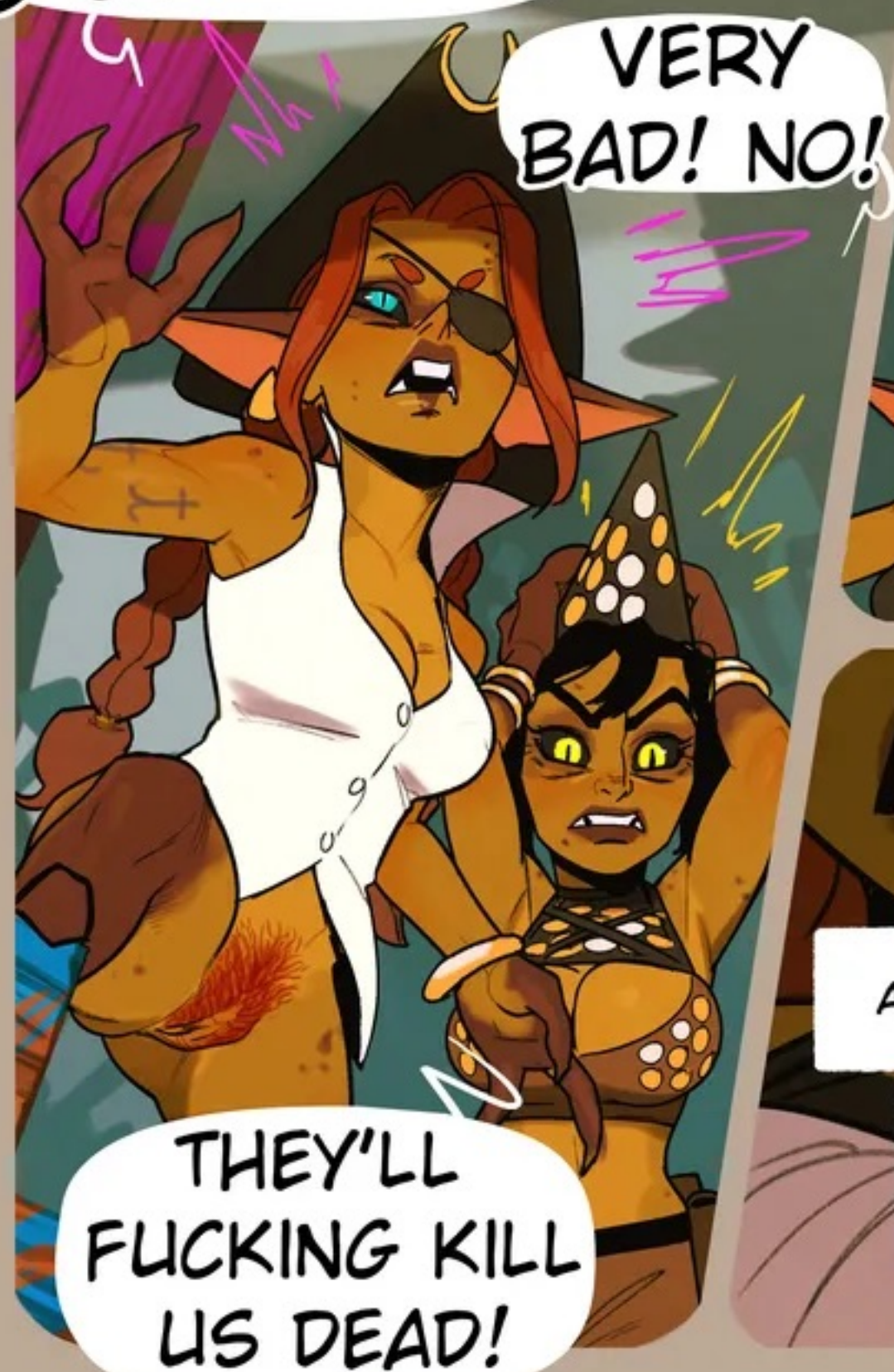


WANNA DO IT?

YEEESSSS!



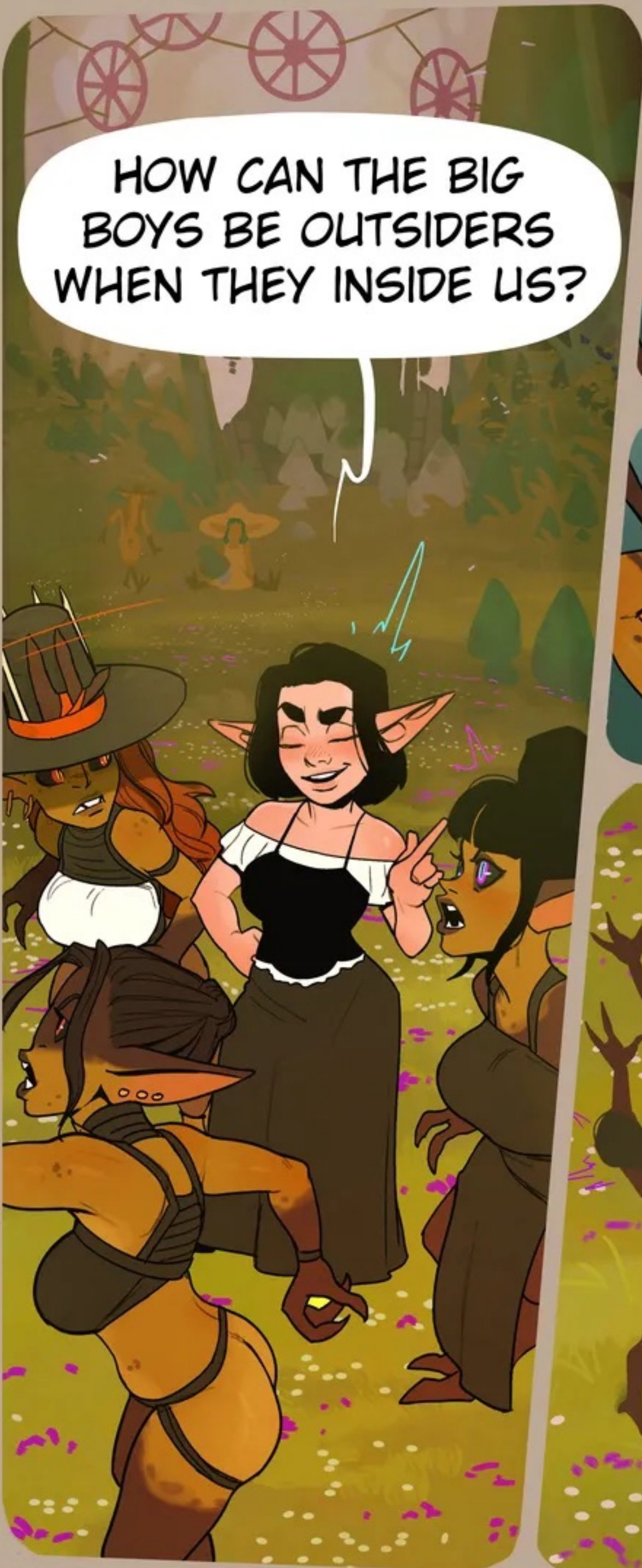
WHAT? NO!
NO OUTSIDERS!





I MISS HER...

SHE WOULD HAVE LOVED TO SEE A GOBLIN PARTY!



HOW CAN THE BIG BOYS BE OUTSIDERS WHEN THEY INSIDE US?



HAHAHA!



HEHEHE!

FUCK! THAT'S A GOOD ONE!

PFFFT! "INSIDE US"!



IS SETTLED! PARTY AT BIG HAT!

WAIT... WHAT WAS THAT ABOUT BEING HUNTED?

I DON'T
KNOW! THAT WAS
SOME OLD SHIT!

ANYWAY!

PAAARTYYY!



UH.... YEAH!
PARTY! LET'S HAVE
OURSELVES A
GOBLIN PARTY!



YEEEA!

**BUT
LATER!**

YOUR HAIR IS
ALL FUCKED UP AND
YOUR CLOTHES LOOK
LIKE GARBAGE!



WHAT?

WE'RE GONNA MAKE
YOU MAKE YOU
BEAUTIFUL!!!

YEAH! LET'S
HAVE FUN!

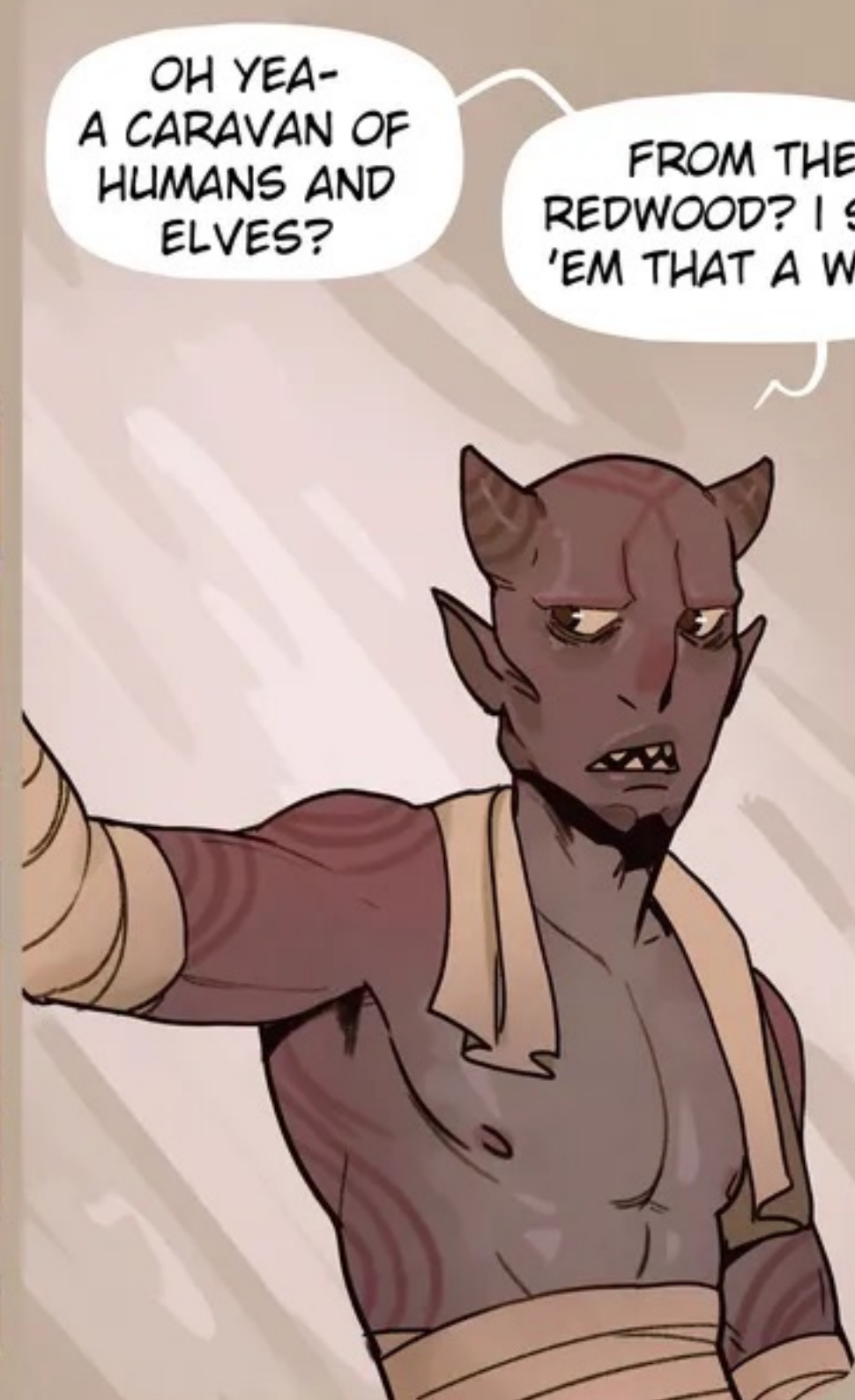
SOMETHING
UNCOMPLICATED!

YEAH! I WANT
A NEW LOOK!

LET'S
GOOO!



I JUST WANT
A NICE... FUN
DAY!





NO! COME ON! NOT NOW!

BAAAHH!

BAAAAAH!

WE DON'T HAVE TIME FOR THIS!!

VERA... PLEASE! YOU ARE NO GOOD TO YOUR DAUGHTER LIKE THIS!

I UNDERSTAND THAT YOU'RE-

OH? YOU UNDERSTAND?!? WHAT DO YOU-

I- FLICK!

I AM SORRY... I CAN'T-

I AM SORRY!

VERA! DAMN IT!

JUST TAKE HIM! I'LL GO AHEAD!

ALRIGHT BOY! EASY THERE...

BAH!

I KNOW...





I-

I'M-

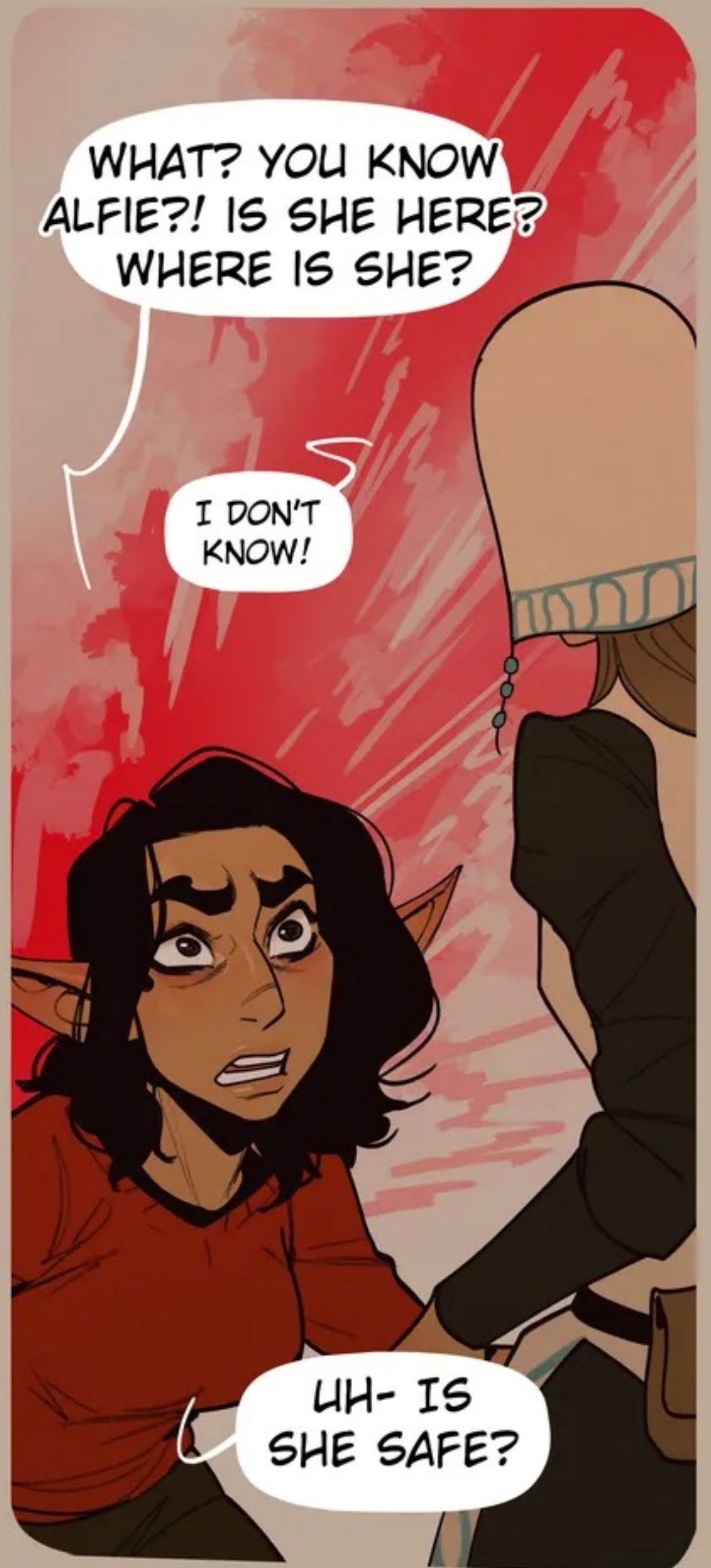


...

WE'RE HER FRIENDS!
HELLO!

ALFIE DIDN'T SAY THAT HER MOTHER WOULD BE- BE VISITING!

DID YOU COME FROM FAR AWAY?!?



WHAT? YOU KNOW ALFIE?! IS SHE HERE? WHERE IS SHE?

I DON'T KNOW!

UH- IS SHE SAFE?



YES? I THINK SO! AS SAFE AS YOU CAN BE IN THIS- THIS DEN OF DEPRAVITY!

I TELL YOU MS TOLMAN! EVERY PLACE WE VISIT IS WORSE THAN THE LAST!

WHAT IS THE WORLD COMING TO-

STOP TALKING!



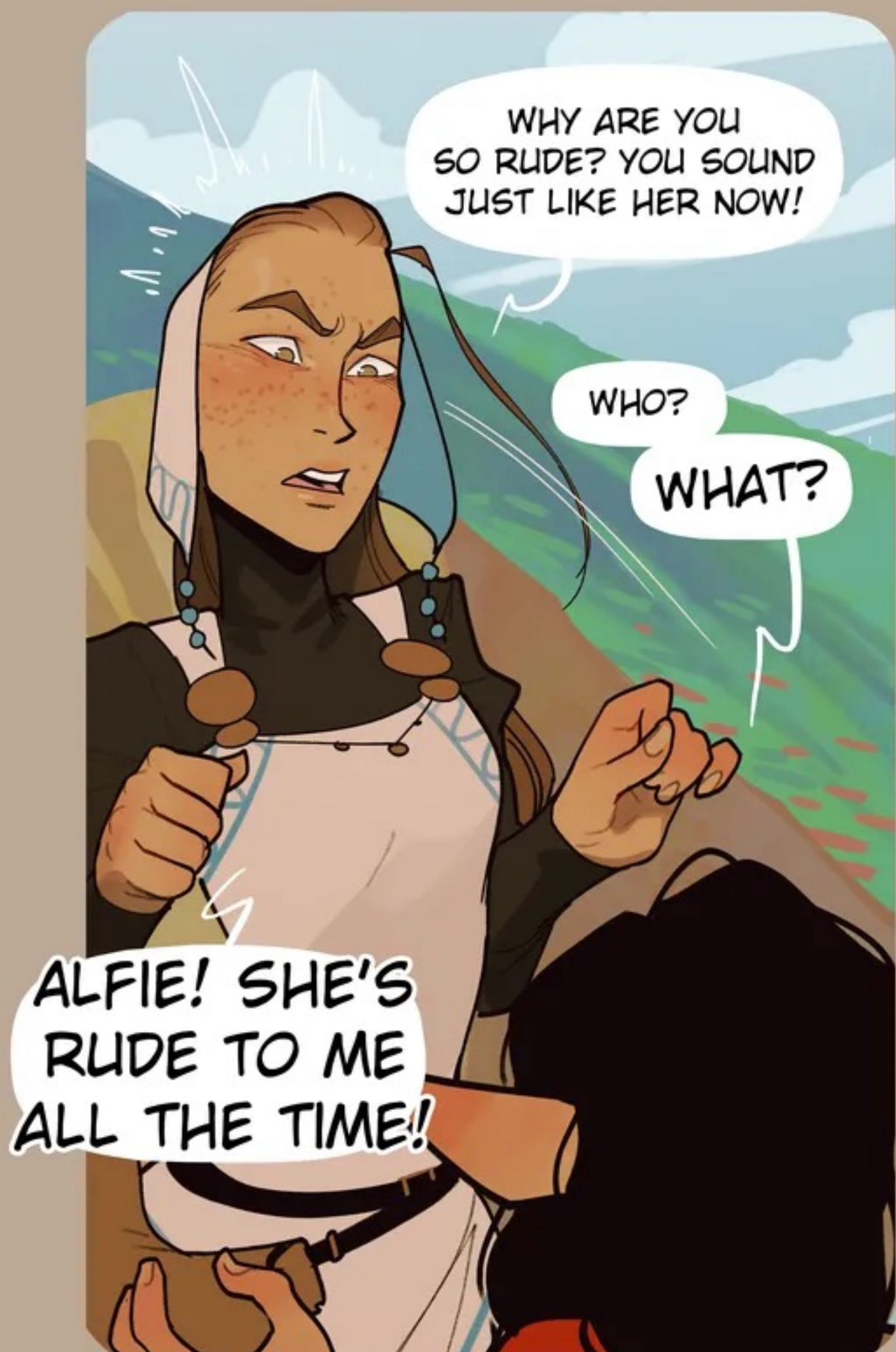
EH?

WHAT THE FUCK ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?

I AM LOOKING FOR MY DAUGHTER!

WELL- I DON'T KNOW WHERE SHE IS!

THEN WHY ARE YOU TALKING TO ME!?!?



WHY ARE YOU SO RUDE? YOU SOUND JUST LIKE HER NOW!

WHO?

WHAT?

ALFIE! SHE'S RUDE TO ME ALL THE TIME!



WOMAN, ARE YOU SIMPLE?



I NEED TO KNOW WHERE SHE IS! I DON'T GIVE A SHIT ABOUT-



ALRIGHT! HELLO!

HI!

EASY THERE!

EXCUSE MY COMPANION! SHE HAS TRAVELED FAR IN SEARCH OF HER DAUGHTER... WHO SHE IS WORRIED SICK OVER!

I- I TOLD THEM THAT!

I AM CILLIAN AND THIS IS VERA!

A VOCH! I HAVEN'T SEEN MANY OF YOUR-PEOPLE'S OUTSIDE OF THE REDWOOD!

DO YOU- DO YOU WORK FOR THE CARAVAN? HAHA?!

YES... AND I AM OZGE.

HANA!

I- DON'T REALLY-

OH!

BLIMP!

B-BODYGUARD!?

WHY WOULD SHE NEED A BODYGUARD?!?

YES! THAT'S WHAT I WAS TRYING TO SAY! ALFIE IS- UHM... SHE'S BEEN STAYING WITH THE ELVES?

B-BAAH?

OH! HELLO THERE LITTLE GUY!

IT'S- A LONG STORY. ALFIE IS SAFE. I THINK...

BAH!

HAH! AHEM.. I USED TO BE A REDWOOD GUIDE... NOW I WORK AS ALFIE'S BODYGUARD...

SUPPOSEDLY...

BAAAH...

HAVEN'T TALKED TO HER IN A COUPLE OF DAYS. WE'RE... NOT ON GOOD TERMS RIGHT NOW...

LAST I HEARD? BUT SHE EN'T THERE ANYMORE...

MY UNCLE SAID SHE EN'T WELCOME ANYMORE... FOR SOME REASON.

...

YOU'RE HER... FRIENDS?!?

AND YOU DON'T EVEN KNOW WHERE SHE IS?

SHE MAKES IT DIFFICULT TO BE HER FRIEND.



AHEM! SHE'S ON GOOD TERMS WITH MARCO AND LYDIA LAST TIME I'VE HEARD.

WHERE ARE THEY!?

DEEPER INTO THE CITY... AROUND THE STAGE MAYBE?

WHERE IS THAT... EXACTLY? HOW DO YOU NAVIGATE THIS MESS?



THERE'S- THERE'S A LOT OF PEOPLE HERE...

BIG BOYS INVITED TO PARTY!

FUN GIRLS TOO!

NO BITCHES ALLOWED!

LEAVE US ALONE! GET OUT OF HERE!



...

I COULD TAKE YOU THERE.

I CAN HELP YOU FIND HER.



I WOULD
LIKE TO SEE
A MIRROR!

HAHA!

ALMOST LIKE
GOBLIN! NOT
GROSS ANYMORE!

NOOO!
YOU LOOK
GOOD!

AH... THANK
YOU! YOU ARE
A DEAR.

I AM GOBLIN
NOT DEER!
STUPID.

SHUT UP!
THERE! BIG
HAT!

WAIT- OH
NOOOO!

UGH...

WHAT?



WHAT'S THAT?
ARE THOSE...

GOBLIN CHILDREN!
THEY'RE SO...
CUTE? I GUESS?



CEASE THIS
FOOLISHNESS
AT ONCE!

IT IS NOT TOO
LATE TO TURN AWAY
FROM THIS MADNESS
MOTHER!

MOTHER?!?

CEASE!
CEASE!

OH FUCK
OFF! LEAVE
ME ALONE!



THE OLD ONES MAY
BE TOO INEPT AND SELF
INTERESTED TO STOP YOU
FROM DESTROYING US ALL!

BUT WE
ARE NOT!

DO NOT BE TEMPTED
BY OUTSIDERS! TURN
YOUR GAZE INWARDS!



NOW IS THE TIME
TO STRENGTHEN OUR
ECONOMY! NOW IS THE
TIME OF INDUSTRY!

INDUSTRY!

INDUSTRY!
INDUSTRY!



GET OUTA
MY WAY!

NEVER!

WE WILL
NOT BE
SILENCED!



THE FUTURE
IS HERE OLD
WOMAN!!

IT'S PARTY
TIME!



THAT'S ONE
WAY TO DEAL WITH
INTERGENERATIONAL
CONFLICT!



FASCINATING!



I WANT TO SEE
MORE OF THIS
CULTURE!

I SHOULD BE
CAREFUL NOT TO
ANGER THEM TOO
MUCH...

BUT OTHERWISE
I DON'T THINK I HAVE
MUCH TO FEAR FROM
THEM.

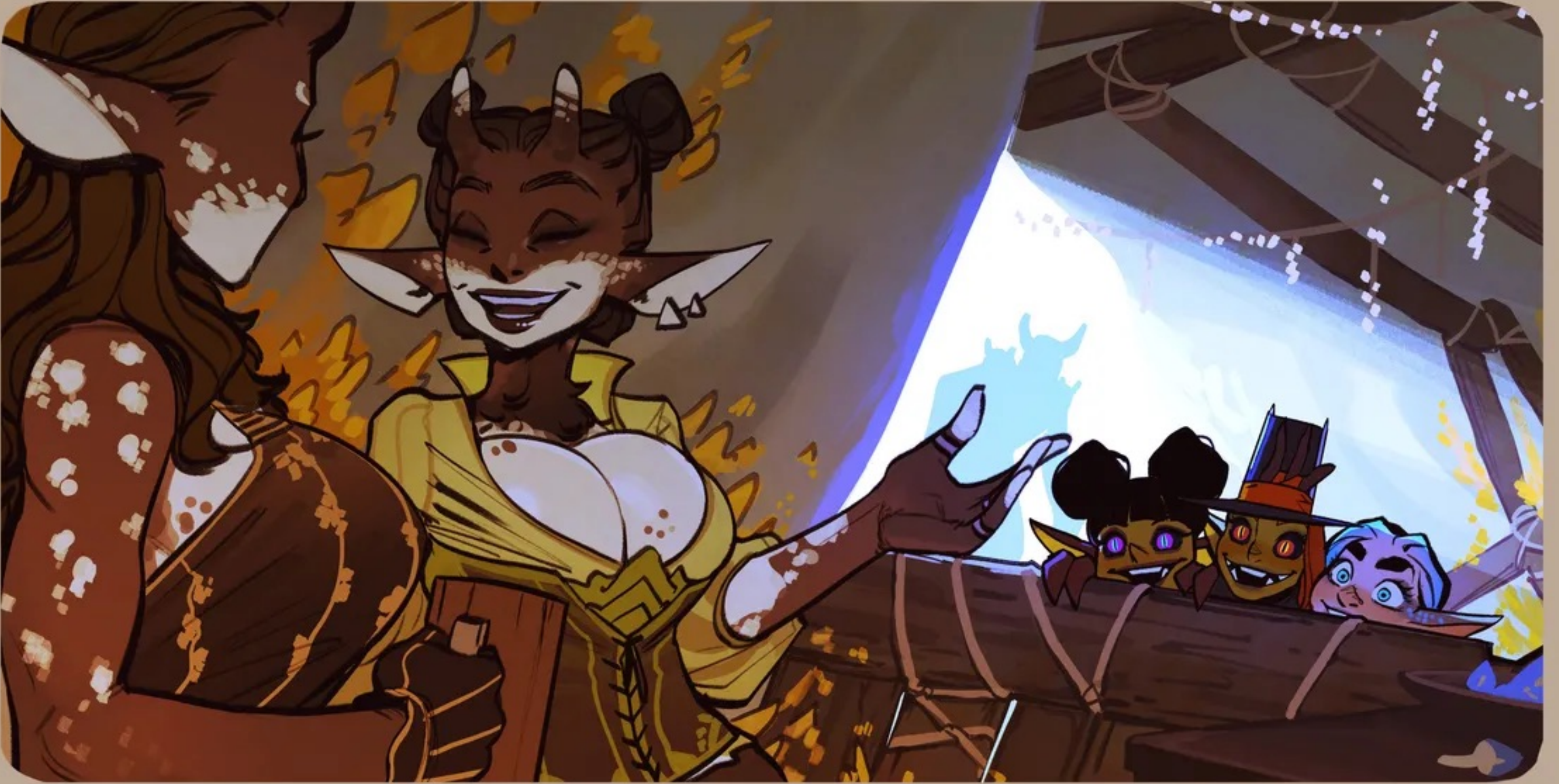
I WANT TO
GET TO KNOW THEM... AND
THEY WANT TO HAVE FUN
TOGETHER.

I SUPPOSE THERE'S
ONE WAY TO EXPERIENCE
A DIFFERENT CULTURE.



LIVE IT!









AHAHA! I- HAH!
I'LL BE HONEST!

I AM SORRY!
BUT... FORGOT
YOUR NAME SIR!

OH THANK
GODS! I NEVER
CAUGHT YOURS!

I WAS SURE
IT IS TOO LATE
TO ASK!

BYRON! BYRON
THE CLEVER AS
THEY CALL ME!
AND YOU?



HMM... BYRON
THE CLEVER, EH?

HMM... A QUESTION!
WHO AM I WITHOUT
ANYBODY LOOKING?

MELLY! MELLY
THE...

MELLY THE
TATTOO
INSPECTOR!



OH, REALLY?
A CURIOUS
OCCUPATION!

YES, WELL, IT'S A
TOUGH JOB, BUT
SOMEBODY HAS
TO DO IT!



APPARENTLY, WITHOUT
SUPERVISION I AM
HORNY... OH WELL!

ALRIGHT, SIR.
THAT'S ENOUGH!

OH?

COME
ON NOW.
LET'S GO!



IT'S TIME FOR
YOUR INSPECTION!

OH! WELL!
YES! NATURALLY!



GET IT GIRL!

WHOOO!

SHUT UP!



AHEM! SIT!

YES MA'AM!



NOW! LET'S SEE!

WHERE'S THE TATTOO?

ON MY INNER THIGH...



OH MY! YES! YES, YES, YES...

VERY WELL!

IS IT UP TO STANDARD?

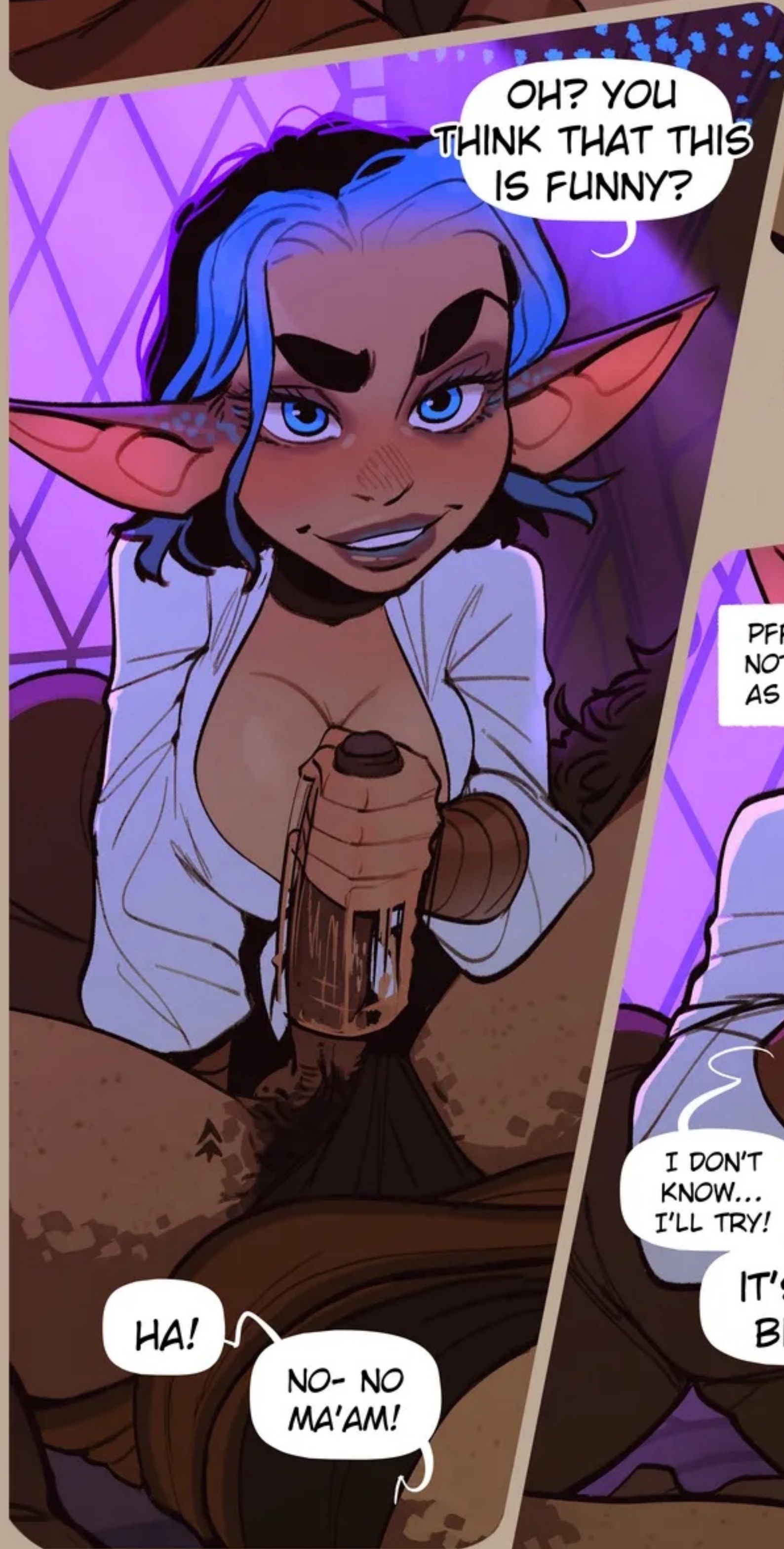
THAT'S IT?

OOH IT'S AMAZING!



WHAT IS THIS?!?
CONTRABAND?

HAHAHA
HAHA!
NO! I SWEAR!



OH? YOU
THINK THAT THIS
IS FUNNY?

HA!
NO- NO
MA'AM!



NOTHING FUNNY
ABOUT THIS.
WHOOWIEEE...



HMM...
THINK YOU CAN
HANDLE IT?



PFFF! HE'S
NOT AS BIG
AS MARCO!

I DON'T
KNOW...
I'LL TRY!

IT'S SO
BIG...



OZGE WOULD BE
DISGUSTED BY THIS...

I BERELY EVEN
KNOW THIS GUY...

HUUU!

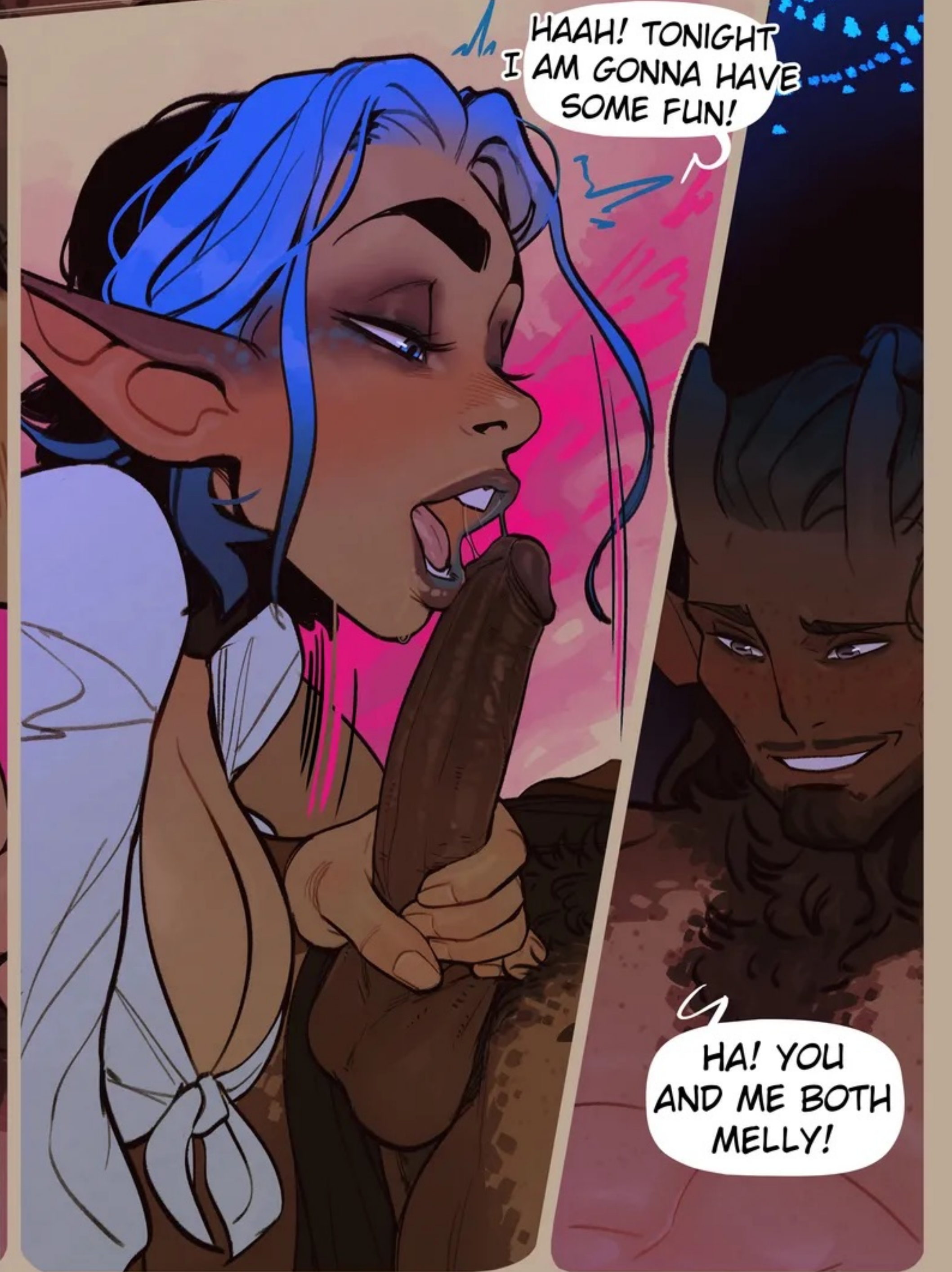
OOH YEAH...
THAT'S GOOD!



BAH! FORGET
ABOUT HER!

FORGET ABOUT
ALL OF THEM!

MMMNN!



HAAH! TONIGHT
I AM GONNA HAVE
SOME FUN!

HA! YOU
AND ME BOTH
MELLY!



MMM... YOU'RE
VERY GOOD AT
THIS... GODS!

OOOH, THAT'S
THE LIFE!



HAH!
THANK YOU...

SO... TRAVELING
AND FUCKING
BEAUTIFUL WOMEN,
HUH?

THAT'S
THE LIFE?

YEESSS...
HAAAH!

I LIKE THAT...
I SHOULD DO
THAT TOO!



YOU WITH WOMEN?
ARE YOU TRYING
TO GET ME TO COME
RIGHT AWAY? HAH!

HAHA! IMAGINE
WHATEVER YOU
WANT.

YEAH!

HAHA!

IN
FACT...

YOU'RE
MY FIRST
MAN...

OOH... REALLY?
HAVE YOU EVER...
BEEN WITH A
WOMAN?

OH?

AND YOU'RE
SO GOOOOD!

OOOOOH!

OOOH
MELLY!

HAH...

OH GODS!
HAAH!



HAAAAH... HAH...
FIRST MAN...
MY ASS!

YOU ARE TOO
GOOD AT THIS
MY FRIEND!



HAHA! OH NO!
MY DECEIT HAS
BEEN FOUND OUT!



HOW
WILL I-

CRRREAK!

EH?



WAAAAAH!

STRONG!

HAHAHA!



I SEE THAT
OTHER ALCOVES
WERE TAKEN?

**DIDN'T
CHECK!**
DON'T
KNOW!



YEAH... THE MORE THE MERRIER?

YES! WE SMALL! WE FIT! YES!

YEEE... IT'S GONNA FIT! HEHEHEHE!

OH WELL... SURE... SURE!

I AM NOT GOING TO PASS UP THE OPPORTUNITY...



HAHA! GIGI YOU GONNA DIE!

TO STUDY GOBLINS UP CLOSE...

YES!

OH MY... IS SHE
SHAVED? HOW-

HOW IS THAT
SUPPOSED TO
WORK?!?



GIGI
LIKES BIG!

WOAH!

HEH... DOES
SHE? OH MY...

I LIKE
SMALL!

HEHE!

RUG IS...
CUTE?

AND MELLY
IS HORNY!

SO... RUG...
DO YOU STILL THINK
THAT I LOOK WEIRD?

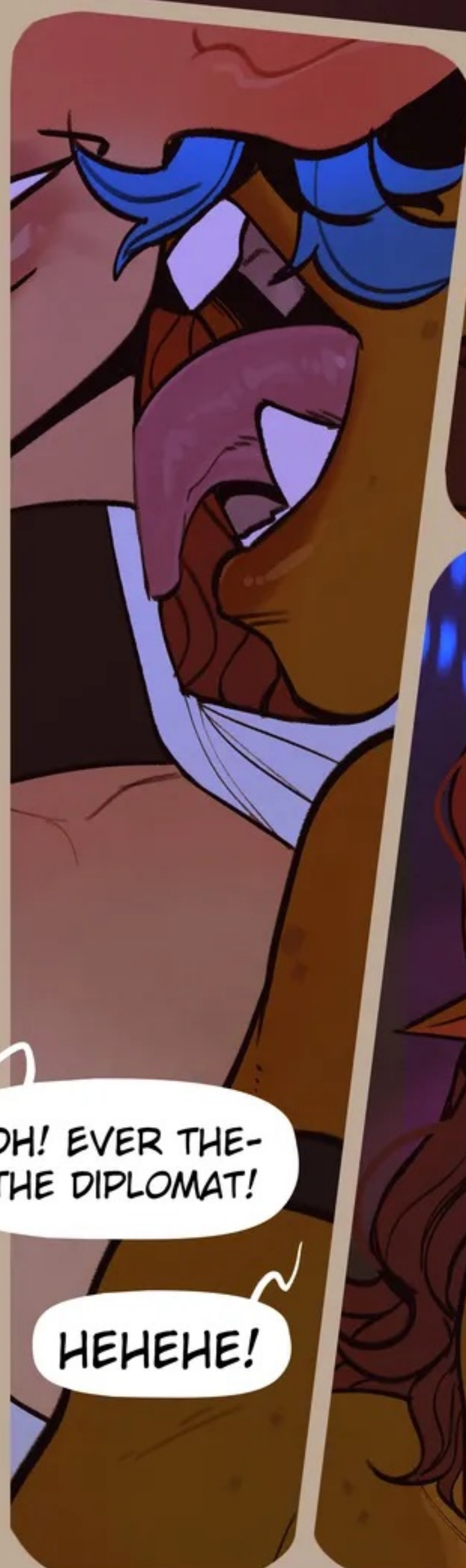
YES!

BUT WEIRD
IS GOOD!



HAH! I'LL
TAKE IT-

AND YOU
SMELL NIIIIICE!



OH! EVER THE-
THE DIPLOMAT!

HEHEHE!



YES! TIME
TO IMPROVE
RELATIONS!

HAHA!
YEAH!



MMMN!



HAAAAH!



HAAH! HERVLIN
TASTE GOOD!

HAAAH...
THANK YOU.



LEMME TASTE
SOME MORE
HEHEHEEH!



GO AHEAD-AH!
BYRON!

I'LL- UH- GET
BACK TO YOU IN
A MOMENT! HAHA!

HAH! DON'T
MIND ME!

I AM ENJOYING
A BREAK... AND
A SHOW!

I AM HAVING
A GOOD TIME!

HOW ABOUT YOU
BULLMAN? YOU
GOOD MATE?

BULLMAN!



BULLMAAAN!



GOOD ON
YOU MATE!

...
YEP!

OOOH? YOU
REALLY KNOW
WHAT YOU WANT
HUH?

YES!

OOOH MY... I
THOUGHT THAT GOBLINS
WERE MORE INTERESTED
IN... BIG BOYS?

BIG BOYS
GOOD FOR
FUN!

AND... OTHER
STUFF!

I WANNA SEE IF
HAVLIN TASTE GOOD
ALL OVER HEHEHE!

OTHER
STUFF?

YEA YEA!

BUT GIRLS
ARE BETTER FOR
LOOOVING!



THAT'S SOME WISDOM RIGHT THERE... AAAHN!

HUUUUH!



OH RUG! YOU'RE- AAH!



YEEE! RUG GOOD AT PUSSY! HEHEHE!



WHAT? YEEEEAH!

YEEEEAH! SHE'S-

WOAH! IS THAT SAFE?

RIGHT?



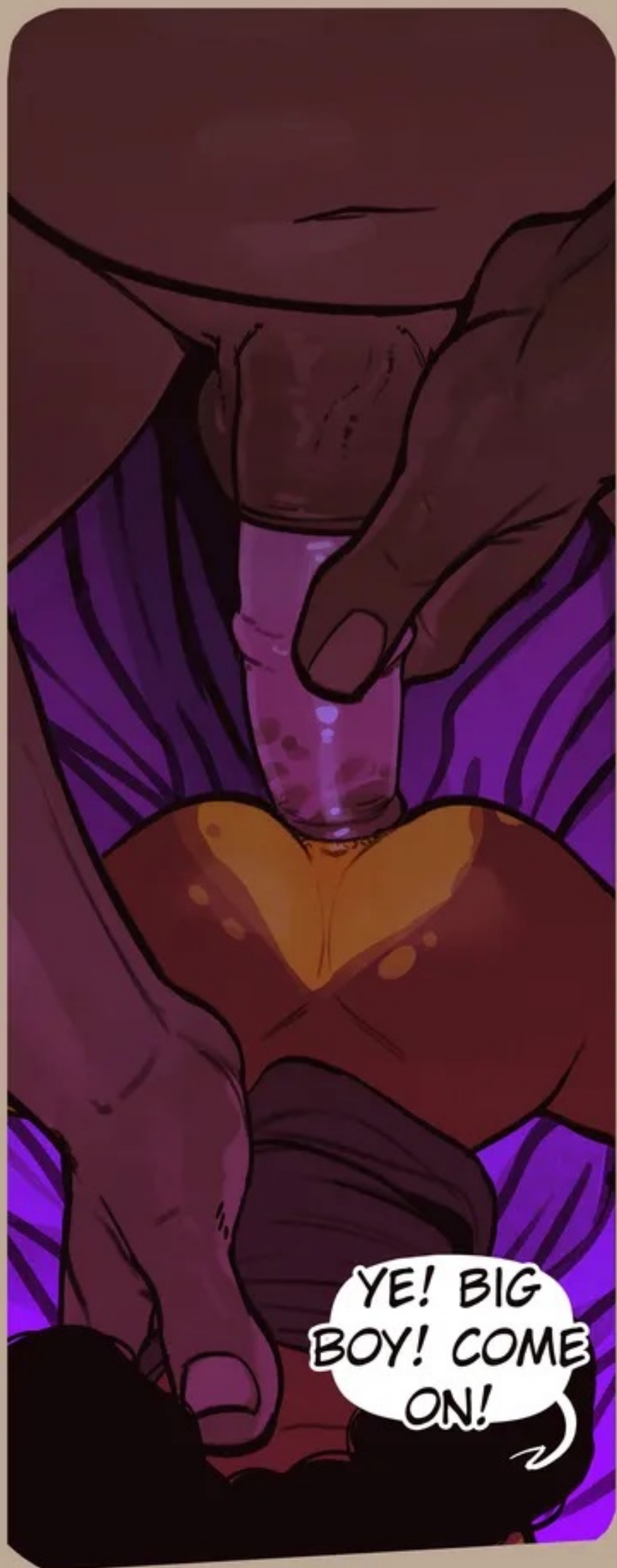
I STRETCH! GOOD!



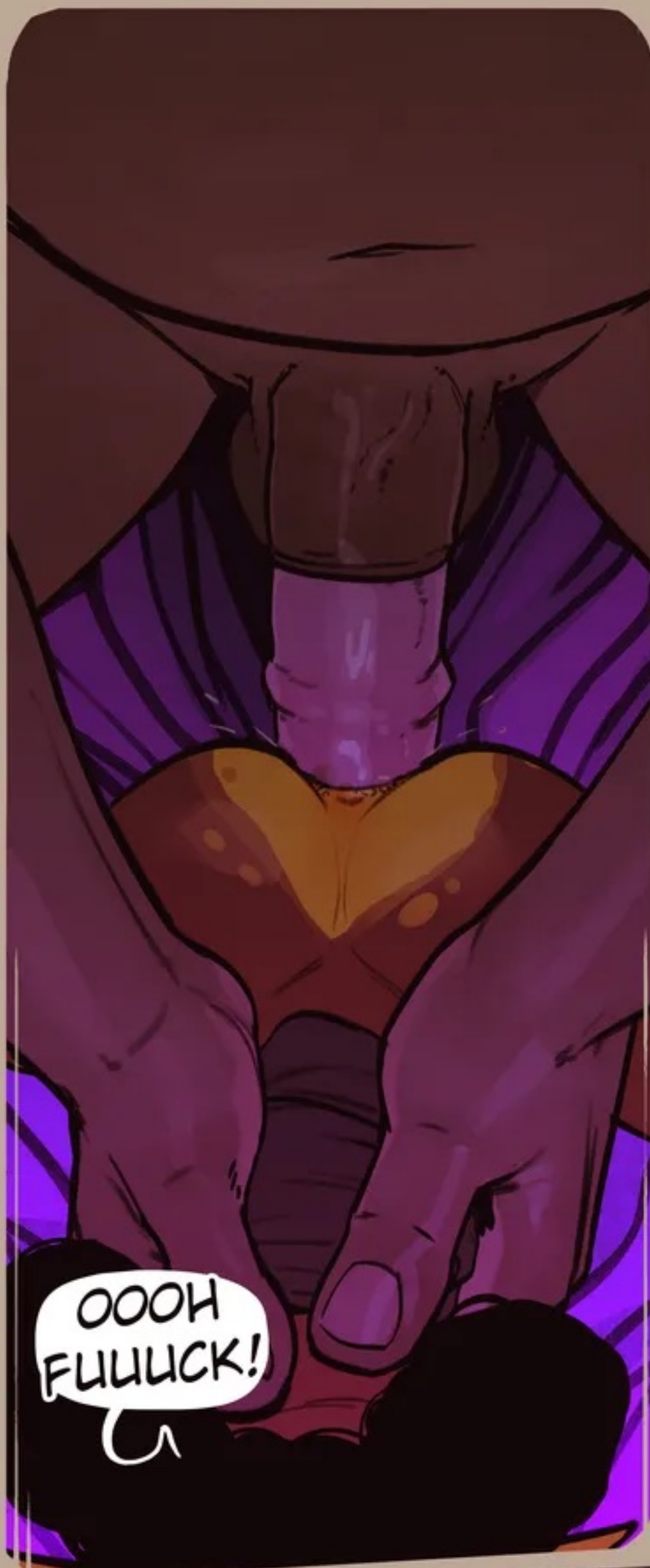
OH YEAH... GOOD!



DAMN!



YE! BIG
BOY! COME
ON!



OOOH
FULLUCK!



BULLMAN!

OH MY!



OOOH...
YEEEESSSS!

BULLMAN!

I AM PRETTY
SURE THIS WOULD
JUST KILL ME!

BUT SHE'S
HANGING ON!

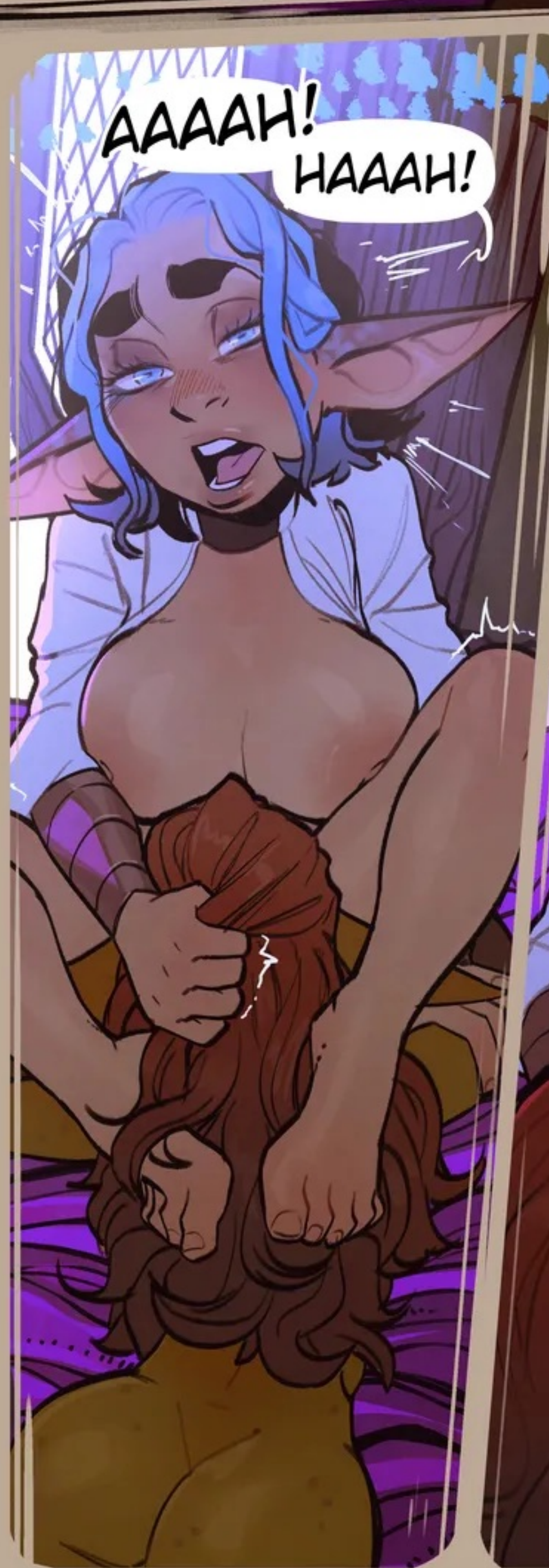
GOOD FOR
HER!



SHE'S REALLY
LOVING IT!

OOOH WHAT
A SIGHT! I AM
GONNA-

NNNF!
RUG!
OH YES!

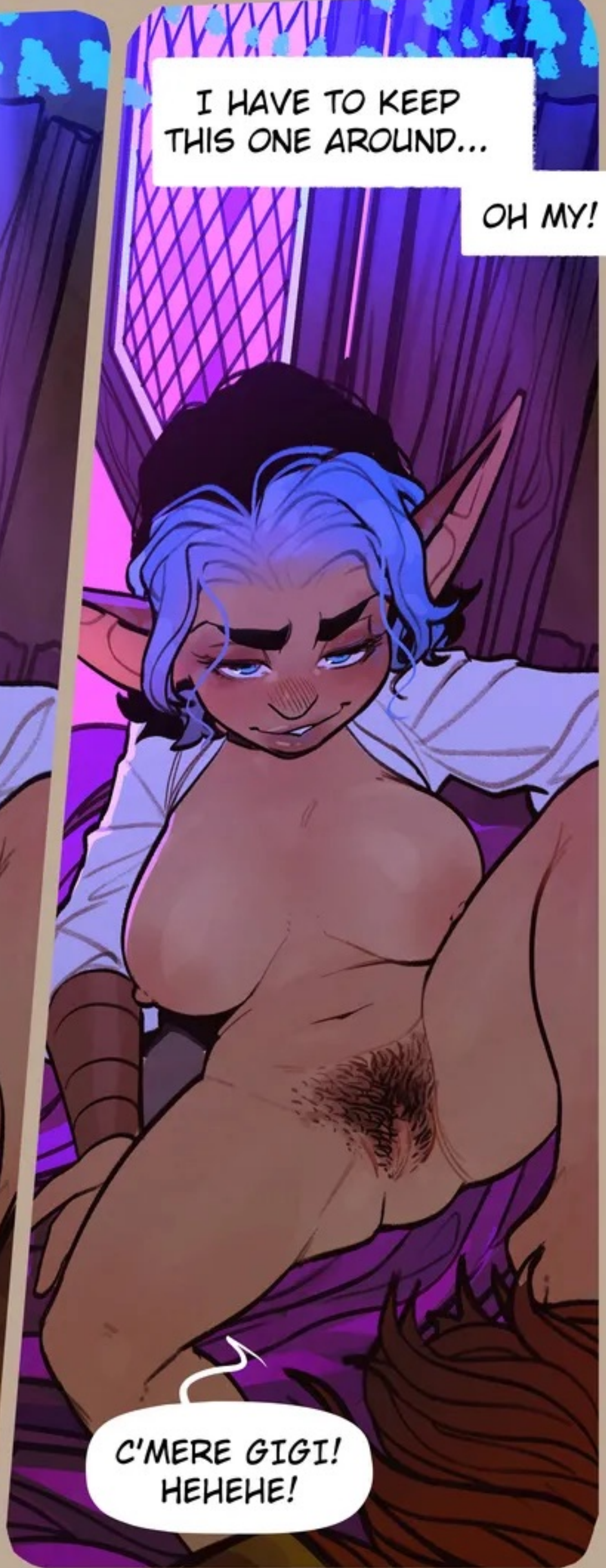


AAAAAH!
HAAAAH!



HAAAAA...

THERE! PEACE
AMONG OUR
PEOPLE!



I HAVE TO KEEP
THIS ONE AROUND...

OH MY!

C'MERE GIGI!
HEHEHE!



IT SEEMS THAT
THEY'RE JUST
GETTING STARTED!



THAT IS...
QUITE A
SPECTACLE!

IT MAKES OUR
LITTLE... "INSPECTION"
SEEM BLAND IN
COMPARISON!

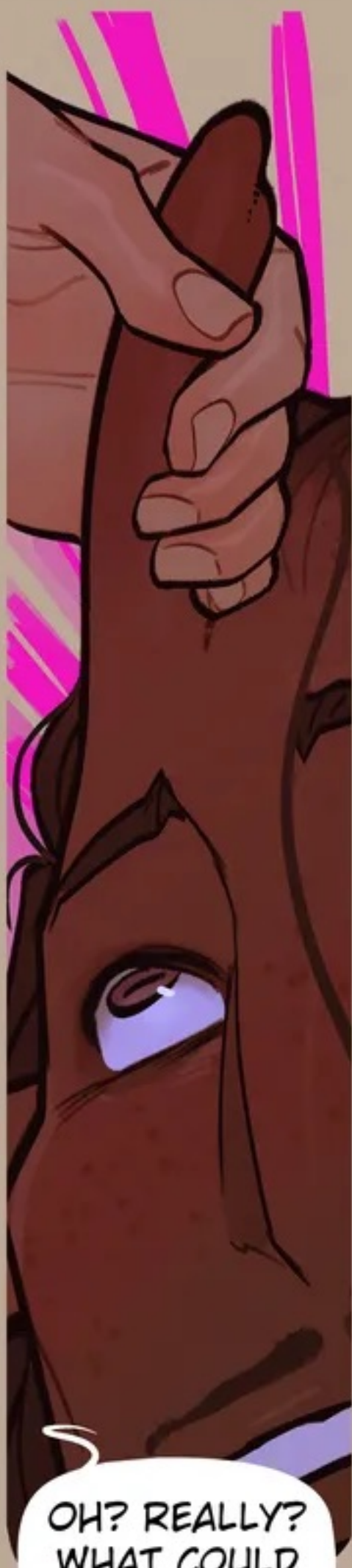
HAH! YEAH!
THE GOBLINS ARE...
STURDY PEOPLE!



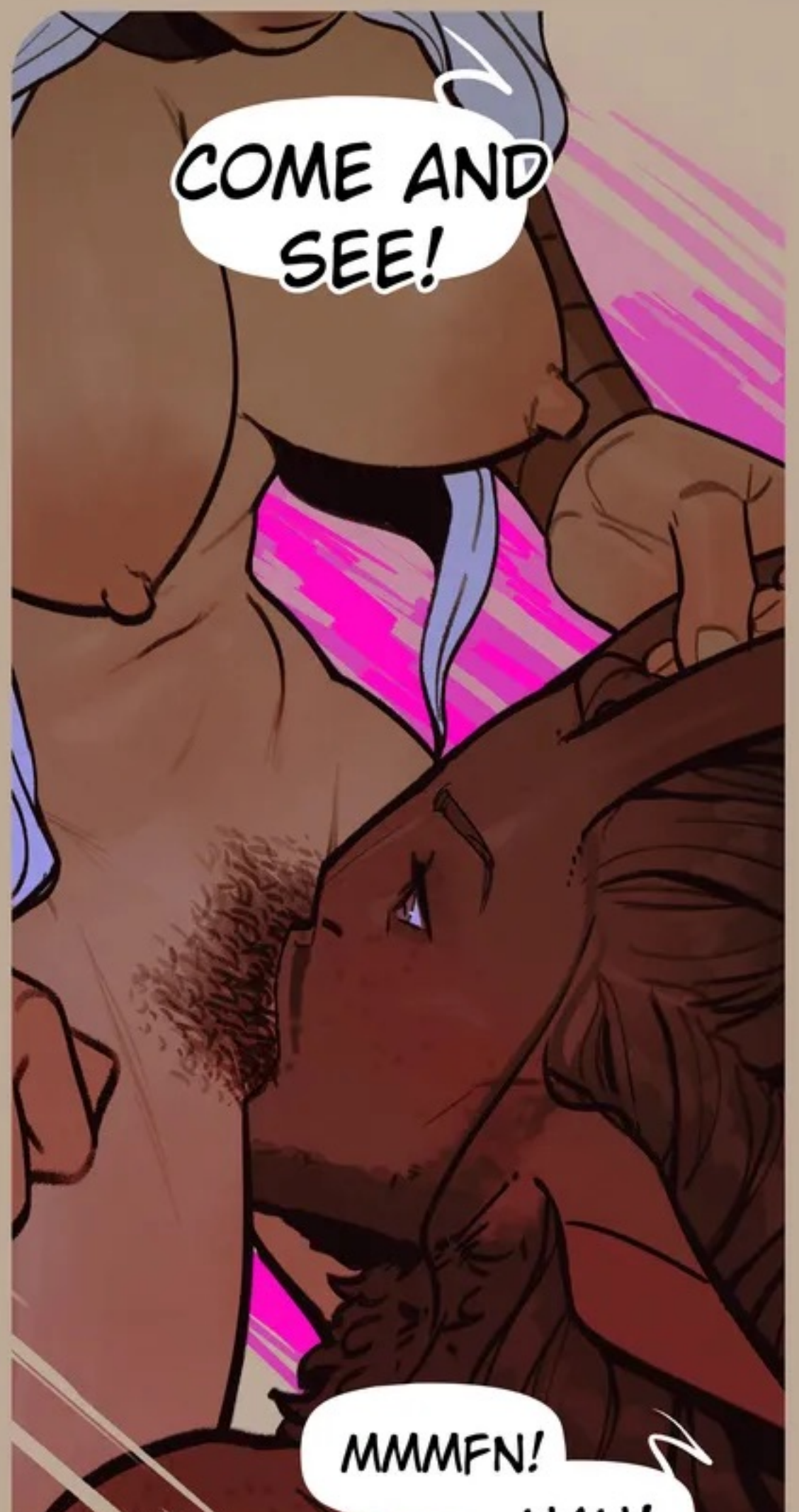
I AM SURE
WE COULD THINK OF
A WAY TO... MATCH
THEIR AMBITIONS!



HMM... YOU
KNOW WHAT!
I HAVE AN IDEA!



OH? REALLY?
WHAT COULD
IT BE?



COME AND
SEE!

MMMFN!
HAH!

OOOOH...
GOOD- GOOD
BOY!

WOW!

THAT
GIRL!

MMMMN...

OOH! HE'S
GOOD!

BUT NOT AS
GOOD AS RUG...

HE DOES HAVE
SOMETHING SHE
DOES NOT! HEHE!

ALRIGHT!
ENOUGH OF
THIS!

HAAH!

OH REALLY?
I WAS JUST
GETTING STARTED!

I HAVE...
OTHER USES
FOR YOU!

NO
COMPLAINING!

OH! WELL...
I AM AT YOUR
SERVICE MA'AM!

HAHA! GOOD
BOY!



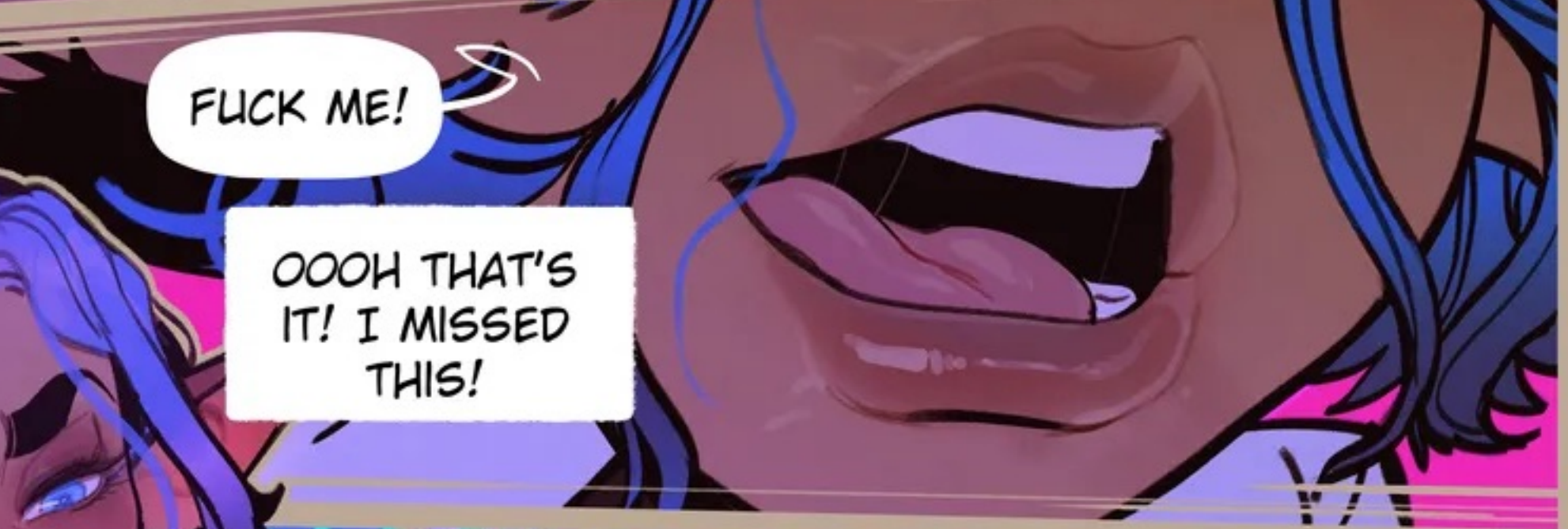
OOOH! OOH...
THAT'S GOOD...
MMMN...



THIS IS
EXACTLY WHAT
I NEEDED!



GLAD TO
BE OF SERVICE
MELLY! HA!



MMM... OOH...
BYRON...

FUCK ME!

OOOH THAT'S
IT! I MISSED
THIS!



AS YOU
WISH MA'AM!



ENOUGH
COMPLICATIONS!



ENOUGH OF THIS
"LOVE" BULLSHIT!

ENOUGH!



I DON'T NEED
ANY OF THAT!



I CAN MAKE NEW
FRIENDS THAT DON'T
EXPECT ME TO BE
FUCKING PERFECT!

I DON'T NEED
ANY OF THEM!



OOOH MELLY!
YOU'RE-
HAAAAH!

PERFECT!

YEAH!

I DON'T NEED
TO BE ALFIE!

I CAN
BE WHOEVER
I WANT!



FUCK THAT
TIMID, SCARED
LOSER!

I AM GOING
TO TAKE WHAT
I WANT!

HOWEVER
I WANT IT!

OOOH!
YEEEEAH!

AAAHN!

NNNF!

FUCK!

HAAAAH!

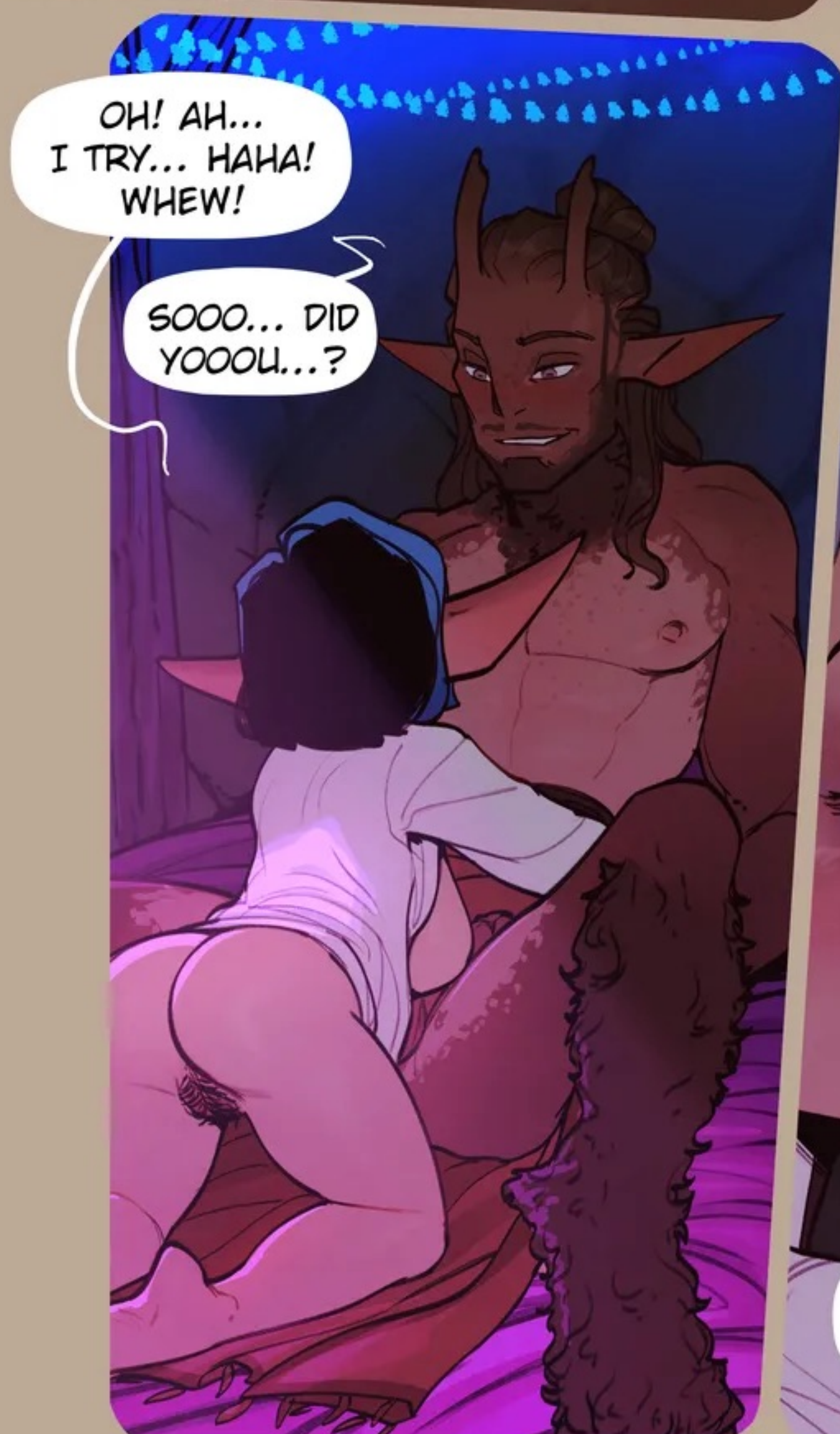
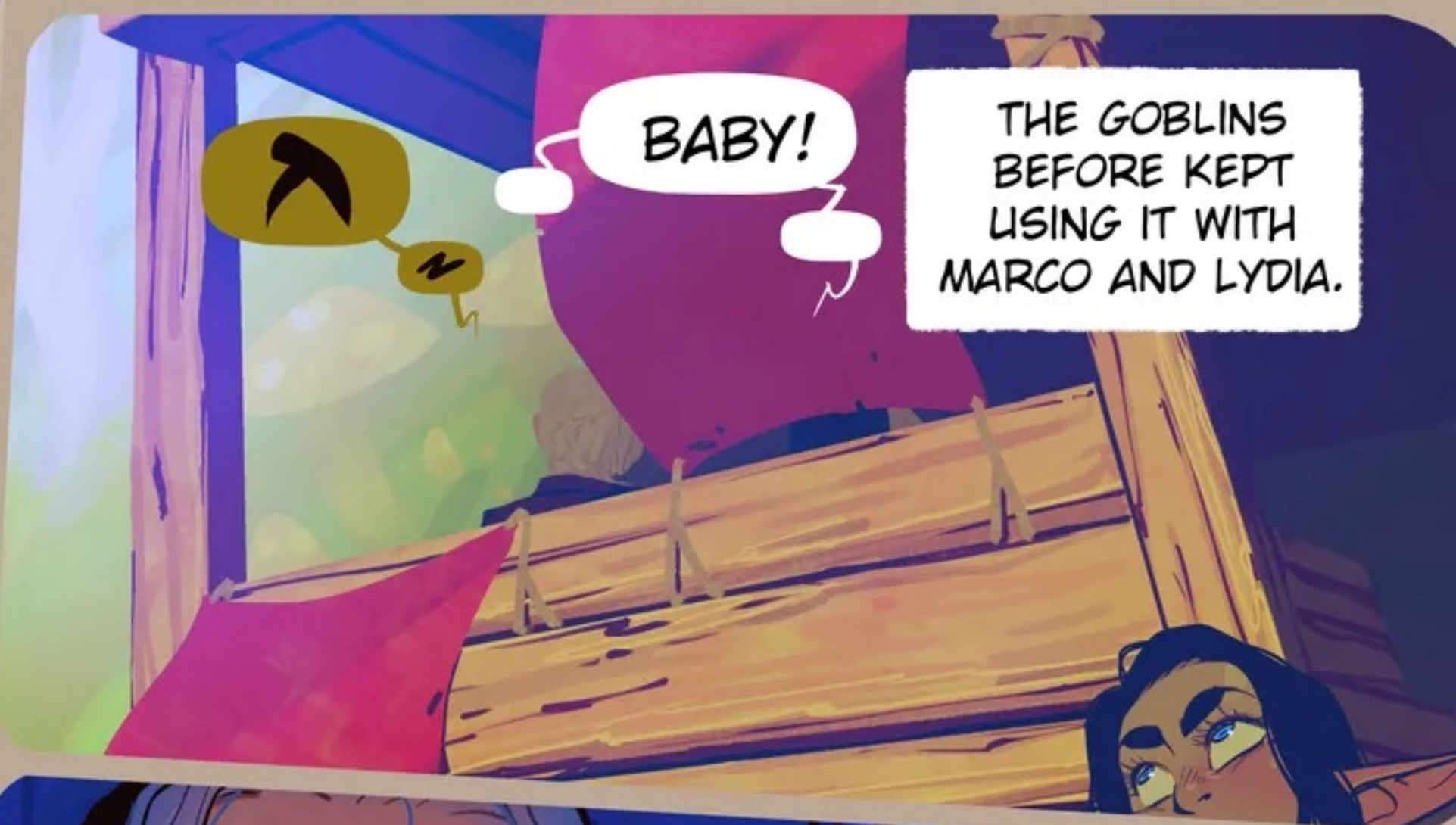
YEEEEAH!
EXACTLY WHAT
I NEEDED...

BULLMAAAN!

€
^^

€
^^



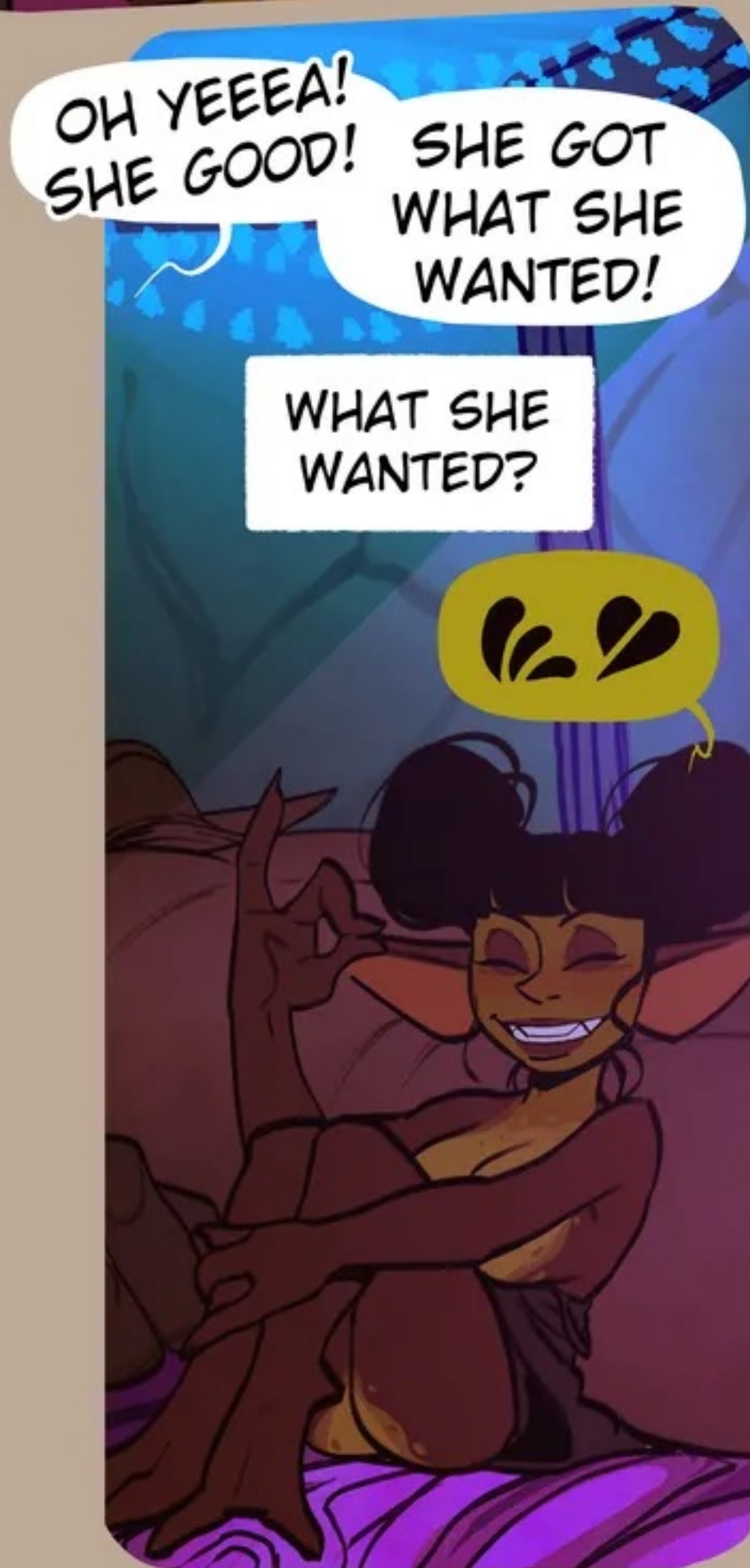




YOU GOT FUN!
YOU REALLY ARE
LIKE GOBLIN!
HAHA!

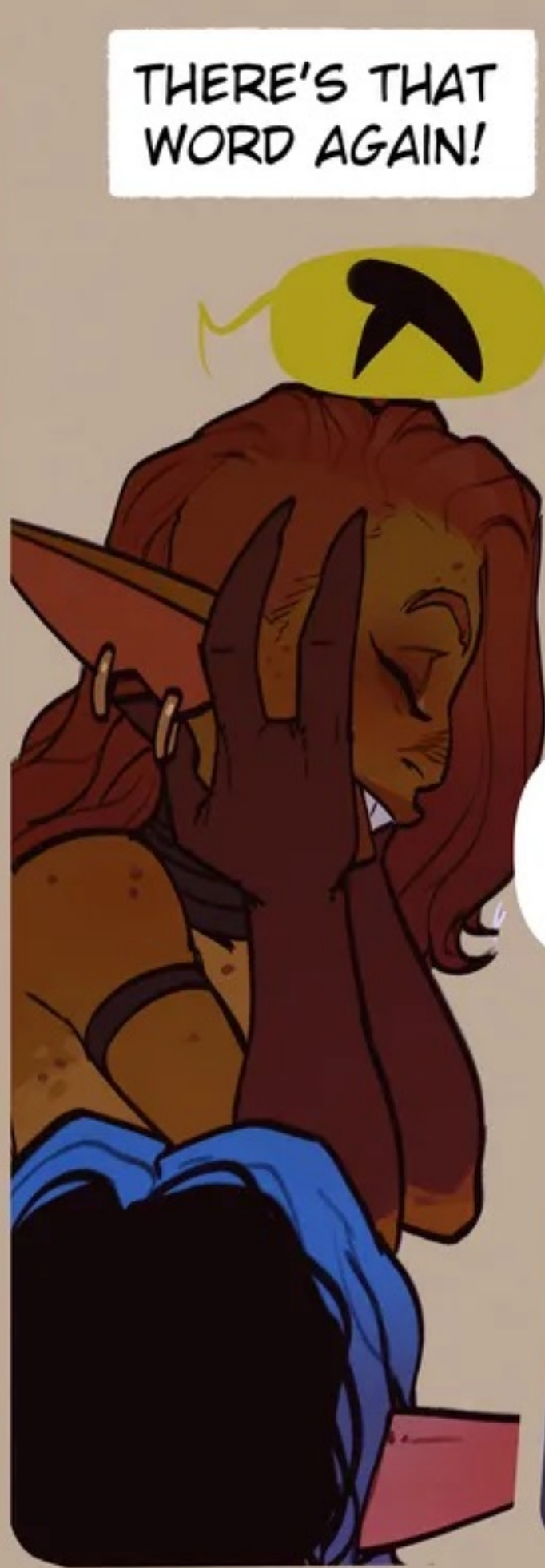
HAHA! THANKS?
IS GIGI... FINE?

THAT WAS...
A LOT!

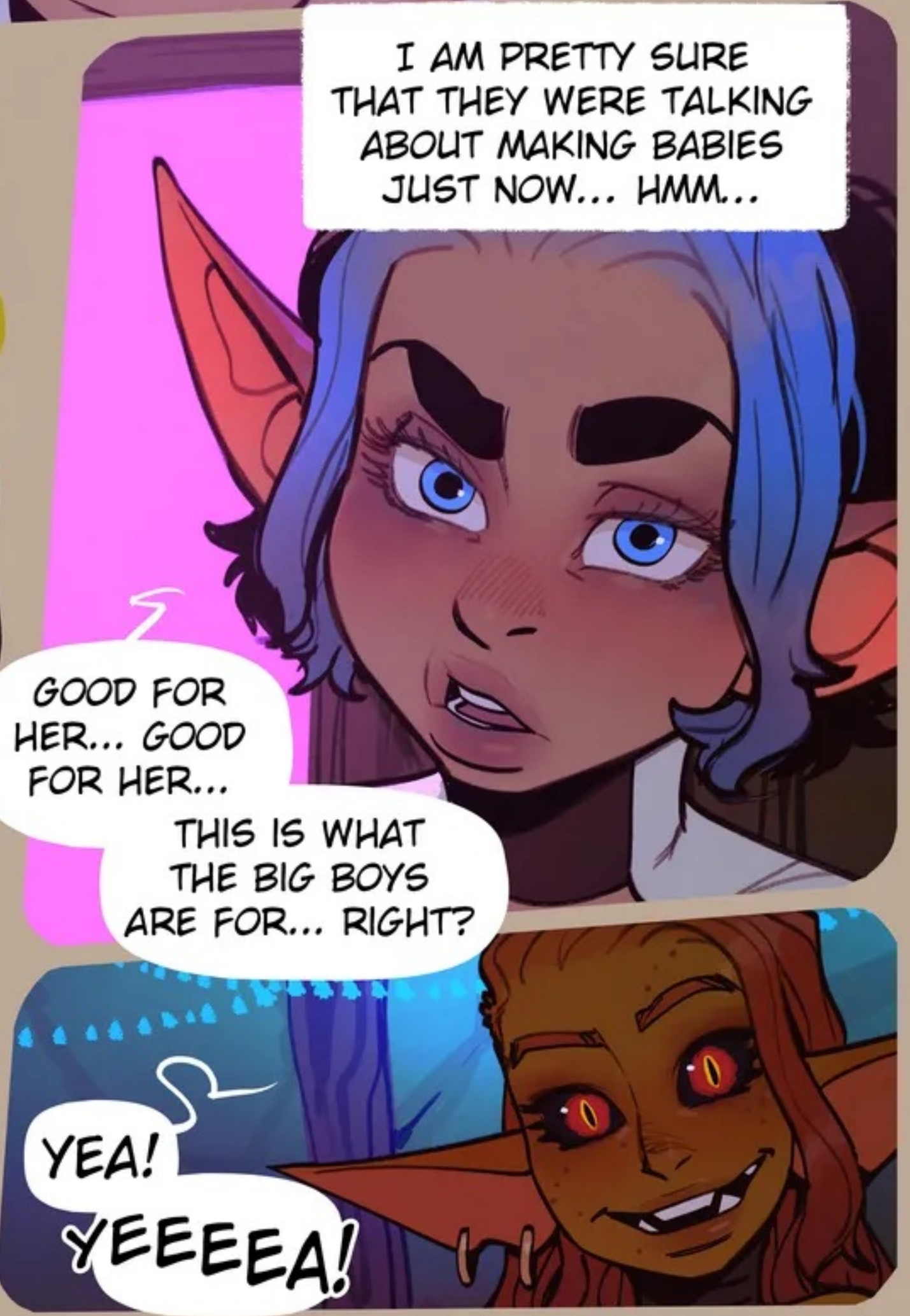


OH YEEEA!
SHE GOOD! SHE GOT
WHAT SHE
WANTED!

WHAT SHE
WANTED?



THERE'S THAT
WORD AGAIN!



I AM PRETTY SURE
THAT THEY WERE TALKING
ABOUT MAKING BABIES
JUST NOW... Hmm...

GOOD FOR
HER... GOOD
FOR HER...

THIS IS WHAT
THE BIG BOYS
ARE FOR... RIGHT?

YEA!
YEEEEEA!



HMM!
CURIOUS!

SOOOO...
DEER MAN... GOOD
ENOUGH? YOU
GONNA...?

WHAT-
WHAT IS SHE
ASKING ME?

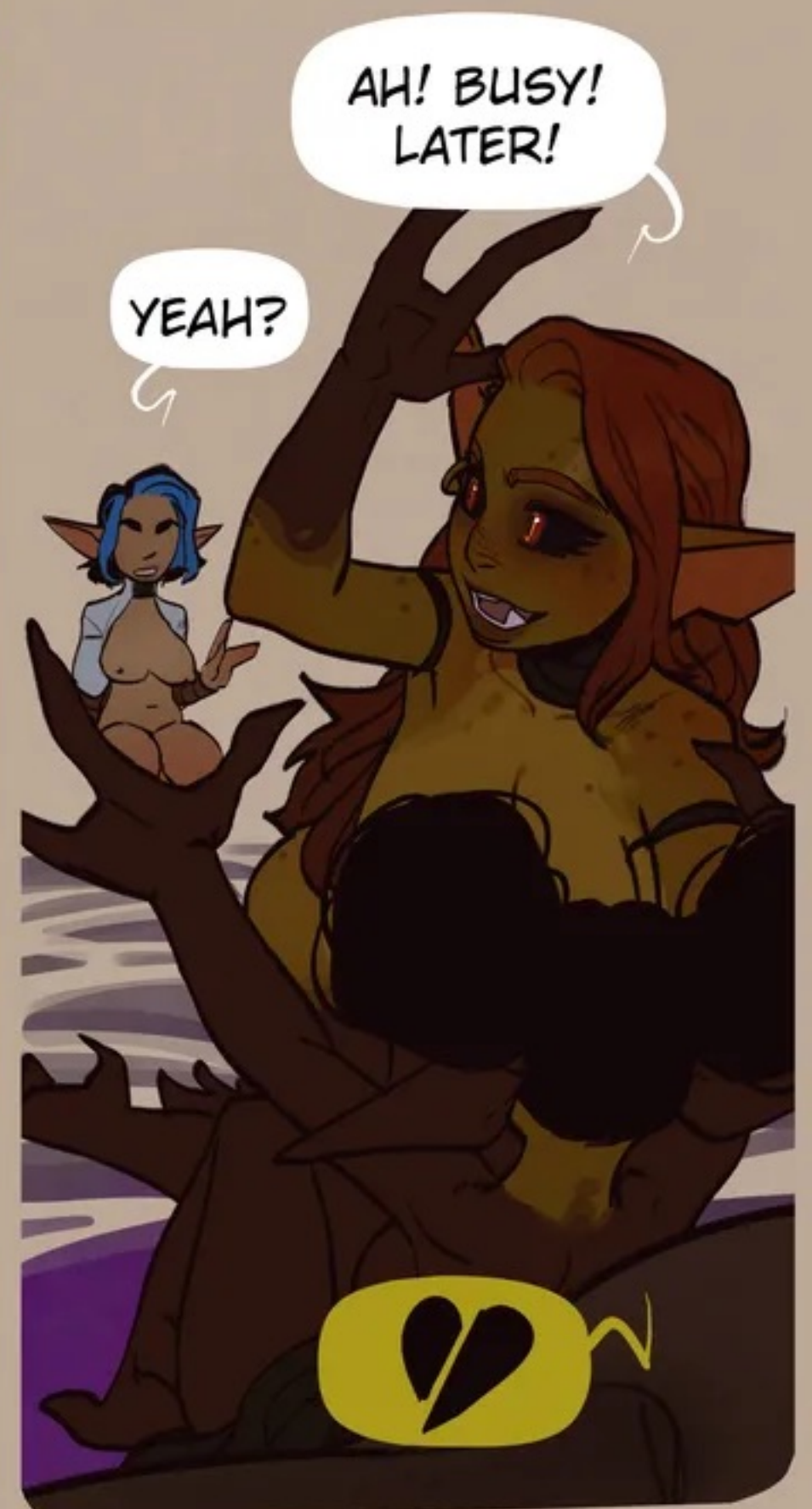




UH... I... I...
DON'T THINK
THAT'LL HAPPEN?

YEEEEAH!
SURE?

AH! GOTTA BE
STRONG ONE!
HAHA... RIGHT?



AH! BUSY!
LATER!

YEAH?



DOES SHE THINK
THAT BYRON COULD...
IMPREGNATE ME?

DID I UNDERSTAND
THAT CORRECTLY?!?

AM I MISSING
SOMETHING?

AHEM!



HA! MY HEART
BLEEDS! WHY DO
YOU WOUND ME
SO?

AH! SORRY!
I FORGOT ABOUT
YOU! AGAIN!



HA! I ALREADY
GOT WHAT I
WANTED FROM
YOU!

HEHEHE!



I KNEW IT!
I WAS PLAYED!
MY VIRTUE! MY
HONOR!

GONE!
HA-HAAA!

HAHAHA!



WELL...
AHEM!

I DO HATE TO
LEAVE BUT... I DID
HAVE A PRIOR -UH!

OBLIGATION!



WOW! HE GOT WHAT
HE WANTED AND NOW
HE'S RUNNING AWAY!
THAT'S SO CUTE!

HA! A
PROMISE'S A
PROMISE!

YES! I PROMISED
I'LL DRINK WITH...
A FRIEND...

YOU KNOW
HOW IT IS!

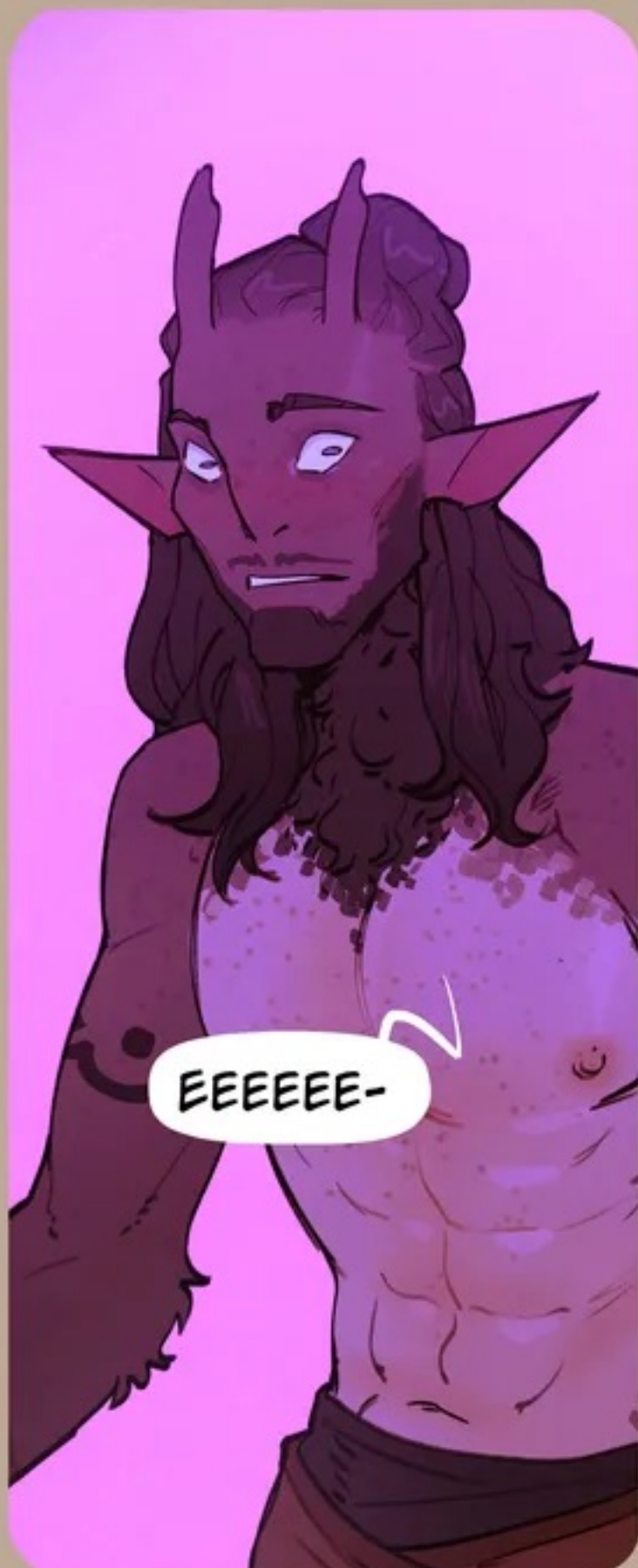
YEEEAH! UH...
I'D LOVE TO SEE
YOU AGAIN...

I WILL DEFINITELY
BE -UH- BUSY,
BUT I'M STAYING IN
LUCERNELL UNTIL-



YEAH! LET'S
DO THAT! YOU COULD
MEET MY PARENTS!

I AM STAYING
WITH THEM!
THEY WOULD
LOVE YOU!

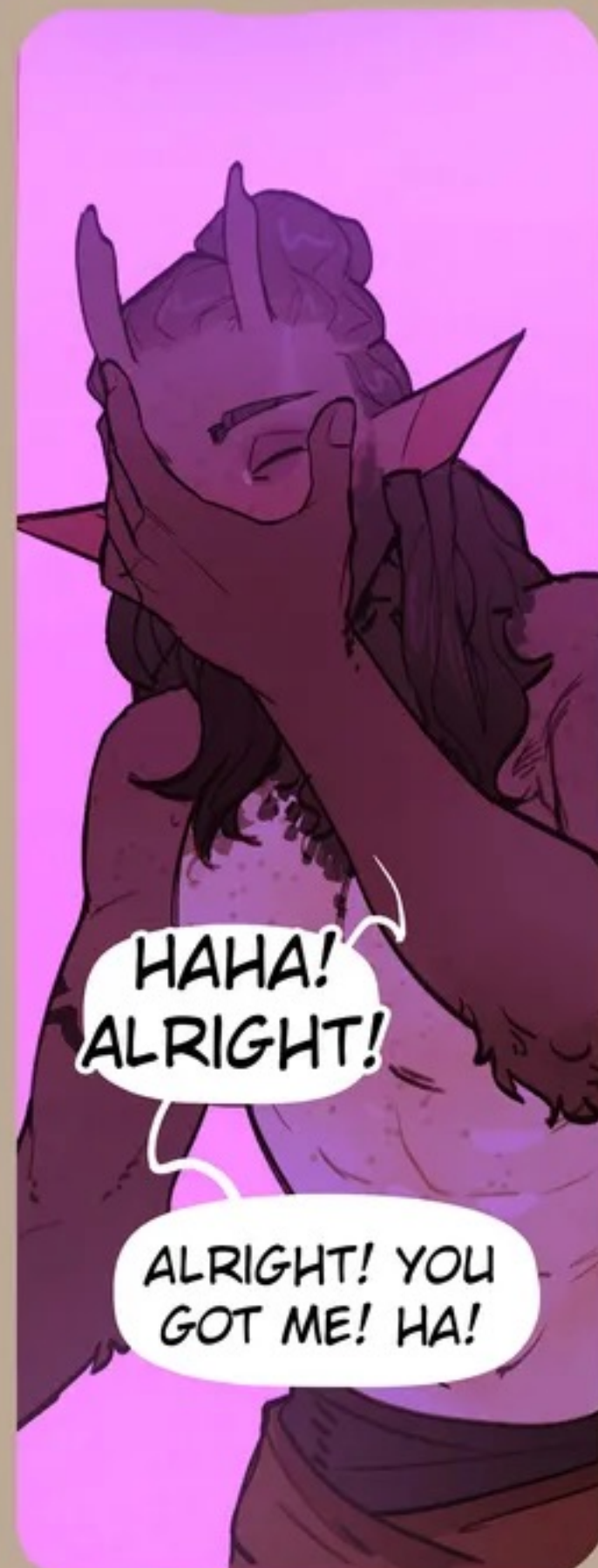


EEEEEE-



AND THEN WE'LL
GET MARRIED AND
THEN WE'LL HAVE A
MILLION BABIES!

AND THEN WE'LL
FLY TO THE MOON
AND THEN-



HAHA!
ALRIGHT!

ALRIGHT! YOU
GOT ME! HA!



YOU HAD YOUR WHOLE LIFE FLASHING BEFORE YOUR EYES HEHEHE!

I WAS... BRACING FOR AN UNPLEASANT GOODBYE.

AAAW...



I'VE HAD FUN! MAYBE WE'LL MEET AGAIN... MAYBE WE WON'T! DON'T WORRY ABOUT IT!



HA! IN THAT CASE... MAYBE I'LL SEE YOU LATER MELLY!

MAYBE!



HEY! THAT TATTOO MOVE WAS INCREDIBLY LAME!



HA! IT WORKED ON YOU!



THAT WAS FUN...



NOPE...
NO GUILT.

I LIKE
SEX...



I LIKE
THAT PART
OF MYSELF!



HEY I'LL GO
WALK AROUND!

SEE YA
LATER!

WHOOOO!



I DO WISH I HAD
SOMEBODY TO TALK
TO ABOUT THE GOBLIN
MYSTERY...

WHATEVER!



LET'S MEET
SOME NEW
PEOPLE!

WHERE IS MY DAUGHTER!

GAH!

EH?
WHAT?

LOOK...
YOU WILL NOT BE
ABLE TO WORK
FOR AT LEAST-

HA! WATCH
ME!

I CAN AND I
FUCKING WILL!
YOU CAN'T-

I AM NOT
TRYING TO- TO-
TAKE AWAY YOUR
FREEDOM!

ALFIE!
HER NAME
IS ALFIE!

MARCO AND
LYDIA, RIGHT?
YOU'RE HER
FRIENDS, RIGHT?!

ALFIE!

IS SHE
HERE?

HAHA! HOLY
SHIT! HER
MOM'S HERE!

HELLO...
MISS?



VERA!

YES! YES!
I KNOW!



LOOK! MY NAME
IS... VERA TOLMAN!
I- I AM SURE...

I AM SURE THAT
YOU'VE HEARD SOME
STORIES ABOUT... WHY
ALFIE LEFT HOME...

ABOUT ME.
BUT I PROMISE
THAT- THAT...



STORIES? NO?
NOT REALLY.

THE RAT HASN'T
TALKED ABOUT
YOU.



THE
RAT?

HA! JUST
KIDDING! SO
FEISTY!

SHE WASN'T HAPPY
IN PICKERING, OF THAT
I KNOW? BUT...
NOT MUCH MORE. WHY ARE YOU
HERE MISS
TOLMAN?



SHE DIDN'T...?
YOU TWO!

YOU DON'T
KNOW EITHER?

SHE WANTED
TO TRAVEL?

I DON'T KNOW
ANYTHING!

AND YOU- YOU
CALL YOURSELVES
HER FRIENDS?

SHE'S NOT
ONE TO... SHARE...

AND NO, WE DON'T
KNOW WHERE SHE IS
RIGHT NOW. WE HAVEN'T
SEEN HER SINCE... THIS
MORNING.

I AM
SORRY.

SHE HASN'T
TOLD... ANYONE?

HMM...

WHAT DID
YOU DO OLD
LADY?

PRETTY
BOY!

THAT IS- THAT
IS NONE OF YOUR
BUSINESS!

IF YOU DON'T
KNOW WHERE
SHE IS THEN I
DON'T NEED YOU!

IF SHE WANTED
TO SEE YOUR FACE
SHE'D HAVE STAYED
HOME!

WHY'D YOU
BRING HER HERE
OZGE?

...

THAT'S A FAMILY
MATTER! I AM HER
MOTHER!

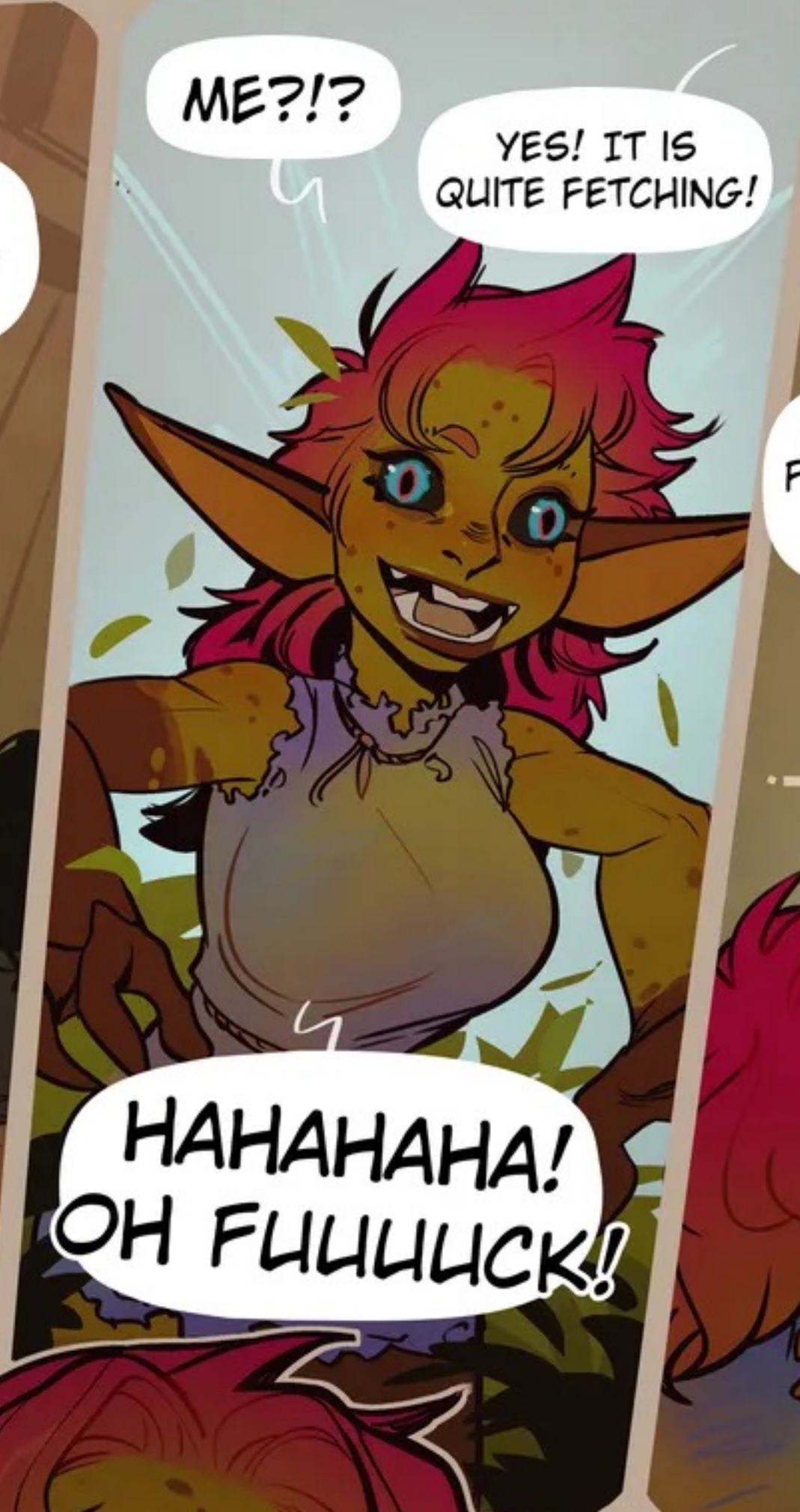
THIS IS A SCARY
WORLD TO BE
ALONE IN...

IF SOMEBODY
LEAVES THEIR HOME,
IT MEANS THAT
THEY HAD A GOOD
REASON.

I FIGURE
YOU'RE HER
REASON?

YES.

SEE IF MY REASON
FOLLOWED ME AROUND
I'D HAVE- WE'D HAVE
AN ISSUE-



DO YOU
KNOW WHERE
SHE IS?!?

OH FUCK!
ANOTHER
ONE!

TELL ME! TELL
ME WHERE'S THE
OTHER- UH-
PALE GOBLIN!

GAH!
OH FUCK!
WHAT?!?

DO YOU KNOW
WHERE TO FIND
OUR FRIEND...
KIND LADY?

LADY? HA!
HAHA! ME?!?
UH! YEA!

UUUH!

OH!
OH YA!

SHE'S
AT THE
BIG HAT!

THE BIG...
HAT?

YAAA! THE
BIG PARTY
AT THE BIG
MUSHROOM!

BIG...
GOBLIN...
PARTY?

SHE WOULD
NEVER... "PARTY"
WITH... YOUR KIND.

NO! SHE'S
WAY TOO TIMID
TO FOR- NO!

SHE WOULDN'T...
NO OFFENCE, BUT
TODAY I'VE SEEN
WHAT YOU GOBLINS
GET UP TO...

MY DAUGHTER
ISN'T... LIKE THAT.
SHE WOULDN'T...
SHE IS NOT... THIS
IS A WASTE OF TIME!

UH... MAYBE
IT'S WORTH
CHECKING OUT?



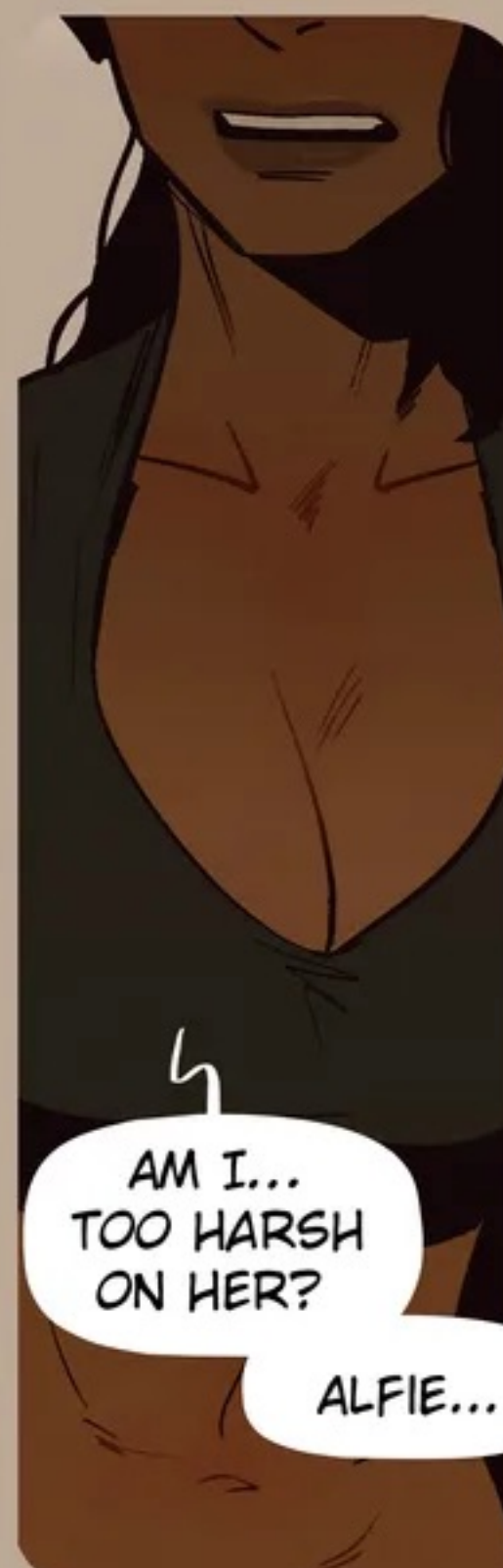


AHEM... NOW...
WE'RE ALL ALONE...
HEHEHE.

SORRY,
BUT WERE IN THE
MIDDLE OF -AH!



EY MAN! I
JUST WANT SOME
DICK- WAH!



AM I...
TOO HARSH
ON HER?
ALFIE...



YEAH. SHE'S...
PRETTY CLEARLY
GOING THROUGH
SOMETHING.

UGH...BUT WHY
DOES SHE HAVE TO
BE SO... RATTY!

I THINK PART OF
THE REASON FOR
THAT JUST LEFT..



I WISH THAT SHE
TOLD US MORE ABOUT
HERSELF... OR MAYBE...
WE SHOULD HAVE
TRIED HARDER?



AAARGH! I TOLD
HER! I TOLD HER
ALL MY SHIT!

WHY DIDN'T
SHE- ARGH! I LIKED
HER! I THOUGHT...
ARGH!



AHEM... MAYBE YOU SHOULDN'T BE SO QUICK TO... REACT TO PEOPLE... THE WAY YOU DO.

WOW... SO MANY WORDS TO SAY "STOP BEING A CLUNT"...

HAHA...



...

I... UH... WHY DO YOU PUT UP WITH MY SHIT MARCO?

HMM?

YOU COULD JUST RUN AWAY, YOU KNOW...

YOU DON'T... HAVE TO HELP ME WITH THIS KID...



AH... WELL... WHAT KIND OF A MAN-



PPFFFFFFF! SO YOU'RE STAYING BECAUSE YOU HAVE TO?



HAH! NO! IT IS MY KID WE'RE TALKING ABOUT HERE!

AND... Hmm... I DO WANT TO BE WITH YOU...

I AM A- I KNOW THAT I AM... UH... DIFFICULT...

AAAH FLUCK ME!

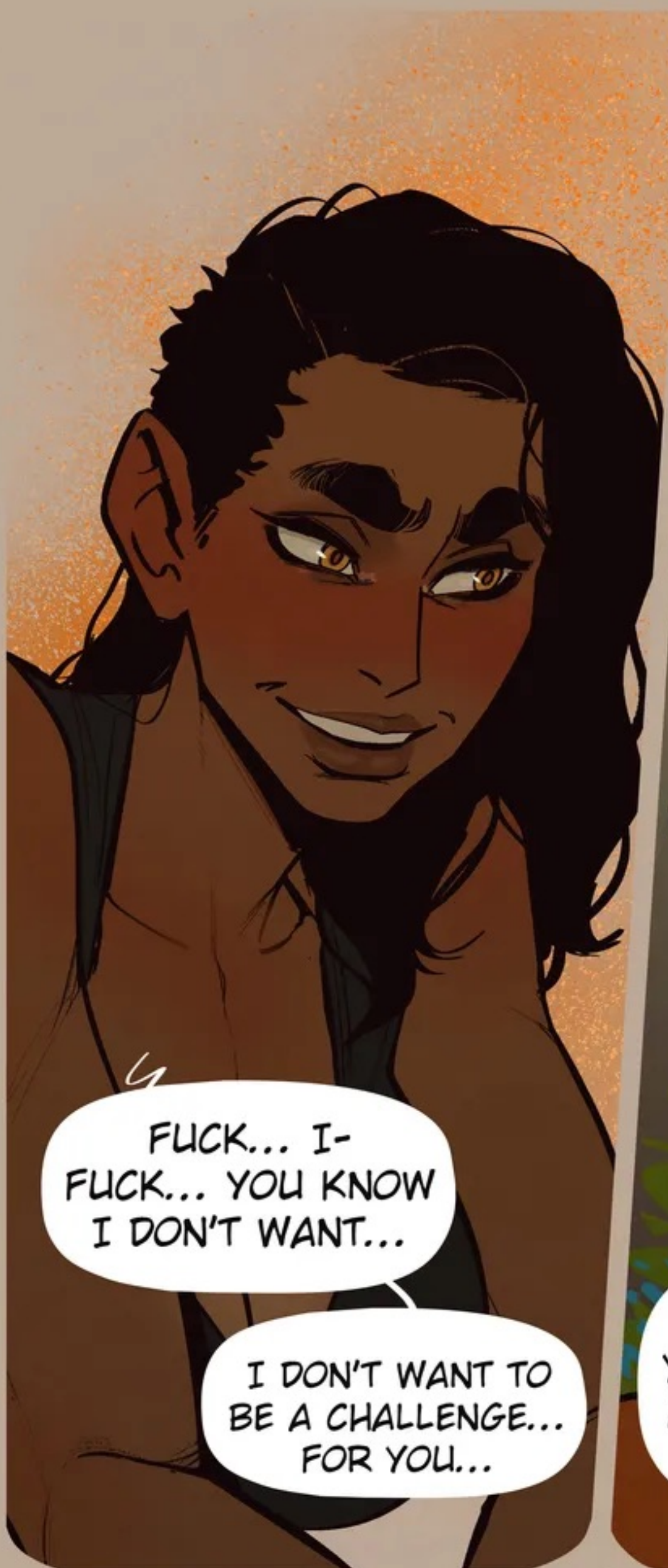
HAHA! YES! YOU REALLY ARE! NO KIDDING! HAHA!



NOT GONNA
DENY IT?

EEEEH...

THAT WOULD
MAKE ME A LIAR! HA!
DON'T WORRY! I DO
LIKE THE CHALLENGE!



FUCK... I-
FUCK... YOU KNOW
I DON'T WANT...

I DON'T WANT TO
BE A CHALLENGE...
FOR YOU...



HAH! I AM
HAPPY TO
HEAR THAT!

IT WOULD HELP IF
YOU AGREED TO TAKE IT
EASY FOR A COUPLE OF
MONTHS!



NNNGH...



I'LL... THINK
ABOUT IT.

THAT'S
ALL I AM
ASKING...

AH... SO...
COMMUNICATION!

IT IS YOUR
WAY OF... PRAYER?
TALKING TO YOUR
GODS?

NO! NONONO!
NO! ZIS IS
NOT- HAHA!

ZIS A WAY OF THE
WORLD! DAUGHTER OF
GOD GIANTS ZIS TO
BE WORSHIPPED!

ZIS IS MERELY
ZE MANIFESTATIO
OF ZE WILL OF
ZE COZMOZ!



EVERYTHING IS
AS IT SHOULD BE...
AH... GOOD GIRL!

COME
HERE!

JUST BECAUSE
THEY'RE BIG!

WOULD THEY SEE
SMALLER FOLK AS
FURTHER AWAY
FROM DIVINITY?

HMM... WOULD
THAT MAKE OZGE-

THE TITANS
ARE DELUSIONAL...

THEY THINK THEIR
SIZE MAKES THEM
GODLIKE! HA!

AHEM!



I'LL TAKE MY
LEAVE, YOUR
GRANDIOSNESS!



YES! YES!
OWNERSHIP IS
THE ROOT OF
WANTING! YES!

WANTING IS
ROOT OF PAIN!
YES! YES!

IT MUST BE...
TOUGH NOT TO HAVE
ANYTHING OF YOUR
OWN...

NO! NO!
SEE! SEE!

LONG LIVE THE
COMMONWEALTH...
YES... YES...

ENVY IS... SELF
OPPRESSION. YES...

THEODORA AND
ELIZABETH BOTH LIKE
THE ELF MANTHING!

SO THEY SHARE!
LOOK! EVERYBODY
HAPPY!

I SEE... I SEE...
HOW ENLIGHTENED!

YES-YES!
WONDERFUL!

HA! MELLY WOULD
LOVE IT THERE!

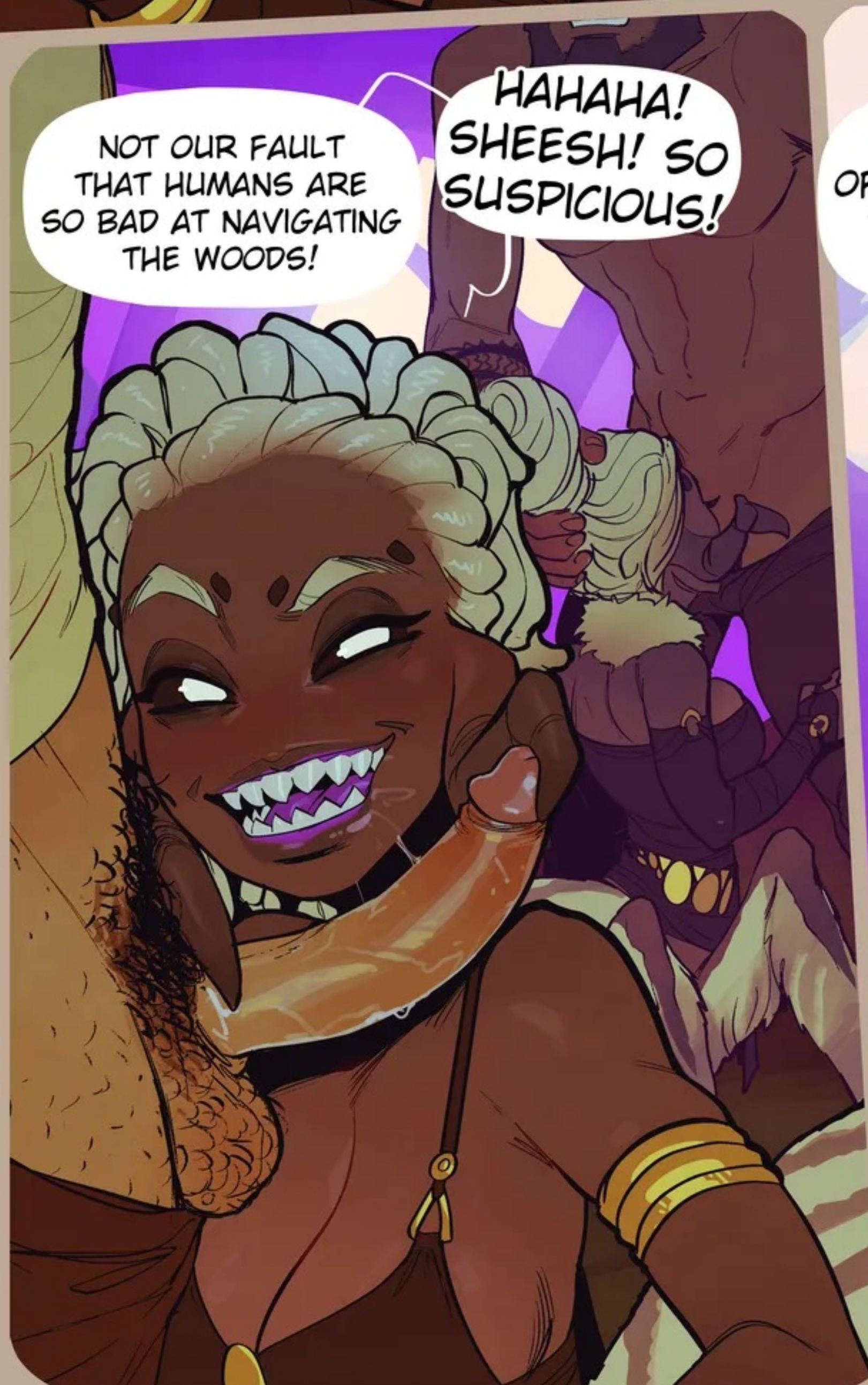
MAYBE ONE
DAY... Hmm...



IT'S A FOREST!
PEOPLE GET LOST! IT
HAPPENS! WE CAN'T
CONTROL EVERYTHING
THAT-

AHEM... I'VE HEARD
RUMORS OF GIANT
SPIDERS PREYING
ON TRAVELERS...

GIANT SPIDERS?!?
THAT'S CRAZY!



NOT OUR FAULT
THAT HUMANS ARE
SO BAD AT NAVIGATING
THE WOODS!

HAHAHA!
SHEESH! SO
SUSPICIOUS!



ANYWAY! WE
OFFER FREE TRIPS
TO THE FOREST
OF WEBS!

HORNLY SPIDER
WOMEN ARE WAITING
FOR YOU THERE! DON'T
MISS YOUR CHANCE!

I DO KIND OF
WANT TO VISIT...

HMM...

BUT GOING ALONE
WOULD BE... UNWISE.



TREAT ME!

FEED ME!

FUCK ME!

THAT'S ALL
I WANT! NAAAAH!

AND... WELL...
THERE'S THE MONEY!
YOU ARE BEING PAID
FOR THIS...

I SHOULD BE
PAID FOR BEING
ME! HAAAAH!

OF COURSE...
BUT... DO YOU
NOT WANT...
COMPANIONSHIP?
LOVE?



HAHAHAHA!
WHAT?!?

IF WE WANTED
LOVE, WE WOULDN'T
BE HERE...



HAHAHA!

I THINK... I THINK
THAT'S ENOUGH NEW
PEOPLE FOR NOW...



THIS IS IT! THIS IS WHY I LEFT MY HOME!

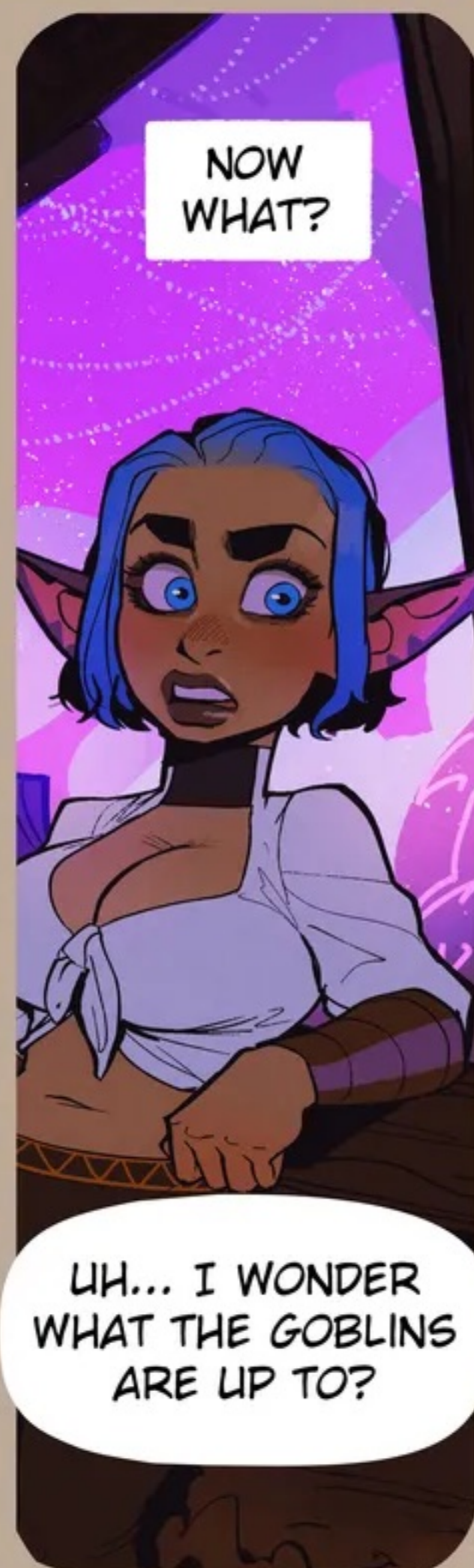
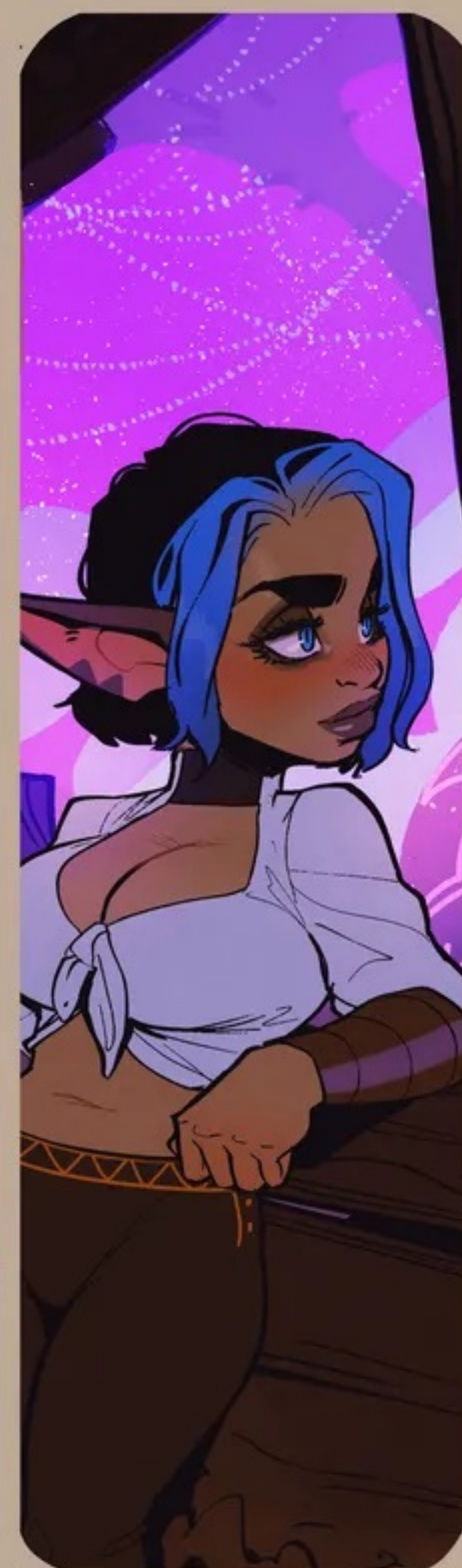
THERE'S SO MANY DIFFERENT BEINGS IN THIS WORLD!

SO MANY WAYS TO BE! HA! TRULY AMAZING!



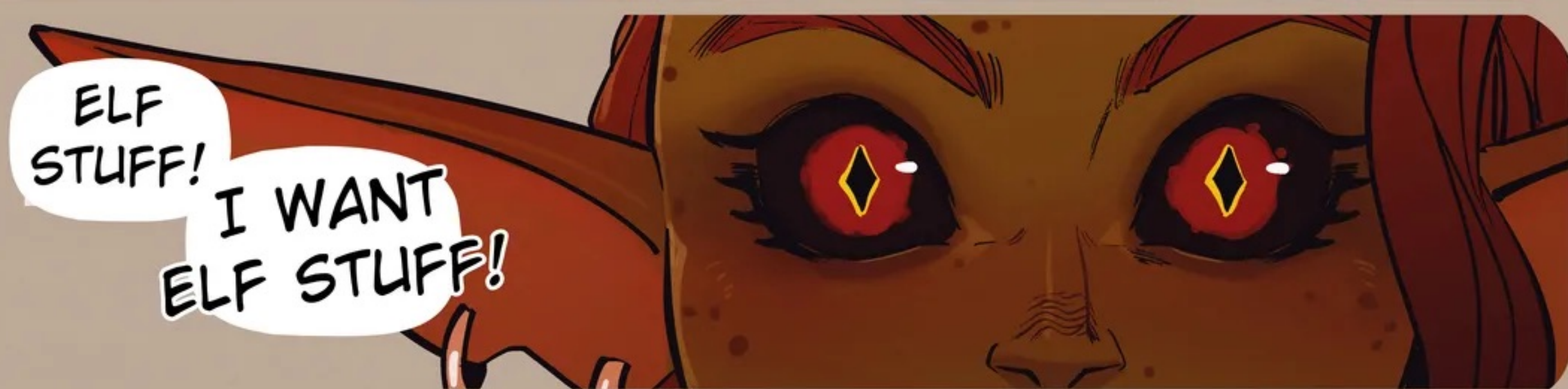
I AM FINALLY WHERE I AM MEANT TO BE!

I AM FINALLY... FREE



NOW WHAT?

UH... I WONDER WHAT THE GOBLINS ARE UP TO?



ELF STUFF! I WANT ELF STUFF!



I WANT IT! HAAA!

AS THE MASTER OF TRADE I AGREE. WE NEED TO STEAL MORE ELF SHIT!



I HAVE SECRET ELF PLANS! STOLE FROM GREEN MAN WHO WOULD NOT GIVE DICK!

PLANS?



DRAWINGS OF SECRET ELF VAULT!

GOOD SHIT INSIDE!

THAT'S A BRIDGE.



WAIT A MOMENT...

YEP... THOSE ARE DEFINITELY GRASHA'S...



UHM... I DON'T KNOW ABOUT THIS ONE GIRLS...

NOOO! IT'S GOOD!

ELVES HAVE THE BEST STUFF! THEY ALSO WEAK I THINK!



THESE ELVEN GUARDS ARE HIGHLY TRAINED... THEY WOULDN'T HESITATE TO KILL YOU.

SHIT GOBLIN SCARED?

SIGH... WEAK MIND. TOO MANY FINGERS!



MAYBE YOU BETTER GO FARM FUNGUS? YES? SAFER!

WHAT IS IT WITH OLD WOMEN TALKING CRAP TO ME?!?

FACE PAINT DON'T MAKE YOU GOBLIN!



NOTHING TO SAY OUTSIDER? HMM?

SHUT UP OLD BITCH!

GO DIE!



RIGHT, RUG?

WHAT?

YEAH! WHY YOU HERE? YOU TOO OLD!

I AM ELDER! I AM WISE!

YOU A BITCH! GO LIE UNDER A ROCK!

BOOO!

OLD BRITTLE BONES!

BAH! LITTLE SHITS!



HAHAHA!

HEHE... GOBLIN SOCIAL DYNAMICS ARE FUN.

HAHAHAHA...

BUT REALLY. ELF SHIT. I WANT ELF SHIT!

THEY WILL KILL YOU. THE ELVES ARE... COMPETENT.

I- UH... WELL- I'D RATHER YOU... DIDN'T?

I ALWAYS WANTED TO DIE CRIMING!

UHM... I MAY HAVE A BETTER IDEA!

I... KNOW WHICH WAGONS WOULD HAVE SOME GOOD HUMAN STUFF. THEY WOULD BE EASY PICKINGS.

GOOD STUFF? AS GOOD AS ELF STUFF?

MAYBE? BUT MORE IMPORTANTLY... ANY HUMAN THAT WEARS A BLUE BADGE IS A BORING CUNT. THEY HATE FUN!

WHAT?!? FLUCK EM!

BOOOO!

LEMME DRAW YOU A MAP. THIS IS HOW THEY SET OUT THEIR SENTRIES...

THEY WILL BE EASILY DISTRACTED BY... GOBLIN BEAUTY!

HA! THAT'S BETTER! RIGHT?

THERE SHOULDN'T BE ANY BLOODSHED THIS WAY... PROBABLY.

YEAH!



HAH... THERE THEY GO!

I THINK IT'S BEST IF I AM NOT INVOLVED DIRECTLY...

THIS SHOULD NOT CAUSE ANY PROBLEMS FOR ME IN THE FUTURE... RIGHT?



HOW LATE IS IT?

I'M NOT TIRED YET.



I DON'T ACTUALLY HAVE A PLACE TO SLEEP. Hmm...

I GUESS... I'LL WAIT FOR RUG TO COME BACK AND-



WAS THAT A MORKHOR?

HAVEN'T SEEN ONE OF THOSE ON THIS SIDE OF THE REDWOOD.

HUH...



OH HELL
NO!

WHAT IS SHE
DOING HERE?!?



WHATEVER IT IS
I AM NOT DEALING
WITH IT!



LITTLE
THING... ARE
YOU LOST?

WHAT? NOOO?
JUST... TIPSY!
HAHA!

SORRY!

CAREFUL...

'TIS A SCARY
WORLD... A
PREDATOR MIGHT
SCOOP YOU UP.

HAHAHA...

OH? H-HAHA?
I WOULDN'T
WANT THAT TO
HAPPEN! HAA...



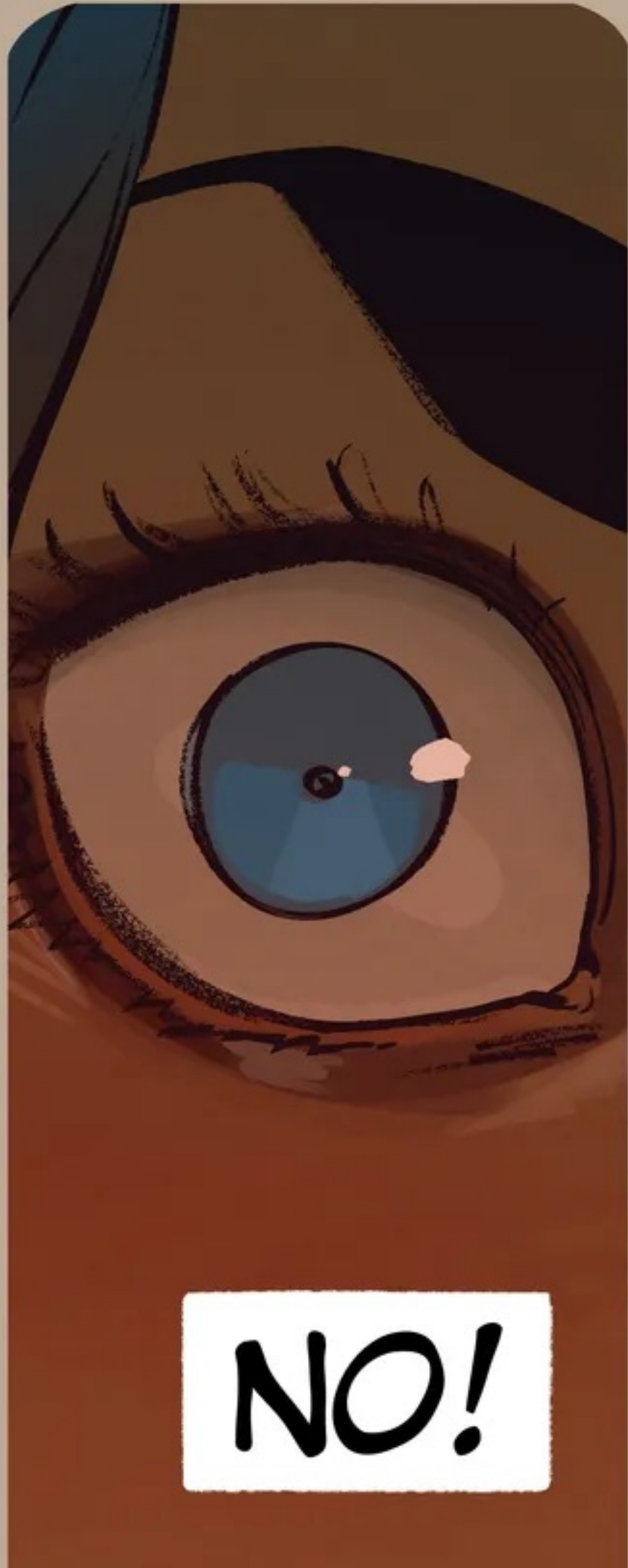
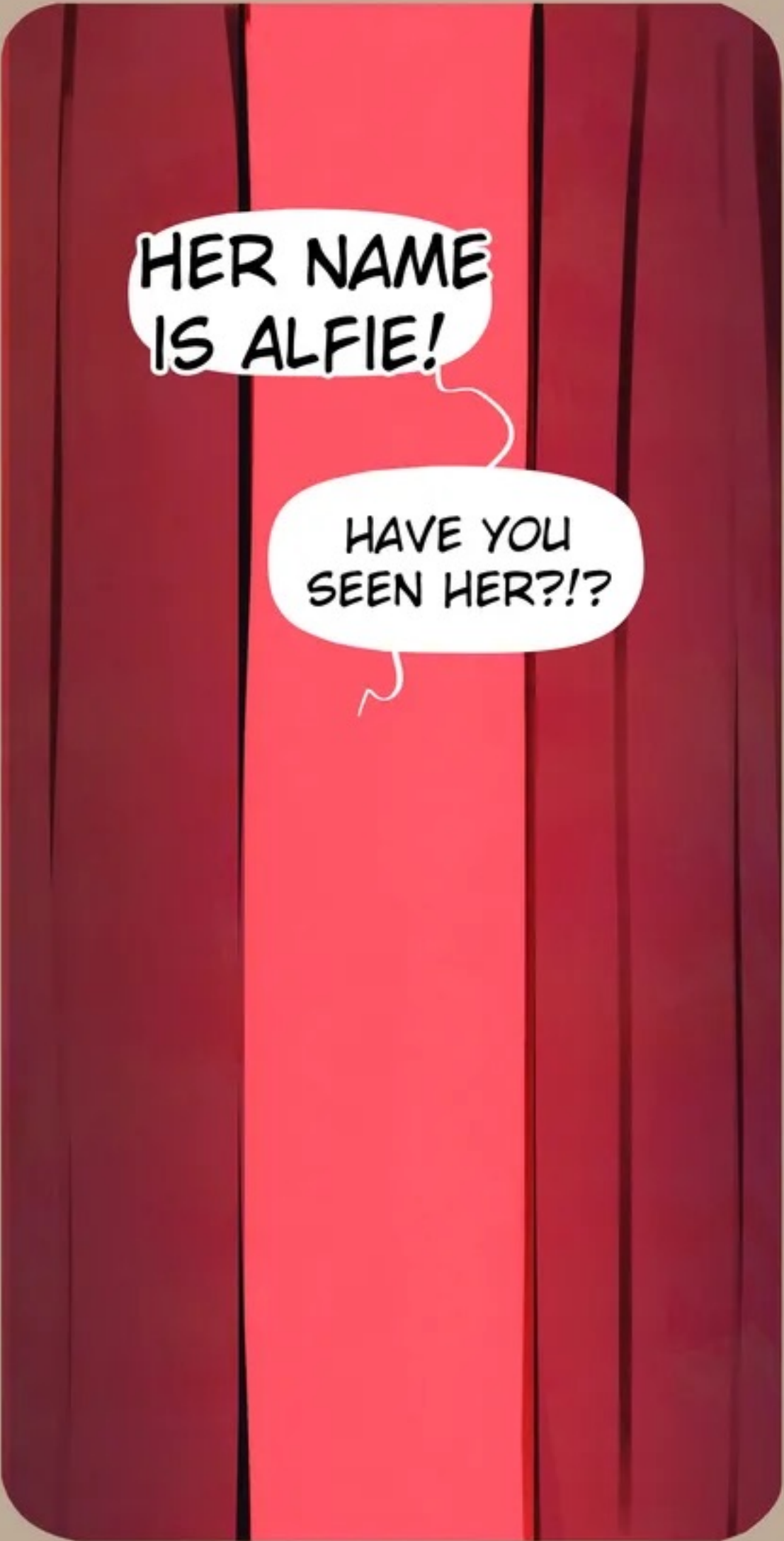
YES... WHAT IS
YOUR NAME LITTLE
THING?



MELLY...
OR... WHATEVER..
PICK WHICHEVER
ONE YOU LIKE,
REALLY...

LOOK... I SAW
SOMEONE I REALLY
DON'T WANT TO TALK
TO... SOOOO...







IT CAN'T
BE HER!

WOAH
THERE!

ALFIE!
SHE'S MY- MY
DAUGHTER!



IT CAN'T!



FLICK OFF!
HAHAA!

HEY
NOW!



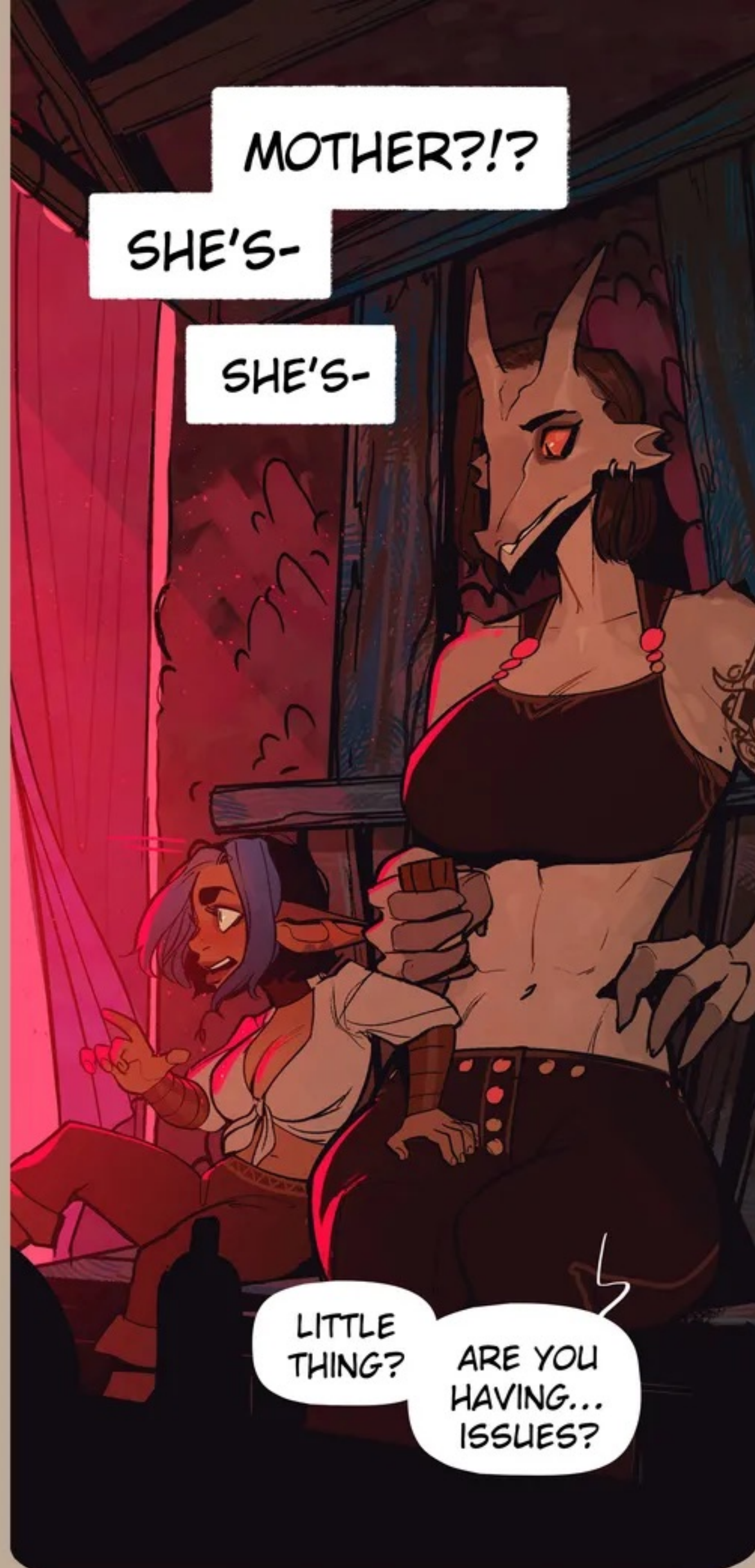
ARE YOU
ALRIGHT?

NO! THIS IS
RIDICULOUS!

HOW AM
I SUPPOSED TO
FIND HERE IN THIS
PLACE?!?



MOTHER!



MOTHER?!?

SHE'S-

SHE'S-

LITTLE
THING?

ARE YOU
HAVING...
ISSUES?



N-NO!

IT'S- IT'S-
MY MOTHER!

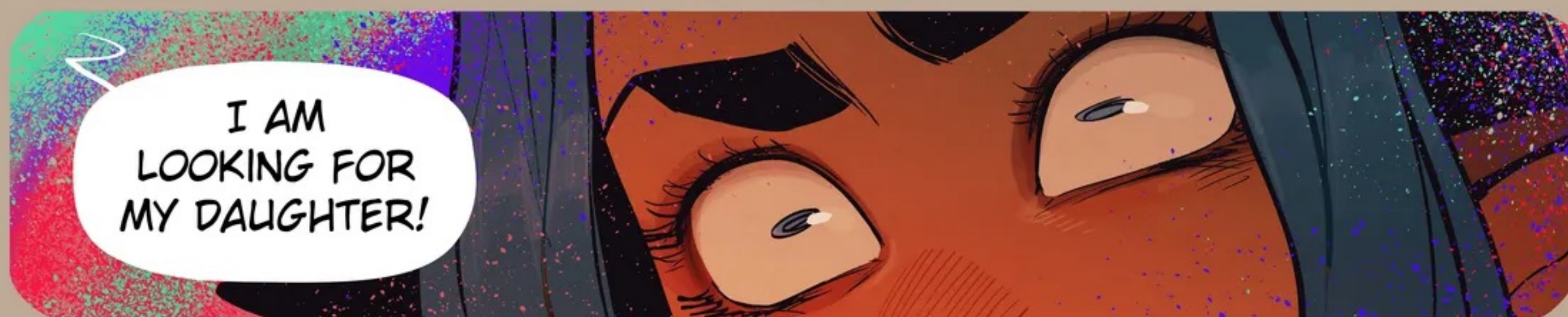


MOTHER?

I-I NEED TO- TO
HIDE! G-GET OUT-
GET OUT OF HERE-



HEY! YOU
IN THERE!

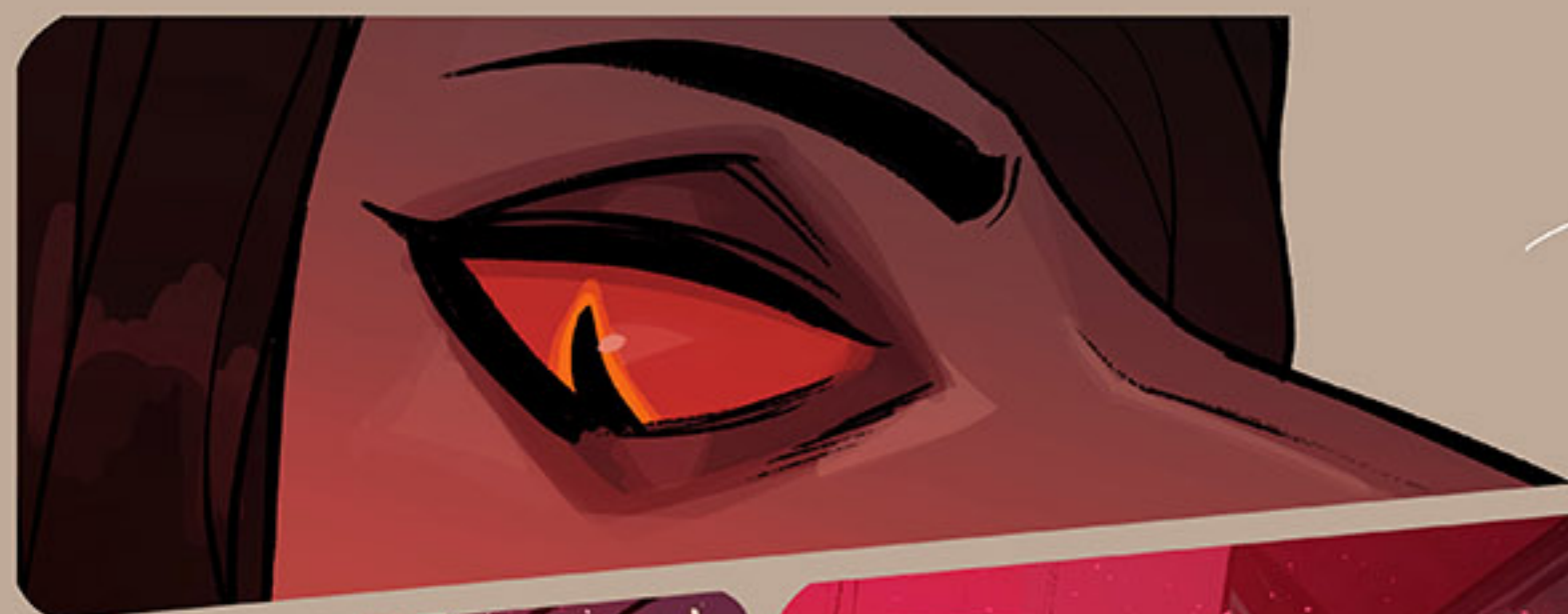


I AM
LOOKING FOR
MY DAUGHTER!



HER NAME
IS ALFIE!

HAVE YOU
SEEN HER?!



...

WHAT DO YOU WANT?



THERE'S NO DAUGHTERS HERE!

HAHAHA!

MY DAUGHTER IS LOST! I NEED TO FIND-

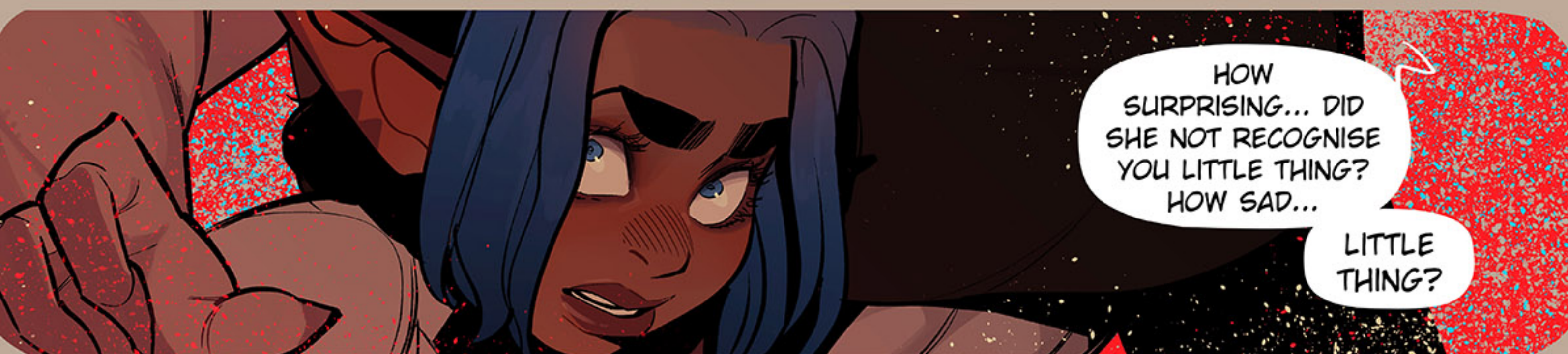


UGH...



SHE'S NOT HERE! IT'S JUST ANOTHER GOBLIN!

AGAIN!



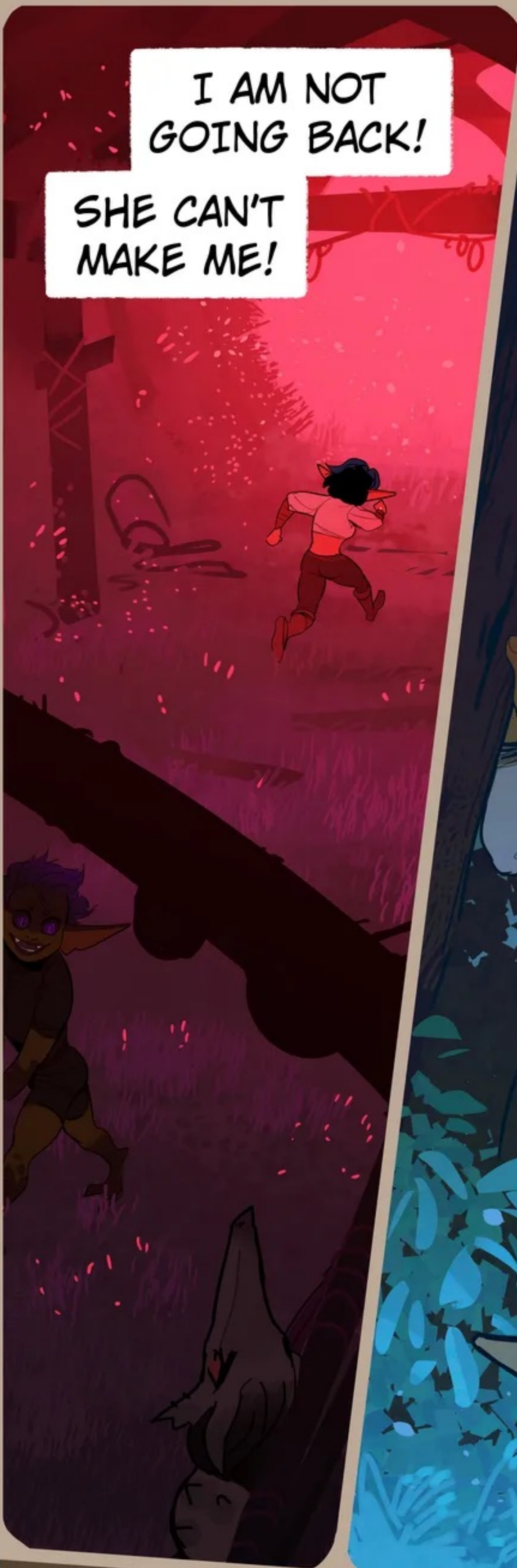
HOW SURPRISING... DID SHE NOT RECOGNISE YOU LITTLE THING? HOW SAD...

LITTLE THING?



LITTLE-

IM SORRY!
I GOTTA GO!



I AM NOT
GOING BACK!

SHE CAN'T
MAKE ME!



WHAT IS SHE
DOING HERE?!?

SHE CAN'T-

NO!



NO!



NO!



I CAN'T-

I WON'T!

I'M-

I'M-

I'M...

WHAT AM
I DOING?

WHY AM I
RUNNING AWAY?

WHY SHOULD
I RUN AWAY?!

AGAIN!

THIS IS MY
WORLD!

SHE CAME TO MY
WORLD! AND SHE
DIDN'T EVEN-

SHE DIDN'T
EVEN RECOGNISE
ME!!!





I AM NO
LONGER THAT
SCARED GIRL!

I TRAVELED
THROUGH THE
REDWOOD!

I DEALT WITH HATE
AND- AND DANGERS
WORSE THAN YOU
EVER HAVE MOTHER!



I HAVE
GOBLINS ON
MY SIDE!

YES MOTHER!
NO WONDER YOU
DIDN'T RECOGNISE
ME!



YOU HAVE
NO IDEA WHO
I AM!



BUT I'LL
SHOW YOU!

ALSO...
MOTHER...

WHO IS
THAT MAN?!?



A BODYGUARD?



YOU TWO SEEM
AWFULLY CLOSE
MOTHER!



I AM.. FINE...
IT'S NOTHING.

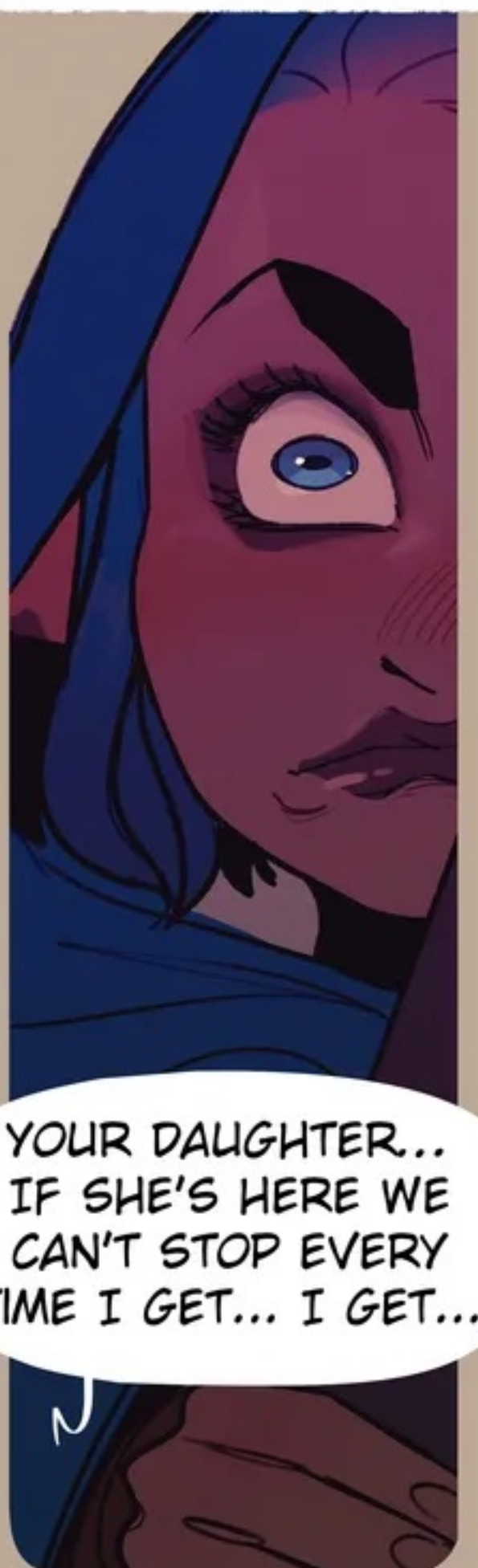
LET'S GO!

I CAN TELL
THAT IT'S NOT
"FINE"!



I AM SERIOUS!
IF YOU'RE-

WHAT DO YOU
THINK YOU'RE
DOING MOTHER?!?

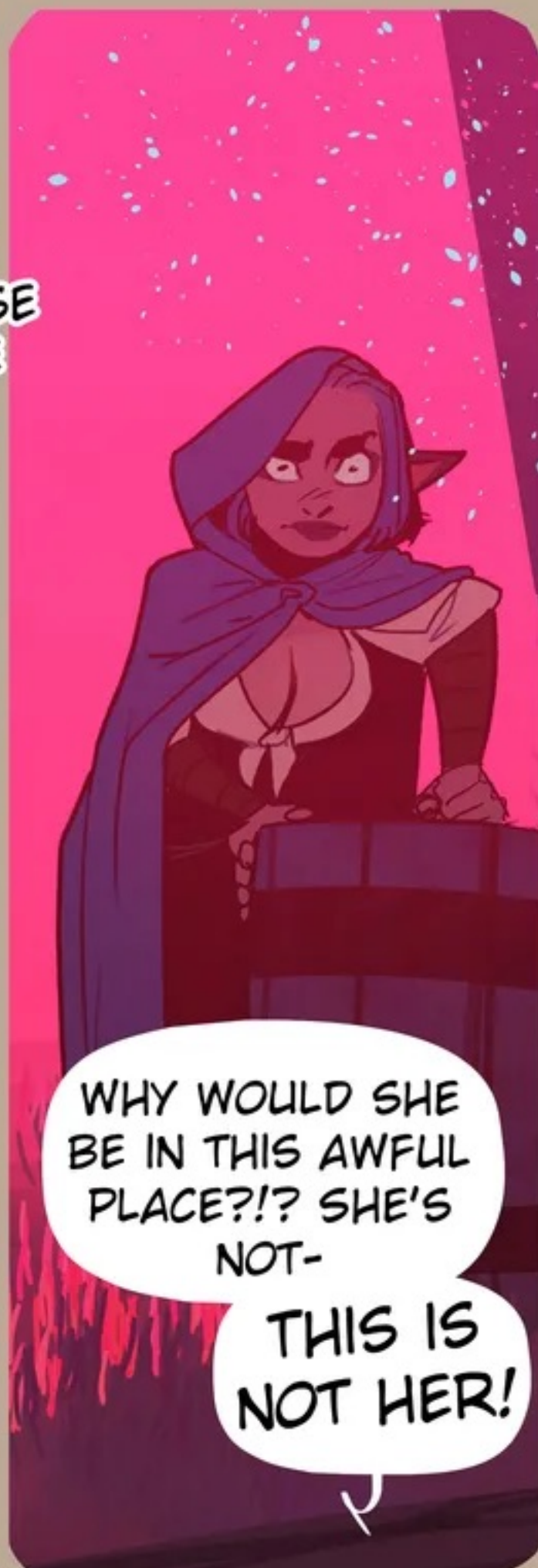


YOUR DAUGHTER..
IF SHE'S HERE WE
CAN'T STOP EVERY
TIME I GET... I GET...



YOUR DAUGHTER... IF SHE'S HERE-
I DON'T WANT YOU TO MISS HER BECAUSE I COULDN'T HANDLE SOME CROWDS!

WELL- SHE'S NOT HERE!



WHY WOULD SHE BE IN THIS AWFUL PLACE?!? SHE'S NOT-

THIS IS NOT HER!



VERA... I CAN HANDLE THIS.

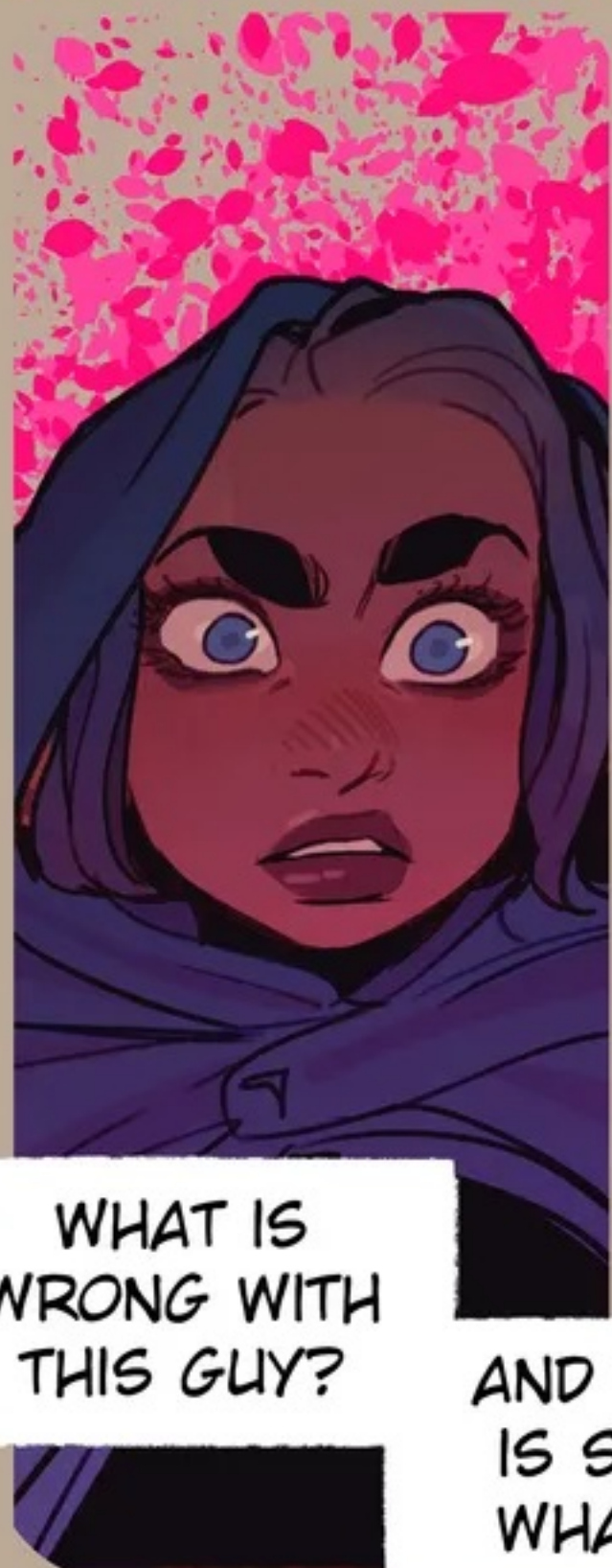
OH STOP IT! I DON'T WANT YOU "HANDLING" THINGS!



AH...

I WANT YOU HAPPY! DAMN IT! I... HATE SEEING YOU SO OUT OF SORTS!

LET'S GET OUT OF HERE! WE- THERE'S... I CAN ASK AILDUIN FOR HELP! HE'S GONNA KNOW SOMETHING!



WHAT IS WRONG WITH THIS GUY?

AND WHAT IS SHE... WHAT...?



YEAH... MAYBE. YEAH... I- DAMN... I CAN'T FOCUS!

ALRIGHT! LET'S GO... LET'S GET OUT OF HERE- LH!

HOW THE HELL DO WE GET OUT?

SHE'S...
DIFFERENT?

IS IT... BECAUSE
SHE'S TRYING TO
BE KIND?



NO! THAT'S
NOT IT! MOTHER
COULD BE KIND...

IN HER OWN
SPECIAL WAY...



WHO IS THIS
WOMAN?!?

SHE'S...
SMILING?!?

SHE'S-

SHE'S
SMILING?!?
WARMLY?!?



WHAT IS GOING
ON HERE?!?



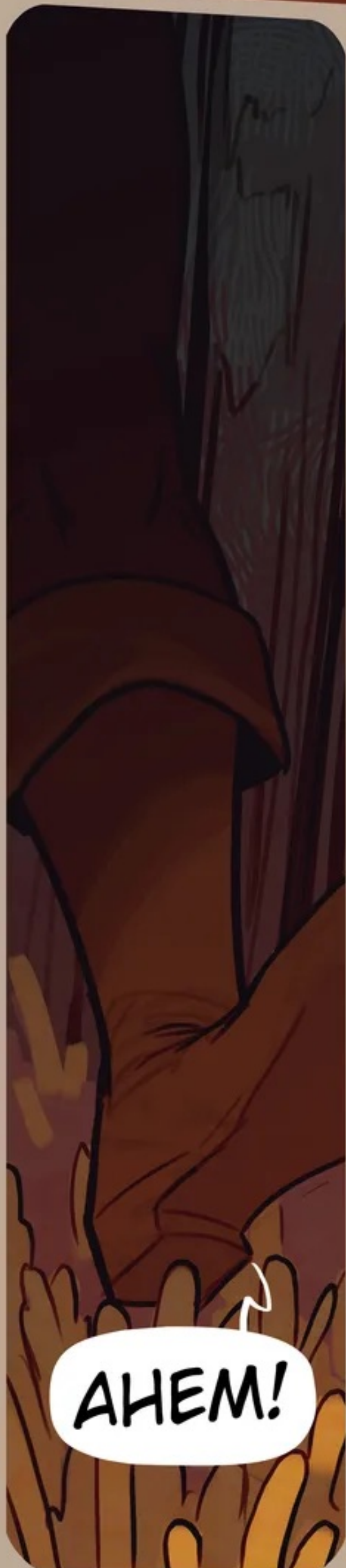


BAH! THIS IS
A LABIRYNTH! I-

JUST... GIVE
ME A MOMENT...
I'LL BE FINE.



BAH! FORGET
THAT! I CAN- I CAN
FIND THE WAY OUT-
JUST-
JUST WAIT!



THERE'S A
BALCONY THIS
WAY.

THAT WAY.
OUTSIDE.

WHAT?



YEAH! SEE!
WE'RE GOOD!

BALCONY
IS GOOD.

AHEM!



OOOH
YES!

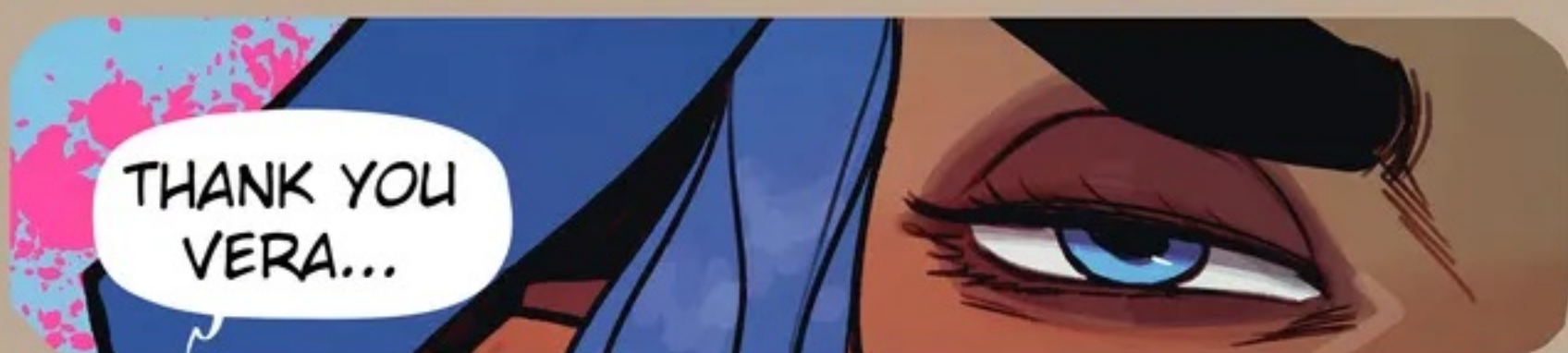


MUCH BETTER...
HAAH... GIVE ME
A MOMENT...

YEAH! TAKE
YOUR TIME!



WE'RE
NOT IN ANY
HURRY!



THANK YOU
VERA...



MY... YOU
TWO ARE PRETTY
CLOSE!

DOES YOUR
HUSBAND KNOW
ABOUT THIS?



WHAT?!

WHAT DID
YOU JUST
SAY?!?



JUST SAYING... I'VE
NEVER SEEN YOU LIKE
THIS BEFORE...

MOTHER...



A-ALFIE?!?

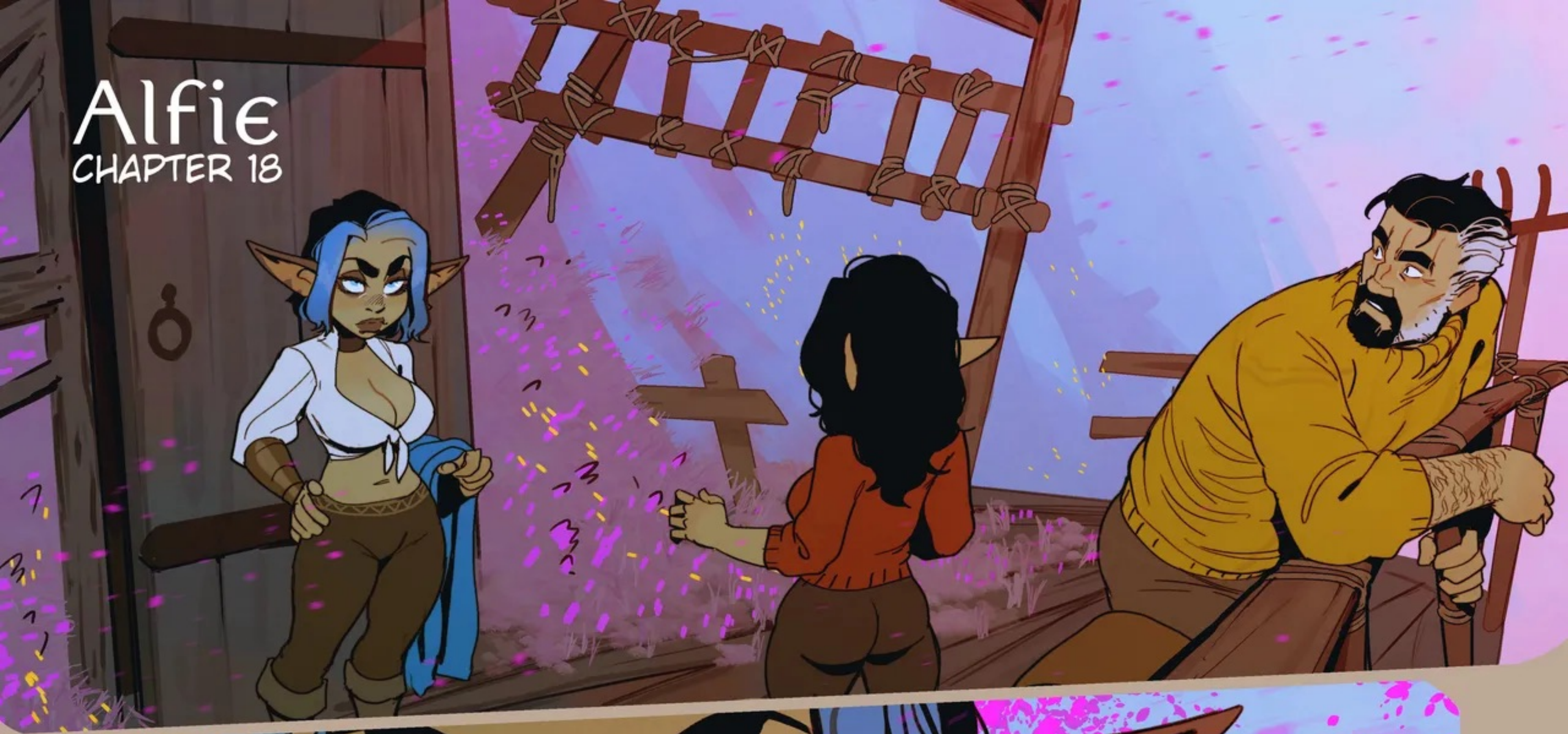


SURE...

WHY NOT?

Alfie

CHAPTER 18



WHAT? NOTHING TO SAY-



ALFIE! IT'S YOU!

YOU'RE ALRIGHT!



I WAS SO WORRIED ABOUT YOU! ALFIE!

WHAT?



WHAT?!?





THEN WHAT? I THOUGHT-
I THOUGHT I WAS PRETTY FU-
PRETTY CLEAR IN MY LETTER
THAT I DIDN'T WANT TO TALK
TO YOU! YES?

BUT YOU'RE HERE
NOW! SO... WHAT?
WHAT DO YOU
WANT?!?



I...

ALFIE...

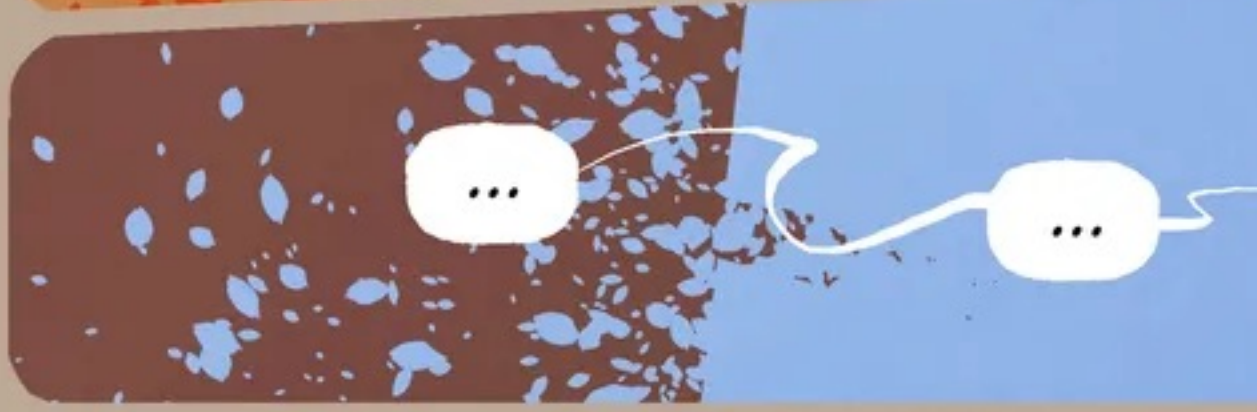


I...



I'M...

I'M SORRY.



...

...



EH?



I-I'M SORRY FOR-
FOR WHAT I SAID...
ON THE KUPALA
NIGHT!

...WHAT?



I-I-I DON'T CARE IF YOU...
IF YOU LIKE WOMEN! I JUST
WANT YOU TO BE HAPPY! I WAS
MAD AT- AT SOMEBODY ELSE
AND I TOOK IT OUT ON YOU!

I AM- I AM
SORRY ALFIE... I AM
REALLY SORRY...



NO.



NO! FLUCK YOU!
AND- AND YOUR
APOLOGY! I DON'T
CARE!

AH- ALFIE!
PLEASE-

YOU DON'T GET
TO- TO- TO JUST
TAKE IT BACK!



HEY NOW...
LET'S JUST CALM
DOWN AND-

AND FUCK YOU
TOO BIG MAN! DID
YOU KNOW THAT
SHE'S MARRIED?
EH?

OH YES! I SAW
THE TWO OF YOU-
GETTING ALL- ALL
INTIMATE!



THAT'S- THAT'S
NONE OF YOUR
BUSINESS YOUNG
LADY!



OOOH! EXCUSE ME!
I DIDN'T MEAN TO BE
INSENSITIVE ABOUT
YOUR INFIDELITY
MOTHER!

HOW RUDE
OF ME!



SIGH...



ALFIE IT'S... IT'S
COMPLICATED... I KNOW
THAT YOU HAVE MANY...
MANY REASONS TO BE
MAD AT ME BUT-



BUT WHAT?
EEEEH?



CAN WE JUST TALK?
I KNOW THAT I HAVE MANY
THINGS TO... TO EXPLAIN...
AND APOLOGISE FOR!

YOU HAVE EVERY
RIGHT TO BE MAD
AT ME... CAN- CAN
WE JUST TALK?



NO! FUCK
YOU! NOT
INTERESTED!

IF I WANTED
TO TALK I'D
HAVE STAYED
IN PICKERING!

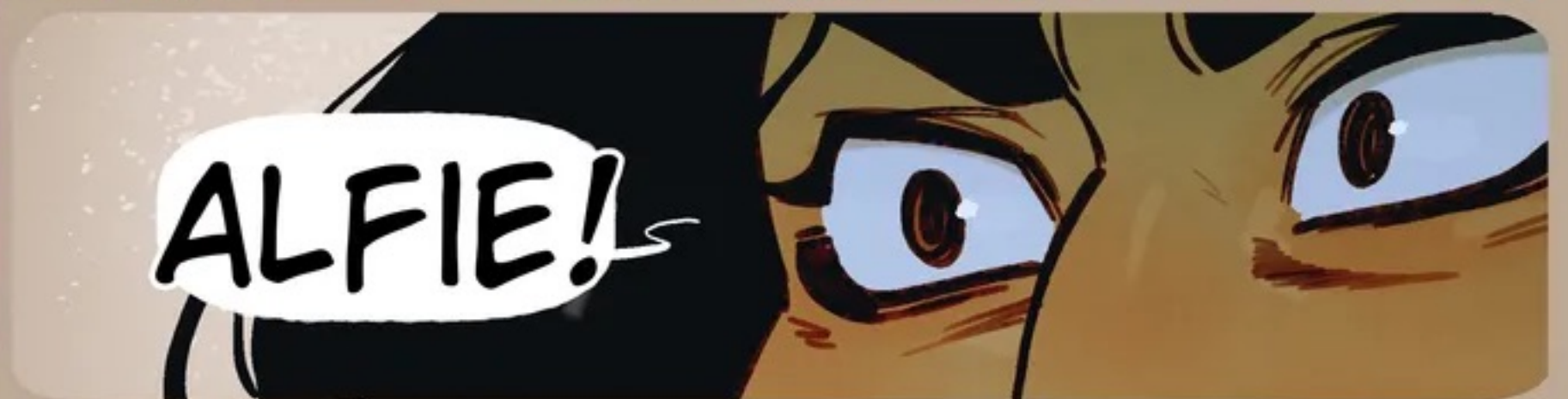


HEY... GIRL....
LOOK! I DON'T
KNOW YOU, BUT
YOUR MOTHER-

A-AH...



YOU GOT THAT
RIGHT! YO DON'T KNOW
ME! SO FUCK YOU
TOO! YOU LITERAL
MOTHERFUCKER!



ALFIE!



WHAT? ARE
YOU SURPRISED
MOTHER?!?

DID YOU WANT
A NICE REUNION?
WELL I DON'T!

LEAVE ME ALONE!
I DON'T FUCKING
NEED YOU!

GO
AWAY!



...

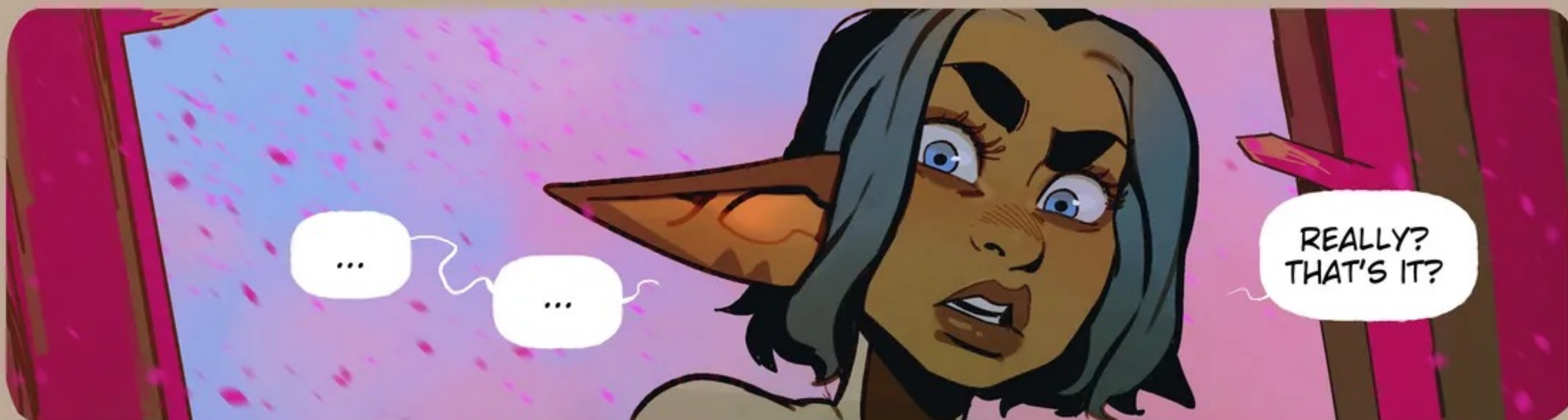


I... A-ALRIGHT.

I AM... I AM
SORRY FOR COMING
HERE.



IT'S... I AM
HAPPY THAT YOU'RE
SAFE ALFIE. I'LL
JUST... GO.



...

...

REALLY?
THAT'S IT?



I AM REALLY
SORRY FOR... FOR
EVERYTHING.

YOU DON'T HAVE
TO SEE ME IF YOU-
IF YOU DON'T
WANT TO.

YOU DIDN'T ASK
FOR THIS.
I AM SORRY...



YOU'RE JUST
GONNA... LEAVE?!?
WHAT....

...

WHAT HAPPENED
TO YOU MOM?



I COULD ASK
YOU THE SAME
THING...



OH
LOOK!

ALCOHOL!

WANNA HAVE
A DRINK?

OH!

UH...

YES?





...

UH... I'LL GIVE YOU TWO SOME SPACE...



SO... UH... YOU... DRINK NOW?



HMM... HAD MY FIRST DRINK WHEN I WAS... FOURTEEN I THINK? GOT DRUNK WITH MELLY.

OH...

I WAS PRETTY DRUNK WHEN WE FOOLED AROUND TOO, NOW THAT I THINK ABOUT IT.



...

NOTHING? REALLY, MOTHER?

I DON'T WANT TO MAKE YOU... UPSET AGAIN...





I AM FINE
MOTHER... I AM
SORRY FOR
YELLING...

WE CAN
TALK...



I'LL START!
SOOOO...

I'VE BEEN
SLEEPING WITH AILDUIN!
THAT ELF REALLY KNOWS
HIS WAY AROUND A-

WHAT?!?

YOU- HE
WHAT?!?

I AM GOING
TO KILL HIM!



THERE SHE
IS! HI MOM!

WHAT DID
HE DO?!?
DID HE-



I WAS
KIDDING! I DON'T
THINK I AM HIS
TYPE!

YOU- YOU
TWO DIDN'T-?

NAAAAH!



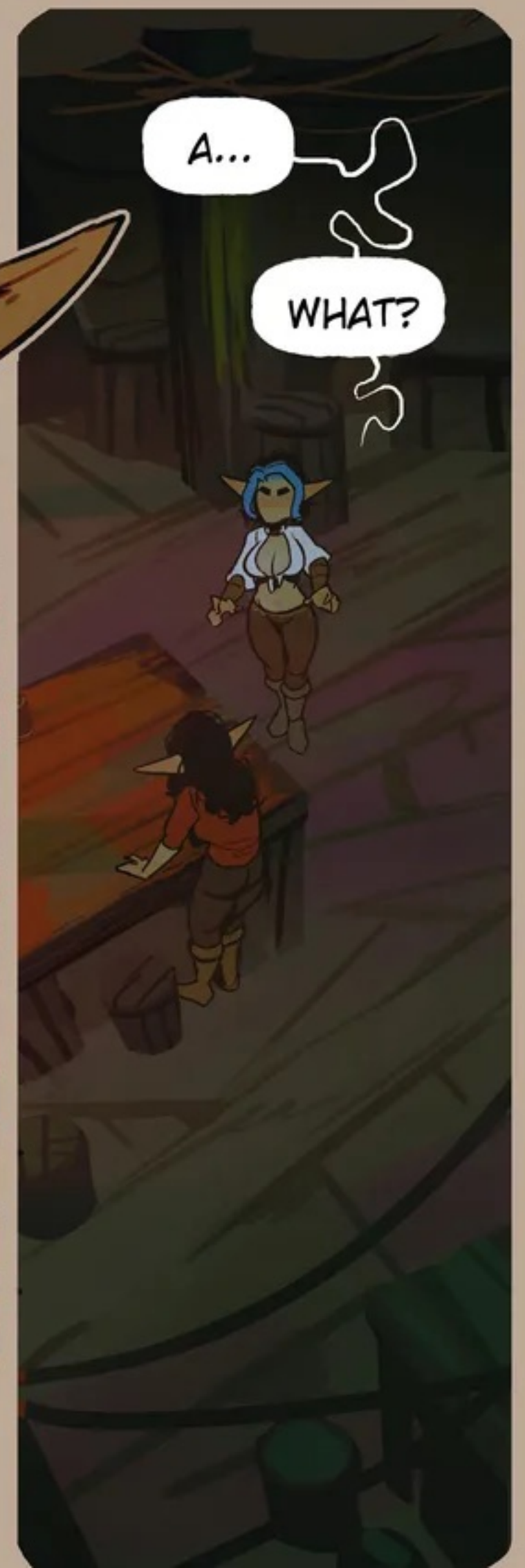
A-ALFIE!
YOU- YOU-

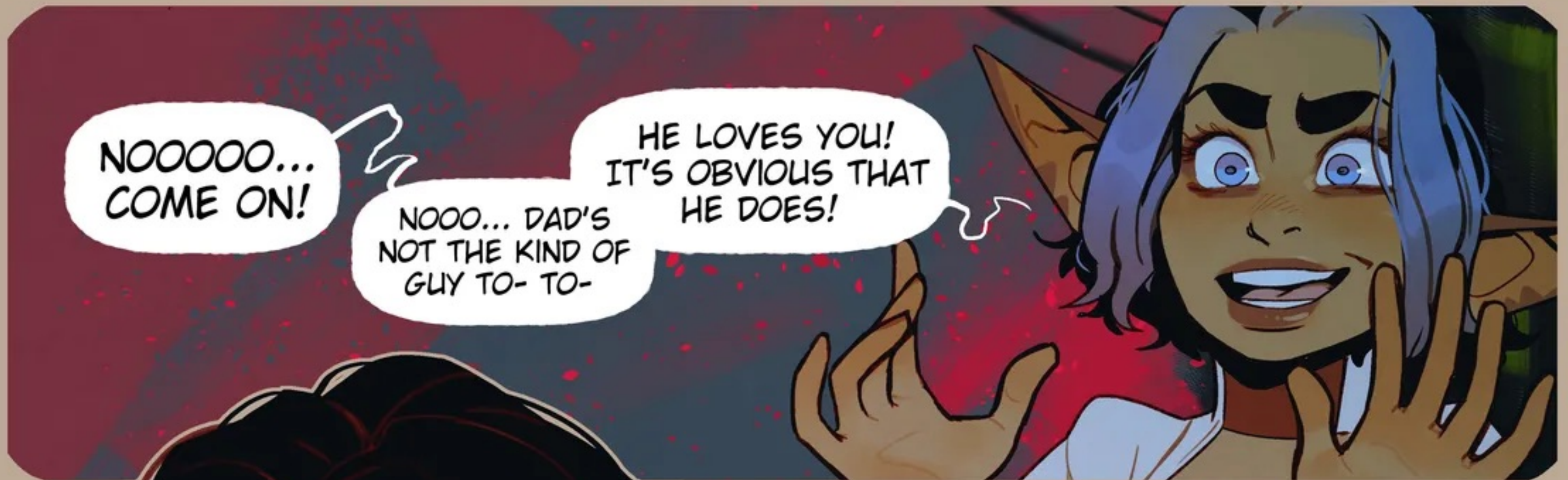
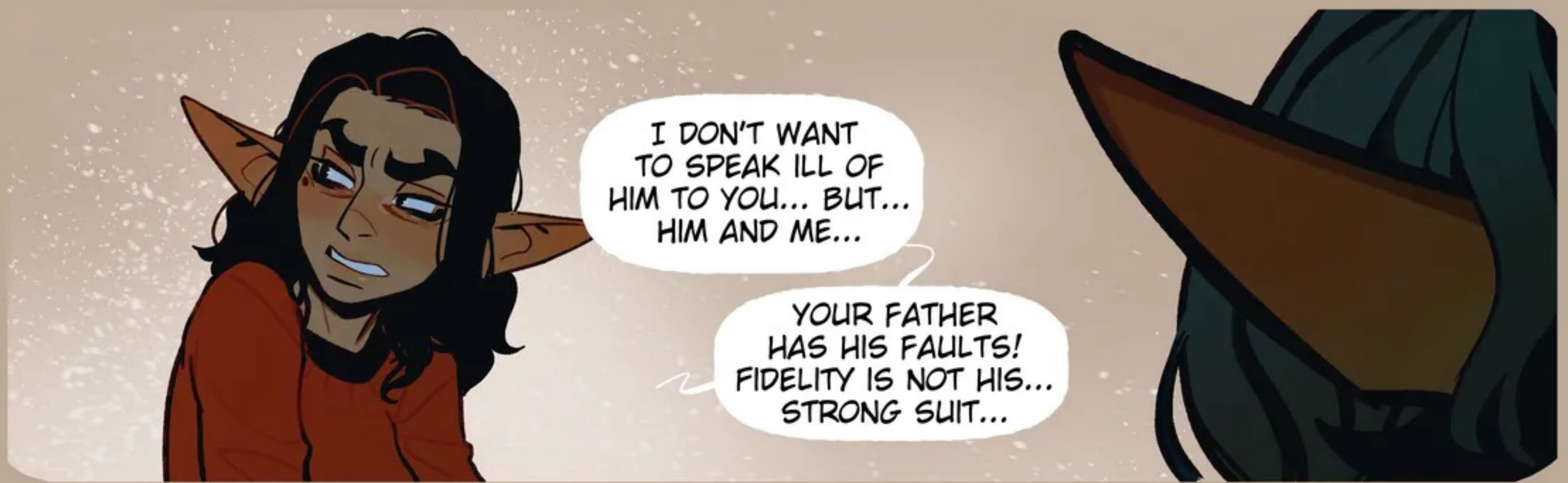
YOU'RE
GONNA GIVE ME
A HEART ATTACK...



WHY?

YOU'D RATHER
KEEP HIM TO
YOURSELF?







ARE YOU...
ALRIGHT?

EEEE...
NO? WHAT?

FUCK!
WHAT? DAD..?
EEEEH?

YEEAH... WHEN
I FOUND YOU...
WITH MELINDA I-
UH...



SHE'S MARRIED!
SHE SHOULDN'T- DO
THAT WITH ANOTHER
WOMAN.

IT REMINDED
ME OF- OF YOUR
FATHER AND I...

OH... HOW-

HOW DID YOU
AND DAD... EVEN
HAPPEN?



HE... DIDN'T UNDERSTAND
WHAT HE WANTED UNTIL AFTER
YOU WERE BORN... WE TRIED
BEING A- A REAL MARRIAGE
FOR A WHILE AFTER THAT
BUT HE... COULDN'T...

IT TOOK ME
A VERY LONG TIME
TO ACCEPT IT.



OH... IS- IS THAT
WHY YOU WERE SO
MEAN TO HIM?!

AH... YES?
PRETTY MUCH?



I- I DIDN'T KNOW THAT!
I THOUGHT THAT YOU
WERE JUST- JUST
A BITTER ASSHOLE!
IF I KNEW THIS-

MOM! FOR
FUCKS SAKE!

I- IT'S NOT
YOUR CONCERN! I- THE
CHILDREN SHOULDN'T HAVE
TO WORRY ABOUT THEIR
PARENT'S MARRIAGE!

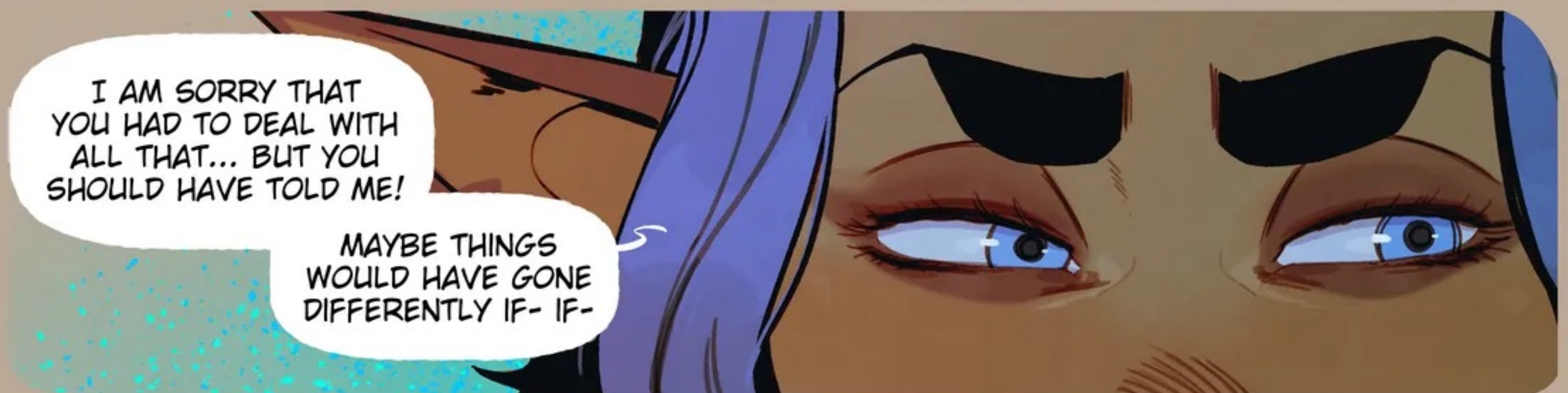


WELL~
THEY DO!



AH... WELL... YES...
OF COURSE YOU
WOULD... WORRY...

I AM
SORRY...



I AM SORRY THAT
YOU HAD TO DEAL WITH
ALL THAT... BUT YOU
SHOULD HAVE TOLD ME!

MAYBE THINGS
WOULD HAVE GONE
DIFFERENTLY IF- IF-



HOW ABOUT YOU?
HOW MANY THINGS
HAVE YOU KEPT FROM
ME ALFIE?

AH... WELL...



I-I BARELY
RECOGNISE YOU! THE
WAY YOU-SPEAK TO ME!
I-I FEEL LIKE I DON'T
KNOW YOU ANYMORE!

MAYBE YOU NEVER
DID? I SURE AS HELL
DON'T KNOW MUCH
ABOUT YOU OR DAD!



I WANT TO!
I WANT TO KNOW
YOU ALFIE!



HMM...



NO... NO
YOU DON'T.

I DON'T THINK
THAT YOU DO...

ALFIE!
OF COURSE
I DO!



I-I AM SORRY
FOR- FOR EVERYTHING!
I SCREWED UP! BUT
OF COURSE I WANT TO
KNOW YOU! YOU ARE MY
DAUGHTER!

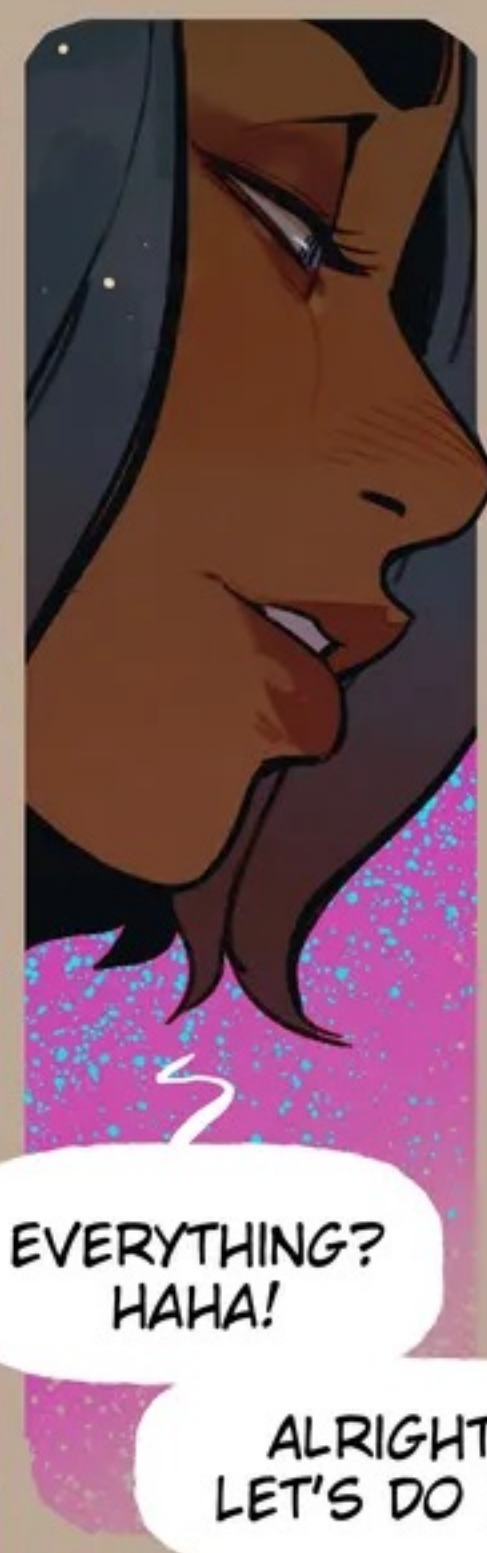
HAH!

YOU ARE! AND
WHOEVER YOU ARE-
OR WHOEVER YOU WANT
TO BE WITH I LOVE YOU!,
I WANT TO BE A PART
OF YOUR LIFE!



I WANT TO KNOW
EVERYTHING YOU'VE
BEEN UP TO SINCE
YOU'VE LEFT!

AND BEFORE!
I WANT TO
KNOW YOU!



EVERYTHING?
HAHA!

ALRIGHT!
LET'S DO IT!



HEEEY
RUG!
I AM UP
HERE!



UH- RUG?

WHAT? WHY-WHY
ARE YOU YELLING
FOR A RUG?

ALFIE?



OH... I WAS JUST
CALLING OVER SOME
OF THE FRIENDS
I'VE MADE TODAY!

YOU'RE GONNA
LOVE THEM!

OH...
A-ALRIGHT?



HEEEY!

HEY GIRLS!
HOW DID THE
CRIMINAL RAID
GO?





MOTHER?

THIS IS RUG
AND GIGI! MY
NEW FRIENDS!

THEY JUST STOLE A
BUNCH OF VALUABLES
FROM THE CARAVAN I'VE
BEEN STAYING WITH!

WITH MY
HELP!

AW
SHIT!

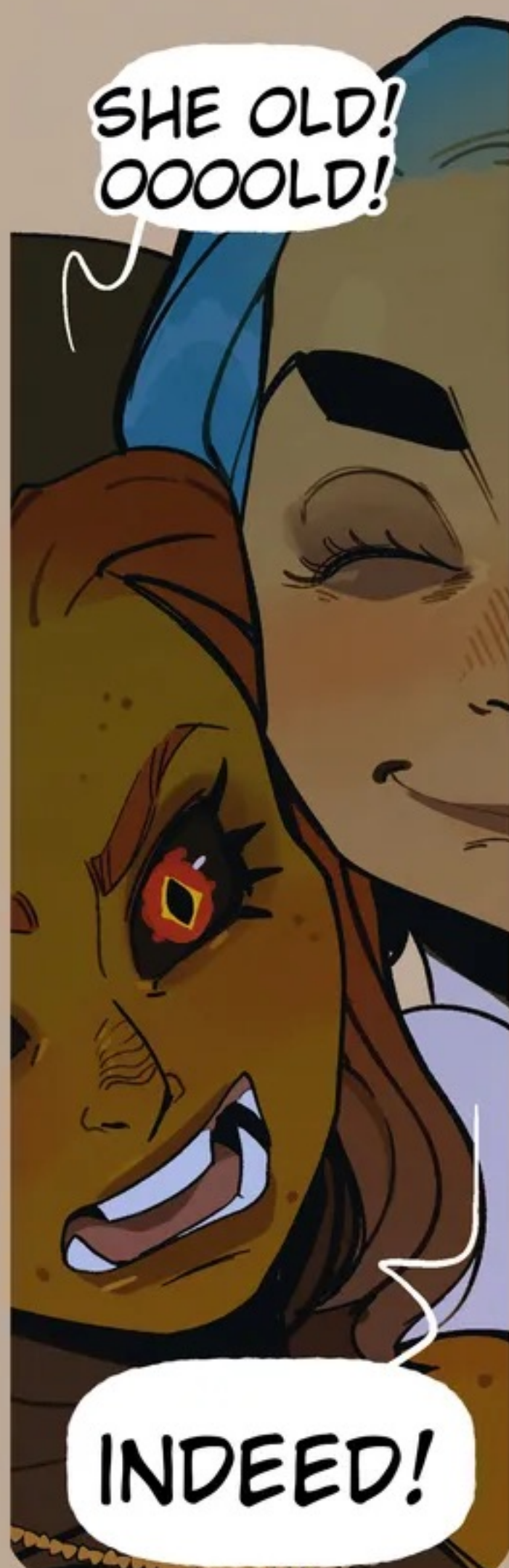
LOOK!



ANOTHER
PISS GOBLIN!

H-HELLO?
WHAT?

WHAT DID
YOU JUST-



SHE OLD!
OOOOLD!

INDEED!



WOAH!
BIG BOY!

SHE GOT
A BIG BOY!

ACK!

HELLO
THERE! BIG
BOY! WANNA-

WANNA DO
DIPLOMACY!?!



SORRY LADIES...
MY DICK DON'T WORK
ANYMORE. TOO OLD!

WHAT?!?
FLUCK YOU!

FLUCKING
NO DICK!



OLD!
EEEEW!



WAIT! YOU
SAY THIS YOUR
CUNT MUM?

UH-UM...
YEAH!

ALFIE!



BOOO! CUNT!
OLD BITCH!
GO DIE!

WHY YOU
HERE OLD
BITCH!?!?

I- I DON'T
CARE IF YOU'RE
ALFIE'S FRIEND!
YOU CAN'T-

HEY!

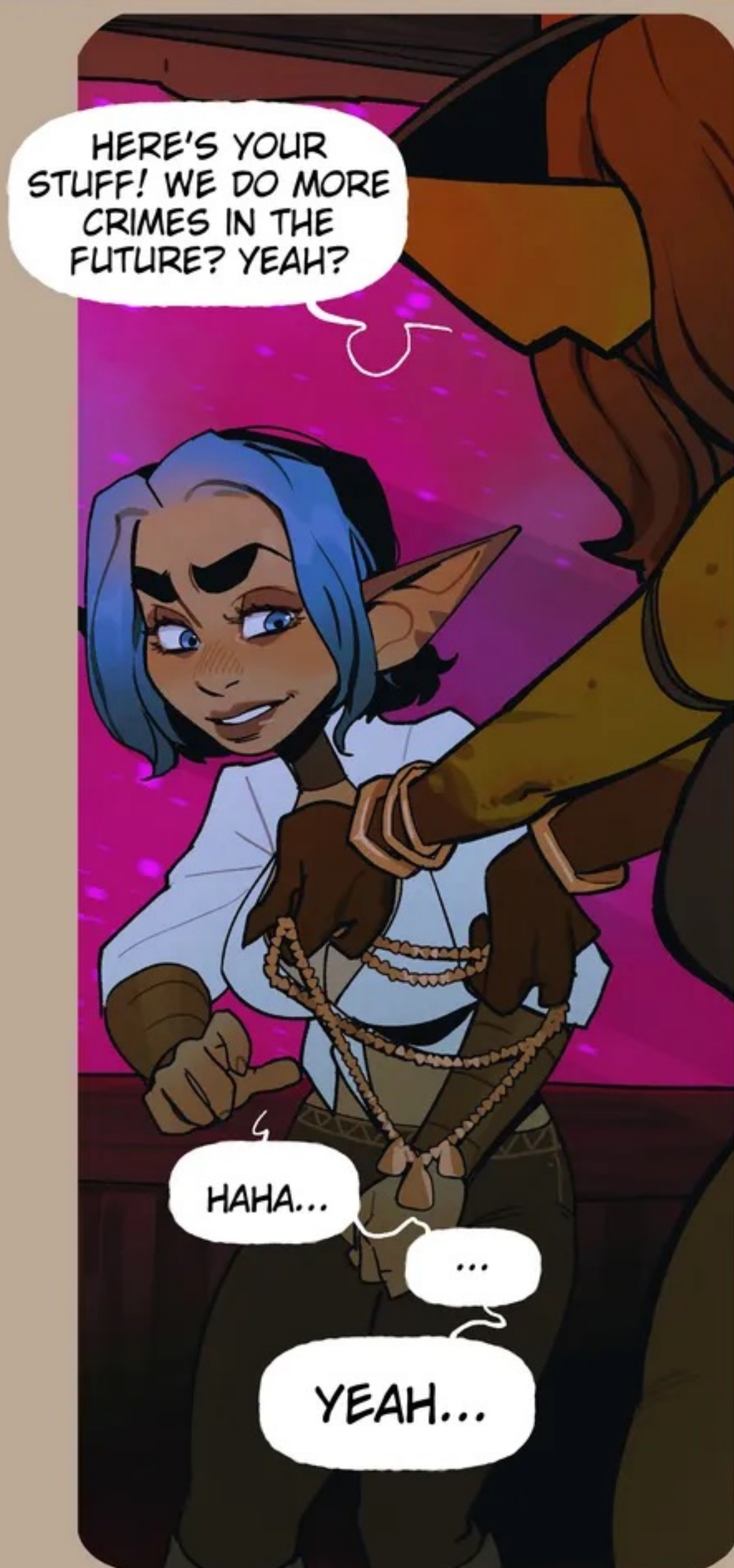


WHY YOUR
EYEBROWS LIKE
THIS?!?

WEIRD!!!

ALRIGHT!
EASY THERE!

FLUCK OFF
NO DICK!





EH? MY FRIENDS!
WELL... MAYBE MORE
THAN THAT!

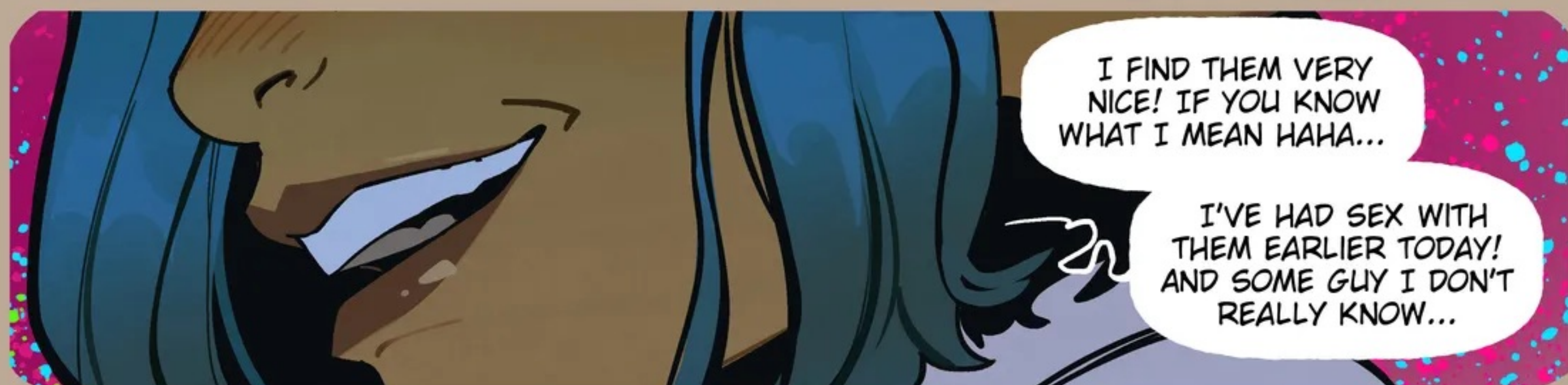
BUSINESS
PARTNERS?
H-HAHA!

ALFIE!
THEY'RE-



THEY'RE-

THEY'RE...
NOT VERY...
NICE.



I FIND THEM VERY
NICE! IF YOU KNOW
WHAT I MEAN HAHA...

I'VE HAD SEX WITH
THEM EARLIER TODAY!
AND SOME GUY I DON'T
REALLY KNOW...



I DO
LIKE MEN
MOTHER...

WELL...
MOSTLY FOR
ONE THING.

WINK!

I AM NOT REALLY
THE ROMANTIC TYPE
THOUGH... MORE OF A...
FRIENDS WITH BENEFITS
GIRL! HEY...



NOW THAT I
THINK ABOUT
IT, I'VE SLEPT
WITH ALL OF MY
FRIENDS!



ALFIE!
STOP!

AS FOR THE... AHEM.
CRIMES? EH... YOU'VE
GOT TO MAKE MONEY
SOMEHOW, RIGHT?

NOT REALLY A BIG
FAN OF LEATHERWORK
TO BE HONEST... AND...
AND UNLIKE YOU I DON'T
FANCY BEING PAID FOR
FUCKING SO-



ENOUGH!

I GET IT! I-I'VE
MADE MISTAKES!
BUT I DIDN'T RAISE
YOU TO BE CRUEL!

OR A THIEF! ALFIE!
YOU'VE- YOU'VE
STOLEN FROM PEOPLE
WHO GAVE YOU
SHELTER?!?

HAHA!



EH,
FUCK EM!

THIS IS NOT WHAT
WE DO! WE WORK
FOR OUR MONEY!
ALFIE!

HEY, IT
TAKES WORK
TO PLAN A-

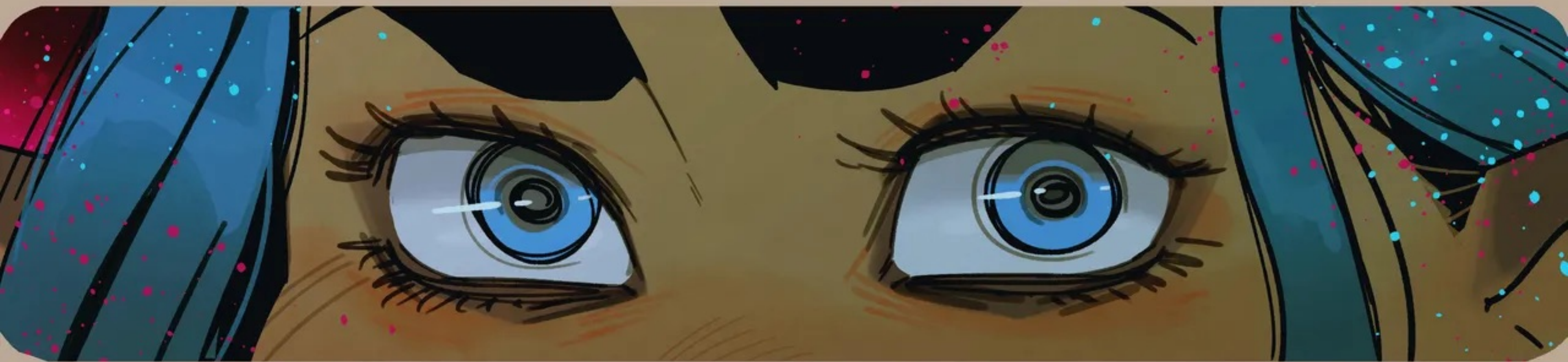
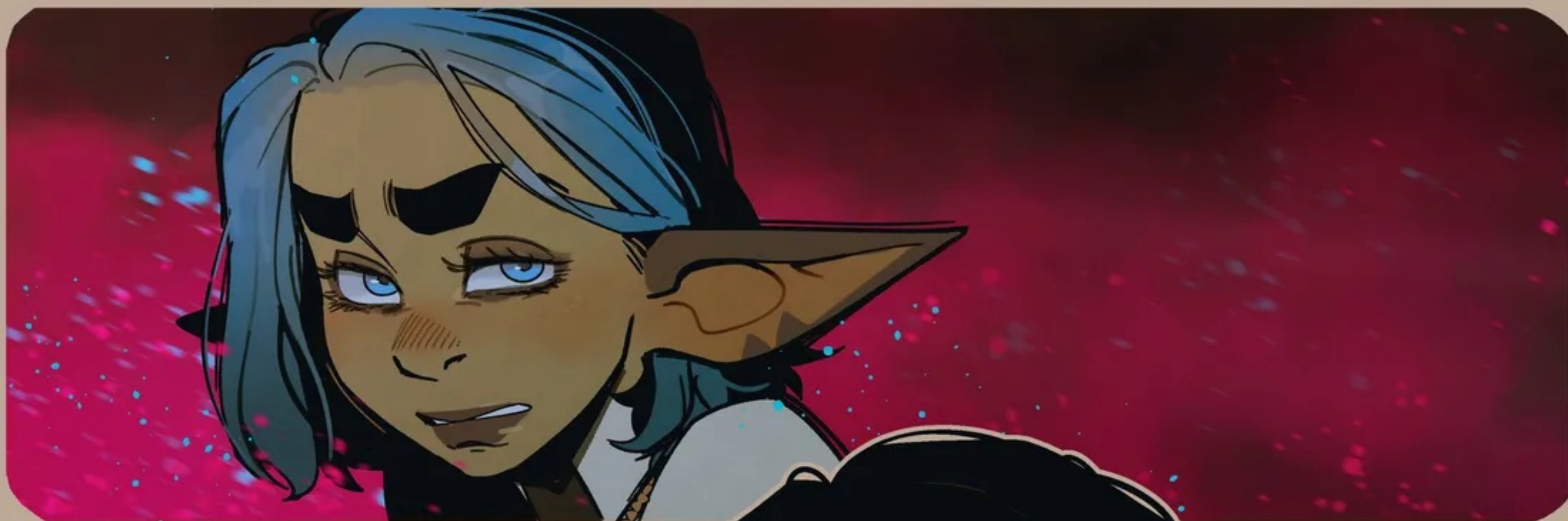
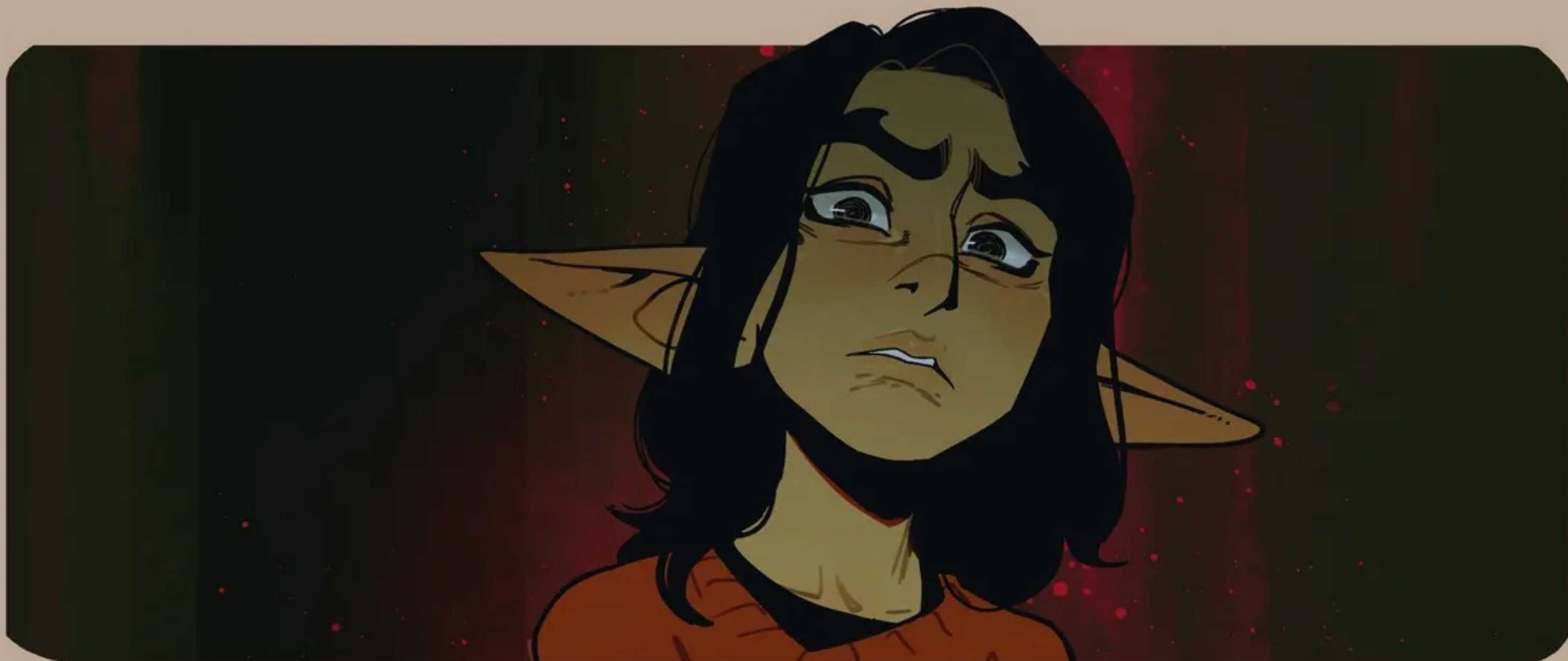


ALFANEA
TOLMAN!

THIS- THIS
ISN'T YOU!





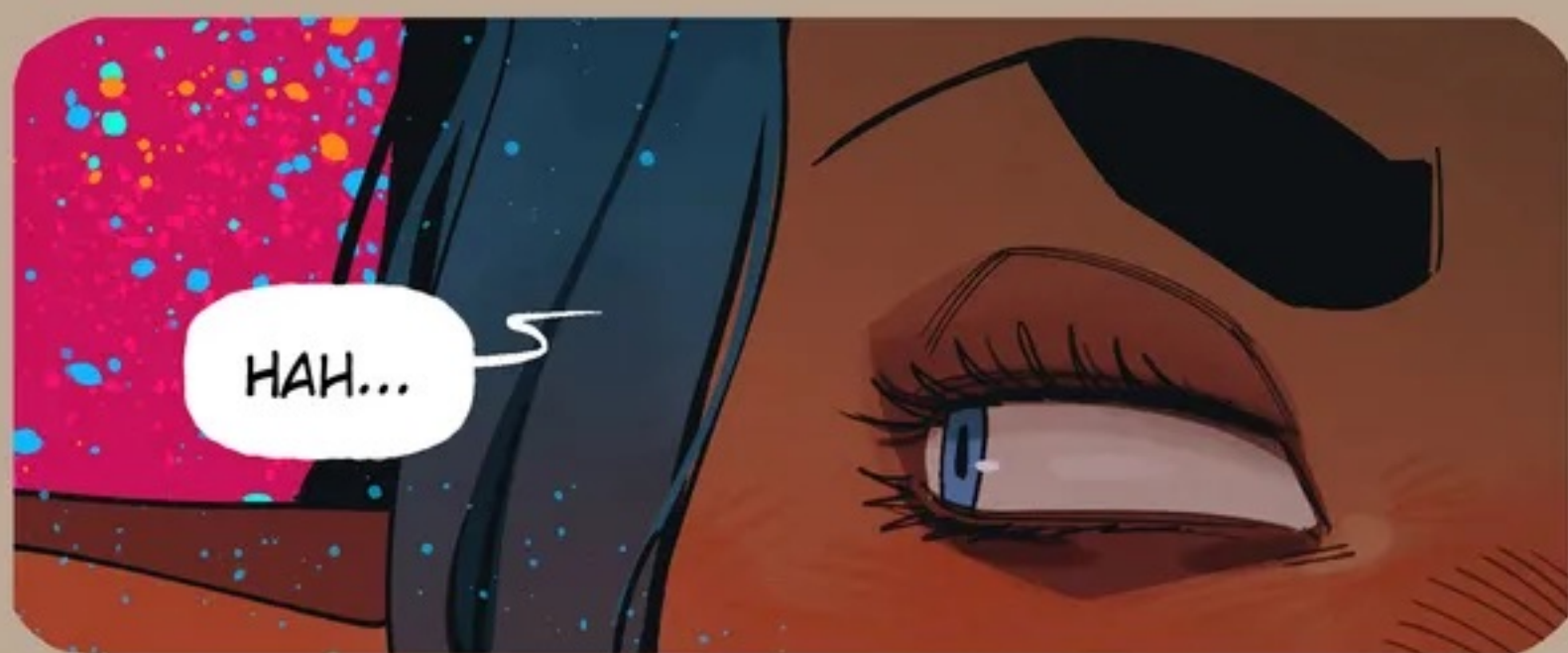




MAYBE... IT'S TIME FOR A BREAK? WE'RE... TIRED FROM THE ROAD.

IT'S BEEN A LONG WAY...

Y-YES! WE- YES...



HAH...



IT'S BEEN FUN CATCHING UP!

MAYBE HUNT ME DOWN AGAINST MY WISHES AGAIN IN A COUPLE OF YEARS!



WHAT? NO! WE'RE STAYING HERE... I AM NOT GOING ANYWHERE ALFIE... I'M- HERE.



O-OH...

I-I THINK WE'LL BE STAYING WITH THE ELVES? I... I DON'T KNOW...

IF YOU- IF YOU'RE IN A BETTER MOOD TO TALK...

YEAH...







WHAT AM
I DOING?

"I AM
SMART!"

"I AM
A PEOPLE
PERSON!"

"I CAN HANDLE
MYSELF!"



WHAT
A FUCKING
JOKE!

MOTHER
APOLOGISED!?!

SHE LOVES ME?!?
AND SHE- SHE
DOESN'T CARE IF
I LIKE WOMEN?!?

AND MY
RESPONSE
TO THAT
WAS- WAS-

AAAAH! WHAT
IS WRONG
WITH ME?!?

WHAT WAS I
THINKING?!?

SHE TELLS
ME A-ABOUT
DAD AND I- I-

POOR MOM! THAT
MUST HAVE BEEN...
ROUGH. ALL THESE
YEARS...

NO WONDER
SHE WAS SO
FUCKING CRANKY
ALL THE TIME!

AND I JUST-
JUST- UNLOADED
ON HER! AAAH!

FUUUUUCK!
I AM A TERRIBLE
DAUGHTER!

HAHAHAA!

NO MATTER
WHAT- NO MATTER
WHO I TRY TO BE
IT'S ALL SHIT...

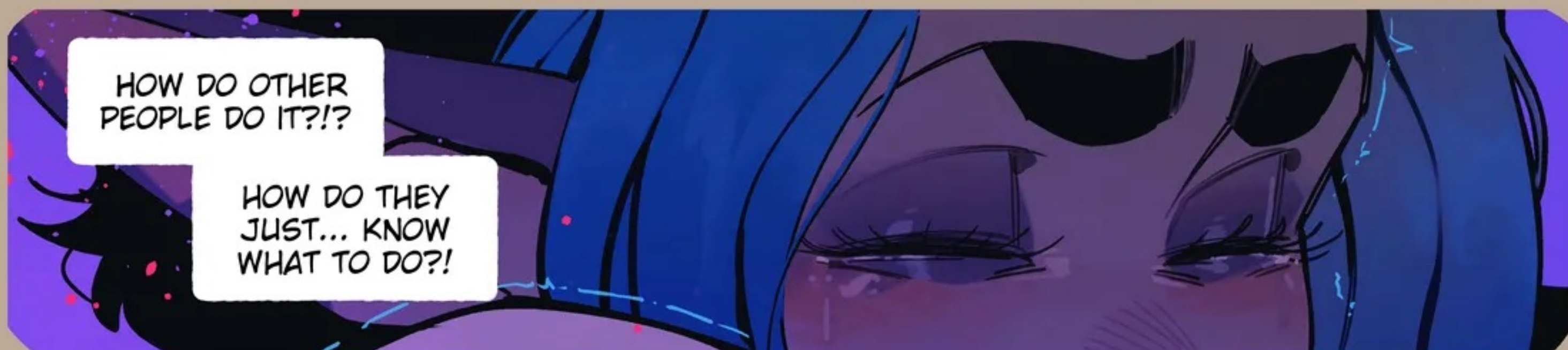
CAN'T BE A
"GOOD GIRL"

CAN'T
BE "THE GREAT
MANIPULATOR"

CAN'T EVEN
BY A THIEVING SLUT
WITHOUT FUCKING
THAT UP SOMEHOW!

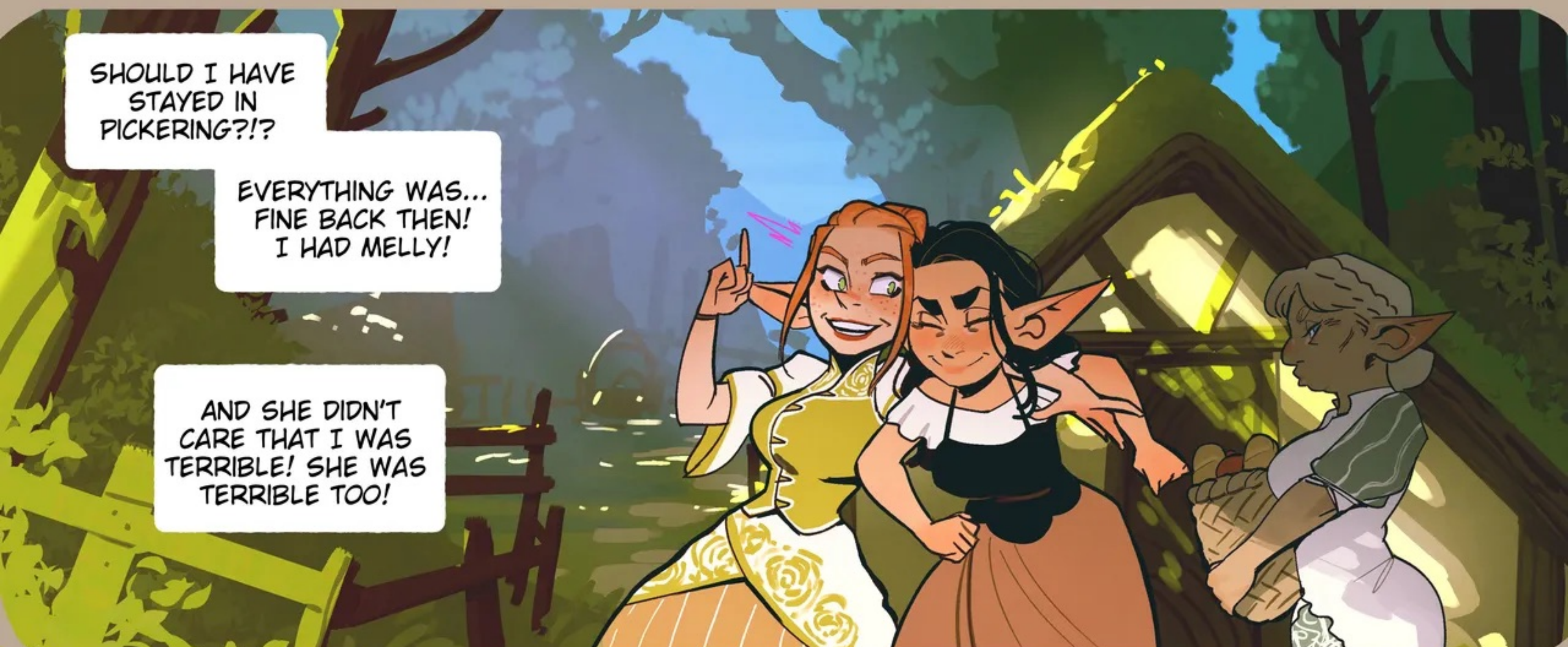
WHO AM
I SUPPOSED
TO BE?!?

ALL I WANTED
WAS- I JUST
DIDN'T WANT TO
BE HATED...



HOW DO OTHER
PEOPLE DO IT?!?

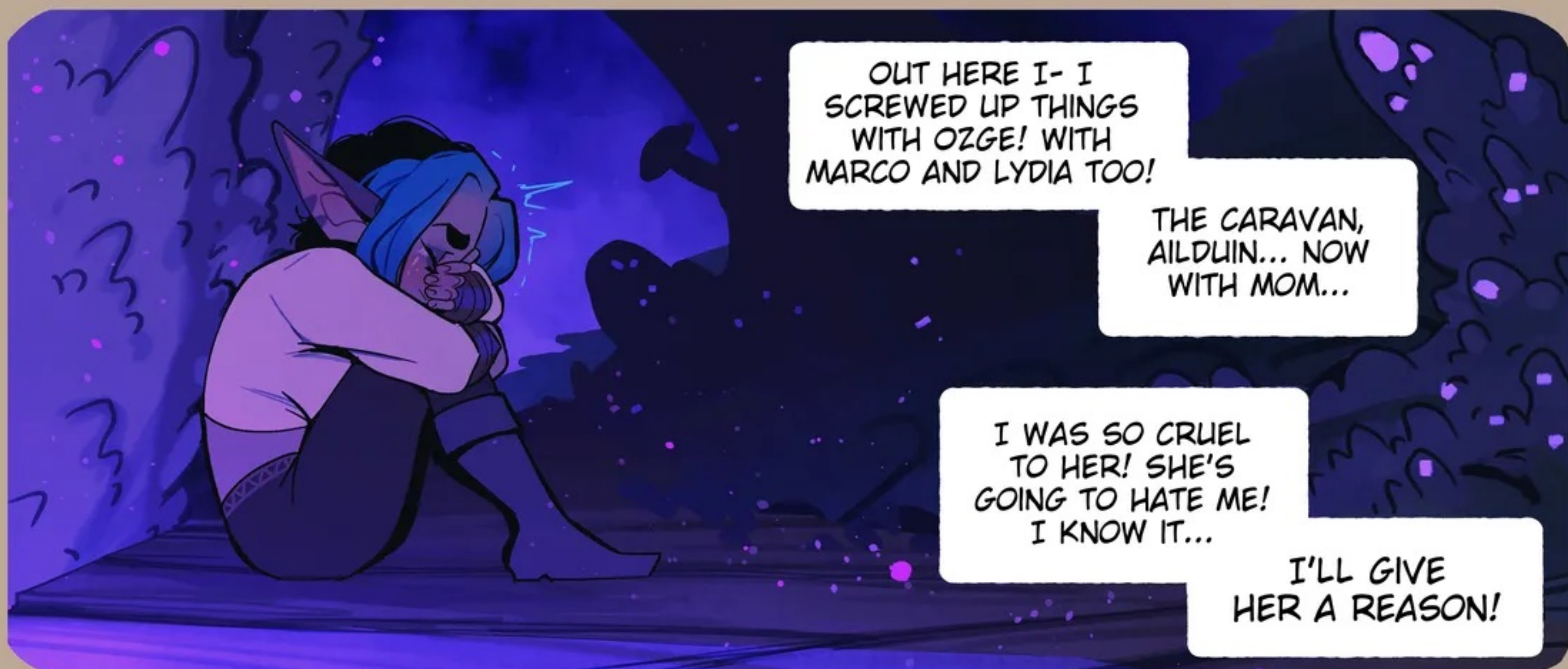
HOW DO THEY
JUST... KNOW
WHAT TO DO?!



SHOULD I HAVE
STAYED IN
PICKERING?!?

EVERYTHING WAS...
FINE BACK THEN!
I HAD MELLY!

AND SHE DIDN'T
CARE THAT I WAS
TERRIBLE! SHE WAS
TERRIBLE TOO!



OUT HERE I- I
SCREWED UP THINGS
WITH OZGE! WITH
MARCO AND LYDIA TOO!

THE CARAVAN,
AILDUIN... NOW
WITH MOM...

I WAS SO CRUEL
TO HER! SHE'S
GOING TO HATE ME!
I KNOW IT...

I'LL GIVE
HER A REASON!



"OH
BOOHOO!
WAAH!"

"NOBODY
LIKES ME!
WAAH!"

UGH...
PATHETIC!

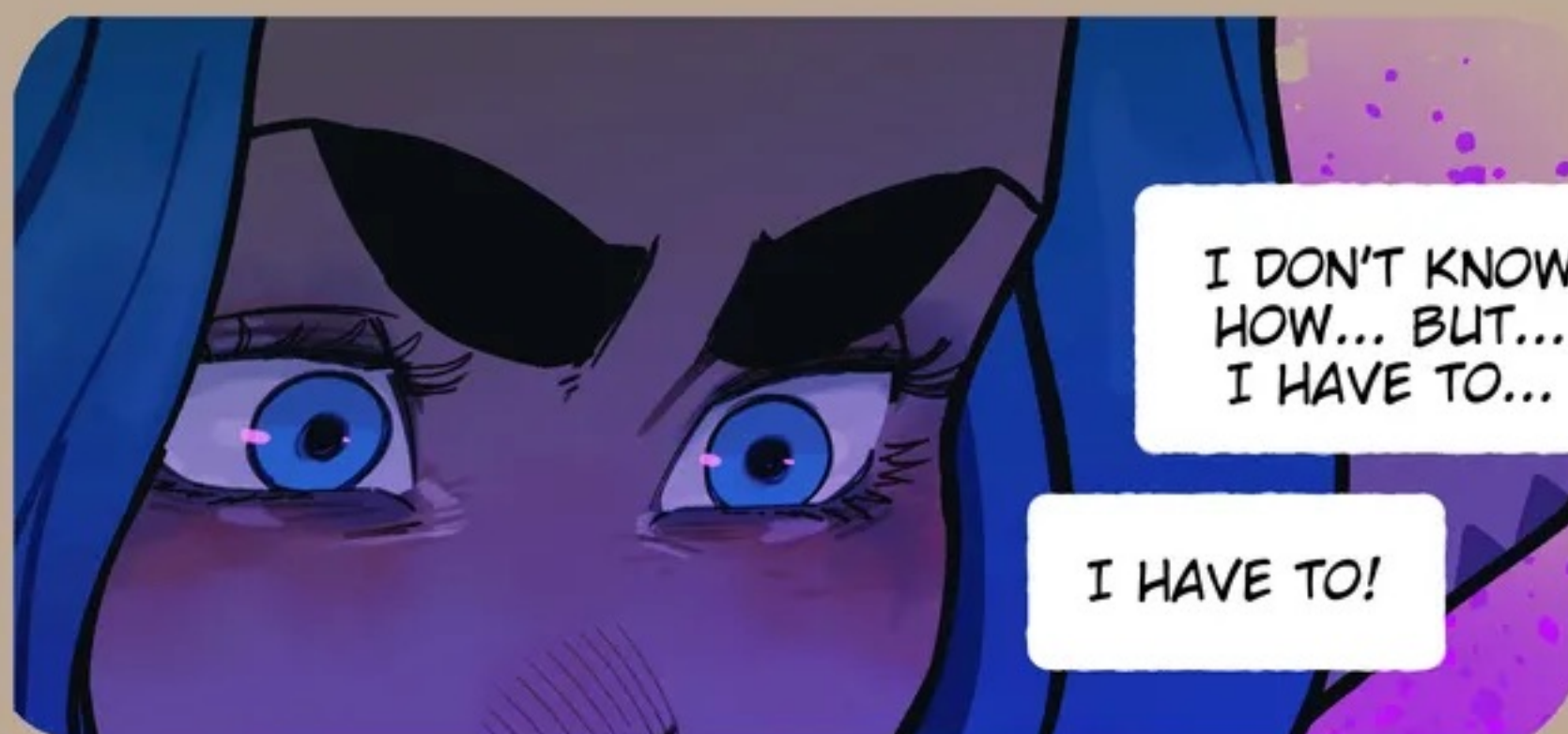
GET A GRIP
Y-YOU FUCKING
CHILD!

YOU MADE YOUR
BED... LIE IN IT!
NO CRYING!

TIME FOR-
FOR ACTION!



I HAVE TO
CHANGE!



I DON'T KNOW
HOW... BUT...
I HAVE TO...

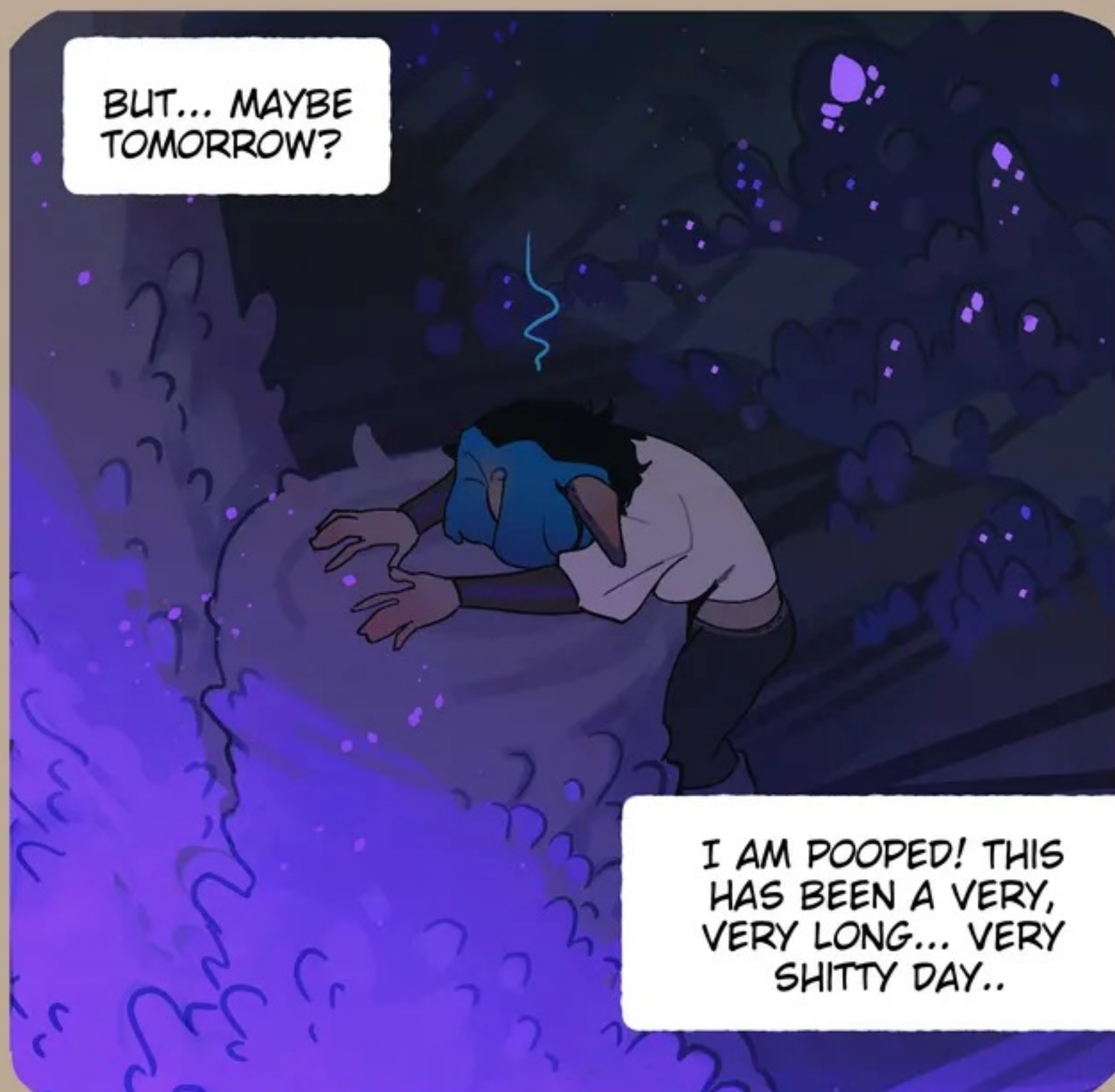
I HAVE TO!

THIS IS IT!
I CAN'T GO ON
LIKE THIS!

TIME FOR A
REAL CHANGE!
YES!



BUT... MAYBE
TOMORROW?



I AM POOPED! THIS
HAS BEEN A VERY,
VERY LONG... VERY
SHITTY DAY..

UGH... THERE'S
ALSO THIS MESS
GOING ON... I BEST
GET OUT OF HERE.





I SUPPOSE THAT'S
ALSO MY FAULT?

BAH! MORE
DEVIANCY! THIEVES
AND WHORES!

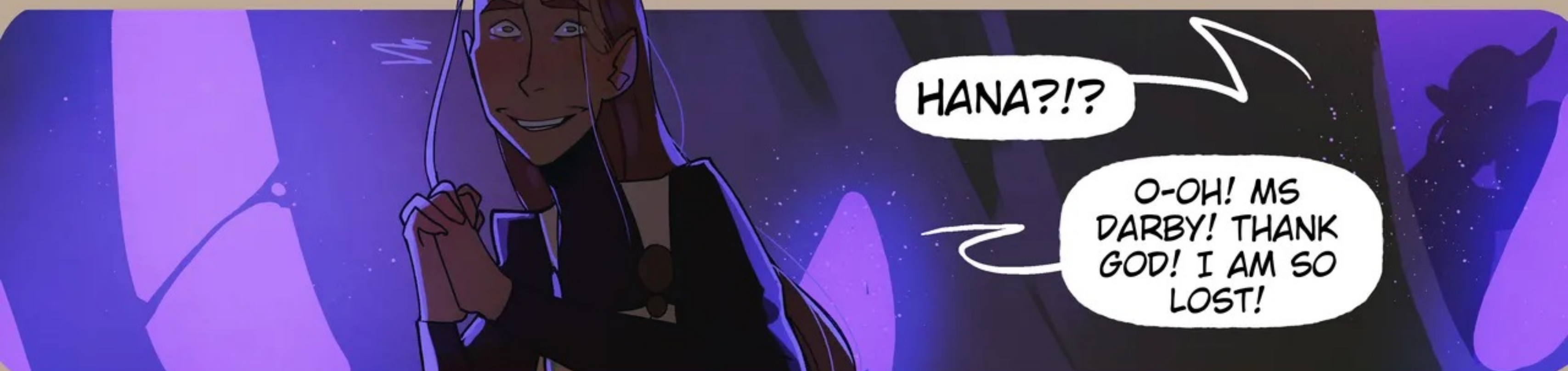
ALL OF
THEM!



THIEVES AND
WHORES!

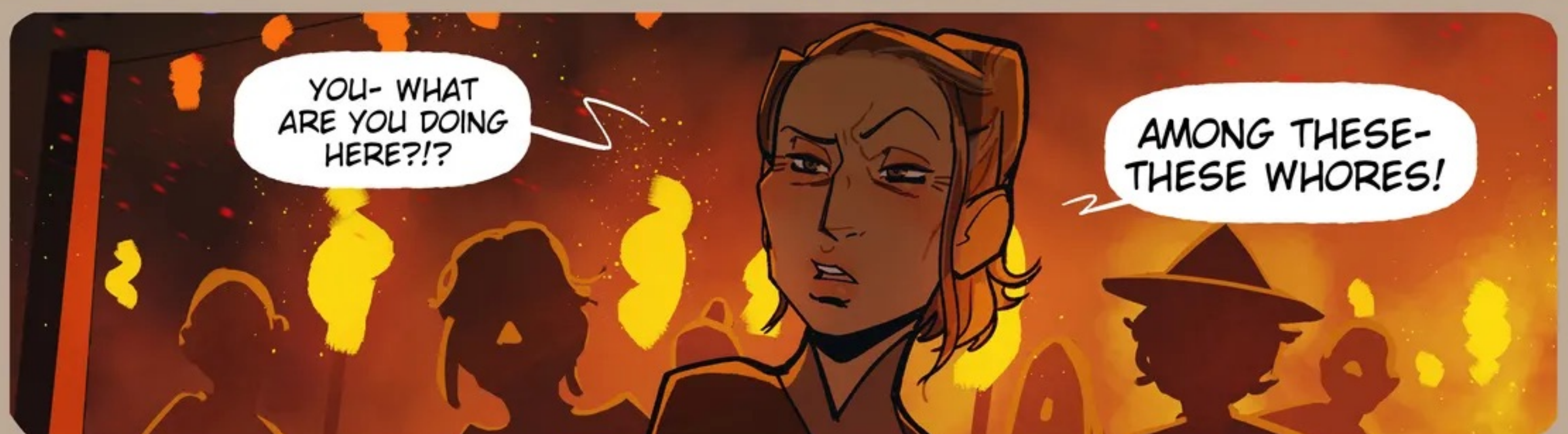
FORNICATORS!

OH! MS
DARBY! LOOK!
IS THAT-



HANA?!?

O-OH! MS
DARBY! THANK
GOD! I AM SO
LOST!



YOU- WHAT
ARE YOU DOING
HERE?!?

AMONG THESE-
THESE WHORES!



EH? OH-
OH NO! I AM
LOOKING FOR
ALFIE!

UM... WHAT'S
GOING ON HERE?

ALFIE!?!
SHE'S HERE?
OF COURSE!

WHY WOULD
YOU CONCERN
YOURSELF WITH
THAT LOW WOMAN?



UHM... WE-
WE'RE FRIENDS!
SHE'S-

OH NO... OH
NO YOU DUMMY!



FRIENDS?!?
YOU'RE HERE...
WITH HER?!?



DOES SHE NOT
UNDERSTAND HOW
ANYTHING WORKS?!?

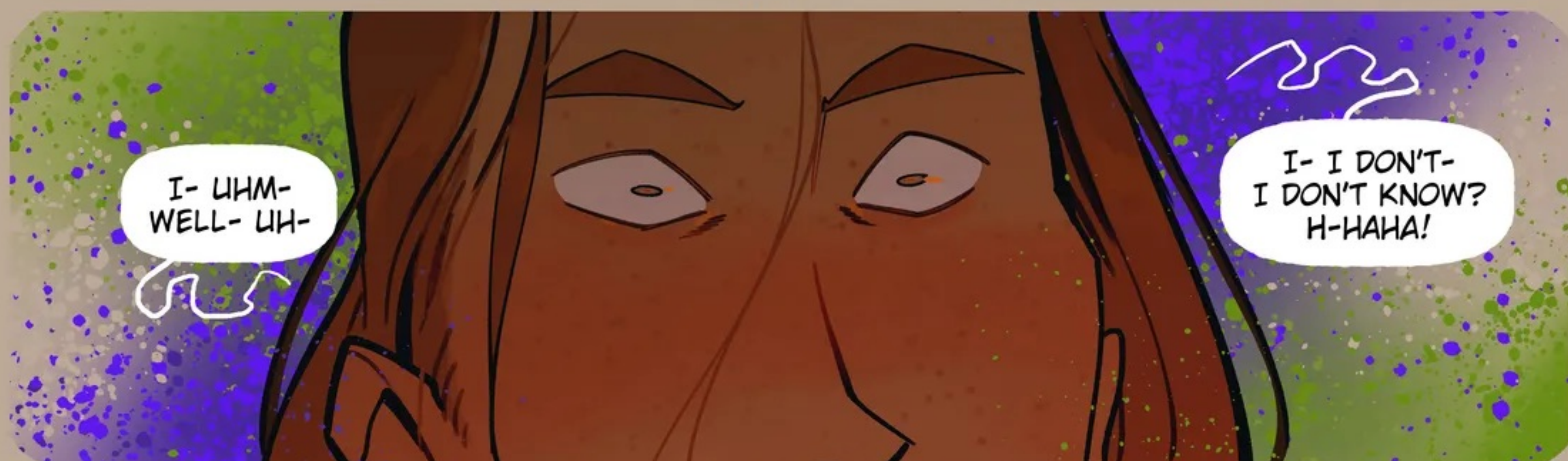
IF YOU'RE FRIENDS
WITH THE WHORE,
YOU'RE ALSO
A WHORE! IDIOT!

WELL... YES?
NO? I MEAN- HER
MOTHER WAS
LOOKING FOR HER-



ALL THE GOOD PEOPLE
OF THE CARAVAN WERE
ASLEEP WHEN THESE
LITTLE MONSTERS
ATTACKED!!

WE'VE BEEN
ROBBED!





OH HANA...
WHAT A- WHAT A
DISSAPPOINTMENT!

WHAT WOULD
YOUR POOR MOTHER
THINK? IF SHE
HEARD THIS?!?

IT WOULD
KILL HER!



COME ON! YOU'RE
FREE! THEY DON'T
KNOW YOU'RE HERE!



JUST GO!

JUST GO!



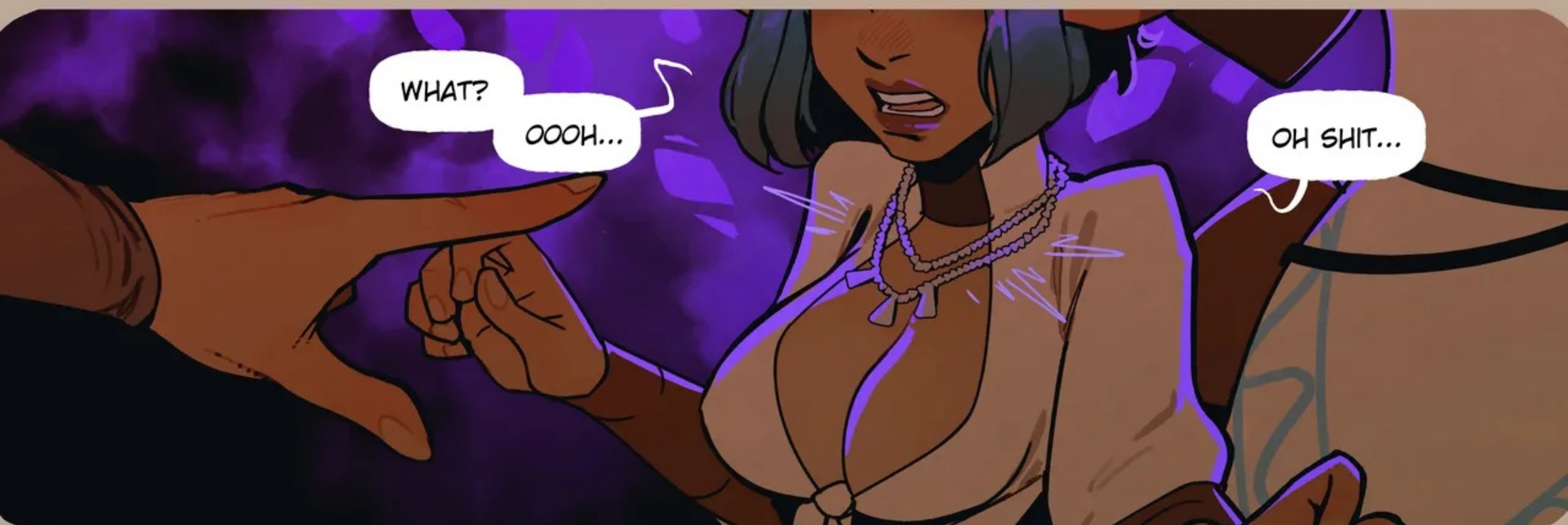
YOU DON'T
EVEN LIKE HER!
AAAARGH!



HEY!

SAGGY
TITS!

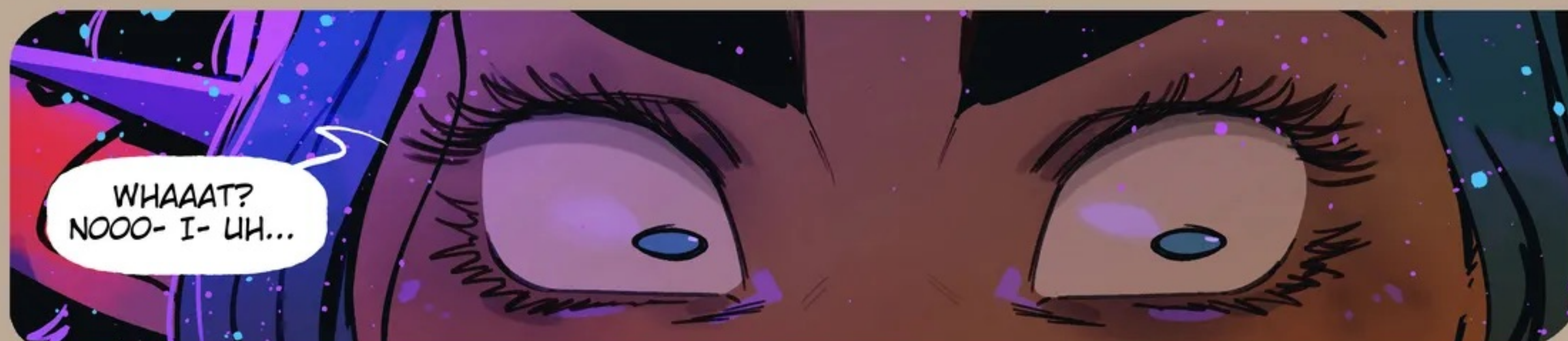
WHAT?!?



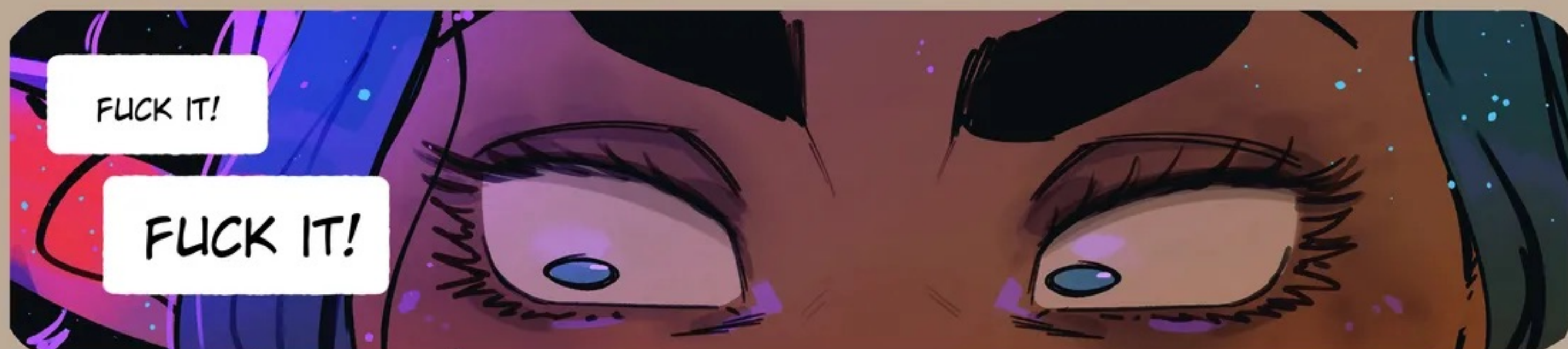


IT WAS
YOU! YOU-
OF COURSE!

YOU SICCED
THOSE- THOSE
CREATURES
ON US!

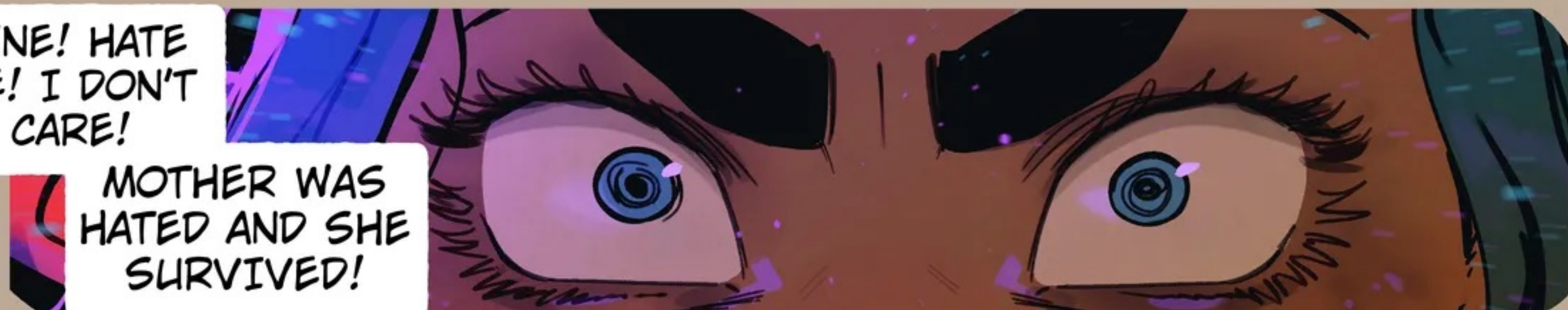


WHAAAT?
NOOO- I- UH...



FLUCK IT!

FLUCK IT!



FINE! HATE
ME! I DON'T
CARE!

MOTHER WAS
HATED AND SHE
SURVIVED!



AT LEAST
SHE NEVER HATED
HERSELF!

YES!
I DID!

SO?!?



ALFIE!

HOW COULD YOU-



SHUT UP DUMMY! WE'RE NOT FRIENDS!

FUCK YOU AND GET OUT OF HERE!

AAH-

FUCK OFF!



WE TOOK YOU IN! WE- WE GAVE YOU A HOME!

YOU LITTLE MONSTER! THAT'S HOW YOU REPAY US!?!



HOW DID MOTHER STAND THIS KIND OF PRATTLE ALL HER LIFE?!?

HOW DID I?!?

NO YOU DID NOT!



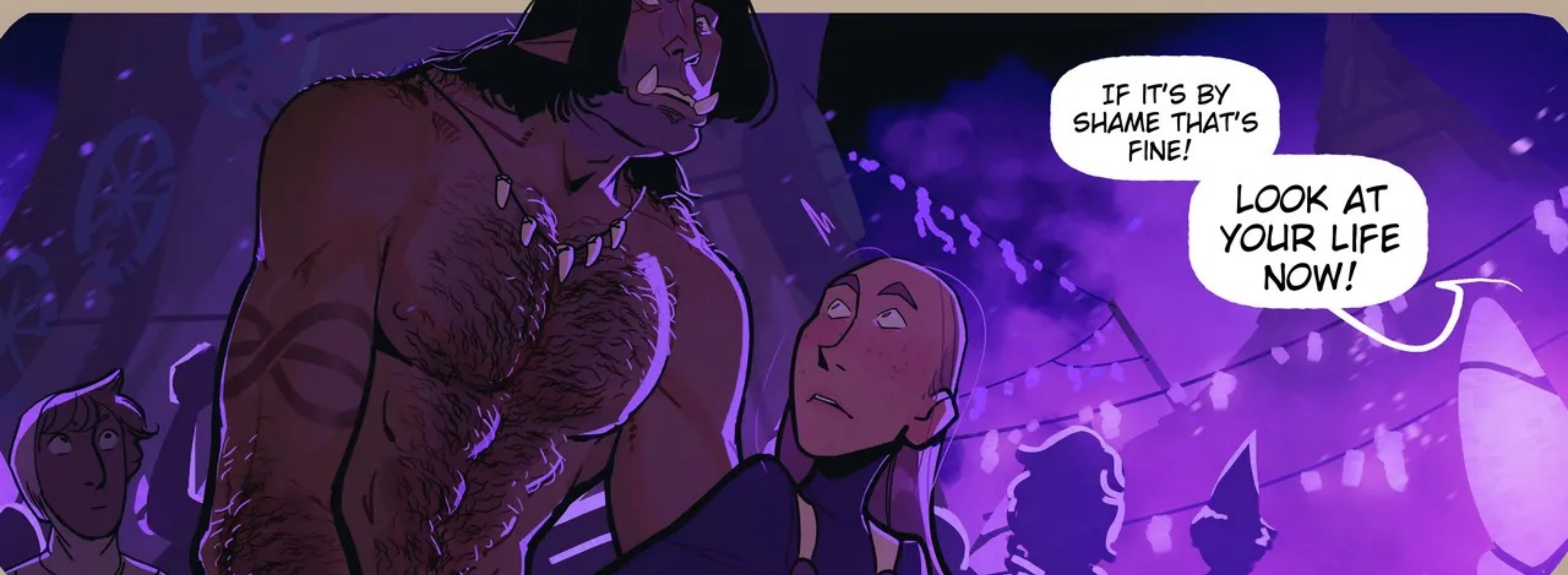
A HOME- A HOME ISN'T CONDITIONAL!

AS SOON AS I DID- ANYTHING YOU- YOU DIDN'T LIKE- YOU JUDGED ME!



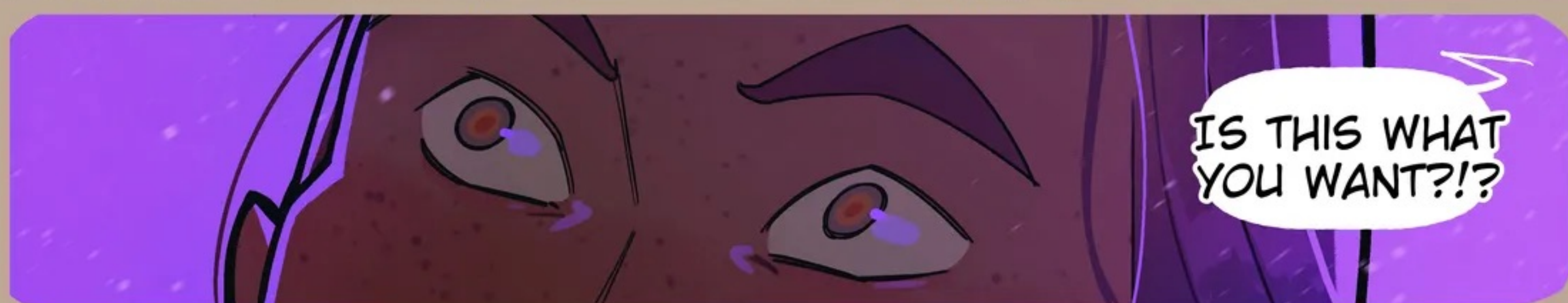
YOU DESERVE
TO BE JUDGED!
A WHORE AND
A THIEF!

DEGENERATES
LIKE YOU NEED TO BE
KEPT IN LINE! FOR
YOUR OWN GOOD!



IF IT'S BY
SHAME THAT'S
FINE!

LOOK AT
YOUR LIFE
NOW!



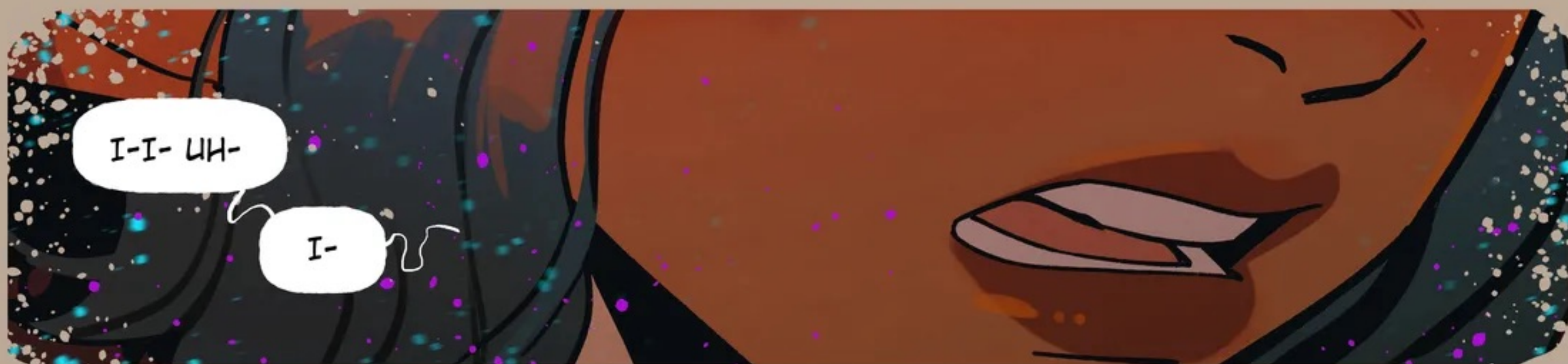
IS THIS WHAT
YOU WANT?!?



ARE YOU HAPPY
WALLOWING
IN FILTH?!?

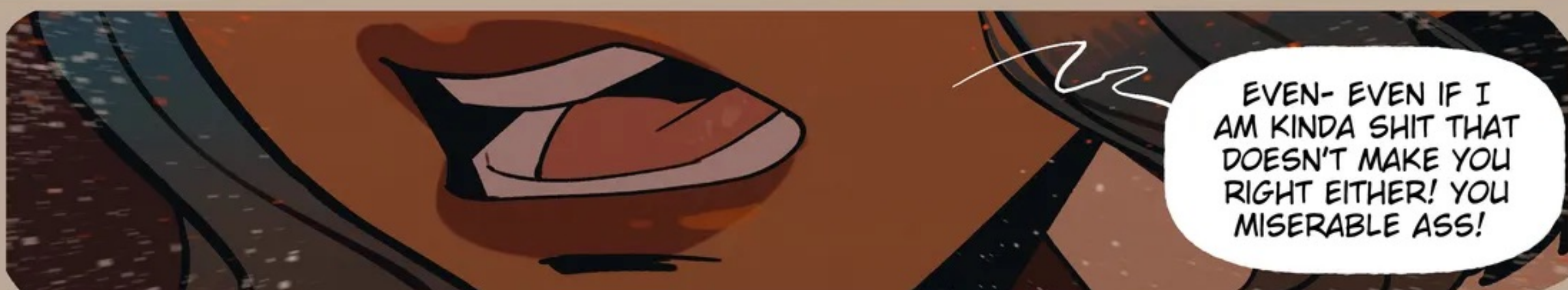
HA! I DON'T
THINK SO!

I- I- UH!



I-I- UH-

I-



EVEN- EVEN IF I
AM KINDA SHIT THAT
DOESN'T MAKE YOU
RIGHT EITHER! YOU
MISERABLE ASS!



I KNOW YOUR
TYPE! YOU JUST WANT
TO SPREAD YOUR OWN
MISERY! OLD HAG!

YOU'RE JUST
JEALOUS OF
EVERYBODY
ELSE!

J-JEALOUS!
OF WHAT?!?



EVER SINCE WE TOOK
YOU IN! EVERYTHING
SPIRALED OUT OF
CONTROL! YOU JUST
BRING CHAOS!



OH YES THAT'S
ME! IT WAS ME
ALL ALONG!

I MADE THE
GOBLINS STEAL
FROM YOU!

I MADE
VOCH'KHARI
HAVE THE
ORGY!

I MADE MARCO LIE
TO YOU AND FUCK
WOMEN LEFT AND
RIGHT!

I MADE YOUR MILK
CURDLE! I MADE
YOUR TITS SAG!



REALLY?
NOW?!?

NOW SHE
FINDS THE
COURAGE?!?

I WAS JUST
DISTRACTING THEM
SO YOU COULD
LEAVE YOU IDIOT!

YOU WERE
FUCKING OUT!

HANA?!?

YOU- WHAT ARE
YOU TALKING ABOUT?!?
THAT'S DISGUSTING!

OH! WELL!
WELL, IT'S STILL
TRUE!

I- I LOVE GRASHA!
AND I DON'T CARE
WHO KNOWS!

YOU- YOU-
BOTH OF YOU-

UH-

PROBLEM?

WE HAVE
PROBLEM?

UHM... NO?
NO PROBLEM?

GOOD. YOU
HAVE PROBLEM
WITH HANA YOU
COME TO ME?

YES? WE
TALK ABOUT
IT!

A-AH... YES!
YES... UHM...



OH GRASHA!
YOU'RE SO GOOD
WITH WORDS!

LIKE A
POET!

YES... TALK ABOUT
PROBLEM IMPORTANT.
CAN'T LET IT FESTER.

SO TRUE!



AND THANK YOU ALFIE!
I UNDERSTAND THAT
YOU WERE LYING ABOUT
US NOT BEING FRIENDS!

YOU WERE
JUST TRYING TO
PROTECT ME!

SIGH... SHE MAY
BE AS DUMB AS A
ROCK BUT... SHE
ACTUALLY DID IT?

THAT... THAT
MUST COUNT
FOR SOMETHING...
RIGHT?

YEAH....
SURE... FRIEND...

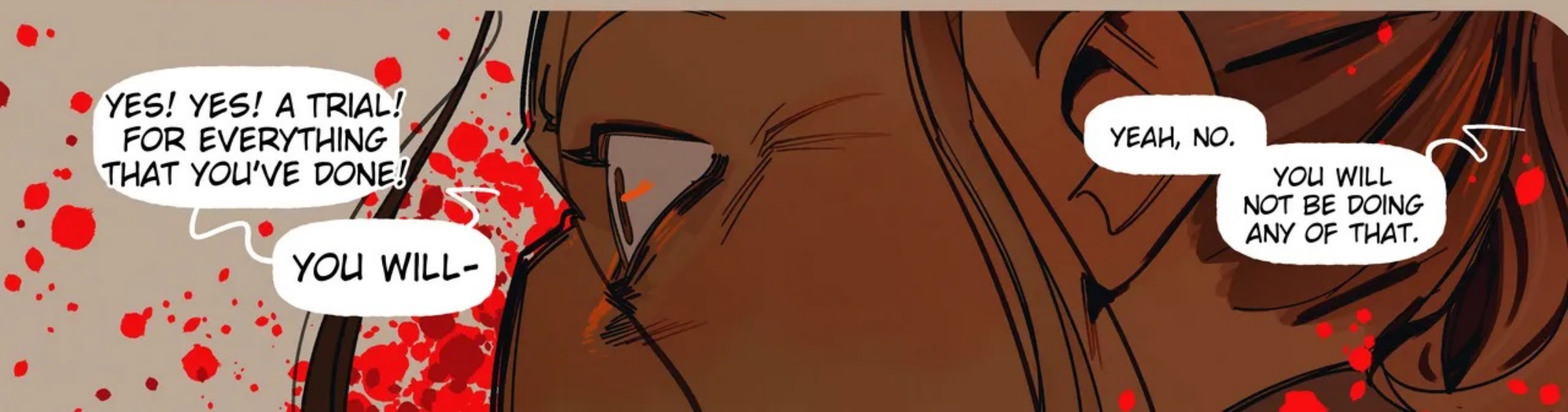
AHEM! NOW THAT
THAT'S SORTED
I'LL BE TAKING
MY LEAVE! GOOD
NIGHT! HAHAHA...

I DON'T THINK
SO! THIS ISN'T
OVER!

HANA IS-
WELL- SHE- AHEM-
REGARDLESS!

YOU WILL BE
COMING BACK TO
THE CARAVAN WITH
US MS TOLMAN!!

YOU- YOU
WILL STAND
TRIAL!



YES! YES! A TRIAL!
FOR EVERYTHING
THAT YOU'VE DONE!

YOU WILL-

YEAH, NO.

YOU WILL
NOT BE DOING
ANY OF THAT.



THE FUN IS OVER.
GO BACK TO THE
CAMP LADIES.

WE'LL
TAKE IT FROM
HERE.

WHAT? NO! YOU
LET IT HAPPEN IN
THE FIRST PLACE!



WE'VE BEEN
ROBBED!

WE'VE BEEN
HUMILIATED! BY
THESE- THESE-



I KNOW. IT WILL
BE DEALT WITH.
YOUR GOODS ARE
INSURED.

NOW GO
BACK TO CAMP
BEFORE YOU HURT
YOURSELF OR-

NO! WE WILL
NO LONGER
LISTEN TO YOU!

THIS IS
A HUMAN
MATTER!

THE GOOD
PEOPLE OF
LYONE KNOW!



POKE!



THAT THE ELVES
ARE THE SOURCE
OF ALL PERVERS-

MMMFN!



ANYBODY STILL HERE WHEN I FINISH SPEAKING WILL BE GETTING A LETTER SENT TO THEIR FAMILIES.

DETAILING EXACTLY WHAT THEY DID ON VORONI NIGHT. YES, WE KNOW EVERYTHING!



HEH...

MMMFP!



WORKS EVERY TIME... NOW... MISS TOLMAN.

DID I JUST HEAR YOU ADMITTING TO ORGANISING THAT GOBLIN RAID?



UUUUUUUUH...

MAYBE I SHOULD JUST STOP MAKING DECISIONS... PERIOD...



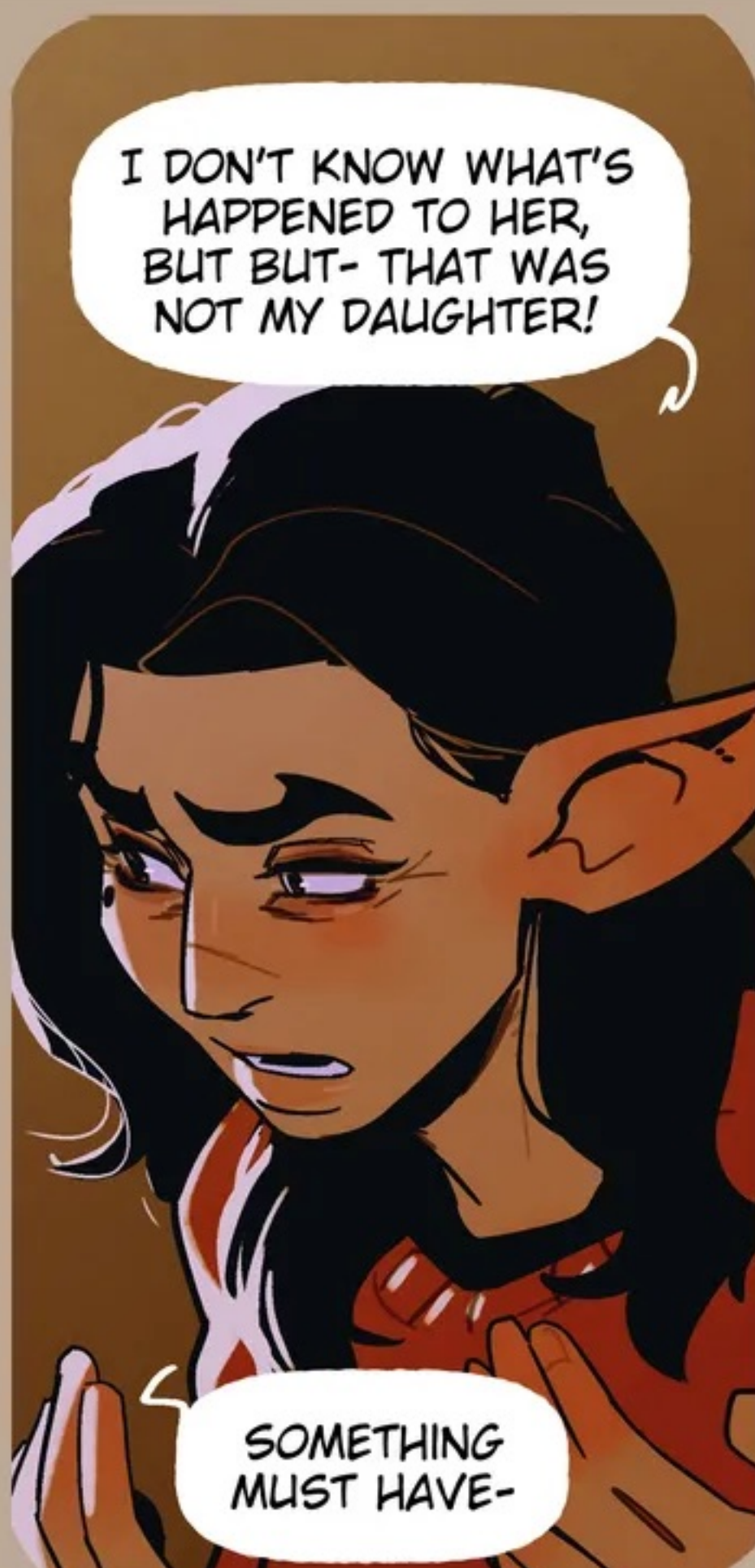
YOU DID NOT
SCREW IT UP!

I-I DID! I WALKED
AWAY FROM
HER! I- I- LEFT
HER ALONE!



WHAT WAS
I THINKING?!?

VERA... THAT
CONVERSATION WAS...
NOT GOING ANYWHERE
PRODUCTIVE.



I DON'T KNOW WHAT'S
HAPPENED TO HER,
BUT BUT- THAT WAS
NOT MY DAUGHTER!

SOMETHING
MUST HAVE-



SWEETIE...

YOUR KID IS
AN ASSHOLE.



WHAT?!?

MAYBE- MAYBE SHE
HAD A BAD DAY,
OR- OR SOMETHING
LIKE THAT, BUT...
SHE WAS NOT-

S-SWEETIE?!?



OH...JUST TRYING IT OUT?

UH... YEAH... IT'S N-NICE...

BUT! ALFIE- ALFIE'S NOT... SHE'S NOT...



SHE WAS... MEAN. SHE WAS TRYING TO HURT YOU ON PURPOSE...



I-I KNOW! I KNOW... BUT... AFTER WHAT I'VE PUT HER THROUGH...



VERA... THE GIRL I'VE MET TODAY WASN'T REALLY... VERY NICE.

SHE'S... AHM. SHE REMINDED ME A LOT OF YOU.



WHAT?!? THIS AGAIN?

WHEN WE FIRST MET YOU WERE AN ASSHOLE TOO.

WELL! YES! BUT THAT'S... DIFFERENT!



HOW? HOW IS IT DIFFERENT?

WELL- UH...

Um...

Ann

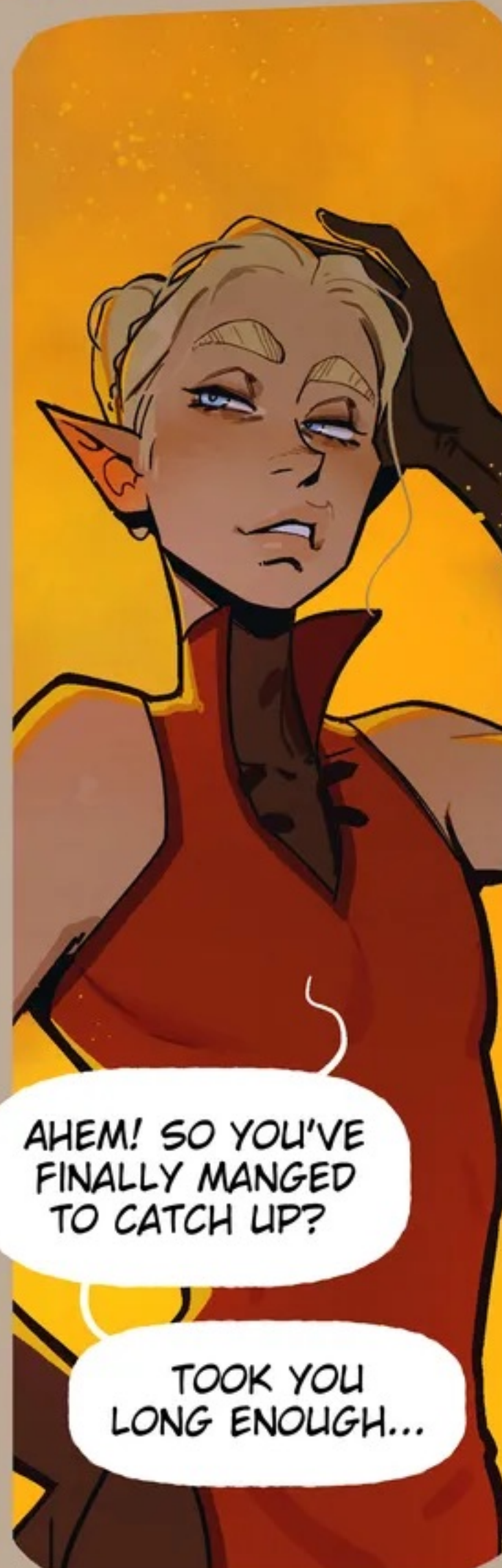
Ann

I DON'T CARE HOW!
YOU STOP THESE DIRTY
PEASANTS FROM
ATTACKING THE GOBLINS!

IT'S IMPERATIVE!
DO YOU KNOW WHAT
THAT WORD MEANS?
IMPERATIVE!

IMPERATIVE- EH?
WHAT? WHO?

SHE'S
HERE?!?





GREETINGS?
MY NAME IS-



HE'S NOT
FOR YOU!
WE ARE
TOGETHER!

HE'S CILLIAN!
HE'S MINE!



UH...
VERA?

OOOH MY!
JEALOUSY? FROM
MS TOLMAN? HMM?

YES!
IT IS!



...
ALRIGHT
THEN!



NICE TO MEET
YOU CILLIAN!

I MUST COMMEND
YOU ON TAMING
THIS LITTLE BEAST!

I DIDN'T THINK
IT POSSIBLE!

UH... REALLY?

LITTLE
WHAT?



HAH! I'M DUVAIN
AILDUIN. AND YOU
ARE CILLIAN
BAKER!

I WAS SAD TO HEAR
THAT YOU REJECTED
EYCK'S OFFER TO JOIN
THE REDWOOD TRAIL.
WE NEED COMPETENT
MEN!

AH! YEAH... NOT MY
STYLE. BUT THANKS
FOR THE OFFER.

IF YOU EVER
CHANGE YOUR MIND,
THERE'S A JOB FOR
YOU HERE!



NOW...
VERA!

YOUR DAUGHTER,
AS FAR AS I KNOW, IS
TRAIPSING AROUND THE
TOWN SOMEWHERE...

WHERE
EXACTLY?
NO IDEA...



I'VE FOUND HER
ALREADY. WE
SPOKE. IT DID
NOT GO WELL...



WHY AM I NOT
SURPRISED? SHE CAN
BE A HANDFUL...
TRULY HER MOTHER'S
DAUGHTER! NO
OFFENCE...



WHAT?

OH PLEASE. SHE'S
A LITTLE TERROR! I TRIED GIVING
HER SOME BUSYWORK, BUT...
HONESTLY, SHE'S MORE TROUBLE
THAN SHE'S WORTH. DREADFUL!





SHE'S.... SHE CAN'T-
SHE CAN'T BE THAT
TROUBLESOME...
RIGHT?

THE GIRL IS AN
ASSHOLE AND
NOBODY LIKES HER.

...

SHE HAS PROMISE!
I WILL NOT DENY THAT.
BUT UNTIL SHE GETS
HER ACT TOGETHER...
SHE'S A LIABILITY.



THIS CAN'T BE!
THIS IS A
NIGHTMARE...

DO... DO I REALLY
KNOW HER SO LITTLE?
HOW COULD THIS HAVE
HAPPENED?!?



HMM... THAT'S
AN INTERESTING
QUESTION...

NOBODY KNOWS HER.
EVEN HER SUPPOSED
FRIENDS SEEM TO BE
RATHER MYSTIFIED BY
HER ACTIONS.



...

SLAM!

HEY BOSS! I'VE
GOT SOMETHING
FOR YOU!



WHAT IS
IT NOW!?

I AM EATING!
CAN'T YOU
SEE- OOH!



THE PEASANTS
HAVE BEEN
CONTAINED!

BUT THERE'S
BEEN OTHER
DEVELOPMENTS...



UH- WE-

SHUSH! STAY
THERE! I'LL DEAL
WITH THIS.



EAMAS...

REPORT...



...

IS THAT...
ALL?

SHE ALSO ADMITTED
TO MAKING AMANDA
DARBY'S TITS SAG.

A TRULY
DEVILISH
PLOT.

...

WHAT ARE
THE DAMAGES?

THERE'S ONE
PROBLEM...

THE "GOOD PEOPLE OF
LYONE" ARE DEMANDING
RESTITUTION... THEY
WANT THIS ONE'S HEAD.

OF COURSE THEY
DO... THIS WILL BE
ALL EAMAS. YOU
CAN GO

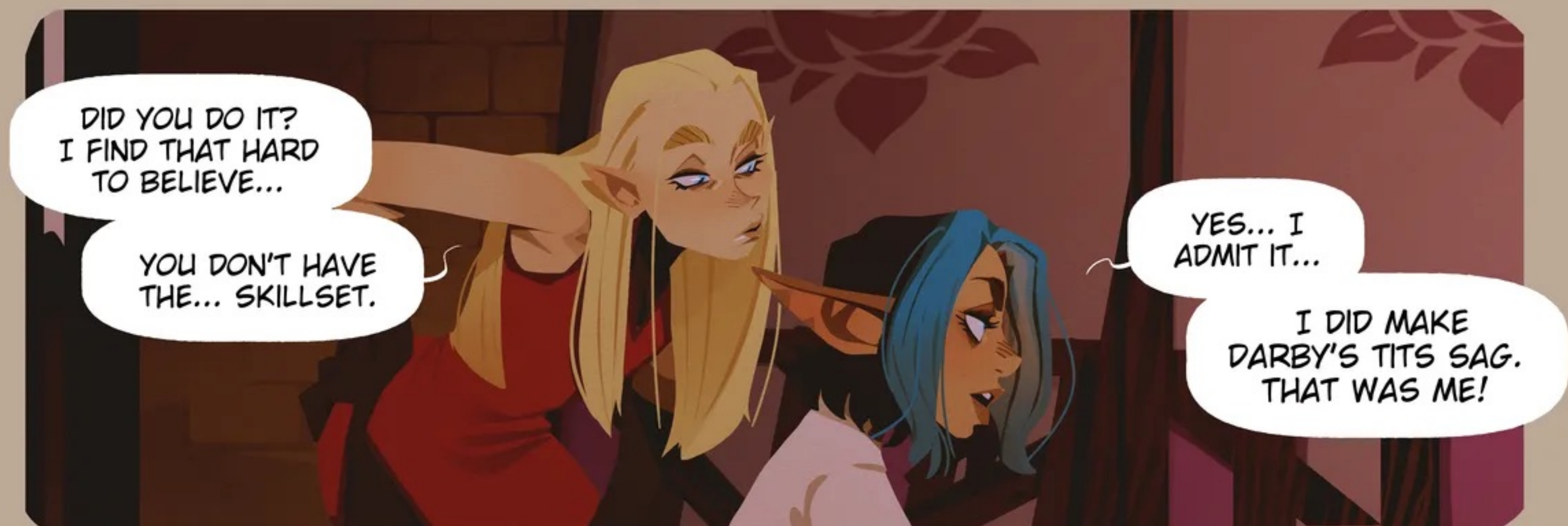
HAH! GOOD
LUCK BOSS!

SO... ANYTHING TO
SAY? EH? CRIMINAL
MASTERMIND?

NOTHING MUCH. THE
HUMANS TRIED TO BURN
SOME HOUSES DOWN, BUT
EVERYTHING IN THIS
GODSDAMNED CITY IS SIMPLY
TOO DAMP TO BURN...

THE WHOLE "RIOT"
AMOUNTED TO A
LOT OF YELLING.

CAN WE DO
THIS TOMORROW?
I AM REALLY TIRED
RIGHT NOW...



DID YOU DO IT?
I FIND THAT HARD
TO BELIEVE...

YOU DON'T HAVE
THE... SKILLSET.

YES... I
ADMIT IT...

I DID MAKE
DARBY'S TITS SAG.
THAT WAS ME!



...



WHAT I WOULD
LIKE TO KNOW IS...



HOW WOULD
YOU EVEN BE ABLE
TO ORGANISE THE
GOBLINS?! IN LESS
THAN A DAY?

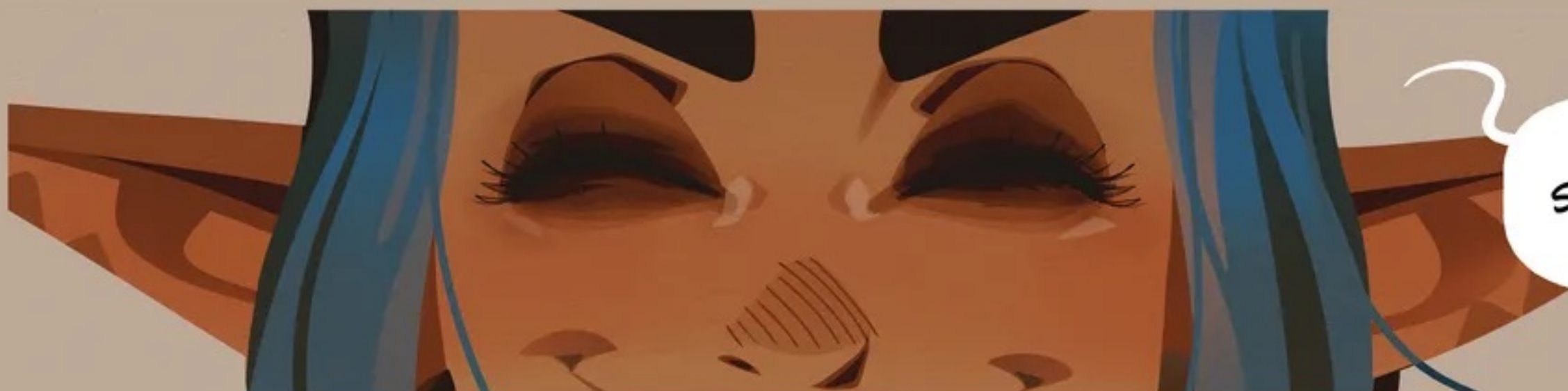
I DID NOT KNOW
THEM CAPABLE
OF BEING LED.

HOW?!



HAVE YOU
TRIED SAYING
PLEASE?

GIRL, DO YOU
WANT ME TO GIVE
YOU BACK TO THE
HUMANS?



SURE!
SOUNDS LIKE
FUN!



YOU... ARE NOT
HELPING YOURSELF
HERE GIRL...

HA! SEEMS
TO BE A
PATTERN!

HELP ME
AND I'LL
HELP YOU-



YEAH? WHERE'S THAT JOB
YOU PROMISED ME, HUH?
I GOT YOU WHAT YOU
WANTED! WE HAD A DEAL,
AND YOU SABOTAGED IT!



HAH! MY DEAR...
YOU DID THAT
ENTIRELY ON YOUR
OWN...

WHAT? YOU-
YOU DID-
YOU-



EH...

I GUESS
I DID...

WHATEVER. JUST...
DO WHATEVER
YOU WANT TO ME.

I DON'T
CARE. GO FUCK
YOURSELF-

SLAM!

AILDUIIN!

MOM?!



SEE? IMPOSSIBLE
TO DEAL WITH! JUST
LIKE I'VE SAID-

STOP BEING
SO SMUG! IT DOESN'T
SUIT YOU AS WELL AS
YOU THINK IT DOES!



I DISAGREE...

SHUSH! I- I
NEED A MOMENT
WITH HER! ALONE!

UH...



UHM... IF YOU
WANT TO TALK...
THAT IS... CAN
WE TALK?

...



UH...

...

YEAH...



HAH! GOOD LUCK!
GO OUT THE BACK!
I AM NOT LEAVING MY
ROOMS FOR THIS.





ALFIE... I KNOW THAT
YOU DON'T YOU DON'T...
CARE FOR MY ADVICE
BUT-

I- I'M
SORRY.

I-I WENT
TOO FAR...
BEFORE.

I'M
SORRY...



OH...

...

YES. YES
YOU DID...

THANK
YOU.

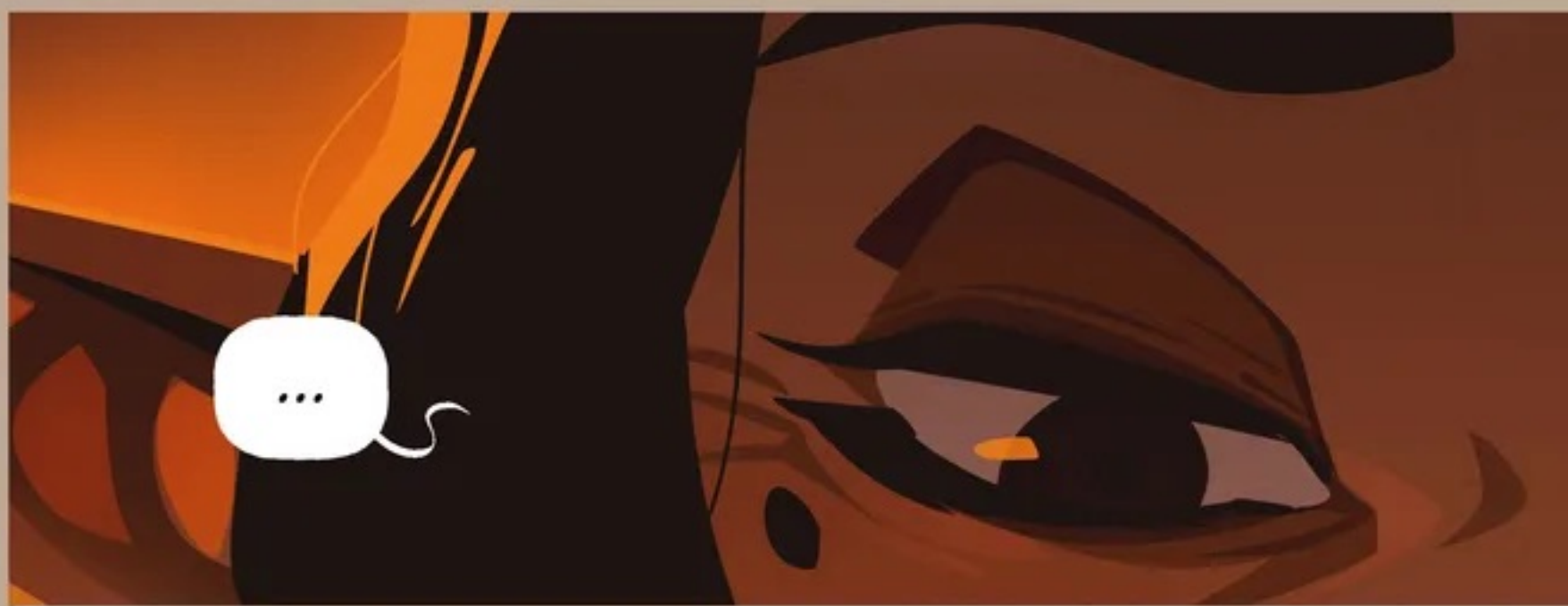


I HAD A BAD
COUPLE OF
DAYS...

EVERYTHING
I DO- IT- IT-
TURNS TO SHIT!

EVEN- EVEN WHEN
I TRY TO DO THE RIGHT
THING! IT ALL JUST...
FALLS APART...

HAAAAAH...
I AM TIRED.



...



YOU KNOW...
I ALWAYS THOUGHT
THAT WE WERE TWO
VERY DIFFERENT
PEOPLE.

I DON'T KNOW
ANYMORE.



UH...
MOM?

I DON'T THINK
WE COULD BE ANY
MORE DIFFERENT...



YOU KNOW... FOR MOST OF MY LIFE I THOUGHT THAT I WAS ALWAYS THE SMARTEST PERSON IN THE ROOM... ESPECIALLY IN PICKERING! HA!

WELL... YOU WERE?

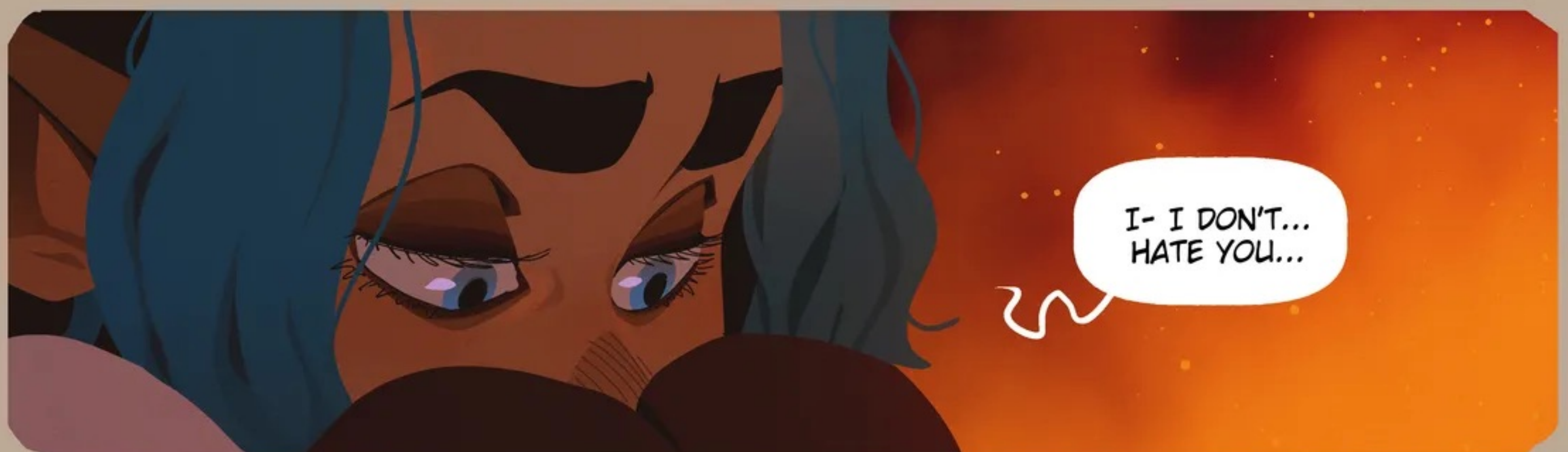
WAS I?



WHERE DID ALL OF MY SUPPOSED SMARTS GET ME? EH? A- A WASTED LIFE IN A SHIT VILLAGE. A HUSBAND THAT- THAT DOESN'T LOVE ME...

AND-

AND A DAUGHTER THAT APPARENTLY HATES ME.



I- I DON'T... HATE YOU...



THAT'S GOOD TO HEAR!

BECAUSE I GOT A DIFFERENT IMPRESSION EARLIER TODAY...



NEVERMIND THAT.
YOU APOLOGISED...
IT'S FINE!

ALFIE! LISTEN...
I AM AN OLD
FOOL!

I AM JUST
NOW LEARNING THAT I
NEED PEOPLE AROUND ME.
TO KEEP ME ON THE RIGHT
TRACK. I DON'T DO WELL
ALONE...

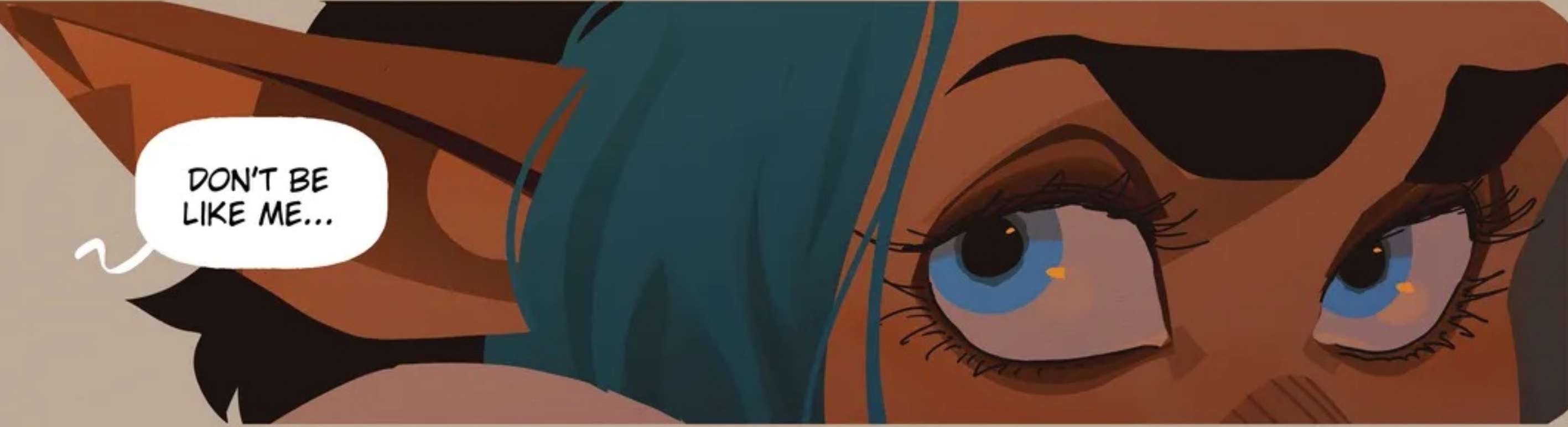
I JUST GET
WORSE AND
WORSE...



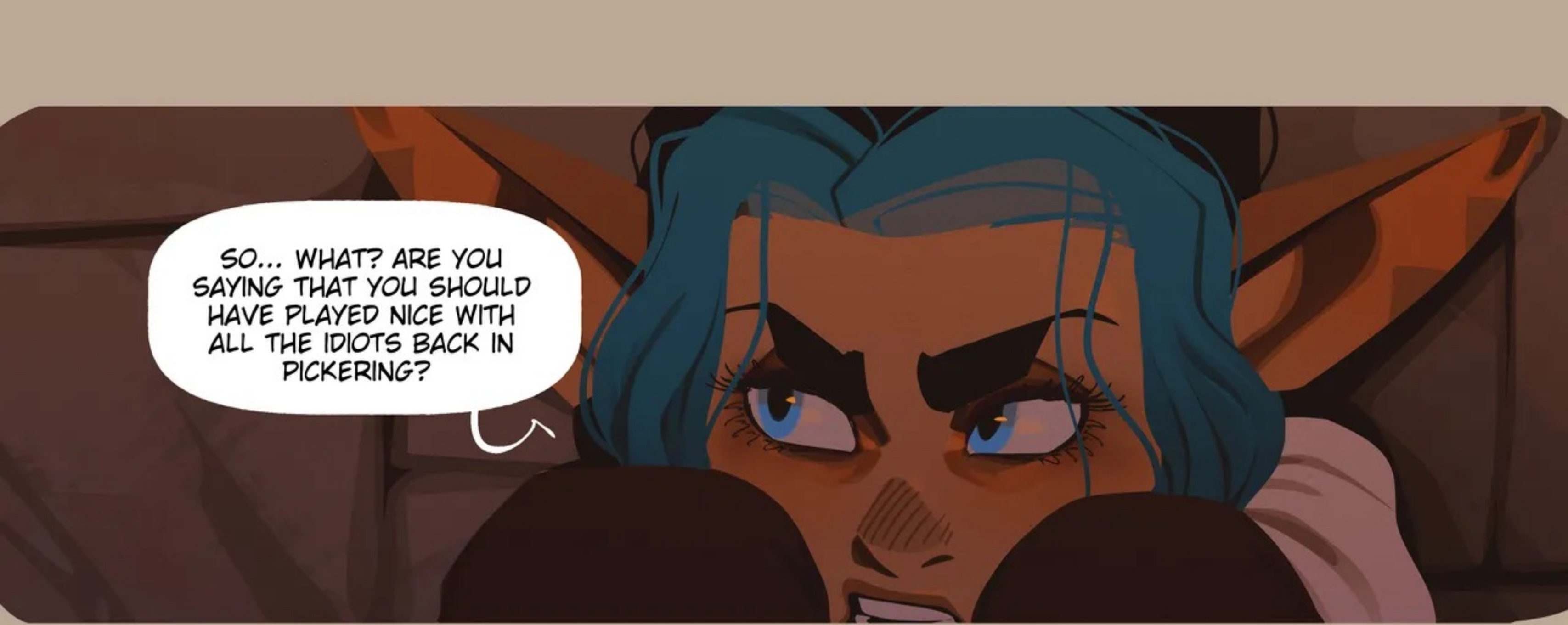
LOOK... I DON'T
REALLY KNOW WHAT-
WHAT YOU'RE DEALING
WITH...

BUT I LOOK AT YOU
AND I SEE MYSELF
FROM TWENTY YEARS
AGO AND... THAT'S
SCARING ME.

PLEASE, ALFIE...
DON'T TAKE TWENTY
YEARS TO RECOGNISE
THAT YOU NEED HELP.



DON'T BE
LIKE ME...



SO... WHAT? ARE YOU SAYING THAT YOU SHOULD HAVE PLAYED NICE WITH ALL THE IDIOTS BACK IN PICKERING?



NO! OF COURSE NOT!

I COULD HAVE SEARCHED HARDER FOR PEOPLE WHO WEREN'T TERRIBLE! I SHOULDN'T HAVE TRIED TO PUSH THROUGH ALL THAT NONSENSE ALONE!

OR... I COULD HAVE LEFT SOONER.



AILDUIN... HE MIGHT BE A RIGHT PRICK BUT HE'S SMART. HE... HELPED ME. HE WAS MY FRIEND WHEN I WAS ALONE.

HE'S... WORTH LISTENING TO. HOWEVER MUCH IT PAINS ME TO SAY IT.



AND- AND YOU SHOULD TALK TO YOUR FRIENDS!

THEY DON'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT YOU!



MAYBE YOU SHOULD HAVE TAKEN YOUR OWN ADVICE! IF I KNEW ABOUT YOU AND DAD SOONER-

I WOULDN'T HAVE-



YOU'RE RIGHT...

I-I AM TELLING YOU THIS SO YOU COULD LEARN FROM MY FAILURE!



I'VE FAILED YOU... I AM SORRY ALFIE...

A... AH... UGH... I...



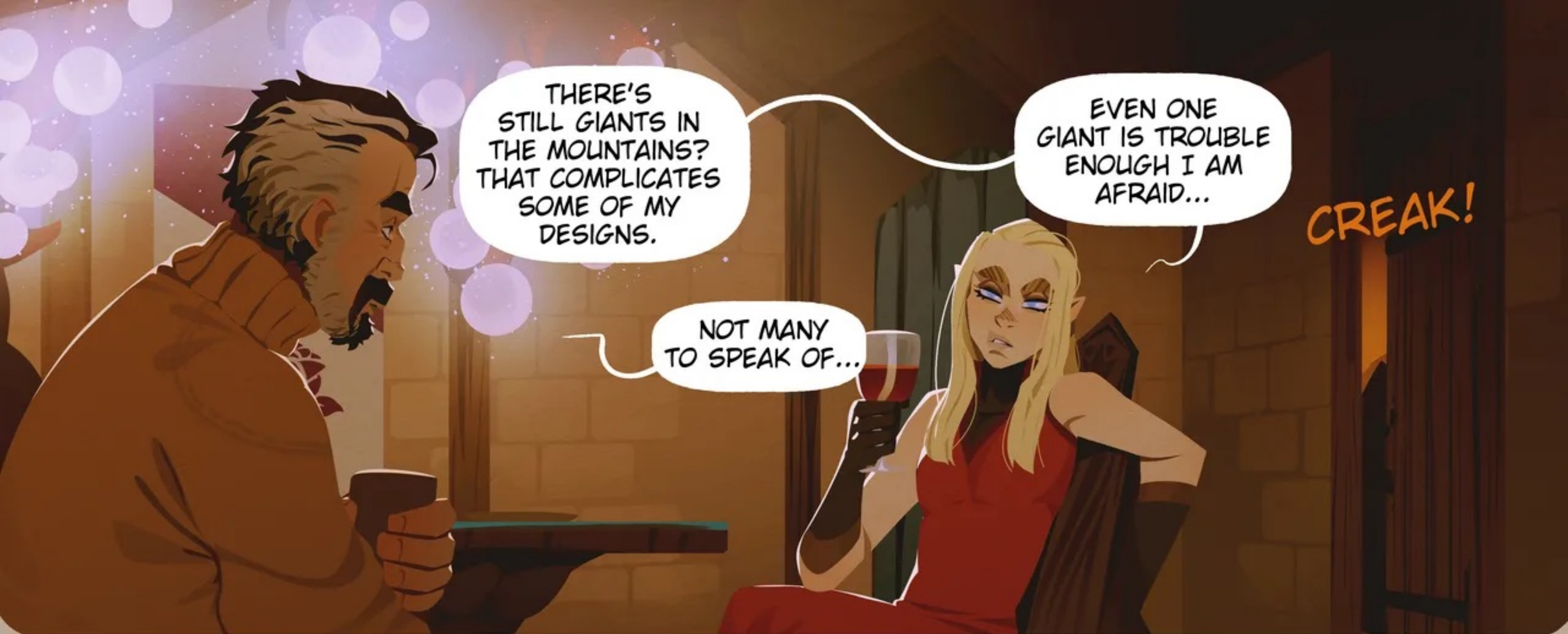
HAAH...

ALRIGHT...



I'LL...

I'LL TALK TO AILDUIN...



THERE'S STILL GIANTS IN THE MOUNTAINS? THAT COMPLICATES SOME OF MY DESIGNS.

EVEN ONE GIANT IS TROUBLE ENOUGH I AM AFRAID...

CREAK!

NOT MANY TO SPEAK OF...



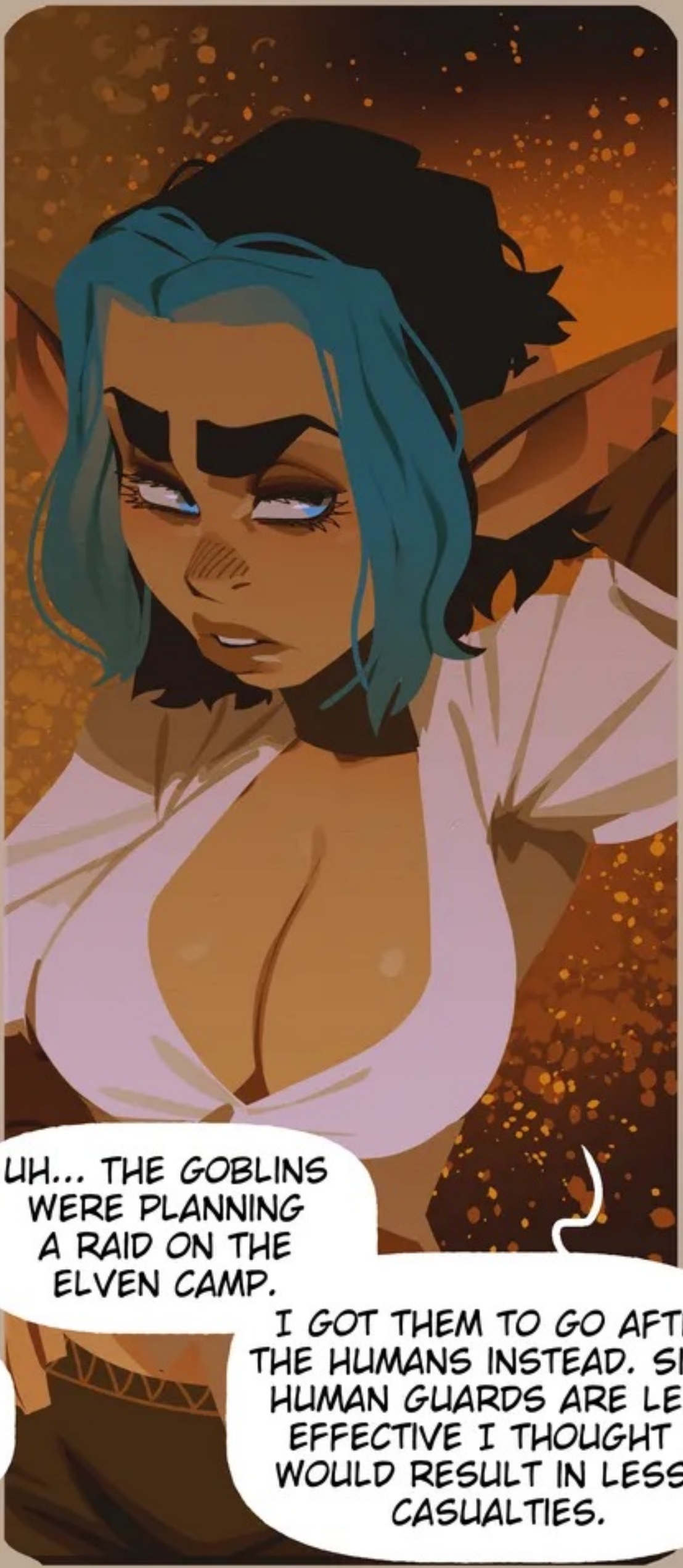
AH! YES? LITTLE MS TOLMAN? DID YOUR WISE MOTHER FINALLY FIX YOU?

STOP BEING A PRICK TO HER! I SWEAR TO GOD!



SIGH.... VERY WELL!

IS THERE ANYTHING YOU'D LIKE TO TELL ME MS TOLMAN?



UH... THE GOBLINS WERE PLANNING A RAID ON THE ELVEN CAMP.

I GOT THEM TO GO AFTER THE HUMANS INSTEAD. SINCE HUMAN GUARDS ARE LESS EFFECTIVE I THOUGHT IT WOULD RESULT IN LESS... CASUALTIES.



I DIDN'T HAVE TIME TO- TO- TO DO ANYTHING ELSE! IT WAS HAPPENING REGARDLESS OF MY INVOLVEMENT!

I JUST GAVE THEM A DIFFERENT TARGET! I WAS TRYING TO HELP...



SEE!? SHE WAS TRYING TO HELP! RIGHT, ALFIE? RIGHT? IT'S ALL A MISUNDERSTANDING!

RIGHT...



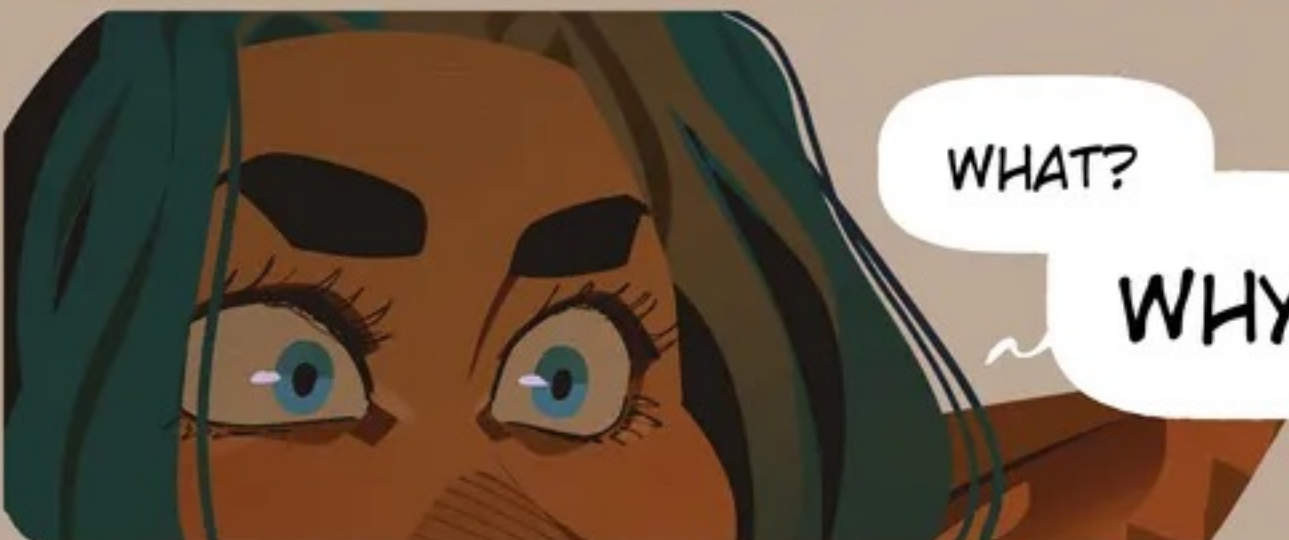
SIGH...

GODS SAVE ME FROM YOUR HELP...



GIRL... THERE ARE CONSIDERATINS BEYOND WHAT YOU KNOW.

I WOULD HAVE PREFERRED MY STORES BE ROBBED.



WHAT?

WHY?



BECAUSE I WANT THESE MISERABLE PEASANTS TO GO BACK HOME HAPPY AND RICH!

TO SPREAD THE TALES OF THE RICHES OF THE REDWOOD TRAIL!

THE GOBLINS HAVE BEEN STEALING FROM ME FOR THE WHOLE DAY! I GAVE ORDERS NOT TO HARM THEM!



OH... WELL...

I DID NOT
KNOW THAT!

THERE COULD BE
VOLUMES WRITTEN
ON THINGS YOU
DON'T KNOW...

WHAT A
MESS...



IF IT'S ABOUT
PUBLIC SENTIMENT
THEN... UH... COULD
YOU JUST BLAME IT
ALL ON ME?

THE HUMANS
ALREADY
HATE ME.

PERHAPS... BUT DO
YOU REALLY THINK
THAT MAKES UP FOR
ALL THE TROUBLE
YOU'VE CAUSED?

UH... HOW- HOW
ABOUT THIS! I KNOW
A SECRET ABOUT THE
GOBLINS! IT MIGHT
COME USEFUL TO YOU?



A GOBLIN SECRET?
I AM TREMBLING
WITH EXCITEMENT...

AHEM! I AM PRETTY
SURE THAT THEY- UH..
THAT THEY REPRODUCE BY
MATING WITH MEN FROM
OTHER SPECIES!

THERE'S
NO GOBLIN MEN.
JUST WOMEN!



...



UUUHN...

GIRL...
THAT'S NOT
POSSIBLE...

LOOK... ALL I
KNOW IS THAT GOBLINS
BELIEVE IT TO BE TRUE!
THEY ACT AS IF IT IS
AMONG THEMSELVES.

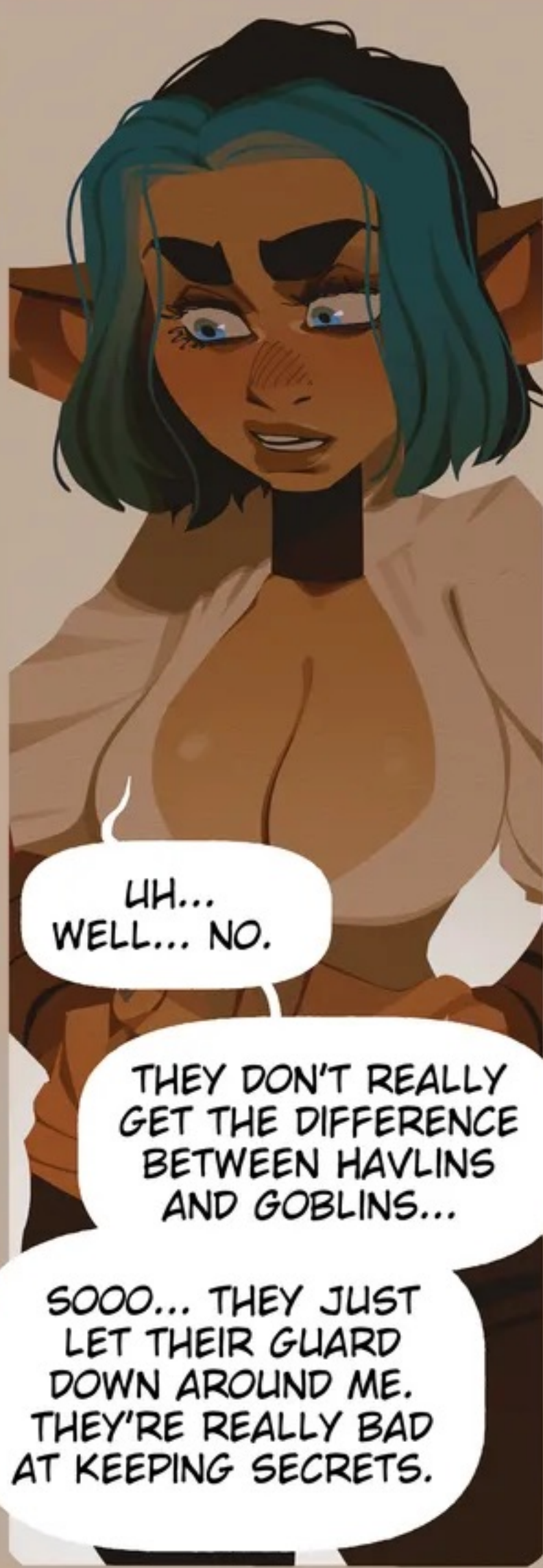
ARE YOU
CERTAIN THEY
HAVEN'T BEEN
TRYING TO
TRICK YOU?



IT'S POSSIBLE...
BUT IT DIDN'T
FEEL LIKE IT?

AND HOW
DID YOU COME
UPON THIS GEM?

WAS IT YOUR
LEGENDARY
PEOPLE SKILLS?



UH...
WELL... NO.

THEY DON'T REALLY
GET THE DIFFERENCE
BETWEEN HAVLINS
AND GOBLINS...

SOOO... THEY JUST
LET THEIR GUARD
DOWN AROUND ME.
THEY'RE REALLY BAD
AT KEEPING SECRETS.



...

IT WAS
LUCK?

NOT
SKILL?



YEAH...

I GOT
LUCKY.



HMM...

IS THAT
SO...?





OH WELL... NONE
OF MY BUSINESS!
THE PAST IS IN
THE PAST...

RIGHT?



YES!

MOST
DEFINITELY
YES!



IT DOES SOUND
PREPOSTEROUS,
HOWEVER...

HMM...
YES... YES.

THAT
WOULD EXPLAIN
THEIR EXPLOSIVE
GROWTH.



IF ONE HUNDRED
PERCENT OF THEIR
POPULATION ARE FERTILE
FEMALES... IT WOULD FIT
OUR OBSERVATIONS...

ESPECIALLY TAKING
INTO ACCOUNT THEIR
SHORT LIFE SPANS-

SHORT?

THEY'RE FULL
GROWN BY AGE FIVE.
BODY AND MIND.
THEY DON'T LIVE VERY
LONG.

O-OH...



ALRIGHT! I WILL
LOOK INTO IT! DO NOT
SPEAK OF THIS... LUCKY
BREAK OF YOURS TO
ANYBODY ELSE.

YOU BELIEVE ME?
JUST BECAUSE I'VE
ADMITTED THAT IT WAS
DUMB LUCK?!?

EVEN A FOOL
CAN GET LUCKY...

NOW, CAN YOU
DO WHAT YOU'RE
TOLD?



THIS FOOL
DOESN'T TAKE ORDERS
FROM PEOPLE WHO
DON'T PAY HER-

HAH! SHE
THINKS SHE'S CUTE!
GET OUT OF HERE. WE'LL
TALK MORE... LATER.
I HAVE PLANS TO MAKE.

VERA. CILLIAN. I AM
SORRY BUT I CAN'T
TALK TONIGHT AFTER
ALL.

YOU CAN STAY IN THE
CAMP IF YOU WANT. I'LL
HAVE MY PEOPLE MAKE
ROOM FOR YOU.

OH- ALRIGHT.
THANK YOU.



BUT- UH- WHAT
ABOUT ALFIE?
COULD SHE-

YES- YES. THE
LITTLE MONSTER
CAN STAY... UNTIL
I FIGURE OUT WHAT
TO DO WITH HER.



HOW
WONDERFULL...

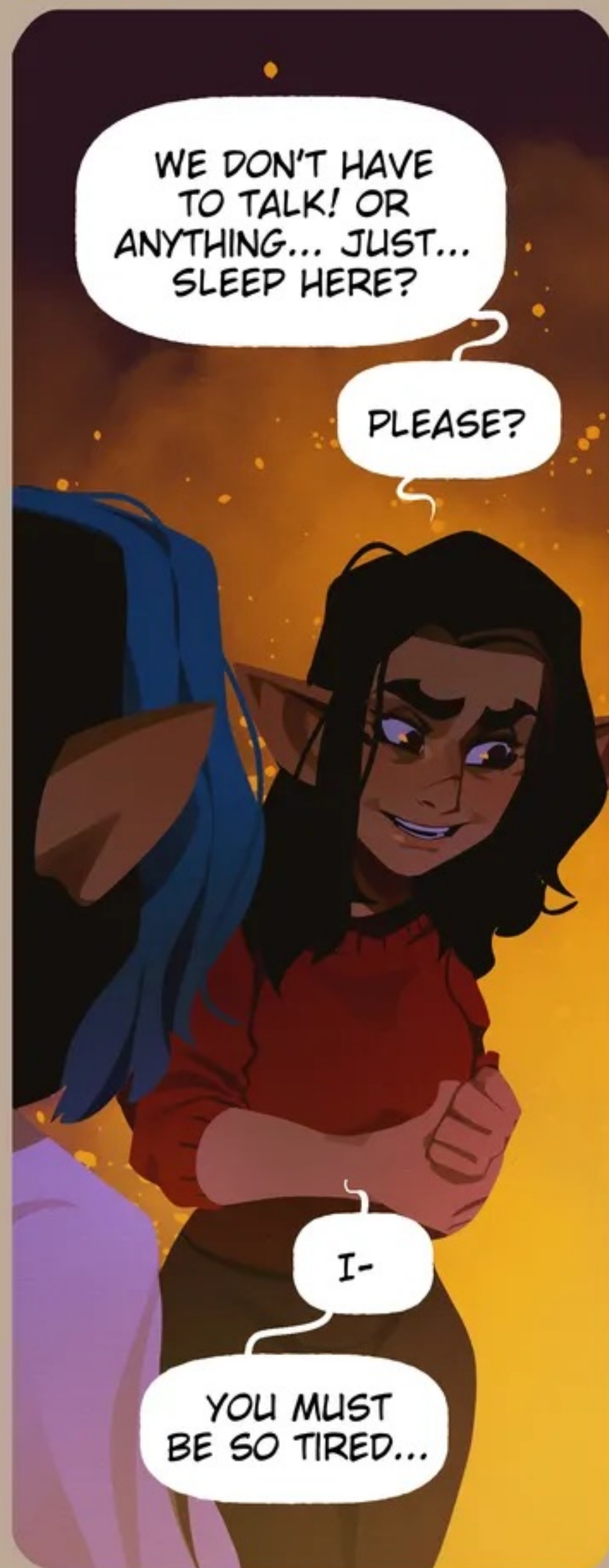
WHAT ABOUT THE
HUMANS? THEY
DO... UH... WANT
ME DEAD...?



STAY AWAY
FROM THEM... FOR
NOW. IT WILL ALL
BE DEALT WITH.

NOW GO!

MY PEOPLE WILL
SHOW YOU TO
YOUR LODGINGS!





I HOPE WE CAN FIND YOUR GOAT. THAT NICE VOCH'KHARI GIRL MUST HAVE GOTTEN LOST...

HMM... I AM SLIGHTLY WORRIED ABOUT THAT.



AND... UH... VERA!

I AM SORRY... FOR NOT... NOT HELPING MORE. TODAY.



YOU HELPED A LOT! YOU- I DON'T THINK I COULD HAVE DONE ALL THAT ALONE!



I DO FEEL USELESS IN THE CITY. IT'S JUST... A LOT.

THAT'S FINE! I CAN TALK FOR THE BOTH OF US IF THAT'S A PROBLEM!



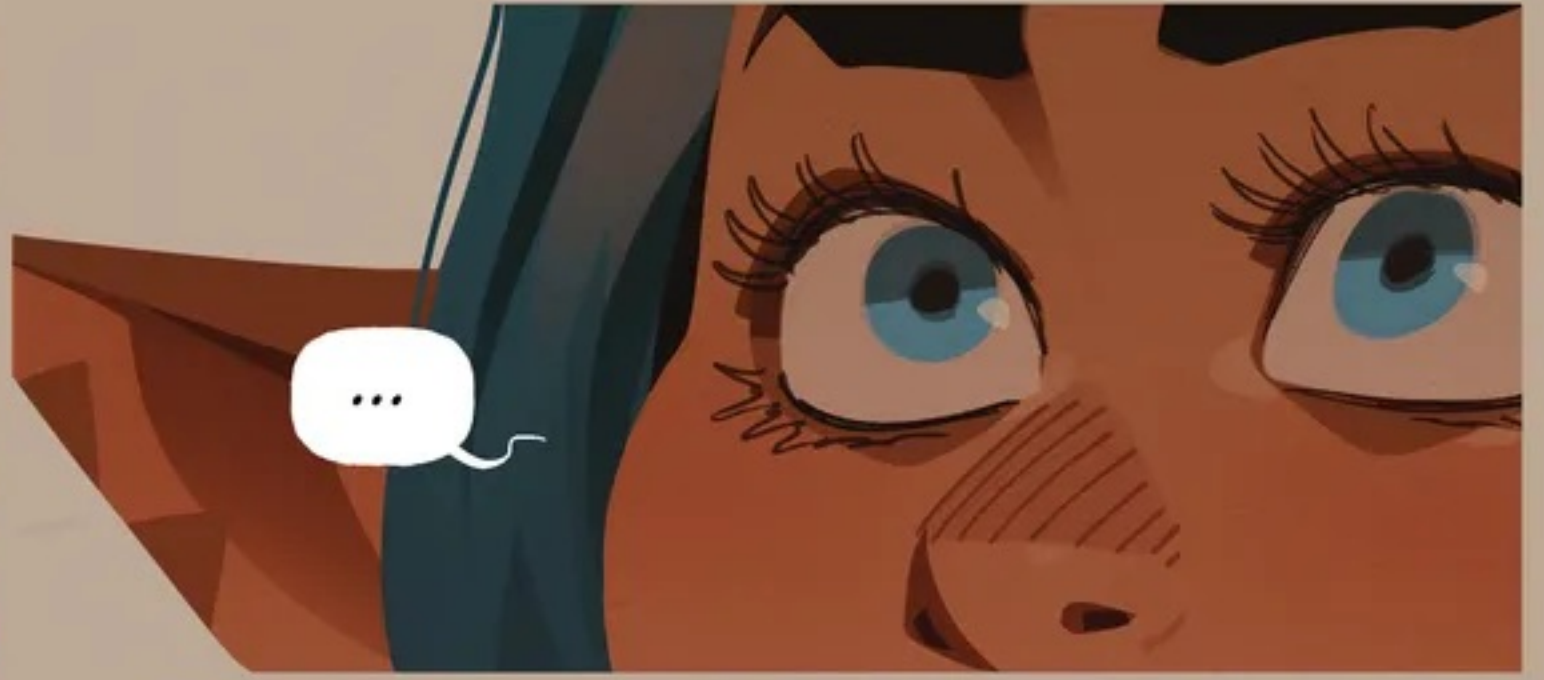
I HONESTLY DON'T KNOW WHEN TO SHUT UP!

AHAH!



HAH... IF YOU SAY SO.

YOU'RE GREAT AS YOU ARE! NOW GO SIT DOWN! YOU'RE TIRED! I'LL HAVE THIS DONE IN A HEARTBEAT!





...

YOU MADE
YOUR MOTHER
CRY...

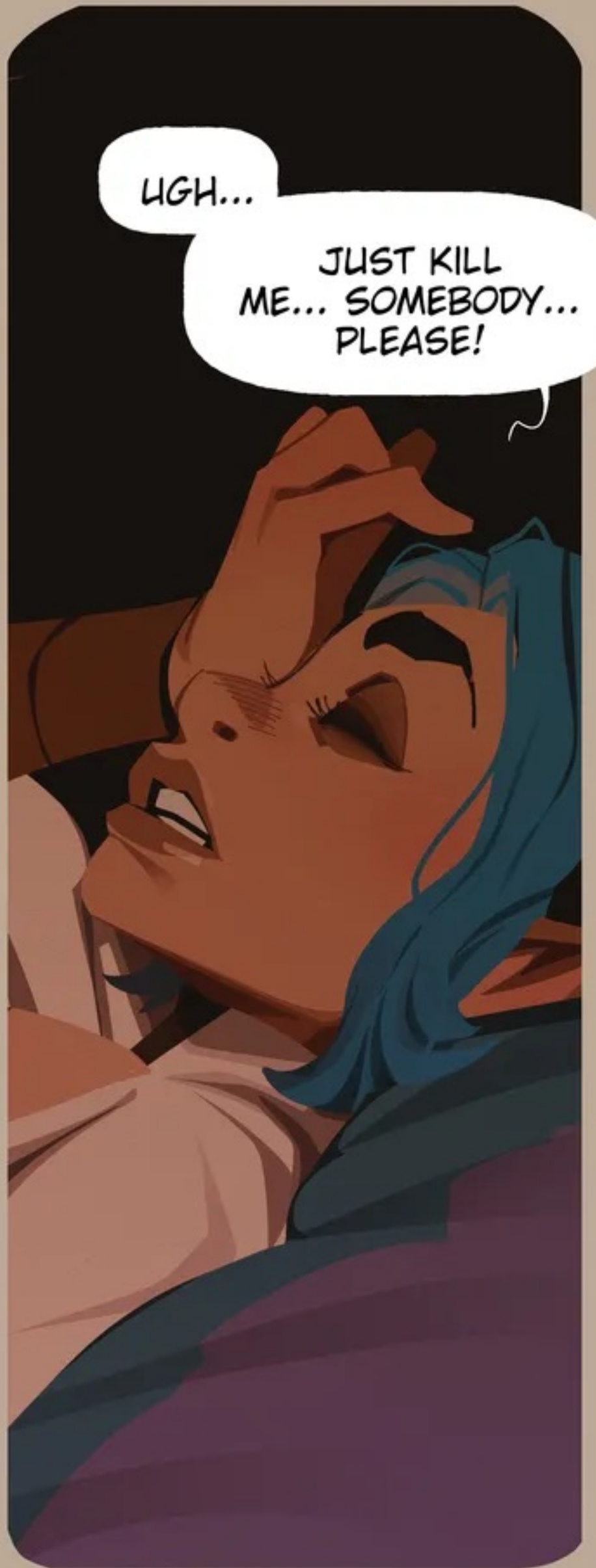
...



SIGH... I MADE
MINE CRY TOO.

A LONG
TIME AGO...

I STILL HAVE
NIGHTMARES ABOUT
THAT SOMETIMES.



UGH...

JUST KILL
ME... SOMEBODY...
PLEASE!



HAH...

YEAH... HITTING
ROCK BOTTOM HURTS,
DOESN'T IT?

BUT AT LEAST YOU
KNOW WHERE YOU ARE.
EASIER TO FIND YOUR
WAY NOW.

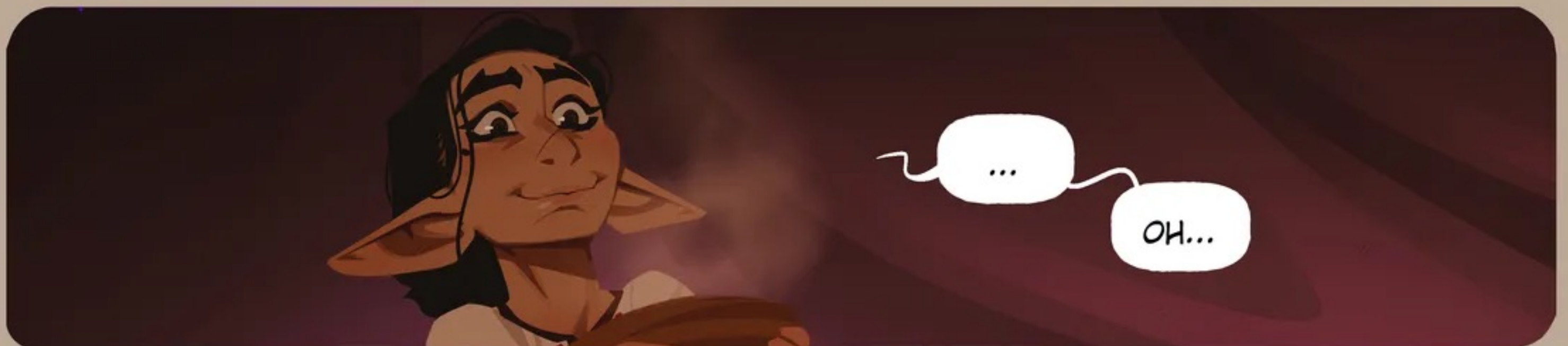


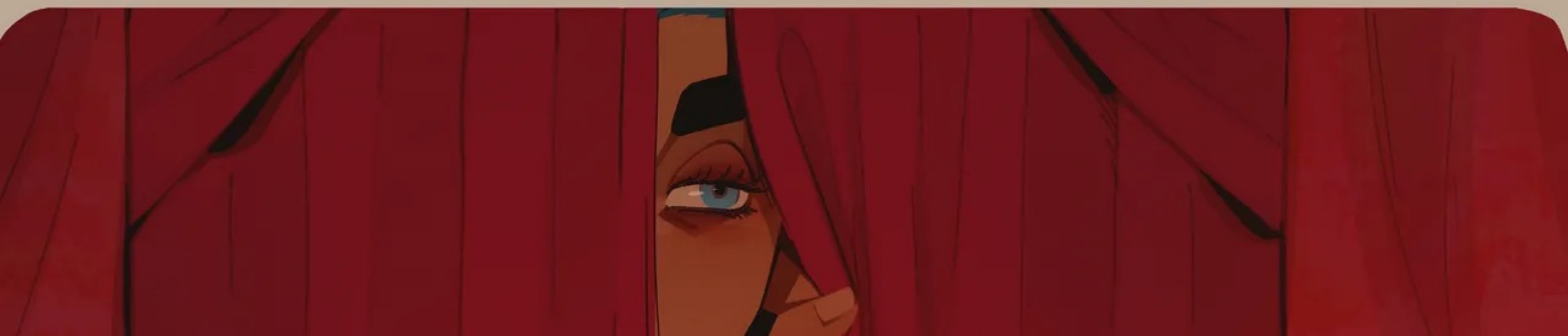
HAH...
YEAH...

...

ONLY WAY
LEFT TO GO IS
UP...

SIGH...







OH... GOOD MORNING!

WELL, GOOD AFTERNOON.



HEY THERE...
UH...

WHERE'S MOM?



YOUR MOM IS OUT LOOKING FOR HER GOAT.

HAVE SOME FOOD... YOU HAVEN'T EATEN ANYTHING LAST NIGHT, RIGHT?

YEAH... I WAS BUSY PASSING OUT FROM EXHAUSTION.



WELL, ANYWAY, THANKS! I'LL BE BACK LATER!

WAIT! YOU'RE-
YOU'RE GOING OUT?



I HAVE SOME... STUFF TO DO.

YOUR MOM IS GOING TO BE BACK SOON! I THINK SHE WOULD LIKE TO... TO SEE YOU HERE.



I AM NOT GOING TO SIT IN THIS TENT ALL DAY.

I'LL BE BACK... UH... LATER. TELL MOM THAT I'LL BE HERE FOR... LUNCH?

I AM NOT... DISSAPEARING AGAIN.



DAMN IT- ALRIGHT!

I'LL LET VERA KNOW. IF YOU SEE A SASSY LOOKING MORKHOR IT'S YOUR MOM'S.

BRING IT BACK.



SIGH...

A NEW DAY!



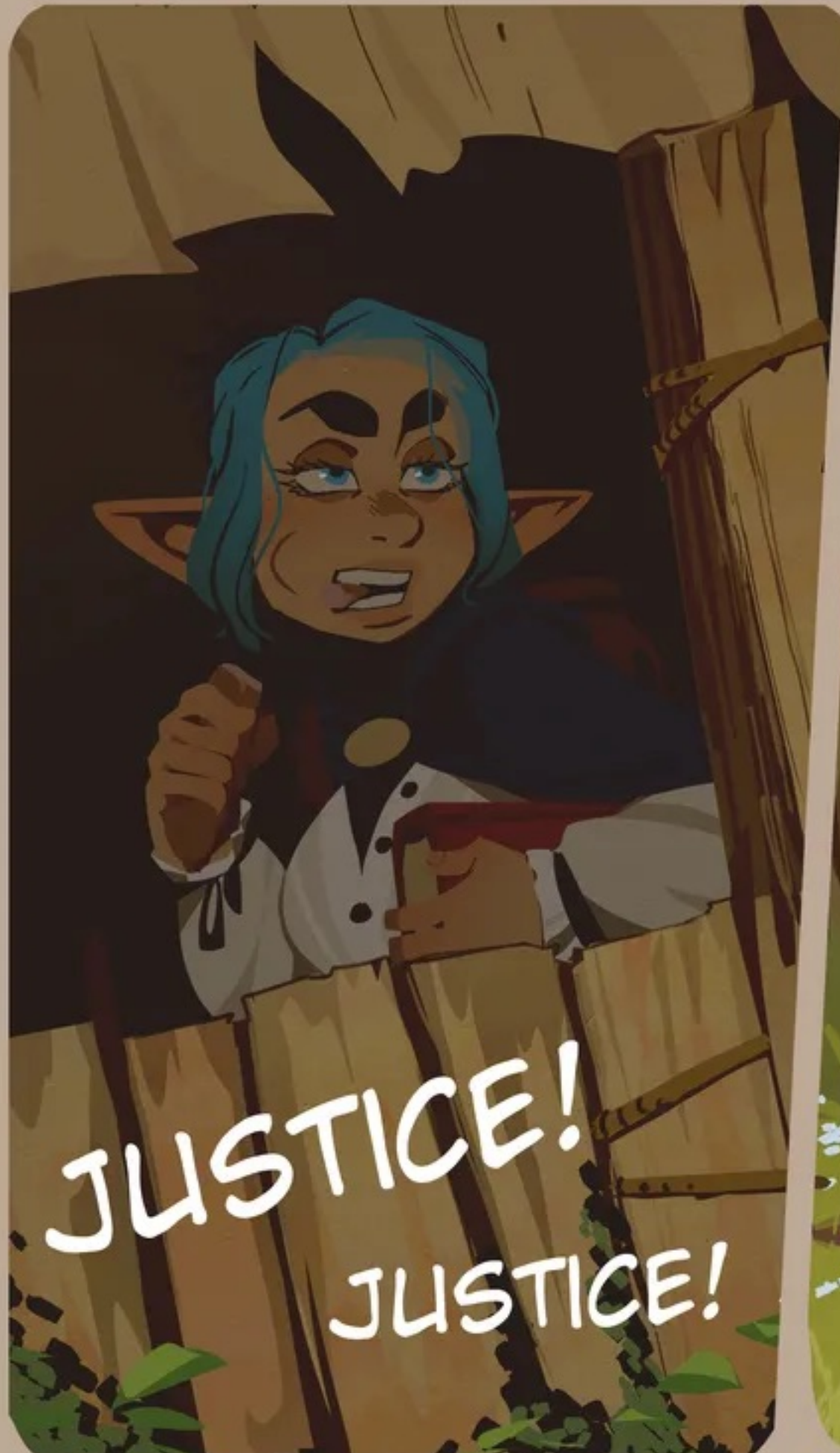
ONLY WAY TO GO IS UP...

RIGHT?



WE WON'T
TAKE IT!

WE DEMAND
JUSTICE!



JUSTICE!
JUSTICE!



HEY! I'VE
BEEN LOOKING
FOR YOU TWO!

THE HUMANS
DIDN'T GET YOU,
HUH?



EH? WHO
THE FUCK ARE
YOU?

BAH! PALE
GOBLIN!?



WE-

WE SPEND
THE WHOLE DAY
TOGETHER
YESTERDAY...

WHAT?



YOU THREW
A PARTY FOR ME!



I HELPED
YOU PLAN THE
HEIST!

YOU GOT A
BUNCH OF HUMAN
STUFF...



WE... WE HAD
SEX? THERE
WERE BIG BOYS-

ALFIEEEE!

YEEEAH! ALFIE!
HOW YOU DOIN'
GIRL?!?



HAH... GREAT!
DOING GREAT!



BUT I'VE
GOT TO GO! SEE
YOU LATER!

BYE
ALFIE!

BYYYE!



...



TANYA'S NOT REALLY A DRAGON! SHE'S VERY NICE! SHE JUST LOOKS SCARY... WE TALKED- WE TALKED A LOT!

ALMOST THE WHOLE NIGHT... I'VE NEVER MET SOMEBODY SO- SO COLLECTED!



HEH... SO, DID SHE MAKE ANY MOVES ON YOU?

HAHA!

WE- WE JUST TALKED! SHE ISN'T LIKE THAT!

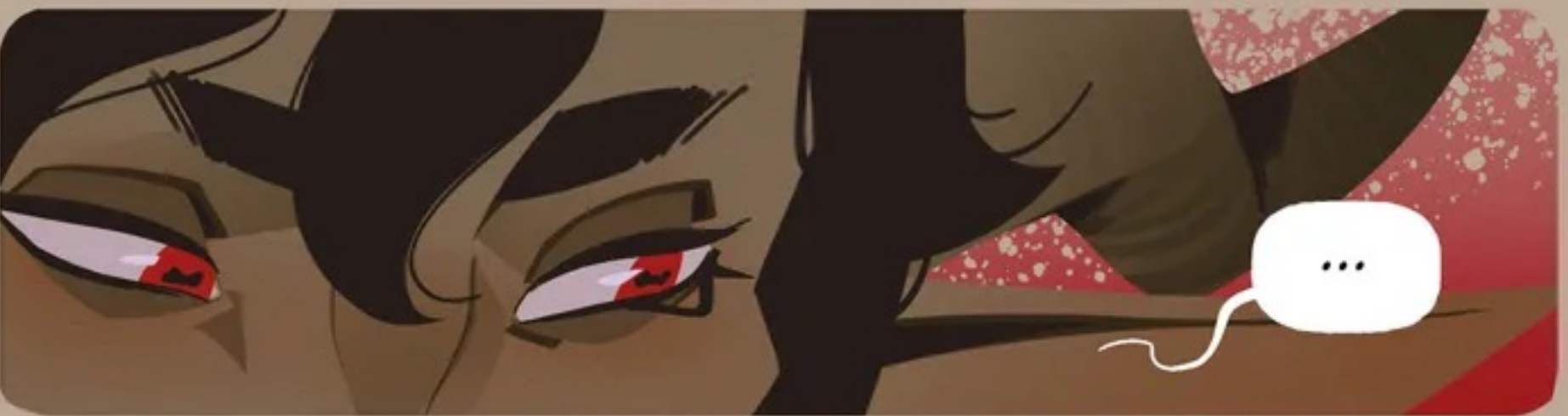
GOOD FOR YOU! HAHA-

OH!



HEEEY THERE... ALFIE.

HMM...



...



UHM...



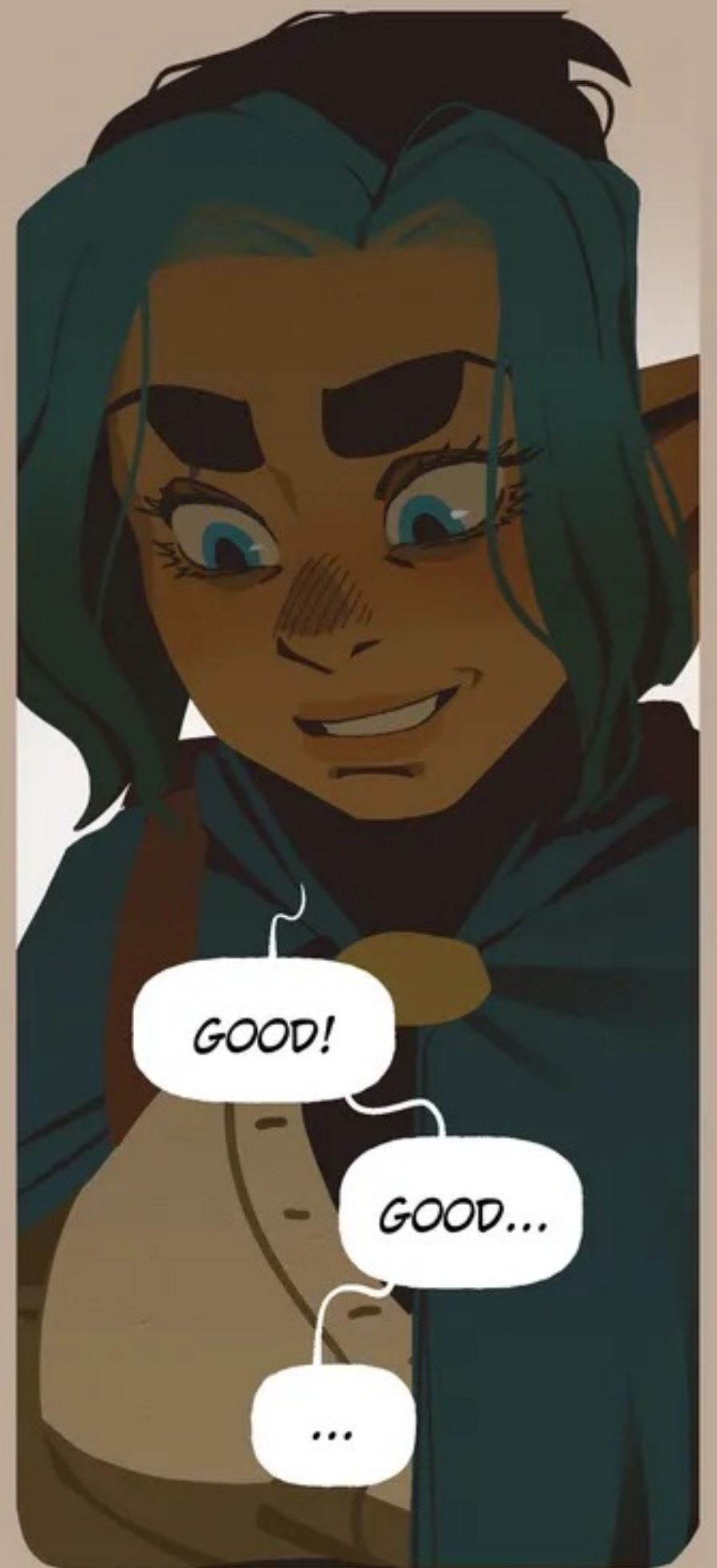
HEY... I THINK THAT'S MY MOTHER'S GOAT!



OH... YEAH...
I'VE BEEN TAKING
CARE OF THIS
LITTLE GUY.

HE GOT
SEPARATED FROM
YOUR MOM LAST
NIGHT.

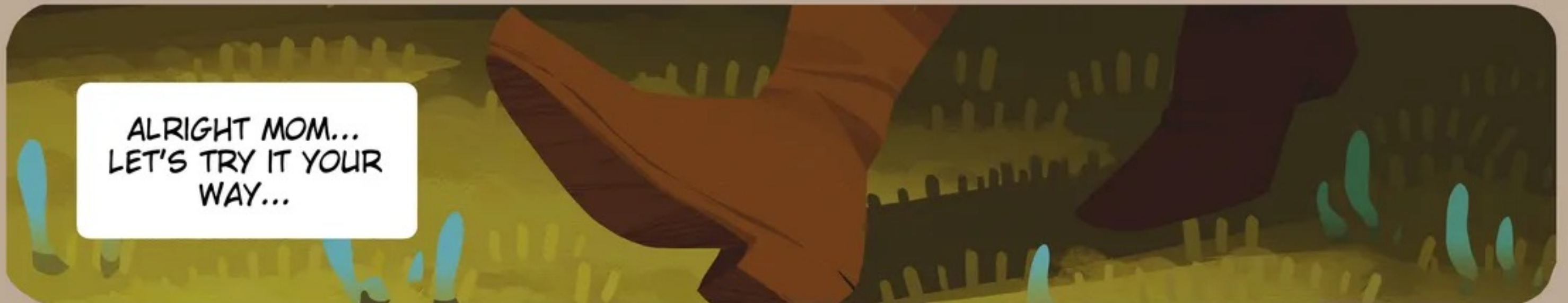
I AM
KEEPING HIM
SAFE.



GOOD!

GOOD...

...



ALRIGHT MOM...
LET'S TRY IT YOUR
WAY...



I AM REALLY,
REALLY DUMB!

EH?

I... THOUGHT
THAT I WAS SMART,
BUT I AM NOT!

I AM REALLY,
REALLY FUCKING
STUPID... AS IT
TURNS OUT!



AHEM...
THAT'S- ARE YOU
ALRIGHT? ALFIE?

NOPE!

I AM NOT GOOD AT...
ANY OF THIS! PEOPLE!
I THOUGHT THAT I WAS
BUT I GUESS I AM NOT!

I AM SORRY FOR
THE- THE THING WITH
AILDUIN... I DON'T EVEN
KNOW WHAT I WAS
THINKING THERE...

I WAS
BEING... ARROGANT
AND MANIPULATIVE.
I SHOULD HAVE JUST-
JUST TALKED TO YOU
ALL.



YOU COULD
SAY THAT...

I'VE BEEN... AHM!
MADE TO REALISE
THAT I HAVE A TENDENCY
TO - UH... KEEP THINGS
FROM PEOPLE...

WE HAVE
NOT ALWAYS BEEN
FAIR TO YOU... AND
I AM SORRY FOR
THAT. I AM!

BUT HALF THE TIME,
I HAVE NO IDEA
WHAT YOU'RE DOING,
OR THINKING!

YEAH! I THINK I GET YOU.
I THINK WE'RE GOOD...
BUT THEN YOU DO SOME
RAT SHIT AGAIN!

AH... I COULD
SEE HOW, FROM THE
OUTSIDE, MY ACTIONS
COULD BE SEEN AS
CHAOTIC SOMETIMES.

YOU THINK?!?





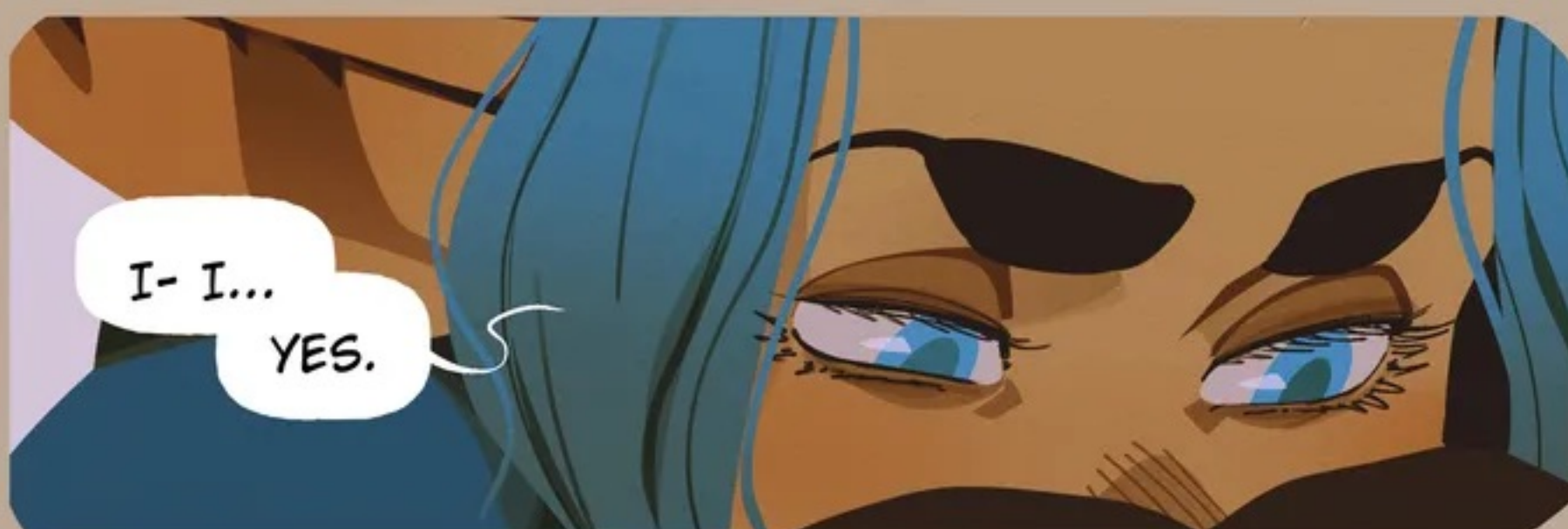
YEAH!
SORRY!

BUT- BUT-

NOW WHAT?
DO I H-HAVE TO...
WHAT? SPILL MY
GUTS TO YOU?

SO WE CAN
BE FRIENDS?
HAHA...

DO YOU... WANT
THAT? TO BE
FRIENDS?



I- I...
YES.



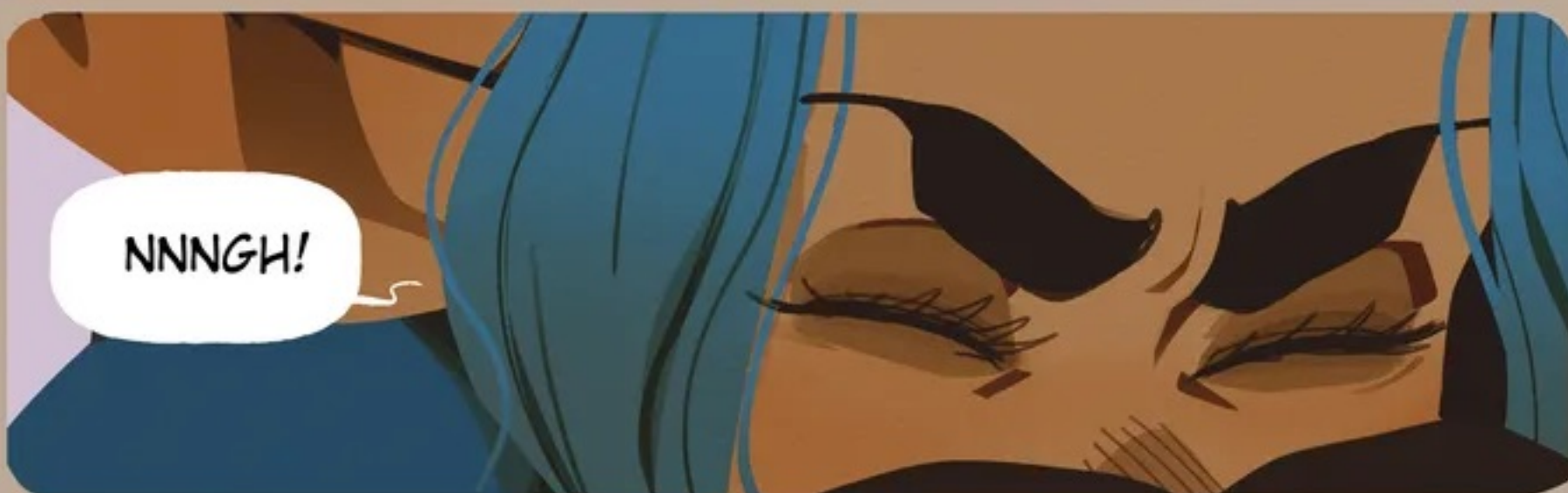
ALFIE, YOU
DON'T HAVE TO
TELL US ANYTHING.

BUT... I WOULD
LIKE TO KNOW
MORE ABOUT YOU.

HMM...
YEAH.



...



NNNGH!



MY M-MOM...
CAN BE DIFFICULT
TO BE AROUND
SOMETIMES.

YEAH?

SHE'S... SHE'S
FROM A BAD FAMILY...
I'VE BEEN TOLD.

I NEVER MET
ANY OF THEM.

AND THEN
I RAN AWAY!

HAAAAHAAA!

AND- AND THAT'S
WHY I DON'T DO WELL
WITH- WITH PEOPLE
JUDGING ME!

LIKE THEY DID
MY MOM!

I GET ALL-
UH! I PANIC!

SO THAT'S WHY
YOU GOT ALL... RATTY
AFTER I TOLD THE OLD
WOMEN ABOUT US...

I THINK THAT
I AM DOING BETTER
WITH IT NOW, BUT
IT'S STILL... HARD.

THAT...
ANSWERED SOME
QUESTIONS TO
BE HONEST.

LYING TO US...
OR ABOUT US IS
STILL NOT ALRIGHT
BUT...

AT LEAST NOW
I GET WHY YOU
DID THAT.

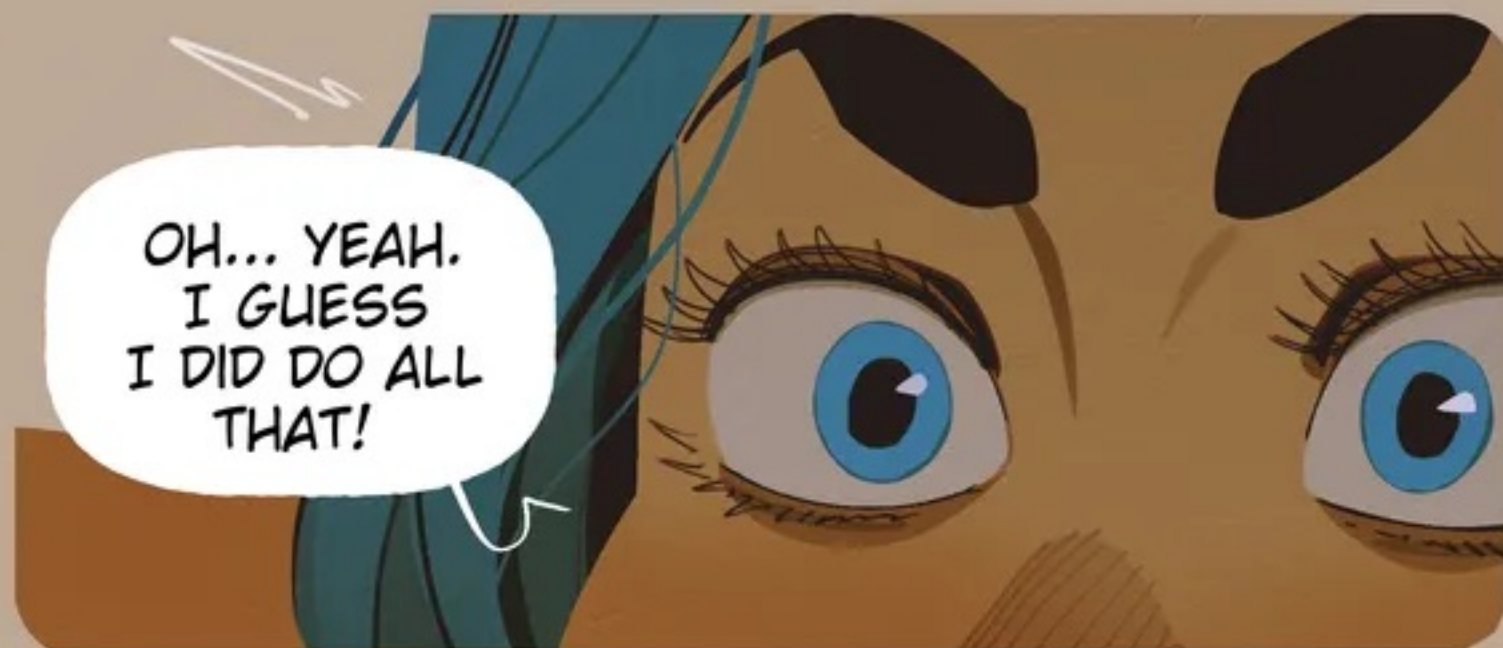
I THOUGHT THAT YOU
WERE JUST PRETENDING
TO BE ALL SHY! I DIDN'T
THINK YOU REALLY CARED!

WHAT?!?



REMEMBER WHEN YOU FLASHED YOUR TITS AT ME? EH?

AND THEN WE HAD A THREESOME LIKE A WEEK LATER! I KNEW THAT YOU AIN'T THAT SHY!



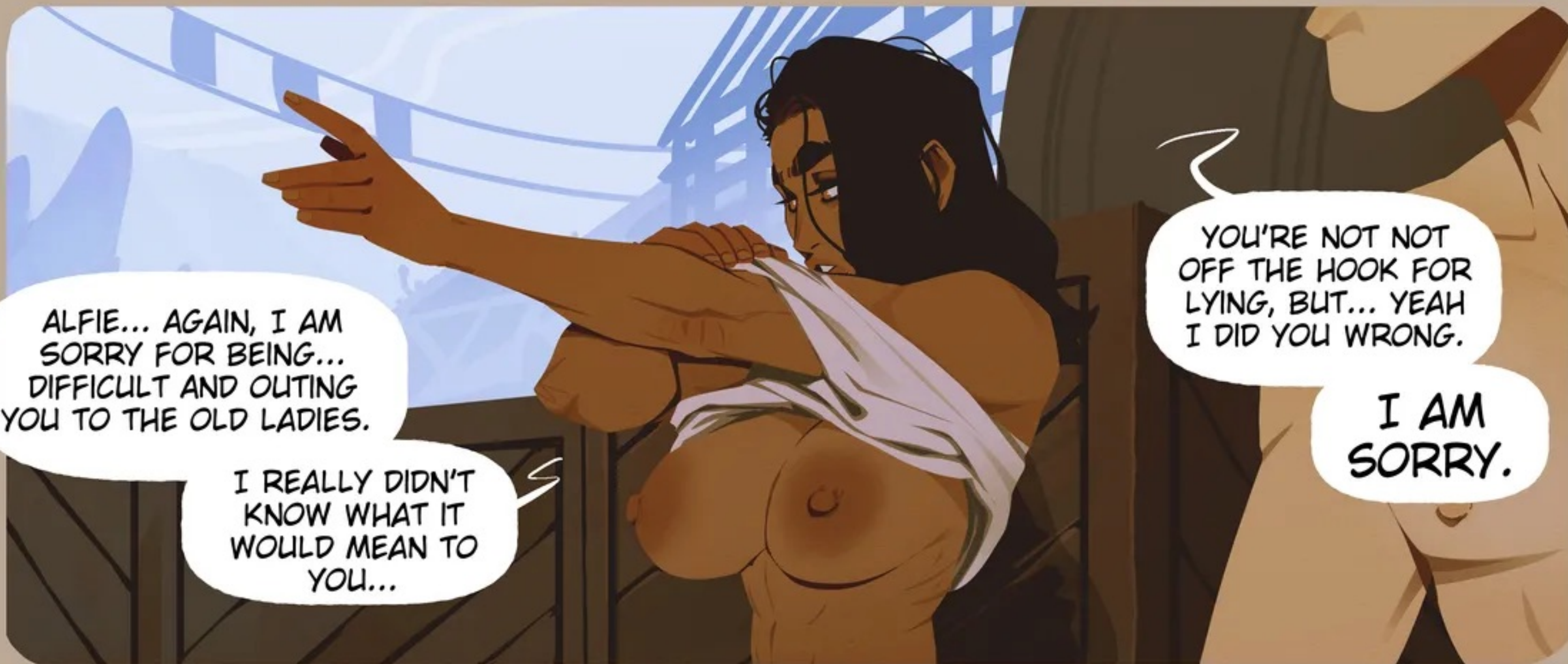
OH... YEAH. I GUESS I DID DO ALL THAT!



HAHAHA!



WAIT... WHEN DID THAT HAPPEN? THE FLASHING?



ALFIE... AGAIN, I AM SORRY FOR BEING... DIFFICULT AND OUTING YOU TO THE OLD LADIES.

I REALLY DIDN'T KNOW WHAT IT WOULD MEAN TO YOU...

YOU'RE NOT NOT OFF THE HOOK FOR LYING, BUT... YEAH I DID YOU WRONG.

I AM SORRY.



...

WHAT?



UHM... THANK YOU
LYDIA. I'LL- I'LL TRY
TO BE BETTER TOO.

MMMHHHM...



AND... OZGE? I AM
SORRY FOR- FOR
BEING SO... WEIRD
AFTER WE BROKE UP.

I WAS...
FLAILING.

THANK YOU...

WELL
NOW! I-

AND I AM SORRY
TOO... I... HAD...
UNFAIR THOUGHTS
ABOUT YOU.



I... UGH...

I KNEW IT WAS
UNFAIR BUT- BUT YOU
CHANGED SO MUCH
AFTER WE- UH...

I THOUGHT...



I TRIED NOT
TO, BUT-

I- I THOUGHT YOU-
YOU LIED TO ME TO
SLEEP WITH ME...



I GET NOW
THAT YOU DID
NOT!

YOU WERE-
YOUR VILLAGE...



YOUR MOM-
EVERYTHING...



YOU WERE...
CONFUSED.

I NEVER LIED
TO YOU... OZGE.
I REALLY TRIED.

IT JUST DID
NOT WORK OUT
BETWEEN US.



AND DON'T
FEEL TOO GUILTY.
I GAVE YOU PLENTY
OF REASONS TO
DISTRUST ME.



I KNOW...
I WAS- I WAS
CONFUSED TOO...

I DIDN'T...
KNOW.



LIGH-

ALFIE!

BAH?



I DO... WANT TO
BE FRIENDS WITH
YOU... BUT- UH...
I'LL-

I NEED SOME
TIME?

ALRIGHT...
THERE'S NO
HURRY.



YOU KNOW!
I- I- I MET A
WOMAN... SHE'S-
SHE'S NICE.

I THINK THAT
SHE'S- SHE'S
INTERESTED BUT...
I DON'T KNOW.

THATS... GREAT.
I CAN SPY ON HER
FOR YOU IF YOU
WANT SOME MORE
INFORMATION!
HAHA...



I... WOULD
RATHER YOU
DIDN'T DO THAT.



I- I AM
SUPPOSED TO
MEET WITH HER
FOR LUNCH...
SO- YEAH!

YOU'LL TAKE
THE MORKHOR
TO YOUR MOM
YES?

BAH?



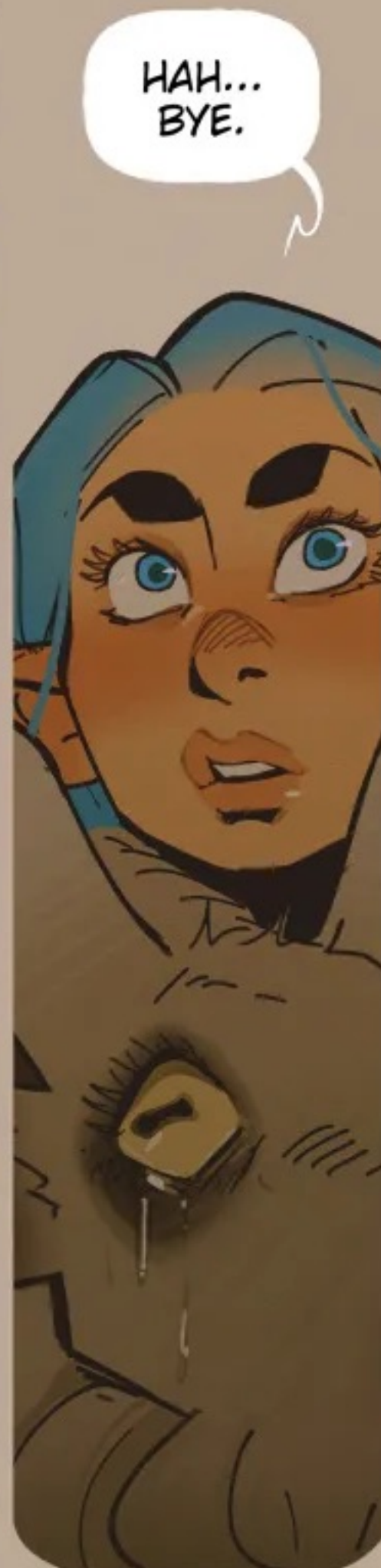
OH- YEAH.
ALRIGHT. I'LL-

BAAAH!

BAAH!

HIS TACK IS
HERE- HERE
SOMEWHERE!

BYE!



HAH...
BYE.



BAAH...

I KEEP
FORGETTING THAT
SHE'S YOUNGER
THAN US...



SIGH... I GUESS THAT'S A START.

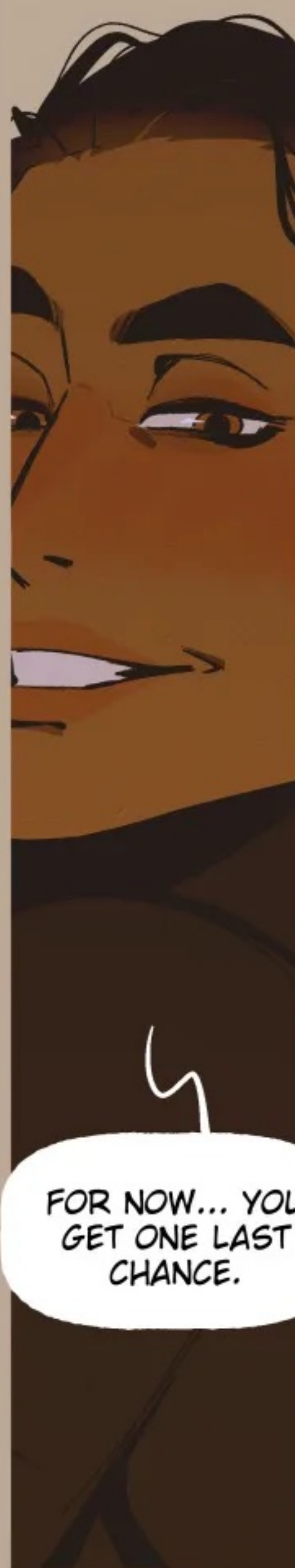
I SEE THE PLAY IS BACK ON... OR ARE YOU WEARING THESE COSTUMES FOR FUN?



HEHE. WOULDN'T YOU LIKE TO KNOW... RAT.

HEY NOW...

AH... SO I AM STILL A RAT?



FOR NOW... YOU GET ONE LAST CHANCE.



BUT, YEAH, THE PLAY IS GONNA HAPPEN.

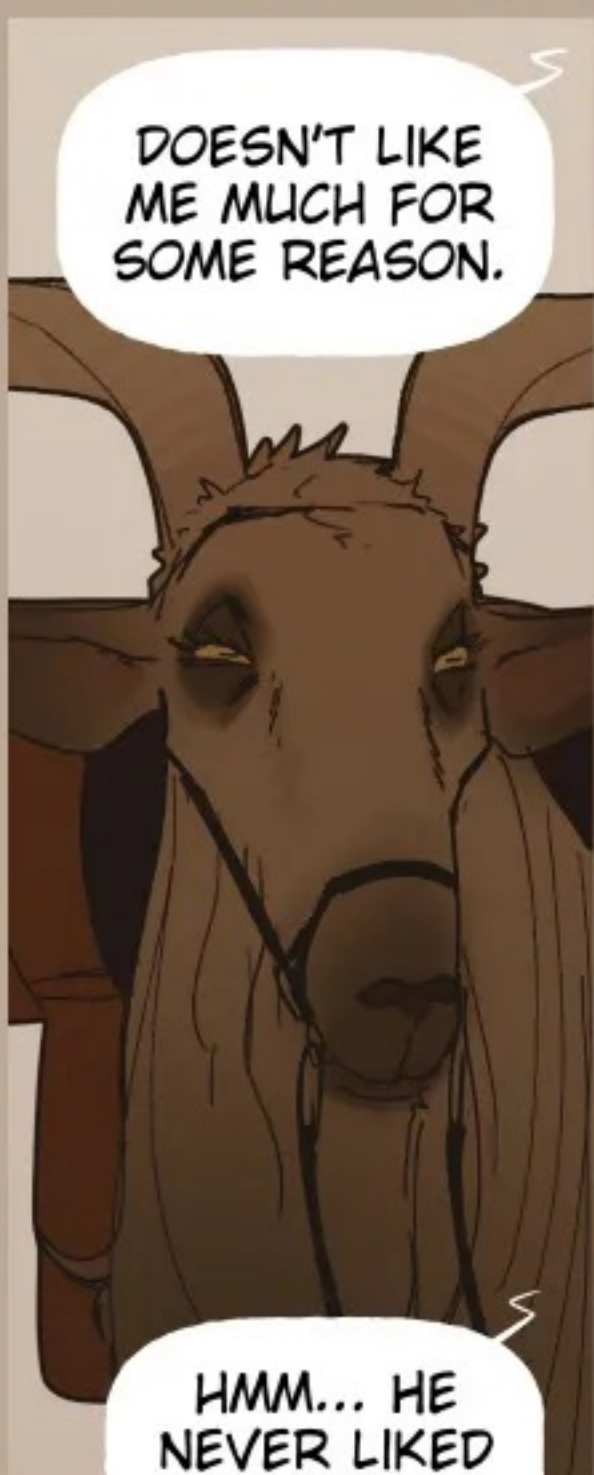
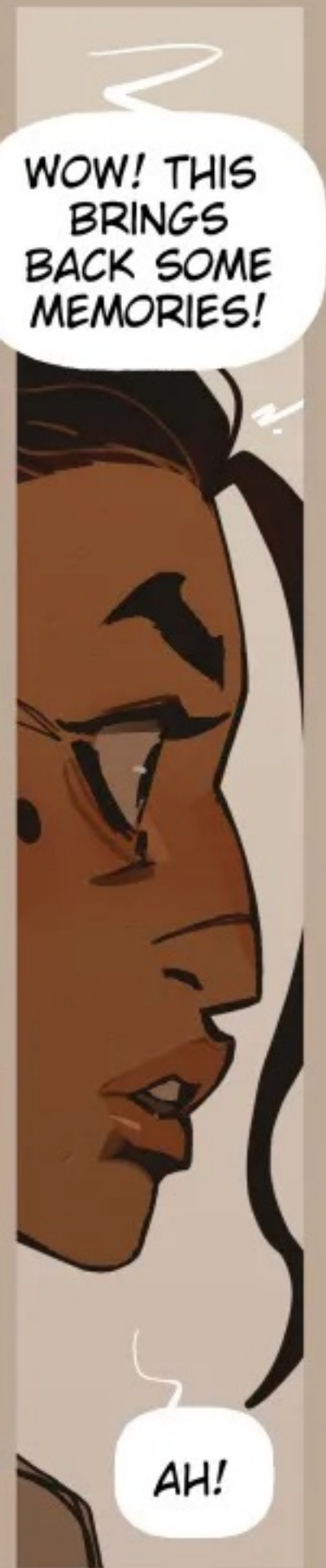
SIGH...

AILDUIN SAID THIS MORNING THAT HE FOUND A NEW "GOBLIN EXPERT".

HE'S OPTIMISTIC THAT THEY'LL FIGURE OUT HOW TO HANDLE THEM... SO WE REHERSE.



HAH... IS THAT RIGHT?





THE ELF
IS MY FRIEND.

BE NICE.



A FRIEND?

THAT YOU
SLEPT WITH...
FOR MONEY.



AHEM!

YES. THAT
ABOUT SUMS
IT UP...

HMM...
ALRIGHT.



ALRIGHT?!?

YEAH!

I DON'T
CARE! GOOD
FOR YOU!



I- I- I WAS...
LONELY... I-

REALLY, IT'S
FINE! I SHOULDN'T
HAVE BROUGHT
IT UP.



IT WAS- UGH...
IT WAS A ONE
TIME THING!

MOM-

I DON'T WANT
YOU TO THINK THAT
I WOULD- WOULD
JUST DO THAT-

MOM, THE
FOOD IS
BURNING.



WAH!
DAMN IT!



IT'S BURNT...

I LIKE IT.

MY DAUGHTER DISTRACTED ME.



I STILL LIKE IT.

SO! I HEAR THAT THE PLAY IS BACK ON! YOU HAVE A... GOBLIN EXPERT IN YOUR EMPLOY? EH?



OH... A SMUG CHILD. EVERYBODY LOVES THOSE.

KEEP THAT UP.

OH YES? NOT AS MUCH AS THEY LOVE-



BEHAVE! BOTH OF YOU!



AH. I-I HAVE SOME IDEAS FOR GETTING THE HUMAN'S STUFF BACK...

GOOD... GOOD... I WILL BE GLAD TO HEAR THEM... LATER.

THIS IS MY BREAK FROM WORK. DON'T SPOIL IT.



AH YES!

MAKING MONEY! YES! IMPORTANT STUFF.



IN THIS DAMP,
DISASTER OF A
TOWN? TELL ME?

WHY DO YOU
THINK I AM HERE,
OH WISE CHILD?

UH... MONEY?



I AM ALREADY
WEALTHY BEYOND
WHAT YOU COULD
COMPREHEND CHILD.

NO. I AM
HERE TO MAKE
PEACE.

...

HOW?



TELL ME...
WHAT MAKES THE
KINGDOMS OF
MEN ALLIANCE
WORK?

MUTUAL HATRED
AND DISTRUST OF
NON HUMANS?

HA! YES,
BUT BESIDES
THAT!



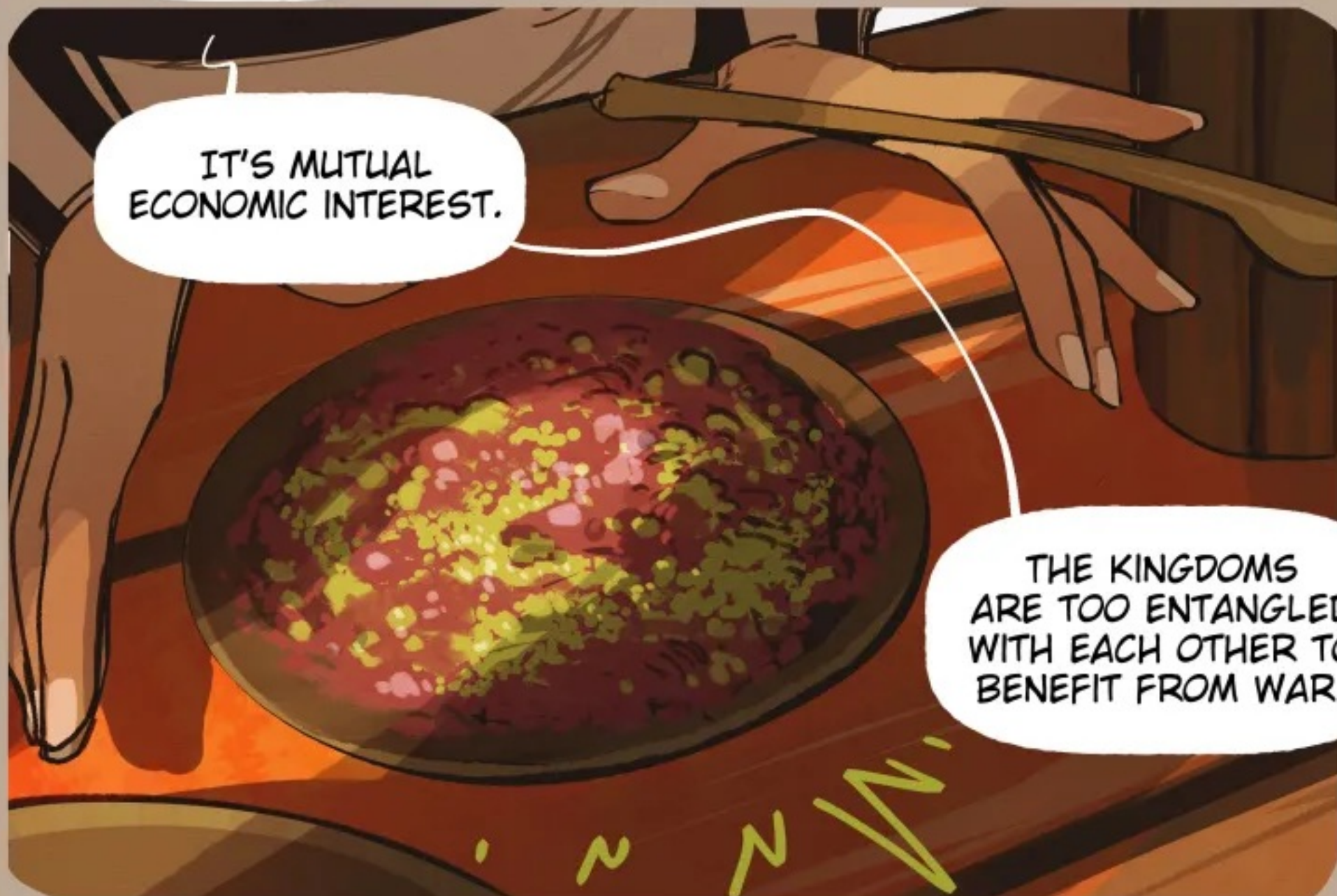
...

LUUHHM...

PROXIMITY?



CLOSE!



IT'S MUTUAL
ECONOMIC INTEREST.

THE KINGDOMS
ARE TOO ENTANGLED
WITH EACH OTHER TO
BENEFIT FROM WAR.



OH... SOOO... YOU'RE ESTABLISHING NEW TRADE ROUTES TO BIND THE CONTINENT TOGETHER? HOW... NOBLE OF YOU.



YES! UNLIKE YOU, LITTLE ONE, I WILL STILL BE HERE IN TWO HUNDRED YEARS.

I WOULD RATHER LIVE ON A CONTINENT OF THRIVING ECONOMY AND PEACE, THAN ONE DROWNING IN CONFLICT...

OR THE REDWOOD.



WITH THE VOCH'KHARI'S KNOWLEDGE... GOBLIN MUSHROOMS... HAVLIN CRAFTS... HUMAN NUMBERS... YEAH.

THAT COULD BE ENOUGH TO TURN BACK THE TIDE.



PRECISELY!

WE STILL HAVE SOME TIME TO ORGANISE BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE.

I AM THINKING ABOUT WORKING OUT SOMETHING WITH THE FOREST OF WEBS AS WELL BUT I DON'T HAVE CONTACTS THERE...



IF ONLY THERE WAS A BIG... STRONG MAN WILLING TO HELP ME...



HMM...
I DO KNOW
SOME PEOPLE
THERE...



HMM... I KNEW
I LIKED YOU FOR
A REASON...



THWLUCK!

BAH!



VILE
WOMAN!

THIS IS THE THANKS
I GET FOR WORKING
TIRELESSLY TO SAVE
THE WORLD?

YOU'RE
DOING IT FOR
YOURSELF!



HMM...
SO I AM!



ALAS, MY TIME
IS OUT. TIME TO
WRANGLE THE
MADNESS...

SIGH... GIRL,
WRITE UP A
PROPOSAL.



EH? FOR
WHAT?

WHATEVER. GOBLINS.
FIGURE OUT SOMETHING
THAT ALIGNS WITH
MY INTERESTS. WOW ME!



BUT, DON'T
DO ANYTHING
ON YOUR OWN!

GET IT!?



YES!

GOT IT
BOSS!

SURE THING
BOSS!



UGH... YOU
THINK YOU'RE
CUTE DON'T
YOU?

YOU'RE
THE LEAST-

THANK YOU FOR
VISITING US! AND
FOR SAVING THE
WORLD!

HOW NOBLE
OF YOU!



IT'S A
SHAME THAT YOU
HAVE TO GO!

OH YES... IT
WAS A DELIGHT.



SO... HOW MANY
GOBLIN KIDS DO YOU
THINK YOU HAVE
RUNNING AROUND?



I DON'T
KNOW... I WAS
HERE FOR A
WHOLE MONTH.



HEHEHE!

GREAT!

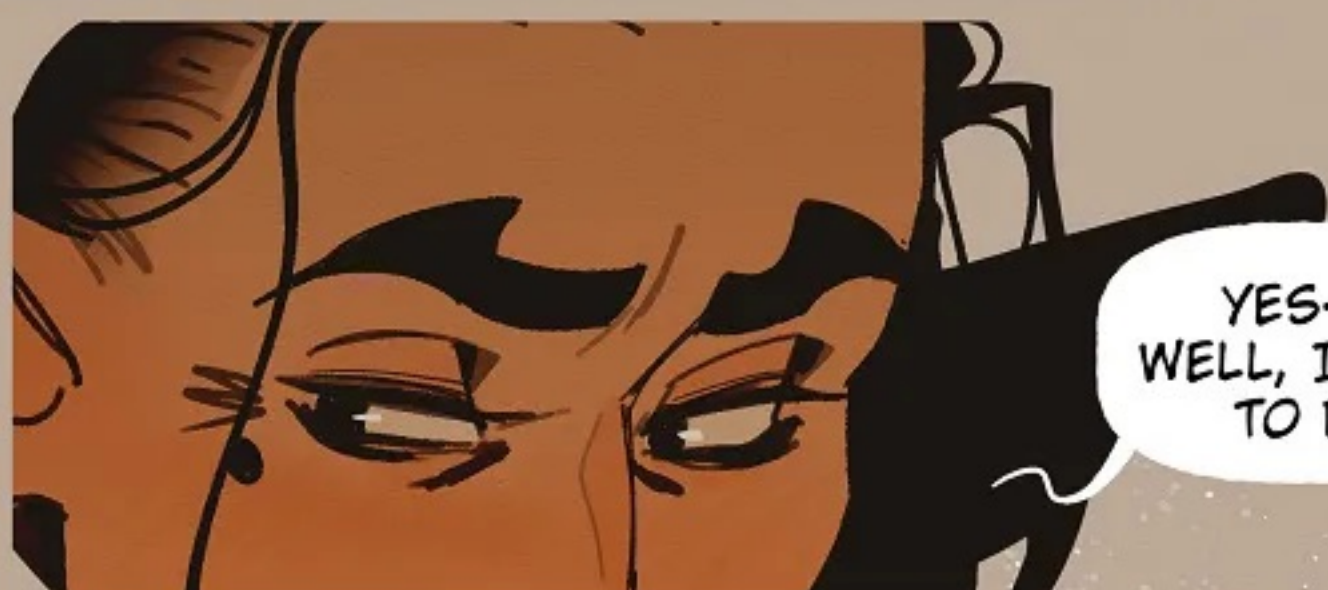
YOU TWO
ARE GETTING
ALONG!



EITHER OF YOU
WANTS ANYTHING
ELSE TO EAT?

I AM GOOD.
THANK YOU VERY MUCH
FOR THE FOOD.... BUT
YOU REALLY DID NOT
NEED TO COOK.

THE
ELVES HAD IT
COVERED.



YES- YES.
WELL, I WANTED
TO DO IT.

HMM...

ALRIGHT.



I'VE GOT
TO RUN.

YOU DO?

I WANT TO FIND
EYCK. I BET HE
DOESN'T KNOW
I AM HERE.



OH!

MMHM!



OH, WELL-
ARE YOU GONNA
BE... ALRIGHT?

YEAH. I'LL MANAGE.
YOU GO SPEND SOME
TIME WITH YOUR
DAUGHTER.



AHEM! YES!

SO... WHAT
ARE YOU DOING
TODAY?

WRITING A GOBLIN
RELATED PROPOSAL,
IT LOOKS LIKE.



GOOD! LOOKS
LIKE THAT'S GOING
TO WORK OUT. YES!



WOULD YOU
LIKE SOMETHING
TO- TO- DRINK?

MOM, ARE
YOU ALRIGHT?

YOU'RE...
CLEANING.

WHY ARE YOU
CLEANING?

IT'S FINE.
I CAN DO IT!
SIT DOWN!



IT WAS A
NICE LUNCH,
RIGHT?

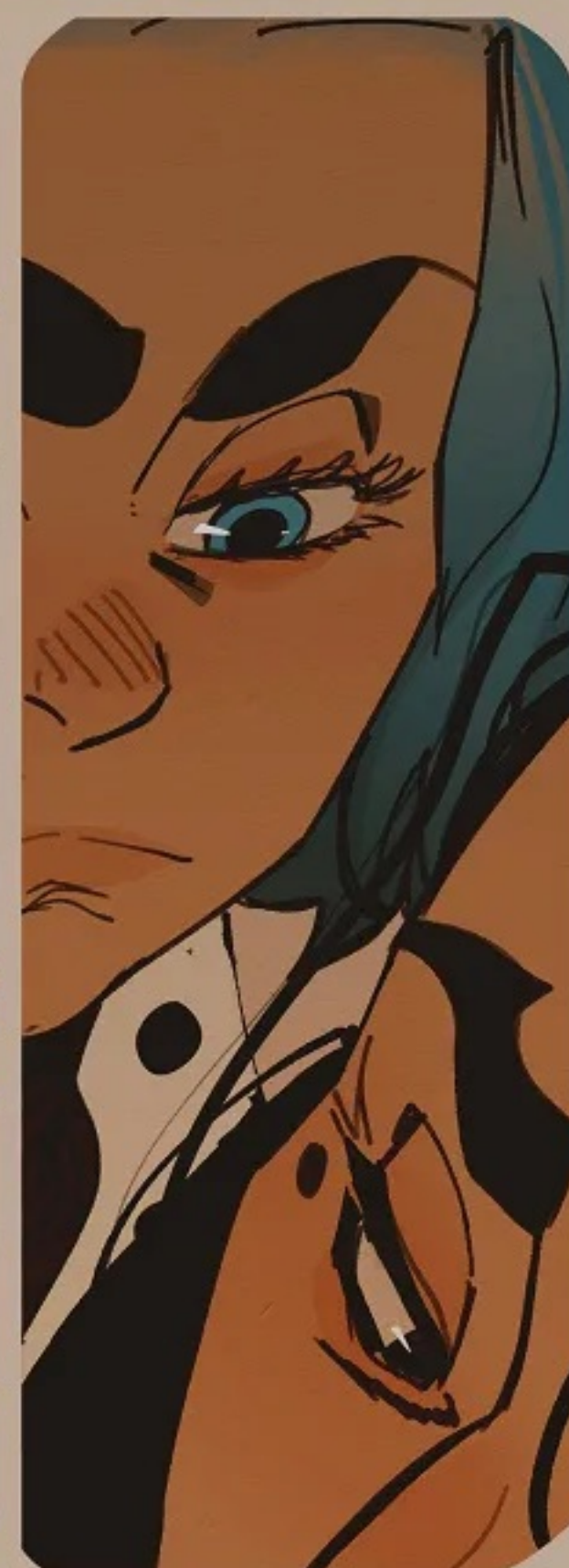
YOU'RE
GETTING ALONG
WITH CILLIAN...



CLATTER!
CLATTER!

MOM!
STOP THIS!
THE ELVES CAN
CLEAN IT UP.

WHAT IS THIS?
YOU'RE... MAKING ME
WORRIED. YOU'RE
ACTING WEIRD!



UHM...

I JUST... THIS
MORNING YOU WERE
NOT THERE AND I....

I DON'T
WANT YOU TO
LEAVE AGAIN...





YOU CLIMBED
A GODDAMNED
MOUNTAIN TO FIND
ME, RIGHT?

YOU'RE
FINE!



I... WANTED
TO KNOW THAT
YOU'RE SAFE..

WELL... I AM!
SO STOP
COMPLAINING!



HYUP!



HAAAAH!

HAA...

GHAHH...



YOU KNOW... I'VE
BEEN THINKING
ABOUT WHY I LEFT
PICKERING..

YES, I WANTED TO
SEE THE WORLD, AND
YES I DIDN'T LIKE
IT THERE, BUT...

BUT THAT
WASN'T IT.



I LEFT BECAUSE
IT HURT TO BE
ROUND YOU.



O-OH... I- I AM SORRY FOR WHAT I'VE SAID THAT NIGHT-

IT DIDN'T EVEN HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH YOU! I WAS ANGRY AT OUR FATHER AND-

NO! NOT THAT! THAT WAS JUST... THE LAST STRAW, REALLY.



SINCE I'VE LEFT I'VE BEEN THINKING ON WHY- WHY- WHY-

I FIGURED IT OUT... SEEING YOU AND CILLIAN.



YOU'RE SO DIFFERENT NOW. SO... HAPPY.

YOU ARE, RIGHT? YOU'RE... HAPPY?

OH! UHM...



I...

YES.

YES I AM.



THAT'S GOOD.



BACK IN PICKERING YOU WERE SO... SAD... AND- AND IT HURT ME.

IT HURT TO SEE.

OH...

YOU WERE SO ANGRY, AND MISERABLE THERE.

AND- AND I KNEW THAT IT WAS AT LEAST PARTIALLY BECAUSE OF ME.



DON'T DENY IT!

YOU STAYED IN PICKERING FOR ME!

I- I DID. YES.



AS... AS LONG AS YOU'RE NOT THAT WOMAN ANYMORE, I DON'T HAVE A REASON TO- TO... RUN AWAY.

I SEE...



MOM... CAN YOU... CAN YOU PROMISE ME THAT YOU'LL-



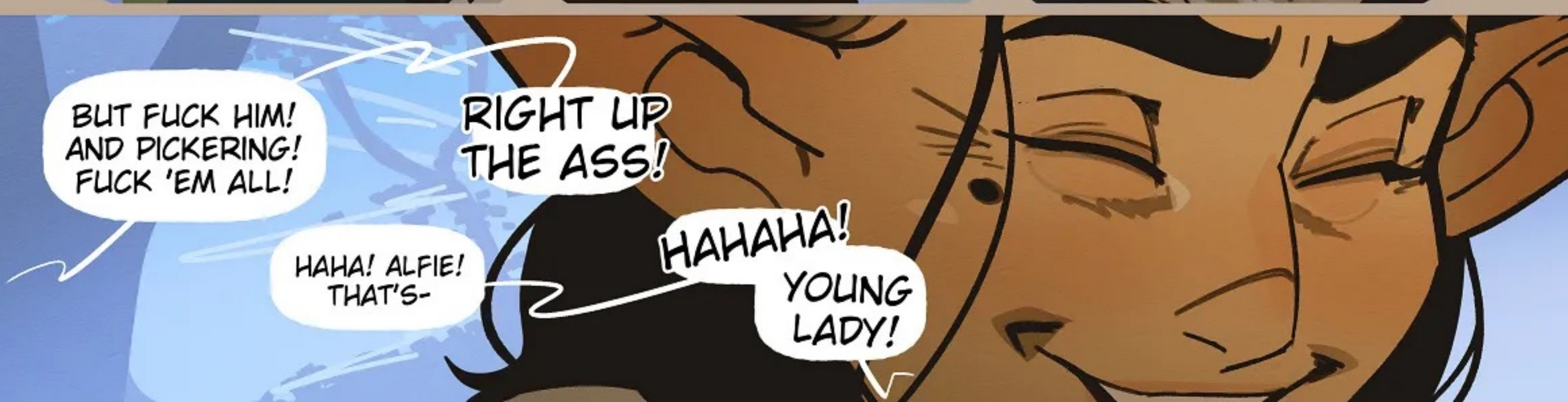
I CAN'T PROMISE YOU THAT I WILL ALWAYS BE HAPPY!

THAT'S IMPOSSIBLE!



I KNOW, BUT... CAN YOU AT LEAST PROMISE TO TRY?





HAHAHA!

UGH... YOU'RE
LAUGHING! AND
SMILING!

YOU'RE SO
DIFFERENT NOW.
DO I EVEN KNOW
YOU..?

YEAH!

FOR BETTER
OR WORSE.
YEAH.

HAH...

I FEEL THE
SAME WAY
ABOUT YOU.

THERE'S
BEEN SOME...
CHANGES SINCE
YOU'VE LEFT.

I DO... WANT
TO KNOW YOU.

THIS...
NEW YOU.

I- UH... I
WOULDN'T MIND
GETTING TO KNOW
THIS- UH-

THIS HAPPY
YOU.

A close-up illustration of two characters with large, pointed ears hugging each other. The character on the left is a woman with dark hair in a bun, wearing a white top with red trim. The character on the right is a man with dark hair, wearing a blue shirt. They are both smiling and looking at each other. The background is a soft, hazy light with some white specks.

YES! LET'S
DO THAT!

WAH!

AGAIN WITH
THE HUGGING!

A wide shot of the two characters from the previous panel, still hugging. They are standing on a grassy hill. In the background, there are rolling hills in shades of purple and pink, a small village with purple-roofed houses, and a large tree on the right. The sky is blue with white clouds.

OH ALFIE!

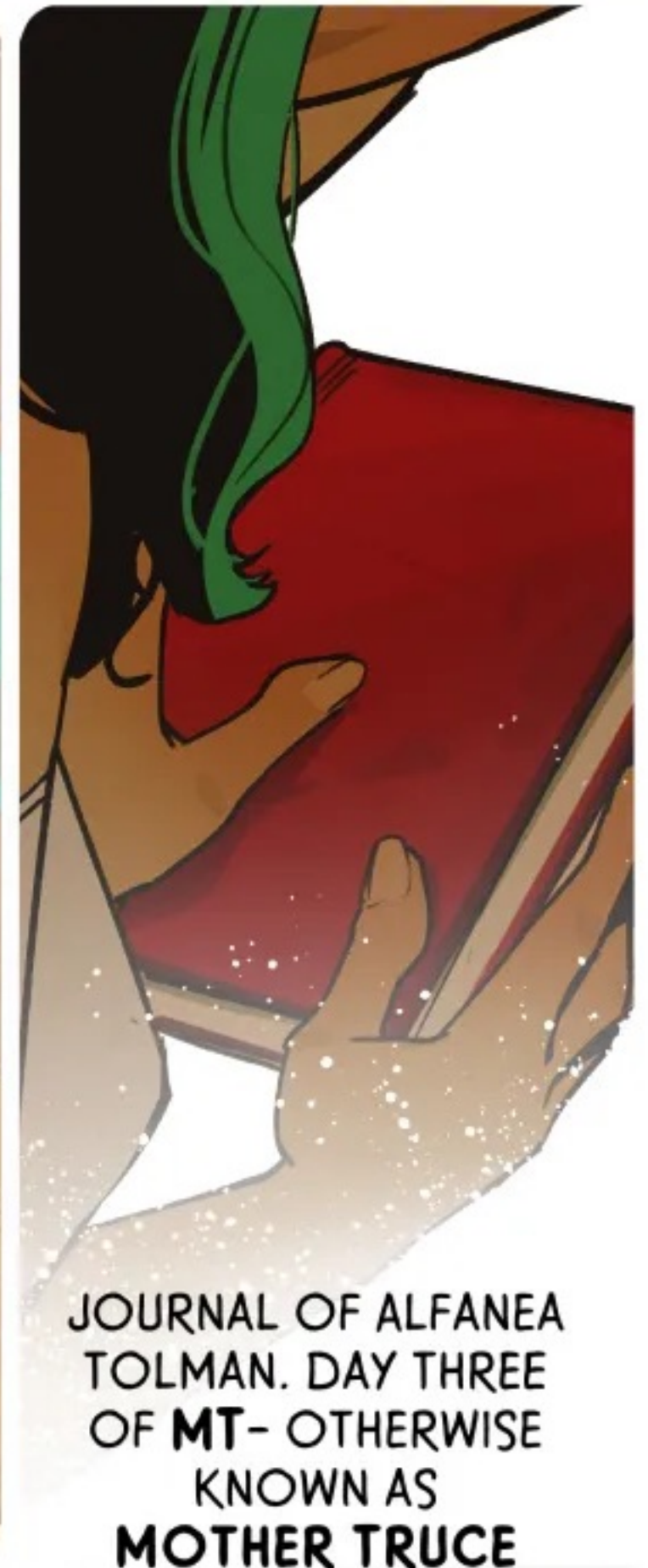
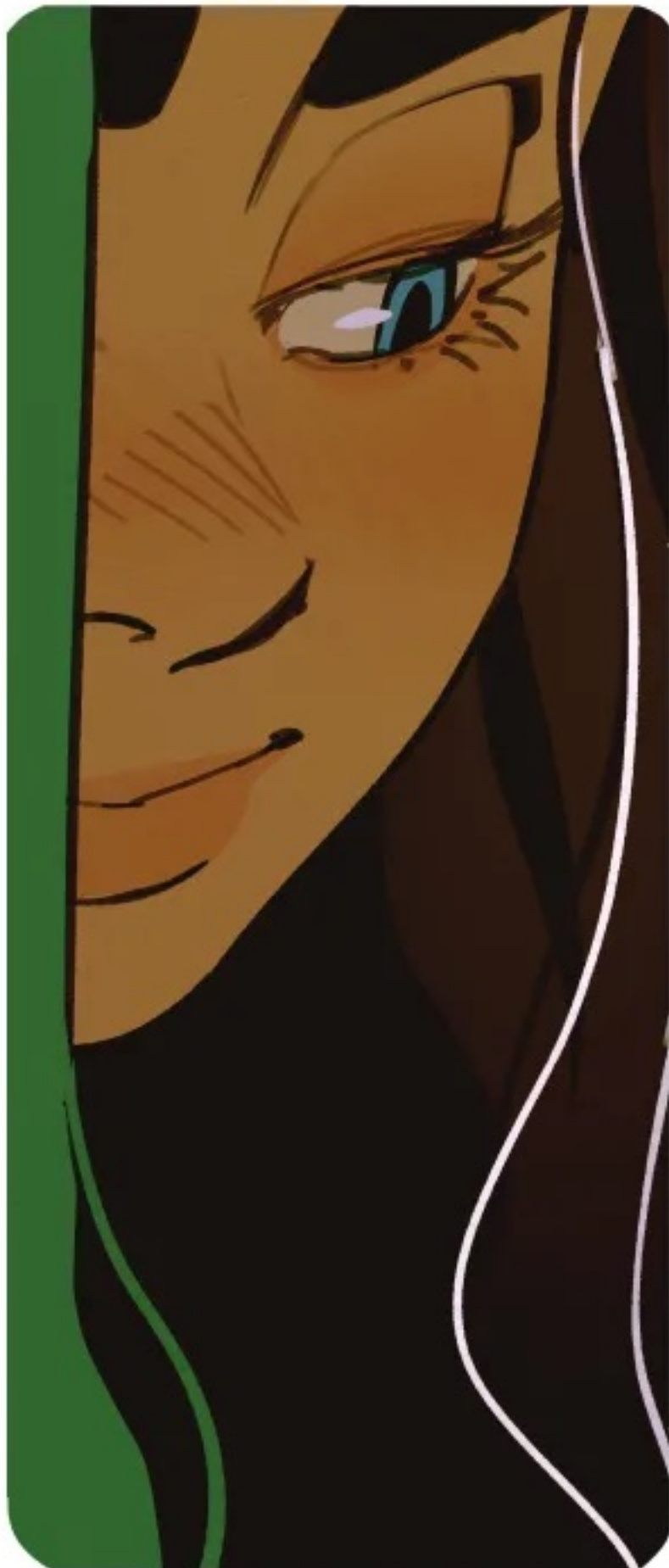
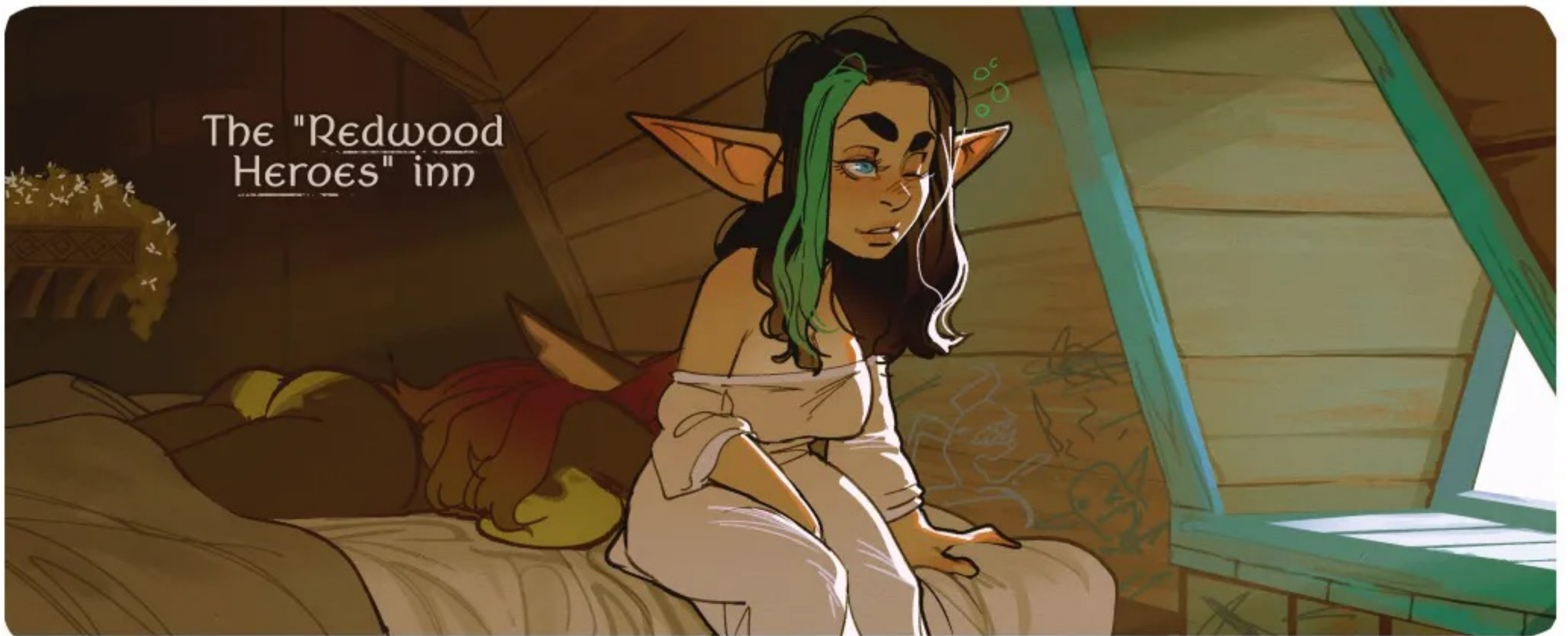
I LOVE
YOU!

Alfie
THE END

Seven years later
Redfort



The "Redwood
Heroes" inn



JOURNAL OF ALFANEA
TOLMAN. DAY THREE
OF **MT**- OTHERWISE
KNOWN AS
MOTHER TRUCE

I AM FAIRLY CERTAIN THAT I LOVE MY MOTHER,
DESPITE EVERYTHING THAT HAPPENED.

BUT LIKING HER? I'VE NEVER
EVEN CONSIDERED THE IDEA BEFORE.





OOH!
HERE I AM!

LOOK!

BRAVE GUARDS
OF THE REDWOOD
TRAIL COMPANY!

YOUR VALIANT
EFFORTS MAKE ME
FEEL AS SAFE AS
A BABE!



YOU'RE IN THE
PLAY?

AND... THAT'S
WHO PLAYS YOU?

YEAH! IT'S
BASED ON TRUE
EVENTS... I THINK!



IT IS OUR
PLEASURE
MA'AM!

NO CHALLENGE
TO GREAT FOR
THE BRAVE GUARD!



I AM BUT
A SIMPLE ELVEN
MAIDEN...

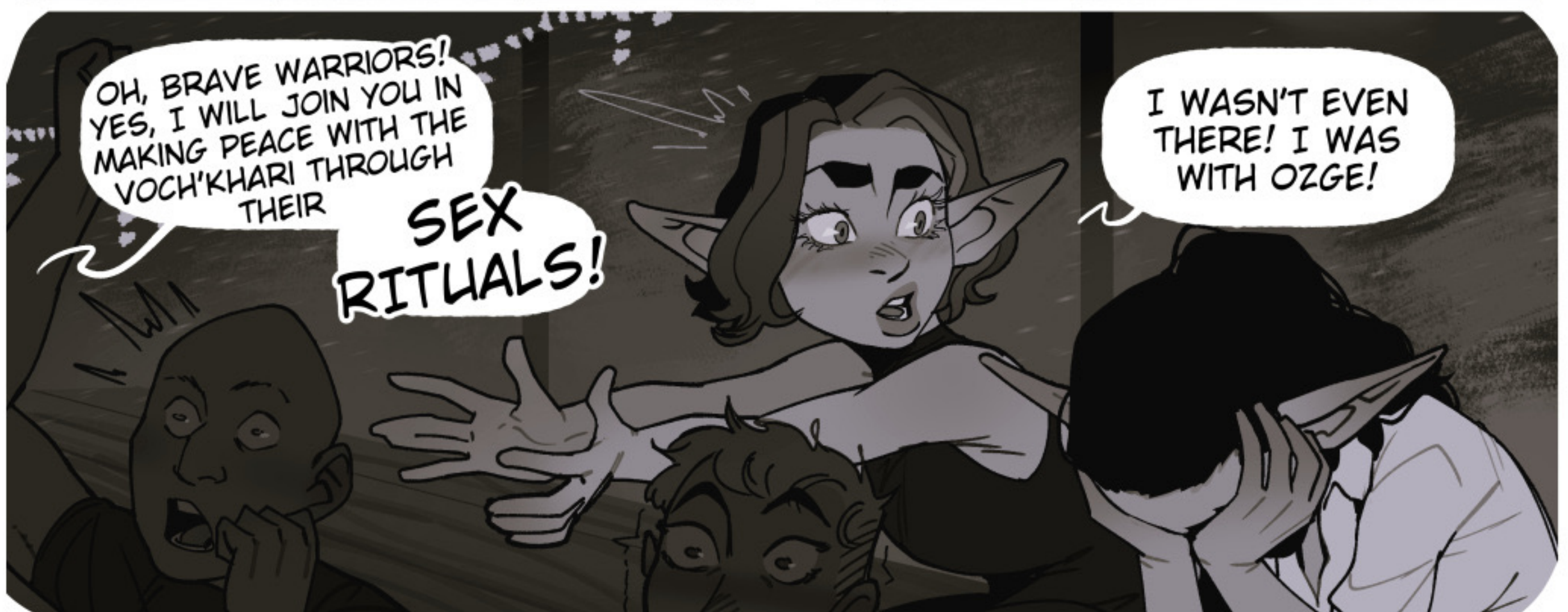
HOW COULD I
REPAY YOU FOR
YOUR SERVICES?



I AM
BURNING WITH...
GRATITUDE!

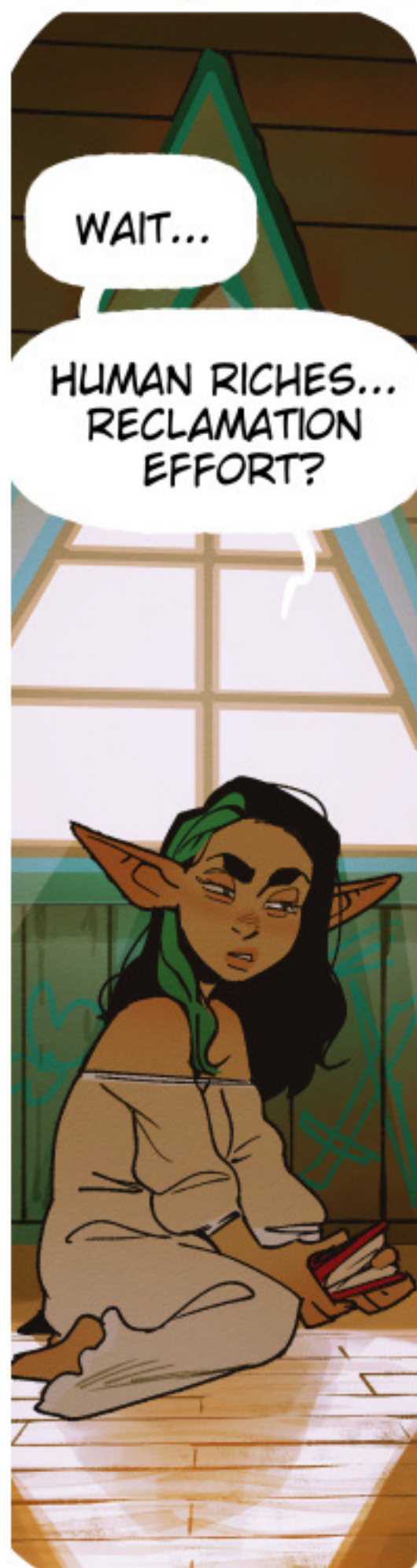
AS IT TURNS OUT, THIS NEW MOTHER IS... FUN.
SPENDING TIME WITH HER IS EASY! WATCHING
HER WATCH THE PLAY WAS A JOY! ALTHOUGH...

MAYBE NEXT TIME WE SHOULD GO TO A
PLAY THAT IS LESS SEXUAL IN NATURE...





-THE RESIDENT **GOBLIN**
EXPERT STRIKES AGAIN! AFTER THE
OUTSTANDING SUCCESS OF THE **HUMAN**
RICHES RECLAMATION EFFORT AILDUIN-



-AILDUIN GRACIOUSLY AGREED FOR ME
TO SET UP A MEETING WITH THE YOUNG GOBLINS.



ENOUGH
PLEASANTRIES!



YOU WANT OUR
MUSHROOMS,
ELF MAN?

I WANT OUR
PEOPLE'S TO ENJOY
MUTUALLY BENEFICIAL
TRADE...

I'VE BEEN TOLD
THAT YOU'RE
THE ONES TO...
ARRANGE THAT
WITH.

OUR MOTHERS
ARE BEST LEFT
OUT OF MATTERS
OF IMPORT!



DO YOU
HAVE METAL?
FUEL FOR OUR
FORGES?

AS MUCH
AS YOU CAN
GET!

THAT DEPENDS
ON WHAT YOU
PLAN ON DOING
WITH THOSE...
FORGES.

STUPID QUESTION! FIRST,
WE MAKE MORE FORGES!
THEN WHATEVER IT IS THAT
HUMANS PAY US TO FORGE!

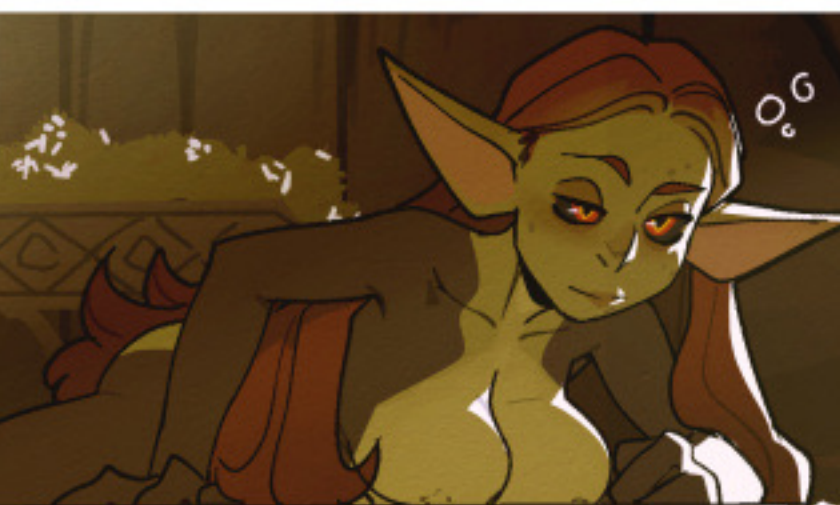
UNTIL THEY
CAN NOT FUNCTION
WITHOUT US!

HMM...
YES.

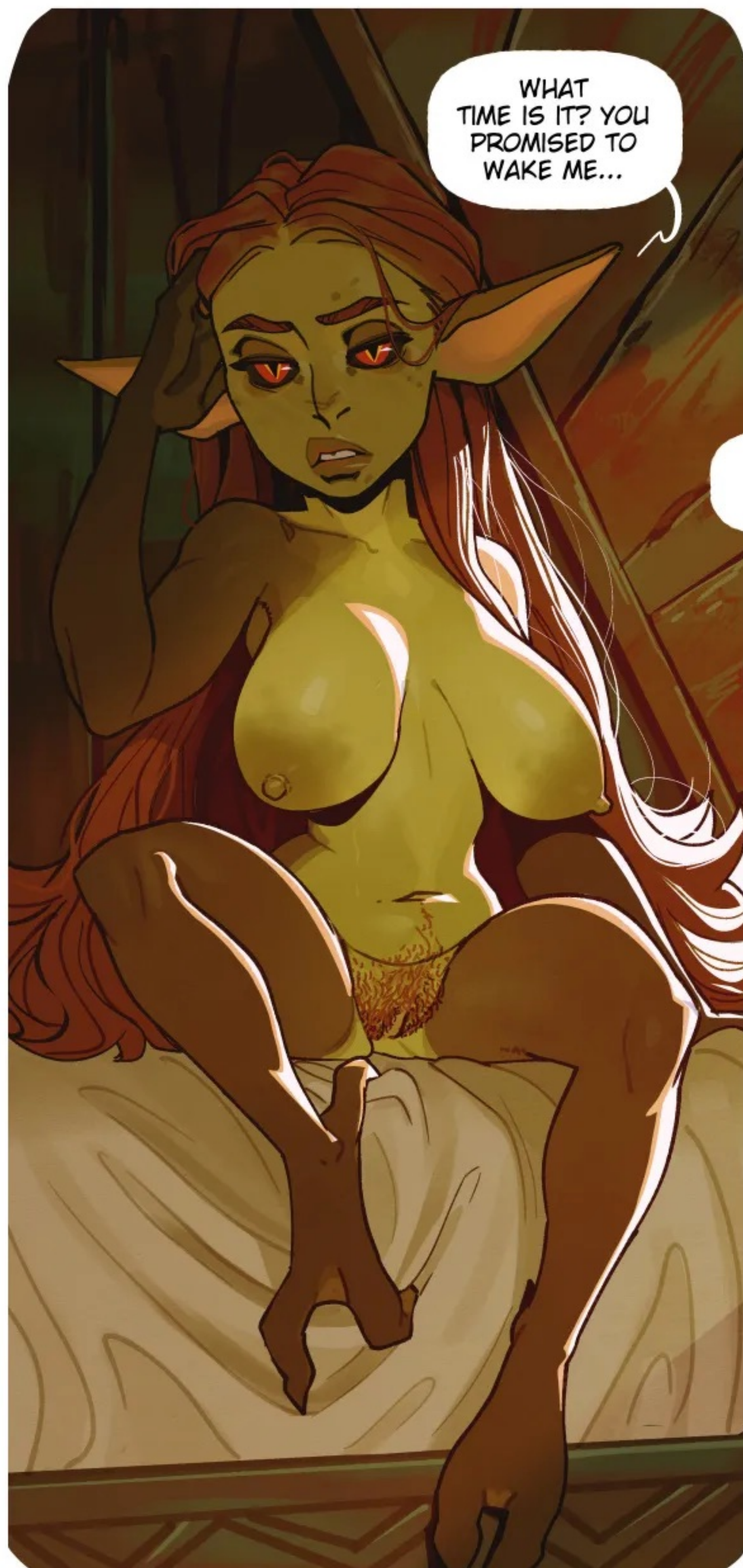
I THINK YOU
ARE THE ONES
TO TALK TO.



NOW, AFTER HAVING
BEEN PROVEN RIGHT, ONCE
AGAIN, AND WITH HER
EMPLOYMENT ASSURED,
THE **GOBLIN EXPERT-**



NNNGH...



WHAT
TIME IS IT? YOU
PROMISED TO
WAKE ME...



I'M SORRY!
I WAS READING
ONE OF MY OLD
JOURNALS.



SIGH... WHAT
IS IT WITH YOU
PEOPLE AND
THE PAST?

IT'S
DONE.

IT'S
DEAD.

GIVE IT
A REST.

YES, YES!
OF COURSE.

- I FEEL LIKE I AM
FINALLY GETTING
OVER LUCERNELL. I
AM GOING TO MISS
THESE CRAZY GALLS,
BUT AILDUIN WANTS
ME TO FOLLOW HIM,
SO THAT'S WHAT I'LL
DO. STAYING IS
TEMPTING, BUT MY
FRIENDS-

FLIP!
FLIP!



JOURNAL OF ALFANEA
TOLMAN DAY SEVENTEEN OF
MOTHER TRUCE.

THE CARAVAN HAS FINALLY,
TRULY REACHED THE **KINGDOMS**
OF MEN.





WE'RE STILL ON THE OUTSKIRTS BUT... BUT IT'S BEGINNING. PEOPLE ARE LEAVING. IT WOULD ALMOST MAKE ME FEEL SAD... IF IT WEREN'T FOR THE FACT THAT MOST OF THEM WOULD LIKE TO SEE ME DEAD.



I AM COMING TO REALIZE THAT THERE IS NO JUSTICE IN THIS WORLD...





HOWEVER... WHILE NOT
USUALLY JUST, THE
WORLD CAN SOMETIMES
BE RATHER FUNNY.



MOTHER! HOW
GOOD IT IS TO SEE
YOUR FACE!

YOU WONT
BELIEVE THE
THINGS I'VE SEEN
ON THE TRAIL!

THESE
PEOPLE-

HAVE YOU
FOUND YOURSELF
A HUSBAND YET?



AMONG
THIS LOT?!

THE
DEGENERACY
OF THESE
PEOPLE!

EVERY SINGLE
ONE-

SIGH... COME ON
THEN. JULIA GAVE
BIRTH... A LOVELY
HEALTHY YOUNG BOY!



MOTHER I-

OH, HOW I
WISH MY OWN
DAUGHTER
WOULD BLESS
ME SO!

...

YES
MOTHER...



IN THE END, THE WHOLE 'HUMANS
WANT TO KILL POOR OLD ALFIE'
AFFAIR, AMOUNTED TO A LOT OF
WHINGING BY OLD WOMEN AND
CUCKOLDS, AND NOT MUCH ELSE.

I'VE BEEN TOLD, BY CERTAIN PARTIES, THAT I WAS LUCKY AND IF I AM TO BE CAUGHT CAUSING TROUBLE AGAIN, THERE WOULD BE REAL CONSEQUENCES.

A LESSER WOMAN WOULD HAVE BENT TO SUCH PRESSURES, I AM CERTAIN. BUT I AM NOT MADE OF SUCH SOFT STUFF. I SHALL NOT BE CAUGHT NEXT TIME.



AND SHE WAS NEVER CAUGHT AGAIN! HEHEHE...



DAY TWENTY TWO OF MOTHER TRUCE

TRAVELING WITHOUT HUMANS AROUND IS EASIER. I CAN ENJOY IT WITHOUT LIMIT. AND THERE IS SO MUCH TO ENJOY! AFTER THE GLOOM OF THE REDWOOD AND CHAOS OF LUCERNELL, THE KINGDOMS OF MEN ARE A WELCOME RELIEF.



ALMOST-ALMOST!

YOU GOT IT? HOW IS IT?

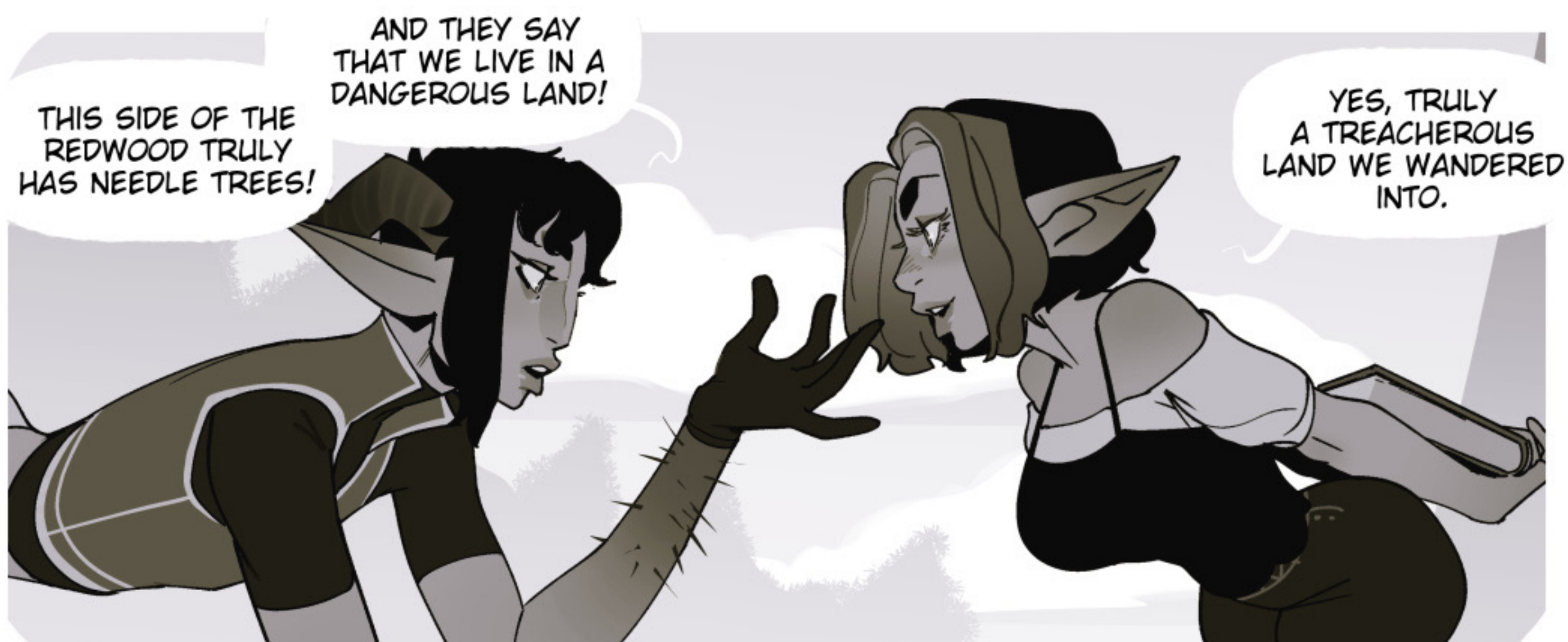
STICKY! THE WHOLE TREE IS- AH!



IT GOT ME! IT'S A BUNCH OF NEEDLES!

NO LEAVES!

HAHA! THE TREES STRIKE AGAIN!





DAY TWENTY SEVEN
OF MOTHER TRUCE

THINGS ARE LOOKING UP!
I HAVE BEEN WAITING FOR
THE HAMMER TO DROP,
SINCE THE DAY OF MY...
SPILLING FORTH OF
SECRETS AND GRIEVANCES.
BUT NO HAMMER CAME
DOWN SO FAR. EACH DAY
I REMAIN UNHAMMERED.

I FIND MYSELF
THINKING OF
WAYS TO RUIN IT.
I COULD ALWAYS
BE THE ONE TO
PICK THE
HAMMER UP,
START SMASHING.
END THIS HORRID
WAITING.

BUT THEN I BREATHE IN
AND OUT AND LOOK TO
MY MOTHER. I SEE HER
SMILING, AND I DECIDE TO
KEEP UP MY END OF THE
BARGAIN.

I CAN SEE HER TRYING
TO BE HAPPY... SO I
SHALL TRY AS WELL.

TRAVELING WITH MOTHER IS PLEASANT,
FOR THE MOST PART. SHE USED TO
READ TO ME, OF DISTANT LANDS
AND CURIOUS THINGS.



NOW THAT WE'RE HERE
TOGETHER I THINK I CAN
SEE THE GIRL SHE USED
TO BE BEFORE I WAS BORN.

GOOD FOR YOU MOM.



I WOULD LIKE TO AMEND
MY LAST JOURNAL ENTRY. I HAVE
SINCE CAUGHT MY MOTHER GETTING
INTIMATE WITH A BIG HAIRY MAN.



ENOUGH WRITING
FOR THE DAY. I SHALL
GO AND CARVE MY
EYES OUT NOW.



HAHAHA!

JOURNAL OF ALFIE
TOLMAN DAY THIRTY
FOUR OF MOTHER TRUCE.

THE COAST! THE OCEAN! SO MUCH
WATER! BUT YOU CAN'T DRINK
IT BECAUSE IT'S SO SALTY! THE
BOOKS WERE NOT LYING!
I THREW UP SO MUCH!



NEXT UP, THE SNAKE
CITY! I CAN'T WAIT FOR
THE SNAKE CITY! I'VE
HEARD SO MUCH ABOUT
THE SNAKE CITY!



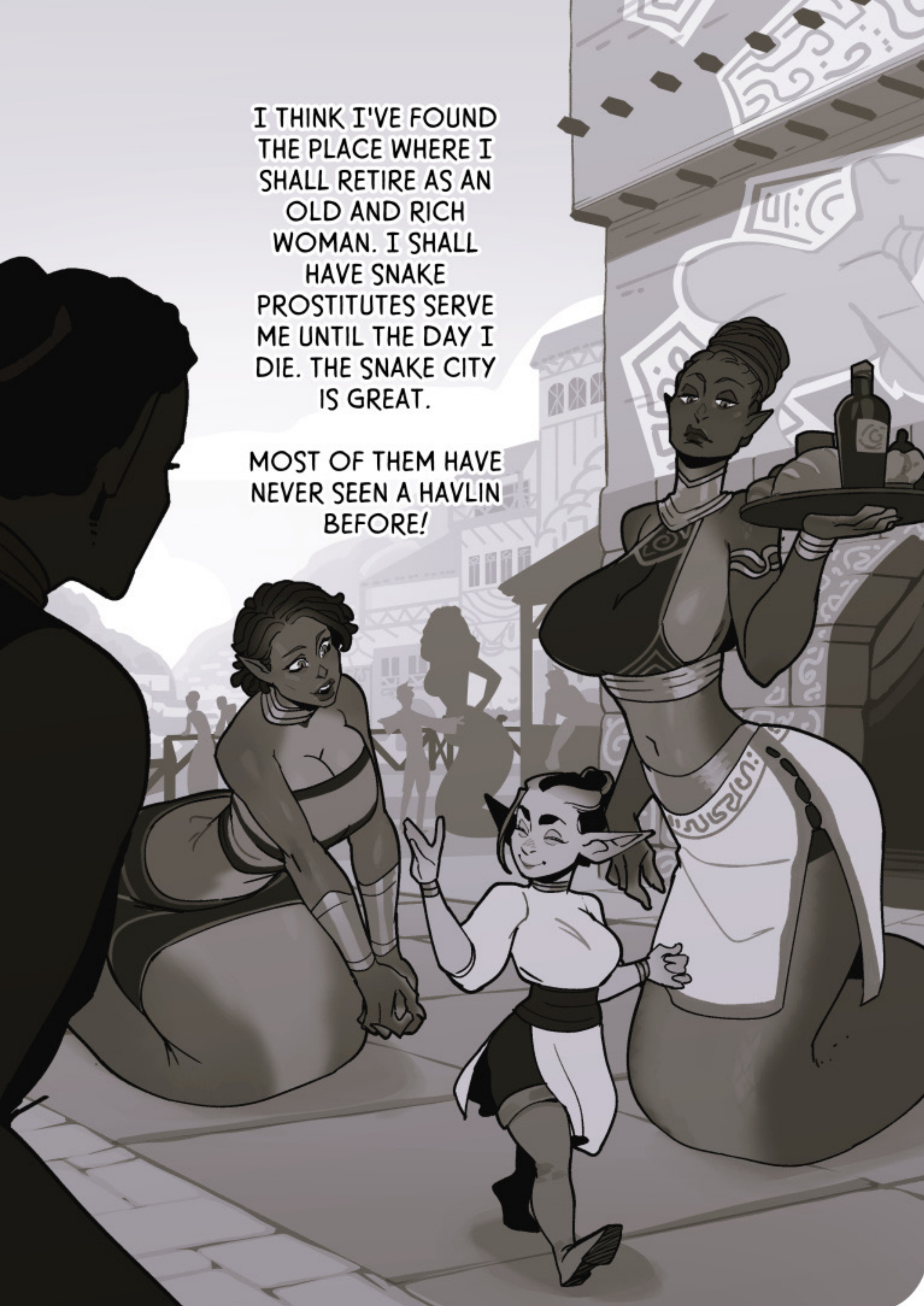
BASILIA! SNAKE
PEOPLE! I WANT
TO SEE A SNAKE
PERSON!



I WANT TO TOUCH
THE SCALES!

I THINK I'VE FOUND
THE PLACE WHERE I
SHALL RETIRE AS AN
OLD AND RICH
WOMAN. I SHALL
HAVE SNAKE
PROSTITUTES SERVE
ME UNTIL THE DAY I
DIE. THE SNAKE CITY
IS GREAT.

MOST OF THEM HAVE
NEVER SEEN A HAVLIN
BEFORE!



WHAT JOY TO
BE A NOVELTY!

SNOOPING IS ANOTHER JOY
I SHALL NEVER GIVE UP. MOTHER AND HER
MAN WERE ACTING MIGHTY SUSPICIOUS SINCE
WE'VE ENTERED THE CITY. THIS CONCERNED
DAUGHTER DECIDED TO INVESTIGATE.





IT'S BEEN TOO LONG! YOU LOOK GOOD CILLIAN!

YOU TOO NADIA... AND YES IT HAD BEEN TOO LONG!

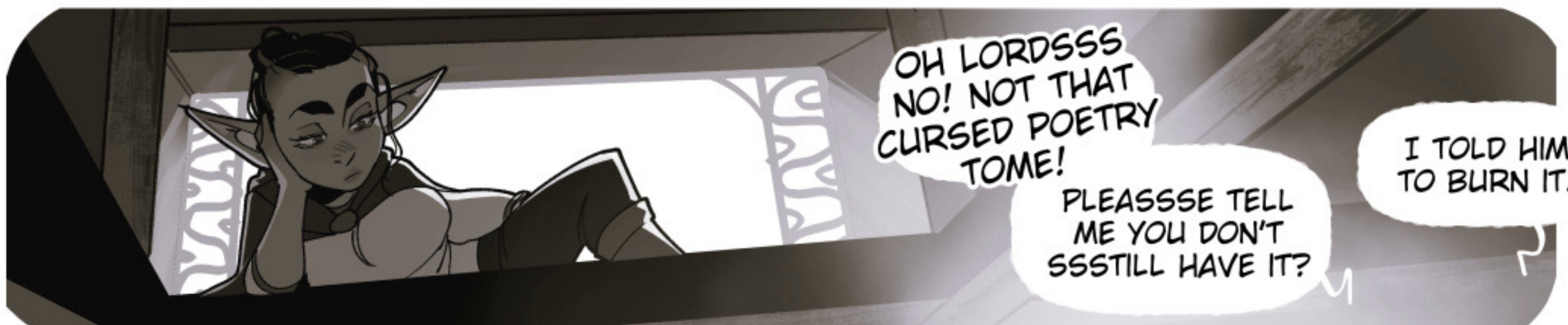


LET ME INTRODUCE VERA TOLMAN-

OOOH! VERA? CILLIAN HAD NEVER BROUGHT A WOMAN HERE! I AM NADIA-

I KNOW WHO YOU ARE.

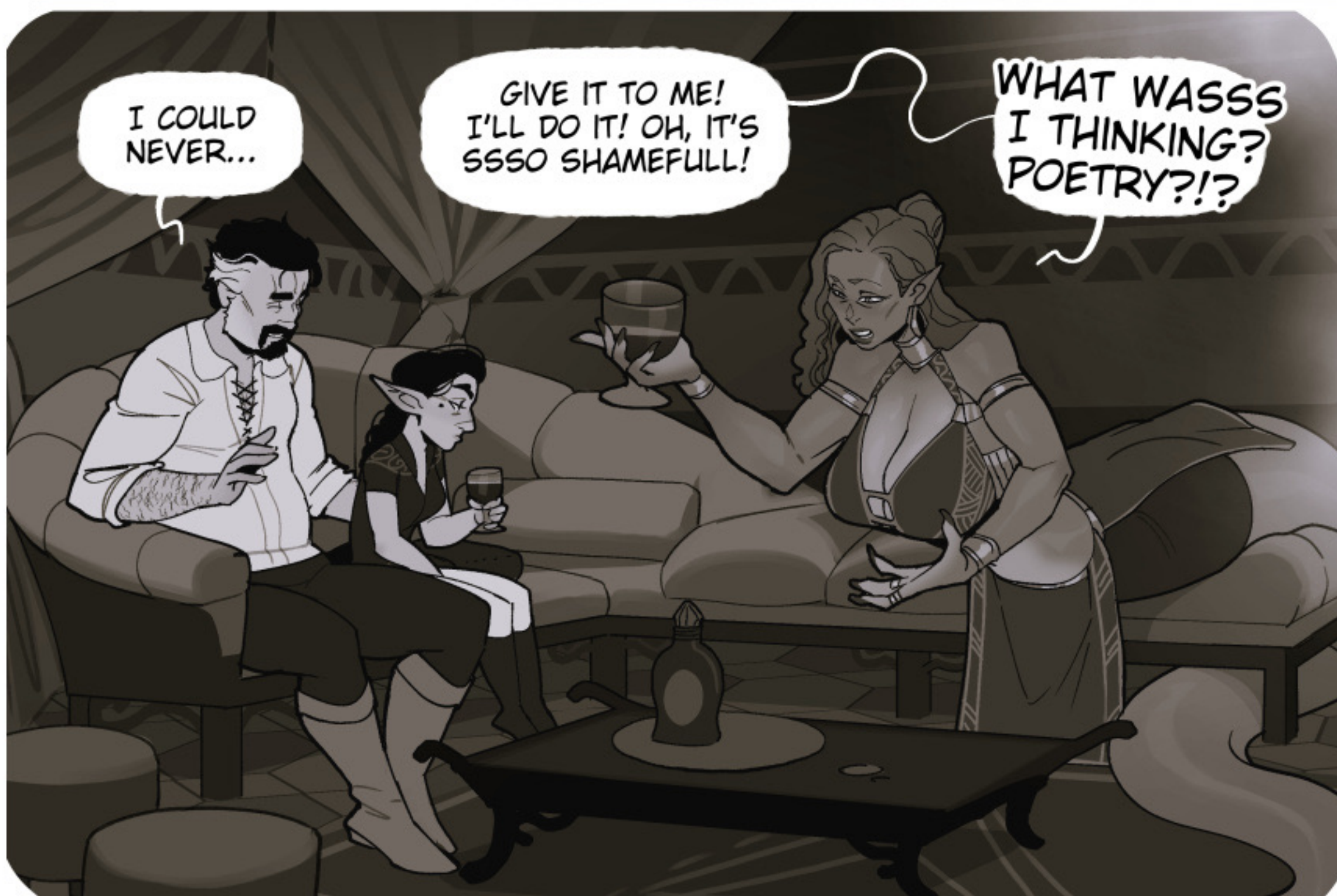
I SSSSEE...



OH LORDSSS NO! NOT THAT CURSED POETRY TOME!

PLEASSSE TELL ME YOU DON'T SSSILL HAVE IT?

I TOLD HIM TO BURN IT.

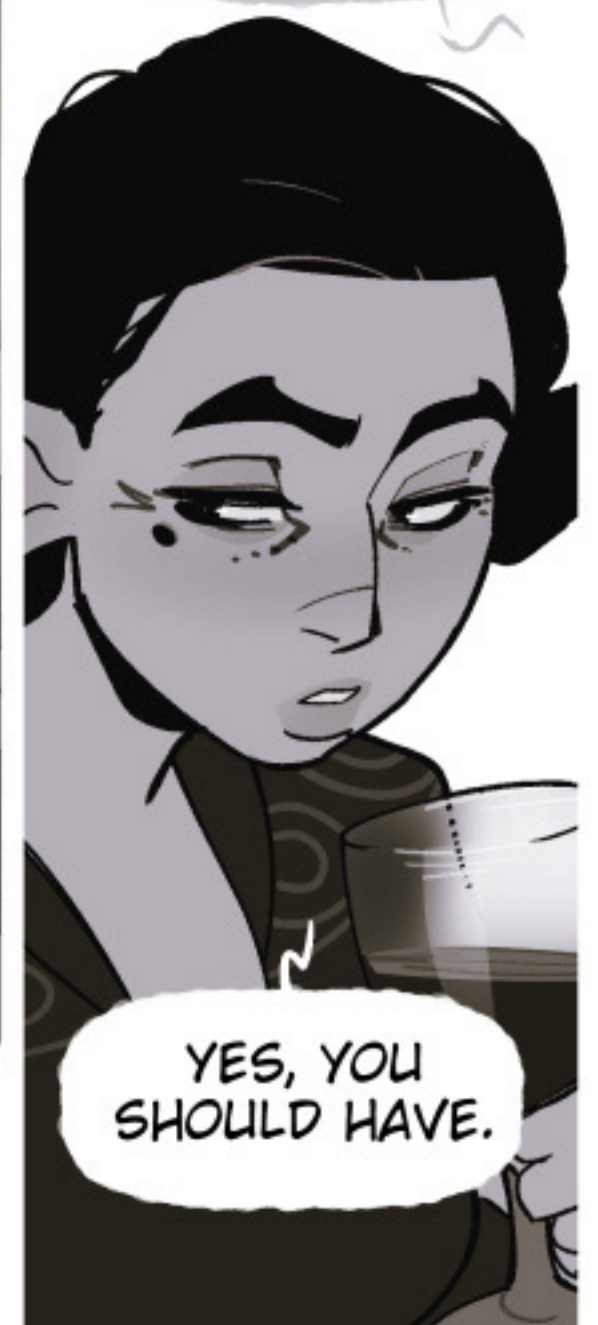


I COULD NEVER...

GIVE IT TO ME! I'LL DO IT! OH, IT'S SSSO SHAMEFULL!

WHAT WASSS I THINKING? POETRY?!?

I SSSHOULD HAVE JUSSST TALKED TO YOU!



YES, YOU SHOULD HAVE.



WE BOTH MADE MISTAKES... IT'S ALL IN THE PAST.



I WISSSH I COULD FORGET!

THAT GODSSS-DAMNED BOOK!



OH? THIS ONE? GOOD THING I BROUGHT IT WITH US!



NO!

NO!

THROW IT IN THE OCEAN!



I WOULD RATHER HAVE A LITTLE POETRY READING! AHM!

YOU- YOU DON'T KNOW HOW TO READ THIS-

I'VE BEEN STUDYING!



I MAY NOT UNDERSTAND IT, BUT I CAN PRONOUNCE IT!

S-SS-SSST!
SS-SSS-SSST!
ST!

SSSTOP IT!

I'LL GIVE YOU GOLD!

WHAT THE HELL WAS ANY
OF THAT ABOUT?!?

I CAN'T EVEN HOLD IT
OVER MOTHER'S HEAD!

THAT WENT
PRETTY WELL!

RIGHT?



I THINK SHE LIKED
YOU? WHAT... WHAT
DID YOU THINK?

HMM...

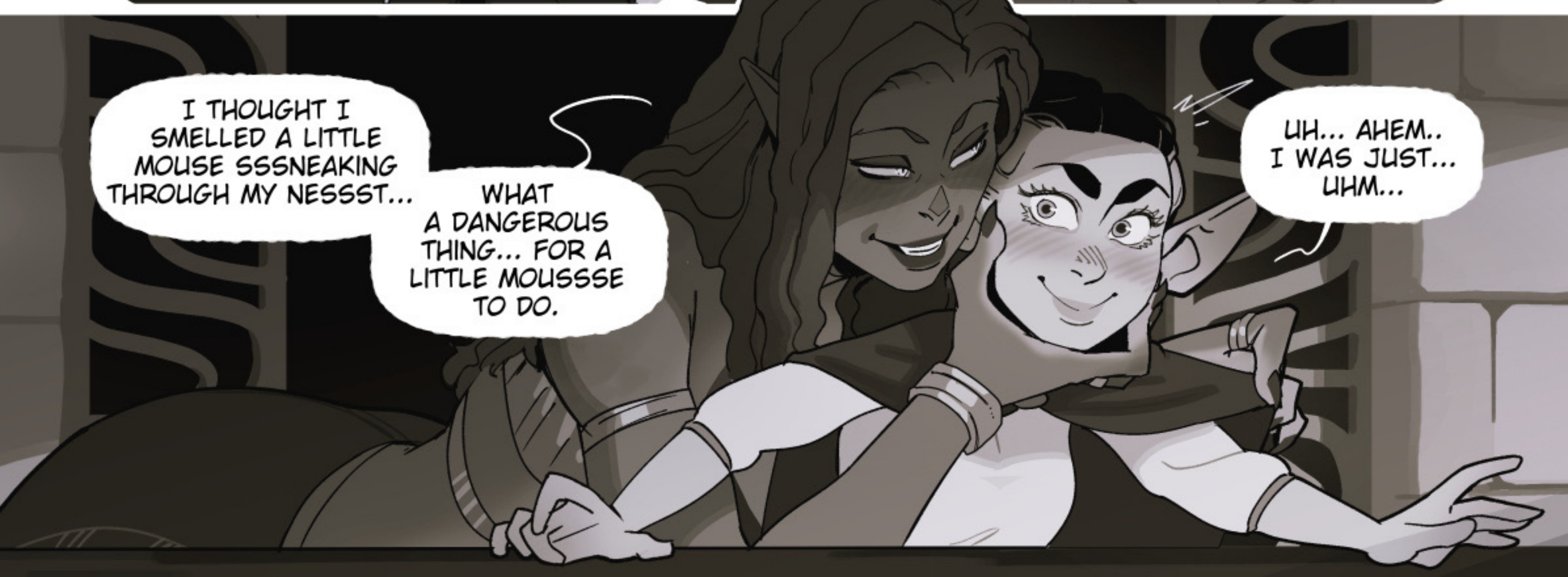


SHE WAS NOT
WHO I EXPECTED...
A NICE ENOUGH
LADY, I GUESS.

BUT LET IT NOT
BE SAID THAT SNOOPING
IS NOT A VALUABLE SKILL.
THE **BIG PAYOUT** CAME
LATER.

AH...

THERE
SHE IS...



I THOUGHT I
SMELLED A LITTLE
MOUSE SSSNEAKING
THROUGH MY NESSST...

WHAT
A DANGEROUS
THING... FOR A
LITTLE MOUSSSE
TO DO.

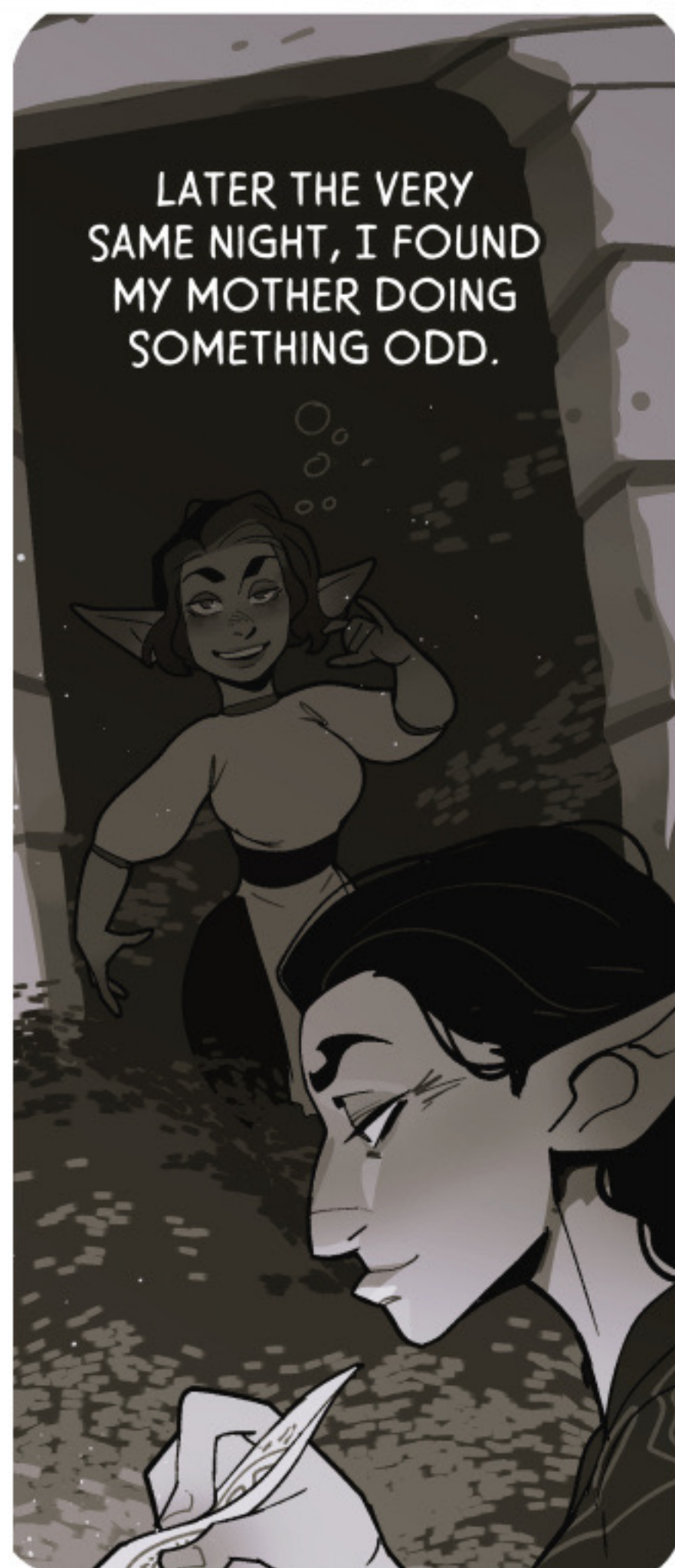
UH... AHM..
I WAS JUST...
UHM...



THE MOUSSSE... SSSHOULD
TAKE CARE, LESSST SSSHE
BE DEVoured BY A
PREDATOR IN NEED OF
RELEASSE...



I LOVE THE
SNAKE CITY!



LATER THE VERY
SAME NIGHT, I FOUND
MY MOTHER DOING
SOMETHING ODD.



I DECIDED AGAINST
APPROACHING. THAT WOMAN
STILL SCARES ME A LITTLE.
HOWEVER LATER, I FIGURED THAT-

LIVE IN THE
PRESENT.

YOU HAVE ME HERE
AND YOU SPEND YOUR
TIME... READING YOUR
OWN WRITING?

ARE YOU
TRULY THIS SELF
ABSORBED?

THE... THE PAST
IS A GREAT SOURCE
OF WISDOM?



IS THAT SO...

IT'S JUST A HARMLESS

BIT
OF NOSTALGIA?

SIGH...



SOOO... HAVE YOU THOUGHT ABOUT WHAT I ASKED YOU?

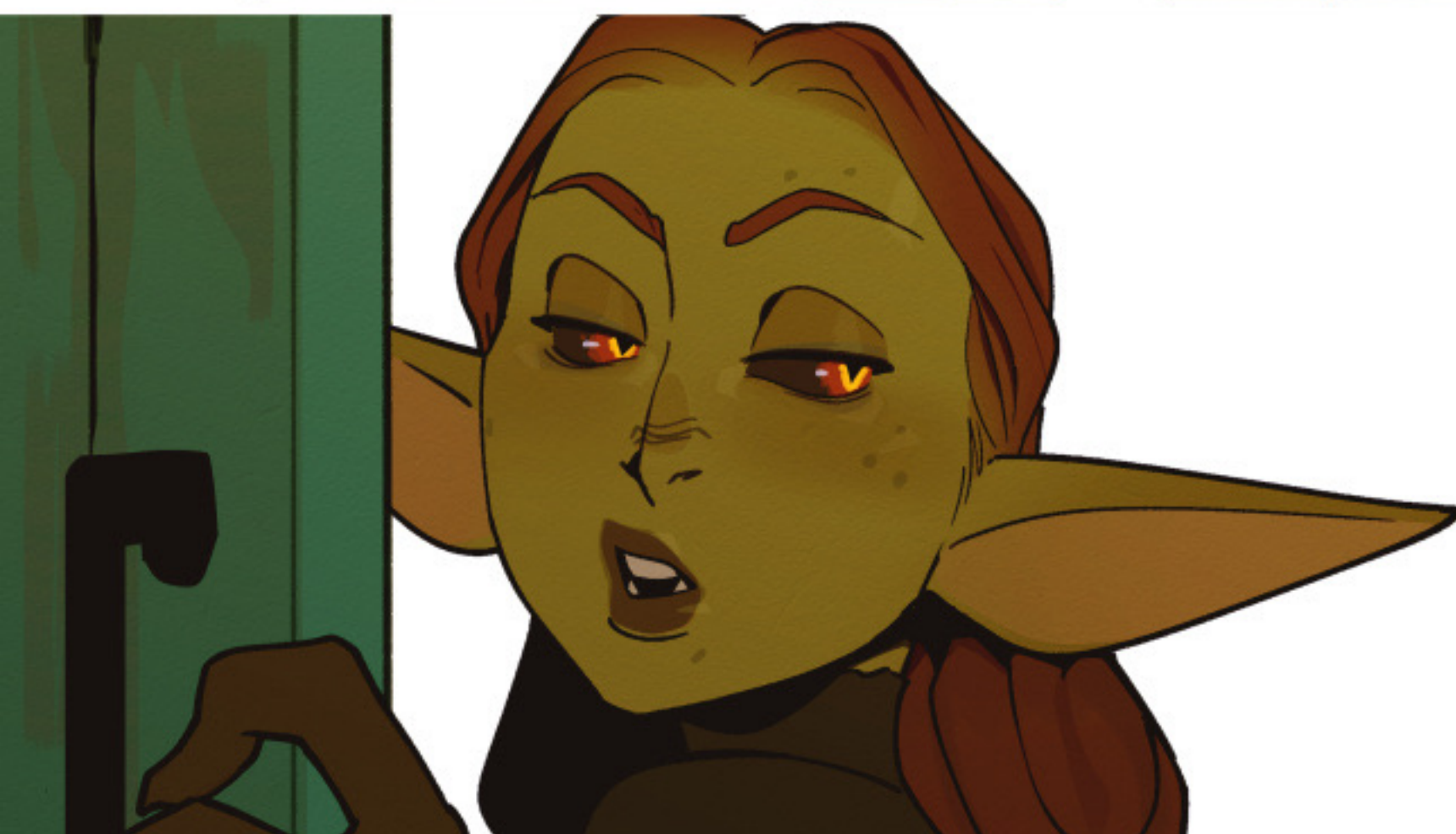


I THINK IT'S FINE IF YOU PUBLISH YOUR... "GOBLIN BOOK". THOSE WHO MATTER ALREADY FIGURED OUT MOST OF OUR SECRETS.

THERE IS NO BENEFIT IN HIDING.

THANK YOU BIT!

WAIT, YOU'RE LEAVING?



WE DON'T ALL HAVE TIME TO WASTE...

IT WAS GOOD SEEING YOU. I WILL BE IN TOWN FOR ANOTHER THREE DAYS.

I WOULD WELCOME YOUR COMPANY AGAIN.

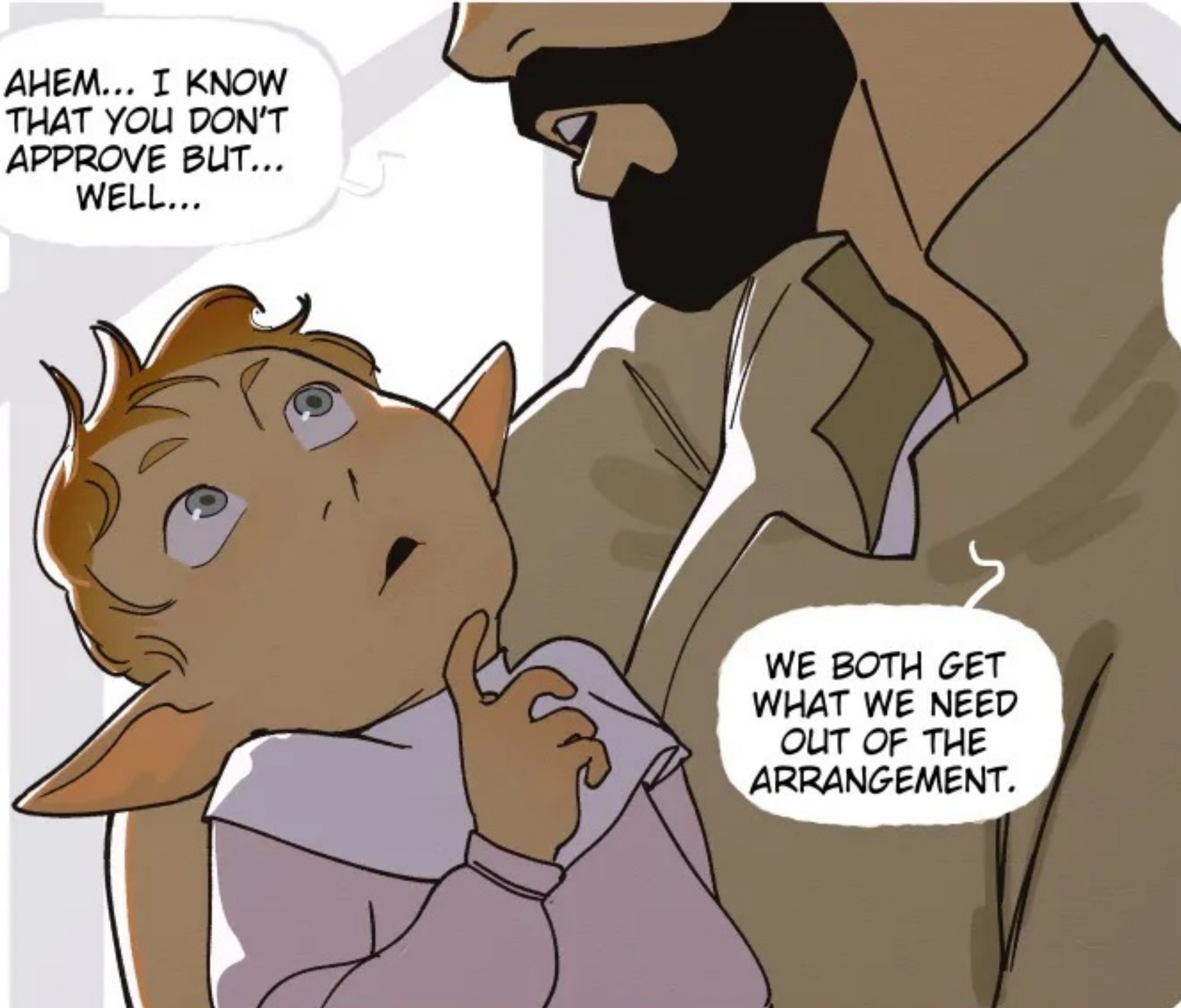


I WOULD-

SLAM!

LOVE IT... SHEESH!





AHEM... I KNOW THAT YOU DON'T APPROVE BUT... WELL...

WE BOTH GET WHAT WE NEED OUT OF THE ARRANGEMENT.



I JUST WISH THAT I HAD BEEN CONSULTED...



WE KNEW THAT WE WOULD MEET SOON IN PERSON SO... WE FIGURED...

IS THAT MY WAYWARD DAUGHTER I HEAR?



HUSBAND! ARE YOU TWO HAVING FAMILY TIME WITHOUT ME?

GOOD MORNING MELINDA...



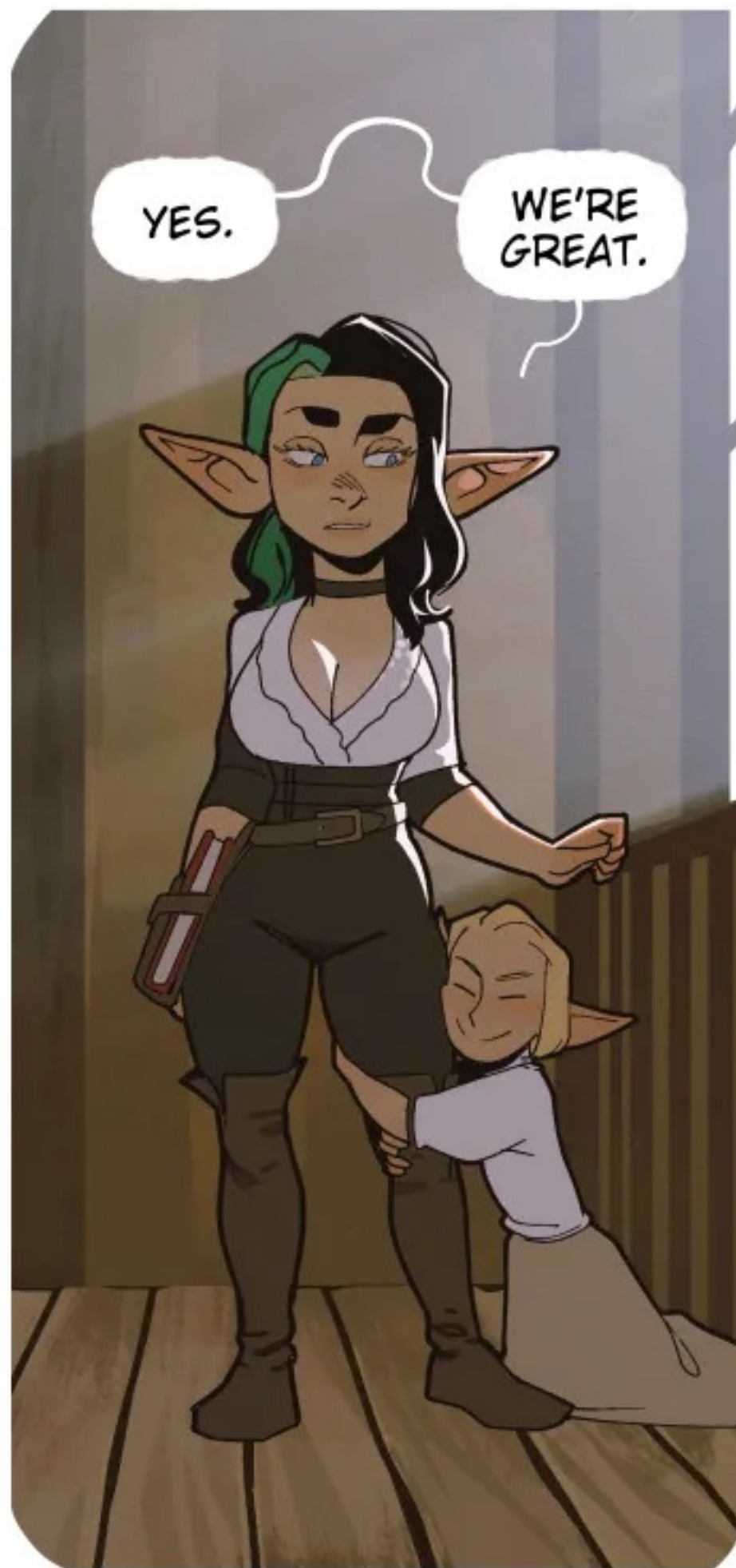
WHERE'S MY LITTLE BABIES?



COME TO MOMMY! MUAH!



DAUGHTER! I DO HOPE THAT YOU ARE GETTING ALONG WITH YOUR SIBLINGS!



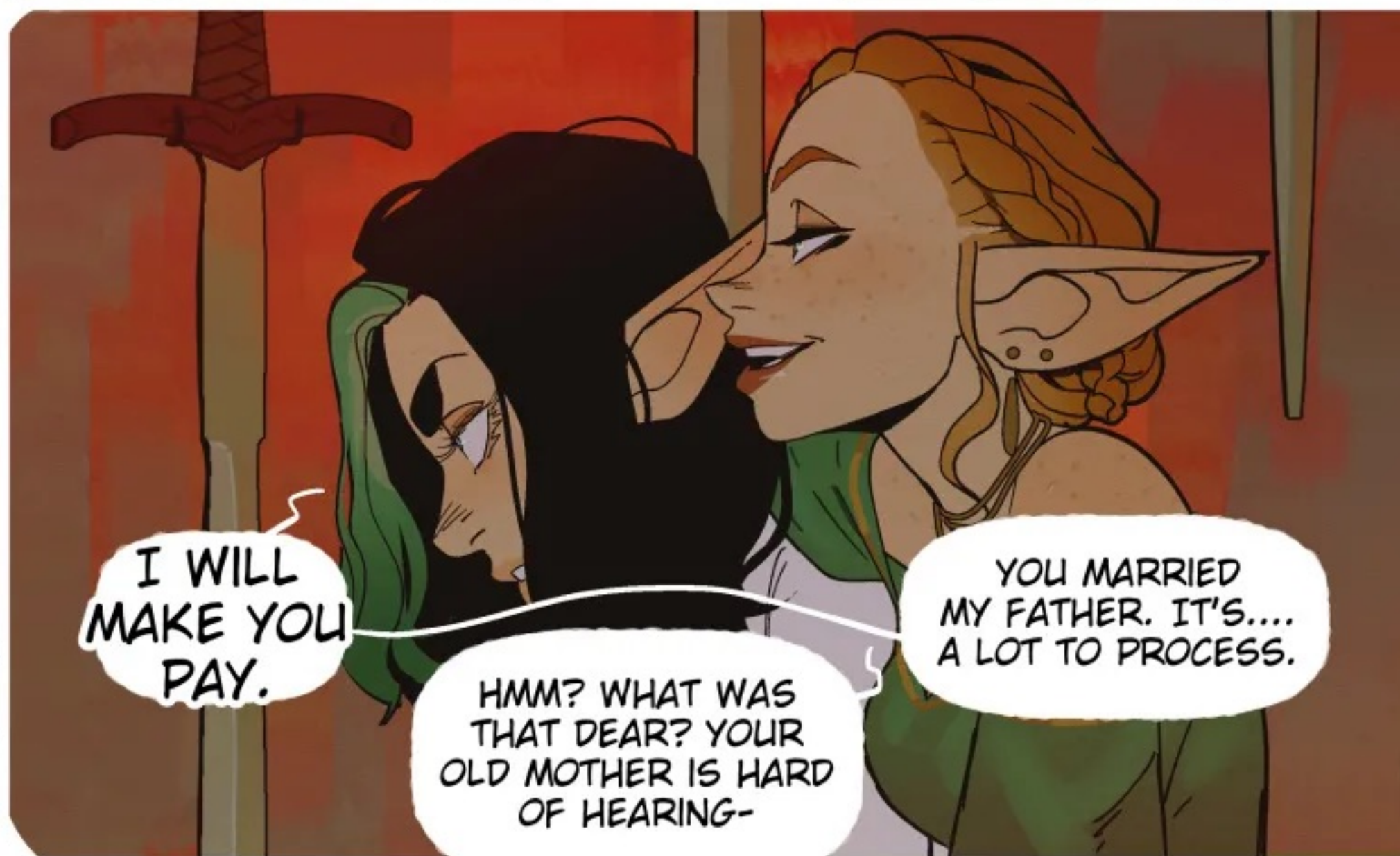
YES.

WE'RE GREAT.



AMAZING! MAY I BORROW OUR DAUGHTER, DEAR?

I DO HAVE SOME.. LADY BUSINESS TO DISCUSS WITH HER.



I WILL MAKE YOU PAY.

HMM? WHAT WAS THAT DEAR? YOUR OLD MOTHER IS HARD OF HEARING-

YOU MARRIED MY FATHER. IT'S.... A LOT TO PROCESS.



OH, WHAT IS A YOUNG WIDOW TO DO WHEN SHE MEETS A WEALTHY HANDSOME OLDER DIVORCEE?

AND BERNARD IS SO GOOD WITH CHILDREN! THEY DON'T EVEN EXPECT ME TO COOK OR CLEAN OR NOTHING!

WHO'S THE FATHER AGAIN? OH I AM SORRY... FATHERS?

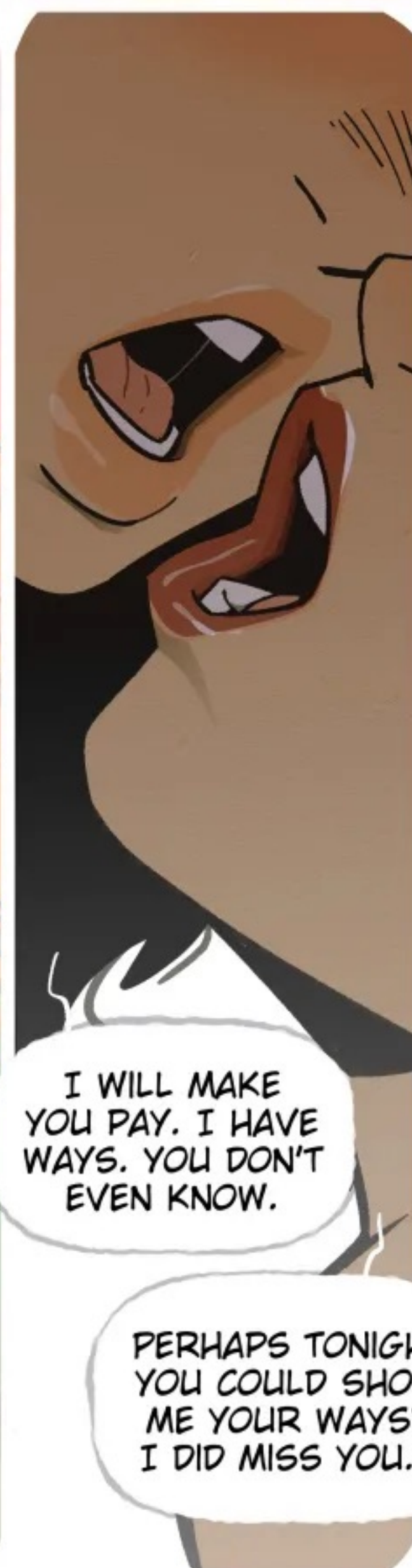
WHO KNOWS?



NEVERMIND THAT! I TRAVELED SO FAR TO MEET YOU AND THERE YOU GO... DISAPPEARING WITH SOME GREEN HUSSY ON THE FIRST NIGHT!

IT WAS WORK... KIND OF.

TONIGHT WE'LL CATCH UP... DAUGHTER.



I WILL MAKE YOU PAY. I HAVE WAYS. YOU DON'T EVEN KNOW.

PERHAPS TONIGHT YOU COULD SHOW ME YOUR WAYS? I DID MISS YOU...



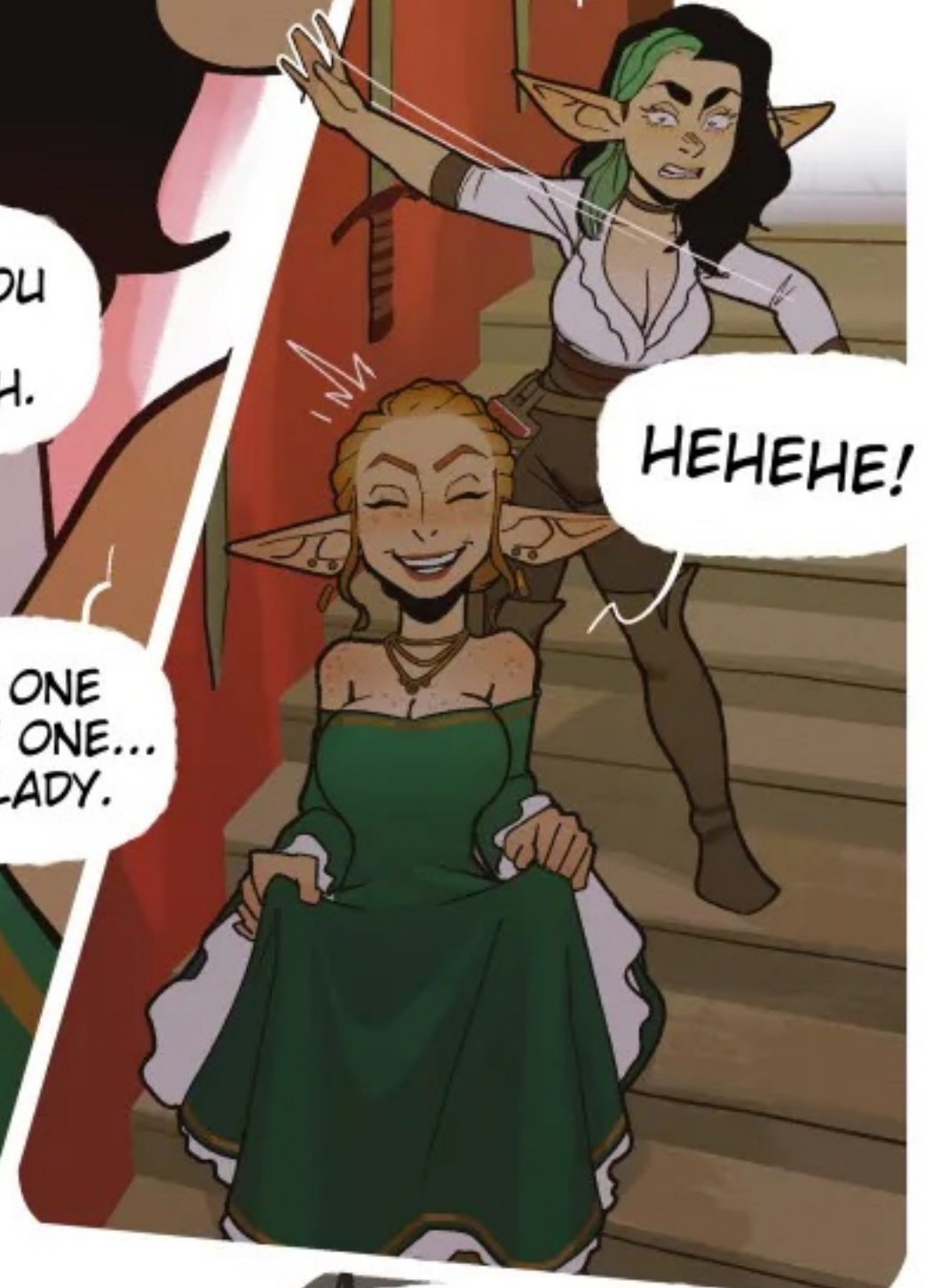
MMMN!

I MISSED YOU
TOO, YOU
CRAZY BITCH.

TAKES ONE
TO KNOW ONE...
YOUNG LADY.



BAH! OFF
WITH YOU! I
HAVE STUFF
TO DO.



HEHEHE!



SIGH...

AUNT ALFIE!
LOOK!



WE FOUND A
BUG! LOOK!

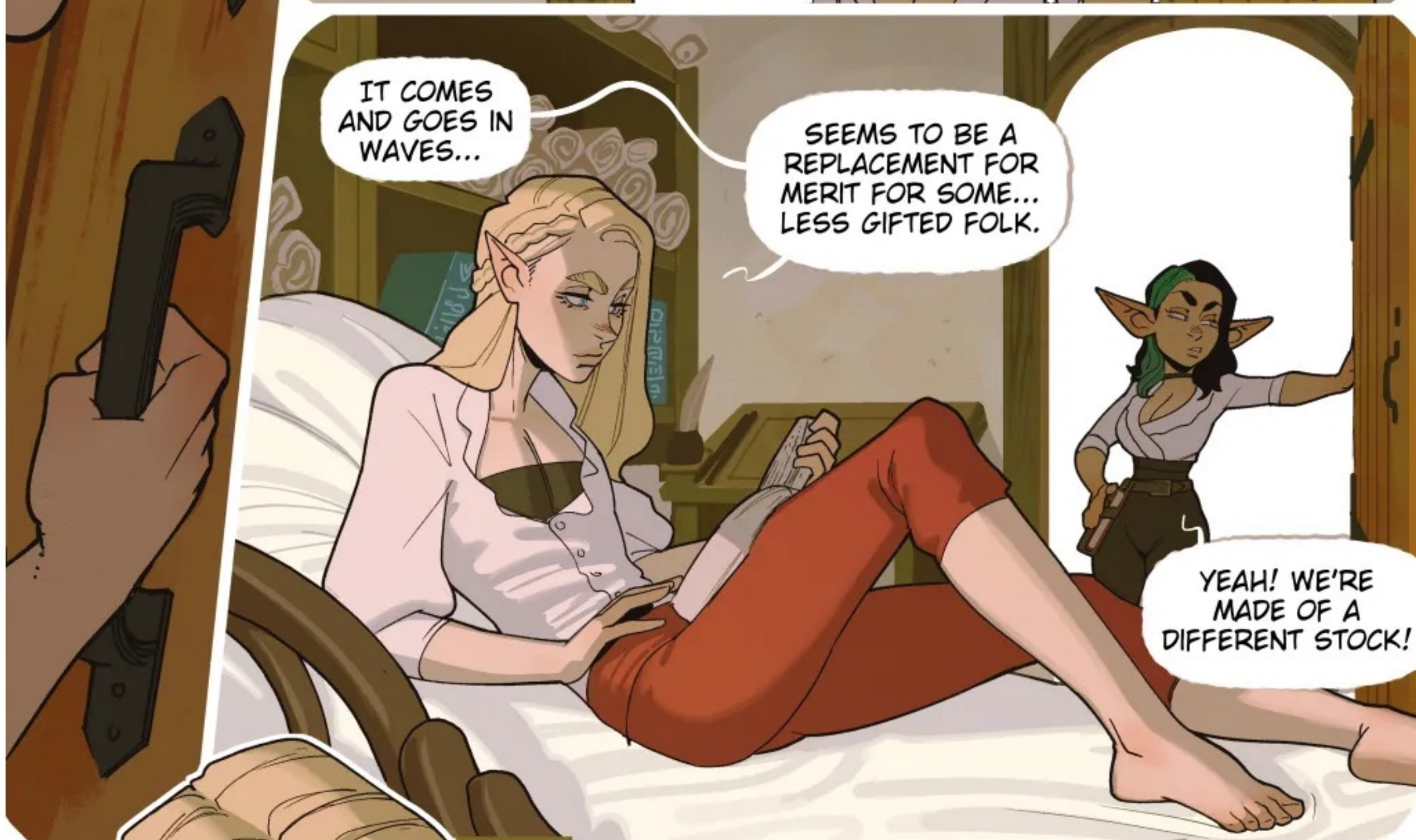
HEHEHE!



WOW... THAT'S
A NEAT BUG! I THINK
AUNT MELLY WOULD
LOVE TO SEE IT.



SHE'D
JUST GONE
OUTSIDE!





AHEM! I'VE GOTTEN THE APPROVAL FROM THE HEAD OF THE GOBLIN LEAGUE TO GO AHEAD WITH THE BOOK!

I THINK ALL OF THE INN HEARD YOU TWO APPROVING OF EACH OTHER LAST NIGHT...



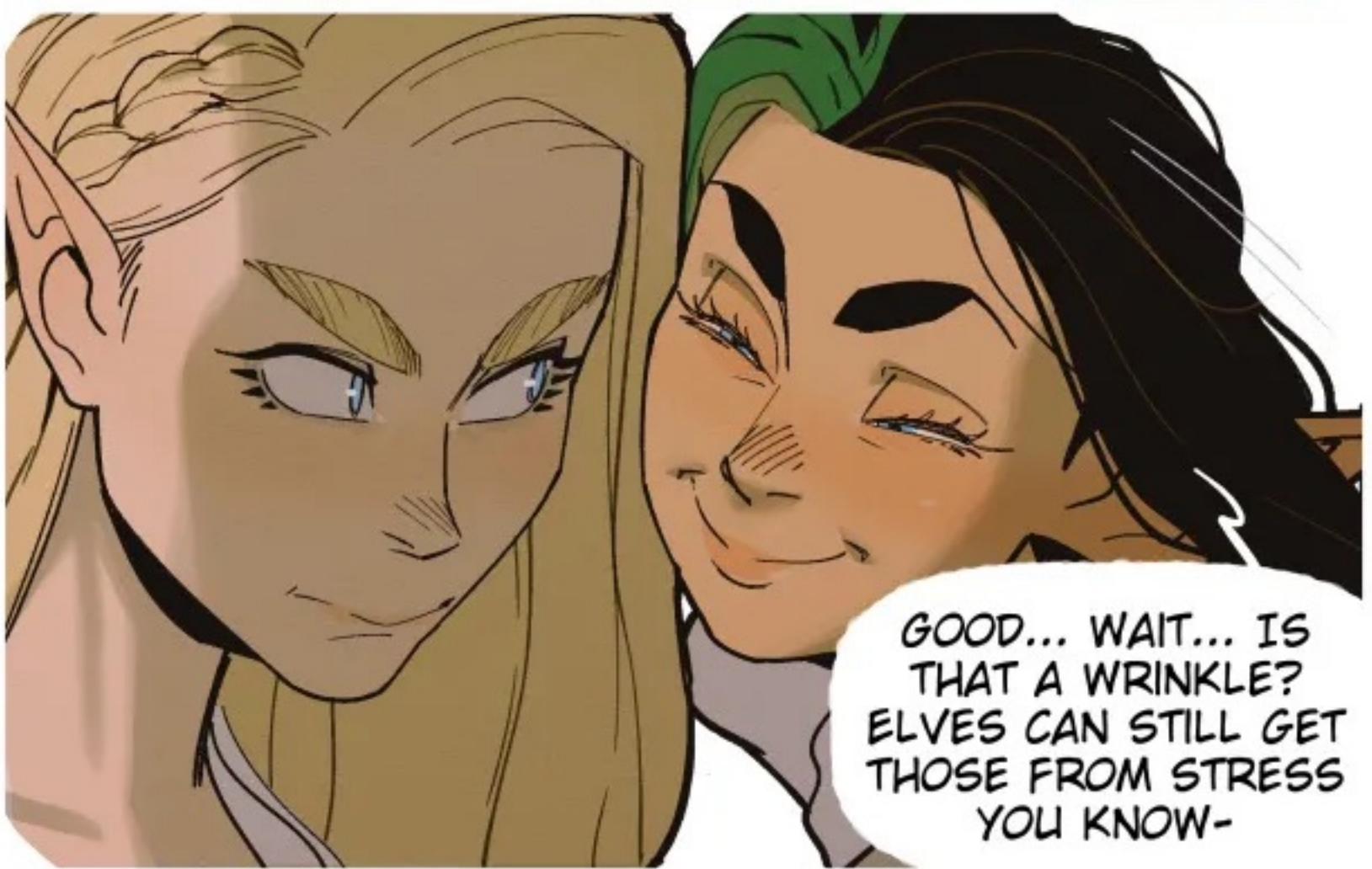
SEX BRINGS PEOPLE TOGETHER!

ISN'T THAT WHAT YOU'VE TAUGHT ME?



SIGH... BEGONE PEST. I'VE READ THE REVISED DRAFT.

IT'S ADEQUATE.



GOOD... WAIT... IS THAT A WRINKLE? ELVES CAN STILL GET THOSE FROM STRESS YOU KNOW-



BEGONE!





GOOD MORNING
OLD PEOPLE... DO
YOU WANT ANY?

WELL... THERE
YOU GO.

NO.



OH! YOU'RE
READING THE
DRAFT?



I AM HALFWAY
THROUGH. GOOD
STUFF.

IT'S GREAT! EVEN
BETTER THAN YOUR
FOREST OF WEBS
TRAVEL JOURNALS.



OH...?

EVEN
CHAPTER
SIX?



I AM NOT
READING
CHAPTER SIX!

I AM NOT
MAKING THE SAME
MISTAKE I DID WITH
THE SPIDER BOOK!

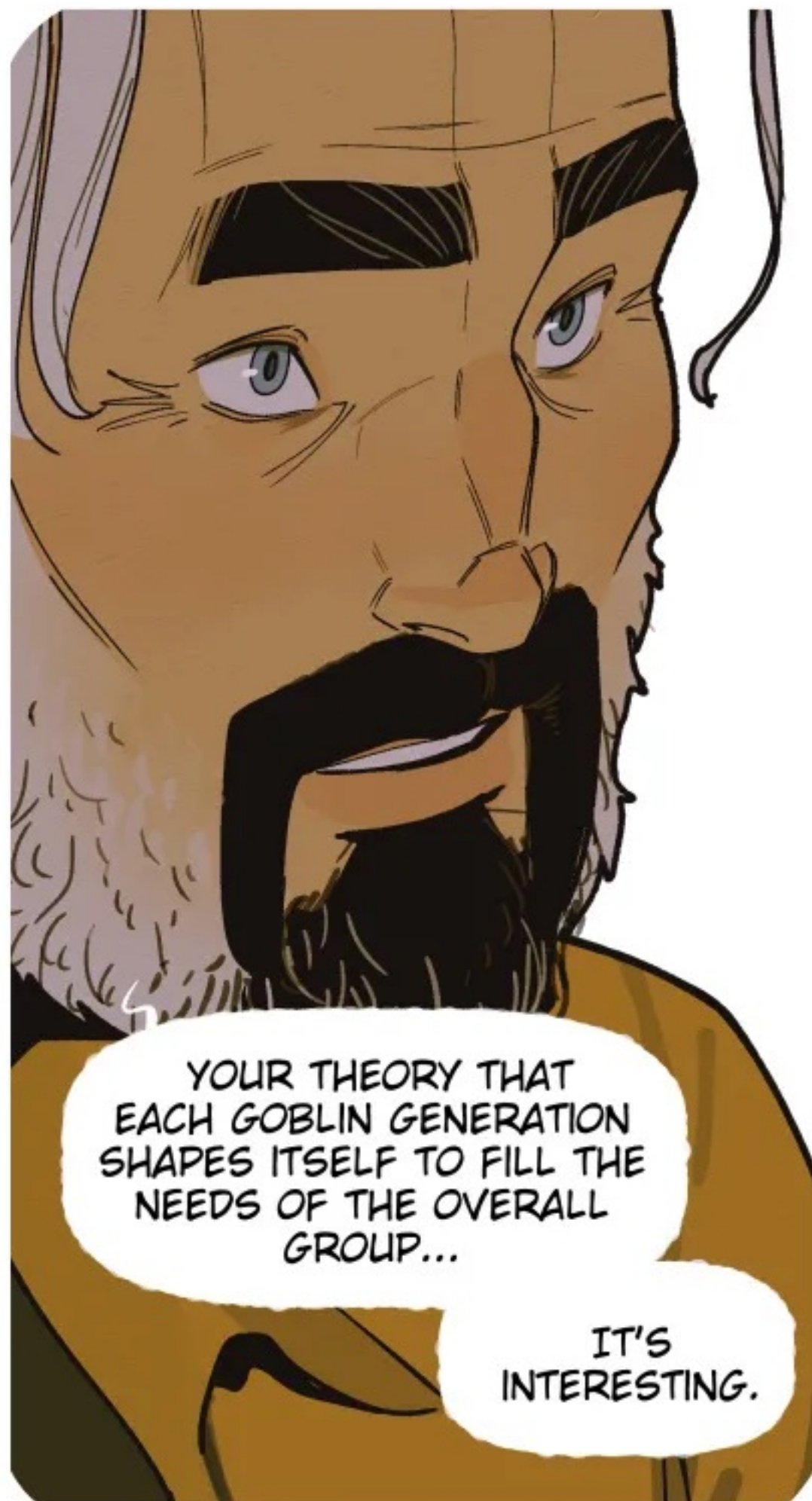


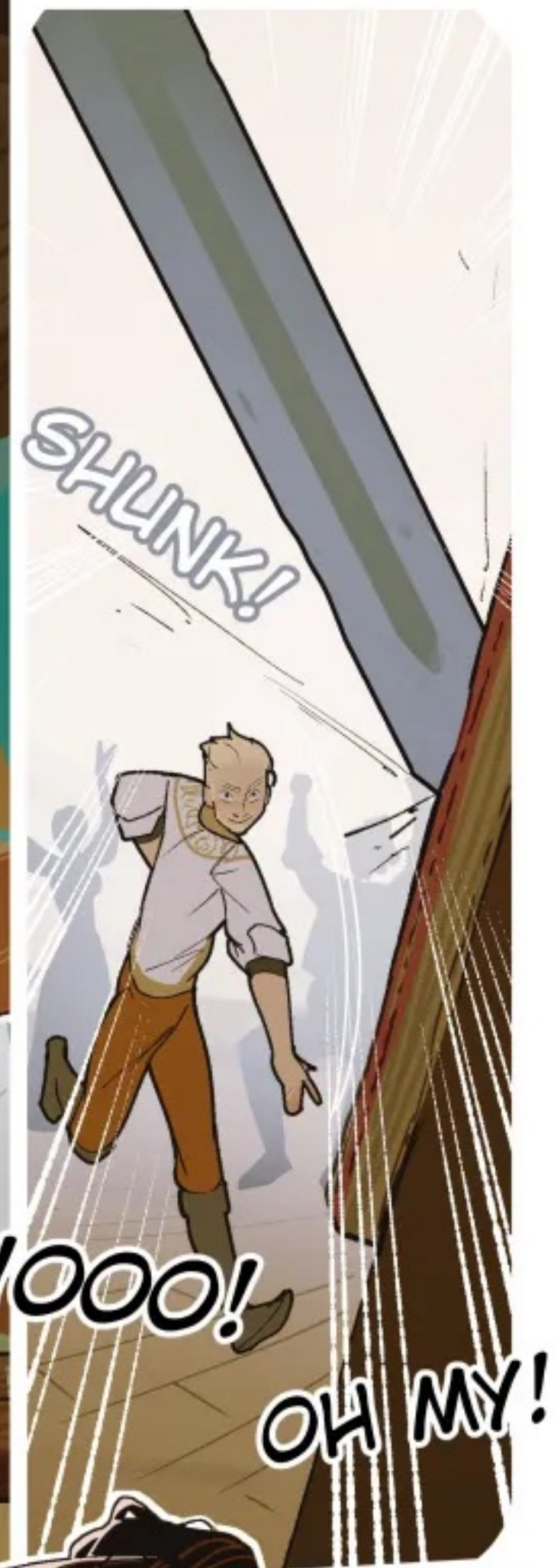
I THINK
IT'S IMPORTANT
TO UNDERSTAND
THE PEOPLE'S SEXUAL
HABITS IF YOU ARE
TO MAKE MEANINGFUL
CONNECTIONS-



I AM NOT GONNA READ
ANOTHER CHAPTER OF
MY DAUGHTER EXPLAINING,
IN EXCRUCIATING DETAIL,
HOW TO PLEASE A
SPIDER PERSON!

FOOL ME
ONCE!





SHUNK!

WOOO!

OH MY!

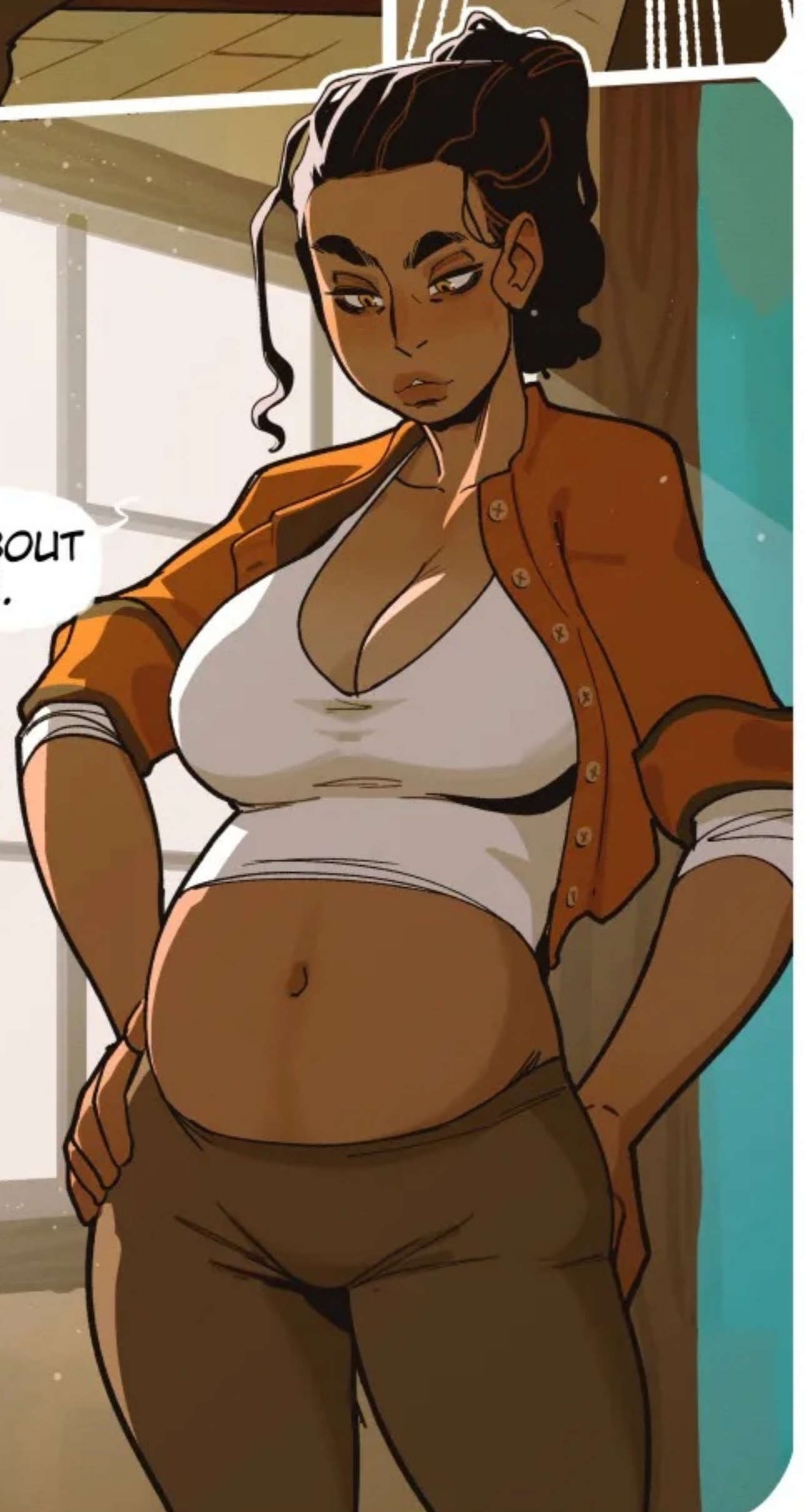
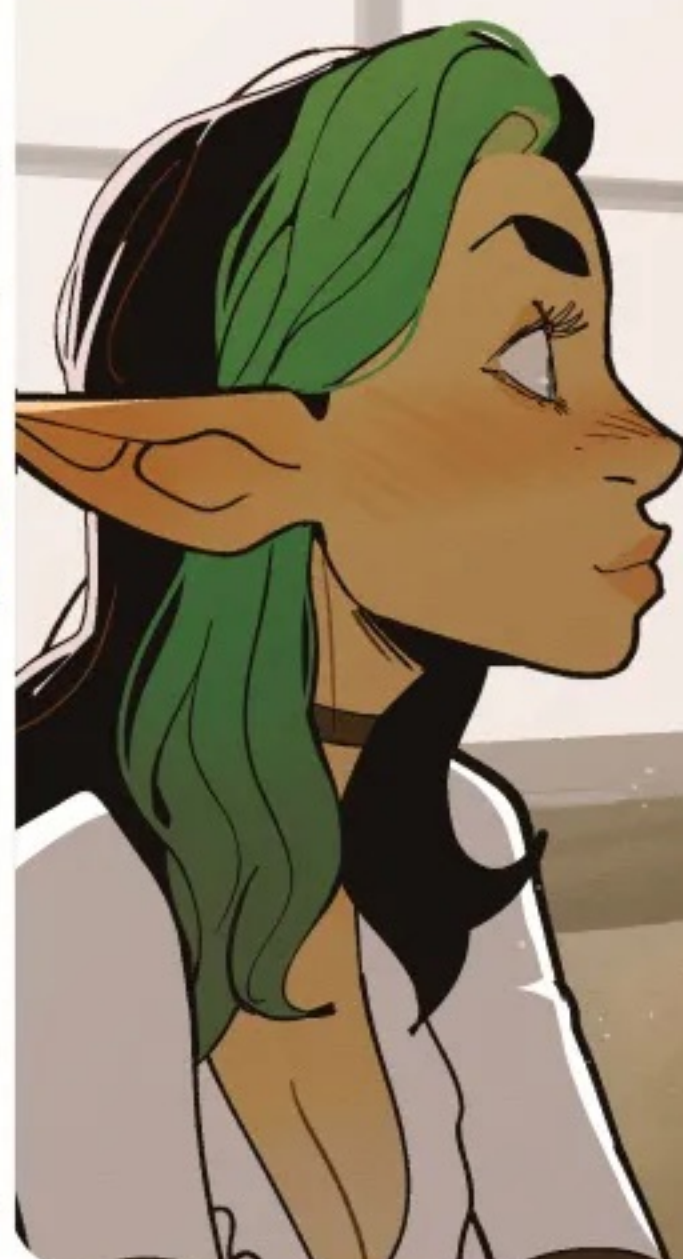
HEROES!
HEROES!
HEROES!



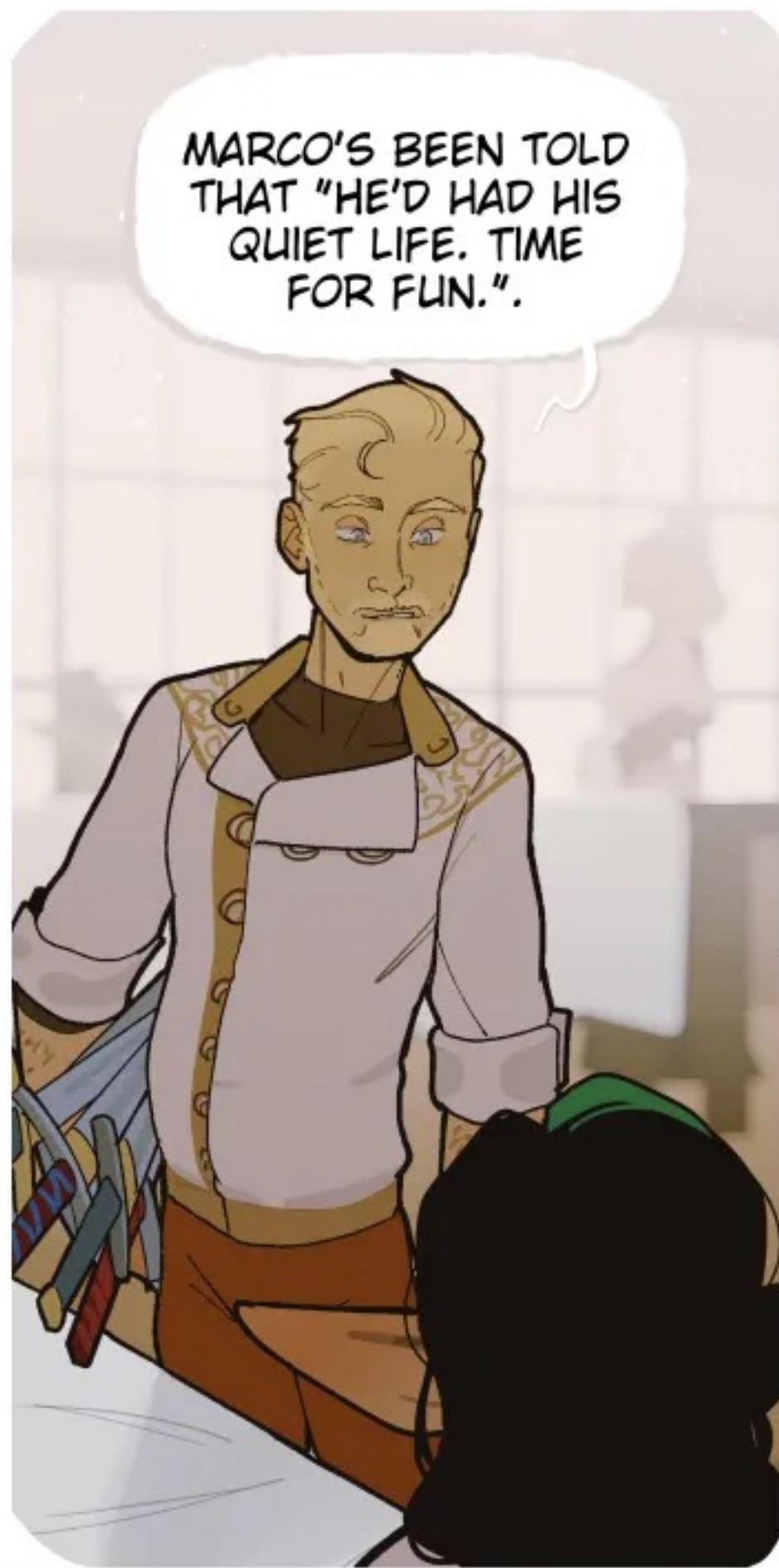
HEY ALFIE.

GOOD
MORNING!
WOW, YOU
LOOK-

JUST ABOUT
DONE.







MARCO'S BEEN TOLD THAT "HE'D HAD HIS QUIET LIFE. TIME FOR FUN."



THREE KIDS AND AN INFANT ON THE ROAD? THAT'S FUN?

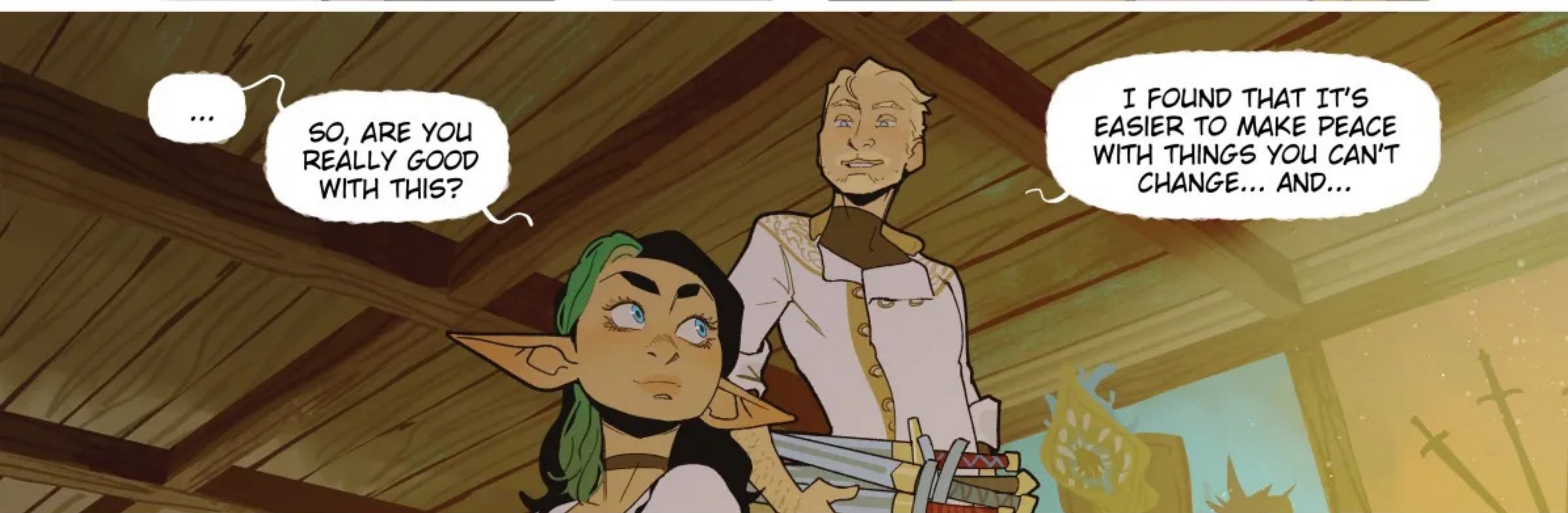


IT'S A CARAVAN. IT'S NOT LIKE WE'RE GOING ALONE INTO THE WILDERNESS.



WE'LL BE FINE! NOW IF YOU'LL EXCUSE ME, I NEED TO PISS.

AGAIN.



...

SO, ARE YOU REALLY GOOD WITH THIS?

I FOUND THAT IT'S EASIER TO MAKE PEACE WITH THINGS YOU CAN'T CHANGE... AND...



IT SHOULD BE FUN.

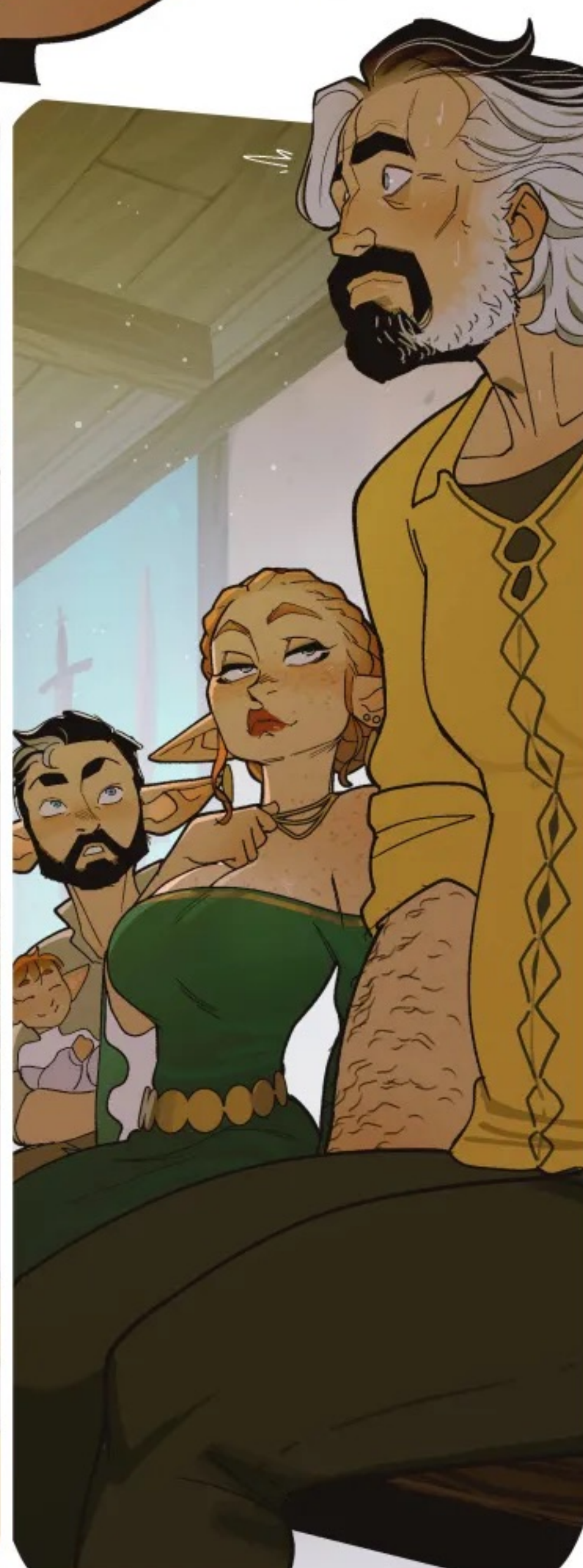


GREAT! I CAN TALK TO THE OLD GOAT FOR YOU!

IF YOU COULD...

NOW, I'VE GOT TO GO CHECK UP ON BREAKFAST.







The End